SPORTS ANNOUNCER
WTCN
ST. PAUL — MINNEAPOLIS

Nat FLEISCHER'S

ALL-TIME

RING

RECORD BOOK

NAT FLEISCHER

1941 EDITION

PRICE $5.00

GEORGE HIGG
SPORTS ANNOUNCI
WTCN
ST. PAUL — MINNEAP

Copyright 1941 by Nat Fleischer.

All rights reserved. Reproduction in part or in full, without permission of the author, prohibited.

The records of current fighters in this issue are up to December, 1941

GEORGE HIGGINS
SPORTS ANNOUNCER
WTCN
ST. PAUL = MINNEAPOLIS

Printed in the United States by
The O'Brien Suburban Press
Norwalk, Conn.

FOREWORD

IN this All-Time record of boxing achievement, I believe I have compiled the most extensive, the most accurate compendium of ring performances yet put together.

If exhaustive research, if access to the greatest number of records yet placed at the disposal of any writer on boxing, if the most careful editing, can produce the ideal work, this book is exactly that.

In making up this record book, I had at my command the most extensive library, set of old manuscripts and lists of performances available anywhere in the world. Including the only existing complete files of the Police Gazette, as well as Police News and Illustrated Record, this vast accumulation of data comprises the reference library of The Ring Magazine.

It is especially fitting that this All-Time record book make its appearance now, for 1942 finds the accepted rules of boxing 200 years old.

Two centuries ago, John Broughton, third heavyweight champion of England, compiled the first code of the squared circle. This since has been changed quite often,—notably with the compilation of the London Prize Ring rules, and then the Marquis of Queensberry code.

But boxing has been essentially unchanged since the days of Broughton. It still is the virile sport, the one game which truly typifies the struggle of life.

For years boxing record books of one sort or another made their appearance. Some managed to flourish for a term of years, some flared up for one or two issues, then died out.

There always has been a big demand for a record of the accomplishments of the fighters of the world. But to continue in circulation, a book of this kind must be inclusive, comprehensive, as clean of errors as man can make it.

Not since 1937 has there been an effort to publish a boxing record book. Confident that boxing followers would support a more comprehensive work, jealous of other sports with less virility which had their annual compilations, I decided to put out this book. Whether it will continue to appear annually, the one and only official record of ring performance, is for the followers of the sport to determine.

This new record book is virtually a history of boxing in outline, from the reign of Figg (1719-1734), the first of the champions, to the present day.

In passing, it may be well to mention that, though James Figg of England is usually referred to as "The Father of Modern Pugilism," fisticuffs as a form of public entertainment, goes back a great deal farther than that, dating about 900 B. C.

Homer's Iliad contains the first definite reference to the fight game, Theseus, son of Aegeus, King of Athens, being credited as the introducer of boxing to the public.

But the growth of pugilism among English-speaking people must be attributed to the activities of Figg and Broughton. It was Figg who was responsible for the development of the British Amphitheatre and Boxing Booths and the teaching of boxing.

Half a century, or more, elapsed before America produced internationally famous pugilists, and the first two were Negro slaves, Bill Richmond and Tom Molineaux. Neither, however, fought as a ring professional in the land of their birth, but both attained prominence as bare knuckle scrappers in Great Britain.

It was not until 1816 that America put forth a heavyweight champion, in the stalwart person of Jacob Hyer. The latter took his title in a grudge fight

with Tom Beasley, which Hyer won in slashing style. The victor seems to have been considered too formidable a person to throw challenges at, for nobody appeared to dispute his supremacy, and it was fully thirty years before pugilism became a popular sport on the North American continent.

Tom Hyer, son of the sturdy Jacob, succeeded to his father's honors. Tom's defeat in 1841 of John (Country) McCloskey, as John McCleester was called, started the fistic ball rolling rapidly in the United States.

Hyer's defeat in 16 rounds, of Yankee Sullivan, an Irish bruiser, on January 10, 1849, wound up the former's ring career. There was no further worthy opposition for Tom Hyer after he whipped Sullivan, until the former had grown too old to do himself justice in the arena, and consequently, America's first heavyweight champion retired undefeated.

From Tom Hyer the descending line of American heavyweight bare knuckle champions included John Morrissey, John C. Heenan, and John L. Sullivan. The last named pugilist was responsible for the elimination of the London Prize Ring Rules, and the substitution of gloves and the Marquis of Queensberry code in the boxing game.

Sullivan was the last of our heavyweight champions who had fought with bare knuckles. After him came Jim Corbett. John L. had sparked the public interest in the sport. Corbett revamped boxing. He helped to lift it to a much higher plane technically, socially and morally. Too much credit cannot be given to my old friend Gentleman Jim.

After Corbett came Bob Fitzsimmons, then Jim Jeffries, Tommy Burns, Jack Johnson, Jess Willard, Jack Dempsey, Gene Tunney, Max Schmeling, Jack Sharkey, Primo Carnera, Max Baer, Jim Braddock and now Joe Louis.

A gallant lot, they are, in a gallant sport. And to these men, who carried on a grand old game with grand traditions and the late A. D. Phillips, whose guiding hands started me on this work, I dedicate this book.

NAT FLEISCHER

The Editor acknowledges his appreciation to his staff—Joan Phillips Fleischer, Alice Sloane, William Shulkin, Meyer Ackerman, Eddie Borden, George T. Pardy and Daniel M. Daniel for their aid.

Facts Worth Knowing

Shortest Fights On Record

Willard Dean knocked out Claude Allen, 11 seconds, Corpus Christi, Texas, May 12, 1940.

Al Foreman knocked out Ruby Levine, 11½ seconds, Montreal, 1928.

Battling Nelson knocked out Willie Rossler, 12 seconds, Harvey, Ill., April 5, 1902.

On January 2, 1933, Henry Firpo knocked out Sammy Slaughter at Dayton, Ohio in 12 seconds.

Whirlwind Brennan knocked out Mervin Mason, 12 3/5 seconds, Janesville, Wisconsin, June 27, 1927.

Lew Jenkins knocked out Chino Alvarez, 13 seconds, Dallas, Texas, Jan. 30, 1940.

Jack Dempsey knocked out Carl Morris, 14 seconds, New Orleans. La., December 16, 1918.

Jack Dempsey knocked out Fred Fulton, 18 3/5 seconds, Harrison, N. J., July 27, 1918.

Jimmy Bivins knocked out Larry Kellum, 17 seconds, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 23, 1940.

Longest Fights On Record

Andy Bowen versus Jack Burke, April 6, 1893, New Orleans, La., 110 rounds—7 hours and 19 minutes. This was the longest glove fight on record. A draw—(Referee called it no contest when men couldn't continue.)

Longest bare knuckle fight—James Kelly versus Jack Smith, Melbourne, N. S. W., October 19, 1856—6 hours and 15 minutes.

Famous Turf Battles

Last bare knuckle championship fight, John L. Sullivan defeated Jake Kilrain, 75 rounds, Richburg, Miss., July 8, 1889.

Last battle on turf—Bob Cunningham versus Tim O'Connell with skin tight gloves —Feb. 12, 1893, New Orleans, La.

First Fight in a Padded Ring

Sammy Kelly vs. Bob Cunningham, Coney Island A. C., 1892, 2 ounce gloves, Cunningham won, 15 rounds.

Largest Gate in Boxing

Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey—Soldiers' Field, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 22, 1927. Gate, $2,658,660.

Largest Attendance at Fights

Milwaukee, Wisconsin—August 18, 1941, at Fraternal Order of Eagles Free show—Tony Zale vs. Billy Pryor—Zale scored knockout. Attendance, 135,132.

Dempsey vs. Tunney—at Sesqui-Centennial Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 23, 1926. 120,757. This is largest paid attendance.

Largest amount ever received for a fight by a contestant—Gene Tunney in his Chicago fight with Dempsey, $990,445.

Largest amount lost by a club for a boxing show—Tunney vs. Tom Heeney—June 6, 1928—Yankee Stadium. Madison Square Garden lost $152,750 on a gross gate of $691,014.

Largest indoor boxing gate—Jimmy Maloney vs. Jack Delaney, February 18, 1927, Madison Square Garden. $201,613. Net, $183,285.

Largest indoor boxing attendance—January 17, 1941—Madison Square Garden—Henry Armstrong vs. Fritzie Zivic—Paid attendance, 23,306.

Second largest indoor attendance—October 31, 1941—Madison Square Garden—Fritzie Zivic vs. Ray Robinson—Paid attendance 23,190.

Third largest attendance indoors—April 4, 1941—Madison Square Garden—Max Baer vs. Lou Nova—20,551.

Largest indoor attendance for amateur fights—Golden Gloves tournament—New York Daily News and Chicago Tribune at Chicago Stadium, April 2, 1931. Attendance —23,123.

First fight in New Madison Square Garden —Jack Delaney vs. Paul Berlenbach, December 11, 1925—Delaney won title.

Last fight in old Madison Square Garden—Sid Terris vs. Johnny Dundee, May 4, 1925. Terris won in 12 rounds.

Largest fighter in ring history—Charles Freeman. Height, 6 feet 10½ ins. Weight, 320 pounds.

Only fighter to hold three titles simultaneously—Henry Armstrong. Won featherweight title from Petey Sarron, Madison Square Garden, October 29, 1937; lightweight title from Lou Ambers, Madison Square Garden, August 17, 1938 and welter title from Barney Ross, May 31, 1938, Madison Square Garden Bowl.

First fighter to win three world championships—Bob Fitzsimmons. He held first the middleweight which he won from Nonpareil Jack Dempsey, January 14, 1891, New Orleans, La.; heavyweight title, which he won from James J. Corbett, Mar. 17, 1897, Carson City, Nevada and light-heavy title, won from George Gardiner, November 25, 1903, San Francisco, Cal. He won the last crown after he had lost his heavyweight title.

Only fighter to win heavyweight championship on a foul—Max Schmeling in an elimination, who won it from Jack Sharkey, June 12, 1930, Polo Grounds. Referee—Jim Crowley.

First Negro to win a world championship—George Dixon, when he beat Nunc Wallace, champion of England, London, by a knockout in 18 rounds, June 27, 1890. Weight, 113 pounds.

First Negro to win world heavyweight championship, Jack Johnson, December 26, 1908, Sydney, Australia. Stopped Tommy Burns in 14 rounds.

First international heavyweight championship, John C. Heenan, America, vs. Tom Sayers, England, at Farnborough, Eng., Apr. 17, 1860. Fought 37 rounds with referee and five without when referee quit ring to avoid assault at hands of rowdies who tore ropes and broke into ring. Called a draw.

Double Knockouts

Detroit, Michigan—February 12, 1941—Sammy Secreet, Pittsburgh and Pat Carroll, Detroit, scored simultaneous knockouts. Referee Rosen called it a double knockout but Boxing Commission called it "no-contest"—seventh round.

Kansas City, Mo.—Pat Kissinger and Al Dorlac bumped heads and were knocked out at the same time. Referee Harry Corbett called it a double knockout in the third.

Salt Lake City, Utah—Feb. 14, 1939—Pete Giacoma and Dick Diamond hit each other for a double knockout.

Record Knockdowns in a Fight

April 17, 1907—Joe Jeannette vs. Sam McVey, Paris, France. Jeannette down 27 times and McVey, 11. Jeannette won in 49th round when McVey quit.

April 15, 1926—Italian Jack Herman knocked out Johnny Grosso, Yonkers, N. Y. Grosso was floored seventeen times.

Oct. 16, 1941—At Fall River, Mass., Larry Bolvin, Providence, knocked out Jackie Harris, Boston, after Harris had scored eleven knockdowns and Bolvin had scored nine.

The quickest knockout in a world heavyweight championship fight—Joe Louis, in his second fight with Max Schmeling. Time, 2.04 of first round.

Second shortest knockout in a world heavyweight title bout—Tommy Burns, in his fight with Bill Squires at Colma, Cal. Time, 2.09 of first round.

President Roosevelt signed (July 1, 1940) a bill to remove the Federal prohibition against interstate transportation of fight films, making it possible to exhibit them in most States. The bill was passed unanimously by both houses of Congress. Removal of the ban lets the individual States decide whether fight films may be shown within their boundaries.

Five ex-heavyweight champions have sought to regain the title. Each met failure.

1.—James J. Corbett lost his heavyweight title to Bob Fitzsimmons. Fitz was dethroned by James J. Jeffries. On May 11, 1900, at Coney Island, Corbett faced Jeffries in an attempt to regain his crown but Gentleman Jim was knocked out in 23 rounds. Three years later, in San Francisco on Aug. 14, 1903, Jeffries again stopped Corbett, this time in ten rounds.

2.—Jeffries also thwarted Fitzsimmons' attempt to regain the title, halting Ruby Bob in eight rounds at San Francisco, July 25, 1902.

3.—Jeffries, who had retired from the ring in 1905, came back in an effort to whip Jack Johnson for the title but was knocked out in fifteen rounds at Reno, Nev., July 4, 1910.

4.—Jack Dempsey, shorn of his title by Gene Tunney in Philadelphia, Sept. 23, 1926, on a ten-round decision, faced Tunney in the role of challenger at Chicago, Sept. 22, 1927. Tunney retained his laurels, again on a decision after ten rounds.

5.—Max Schmeling tried to regain the crown when he faced Joe Louis at the Yankee Stadium on June 22, 1938, but was knocked out in 2.04 of the first round.

History of Heavyweight Championship From the Last of the Bare Knuckle Contests to the Present Day

July 8, 1889—John L. Sullivan beat Jake Kilrain, seventy-five rounds, Richburg, Miss. (last championship fight, bare knuckles). Sullivan scaled 198; Kilrain, 195.

Sept. 7, 1892—James J. Corbett defeated John L. Sullivan at New Orleans, La., 21 rounds. (Used big gloves for first time.) Sullivan weighed 212; Corbett, 178. Referee, Prof. John Duffy.

Jan. 25, 1894—James J. Corbett knocked out Charley Mitchell, Jacksonville, Fla., three rounds. Corbett, 184; Mitchell, 158. Referee, Honest John Kelly.

Mar. 17, 1897—Bob Fitzsimmons knocked out James J. Corbett, Carson City, Nevada., 14 rounds. Corbett, 183; Fitzsimmons, 167. Referee, George Siler.

June 9, 1899—James J. Jeffries knocked out Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Island, N. Y., 11 rounds. Jeffries, 206; Fitzsimmons, 167. Referee, George Siler.

Nov. 3, 1899—James J. Jeffries defeated Tom Sharkey on points, Coney Island, N. Y., 25 rounds. Jeffries, 215; Sharkey, 183. Referee, George Siler.

July 25, 1902—James J. Jeffries knocked out Bob Fitzsimmons, San Francisco, Cal., 8 rounds. Jeffries, 217; Fitzsimmons, 172. Referee, George Siler.

May 11, 1900—James J. Jeffries knocked out James J. Corbett, Coney Island, N. Y., 23 rounds. Jeffries, 218; Corbett, 188. Referee, Charley White.

July 25, 1902—James J. Jeffries knocked out Bob Fitzsimmons, San Francisco, Cal., 8 rounds. Jeffries, 219; Fitzsimmons, 172. Referee, Ed Graney.

Aug. 14, 1903—James J. Jeffries knocked out James J. Corbett, San Francisco, Cal., 10 rounds. Jeffries, 220; Corbett, 190. Referee, Ed Graney.

Aug. 25, 1904—James J. Jeffries knocked out Jack Monroe, San Francisco, Cal., 2 rounds. Jeffries, 219; Monroe, 186. Referee, Ed Graney.

Lack of opposition forced Jeffries into retirement in March, 1905. He then named Marvin Hart and Jack Root as the leading contenders and agreed to referee their fight at Reno, Nev., July 3, 1905, with the stipulation that he would term the winner the world heavyweight champion. Hart stopped Root in 12 rounds and Jeffries proclaimed Hart the successor to the crown. Hart, 190; Root, 171.

Feb. 23, 1906—Tommy Burns defeated Marvin Hart, Los Angeles, Cal., 20 rounds. Burns, 180; Hart, 188. Referee, Jim Jeffries.

As a result of that victory, Burns laid claim to the world title and set out to gain international recognition by cleaning up the field of all challengers.

Another claimant to the throne was Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, who, on Nov. 28, 1906, at Los Angeles, had fought Burns a 20 round draw, with Jim Jeffries as referee. Burns weighed 172; O'Brien, 153½.

May 8, 1907—Tommy Burns eliminated Jack O'Brien by defeating him at Los Angeles, Cal., 20 rounds. Burns, 180; O'Brien, 167. Referee, Charles Eyton.

July 4, 1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Colma, Cal., 1 round. Burns, 181; Squires, 180. Referee, James J. Jeffries.

Dec. 2, 1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Gunner Moir, London, England, 10 rounds. Burns, 177; Moir, 204. Referee, Eugene Corri.

Feb. 10, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jack Palmer, London, England, 4 rounds. Referee, Eugene Corri.

Mar. 17, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jem Roche, Dublin, Ireland, 1 round. Referee, R. P. Watson.

Apr. 18, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jewey Smith, Paris, France, 5 rounds.

June 13, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Paris, France, 8 rounds. Burns, 184; Squares, 183.

Aug. 24, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Sydney, New South Wales, 13 rounds. Burns, 181; Squires, 184. Referee, H. C. Nathan.

(These victories clinched world recognition for Burns.)

Sept. 2, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Lang, Melbourne, Australia, 2 rounds. Burns, 183; Lang, 187. Referee, Hugh McIntosh.

Dec. 26, 1908—Jack Johnson knocked out Tommy Burns, Sydney, New South Wales, 14 rounds. Johnson, 196; Burns, 176. Referee, Hugh McIntosh. Police stopped fight.

Oct. 16, 1909—Jack Johnson knocked out Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal., 12 rounds. Johnson, 205½; Ketchel, 180¼. Referee, Jack Welch.

May 19, 1909—Jack Johnson and Philadelphia Jack O'Brien fought six rounds, Philadelphia. No decision. Johnson, 205; O'Brien, 161.

June 30, 1909—Jack Johnson and Tony Ross fought 6 rounds, Pittsburgh, Pa. No decision. Johnson, 207; Ross, 214.

July 4, 1909—Jack Johnson knocked out Jim Jeffries, Reno, Nevada, 15 rounds. Referee, Tex Rickard. (Jeffries came out of retirement in an effort to regain title, but failed.) Johnson, 208; Jeffries, 227.

Sept. 9, 1909—Jack Johnson fought 10 rounds, no decision, with Al Kaufmann, San

Francisco, Cal. Johnson, 209; Kaufmann, 191. Referee, Ed Smith.

July 4, 1912—Jack Johnson won from Jim Flynn, 9 rounds, Las Vegas, N. M. Johnson, 195½; Flynn, 175. Referee Ed Smith. (Police stopped bout.)

1913—Jack Johnson had trouble with the U. S. Government during latter part of 1912, which resulted in the heavyweight champion going to Europe and remaining in exile for several years. In the interval a tourney for white heavyweights was held in Los Angeles, Cal., and Luther McCarty, after defeating Al Kaufman, Jim Flynn and Al Palzer, was proclaimed champion white heavyweight of America.

On May 24, 1913, at Calgary, Canada, McCarty collapsed in the first round of a bout with Arthur Pelkey, and died from a brain hemorrhage. Ed Smith, referee.

Nov. 28, 1913—Jack Johnson knocked out Andre Spaul, 2 rounds, Paris, France. Referee, Georges Carpentier.

Dec. 9, 1913—Jack Johnson drew with Battling Jim Johnson, Paris, France, 10 rounds. (Referee called it a draw when Jack Johnson declared he had broken his arm.)

June 27, 1914—Jack Johnson defeated Frank Moran, Paris, France, 20 rounds. Johnson, 221; Moran, 203. Referee, Georges Carpentier.

Jan. 1, 1914—Gunboat Smith won white heavyweight title by knocking out Arthur Pelkey in 15 rounds, San Francisco, Cal. Referee, Ed Smith.

July 16, 1914—Georges Carpentier won white heavyweight title from Gunboat Smith on a foul, 6 rounds, London, England. Referee, Eugene Corri.

April 5, 1915—Jess Willard knocked out Jack Johnson, Havana, Cuba, 26 rounds. Willard, 230; Johnson, 205½. Referee, Jack Welch.

March 25, 1916—Jess Willard fought 10 rounds with Frank Moran, New York City. No decision. Willard, 225; Moran, 203. Referee, Charley White.

July 4, 1919—Jack Dempsey knocked out Jess Willard, Toledo, Ohio, 3 rounds. Dempsey, 187; Willard, 245. Referee, Ollie Pecord.

Sept. 6, 1920—Jack Dempsey knocked out Billy Miske, Benton Harbor, Michigan, 3 rounds. Dempsey, 185; Miske, 187.

Dec. 14, 1920—Jack Dempsey knocked out Bill Brennan, New York City, 12 rounds. Dempsey, 188¼; Brennan, 197. Referee, H. Haukaup.

July 2, 1921—Jack Dempsey knocked out Georges Carpentier, Jersey City, N. J., 4 rounds. Dempsey, 188; Carpentier, 172. Referee, Harry Ertle.

July 4, 1923—Jack Dempsey won on points from Tom Gibbons, Shelby, Montana, 15 rounds. Dempsey, 188; Gibbons, 175½. Referee, Jack Dougherty.

Sept. 14, 1923—Jack Dempsey knocked out Luis Firpo, New York City, 2 rounds. Dempsey, 192½; Firpo, 216½. Referee, Jack Gallagher.

Sept. 22, 1926—Gene Tunney won world's heavyweight title from Jack Dempsey on points, Philadelphia, 10 rounds. Dempsey, 190; Tunney, 189½. Referee, Pop Reilly.

Sept. 23, 1927—Gene Tunney again defeated Jack Dempsey on points, Chicago, Ill., 10 rounds. Dempsey, 192½; Tunney, 189½. Referee, Dave Barry.

July 23, 1928—Gene Tunney knocked out Tom Heeney, New York City, 11 rounds. Tunney, 192; Heeney, 203½. Referee, Ed Forbes. (Tunney retired after this victory.)

July 12, 1930—Max Schmeling and Jack Sharkey fought for the right to occupy heavyweight throne vacated by Tunney, New York City. In round 4 Schmeling was declared winner on a foul. Schmeling, 188; Sharkey, 197. Referee, Jim Crowley.

July 3, 1931—Max Schmeling stopped Young Stribling, Cleveland, Ohio, 15 rounds. Schmeling, 189; Stribling, 186½. Referee, George Blake.

June 21, 1932—Jack Sharkey defeated Max Schmeling on points, Long Island City, 15 rounds. Sharkey, 205; Schmeling, 188. Referee, Gunboat Smith.

June 29, 1933—Primo Carnera knocked out Jack Sharkey, Long Island City, 6 rounds. Carnera, 260½; Sharkey, 201. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

October 22, 1933—Primo Carnera defeated Paulino Uzcudun on points, Rome, Italy, 15 rounds. Carnera, 259½; Uzcudun, 229¼. Referee, Maurice Nicord.

March 1, 1934—Primo Carnera defeated Tommy Loughran on points, Miami, Florida, 15 rounds. Carnera, 270; Loughran, 186. Referee, Leo Shea.

June 14, 1934—Max Baer knocked out Primo Carnera, Long Island City, 11 rounds. Baer, 209½; Carnera, 263¼. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 13, 1935—Jim Braddock defeated Max Baer on points, Long Island City, 15 rounds. Baer 209½, Braddock, 193¾. Referee, Jack McAvoy.

June 22, 1937—Joe Louis knocked out Jim Braddock, Chicago, Ill., 8 rounds. Louis, 197¼; Braddock, 197. Referee, Tommy Thomas.

August 30, 1937—Joe Louis defeated Tommy Farr on points, New York City, 15 rounds. Louis, 197; Farr, 204¼. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

February 23, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Nathan Mann, New York City, 3 rounds. Louis, 200; Mann, 193½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

April 1, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Harry Thomas, Chicago, Ill., 5 rounds. Louis, 202½; Thomas, 196. Referee, Dave Miller.

June 22, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Max Schmeling, New York City, 1 round. Louis, 198¾; Schmeling, 193. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Jan. 23, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out John Henry Lewis, New York City, 1 round. Louis, 200¼; Lewis, 180¾. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

April 17, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Jack Roper, Los Angeles, Cal., 1 round. Louis, 201¼; Roper, 204¾. Referee, George Blake.

June 28, 1939—Jos Louis knocked out Tony Galento, New York City, 4 rounds. Louis, 200¾; Galento, 233¾. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Sept. 20, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Bob Pastor at Detroit, Mich., 11 rounds. Louis, 200; Pastor, 183. Referee, Sam Hennessey.

Feb. 9, 1940—Joe Louis defeated Arturo Godoy on points, New York City, 15 rounds. Louis, 203; Godoy, 202. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

March 29, 1940—Joe Louis knocked out Johnny Paychek, New York City, 2 rounds. Louis, 200½; Paychek, 187½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 20, 1940—Joe Louis knocked out Arturo Godoy, New York City, 8 rounds. Louis, 199; Godoy, 201½. Referee, Billy Cavanaugh.

Dec. 16, 1940—Joe Louis knocked out Al McCoy, Boston, Mass., 6 rounds. Louis, 202¼; McCoy, 180¾. Referee, Johnny Martin.

Jan. 31, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Red Burman, New York City, 5 rounds. Louis, 202½; Burman, 188. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Feb. 17, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia, Pa., 2 rounds. Louis, 203½; Dorazio, 193½. Referee, Irvin Kutcher.

March 21, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Abe Simon, Detroit, Mich., 13 rounds. Louis, 202; Simon, 254½. Referee, Sam Hennessey.

April 8, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Tony Musto, St. Louis, Mo., 9 rounds. Louis, 203¼; Musto, 199½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

May 23, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Buddy Baer, Washington, D. C., 7 rounds. Louis, 201¾; Baer, 237½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 18, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Billy Conn, New York City, 13 rounds. Louis, 199½; Conn, 174. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

Sept. 29, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Lou Nova, New York City, 6 rounds. Louis, 202¼; Nova, 202½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

History of the Light Heavyweight Class

The light heavyweight class came into being in 1903. It was fathered by Lou Houseman, Chicago newspaper man and boxing promoter. Houseman was managing Jack Root, who, after scoring many victories as a middleweight, had outgrown that division. Houseman conceived the idea that a grade should be established to include men between the middle class, then set at 158 pounds, and the heavyweights, with such big fellows as Jim Jeffries, scaling 216 pounds, as leader.

Sports editors throughout the country supported the Houseman proposition, which set the scaling mark for the light heavyweight division at 175 pounds.

April 22, 1903—Jack Root and Kid McCoy met at Detroit, Mich., in a ten round bout, with the new championship title at stake. Root clearly outpointed McCoy and was awarded the decision.

July 4, 1903—George Gardner became light heavyweight champion by knocking out Jack Root in 12 rounds at Buffalo, N. Y.

November 25, 1903—Bob Fitzsimmons succeeded George Gardner as light heavyweight champion, winning a 20 round decision on points before a San Francisco club.

December 20, 1905—The title passed to Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, on a knockout of Fitzsimmons at San Francisco in 12 rounds.

O'Brien, although recognized as the light heavyweight champion, went on fighting heavyweights without attempting to defend the title up to the time of his reirement from the ring, in 1912.

May 28, 1912—Jack Dillon, known as the Giant Killer, claimed the light heavyweight title, but like O'Brien, devoted most of his time to meeting genuine heavies. But on October 24, 1916, Battling Levinsky, scaling below the 175 pound mark, defeated Dillon in 12 rounds on points, at Boston, and was recognized as king of the light heavyweight division.

October 12, 1920—Georges Carpentier of France, knocked out Levinsky in four rounds, at Jersey City, N. J.

Carpentier was light heavyweight champion of Europe, and by defeating Levinsky became world's titleholder of the class.

January 23, 1922—Gene Tunney outpointed Battling Levinsky in 12 rounds and took over the American title, which he lost on a point decision to Harry Greb in the old Madison Square Garden on May 23, 1922, in 15 rounds.

February 23, 1923—Tunney outpointed Greb in 15 rounds in Madison Square Garden but relinquished his claim to the light heavyweight title by entering the heavyweight ranks.

September 24, 1923—Battling Siki, Senegalese Negro, knocked out George Carpentier in Paris, in 6 rounds, winning the world's light heavyweight title.

March 17, 1923—Mike McTigue whipped Siki on points at Dublin, Ireland, in 20 rounds and became the light heavyweight champion of the world.

On May 30, 1925—Paul Berlenbach defeated McTigue on points in New York, in 15 rounds.

July 26, 1926—Paul Berlenbach was defeated on points in 15 rounds at Brooklyn, by Jack Delaney.

Delaney entered the heavyweight ranks in 1927, and the light heavyweight title was reclaimed by Mike McTigue.

October 27, 1927—Tommy Loughran be-

came light heavyweight champion, by outpointing McTigue in 15 rounds in New York.

Loughran gave up his title in August, 1929, to join the heavyweight division. A tourney to determine Loughran's successor was arranged by the New York State Athletic Commission. In the final of this tournament, Jimmy Slattery outpointed Lou Scozza at Buffalo, on February 10, 1930, in 15 rounds.

The National Boxing Association ignored the New York Commission's choice and declared Maxie Rosenbloom king of the grade.

June 25, 1930—Rosenbloom clinched his claim to the light heavyweight championship by decisively outpointing Slattery in 15 rounds at Buffalo, and defeated him again on a 15 round decision in Brooklyn, August 5, 1931.

November 16, 1934—Bob Olin became light heavyweight champion by outpointing Maxie Rosenbloom in 15 rounds in New York.

October 31, 1935—Bob Olin lost the title to John Henry Lewis on a 15 round decision at St. Louis, Mo.

John Henry Lewis resigned to enter the heavyweight class and in an elimination tournament, Melio Bettina and Tiger Jack Fox were the survivors. They fought in Madison Square Garden on February 4, 1939, Fox was stopped in ninth round.

September 25, 1939—Billy Conn defeated Melio Bettina, 15 rounds, Madison Square Garden, to win international recognition as world light heavyweight champion.

June 4, 1941—Billy Conn retired as light heavyweight king to enter heavyweight ranks and fight Joe Louis for the title.

June 12, 1941—Anton Christoforidis defeated Melio Bettina, Cleveland, O., in N.B.A. elimination tournament for N.B.A. crown.

May 22, 1941—Gus Lesnevich defeated Anton Christoforidis, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, to decide U. S. supremacy.

August 26, 1941—Gus Lesnevich defeated Tami Mauriello, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, Mauriello being the leading challenger, following the knockout of Jimmy Webb, New York's champion. Webb was matched with Lesnevich but the knockout eliminated him.

The British and European boxers were inactive due to the European war, and in view of the superiority of the American light heavyweights over those of Continental Europe and England at the time, international recognition as world champion was given to Lesnevich and he became Conn's successor.

History of the Middleweight Class

April 13, 1867—The first American pugilist to obtain recognition as middleweight champion was Tom Chandler, when he defeated Dooney Harris with bare knuckles in 23 rounds in San Francisco, for a $5,000 side bet.

July 17, 1872, George Rooke challenged Chandler. The latter ignored the defiance and the title passed to Rooke, who lost it to Mike Donovan. The retirement of Donovan in 1882, left the middleweight throne vacant until two years later, when George Fulljames of Toronto, Ontario, Canada, issued a challenge to any middleweight in the world.

Jack Dempsey, later to become known as "the Nonpareil," accepted the Fulljames challenge, and the men met at Toronto on August 30, 1884. They fought with heavy driving gloves, and Fulljames was knocked out in the 22nd round.

From then on, Dempsey successfully defended the middleweight crown until August 27, 1889, when he was knocked out by George La Blanche, "the Marine," in the 32nd round of a battle at San Francisco. The knockout punch was a "pivot blow," subsequently declared foul, and the use of which was barred in this country and abroad. La Blanche was overweight in this battle and Dempsey was still recognized as title holder.

January 14, 1891, Dempsey lost the title to Bob Fitzsimmons at New Orleans by a knockout in 13 rounds.

Fitzsimmons, who found he could not continue to fight at 154 pounds and retain his strength, availed himself of the privilege then possessed by all champions, of altering weight standards to suit their own convenience, and named 158 pounds as the middleweight class limit.

It was at this weight that he met and knocked out his countryman—Dan Creedon, at Ned Orleans, on September 26, 1894 in 2 rounds.

This was Fitzsimmon's only defense of the middleweight crown, as his fight with Hall was at 163 pounds for Fitz and 167½ for Hall. Fitz entered the heavyweight ranks, and subsequently won the blue ribbon of the ring by knocking out James J. Corbett, in 1897, at Carson City, Nev. During the intervening years Fitz's battles were all fought at catchweights, but he continued to pose as middleweight king until after his victory over Corbett. Then he no longer made any pretense of being able to make 158 pounds, and Tommy Ryan was universally recognized as middleweight champion, having defeated the best men in his division.

Tommy Ryan, Kid McCoy and Philadelphia Jack O'Brien laid claim to the title and each had a host of supporters.

In 1907, Ryan retired after he had defeated all comers and had been generally recognized as the king of the division.

The best among the newcomers was Stanley Ketchel. He was awarded the honors by international scribes after he had whipped

Jack Twin Sullivan at San Francisco, Cal., February 22, 1907.

September 7 of the year following, Ketchel was knocked out in 12 rounds at Los Angeles by Billy Papke.

November 26, 1908, Ketchel turned the tables on his former conqueror, knocking Papke out in 11 rounds at San Francisco.

October 15, 1910, Stanley Ketchel was shot and killed by a ranch-hand named Walter Dipley, at Conway, Mo.

Billy Papke claimed the title, and defended it against Willy Lewis at Paris, France, on March 19, 1910, winning on a knockout in three rounds. Cyclone Johnny Thompson outpointed Papke in 20 rounds at Sydney, Australia, on February 11, 1911, but by the following year Thompson had outgrown the middleweight class.

Papke's claim to the leadership of the 158 pounders, though disputed by such crack performers as Mike Gibbons, Jimmy Clabby, Jeff Smith and Eddie McGoorty, was generally recognized as valid, until he lost on a foul in 15 rounds to Frank Klaus, in Paris, France, on March 5, 1913.

December 23, 1913, Klaus was knocked out by George Chip, at Pittsburgh, in 5 rounds.

Al McCoy then became middleweight champion by knocking out George Chip before a Brooklyn club in one round, on April 7, 1914.

In 1915 the weight for the middleweight class was set at its present limit of 160 pounds.

November 14, 1917—McCoy lost the title to Mike O'Dowd, who kayoed him in 6 rounds, in Brooklyn.

May 6, 1920—Johnny Wilson took a 12 round decision over O'Dowd in Boston. The verdict was protested as unfair by O'Dowd's backers, and was severely criticized by some sport critics. But Wilson claimed the title and was recognized.

March 17, 1921, he clinched his claim by decisively defeating O'Dowd in a 15 round battle at New York, being returned winner on points.

July 27, 1921—Johnny Wilson was awarded a decision on a foul in the 7th round of a bout with Bryan Downey at Cleveland, Ohio. A singular situation then arose, for the members of the Cleveland boxing commission refused to abide by the referee's verdict, claiming that Wilson had lost by a knockout. The press did not support the stand taken by the commission.

August 31, 1923—Johnny Wilson was dethroned by Harry Greb who outpointed him in a 15 round battle for the middleweight championship in Madison Square Garden.

December 4, 1923—Greb eliminated Bryan Downey from the title-claiming list by decisively whipping him in 10 rounds at Pittsburgh, Pa., whereupon Downey retired from the ring.

Harry Greb remained champion for a period less than two weeks short of three years.

August 19, 1926—Greb was outpointed by Tiger Flowers at New York, in 15 rounds, Flowers thus becoming the first Negro to hold the middleweight title.

December, 1926—Mickey Walker succeeded Flowers, when he was given a ten round decision over the clever colored man at Chicago, Ill. Walker held the championship crown until June 19, 1931, when he resigned leadership of the class, claiming that he could no longer make the necessary weight.

When Walker deserted the middleweight division, two elimination tournaments were staged—one by the New York Boxing Commission—the other by the National Boxing Association, the object in each case being the selection of a new titleholder.

Gorilla Jones came out on top in the N.B.A. tourney, and Ben Jeby was okayed as champion by the New Yorkers.

Gorilla Jones went to Paris, France, where he fought Marcel Thil, European middleweight champion.

June 11, 1932—Jones lost on a foul to Marcel Thil in the eleventh round. Thil was at once recognized as world's champion by the N.B.A., and the International Boxing Union. But the New York Boxing Commission refused to concur in this decision, and insisted that Ben Jeby was champion.

Thil added lustre to his laurels by whipping both the British champion, Len Harvey and the German champion, Eric Seelig. By so doing, Thil undoubtedly established himself as the world's outstanding middleweight, having defeated every champion in that class, except the one appointed by the New York commission.

August 9, 1933—Ben Jeby was knocked out in 7 rounds by Lou Brouillard, at New York City, the latter thus acquiring what the New York Commission designated as the middleweight title.

October 30, 1933—Brouillard was outpointed in 15 rounds by Vince Dundee, in Boston.

October 11, 1934—Dundee lost a 15 round decision to Teddy Yarosz in Pittsburgh, Pa.

September 19, 1936—Yarosz was outpointed by Babe Risko in 15 rounds, in Pittsburgh.

February 19, 1936—Freddy Steele outpointed Babe Risko in 15 rounds, in Seattle, Wash. It should be noticed that in all of these five battles nothing more than the American middleweight championship could have been at stake, as Thil held the world title. Hence each of the victors in these American contests, was U. S. champion only and not world title holder.

Brouillard had lost to Thil on a foul in 6 rounds at Paris, France, on February 15, 1937. Misled by a story published in the Paris Soir to the effect that Thil had retired, THE RING MAGAZINE listed Fred Steele as world's middleweight champion. The retirement story was denied by Thil, and consequently THE RING then supported Thil in his claim that he was still the world's middleweight titleholder.

Marcel Thil came to America and was matched with Fred Apostoli. In order to pro-

tect Steele from the possible danger of losing the title with which they had endowed him, the members of the New York Boxing Commission refused to sanction the Thil-Apostoli bout, unless both principals signed an agreement stipulating that no championship was at stake, no matter what the weight. Absurd as it may seem, this was done. Such action was altogether contrary to the spirit of fair play, as both men scaled below the middleweight limit, and the world's middleweight title should have gone to the winner.

September 23, 1937—Apostoli defeated Thil in 10 rounds at the Polo Grounds in New York, on the Carnival of Champions card, but did not claim the crown, because of the agreement he had made with the French champion.

Prior to this, July 11, 1936, Babe Risko had lost to Freddy Steele in Seattle in 15 rounds in an N.B.A. title match and the officials of the National Boxing Association tagged Steele the champion.

Freddie also had gained the New York support, hence, though Apostoli had properly gained the world championship by defeating the real crown wearer at the weights, he was prevented from gaining the title because under compulsion of the New York Commission, he had to sign an agreement which kept him from claiming the championship if he beat Thil.

The New York Commission then tried to arrange a Steele-Apostoli fight for the title, to decide international supremacy, but failed.

An overweight match was arranged in which Apostoli came in one and a half pounds over the limit (by agreement), and in that bout, January 7, 1938, he stopped Steele in the ninth, after Freddy had been given a rest on a claim of foul. The bout was held in the Garden.

Steele refused to give Apostoli another chance at the weight.

July 26, 1938—Al Hostak knocked out Steele in one round to win the championship of the N.B.A., at Seattle.

Nov. 1, 1938—Al Hostak lost title to Solly Krieger, Seattle, Wash., in 15 rounds, decision. (N.B.A. middleweight title.)

June 27, 1939—Solly Krieger knocked out by Hostak in 4 rounds, at Seattle. (N.B.A. middleweight title.)

October 2, 1939—Fred Apostoli was knocked out by Ceferino Garcia, 7 rounds, Madison Square Garden. (For New York version of world title.)

January 29, 1940—Al Hostak lost to Tony Zale, Chicago, 10 rounds (N.B.A. title match.)

On the other side of the picture, Fred Apostoli had been okayed as champion by the New York Commission. Steele was dethroned by New York because he refused to meet Apostoli.

May 24, 1940—Ceferino Garcia was defeated by Ken Overlin, Garden, 15 rounds. (For New York's version of world title.)

May 9, 1941—Billy Soose defeated Ken Overlin, Garden, 15 rounds. (For New York version of world title.)

Therefore at the time there were two title holders, an N.B.A. champion, Tony Zale, and the other, Billy Soose, backed by the New York Commission as world title-holder. Neither could legitimately lay claim to international honors, ownership of which could only be decided by a match between the pair.

But on November 28, Soose voluntarily gave up his claim to the crown because of weight difficulties, and entered the light heavyweight division. Zale was then matched with the outstanding contender, Georgie Abrams, three times victor over Soose, and on November 28, the Zale-Abrams fight in Madison Square Garden definitely decided the world championship with Zale the winner.

History of the Welterweight Class

The welterweight class came into being about 1880. It was established to bridge the gap between the lightweight and middleweight divisions, with a scaling mark first set at 142 pounds, and later raised to 145. American records show Paddy Duffy as the first champion of the grade, in the early eighties. When Duffy retired. the title was in abeyance several years, until fought for by Mysterious Billy Smith and Danny Needham, in 1892. The lineup of champions in this division follows:

Dec. 14, 1892—Mysterious Billy Smith knocked out Danny Needham at San Francisco, 14 rounds.

Jan. 26, 1894—Tommy Ryan outpointed Mysterious Billy Smith at Minneapolis, Minn., in 20 rounds.

March 2, 1896—Kid McCoy knocked out Tommy Ryan at Maspeth, L. I., in 15 rounds.

(McCoy and Ryan both outgrew welter class, and Mysterious Billy Smith again claimed the title.)

Jan. 15, 1900—Rube Ferns won from Mysterious Billy Smith on a foul, at Buffalo, in 20 rounds.

Oct. 16, 1900—Matty Matthews outpointed Rube Ferns at Detroit, Mich., in 15 rounds.

May 24, 1901—Rube Ferns knocked out Matty Matthews at Toronto, Canada, in 10 rounds.

Dec. 18, 1901—Joe Walcott knocked out Rube Ferns at Fort Erie, Canada, in 5 rounds.

April 30, 1904—Dixie Kid won on a foul from Walcott at San Francisco, in 20 rounds.

(Decision was disputed. Dixie Kid went abroad, outgrew welter grade. Walcott was again recognized as champion.)

Oct. 16, 1906—Honey Mellody outpointed Joe Walcott at Chelsea, Mass., in 15 rounds.

April 23, 1907—Mike (Twin) Sullivan outpointed Honey Mellody at Los Angeles, Cal., in 20 rounds.

(Sullivan outgrew the class. The title was variously claimed by Jimmy Gardner, Jimmy

Clabby, Ray Bronson, Clarence (Kid) Ferns, Mike Gibbons, Kid Graves, Mike Glover, Ted Lewis and Jack Britton for several years, but none was recognized as crown-wearer until Ted Lewis established his claim in 1915.)

August 31, 1915—Ted Lewis outpointed Jack Britton at Boston, Mass., in 12 rounds.

(This was the first of several bouts between Lewis and Britton, with varying results over a period of nearly four years, until 1919, when Britton kayoed Lewis, and clinched his right to the title.)

March 17, 1919—Jack Britton knocked out Ted Lewis at Dayton, Ohio, in 9 rounds.

Nov. 1, 1922—Mickey Walker outpointed Jack Britton at Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

May 30, 1926—Pete Latzo outpointed Mickey Walker at Scranton, Pa., in 10 rounds.

June 3, 1927—Joe Dundee outpointed Pete Latzo at Polo Grounds, New York, in 15 rounds.

July 25, 1929—Jackie Fields won on a foul from Joe Dundee at Detroit, Mich., in 2 rounds.

May 9, 1930—Young Jack Thompson outpointed Jackie Fields at Detroit, Mich., in 15 rounds.

Sept. 5, 1930—Tommy Freeman outpointed Young Jack Thompson at Cleveland, Ohio, in 15 rounds.

April 14, 1931—Young Jack Thompson knocked out Tommy Freeman at Cleveland, Ohio, in 12 rounds.

Oct. 23, 1931—Lou Brouillard outpointed Young Jack Thompson at Boston, Mass., in 15 rounds.

Jan. 28, 1932—Jackie Fields outpointed Lou Brouillard at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds.

Feb. 22, 1933—Young Corbett, III, outpointed Jackie Fields at San Francisco, Cal., in 10 rounds.

May 30, 1933—Jimmy McLarnin knocked out Young Corbett, III, at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1 round.

May 28, 1934—Barney Ross outpointed Jimmy McLarnin at Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

Sept. 17, 1934—Jimmy McLarnin outpointed Barney Ross at Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y., in 15 rounds.

May 28, 1935—Barney Ross outpointed Jimmy McLarnin at Polo Grounds, N. Y. City, in 15 rounds.

May 31, 1938—Henry Armstrong outpointed Barney Ross at Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y., in 15 rounds.

Oct. 4, 1940—Fritzie Zivic outpointed Henry Armstrong in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

July 29, 1941—Freddie (Red) Cochrane outpointed Fritzie Zivic at Meadowbrook Bowl, Newark, N. J., in 15 rounds.

History of the Lightweight Class

The first recorded lightweight champion of American listing was Abe Hicken, whose reign extended from 1868 to 1872, when he retired. Elimination battles between Johnny Clark, Billy Edwards and Arthur Chambers resulted in the last named taking the lightweight title.

Chambers retired in 1879. Until 1883 there was no recognized leader of the class. Then Nonpareil Jack Dempsey forged to the front of the division. But Dempsey quickly outgrew the lightweight class, and in 1885, Jack McAuliffe claimed and held the title, which he defended successfully until his retirement in 1896, undefeated.

McAuliffe was undisputed lightweight champion of America, but never held the world title, his battle for the world crown, with Jem Carney of England, on Nov. 16, 1887, having resulted in a 74 round draw. He was succeeded by Kid Lavigne of Saginaw Mich. Other title battles were as follows:

June 1, 1896—Kid Lavigne knocked out Dick Burge at London, England, in 17 rounds.

(The victor became lightweight champion of the world, thus bringing the title to America.)

July 3, 1899—Frank Erne outpointed Kid Lavigne at Buffalo, N. Y., in 20 rounds.

May 12, 1902—Joe Gans knocked out Frank Erne at Fort Erie, Canada, in one round.

Oct. 31, 1904—Joe Gans won from Jimmy Britt on a foul at San Francisco, in 20 rounds.

(Britt had previously set up a claim to the lightweight title, on the plea that Gans had ignored his challenge for a fight at 133 pounds. Britt's claim was never taken seriously.)

July 4, 1908—Battling Nelson knocked out Joe Gans at San Francisco, in 17 rounds.

February 22, 1910—Ad Wolgast knocked out Battling Nelson at Port Richmond, Cal., in 40 rounds.

Nov. 28, 1912—Willie Ritchie won from Ad Wolgast on a foul at Daly City, Cal., in 16 rounds.

July 7, 1914—Freddy Welsh outpointed Willie Ritchie at London, England, in 20 rounds.

May 28, 1917—Benny Leonard knocked out Freddy Welsh at Manhattan Casino, New York City, in nine rounds.

(Leonard retired undefeated in 1925. Jimmy Goodrich emerged as winner of an elimination tourney designed to provide successor to Leonard.)

July 3, 1925—Jimmy Goodrich knocked out Stanislaus Loayza at Long Island City, in 2 rounds.

Dec. 7, 1925—Rocky Kansas outpointed Jimmy Goodrich at Buffalo, N. Y., in 15 rounds.

July 3, 1926—Sammy Mandell outpointed Rocky Kansas at Chicago, Ill.,in 10 rounds.

July 17, 1930—Al Singer knocked out Sammy Mandell, Yankee Stadium, New York City, 1 round.

Nov. 14, 1930—Tony Canzoneri knocked out Al Singer at Madison Square Garden, New York City, 1 round.

June 23, 1933—Barney Ross outpointed Tony Canzoneri at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds.

(Ross vacated lightweight throne in 1935, having outgrown the class. Tony Canzoneri won an elimination tourney designed to provide Ross's successor, and regained the title.)

May 10, 1935—Tony Canzoneri outpointed Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

Sept. 4, 1936—Lou Ambers outpointed Tony Canzoneri, in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

August 17, 1938—Henry Armstrong outpointed Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

May 10, 1940—Lew Jenkins knocked out Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 3 rounds.

History of the Featherweight Class

Two ounce gloves were partly beginning to supersede bare knuckles, and the Queensberry rules were coming into vogue during the late Eighties, when Dal Hawkins and Freddy Bogan fought 75 rounds for the featherweight title at San Francisco in 1889. The fight, held in the open, was halted by darkness, and resumed the day following, when Hawkins knocked out Bogan in the 16th round.

Hawkins outgrew the class, the weight of which, now 126 pounds, was then set at from 118 to 122 pounds.

Prominent contenders for the title were Australian Billy Murphy, Ike Weir, the Belfast Spider, Johnny Griffin of Braintree, Mass., and Frank Murphy of England. The following championship battles from that period to the present were staged:

March 31, 1889—Ike Weir and Frank Murphy fought to a draw, at Kouts, Ind., 80 rounds.

(Articles designated battle as for world's featherweight title and $1,500 a side.)

January 13, 1890—Billy Murphy knocked out Ike Weir at San Francisco, in 14 rounds.

(The winner received a diamond belt donated by Richard K. Fox.)

April 25, 1891—Ike Weir and Johnny Griffith fought at Nantucket, Mass. The bout was stopped by police in round 4.

(Griffin had claimed title during Billy Murphy's absence in Australia, but claim was not recognized.)

Sept. 6, 1892—George Dixon knocked out Jack Skelly at New Orleans, in 8 rounds, winning featherweight championship of the world.

(Dixon had outgrown bantam division, of which he was king. The following March, Dixon was presented with a diamond belt emblematic of the featherweight title.)

Oct. 4, 1897—Solly Smith outpointed George Dixon at San Francisco, in 20 rounds.

(Dixon's manager, O'Rourke, allowed Smith to come in at 120 pounds. O'Rourke claimed that, as the featherweight limit was 118 pounds, Dixon had not lost his title. When Dixon later lost the championship to McGovern, they fought at 118 pounds. Dixon's claim was recognized universally, as the champion in those days had the authority to name the class limit.)

Jan. 9, 1900—Terry McGovern defeated George Dixon at New York City, in 8 rounds.

(O'Rourke, manager of Dixon, seconded him, and threw up the sponge, saving Dixon from complete knockout.)

Nov. 28, 1901—Young Corbett knocked out Terry McGovern at Hartford, Conn., in 2 rounds.

(The weight was 126 pounds, nevertheless the bout was billed as being for the featherweight championship. Corbett could never make the feather limit, and did not attempt to do so. When he and McGovern both competed in the lightweight class, Abe Attell claimed the featherweight championship. His claim was disputed by Brooklyn Tommy Sullivan.)

Oct. 13 1904—Brooklyn Tommy Sullivan won on a foul from Abe Attell at St. Louis, Mo., in 5 rounds.

April 30, 1908—Abe Attell knocked out Brooklyn Tommy Sullivan at San Francisco, in 4 rounds.

February 22, 1912—Johnny Kilbane outpointed Abe Attell at Los Angeles, Cal., in 20 rounds.

June 2, 1923—Eugene Criqui knocked out Johnny Kilbane at Polo Grounds,, New York City, 6 rounds.

July 26, 1923—Johnny Dundee outpointed Eugene Criqui at Polo Grounds, New York City, in 15 rounds.

(In 1925, when Dundee outgrew featherweight class, an elimination tourney to determine his successor was won by Louis (Kid) Kaplan.)

Jan. 2, 1925—Louis (Kid) Kaplan knocked cut Danny Kramer, in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 9 rounds.

(By 1927 Kaplan outgrew the class. An elimination tourney made Benny Bass leading contender.)

Sept. 12, 1927—Benny Bass outpointed Red Chapman at Philadelphia, Pa., in 10 rounds., Chapman being the N. B. A. champion.

Feb. 10, 1928—Tony Canzoneri outpointed Benny Bass in Madison Square Garden. New York City, in 15 rounds, to clinch world title.

Sept. 28, 1928—Andre Routis outpointed

Tony Canzoneri at New York City, in 15 rounds.

Sept. 29, 1929—Battling Battalino outpointed Andre Routis at Hartford, Conn., in 15 rounds.

(By 1932 Battalino outgrew the class. An N.B.A. elimination tournament was won by Tommy Paul of Buffalo.)

May 26, 1932—Tommy Paul outpointed Johnny Pena at Detroit, Mich., in 15 rounds.

(For N.B.A. title. The international title vacant.)

May 26, 1932—Kid Chocolate knocked out Lew Feldman in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 12 rounds. This bout was recognized by the New York Commission as for the featherweight championship because Paul had previously lost to Feldman. The N.B.A. had not sanctioned the Feldman-Paul fight as for the crown.

Jan. 13, 1933—Freddie Miller outpointed Tommy Paul at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds in an N.B.A. championship fight which New York refused to recognize.

Miller proceeded to clean up the cream of the world's contenders. He traveled all over Europe and beat all rivals, losing only two fights out of 34 and engaged in two draws. He lost only to one outstanding champion in Europe, Maurice Holtzer of France, in an overweight bout.

May 11, 1936—Miller lost to Petey Sarron, Washington, D. C., in 15 rounds.

October 29, 1937—Henry Armstrong knocked out Sarron, Madison Square Garden, in 6 rounds, to win world title.

1938—Henry Armstrong retired as featherweight champion.

The New York State Commission, recognizing Mike Belloise of New York and Joey Archibald of Pawtucket, R. I., as the outstanding contenders, arranged a match for the St. Nicholas A. C. of New York and Archibald won the fight and gained international recognition.

Oct. 17, 1938—Joey Archibald won decision from Mike Belloise, 15 rounds.

May 20, 1940—Joey Archibald lost to Harry Jeffra, 15 rounds, Baltimore, Md.

May 12, 1941—Joey Archibald beat Harry Jeffra, 15 rounds, Washington, D. C.

Sept. 11, 1941—Chalky Wright knocked out Joey Archibald, Washington, D. C., 11 rounds.

Pete Scalzo, on Dec. 5, 1938, knocked out Archibald in 2 rounds in an overweight match, and thereafter, tried desperately to get Archibald in a title bout but was unsuccessful. When he refused to meet Scalzo, the N.B.A. declared Scalzo the champion and vacated Archibald's title, and when Archibald fought Jeffra in Baltimore, only New York and Maryland recognized it as for the crown. But there could be no doubt that Archibald was champion and Jeffra, when he won, became successor to the crown.

As a result of this dispute the N.B.A. had Scalzo as its champion and when Scalzo was knocked out by Richard Lemos at Los Angeles, in 5 rounds, July 1, 1941, Lemos received N.B.A. recognition. On Nov. 18, Lemos lost the N.B.A. title to Jackie Wilson. Thus Wright in 1941, is the legitimate world champion, though the N.B.A. has a different champion in Wilson who comes from Pittsburgh.

History of the Bantamweight Class

No authentic, continuous records of the bantamweight division during London Prize Ring days were ever kept, but it is known that Charley Lynch was American champion in 1856 when he went to England, where he won and lost several battles. He claimed the world's bantam title when he defeated Simon Finighty in 43 rounds. Lynch returned home and retired soon afterwards. He was born in New York, weighed 112 pounds and was five feet, four inches in height. The title then lapsed, until claimed in 1887 by Tommy Kelly, the "Harlem Spider." Championship bouts were staged as follows:

May 10, 1888. Tommy Kelly drew with George Dixon at Boston, in 9 rounds. (The weight was 105 pounds, and Dixon's manager, Tom O'Rourke, claimed the bantam crown for the colored lad at that mark, which was afterwards advanced to 112 then to 115 pounds, and finally to the present scaling of 118 pounds.)

June 27, 1890. George Dixon stopped Nunc Wallace at London, England, in 18 rounds. (This was for the world's bantam championship, Wallace scaling 113 against Dixon's 112 pounds.)

Oct. 23, 1890. George Dixon outpointed Johnny Murphy at Providence, R. I., in 40 rounds.

March 31, 1891. George Dixon stopped Cal McCarthy at Troy, N. Y., in 22 rounds.

July 28, 1891. George Dixon knocked out Abe Willis at San Francisco, in 5 rounds. (In the following year Dixon outgrew the bantam grade and entered the featherweight division.)

Sept. 15, 1894. Jimmy Barry knocked out Caspar Leon at Lamont, Ill., in 28 rounds. (With this victory, Jimmy Barry claimed the bantam championship, vacant since Dixon relinquished the title in 1892.)

Dec. 6, 1897. Jimmy Barry knocked out Walter Croot at London, England, in 20 rounds. (This bout gave Barry the world's title. Croot died after the knockout, but Barry was exonerated by a coroner's jury.)

Sept. 12, 1899. Terry McGovern knocked out Pedlar Palmer at Tuckahoe, N. Y., in 1 round. (This victory over England's champion gave McGovern the world's title, Jimmy Barry having retired undefeated. In 1900 McGovern relinquished the bantam title and joined the featherweight ranks.

March 18, 1901. Harry Harris outpointed Pedlar Palmer at London, England, in 15 rounds. (This was an international match, with the world's bantam title at stake, McGovern having entered the featherweight division. Harris also became a featherweight in the year following.)

Jan. 23, 1902. Harry Forbes knocked out Danny Dougherty at St. Louis, in 4 rounds. (Forbes had beaten most of the crack bantams, and his claim to the title was universally recognized.)

Aug. 13, 1903. Frankie Neil knocked out Harry Forbes at Oakland, Cal., 2 rounds.

Oct. 17, 1904. Joe Bowker outpointed Frankie Neil at London, England, in 20 rounds. (Bowker, British champion, won the world's title, but outgrew the bantam class the same year. Both Digger Stanley of England and Jimmy Walsh of Boston, claimed the title. One was recognized in the U. S., the other in England.)

Oct. 20, 1905. Jimmy Walsh outpointed Digger Stanley at Chelsea, Mass., in 15 rounds. (Walsh claimed the bantamweight title after beating Stanley, England's champion. By 1907 both had outgrown the class.)

March 6, 1910. Johnny Coulon knocked out Jim Kendricks at New Orleans, in 19 rounds. (Coulon had claimed the title after Walsh grew too heavy for the bantam division, and his victory over Kendricks, British champion, netted him the world's crown.)

June 9, 1914. Kid Williams knocked out Johnny Coulon at Vernon, Cal., in 3 rounds.

Sept. 10, 1915. Johnny Ertle won from Kid Williams on a foul at St. Paul, Minn., in 5 rounds. (Ertle claimed title, but as decision was a disputed one, his claim was not generally recognized.)

Jan. 9, 1917. Pete Herman outpointed Kid Williams at New Orleans, in 20 rounds. (Herman was recognized by entire press as bantamweight titleholder, and Ertle's claim disallowed.)

Dec. 22, 1920. Joe Lynch outpointed Pete Herman, in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

July 25, 1921. Pete Herman outpointed Joe Lynch at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 15 rounds.

Sept. 23, 1921. Johnny Buff outpointed Pete Herman in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

July 10, 1922. Joe Lynch knocked out Johnny Buff in New York Velodrome, New York City, in 14 rounds.

March 21, 1924. Abe Goldstein outpointed Joe Lynch in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

Dec. 19, 1924. Eddie (Cannonball) Martin outpointed Abe Goldstein in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

March 20, 1925. Charlie (Phil) Rosenberg outpointed Eddie (Cannonball) Martin in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds. (Rosenberg was deprived of his title by boxing commission when he was unable to make weight for a scheduled championship bout with Bushy Graham.)

June 18, 1929. Al Brown outpointed Vidal Gregario at New York City, in 15 rounds. (This was the outcome of an elimination tourney ordered by the New York Boxing Commission, to determine a successor to Rosenberg, and Al Brown thereby became champion.)

June 1, 1935. Baltazar Sangchili outpointed Al Brown at Barcelona, Spain, in 15 rounds.

June 29, 1936. Tony Marino knocked out Baltazar Sangchili at Queensboro Club, New York City, in 14 rounds.

August 31, 1936. Sixto Escobar knocked out Tony Marino at Dykeman Oval, New York City, in 13 rounds.

Sept. 23, 1937. Harry Jeffra outpointed Sixto Escobar at Polo Grounds, New York City, in 15 rounds.

February 20, 1938. Sixto Escobar outpointed Harry Jeffra at Puerto Rico in 15 rounds.

Sixto Escobar retired in 1940. Georgie Pace and Lou Salica were the outstanding contenders. Pace was the N. B. A. champion and Salica had the support of N. Y. and California. They fought and Salica won. Then he proceeded to clean up rivals and by finally conquering Tommy Forte of Philadelphia, he gained international recognition.

History of the Flyweight Class

The flyweight class was created in England during 1910, when it was given official recognition, with the scaling mark set at 112 pounds. Prior to this the smallest of the small battlers had to do the best they could against the 118 pounders of the bantam division. America followed suit the same year by recognizing the flyweight grade. The first championship fight at the weight brought together Jimmy Wilde of England, and Zulu Kid, of the U. S. A. Battles staged were as follows:

Dec. 18, 1911—Jimmy Wilde knocked out Zulu Kid, at London, England, in 11 rounds.

Feb. 11, 1921—Johnny Buff outpointed Frankie Mason at New Orleans, in 15 rounds. (This was for American flyweight title.)

Sept. 14, 1922—Pancho Villa knocked out Johnny Buff, at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, in 11 rounds.

March 1, 1923—Frankie Genaro outpointed Pancho Villa at Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

June 18, 1923—Pancho Villa knocked out Jimmy Wilde at Polo Grounds, New York City, in 7 rounds.

(Villa was recognized as world's flyweight champion, although he had lost a decision to Frankie Genaro. Villa died in July, 1925, and Genaro claimed the title.)

August 22, 1925—Fidel La Barba outpointed Frankie Genaro at Los Angeles, Cal., in 10 rounds.

(La Barba was recognized as world's flyweight champion, but retired from the ring in 1927.)

Dec. 16, 1927—Corporal Izzy Schwartz outpointed Newsboy Brown at New York City, in 15 rounds.

(Schwartz was recognized as flyweight champion by the New York Boxing Commission, but conditions in the class became completely confused, and did not become stabilized until the commission staged an elimination tourney in the beginning of November, 1929.)

March 21, 1930—Midget Wolgast outpointed Black Bill at New York City, in 15 rounds.

(This was in the finals of the elimination tourney ordered by the New York Boxing Commission, which recognized Wolgast as champion of the flyweights.)

Dec. 26, 1930—Frankie Genaro and Midget Wolgast fought a draw at New York City, in 15 rounds.

(Genaro was the National Boxing Association champion in the flyweight class. Both claimed the title.)

Oct. 26, 1931—Young Perez knocked out Frankie Genaro at Paris, France, in 2 rounds.

(The bout was staged at the title limit, and Perez was recognized by the I. B. U. of Europe as world title holder.)

Oct. 31, 1932—Jackie Brown knocked out Young Perez at Manchester, England, in 13 rounds, and Brown was recognized throughout Europe as title holder.

Sept. 16, 1935—Filipino Small Montana outpointed Midget Wolgast at Oakland, Cal., in 10 rounds.

(Bout advertised as being for world's flyweight championship, and Montana claimed the title. This, however, was erroneous, as only the American title was at stake.)

Sept. 8, 1935—Benny Lynch knocked out Jackie Brown at Manchester, England, in 2 rounds. And Lynch was generally accepted as world title holder.

Jan. 9, 1937—Benny Lynch outpointed Filipino Small Montana at London, England, in 15 rounds to gain international recognition.

June 29, 1938—Lynch retired from the class, after his fight with Jackie Jurich, in Glasgow, Scotland, because he was far overweight and was ruled out by the British Board of Boxing Control.

September 22, 1938—Jackie Jurich went to England to fight Peter Kane for what the British recognized as a world title bout, though Jurich was not the U. S. champion at the time. He was defeated by Kane, in 15 rounds.

In America, the dispute between Jurich and Montana as to the U. S. championship, was decided on March 3, 1939, when Jurich was knocked out in the 7th round at Hollywood. Then on October 4, Jurich again lost to Montana, this time in 10 rounds at Oakland, and Montana became the undisputed U. S. title holder of the flyweight division.

Kane's record was so far superior to that of Jurich or Montana, that he was generally recognized as world champion, especially because only three months before Lynch's retirement, he had fought Lynch a draw in 12 rounds, at the weight.

When the World War started, Kane was forced into temporary retirement after he had given up the flyweight title to enter the bantam class. Thus in 1941 the title of world flyweight champion is vacant.

World Boxing Champions for 1941

(*Up to December* 15, 1941)

Heavyweight—Joe Louis, Detroit, Michigan.

Light Heavyweight—175 *pounds limit*—Gus Lesnevich, Clifton, New Jersey.

Middleweight—160 *pounds limit*—Tony Zale, Gary, Indiana.

Welterweight—147 *pounds limit*—Freddie (Red) Cochrane, Elizabeth, N. J.

Lightweight—135 *pounds limit*—Lew Jenkins, Sweetwater, Texas. (Sammy Angott, Louisville, recognized by National Boxing Association.)

Featherweight—126 *pounds limit*—Chalky Wright, Durango, Mexico. (Jackie Wilson of Pittsburgh, Pa., recognized as National Boxing Association champion.)

Bantamweight—118 *pounds limit*—Lou Salica, New York City.

Flyweight—None. (Jackie Patterson, England, recognized in Europe; Little Dado, California, recognized by National Boxing Association.)

MEASUREMENTS OF HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONS AND GIANTS OF THE ROPED SQUARE

Compiled from Official Weighing-In Records

	Jess Willard	Primo Carnera	James J. Jeffries	James J. Corbett	Bob Fitz-simmons	Tommy Burns	Jack Dempsey	Gene Tunney
Height	6′ 6¼″	6′ 5¾″	6′ 1½″	6′ 1″	5′ 11¾″	5′ 8″	6′ 1½″	6′ 1½″
Weight	252 lbs.	267 lbs.	225 lbs.	184 lbs.	172 lbs.	179 lbs.	191 lbs.	192 lbs.
Reach	83 in.	85½ in.	76½ in.	73 in.	75¼ in.	74½ in.	78 in.	77 in.
Chest (Normal)	46 in.	48 in.	43 in.	38 in.	41 in.	40 in.	42 in.	42 in.
Chest (Expanded)	49½ in.	54 in.	48½ in.	42 in.	44 in.	43¾ in.	46 in.	45 in.
Waist	35½ in.	38 in.	35 in.	33 in.	32 in.	33 in.	33 in.	34½ in.
Biceps	17½ in.	18½ in.	16 in.	14½ in.	12 in.	14½ in.	16¼ in.	14½ in.
Neck	17½ in.	20 in.	18¼ in.	17 in.	15 in.	16 in.	16½ in.	17 in.
Wrist	10 in.	9½ in.	7¾ in.	6½ in.	7½ in.	7¼ in.	9 in.	9 in.
Calf	17½ in.	20 in.	17 in.	14½ in.	13½ in.	16½ in.	15 in.	15½ in.
Ankle	10½ in.	11½ in.	10 in.	8¼ in.	8¼ in.	8¼ in.	9 in.	9 in.
Thigh	26 in.	30 in.	25 in.	21 in.	20 in.	22 in.	23 in.	22 in.
Fist	14 in.	14¾ in.	13½ in.	12¾ in.	12½ in.	12 in.	11¼ in.	11¼ in.
Forearm	14 in.	16 in.	13½ in.	11½ in.	11½ in.	13 in.	14¼ in.	13½ in.

	Jack Sharkey	Max Schmeling	Frank Moran	Jack Johnson	Bombar-dier Billy Wells	Fred Fulton	Jose Santa	George Godfrey
Height	6′ 1″	6′ 1″	6′ 1″	6′ 1¼″	6′ 3″	6′ 5½″	6′ 6½″	6′ 2½″
Weight	205 lbs.	188 lbs.	203 lbs.	222 lbs.	186 lbs.	227 lbs.	247 lbs.	234 lbs.
Reach	74½ in.	76 in.	78 in.	74 in.	79½ in.	83½ in.	83½ in.	77½ in.
Chest (Normal)	40½ in.	43 in.	44 in.	37½ in.	44 in.	42 in.	46 in.	41 in.
Chest (Expanded)	45½ in.	47 in.	47 in.	42¾ in.	46 in.	48 in.	52 in.	44½ in.
Waist	34½ in.	33¼ in.	34 in.	36 in.	34 in.	35 in.	38 in.	32 in.
Biceps	14½ in.	16 in.	16 in.	16 in.	14½ in.	14 in.	16½ in.	23½ in.
Neck	17 in.	17½ in.	17½ in.	17½ in.	17 in.	18¼ in.	21 in.	17¾ in.
Wrist	7¾ in.	8 in.	8¼ in.	10½ in.	7½ in.	8½ in.	9 in.	8 in.
Calf	16 in.	16 in.	15½ in.	15 in.	17 in.	18½ in.	15½ in.	15 in.
Ankle	10¼ in.	10 in.	9 in.	9½ in.	8½ in.	12 in.	11 in.	10 in.
Thigh	24¾ in.	23½ in.	22½ in.	22½ in.	22 in.	26 in.	29 in.	29½ in.
Fist	12¾ in.	12 in.	13 in.	14 in.	13½ in.	13½ in.	14 in.	14¼ in.
Forearm	15¾ in.	12¾ in.	12 in.	14½ in.	12½ in.	14¾ in.	14 in.	13 in.

	Vittorio Campolo	Luis Firpo	Ernie Schaaf	Max Baer	Roberto Roberti	Young Stribling	Tommy Farr	Phil Scott
Height	6′ 6½″	6′ 2½″	6′ 2″	6′ 2¾″	6′ 3¾″	6′ ¼″	6′ 1½″	6′ 2″
Weight	222½lbs.	224 lbs.	208 lbs.	204 lbs.	224 lbs.	186½lbs.	204 lbs.	205 lbs.
Reach	82½ in.	79½ in.	73 in.	80¾ in.	79½ in.	74 in.	79 in.	80½ in.
Chest (Normal)	39¾ in.	44 in.	42½ in.	43 in.	42½ in.	38¾ in.	44 in.	39¾ in.
Chest (Expanded)	43¾ in.	48½ in.	47 in.	46½ in.	46 in.	42½ in.	48½ in.	42¼ in.
Waist	34 in.	36½ in.	33 in.	34 in.	35 in.	33 in.	35 in.	35 in.
Biceps	12½ in.	13½ in.	16 in.	14 in.	14½ in.	14¾ in.	15½ in.	13¾ in.
Neck	16¾ in.	17½ in.	17 in.	18½ in.	17¾ in.	16½ in.	17½ in.	16½ in.
Wrist	8 in.	8½ in.	8½ in.	8¼ in.	9 in.	7¼ in.	8 in.	8 in.
Calf	15½ in.	18 in.	16 in.	16 in.	16½ in.	14½ in.	15½ in.	16 in.
Ankle	9½ in.	9½ in.	10½ in.	10 in.	10½ in.	9 in.	10 in.	10 in.
Thigh	25½ in.	23¾ in.	25 in.	23 in.	28½ in.	22 in.	21 in.	23½ in.
Fist	9½ in.	13½ in.	13 in.	14 in.	14½ in.	12¾ in.	11 in.	10¾ in.
Forearm	12¾ in.	11½ in.	15 in.	13 in.	14¾ in.	13½ in.	14½ in.	13 in.

	Buddy Baer	Abe Simon	Lou Nova	Joe Louis	Andre Lenglet	James J. Braddock	Big Boy Peterson	Ray Impel-littiere
Height	6′ 6½″	6′ 5½″	6′ 2″	6′ 1½″	6′ 3″	6′ 3″	6′ 5½″	6′ 7½″
Weight	243 lbs.	255 lbs.	202½lbs.	198 lbs.	210 lbs.	197 lbs.	205 lbs.	258 lbs.
Reach	83 in.	86 in.	75 in.	76 in.	79 in.	75 in.	79 in.	84½ in.
Chest (Normal)	47½ in.	49 in.	42 in.	41 in.	44 in.	41 in.	40 in.	48½ in.
Chest (Expanded)	51 in.	56 in.	45¾ in.	44 in.	48 in.	44 in.	43 in.	54 in.
Waist	37 in.	36½ in.	35 in.	34 in.	35 in.	34 in.	32 in.	38½ in.
Biceps	18 in.	18½ in.	14 in.	14 in.	14½ in.	13 in.	15 in.	16 in.
Neck	18½ in.	19 in.	17½ in.	17 in.	19 in.	17 in.	16½ in.	18½ in.
Wrist	8 in.	9¾ in.	7 in.	8 in.	8 in.	8 in.	7½ in.	8 in.
Calf	16 in.	15¾ in.	16½ in.	15 in.	16 in.	16 in.	16 in.	17½ in.
Ankle	11 in.	10¾ in.	11¼ in.	10 in.	11 in.	10 in.	9½ in.	11½ in.
Thigh	24 in.	23½ in.	25 in.	22 in.	25 in.	22 in.	22½ in.	26½ in.
Fist	12½ in.	14 in.	14 in.	14 in.	12 in.	11½ in.	12½ in.	13 in.
Forearm	14 in.	15 in.	12¾ in.	12 in.	15 in.	12½ in.	12 in.	13½ in.

The measurements listed here are the average.

Joe Louis' Ring Earnings

1934

Jack Kracken, Chicago	$50.00
Willie Davies, Chicago	60.00
Larry Udell, Chicago	75.00
Jack Kranz, Chicago	125.00
Buck Everett, Chicago	150.00
Otto Borchuk, Detroit	106.00
Adolph Wiater, Chicago	200.00
Art Sykes, Chicago	280.00
Jack O'Dowd, Detroit	111.00
Stanley Poreda, Chicago	300.00
Charley Massera, Chicago	1,100.00
Lee Ramage, Chicago	2,200.00
Total	$4,757.00

1935

Patsy Perroni, Detroit	$4,200.00
Hans Birkie, Pittsburgh	1,900.00
Lee Ramage, Los Angeles	4,354.00
Donald (Red) Barry, San Fran.	3,270.00
Natie Brown, Detroit	6,589.00
Roy Lazer, Chicago	11,212.00
Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.	60,433.00
King Levinsky, Chicago	53,752.00
Max Baer, N. Y. C.	240,833.00
Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.	39,612.00
Total	$426,175.00

1936

Charley Retzlaff, Chicago	$23,065.00
Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	140,959.00
Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.	36,506.00
Al Ettore, Philadelphia	52.897.00
Jorge Brescia, N. Y. C.	8,411.00
Eddie Simms, Cleveland	20,000.00
Total	$281,838.00

1937

Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.	$36,000.00
Natie Brown, Kansas City	11,000.00
James J. Braddock, Chicago	103,684.00
Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.	102,578.00
Total	$253,262.00

1938

Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.	$40,522.00
Harry Thomas, Chicago	16,659.00
Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	349,228.00
Total	$406,409.00

1939

John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.	$34,413.00
Jack Roper, Los Angeles	34,850.00
Tony Galento, N. Y. C.	114,332.17
Bob Pastor, Detroit	118.400.00
Total	$301,995.17

1940

Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	$23,620.21
Johnny Paychek, N. Y. C.	19,908.00
Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	55,989.04
Al McCoy, Boston	17,938.00
Total	$117,455.25

1941

Red Burman, N. Y. C.	$21,023.16
Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia	18,730.70
Abe Simon, Detroit	19,400.00
Tony Musto, St. Louis	17,468.00
Buddy Baer, Washington, D. C.	36,866.00
Billy Conn, N. Y. C.	153,905.00
Jim Robinson, Minneapolis (Exhibition)	5,000.00
Lou Nova, N. Y. C.	199,500.00
Total	$471,892.86
Total Earnings	$2,263,784.28

Statistics of Johnson-Jeffries Battle, July 4th, 1910

Jack Johnson's share of the purse was as follows:

Sixty per cent. of the purse	$60,600
Bonus	$10,000
Share of motion pictures	$50,000
Received from Rickard for signing	$25,000
Total	$145,600

Jeffries' share of the money was as follows:

Forty per cent. of the purse	$40,400
Bonus	$10,000
Share of the motion pictures	$66,666
Received from Tex Rickard for signing	$75,000
Total	$192,066
Total earned by both fighters	$337,666

The gate receipts obtained from 15,760 paid admissions amounted to $270,775. The profits which went to Tex Rickard and his partner, John J. Gleason, amounted to $120,215, due to receipts from motion picture rights.

Ages at Which Heavyweight Titles Were Won

Bob Fitzsimmons and Jack Johnson, each at the age of 37, were the oldest world heavyweight kings to enter the roped square in defense of their crown. Here is the age of champion and challenger for each title bout, in which a championship changed hands, since Sullivan whipped Ryan:

Paddy Ryan, 30; John L. Sullivan, 24.
John L. Sullivan, 34; James J. Corbett, 26.
James J. Corbett, 31; Bob Fitzsimmons, 35.
Bob Fitzsimmons, 37; James J. Jeffries, 24.
Tommy Burns, 27; Jack Johnson, 30.
Jack Johnson, 37; Jess Willard, 32.
Jess Willard, 36; Jack Dempsey, 24.
Jack Dempsey, 31; Gene Tunney, 27.
Max Schmeling, 25; Jack Sharkey, 28.
Jack Sharkey, 30; Max Schmeling, 27.
Jack Sharkey, 31; Primo Carnera, 25.
Primo Carnera, 26; Max Baer, 25.
Max Baer, 26; James J. Braddock, 30.
James J. Braddock, 32; Joe Louis, 23.

Boxing's Big Gates

Date	Bout	Site	Receipts	Attendance
Sept. 27, 1927	Tunney-Dempsey	Chicago	$2,658,660	104,943
Sept. 23, 1926	Tunney-Dempsey	Philadelphia	1,895,733	120,757
July 2, 1921	Dempsey-Carpentier	Jersey City	1,789,238	80,000
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey-Firpo	New York	1,188,603	82,000
July 21, 1927	Dempsey-Sharkey	New York	1,083,530	75,000
June 22, 1938	Louis-Schmeling	New York	1,015,012	70,000
Sept. 25, 1935	Louis-Max Baer	New York	1,000,832	88,150
June 12, 1930	Schmeling-Sharkey	New York	749,935	79,222
June 22, 1937	Louis-Braddock	Chicago	715,470	45,500
July 26, 1928	Tunney-Heeney	New York	691,014	45,890
Sept. 29, 1941	Louis-Nova	New York	583,711	56,549
June 19, 1936	Schmeling-Louis	New York	547,541	42,088
Sept. 11, 1924	Firpo-Wills	Jersey City	509,135	70,000
July 4, 1919	Dempsey-Willard	Toledo, Ohio	452,224	19,650
June 18, 1941	Louis-Conn	New York	451,743	60,071
June 21, 1932	Sharkey-Schmeling	New York	432,365	61,863
July 12, 1923	Firpo-Willard	Jersey City	430,839	80,000
June 14, 1934	Baer-Carnera	New York	428,000	56,000
Feb. 27, 1929	Sharkey-Stribling	Miami, Fla.	405,000	40,000
June 27, 1929	Schmeling-Uzcudun	New York	378,902	65,000
July 3, 1931	Schmeling-Stribling	Cleveland	349,415	37,396
Sept. 20, 1929	Louis-Pastor	Detroit	347,870	33,868
June 28, 1939	Louis-Galento	New York	333,308	34,852
June 25, 1935	Louis-Carnera	New York	328,655	62,000
Aug. 30, 1937	Louis-Farr	New York	325,707	32,000
July 4, 1910	Johnson-Jeffries	Reno, Nev.	270,755	42,000
Sept. 26, 1929	Sharkey-Loughran	New York	254,501	35,000
June 8, 1933	Max Baer-Schmeling	New York	244,866	55,000
July 22, 1931	Sharkey-Walker	Brooklyn	238,831	33,156
Sept. 22, 1936	Louis-Ettore	Philadelphia	222,779	40,407
Aug. 7, 1935	Louis-Levinsky	Chicago	211,706	39,748
June 13, 1935	Braddock-Max Baer	New York	205,366	35,000

The figures above are for heavyweight bouts only. A few bouts outside the heavyweight division have attracted gates in excess of $200,000. The second Leonard-Tendler match in June, 1923, drew $452,648 and a crowd of 58,000.

Odds in Heavyweight Championship Fights

John L. Sullivan vs. James J. Corbett—Sullivan	4 to 1
James J. Corbett vs. Robert Fitzsimmons—Corbett	5 to 3
Robert Fitzsimmons vs. James J. Jeffries—Fitzsimmons	2 to 1
Tommy Burns vs. Jack Johnson—Burns	3 to 2
Jack Johnson vs. James J. Jeffries—Jeffries	10 to 7
Jess Willard vs. Jack Johnson—Johnson	8 to 5
Jack Dempsey vs. Jess Willard—Willard	6 to 5
Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey (Philadelphia)—Dempsey	11 to 5
Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey (Chicago)	even money
Gene Tunney vs. Tom Heeney—Tunney	15 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Georges Carpentier—Dempsey	3 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Luis Firpo—Dempsey	3 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Bill Brennan—Dempsey	4 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Billy Miske—Dempsey	7 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Tom Gibbons—Dempsey	11 to 5
Jack Sharkey vs. Max Schmeling (first)—Sharkey	9 to 5
Max Schmeling vs. Jack Sharkey (second)—Schmeling	6 to 5
Jack Sharkey vs. Primo Carnera—Sharkey	5 to 4
Primo Carnera vs. Tommy Loughran—Carnera	4 to 1
Primo Carnera vs. Max Baer—Baer	7 to 5
Max Baer vs. James J. Braddock—Baer	10 to 1
James J. Braddock vs. Joe Louis—Louis	5 to 2
Joe Louis vs. Tommy Farr—Louis	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Nathan Mann—Louis	12 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Harry Thomas—Louis	20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Max Schmeling (second)—Louis	9 to 5
Joe Louis vs. John Henry Lewis—Louis	15 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Jack Roper—Louis	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Tony Galento—Louis	8 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Bob Pastor (second)—Louis	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Arturo Godoy (first)—Louis	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Arturo Godoy (second)—Louis	8 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Johnny Paychek—Louis	12 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Al McCoy—Louis	20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Red Burman—Louis	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Gus Dorazio—Louis	15 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Abe Simon—Louis	18 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Tony Musto—Louis	20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Buddy Baer—Louis	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Billy Conn—Louis	18 to 5
Joe Louis vs. Lou Nova—Louis	13 to 5

These were the prevailing odds on the day of the fight.

In these records, when a fighter has been stopped, whether by tossing in the sponge, through the action of a referee, because of cuts or any cause other than fouling, the Editor has placed "KO" to the credit of the victor. Under the rules of boxing when a fighter is halted, he loses by a knockout. There is no such thing as a "technical knockout."

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS BOOK

KO—Knocked out opponent. KO by—Knocked out by opponent. W—Won. L—Lost. WF—Won on foul. LF—Lost on foul. ND—No decision given. D—Draw. Exh.—Exhibition. Plce. Stpd.—Stopped by police. NC—No contest.

Bare-Knuckle Heavyweight Champions from Figg, 1719, to John L. Sullivan, 1892

1719—Figg.

1734—George Taylor.

1740—Jack Broughton.

1750—Jack Slack.

1760—Bill Stevens.

1761—George Meggs.

1765—Bill Darts.

1777—Harry Sellers.

1780—Jack Harris.

1785—Jackling Tom (Johnson).

1790—Ryan (Big Ben).

1792—Mendoza.

1795—Jackson (retired).

1802—Jem Belcher.

1805—Pearce (Game Chicken).

1808—Gully (dec. title).

1809—Tom Cribb received a belt, not transferable, and cup.

1824—Tom Spring received four cups and resigned title.

1825—Jem Ward received a belt, not transferable.

1838—Deaf Burke claimed the title.

1839—Bendigo (W. Thompson) beat Deaf Burke, claimed championship, and received a belt from Jem Ward.

1841—Nick Ward (brother to Jem) beat Caunt, Feb. 2. Caunt beat Nick Ward, and received a belt by subscription. It was transferable.

1845—Bendigo beat Caunt, and got the belt.

1850—Perry (the Tipton Slasher), after his fight with Paddock, claimed the title.

1851—Harry Broome beat Perry and won the title.

1853—Perry again claimed the title, Harry Broome having forfeited £200 to him in a match, and retired from the ring on Aug. 13.

1857—Tom Sayers beat Perry for £200 a side and the new belt.

1860—Tom Sayers retired after his fight with Heenan, leaving the old belt open for competition.

1860—Sam Hurst, (the Stalybridge Infant) beat Padlock. Both claimed the title of championship. The belt handed to Hurst.

1861—Jem Mace beat Sam Hurst.

1862—Jem Mace beat Tom King for £200 a side and the belt.

1862—Tom King beat Jem Mace, and claimed the belt, which he subsequently gave up, declining again to meet Mace. Mace again claimed the belt.

1863—Tom King beat J. C. Heenan for £1,000 a side.

1865—Joe Wormald beat Marsden for £200 aside and the belt, both having claimed. Belt handed to Wormald, who forfeited £120 to Mace on the latter again claiming.

1866—Jem Mace and Joe Goss a draw, £200 a side and the belt.

1867—Joe Wormald received forfeit from E. Baldwin, £200 and the championship. Baldwin absent at the starting place. Wormald claimed the belt.

1867—Jem Mace and E. Baldwin, a draw, £200 a side and the championship. The belt in abeyance.

1868—J. Wormald and E. Baldwin a draw, £200 a side and the title in America.

1869—M'Coole beat T. Allen, in America, for championship of the world.

1870—Jem Mace beat T. Allen in America, for championship of the world.

1872—Jem Mace and J. Coburn fought a draw for £500 a side and the championship.

1882—John L. Sullivan defeated Paddy Ryan, championship of America, only, Mississippi City, Miss., L. P. R., 9 rounds.

1885—Jem Smith beat Jack Davis for £100 a side and the championship of England.

1887—Jake Kilrain and Jem Smith, a draw, £2,000 and the Police Gazette Championship of the World Belt.

1889—John L. Sullivan beat Jake Kilrain for £2,000 a side and the Police Gazette Belt, at Richburg, Miss., July 8. (Sullivan now claimed world title because of draw fought by Kilrain with England's title holder, Jem Smith.)

1889—Jem Smith and Frank P. Slavin fought to a draw for £500 a side and championship of England, Bruges, December 23.

JAMES FIGG

(First Heavyweight Champion)

Born, 1695, Thane, Oxfordshire, Eng. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

James Figg came to the front as a fistic professor about 1719. Prior to that date he was known as a successful swordsman and cudgel expert, but when he opened an academy devoted principally to boxing, his fame spread, and it was not long before he was universally recognized as the champion of England. His academy was called Figg's Amphitheatre, and its proprietor was ready at all times to accommodate any challenger looking for a match.

Among those he defeated about 1720 were: Timothy Buck, Tom Stokes, Bill Flanders, and others.

In 1723 Figg defeated Chris Clarkson in a fierce battle of half an hour.

Other boxing academies sprung up in London and there was considerable rivalry between them.

Figg fought Ned Sutton three times, winning all three battles. In the first one the men fought with cudgels and then with their fists.

The first of the champions died in London on December 8, 1724.

JACK BROUGHTON

Born, 1704. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

Jack Broughton was the third recognized heavyweight champion of the prize ring. His name has come down in fistic history as the Father of Boxing, because it was he who first drew up and put into action a set of rules governing contests between the ropes, rules which provided the foundation for those sponsored by the Marquis of Queensberry, when the bare knuckles gave way to gloves. Broughton reigned from 1729 to 1750, having won his title by defeating Tom Pipes and Bill Gretting. He was dethroned by Jack Slack, who beat him in fourteen minutes on April 10, 1750. Broughton then retired. He died in London at the age of eighty-five, during the third week of January, 1789. He left an estate of $35,000, a goodly sized fortune for that period.

JACK SLACK

Jack Slack, fourth heavyweight champion of England. Born, Norfolk, Eng. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 5 feet 8½ inches. In 1744 he whipped Daniel Smith, and beat him again in less than 20 minutes on November 12 of the same year. He fought and won several bouts at the London Amphi-theatre during that period, but suffered a reverse, when George Taylor knocked him out in 25 minutes, on January 31, 1750.

On April 11, 1750, Slack won the heavyweight championship by defeating Jack Broughton in 14 minutes. Broughton's backer, the Duke of Cumberland, wagered and lost $250,000 on Broughton. On July 8, 1751, Slack beat a giant Frenchman, Monsieur Pettit, in 25 minutes, and on March 13, 1755, he knocked out Cornelius Harris in 20 minutes. On October 20, 1759, the champion whipped Jack Moreton in 35 minutes. Slack lost the title on June 17, 1760, when he was decisively beaten by William Stevens, the "Nailer," and retired. He died in 1778.

TOM JOHNSON

(Thomas Jackling)

Born, 1750, Derby. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Thomas Jackling, the fourteenth heavyweight champion, fought his first professional contest at Walworth in June, 1783, with Jack Jarvis. He defeated Jarvis in 15 minutes, winning in such spectacular fashion that the victory earned him widespread reputation as a youngster to be reckoned with. His other battles were as follows:

1784

Mar. —Johnson beat the "Croydon Drover" in 27 mins.
June —Beat Stephen (Death) Oliver in 35 mins. Oliver was blinded in both eyes and beaten severely.

1786

Feb. —Beat Jack Towers in less than 15 mins.
June —Beat a big fellow named Bill Fry in 30 mins.
June 11—Beat Bill Love in 4 mins.

1787

Jan. 18—Beat Bill Warr in 1 hour 40 mins. at Okingham.
Dec. 19—Johnson defeated Michael Ryan, the Irish champion in 30 mins.

1789

Feb. 11—Johnson defeated Michael Ryan in 33 mins., at Rickmansworth.
Oct. 22—Johnson beat Isaac Perrins in 62 rds., 1 hr. 20 mins., at Banbury, for $1,250 a side.

1791

Jan. 17—Johnson lost to Ben Brain (Big Ben) in 18 rds. and the title went with it. It was Tom's last battle.

Johnson died Jan. 21, 1797.

DANIEL MENDOZA

Born, July 5, 1764, Aldgate, London. Nationality, Spanish-English-Jew. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

Daniel Mendoza was the first Jewish champion of the world and the sixteenth heavyweight champion of England. He was also the first fighter to cultivate and develop scientific boxing, and the adoption of his methods by contemporaries and later exponents of the fistic art, may be said to have revolutionized the prize ring. His first registered battle was with a big fellow known as Harry the Coalheaver, who he defeated in 40 minutes. Other contests were as follows: Defeated Thomas Wilson, John Horn, Harry Davis, John Lloyd, Tom Monk, John Hand, Bill Move, John Williams, Richard Dennis, Geo. Cannon, Al Fuller, Tom Spencer, Wm. Taylor, John Knight, John Braintree, Wm. Bryant, John Matthews, Tom Tyne, Geo. Hoast, Geo. MacKenzie, John Hall, Wm. Cannon, Geo. Barry, Geo. Smith, Wm. Nelson.

1787

Apr. 17—Butcher Martin, Barnet, Eng.---W 10
—Wm. Warr ----------W

1788

Jan. 9—Richard Humphries, Odiham, Eng. ----------L 28 m

1789

May 6—Richard Humphries, Stilton, Eng. ----------W 52 m

1790

Sept. 29—Richard Humphries, Doncaster, Eng. ----------W 15 m

1792

May 14—Bill Warr, Croydon, Eng.------W 23

1794

Nov. 12—Bill Warr, Bexley Common--W 15 m

1795

Apr. 15—John Jackson, Hornchurch, Eng. ----------KO by 9

1806

Mar. 21—Harry Lee, Grimsted Green----W 53

1820

July —Tom Owen ----------W 12

After retirement, Mendoza became London's most celebrated boxing instructor, operating a school-at-arms which was widely patronized by the nobility and sport patrons. He also toured England, Ireland and Scotland with Astley's Circus. He died in London, aged 73, on September 3, 1836.

JOHN JACKSON

Born, September 28, 1769, London, England. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

Known as "Gentleman Jackson" because of his polished demeanour and charitable deeds, John Jackson was also an athlete of note outside of the prize ring, having won distinction as a jumper and sprinter, despite his bulk. Before turning professional he was noted as an exceptionally clever amateur boxer. His principal battles were:

1788

June 9—Jackson defeated Wm. Fewterell, who had never been beaten before, in 1 hr. 7 mins., at Smitham Bottom, Croydon.

1789

Mar. 12—Jackson gave up to George Ingelston in 20 mins. on account of breaking his leg in falling.

1795

Apr. 15—Jackson defeated Daniel Mendoza in 9 rds. at Hornchurch, Essex.

Jackson retired after his Mendoza match. Jackson died in London on October 7, 1845, and was buried in Brompton, where a handsome marble monument was erected to his memory.

TOM CRIBB

Born, July 8, 1781, Hanham, Eng. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. One of England's most celebrated champions. His defeats of Tom Molineau were his outstanding performances. Died May 11, 1848.

1805

Jan. 7—Geo. Maddox, Wood Green------W 76
Feb. 15—Tom Blake, Blackhealth--------W 20
May 21—Ikey Pig, London----------W 11
Aug. 19—Geo. Nichols, Blackwater-------L 52
Oct. 8—Bill Richmond, Hailsham--W 90 min.

1807

Apr. 8—Jem Belcher, Moulsey Hurst----W 41

1808

May 1—George Horton, Woburn-------W 25
Oct. 25—Bob Gregson, Moulsey Hurst----D 23

1809

Feb. 1—Jem Belcher, Epsom Downs----W 31

1810

Dec. 18—Tom Molineaux, Copthall Common ----------W 40

1811

Sept. 28—Tom Molineaux, Wymondham--W 11

DUTCH SAM

(Samuel Elias)

Dutch Sam, though only a lightweight, was one of the most terrific punchers of the London Prize Ring, and repeatedly knocked out much heavier men. He was born in Whitechapel, London, of Jewish parents, was 5 feet, 6½ inches in height, and weighed 133 pounds. In his first fight he quickly whipped Harry Lee, on October 12, 1801. He also defeated Baker, Shipley and Warren. His other important battles were:

1804

Aug. 7—Beat Caleb Baldwin in 37 rounds at Woodford Green.

1805

Apr. 27—Beat Bill Britton in 30 rounds at Shepperton.

1806

Feb. 8—Beat Tom Belcher in 57 rounds at Virginia Water.

1807

July 28—Fought Tom Belcher 34 desperate rounds at Moulsey Hurst when Belcher claimed foul. A disagreement arose and it was finally decided to meet again Aug. 21, 1807, at Crawley Common. Sam won in 36 rounds.

1808

May 10—Beat Bill Cropley in 25 mins.

1810

May 10—Beat Jno. Medley in 49 rounds at Moulsey Hurst.

1814

Dec. 8—Beaten by Bill Nosworthy in 9 rounds at Moulsey Hurst. Over $500,000 changed hands on the result. He died in a London hospital July 3, 1816.

YOUNG DUTCH SAM

Samuel Elias, known in the ring as Young Dutch Sam, was born in London, Jan. 30, 1808. His father was the famous Dutch Sam, and the pair ranked as two of the greatest of Jewish pugilists. The younger Evans was a welterweight, 5 feet, 8¾ inches tall. When fifteen he won his first battle by defeating Bill Dean in 45 minutes. His other important contests were as follows:

1825

July 5—Beat Ned Stockham in 17 rounds.
Oct. 18—Beat Harry Jones in 18 rounds at Shere Mere.

1826

Apr. 25—Beat Gipsy Cooper in 18 rounds at Gravesend.
June 8—Beat Bill Carroll in 16 rounds at Ascot.

1827

Apr. 27—Beat Jack Cooper in 9 rounds at Andover.
June 19—Beat Dick Davis in terrific battle of 30 rounds, 3 hrs. 35 mins., at Havensham.

1828

Nov. 4—Sam beat Jack Martin in 7 rds.

1829

Apr. 7—Beat Ned Neale in 78 rounds at Ludlow.

1831

Jan. 18—Sam Beat Neale in 14 rounds at Bumpstead.

1834

June 24—Sam beat Tom Gaynor in desperate battle of 17 rounds, 2 hrs. at Andover.

1838

Mar. 13—Sam acted as second to Owen Swift in his battle with Brighton Bill, the latter being killed in the ring. All were arrested and tried, some being given short sentences, but later released. Sam became a publican and quit the ring. He died Nov. 4, 1843.

BILL STEVENS

Born, 1736, Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Bill Stevens, better known to the Fancy as "The Nailer," engaged in several minor contests of which no records are available. His first officially listed battle was with Jacob Taplin, at Marylebone Basin, which he won on a clean knockout in 30 minutes. Other battles were as follows:

1760

June 17—Stevens defeated Jack Clack for the title by a knockout in 17 mins.

1761

Mar. 2—Stevens lost to George Meggs in 17 mins. Later he was matched with John Maguire on July 4, 1769, and beat him in 20 mins. His last battle was with Harry Sellers in June, 1778, the latter winning in 10 mins. Stevens died in London, in 1781.

BENJAMIN BRAIN

(Big Ben, Champion of England)

Born, 1753, Bristol. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Brain was a coal miner and was matched with Jack Clayton, the champion of Kingswood, for his first big battle, in 1774. He won after a hard fight and followed by beating Bob Harris.

1786

Oct. 31—Brain won from John Boone, "The Fighting Grenadier" at Bloomsbury. After 30 mins. of fighting Brain's two eyes were almost closed when toughs broke into the ring. During the melee a surgeon lanced Brain's eyes and restored his vision. Inside of ten minutes Boone tossed the towel.

1788

Oct. 31—Brain defeated W. Corbally in 20 mins. at Navestock.

1789

Oct. 23—Ben defeated Jack Jacombs in 2 hrs. 5 mins. at Banbury.
—Brain forfeited $500 to Tom Johnson on account of illness.
—Brain defeated Tom Tring in 12 rds. at Dartford.

1790

Aug. 30—Brain fought draw with Wm. Hooper, the Tinman, of 3 hrs. 30 mins., 180 rounds, at Chapel Row Level, near Newbury. Ben had all the best of the fight, Hooper fighting on defensive and going down without being hit many times.

1791

Jan. 17—Brain defeated Tom Johnson in 18 rds. for the title at Wrotham, in Kent.

Died April 8, 1794, still champion.

DAN DONNELLY

(Champion of Ireland)

Born, March, 1788, Dublin. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.

Dan Donnelly's name has lived in both Celtic song and story as the first Irish champion, and the only pugilist on whom the honor of knighthood is said to have been conferred, the occurence taking place at a banquet given by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland to the pugilist. Donnelly's first recorded battle shows him winning from Tom Hall in 20 minutes. His greatest victory was achieved on December 13, 1815, when he defeated George Cooper, an English pugilist, in 11 furious rounds, on the Curragh of Kildare.

Soon after Donnelly went to England and made a tour with Jack Carter, drawing big crowds wherever they appeared.

1819

Mar. 18—Jack Carter, London ..... D 8
July 21—Tom Oliver, Crawley Hurst, Eng. ..... W 34

Over $500,000 was wagered on the result.

Donnelly returned to Ireland and gave exhibitions with George Cooper and Bob Gregson, meeting with great success.

Donnelly and Jack Carter were matched for Nov. 25, 1819, at Curragh, near Dublin, but a dispute over the splitting of the purse resulted in the matching being called off. Don led a pretty gay life for a time and was taken ill, dying on Feb. 18, 1820, just 32 years of age.

JOHN GULLY

Born, 1783, Bristol, England. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

John Gully, son of a Bristol butcher, was in a debtor's prison, when Henry Pearce, twenty-first heavyweight champion, paid him a visit. Gully had some reputation as a boxer and Pearce sparred with him in his jail quarters. Gully made such a good showing that the news went abroad, and a British sportsman named Fletcher Reid, paid Gully's debts, had him discharged from custody and pitted him against Pearce on October 8, 1805. Gully was beaten after a sixty-four round fight, lasting one hour and seventeen minutes, but the loser's reputation was greatly enhanced by the splendid fight he made. When Pearce retired as a result of ill health, Gully was universally recognized as his successor to the title. Two years later, on October 14, 1807, Gully met Bob Gregson, the latter having defeated Jem Belcher and Henry Pearce, some time previously. Oct. 14, 1807, at Six Mile Bottom, Gully and Gregson fought a terrific battle of 36 rounds, Gully winning. They met again on May 10, 1808, at Woburn. Gully won in twenty-four rounds. He became wealthy and in 1832, as the result of a bet, he became a candidate for Parliament and was elected. He served two terms and then resigned. He died March, 1863, at Durham.

WILLIAM PERRY

(The Tipton Slasher)

Born, March 21, 1819, Tipton, Eng. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in.

1836

Dec. 27—Ben Spilsbury, Oldbury ..... W 7

1837

Nov. 22—Jem Scunner, Wolverhampton .. W 31

1842

Dec. 14—Chas. Freeman, Sawbridgeworth Plce. Stpd. 40
Dec. 18—Chas. Freeman, Taplow ..... D 10
Dec. 20—Chas. Freeman, Cliffe Marshes LF 38

1843

Dec. 19—Tass Parker, Dartford Plce. Stpd. 67

1844

Feb. —Tass Parker, Horley ..... W 133

1846

Aug. 4—Tass Parker, Lindrick Common W 23

1850

Dec. 17—Tom Paddock, Woking Common WF 22

1851

Sept. 29—Harry Broome, Mildenhall LF 33 min.

1857

June 16—Tom Sayers, Down R. Thames ... L 10

Died Wolverhampton, Jan. 18, 1881.

The police forced shifting places in the Freeman-Perry battles. Freeman weighed 276 pounds and stood 6 ft. 10½ inches. Perry lost last bout by going down without being hit.

TOM FAULKNER

Born, 1737, at Deptford, Eng. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

Tom Faulkner was no less famous as a cricket player than as a pugilist, and was remarkable for the fact that he was successful in both sports after he had passed the age of fifty. When George Taylor was champion, Faulkner fought him twice, losing on each occasion. But they met for a third time, and at the end of one hour and fifteen minutes Taylor tossed in the sponge.

1759

Apr. 8—Faulkner defeated Joe James in 10 minutes at Putney, Surrey.

1791

Mar. 21—Faulkner defeated W. Thornhill at Studley.

CALEB BALDWIN

Born, April 22, 1769. Westminster, Eng. Nationality, British. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

Caleb Baldwin, crack English lightweight, who held the championship of his class, first entered the ring in 1786, when he defeated Young Gregory in 20 minutes. The same year he whipped Jem Jones in fifteen minutes. Caleb beat Arthur Smith, the Gypsy, in 25 minutes, Jerry Matthews in 15, Bill Burke in 12, Bull Wadhams in a little over an hour; and at Hounslow Heath, on May 14, 1792, won from Bob Packer in 45 minutes; and from Jem Jones in 40 minutes, at East London, July 3, 1792. Other important battles in which Baldwin participated were:

1800

Dec. 22—Baldwin defeated James Kelley in 12 rds. at Wimbledon. He also defeated Joe Berks in 15 mins.

1801

Nov. 25—Beat Butcher Lee in 30 mins. at Hurley Bottoms.

1803

Oct. 21—Beat J. O'Donnell in 8 rds. at Wimbledon Common.

1804

Aug. 7—Beaten by Dutch Sam in 37 desperate rds. at Woodford Green.

1805

Aug. 6—Fought a draw with Bill Ryan at Blackheath, 26 rounds.

1816

May —Defeated Young Massa, (Colored) in 13 rds.

Caleb died in London, Nov. 8, 1827.

BILL DARTS

(Champion of England 1764)

Born, 1741. Weight, 187 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Fought Tom Juchau at Guildford, in May, 1766. The bout lasted forty minutes, Juchau being knocked out. Darts whipped Dogget, the Bargeman, in 20 mins.

1767

Oct. 13—Darts beat Swansey, the Butcher, in 15 mins. at Epping Forest.

1769

June 27—Lyons, the Waterman, defeated Darts in 45 minutes and claimed the championship at Kingston.

1770

Mar. 25—Darts beat Death (Stephen) Oliver.

1771

May 18—Darts lost to Peter Corcoran.

HENRY PEARCE

(The Game Chicken)

Born, 1777, Bristol, Eng. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1803

June 3—Jack Firley, London.....W 10
Aug. 12—Joe Berks, London.....W 15

1804

Jan. 23—Joe Berks, Wimbledon.....W 24

1805

Mar. 11—Elias Spray, Hampton.....W 29
Apr. 27—Stephen Carte, Shepperton.....W 25
Oct. 8—John Gully Hailsham.....W 64
Dec. 8—Jem Belcher, Near Doncaster.W 18

Died April 30, 1809.

TOM OLIVER

Born, June, 1789, Breadlow, Buckinghamshire, England. Weight, 184 lbs.

1813

May 15—George Cooper, London...W 17 min.

1814

May 17—Ned Painter, London.....W ..

Tom lost to Ned Kimber in 1 hour and 40 minutes in 1815, but later defeated Ned Hopping, Harry Lancaster, William Ford and N. Painter. The fight with Ford lasted 2 hours and 10 minutes.

1816

Oct. 4—Jack Carter, Carlisle, Eng.....L 32

1818

July 10—Bill Neat, London.....KO by 28

1819

May 28—Black Kendrick, London.....W 30
July 21—Dan Donnelly, Crawley Hurst..L 34

1820

Jan. 13—Tom Shelton, London.....W 39
July 17—Ned Painter, No. Walsham.....L 12
—Tom Spring, London.....L 55 min.

1821

Feb. 20—Ned Painter, Arlington, Eng...L 25
June 12—Tom Hickman, Blindlow Heath.L 9
Nov. 6—Bill Abbott, Mousley Hurst....L 33
Aug. 9—Jem Turner, London.....L 25 min.

BEN CAUNT

Born, Hucknall Torkard, Eng. Weight, 210 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in.

Ben Caunt won several minor contests around the country hamlet where he lived and worked as a game keeper. His first regular ring battle was on July 21, 1835, with William Thompson, who later became famous as "Bendigo." Caunt lost in 22 rounds. On August 17, 1835, Caunt whipped William Butler in 14 rounds, and on November 4 of the same year, beat Bill Boneford in 6 rounds.

1838

April 3—Caunt won from Bendigo on alleged foul in 75th round, claim being made that Bendigo went down without being hit. Caunt was terribly punished. A riot followed the decision of the referee. Caunt afterwards claimed the championship.

1840

Oct. 26—Bill Brassey, Six Mile Bottom..W 101

Caunt again claimed the championship.

1841

Feb. 2—Nick Ward, London.....LF 7
May 11—Nick Ward, Long Marxden.....W 35

Caunt then made a trip to America and challenged the world, but nothing came of it.

1845

Sept. 9—Bendigo, Stoney Stratford....LF 93

1857

Sept. 22—Nat Langham .....D 60

Ben Caunt died Sept. 10, 1861, from pneumonia.

NAT LANGHAM

Born, May, 1820, Hinckley, Leicestershire. Weight, 156 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Nat Langham, was one of the greatest of the British middleweights, so good that at one time he was a favorite with the English ring patrons as a candidate for the heavyweight crown. He was the only man who ever beat the celebrated Tom Sayers. His first recorded battle lists him as beating Tom Lowe in 43 rounds. He also defeated Bill Crozier and Ned Ellis in 8 rounds each. Other battles were:

1843

Feb. 9—William Ellis ---------- W 8

1845

June 12—Doc. Campbell, 35 mins.---------W 27

1847

May 4—Wm. Sparks of Australia-------W 67

1851

May —Harry Orme, 2 hours, 59 mins.--L 117

1853

Oct. 18—Tom Sayers ---------- W 61
—George Guttridge, for title------W 93

1857

Sept. 9—Ben Caunt ---------- D 60

Nat Langham died September 1, 1871.

TOM PADDOCK

Born, 1824, Redditch, England. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

After winning several unimportant by-battles, young Tom Paddock forged to the front by decisively defeating a veteran, Elijah Parsons, on January 20, 1844. On January 27, 1846, Paddock beat Nobby Clarke in 42 rounds at Coleshill Castle, and defeated him again on April 6 at Stoney Stratford, in 35 rounds.

1850

June 5—Bendigo ---------- LF 49
Dec. 17—William Perry, the Tipton Slasher LF 22

1851

Sept. 3—Harry Paulson ---------- L 71
Dec. 16—Harry Paulson ---------- W 86

1854

Feb. 14—Harry Paulson ---------- W 102
Lasting nearly three hours.
July 18—Aaron Jones ---------- W 121

August, 1854, claimed heavyweight title and was recognized, as leading claimants, Perry and Broome, refused to meet him.

1855

June 26—Aaron Jones ---------- W 61
Dec. 12—Harry Broome, Stratford-------W 51

Ill health kept Paddock out of ring for nearly three years.

1858

June 15—Tom Sayers, for championship--L 21

Lost to Sam Hurst, the "Staleybridge Infant" in 5 rounds, in 1860 and then retired.

Paddock died on June 30, 1863, after a lingering illness, in his thirty-ninth year.

TOM SAYERS

(The Napoleon of the Prize Ring)

Born, May 25, 1826, Pimlico, Eng. Weight, 152 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Died Nov. 8, 1865.

One of England's most renowned Champions—Famed for his fight with John C. Heenan, 1860, in first international white heavyweight, title bout.

1849

Mar. 19—Abe Couch, Greenhithe--------W 6

1851

Apr. 29—Dan Collins, Long Reach-------W 44

1852

June 29—Jack Grant, Mildenhall---------W 64

1853

Jan. 26—Jack Masters, Long Reach------W 23
Oct. 18—Nat Langham, Lakenham------L 61

1854

Feb. 2—George Sims, Long Reach------W 4

1856

Jan. 29—Harry Poulson, Appledore-----W109

1857

Jan. 9—Aaron Jones, Canvey Island----D 62
Feb. 10—Aaron Jones, Long Reach------W 85
June 16—Tipton Slasher,
Down R. Thames----------W 10

1858

Jan. 5—Bill Benjamin, Isle of Grain----W 3
June 15—Tom Paddock, Kent----------W 21

1859

Apr. 5—Bill Benjamin, Near Ashford---W 11
Sept. 25—Bob Brettle, Sussex----------W 7

1860

Apr. 17—J. C. Heenan, Farnborough----D 42

TOM SPRING

Born, February 22, 1795, Fownhope, Herefordshire. Weight, 186 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.

Tom Spring was the first holder of a world's heavyweight championship title to adopt a special fighting moniker. His real name was Thomas Winter. He might best be described as the Jim Corbett of his time, for he excelled in speed, grace and scientific boxing but never earned the reputation of a hard hitter. Like Mendoza, he did much toward eliminating the crude slugging methods of the ring. His first professional engagement was with John Hollands, a giant in size, whom he defeated quickly through sheer cleverness.

1814

June 12—Jack Henley ---------- W 11

1817

Sept. 9—Bill Stringer ---------- W 29

1818

Apr. 1—Ned Painter, Mickleham Downs W 31
1 hour 29 mins.
Aug. 7—Ned Painter, Russia Farm-----L 42

1819

May 4—Jack Carter, Crawley Downs---W 71
Hard battling, 1 hr. 55 mins.

Spring then went on a sparring tour with Tom Cribb, the Champion, meeting all comers.
Dec. 20—Ben Burn ---------- W 11

Another match was made with Ned Painter, but latter forfeited.

1820

May 16—Young Bob Burn, Epsom Downs W 18
June 27—Josh Hudson, Mousley Hurst----W 6

1821

Feb. 20—Tom Oliver, Arlington Corners-W 25

Tom Cribb retired in 1821 and handed the belt to Tom Spring.

1823

May 17—*Bill Neat, Hinckley Downs-----W 8
37 mins.

———

*Neat broke his arm in the 6th round.

1824

Jan. 7—Jack Langan, Worcester---------W 77
2 hrs. 29 mins.
June 8—Jack Langan, Warwick----------W 76

Spring retired after his last battle with Langan, became an inn-keeper, and died on August 20, 1851.

JACK LANGAN

Born, May, 1798, Clondaton, Ireland. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

Jack Langan, known in his day as "The Irish Champion," was a deep-sea sailor at fourteen and had many fights while afloat and in foreign ports. His first genuine ring contest was with Jemmy Lyons, whom he whipped in 25 minutes. He beat Pat McGuire in 10 minutes, knocked out Mike Angin in one round and followed this victory up by beating Jim Savage in a battle of over two hours. Next he defeated Paddy Moran in 14 rds. and a week later whipped Tom, brother of Paddy in 3 rds. Soon after he twice beat a fellow named Bill Norman of Dublin in short battles, 9 rds. and 4 rds. Pat Slantlea fell before Langan in 13 rds. and Dan Dalton was beaten in 4 rds.

1818

Langan fought Pat Holton at Ballendin, but at end of one hour toughs broke up the fight and it was called a draw. He next fought Pat Carney and whipped him in 3 rds., but again the ring was broken into and Jack did not receive the purse.

1819

May 29—Owen McGowen, Curragh.....W 36

1823

Apr. 30—Matthew Vipond, Lydia Island, Eng. .....W 8

1824

Jan. 7—Tom Spring, Worcester.....L 77
June 8—Tom Spring, Warwick, Eng.....L 76

Langan died at Cheshire, Eng., March 17, 1846, aged 47 years.

HARRY BROOME

Born, 1826, Birmingham. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in.

Harry Broome began fighting professionally at the age of sixteen, starting his ring career by victories over Hal Mitchell and Bying Stocks. On October 11, 1843, he beat Fred Mason in 39 rounds. On December 10, 1845, the ring was broken into during the 81st round of his battle with Joe Rowe. Action was discontinued, and the battle was resumed on May 6, of the following year, accordingto ring custom of that time. Broome then finished his opponent in 27 rounds. Broome's battle with Ben Terry at Shrivenham on February 3, 1846, also wound up in a riot in the thirty-fifth round. The stakes were drawn and Terry refused to fight Broome again. On April 18, 1853, Broome beat Harry Orme in 31 rounds. During 1855 Broome forfeited to Tom Paddock. He then retired, but later agreed to meet Paddock, they fought at Stratford, December 12, 1855, Paddock winning in 51 rounds. Harry Broome died November 2, 1865.

SIMON BYRNE

Born, 1806, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

Simon Byrne fought some of the best men of his day in Ireland and Scotland. Among others, he defeated Mike Larkins, at Brassington Course, Ireland, on June 4, 1825, in 138 rounds, and on February 17, 1826, was robbed of a victory over Jack Manning in the Emerald Isle, when police stopped the proceedings, just as Byrne was winning. On May 3, 1827, Byrne knocked out Alexander McKay, near Glasgow, in 5 rounds, lasting 45 minutes; and in the same place, on August 30, 1927, whipped Bill Avery in 36 rounds, lasting 1 hour and 35 mins.

Byrne went to London and challenged the then heavyweight champion, Jem Ward, but though a match was made, Ward defaulted, pleading illness. On June 2, 1830, Byrne defeated Sandy McKay at Selcey Forest in 47 rounds. McKay died as a result of the combat, and Byrne was tried for manslaughter, but acquitted. Byrne and Jem Ward fought for the title on July 12, 1831, Ward winning in thirty-three rounds of desperate milling. On May 30, 1833, Jem (Deaf) Burke, beat Byrne near Ascot racetrack in 50 rounds, lasting three hours and sixteen minutes. The fight was a brutal one and Byrne collapsed and died as a result of his injuries. Burke was exonerated of blame for Byrne's death.

JAMES (DEAF) BURKE

Born, December 8, 1809, St. Giles, London. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

James Burke, later to be known as "the Deaf Un" in ring circles, was working as a waterman on the Thames River, when he made the acquaintance of a veteran fighter, Joe Parish, who taught him how to box and stirred the lad's ambition to become a star slugger. Parish put Burke against big Ned Murphy for a $70 purse. The contest lasted for fifty rounds, but darkness coming on, it was declared a draw and the stake divided. This was on February 4, 1828, and Burke's showing was so good that he was matched to fight Thomas (Bull) Hands. He whipped Hands in 12 rounds, on August 6 of the same year, and was fairly launched on his fighting career. Other battles were as follows:

1828

Aug. 20—Young Sambo .....W 15
Oct. —Young Berridge, London.....W 11

1829

June 9—Bill Fitzmaurice, Herpenden Common .....W 166
Three hours.
Aug. 25—Bill Cousens, Whetstone Commons
2 hours, 50 mins.....L 111
Dec. 1—Young Girdler, Milford Bay....W 17

1830

Oct. 4—Andrew Gow, Temple Mills.....W 22
$25 a side.
Oct. 26—Bob Hompson, Hampden Common
W 45 mins.
Nov. 16—Tim Crawley, Whetstone.....W 6

1831

Feb. 22—Jack Davis, Shepperton Range..W 12
May 28—James Blissett, near London....W 19

1832

May 8—*Jack Carter, Woolwich.....W 11
—Harry Macone, Lockington Bottom .....W 59

*Carter breaking his arm.

1833

May 30—Simon Byrne, near London.....W 99
3 hours, 16 mins.

Byrne was so badly beaten that he died three days later, but Burke was exonerated from blame.

Burke then sailed for America and fought Samuel O'Rourke at New Orleans on May 6, 1836. O'Rourke's gang of thugs broke the ring in the third round when Burke was winning and the latter had to run to save his life. On Aug. 21, 1837, Burke beat Tom O'Connell in 5 rounds at Hart's Island, N. Y.

Burke returned to England soon after his battle with O'Connell.

Bendigo challenged Burke and a match was made for 1838, but didn't take place.

1839

Feb. 12—Bendigo, Heather, Leicestershire L 10
Lack of condition is what beat Burke.

Bendigo thereupon claimed the championship.

1840

Sept. 22—Fought Nick Ward 17 rds., lasting two hours, in terribly cold weather and rain. Toughs broke up the fight to save Ward and claim of foul was made by Ward's seconds, which were allowed two days later.

1843

June 13—Bob Castles, Rainham Ferry....W 37

Burke died of tuberculosis on January 8, 1845.

BENDIGO

(William Thompson)

Born, October 11, 1811, Nottingham, England.

One of England's most colorful fistic characters. Engaged in a number of tough battles, then quit and turned evangelist. Became a Methodist parson. Died on Aug. 23, 1880, from a fall, in 69th year.

His fights follow:

1832

Won: Joe Hanley, Oct.; Bill Fawkes, Oct.

1833

Won: Ned Smith, Mar.; Charles Martin, Apr.; Levi Jackson, May; Tom Cox, June; George Shelton, Aug.; Tom Burton, Aug.; Bill Mason, Sept.; Bill Winterflood, Oct.; Bill Keyworth, Nov.

1834

Won: The Bingham Champ, Jan.

1835

Won: Ben Caunt, July 21.

1836

Won: Brassey, May 24.

1837

Won: Charles Langan, Jan. 24; Bill Looney, June 13.

1838

Lost: Ben Caunt, Apr. 3.

1839

Won: Deaf Burke, Feb. 12.

1849

Won: Ben Caunt, Sept. 9.

1850

Won: Tom Paddock, June 5.

BOB TRAVERS

(The Black Wonder)

Born, 1831. Weight, 137 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

Charley Jones, known in the bareknuckle ring as Bob Travers, earned a permanent place in the hall of fistic fames as one of the greatest colored scrappers of his day.

1854—Beat Jim Malvern in 40 rounds; Draw George Baker, 10 rds.; Beat Baker, 10 rds. later; Beat Jesse Hatton, 30 rds.; 1855—Beat Geo. Crotchert in 37 rds. 1856. Lost to Joe Cobley after fighting 3 hrs. 27 mins. 110 rds. 1856. Beat Jack Cleghorne in 36 rds. 1857. Beat Bill Hayes, 78 rds., 3 hrs. 45 mins. 1857. Beat renowned Mike Madden in 45 rds. 1858. Fought Jem Mace 6 rds. when police interfered. Met next day and fought 57 rds. in 91 mins. when he lost for going down without being hit. 1860. Travers fought Bodged Crutchley, 3 rds. in 40 mins. when police interfered, but Bodger refused to renew battle and Bob won. 1861. Beat Bos Tyler in 1 hr. 3 mins. 1861. Bob fought Patsy Reardon, in 1862. Seven rds. fought when police appeared. They met later and fought 53 rds. in 4 hrs. 5 mins., Travers giving up. Jem Dillon beat Travers in 54 rds., 2 hrs. 2 mins. Bob fought draws with Jack Rooke and Ben Shipp. Travers had other battles, but of minor consequence.

NED O'BALDWIN

Born at Lismore, Ireland, May 19, 1840. Was 6 ft. 6½ in. Fought Andrew Marsden, London, October 21, 1863, O'Baldwin losing in 3 rounds, lasting 3½ minutes. Fought George Iles in two rings, February 19, 1864, winning in 3 rounds, 7 minutes, 50 seconds. Fought Marsden again near Nottingham, September 25, 1866, winning in 11 rounds, 16 minutes. Bout with Joe Wormwald resulted in a fizzle. O'Baldwin defaulted.

Fought Wormwald again near Boston and lost in one round of 15 minutes. Police interfered and sent O'Baldwin to prison for 18 months for violating the law. Was fatally shot in a saloon on West Street, New York City, September 25, 1875 and died two days later. Is buried in Holyhood Cemetery, Brookline, Mass.

TOM KING

Born, August 11, 1835, Stepney, London. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

In his early youth Tom King joined the British Royal Navy and it was there that he became initiated into the mysteries of the fistic art, having many bouts with both gloves and bare knuckles, and making a reputation which finally resulted in his becoming a ring professional. His first officially recorded combat was with Bill Clamp, a Navy Dockyard champion, whom he knocked out in one round. His later battles were:

1860

Nov. 27—Tom Truckle, Kentish Marshes_W 49

1861

Was matched with Harry Poulson, May 23, but latter forfeited.

Oct. 21—Young Broome (Wm. Evans), Fornborough _____W 43

In 17th round police interfered and they moved to the next county, near by, where they finished it.

1862

Jan. 28—Jem Mace, London Bridge_____L 43

Nov. 26—Jem Mace _____W 21

Winning the championship.

1863

Dec. 8—John C. Heenan of America, Wadhurst, for world's title and $5,000 a side _____W 24

Tom King retired and became famous as an oarsman and also a noted character on the turf, having amassed a fortune estimated at $300,000. He died Oct. 3, 1888, at Stockbridge, England.

TOM MOLINEAUX

Born, Georgetown, S. C. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

Tom Molineaux, reared on a Virginia plantation, was the first colored fighter to create consternation among British ring patrons, when at one time it seemed likely that he might be crowned heavyweight champion, supplanting the famous Tom Cribb. Molineaux gained some repute as a boxer in America, but no record was ever kept of his contests here. He went to England in 1809, and fought Jack Burrows, the "Bristol Unknown," on July 14, 1810, whipping him in 30 minutes. On August 21, 1810, Molineaux knocked out Tom Blake in 8 rounds. Other battles were:

1810

Dec. 10—Beaten by Tom Cribb in 33 rds. at Coptoll Common.

1811

May 21—Defeated Jim Rimmer in 21 rds.

Sept. 28—Beaten by Tom Cribb, 11 rounds, at Thistleton. Molineaux's jaw was broken. It was a savage fight.

1813

Apr. 2—Beat Jack Carter in 25 rounds.

1814

May 27—Won from Bill Fuller on alleged foul in two rounds, lasting 68 minutes, at Paisley, Scotland.

1815

Mar. 10—Beaten by George Cooper in 14 rds.

Molineaux went down hill rapidly after losing to Cooper. He drank heavily, was taken ill while touring Ireland with a boxing show, and died in the barrack rooms of the 77th Regiment of Infantry, stationed at Galway, on August 4, 1818, aged thirty-four.

BILL RICHMOND

(The Black Terror)

Born, August 5, 1763, Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

General Earl Percy, one of the commanders of British forces then occupying New York, took Richmond to England in 1777. The colored man had frequently beaten English soldiers in fights privately held by his noble patron for his friends' amusement in New York. In England Percy pitted Richmond against George Moore, who was knocked out in 25 minutes. Two successive victims were Paddy Green and Frank Mayers. He also defeated the following men:

1805

May 21—Beat Youssep, in 6 rds.
July 8—Beat Jack Holmes, in 26 rds. by K. O.
Oct. 8—Beaten by Tom Cribb in 1 hr. 30 min.

1809

Apr. 14—Beat Jack Carter in 25 mins.
—Beat Jim Atkinson in 20 mins.
Apr. 11—Beat Ike Wood in 23 rds.
Aug. 9—Won from Geo. Maddox in 52 mins. in terrific battle. Maddox was 54 years old and age beat him.

1810

May 1—Beat Young Powers in 15 mins.

1814

Apr. —Beat Jack Davis in 13 rds.

1815

Aug. 11—Beat Tom Shelton in 23 rds. at Monday Hurst. Richmond was 52 years old and retired.

On Nov. 12, 1818, Richmond had an impromptu battle with Jack Carter and beat him by K. O. in 3 rds.

Richmond died December 29, 1829, aged 66.

JACOB HYER

Jacob Hyer was the first white American to test his ability in turf battles. He was the father of Tom Hyer, generally recognized as the first heavyweight champion of America.

Jacob Hyer gained fistic fame when, in 1816, he defeated Tom Beasley and claimed the championship. No one disputed him because there was less than a handful of fighters in the field at the time. Hyer never fought again and for twenty-five years America had no representation in pugilism, as the only two fighters of note born in the country, Bill Richmond and Tom Molineaux, did their fighting in England.

The Hyer-Beasley battle is the first authentic ring fight or contest in America where rules were partially, if not wholly, observed.

Jacob Hyer came of old Dutch stock and was born in New York City, on the lower West Side. He was six feet two inches tall and scaled 183 pounds.

TOM HYER

(First American Heavyweight Champion)

Born, January 1, 1819, New York. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in.

Although Tom Hyer's father, Jacob, was looked upon as America's leading heavyweight, the son was the first pugilist to obtain actual press and public recognition as heavyweight champion of the United States. He had but few battles, as he so far outclassed the field, after defeating the formidable Yankee Sullivan, that most of his contemporaries kept clear of him as a ring opponent. Hyer had several minor contests, but his first really gruelling battle took place at Caldwell's Landing, N. Y., on September 9, 1841, when he defeated George McChester, known to the fancy as "Country McCloskey," in 101 rounds, time 2 hours and 55 minutes. On January 10, 1849, Hyer whipped Yankee Sullivan at Rock Point, Md., in 16 rounds. An attempt to match Hyer with John Morrissey failed. Hyer challenged the English champion, William Perry, the "Tipton Slasher," but the latter did not accept, and Hyer retired. Tom Hyer died in New York City of dropsy, combined with rheumatic trouble, on June 26, 1864.

YANKEE SULLIVAN

(James Ambrose)

His baptismal epithet was James Ambrose, and he was born at Bandon, near Cork, Ireland, 1813. Reared in East London, his first recorded English battles were victories over Jim Sykes, Bill Sharpless and Tom Brady. He visited New York in 1841, and is credited with defeating Pat Connor, after which he returned to England, and fought the celebrated Hammer Lane at Crookham, on February 2, 1841, winning in 19 rounds. Following this victory, Sullivan opened a saloon in New York, and on September 2, 1841, he beat Vincent Hammond in 10 minutes, near Philadelphia. On January 24, 1842, Yankee defeated Tom Secor in 67 rounds at Staten Island. He beat Professor William Bell at Hart's Island in 18 rounds, on August 20, 1842, the fight lasting 40 minutes, and on May 11, 1847, defeated Bob Caunt in 7 rounds.

Heavyweight champion Tom Hyer whipped Sullivan in 16 rounds on Jan. 10, 1849. They fought at Rock Point, Md., for the American title and $10,000 a side. On October 12, 1858, John Morrissey won from Sullivan in 37 rounds at Boston Commons, the fight ending in a free-for-all riot, with Sullivan leaving the ring and failing to answer the call of time. Sullivan went to San Francisco, was arrested by the Vigilantes in a roundup of underworld suspects, and found dead in his cell on May 31, 1856, but whether he was killed by members of the vigilance committee, or committed suicide, remains a mystery.

JEM MACE

Born, April 8, 1831, Beeston, Norwich, Eng. Nationality, Gypsy. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Father of modern school of British scientific boxing.

1855

Oct. 2—Slasher Slack, Mildenhall.....W 9

1857

Feb. 17—Bill Thorpe, Medway.....W 18

1858

Sept. 21—Bob Brettle, Medway.....L 2

1859

Jan. 25—Posh Price, Surrey.....W 11

1860

Feb. 22—Bob Travers, Thames, Eng.....W 57
Sept. 19—Bob Brettle, Oxfordshire.....SP —
Sept. 20—Bob Brettle, Oxfordshire.....W 11

1861

June 18—Sam Hurst, Medway.....W 8

1862

Jan. 28—Tom King, Godstone.....W 43
Nov. 26—Tom King, Medway.....L 21

1863

Sept. 1—Joe Goss, Thames, Eng.....W 19

1866

May 24—Joe Goss, Farningham.D 1 hr. 5 mins.
Aug. 6—Joe Goss, Thames.....W 21

1870

May 10—Tom Allen, Kennerville, La.....W 10

1871

Nov. 30—Joe Coburn, St. Louis.....D 12

Mace died at Liverpool, Eng., on Nov. 30, 1911.

Won championship from Sam Hurst in 1861. Lost to Tom King, 1862. Was awarded belt. King refused to meet him again, and Mace was acknowledged champion of the world by the British up to his retirement. He was the last champion of the world under London Prize Ring rules.

JOE COBURN

Born in Middletown, County Armagh, Ireland, July 20, 1835. Was 5 ft. 9 in. tall and scaled 190 pounds. First battle was with Ned Price, near Boston, May 1, 1850; a draw, 3 hours and 20 minutes; darkness caused a halt. Fought Mike McCoole at Cecil County, Md., May 5, 1863. Won in one hour and 10 minutes. McCoole quit. On May 11, 1870, he fought Jem Mace at Port Ryeson, Canada. Neither struck a blow during an hour and 17 minutes, when military police stepped in and the fight was stopped. Fought again at Bay St. Louis, La., Nov. 30, 1870. A draw; 12 rounds. Time, 3 hours and 48 minutes.

MIKE McCOOLE

(The Deck Hand Champion of America)

Born in Ireland, March 12, 1837. Came to this country when a young boy and lived in Cincinnati. Was a deck hand on river steamers. Engaged in many impromptu fistic matches.

His first important fight was with William Blake, called "Dublin Tricks," June 29, 1859, at Twelve Mile Island, which McCoole won in 29 rounds and which lasted 37 minutes. He fought Tom Jennings, May 2, 1861, New Orleans, and won. Fought for championship of America at Cumberland, Maryland, May 5, 1863, with Joe Coburn and quit at the end of the 67th round. The fight lasted an hour and ten minutes. Fought Bill Davis at St. Louis, September 19, 1866, for American bare knuckle title, and McCoole won. Fought Aaron Jones, English heavyweight, in Ohio, August 31, 1867, and easily won.

Fought Tom Allen for the championship, June 15, 1869, near St. Louis. McCoole's partizans broke into ring and stopped the fight, claiming foul.

Died in New Orleans, Oct. 17, 1886.

TOM ALLEN

Born, April, 1840, Birmingham, England. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

Won first professional fight from Posh Price, July 28, 1862, in fifty minutes. On January 28, 1864, he whipped Bingy Ross, defeated Jack Parkinson in 1865, and in a second encounter with Posh Price, won in two hours and five minutes. He drew with Joe Goss in 34 rounds, March 6, 1867, went to America, and again met Goss, this time at Cincinnati, Ohio, on September 7, 1867, losing on a foul. On February 23, 1869 Allen lost in 3 minues to Charley Gallagher. In June, 1869, Allen lost on a foul to Mike McCool. May 10, 1870, Allen was beaten in ten rounds by Jem Mace in a battle for the world's heavyweight title. On Mace's retirement, Allen claimed the title. His claim was disputed by Mike McCool, who fought Allen on September 23, 1873, near St. Louis, the latter winning decisively in 7 rounds, lasting twenty minutes. Allen successfully defended his title against Ben Hogan. In his last ring battle, with Joe Goss, Allen lost to Joe Goss in 21 rounds, on September 7, 1876, in Kentucky. On retiring he opened a saloon in St. Louis and died in that city on April 5, 1904, at the age of sixty-five years.

AARON JONES

Born in England, May 17, 1831. Was 5 ft. 11 in. and weighed 168 pounds. In England defeated Bob Wade. Was beaten by Harry Orme, twice; Tom Paddock, twice; draw with Tom Sayers and lost to Sayers, the last two for championship, June 26, 1857 and February 19, 1858, respectively, the former lasting three hours and two minutes, when darkness set in.

In America fought Mike McCoole for heavyweight title, August 31, 1867. McCoole winning in 34 rounds, lasting 26 minutes. Jones served as aide-de-camp to General Beauregard during Civil War. Died at Leavenworth, Ind., February 16, 1869.

JIM ELLIOTT

Born in Ireland, 1838. Was 6 ft. 1 in. and weighed 171 pounds. First fight with Nobby Clark, Palisades, N. J., May 25, 1861. Clark won in 34 rounds, lasting an hour, 2 minutes. Fought draw of 99 rounds with Hen Winkle at Bull's Ferry, N. J., January 6, 1862. Thugs broke into ring. Fight lasted two hours, 14 minutes. Lost on foul to Jim Dunne, Bull's Ferry, N. J., 1862, 12 rounds, 35 minutes.

Gained championship of America after defeating Bill Davis, Point Pedee, Canada, 11 rounds. Then whipped Charley Gallagher, Peach Island, near Detroit, 23 rounds. Last battle was with John Dwyer, for championship, May 9, 1879, Long Point, Canada. Elliott lost in 12 rounds, lasting 12 minutes, 40 seconds. Was killed by Jere Dunn, in Chicago, March 1, 1883.

BEN HOGAN

(Benediel Hagen)

Born at Wurttemberg, Germany, 1844. Weight, 207 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in.

Ben Hogan was the first fighter of German descent to claim the American bare knuckle heavyweight championship, though he was never recognized as a titleholder. His fistic fame rests solely upon his battle for the heavyweight crown in 1872 with Tom Allen, in which he was beaten, though he claimed that he had been robbed of a victory, because he had been fouled. Referee Tad Ryan refused to concede the foul.

First battle in prize ring was with Bob Donnelly, Fort Erie, Canada. Hogan winning in 2 hours, 4 minutes. Fought 36 rounds. Fought Charles Collins, 1867, but bout ended in fizzle. Met Billy Edwards in glove contest at 600 Broadway, New York City, Hogan losing to the lightweight champion.

He was one of the most picturesque characters in American ring history. He was an adventurer, a Union and Confederate spy during the Civil War, gambling house operator, oil magnate, theatrical producer, and the inventor of the floating palace gambling house.

His complete life story is told in Nat Fleischer's book, "The Flaming Ben Hogan."

JIM DUNNE

Noted pugilist and politician. Born, County Kildare, Ireland, October 4, 1842. Was 5 ft. 11 in. and weighed 192 pounds. Fought twice, once against Jim Elliott and the second time against Bill Davis. Won both; each a bare knuckle championship bout.

TOM CANNON

(The Great Gun of Windsor)

Born, 1790. Weight, 166 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in.

Tom Cannon's first recorded fight was with Tom Anslow, champion boxer of the Grenadier Guards, whom he knocked out in 35 minutes, for a $15 purse. He engaged in several minor contests, but none of importance, until May 6, 1817, when he whipped "Dolly" Smith in 60 rounds, lasting an hour and four minutes. Cannon did not reappear in the ring until seven years had elapsed, when he was matched with Josh Hudson, claimant of the heavyweight championship. Owing to his long absence from active service, the experts expected the "John Bull Fighter," as Hudson was called, to whip Cannon in short order. But Cannon surprised everybody by knocking out Hudson in the 17th round, after twenty minutes of milling, on June 24, 1824. On the following November 23, Cannon again defeated Hudson in 16 rounds. As a result of his victories over Hudson, the championship was claimed by Cannon, who defended it against Jem Ward on June 19, 1825, at Warwick. Ward won in 10 rounds. Cannon was beaten by Ned Neale on February 20, 1827, in 22 rounds and then announced his retirement. In his sixty-ninth year, on July 11, 1858, Tom Cannon committed suicide by shooting himself.

JOHN MORRISSEY

Born, 1831, Ireland. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

John Morrissey came to this country when a young child, grew to manhood in Troy, N. Y., and went to California in 1858. While there he won a couple of minor fights, and was matched with George Thompson, a heavyweight of note. Thompson lost on a foul in the eleventh round. Returning East, Morrissey beat Yankee Sullivan in 37 rounds at Boston Commons, October 12, 1853, and on October 20, 1858, Morrissey won the American heavyweight championship by defeating John C. Heenan in 11 rounds.

He then retired from the ring, and operated luxurious gambling houses in New York City and Saratoga, through which he made a large fortune. He became a prominent figure in New York politics, served two terms in Congress, and was elected to the State Senate in 1877. He did not, however, live to take the seat which he had won after a hard contest. His health had broken down, and could not stand the strain of the strenuous campaign he had waged, and on May 1, 1878, the ex-heavyweight champion passed away at Saratoga, aged forty-seven.

JOHN C. HEENAN

(The Benecia Boy)

Born, May 2, 1835, West Troy, N. Y. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

When John Camel Heenan was a lad of seventeen he left his Eastern home and went to California, where he became known as a clever boxer of tremendous punching power. While there he challenged Yankee Sullivan, but was unable to obtain a match. Returning East, he was pitted against John Morrissey, at Long Point, Canada, for $5,000 a side and the American heavyweight championship. Heenan broke his right hand early in the battle, and thus handicapped, was decisively beaten and knocked out in eleven rounds. Morrissey refused to meet Heenan again, and the latter claimed the championship. On April 17, 1860, Heenan fought a 42 round draw, lasting 2 hours and 20 minutes, with Tom Sayers, the English champion, at Farnborough, England. This was for the international title, and wound up in unsatisfactory fashion, the crowd breaking the ring at a time when Heenan seemed to be winning. Heenan lost to Tom King, at Wadhurst, Kent, England, in 24 rounds, lasting 35 minutes. This was his last ring engagement. He died at the age of thirty-eight at Green River Station, Wyoming Territory, October 28, 1873.

JACK RANDALL

The Original Nonpareil

1815

—Young Twickenham.....KO 10 min.

1816

May 28—Ikey Baruk .....KO 6
Apr. 24—George Dodd .....KO 25 min.

1817

May 20—Harry Holt .....KO 25 min.
Sept. 30—Aby Belasco.....KO 54 min.
—Dick West.....KO 33 min., 10 sec.

1818

July 16—John Burke .....KO 23 min.
Nov. 24—Ned Turner .....KO 34
(53 minutes)

1819

May 4—Jack Martin.....KO 45 min., 10 sec.

1821

Sept. 16—Jack Martin.....KO 8 min.
Died, March 16, 1828.

CHARLEY GALLAGHER

Born in Canada, March 10, 1849. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Weight, 196 lbs.

First fight with Bill Davis, Fighting Island, Detroit, October 5, 1867. Davis scoring knockout in 45 rounds. November 12, 1868, fought Jim Elliott at Detroit. Gallagher quit ring after fighting 23 rounds in one hour, 17 minutes, claming unfair tactics.

Fought Tom Allen for championship of America, Carroll Island, St. Louis, February 23, 1869, winning in 3 minutes, 2 rounds, when Allen was unable to continue. Fought Jack Curley, February 18, 1869, at Carrollton, La., winning in 18 minutes, 18 rounds. Fought Allen again for title at Foster Island, St. Louis, August 17, 1869. Gallagher being stopped in twelfth round when his seconds tossed in sponge, but referee, after a free-for-all, decided bout a draw.

Died from consumption two years later.

JOHN J. DWYER

Born at St. John's, Newfoundland, August 15, 1847. Lived most of his days in Brooklyn, N. Y. Was 5 ft. 9½ in. and weighed 163 pounds. Beat Hugh "Butt" Reilly, in first bout, 20 minutes. Beat Steve Taylor, November 17, 1876, New York City, 5 rounds; police interfered. Won from Taylor at Fox's American Theatre, Philadelphia, 15 rounds; lasting 23 minutes.

May 9, 1879, Long Point, Canada, beat Jim Elliott in title bout in 12 minutes, 40 seconds. A terrific battle, lasting 12 rounds. Retired and became Chief Clerk in County Court of Brooklyn.

JOE GOSS

Born, November 5, 1838, Northampton, England. Nationality, Englishman. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1859

Sept. 20—Jack Rooke, England.....W 64
Nov. 29—Won from Tom Price by forfeit.

1860

Feb. 10—Tom Price, England.....W 25 mins.
July 17—Rodger Crutchley, Oxford England
W 120

1861

Sept. 24—Bill Ryall, England.....KO 37
2 hrs. 50 mins.

1862

Feb. 20—Bill Ryall, England.....D 36
3 hrs. 18 mins.
Nov. 25—Posh Price, England.....W 66

1863

Sept. 1—Jem Mace, England.....L 19
1 hr. 55 mins.
Dec. 16—Ike Baker, London.....W 1hr. 20 mins.

1866

May 24—Jem Mace, Longfield Court, Eng.
D 1 hr 5 mins.
Aug. 6—Jem Mace, London.....L 21

1867

Mar. 5—Tom Allen, Bristol, Eng.....D 35
(Fought in 3 rings).

1868

Jan. 25—Joe Wormald forfeited to Goss.

1876

Sept. 7—Tom Allen, Kentucky.....WF 21
(Fought 2 rings, Kenton and Boone counties)

1880

May 30—Paddy Ryan, Collier Station, W. Va.
KO by 87

JOE WORMWALD

Born, London, 1840. Was 6 feet, and weighed 200 pounds. Was last to fight for the Heenan-Sayers championship belt.

Fought draw with Jack Smith, London, 4 hours, 25 minutes, darkness interfering. Beat George Iles, June 25, 1864, 24 rounds, lasting 2 hours, 8 minutes. Knockout Andrew Marsden in championship fight at Horley, England, January 4, 1865, 18 rounds, lasting 37 minutes.

Matched with Ned O'Baldwin, who defaulted and Wormwald received purse and belt. Beat O'Baldwin in one round at Boston, when police interfered and arrested O'Baldwin. Died in Canada, May 26, 1871.

PADDY RYAN

Born, Thurles, Tipperary, Ireland. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

Early in his career he was beaten by Joe McAuliffe, but on May 30, 1880, he won the American heavyweight title by defeating Joe Goss in 87 rounds, at Collier Station, W. Va., the fight lasting 1 hour and 24 minutes. He had the shortest record of all the champions, his only other listed battle being with John L. Sullivan, who knocked him out at Mississippi City in 9 rounds, for the title, and $5,000 a side. In 1885, police halted a glove bout in New York City between Sullivan and Ryan in the first round, to save the latter. On November 13, 1886, Sullivan knocked out Ryan at San Francisco in three rounds.

MIKE DONOVAN

Born, September 27, 1847, Chicago, Ill. Weight, 148 lbs.

1866

July—St. Louis against Billy Crowley; bare knuckles; 3 hrs. 15 mins. Donovan LF; 92 rounds.

July—Donovan defeated Mike Conroy, St. Louis; 62 rounds; 2 hrs. 9 mins.; prize ring rules.

Sept.—Donovan defeated Patsy Curtin at Canterbury Hall in St. Louis with gloves. KO 5 rounds.

Sept—Donovan defeated Jim Conroy, 175 pounds, bare knuckles, 30 rounds.

1867

June—Donovan defeated Pat McDermott, 185 lbs., in Chicago, 4 rounds.

Sept.—Donovan defeated Dan Carr, 160 lbs., bare knuckles, 1 round.

1868

July—Grand Haven, Mich., bare knuckles, Donovan beat Pat Kelly, 175 lbs., 7 rounds, 14 mins.

1869

Jan.—Indianapolis, Ind., bare knuckles, Donovan beat John Boyne in 23 rounds, 33 min.

1872

Jan.—At Harry Hill's in East Houston St., Donovan beat Jack Curtin with gloves in two rounds.

Feb.—At Harry Hill's beat Sam Jordan with gloves, three rounds.

Mar.—Harry Hill's, Donovan beat Teddy Neary in three rounds, gloves.

June—Donovan beat Jack Lawrence, 2 rounds.

Sept.—Donovan beat Byron McNeill in three rounds at Harry Hill's.

1873

June—Donovan fought Jim Murray at Philadelphia; a draw, 44 rounds; 1 hour, 5 minutes. Stopped by police.

1874

June—At Philadelphia, Donovan fought Charley Burke, gloves, 4 rounds.

1877

Mar.—At Troy, N. Y., Donovan beat Dick Liston, prize ring rules, with gloves, five rounds.

1878

April—Donovan lost on a foul to W. C. McClellan in San Francisco, 14 rounds, 55 minutes, for the middleweight championship of America.

May—Donovan beat W. C. McClellan, special rules, 7 rounds, 17 minutes.

August—Virginia City, Donovan stopped Billy Costello in 2 rounds.

August—San Francisco, Donovan beat George Crockett, 195 pounds, two rounds, 5 minutes, thirty seconds.

August—Donovan fought a draw with W. C. McClellan, in San Francisco, 96 rounds, 3 hrs., 48 minutes.

1879

Mar.—Donovan stopped George Smith at Sacramento, Cal. Smith weighed 190 pounds. Fight lasted 3 rounds.

1880

Feb.—In Boston with John L. Sullivan, four rounds, honors even.

Oct.—Donovan in Boston fought Edward McGlenchy, draw 5 rounds.

Nov.—Donovan beat McGlenchy, Boston, 3 rounds.

Madison Square Garden, New York, Donovan beat McGlenchy in 3 rounds.

1881

Mar.—Terrace Garden in New York, Donovan beat George Rourke in 2 rounds, fight stopped by police.

Sept.—Donovan beat George Rourke at Madison Square Garden in New York, four rounds, Marquis of Queensberry rules.

Aug.—American Institute, New York, Donovan met Jack Davis of England, with gloves. After three rounds the police ordered a decision of draw and stopped bout.

1884

Oct.—At Philadelphia, beat Jack Welsh, 185 pounds in 4 rounds.

Dec.—Beat Walter Watson, 180 pounds in Turn Verein Hall, New York in seven rounds, for a purse and the position of Boxing Instructor of the New York Athletic Club. Won and retired permanently from the ring.

1889

Public opinion forced Mike Donovan out of retirement to fight the middleweight champion, Jack Dempsey, the "Nonpareil". The fight was a draw.

1891

May—Eighth Street theatre, New York, Donovan beat W. C. McClellan in 48 seconds.

Died March 24, 1918.

JEM BELCHER

Born, April 15, 1781, Bristol, Eng. Nationality, British. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Twentieth heavyweight champion of the London Prize Ring.

1798

Mar. 16—Jack Britton, Bristol.....W 33 min.

1799

Apr. 15—Paddington Jones, Wormwood Scrubbs.....W 33 min.
Aug. 15—Jack Bartholomew, Uxbridge..D 51

1800

May 15—Jack Bartholomew, Finchley...W 17
Dec. 22—Andrew Gamble, Wimbledon...W 5

1801

Mar. 16—Joe Berks, Camberwell.....W 14
Nov. 25—Joe Berks, Hurley.....W 16

1802

Aug. 20—Joe Berks, London.....W 14

1803

Apr. 12—Jack Firley, Linton.....W 11

1805

Dec. 6—Henry Pearce, Near Doncaster..L 13

1807

Apr. 8—Tom Cribb, Mousley Hurst.....L 41

1809

Feb. 1—Tom Cribb, Epsom Downs.....L 31
Died, July 30, 1811.

CHARLIE MITCHELL

(Charles Watson Mitchell)

Born, November 24, 1861, Birmingham, Eng. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Pony Moore.

1878

Jan. 11—Bob Cunningham, Birmingham, Eng. £50 a side (knuckles) W 50m

1879

Nov. 22—C. Smithers, Wolverhampton, Eng. £10 a side, knuckles ..... W 17m
—Bill Kennedy, London, gloves D 30m
—Bailey Gray, Manchester, (col.) knuckles ..... W 11m

1881

Feb. —Caradoff, "Belgian Giant," Antwerp, (133-224) 1,000 francs ... W 4
—Tom Tully, gloves ..... W 6
June 16—Jack Burke, £100, Ascot races, knuckles, 6 weeks' imprisonment ..... D 1 hr. 17 m.

1882

Apr. —Won middlewg'ht compt'n, Chelsea, England
Dec. 21-22—Madden's heavyweight competition, London ..... W 3
Beating Jack Knifton, the "81-tonner," in final.
Then toured England, meeting Tug Wilson three times and Alf Greenfield once.

1883

Mar. 25—Arrived in New York on Republic.
Apr. 9—Mike Cleary, New York, gate ... W 3
May 14—John L. Sullivan, N. Y., gate ..... L 3
Stopped by Capt. Williams. Mitchell knocked Sullivan down in first round.
July —Denny Hayes, Leadville, Col. stayed 4
—Billy Lynn, gate 2
Had Lynn whipped; not allowed to win.
Sept. 11—Matched with Herbert Slade, knuckles, for $2,500 a side. Fell through.
Oct. 2—Wm. Sherriff, Flushing, L. I., "The Prussian," $1,000 a side ..... D 6
Harry Hill first decided Mitchell the winner and then gave a draw.

1884

Mar. 20—Joe Denning, N. Y., gate ..... W 4
Mar. 26—Jake Kilrain, Boston, gate ..... D 4
May 12—Billy Edwards, New York, gate, W short 3
Oct. 13—Dominick McCaffrey, New York, gate ..... L 4
Oct. 21—Jack Burke, New York, gate ... D 4
Nov. 24—Jack Burke, New York, gate .... D 3

1885

Feb. 23—John F. Scholes, Toronto, gate .. W 4
May 22—Mike Cleary, San Francisco, police, Mitchell best ..... D 4
June 29—Jack Burke, Chicago, gate ..... D 6

1886

May 16—Jack Burke, Chicago, gate ..... D 10
June 11—Patsy Cardiff, Minneapolis, gate D 5

1887

Apr. 12—Returned to America and made tour with Kilrain.
July 28—Reddy Gallagher, Cleveland .... W 6

1888

Trained at Pyrford, Surrey, Eng., three weeks, by Jake Kilrain and Charlie Rowell.
Mar. 10—John L. Sullivan, Chantilly, France, (166-200) £500 a side ..... D 39
3 hr., 10 min., 55 s. Ref., J. B. Angle. Seconds, Jack Baldock, Jake Kilrain; umpire, Charlie Rowell; "chair," Dick Roberts. Sullivan won knock down, and Mitchell first blood, (8th round).
July 8—Seconded Jake Kilrain in fight with Sullivan, Richburg, Miss.

1890

Feb. 7—Jem Mace, London, 6 oz., gate ... W 3
Two minute rounds, £1,000 and boxing championship of Eng.

1891

Apr. 24—Arrived with Slavin in New York.

1894

Jan. 25—Jim Corbett, for $20,000 purse KO by 3
$5,000 a side and championship, Duval athletic club, Jacksonville, Fla.
Ref., "Honest" John Kelly. Mitchell's seconds, Jim Hall, Pony Moore, Tom Allen, Steve O'Donnell; timekeeper, "Bat" Masterson; for club, "Snapper" Garrison. Mitchell was knocked down in second round.
Mitchell's first visit to America was in 1883, and the first fighter he met here was Mike Cleary.
Mitchell won in 3 rounds.
Mitchell died at Brighton, England, April 3, 1918.

JAKE KILRAIN

(John Joseph Killion)

Born, Feb. 9, 1859, Greenpoint, L. I. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

Began boxing in 1880, when he defeated "Dangerous Jack", Boston, 3.

1883

George Godfrey, D 3; John Allen, W 4; Jem Goode, D 6.

1884

Mar. 26—Charley Mitchell, Boston ..... D 4
May 8—William Sheriff, Cambridge ..... W 3
June 26—Mike Cleary, New York ..... D 4
July 3—Jem Goode, Chicago ..... D 5
Dec. 1—Jack Burke, Boston (Irish Lad) D 5

1885

April 16—John McGlynn, New Bedford .. W 4
May 15—George Fryer, Boston ..... D 5
Oct. 29—Jerry Murphy, Bangor (Police) D 2

1886

July 31—Jack Ashton, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Nov. 8—Frank Herald, Balt. ..... (Police) W 8
Nov. 15—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia .... KO 2
Nov. 17—Tom Kelly, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
Nov. 19—Denny Killen, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Dec. 22—John P. Clow, Baltimore ..... W 4

1887

Mar. 8—Joe Lannon, Watertown, Mass., ($750-250) 2 oz. 11
Dec. 19—Jem Smith for $5,000 a side and championship of England at Isle des Souverains, river Seine, France. Bare knuckles, London P R rules. Draw on account of darkness (2h. 30m.) ..... D 106

1889

Jan. 7—Match with Sullivan made in Toronto.
July 8—John L. Sullivan, $10,000 a side and champ, at Richburg, Miss. Bare knuckles, London P R rules. Referee, John Fitzpatrick of New Orleans. Seconds, Charley Mitchell and Mike Donovan; bottle-holder, Johnny Murphy; timekeeper, Bat Masterson. Afterward arrested and fined. (2h. 16m. 23s) ..... L 75
Nov. 4—John F. Scholes, Toronto, gate .. D 4

1890

Feb. 2—Felix Vacquelin, N. Orl. $2,000...W 3
Feb. 17—Jim Corbett on points (201-183) 5 oz., $3,500, Southern athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, E. R. Violett ..... L 6
June 10—Frank Bosworth, New York....W 3
June 13—Tommy McManus, New York..... 3
June 18—Dick Mayel, Cleveland.....W 3
Dec. 1—George Harris, New York.....W 2
Dec. 3—Mike Brennan, Montana, N. Y....W 3
Dec. 4—G. Maguire, Utica, N. Y.....W 2

1891

Mar. 13—Geo. Godfrey (195-175), California Athletic club.....KO 44
June 16—Frank Slavin of Australia (190-186) $5,000 each .....L 9

1895

Mar. 18—Steve O'Donnell, Boston, gate...D 8
May 6—Steve O'Donnell, Coney Island, gate .....KO by 21
Sept. 30—Abe Ullman, Baltimore .....ND 10

1896

Sept. 14—Frank Slavin, Baltimore (2m. 45s).....KO by 1
Died Dec. 22, 1937, Quincy, Mass.

JOE CHOYNSKI

Born, November 8, 1868. San Francisco, Cal. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 172 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1884

—Jim Corbett, San Francisco....ND 1
—Tom Moran .....W 2

1887

—Jack McAuley, San Francisco...W 2
—Pat O'Sullivan, San Francisco...W 3
—Joe Connelly, San Francisco....W 2
Nov. 29—William Kenealley, Golden Gate Athletic Club, San Francisco, for Pacific coast amateur champ. KO 4

1888

Nov. 14—George Bush, Portsmouth, N. H. (Choynski's first professional fight), Golden Gate Athletic Club, San Francisco.....KO 2
Dec. 26—H. McDonald, California Athletic Club .....W 3

1889

Feb. 26—Frank Glover, $1,500, California Athletic Club .....KO 14
May 30—Jim Corbett, (stopped by police), near Fairfax, Cal., 2-oz. gloves, $1,000 a side..... 4
June 5—Jim Corbett, (172-180), on barge, near Benecia, Cal. Choyinski, skin gloves, Corbett, 2-oz. Referee, Patsy Hogan.....KO by 27
(Choynski unable to continue)
July 15—Jim Corbett, San Francisco.....L 4

1890

Jan. —Frank McLarney, Portland, Ore. KO 2
Mar. 26—Billy Wilson, Golden Gate Athletic Club, $2,500, San Fran....W 2
May 26—Jack Davis of Omaha, Occidental Club, San Francisco.....W 9
Aug. 19—Sailed for Australia.
Nov. 25—Jim Fogarty, $1,800, Sydney.....W 10

1891

Feb. 10—Joe Goddard, £350, Sydney..KO by 4
May 25—Mick Dooley, $1,750, Melbourne, Referee, W. R. Virgoe.....KO 2
June 20—Owen Sullivan, £100, Melbourne, Referee, W. R. Virgoe.....KO 2
July 20—Joe Goddard, Melbourne, $10,000 and Australian championship KO by 4
Dec. 17—Billy Woods of Denver, $3,000, Pacific Club, San Francisco....KO 34
Dec. 20—Sparred John L. Sullivan, San Francisco 3

1892

Apr. 9—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Apr. 21—Jerry Slattery, New York.....KO 2
May 4—Sailed for England.
May 24—Mike Horrigan, London, Eng..KO 1
May 27—W. Patmore, London, Eng.....KO 1
May 29—Jack Hart, London, Eng.....W 3
Oct 31—George Godfrey, $4,000-$1,000, Coney Island Athletic Club..KO 15
Nov. 21—C. C. Smith, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Nov. 24—Denny Kelliher, Philadelphia...W 2
Nov. 26—Jack Fallon, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Dec. 3—Failed to stop Fallon, Phila..... 3
Dec. 29—Bob Ferguson, Chicago.....W 4
Dec. 29—Mike Boden, Chicago.....KO 4

1894

June 18—Bob Fitzsimmons, police interference (gate) Boston Theatre...D 5
Sept. 15—Harry Miller, Cincinnati.....W 3
Sept. 17—Mike Boden, Chicago.....KO 3

1895

Feb. 25—Jim Douglass, Chicago.....W 3
Mar. 11—Mike Madden, Kansas City.....W 4
Mar. 21—Dan Creedon (gate) Chicago....D 6
June 3—Jack Cattanach, Baltimore.....W 2
Aug. 20—Dick Wilson, Louisville.....KO 2

1896

Jan. 20—Jim Hall (gate) Maspeth.....KO 13
Mar. 22—"Kid" McCoy, N. Y.....Exh. 4
Apr. 16—Tom Sharkey (failed to stop by agreement) San Francisco....L 8
Aug. 29—Joe McAuliffe (gate) San Francisco .....KO 4
Nov. 16—Peter Maher, Broadway, N. Y. KO by 6

1897

Jan. 2—Frank Dwyer, Pittsburgh.....W 4
May 10—Denver Ed Smith, N. Y.....WF 4
Oct. 9—Herman Bernau, Galveston, Tex. W 4
Nov. 30—James J. Jeffries, 170-220, San Francisco .....D 20

1898

Mar. 11—Tom Sharkey .....D 8
Sept. 12—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 4—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 19—Ed Dunkhorst, Chicago.....W 6

1899

Mar. 24—Kid McCoy, San Francisco.....L 20
Apr. 19—W. Bean, Salt Lake City.....D 10
July 21—Jack McCormick, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 4—Pete Everett, Denver.....WF 7
Aug. 29—Aus. Jim Ryan, Dubuque.....W 20
Sept. 25—Jim Hall, Louisville.....KO 7
Oct. 6—Kid McCoy, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 20—Aus. Jim Ryan, New York.....KO 7
Oct. 23—Dick Moore, St. Louis.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Steve O'Donnell, Chicago.....W 5
Nov. 4—Tom Carey, Cincinnati.....W 2

1900

Jan. 12—Kid McCoy, New York.....KO by 4
Feb. 16—Peter Maher, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 23—Joe Walcott, New York.....L 7
May 8—Tom Sharkey, Chicago.....KO by 2
Aug. 8—John Matthews, Dayton.....W 3
Aug. 8—Jim Smith, Dayton.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Fred Russell, Denver.....WF 4

1901

Feb. 25—Jack Johnson, Galveston.....KO 3

1902

Mar. 7—Bill Hanrahan, Louisville.....KO 5
Mar. 24—Kid Carter, Chicago.....KO by 1
Sept. 29—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 1—Frank Childs, Chicago.....W 6

1903

Jan. 26—Peter Maher, Philadelphia....KO 2
Mar. 30—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
May 2—Al Weinig, Louisville.....W 6
June 27—Nick Burley, Dawson City...KO by 2
Nov. 16—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia....ND 6

1904

Jan. 19—Kid Carter, Boston.....L 1
Nov. 24—Jack Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6

JOHN L. SULLIVAN

(John Lawrence Sullivan)

Born, Oct. 15, 1858, Roxbury, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1878-9

Boxed "Cockey" Woods, 5, at Cockerill Hall, Dan Dwyer, Tommy Chandler, Mike Donovan and Patsy Hogan of Providence, Boston.

1880

Apr. 6—Joe Goss, Music Hall, Boston..W 3
June 28—George Rooke, Howard Athenaeum, Boston ..... KO 2
Dec. 24—Prof. John Donaldson, Cincinnati ..... KO 10

1881

Jan. 3—Jack Stewart, champion of Canada ..... KO 2
Drove Stewart off the stage.
—Joe Goss, Boston ..... Exh. 3
Mar. 31—Steve Taylor, (John Mahan), Harry Hill's. Sullivan's first offer to KO anyone in 4 rds.....W 2
May 16—John Flood, $750-250, 16 min....W 8
London Prize Ring Rules—Kid gloves, on barge anchored off Yonkers, N. Y. Sullivan's seconds, Joe Goss, Billy Madden; Flood's, Barney Aaron, Dooney Harris; stakeholder, Joe Elliot, N. Y. Herald. Ref., Al. Smith.
July 11—Fred Crossly, Philadelphia....KO 1
Sept. 14—Capt. James Dalton, Chicago..KO 4
Sept. 27—Jack Burns, "Mich. Giant," Chicago ..... KO 1
Oct. 5—Deposited $500 with Harry Hill for Paddy Ryan, $2,500 a side. Trained at Bay St. Louis, Miss., and Carrollton, N. O.

1882

Feb. 7—Paddy Ryan, 10 m., 30 s.....KO 9
L. P. R., bare knuckles, $5,000 and champ. Ring pitched in front of Barnes Hotel, Mississippi City, Miss. Referees, Col. Alex. Brewster and Jack Hardy. Sullivan's umpire, John Moran of Cin.; seconds, Joe Goss, Billy Madden; Ryan's, John Roche of N. Y., and Tom Kelly of St. Louis.
Mar. 27—Benefit at American Institute, N. Y.
Apr. 20—John McDermott, Rochester..KO 3
July 4—Jimmy Elliot, Wash'n Pk.....KO 3
July 17—"Tug" Collins, (Joe Wilson) stayed (By hugging and falling to floor.) N. Y. ..... W 4
Dec. 28—Sparred Joe Coburn, N. Y..... 3

1883

Mar. 10—Boston benefit. Sparred Taylor, Coburn and Cleary..... 3
May 14—Charlie Mitchell, (gate), N. Y..W 3
Stopped by Capt. Williams. Sullivan knocked down in first round. Referee, Billy Mahoney.
Aug. 6—Herbert A. Slade, "Maori," (gate). N. Y. ..... KO 3

1884

Jan. 14—Fred Robinson, Butte, Mont....W 2
Mar. 6—Geo. M. Robinson, San Fran....W 4
Apr. 10—Al Marx, Galveston, Tex.....KO 1
Apr. 29—Dan Henry, Hot Springs, Ark..KO 1
May 1—Wm. Fleming, Memphis.....KO 1
May 2—Enos Phillips, Nashville.....W 4
Aug. 13—Sparred McCaffrey, Taylor and Tom Denny, Boston..... 3
Nov. 10—John M. Laflin, gate, N. Y.....W 3
Sullivan's seconds, Patsy Sheppard and Tom Delay.
Nov. 17—Alf Greenfield, police, N. Y....W 2

1885

Jan. 12—Alf Greenfield, gate, Boston....W 4
Apr. 19—Paddy Ryan (police, N. Y.).. 50 sec.
June 13—Jack Burke, gate, Chicago.....W 5
Aug. 29—Dominick McCaffrey, Cincinn..W 6
Referee Billy Tate gave Sullivan decision 2 days afterward.

1886

Sept. 18—Frank Herald, police, Alleghany, Pa. ..... W 2
Nov. 13—Paddy Ryan, San Francisco...KO 3
Dec. 28—Duncan McDonald, Denver.....D 4

1887

Jan. 18—Patsy Cardiff, gate, Minneapolis..D 6
Sullivan broke left arm.
May 7—Kilrain challenged John L. and posted $1,000.
Aug. 8—Presented with championship belt, Boston Theatre. (Worth $10,000).
Oct. 27—Sailed for Eng. with Jack Ashton under Man. Harry S. Phillips.
Nov. 9—First appearance, St. James Hall, London.
Nov. 29—Mitchell match made for £500 a side, London.
Dec. 9—Sparred for Prince of Wales with Ashton, St. James Barracks, London. Toured England and Ireland, and trained at Chippy Norton's, Windsor, Eng.

1888

Mar. 10—Charley Mitchell, (200 lbs.), £500 a side, (3 hrs. 10 min. 55 sec.) London Prize Ring rules (bare knuckles), Chantilly, France. Referee, B. J. Angle. Seconds, Jack Ashton, George McDonald; umpire, Jack Barnett, "chair" Sam Blakelock. Sullivan won knock down, Mitchell first blood (8th rd.) ..... D 39
Apr. 12—Sailed for Boston.
May 15—Benefit Music Hall, Boston.
June 4—Benefit in New York.
—Sick from August to November.
Dec. 7—Posted $5,000, N. Y., to fight Kilrain.

1889

Jan. 7—Matched with Kilrain, Toronto. Trained by William Muldoon and Jack Cleary, Belfast, N. Y.
July 8—Jake Kilrain, $10,000 a side and champ., Richburg, Miss. London Prize Rules, bare knuckles. Referee, John Fitzpatrick of N. O. Sullivan's seconds, Cleary, Muldoon; bottle holder, "Handsome" Dan Murphy; timekeeper, Tom Costello of Cleveland ..... KO 75

1890

Played "Honest Hearts and Willing Hands."

1891

June 4—Sparred Corbett friendly bout, San Francisco.
June 26—Sailed for Australia on Mariposa.
Oct. 3—Returned to San Francisco.

1892

Mar. 10—Match made with Corbett, N. Y.
Sept. 7—Jim Corbett, (212-178 , 5 oz., $25,000 purse and $20,000 stake. Olympic club, N. O. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Sullivan's corner, Johnson, McAuliffe. Lannan, Phil. Casey; timekeeper, Frank Moran. Corbett got "first blood" in fifth round. Sullivan 3 and 4 to 1....KO by 21

1896

—Tom Sharkey, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Died Abingdon, Mass., Feb. 2, 1918.

JAMES J. CORBETT

(James John Corbett)

Born, Sept. 1, 1866, San Francisco, Cal. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.
His undated contests were:
Dave Eiseman, W; Capt. J. H. Daly, W 2; Duncan McDonald, D; Mike Brennan, W 3; John

Donaldson, W 4; Martin Costello, W 3; Prof. William Miller, W 6; Frank Smith, Salt Lake City, Joe Choynski, ND 1.

1886

—Billy Welch, champion amateur middleweight, Ariel R. C., for gold medal, San Francisco....L 4
—Billy Welch, Acme Club.....KO 1

1887

Aug. 27—Jack Burke, Olympic Club, San Francisco .....D 8

1888

June 30—Frank Glover, San Francisco....D 3

1889

May 30—Joe Choynski (police interfered), near Fairfax, 2-oz. gloves, $1,000 a side 4
June 5—Joe Choynski (180-172), barge, near Benecia, Cal. Choyinski, skin gloves; Corbett, 2-oz. Referee, Patsy Hogan .....KO 27
July 15—Joe Choynski, San Francisco...W 4
July 29—Dave Campbell, Portland, Ore. Corbett won, but agreed to a draw if he failed to score a knockout .....D 10

1890

Feb. 18—Jake Kilrain on points (183-201), 5-oz. gloves, $3,500, Southern A. C., N. O. Referee, R. Violett .....W 6
Mar. 20—Sparred Mike Donovan, N.Y.A.C. 3
Apr. 14—Dominick McCaffrey, gate, Casino, Brooklyn, 12 min. 20 sec.....W 4

1891

May 21—Peter Jackson (182-198), $8,500, $1,500, California A. C. Declared "no contest" and each received $2,500. Referee, Hiram Cook...D 61
June 26—Sparred with John L. Sullivan, San Francisco .....Exh. 4
Aug. 5—Sparred with Jim Hall, Chicago. 4
Oct. 8—Ed. Kinney, Milwaukee.....W 4

1892

Feb. 16—Bill Spilling of Rochester.....KO 1
—Bob Caffrey of Philadelphia...KO 1
—Joe Lannon, New York.....ND 3
Mar. 15—Match made with Sullivan, New York.
June 26—Appeared in "Sport McAllister," Bijou, New York.

1892

Sept. 7—John L. Sullivan (178-212), $25,000 purse and $20,000 stake money. Olympic Club, New Orleans; 5-oz. gloves, Marquis of Queensberry Rules. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Corbett's seconds, Billy Delaney, Jim Daly, John Donaldson; bottle holder, Mike Donovan; timekeeper, Bat Masterson. Corbett got first blood in fifth round. Sullivan weighed 212, Corbett 178. Sullivan favorite 3 and 4 to 1.....KO 21
Oct. 3—Debut in "Gentleman Jack," Elizabeth, N. J.

1893

Feb. 24—Posted money to fight Mitchell.
July 11—Signed articles to fight Jackson, $10,000 a side, Chicago. Match fell through.

1894

Jan. 25—Charley Mitchell, $20,000 purse, $5,000 a side. For championship, Duval Athletic Club, Jacksonville, Fla. Referee, "Honest" John Kelly. Corbett's seconds, Billy Delaney, Jack Dempsey, John Donaldson, Wm. McMillan; timekeeper, Ted Foley, for club, "Snapper" Garrison .....KO 3
Apr. 12—Sailed for England on Feurst Bismark.
Sept. 7—Peter Courtney of Trenton, N. J. ($4,750-$250). Two-minute rounds. For Kinetoscope, Orange, N. J. (first motion picture of a fight).....KO 6
Oct. 11—Matched with Bob Ftzsimmons for $10,000 a side in New York.

1895

Jan. 4—Jim McVey, New Orleans.....KO 3
June 3—Accepted $41,000 purse offered by Florida A. C. to fight Fitzsimmons.
June 27—Sparred with Sullivan at latter's benefit, New York.
Oct. 31—Contest with Fitzsimmons at Dallas, Tex., for heavyweight championship, $41,000 purse and $10,000 a side declared off; cause, adverse legislation. Hot Springs A. C. offered $10,000 purse; Fitz arrested; Corbett surrendered and fight prevented Nov. 3.
Nov. 11—Announced retirement and presented championship to Maher, Maspeth, L. I.
Nov. 25—Debut in "Naval Cadet," Lynn, Mass.

1896

June 24—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco...D 4
Dec. 14—Jim McVey, N. Y. C.....Exh. 3

1897

Mar. 17—Bob Fitzsimmons (183-167), Carson, Nev., $15,000 purse, $5,000 a side and heavyweight championship. Referee, George Siler; timekeeper, Jim Colville..KO by 14

1898

—Tom Sharkey, N. Y. C.....LF 9

1900

May 11—Jim Jeffries, Coney Island..KO by 23
Aug. 20—Kid McCoy, N. Y. C.....KO 5

1903

Aug. 14—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco..KO by 10
Died Bayside, L. I., Feb. 18, 1933. Buried Calvary Cemetery, Long Island City, N. Y.

ROBERT FITZSIMMONS

Born, June 4, 1862, Elston, Cornwall, Eng. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.
First appearance at Timaru, N. Z., in Jem Mace's competition, 1880, in which he defeated four men, winning amateur championship of New Zealand.
Next year, same competition, beat five men, among them Herbert Slade (the Maori).
Other not dated Australian performances between 1882-1889 are as follows:
Jem Crawford, 3; Bill Slavin, 7; "Starlight," 9; Arthur Cooper, 3; Jack Murphy, 8; Brinsmead, 2; Jack Greentree, 3; Dick Sandall, 4, amateur championship of New Zealand; Conway, 2; Prof. West, 1; Pablo Frank, 2; Jack Riddle, 4; Eager, 2.

1889

Dec. 17—Dick Ellis, of New Zealand, Sydney .....W 3

1890

Feb. 10—Jem Hall, Sydney.....KO by 4
May 10—Arrived in San Francisco on Zealandia.
May 17—Tried out at California athletic club with Frank Allen. Broke Allen's wrist.
May 29—Billy McCarthy of Australia, $1,250, California athletic club...W 9
June 28—Arthur O. Upham (154-lb. limit) $1,000, Audubon athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, Robert Lynd. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Jimmy Carroll, Tommy Danforth; Upham's, "Doc" O'Connell, John Duffy .....KO 5

1891

Jan. 14—Jack Dempsey (150½-147½) $11,000-$1,000. Largest purse up to date. Dempsey favorite in betting. Battle for world's championship; 3-oz. gloves. Queensberry rules; weighed five minutes before battle on scales in ring. Referee, Col. A. Brewster. Fitzsimmons' seconds, "Doc" O'Connell, Jimmy Carroll, Prof. Robertson; Dempsey's, Jack McAuliffe, Gus Tuthill, Mike Conley; Fitzsimmons' timekeeper, W. J. Crittenden; Dempsey's, Jimmy Colville. Fitzsimmons knocked Dempsey down in third round, got first blood in fifth. Fitzsimmons trained at Bay St. Louis, Miss.; Dempsey at Galveston, Tex., New Orleans..KO 13
Apr. 28—Abe Cougle, Chicago.....KO 2
May 1—"Black Pearl," Minneapolis....W 4

1892

Mar. 2—Peter Maher, $9,000-$1,000, Olympic club, New Orleans. Fitzsimmons favorite in betting. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Jimmy Carroll, Joe Choynski, Alec Greggains; Maher's, Billy Madden, Gus Tuthill, Jack Fallon. Fitzsimmons' timekeeper, George R. Clark; for Maher, P. J. Donohue; for club, R. M. Frank. Fitzsimmons scored first knockdown and blood in first round .....KO 12
Apr. 30—James Farrell, Newark.....KO 2
May 7—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia.....KO 1
May 17—Jerry Slattery, New York.....KO 2
Sept. 3—Millard Zeuder, Anniston, Ala.KO 1

1893

Mar. 3—Jem Hall (167-163½) $40,000 promised. Crescent City athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, Prof. John Duffy, Fitzsimmons' seconds, Martin Julian, Frank Bosworth, Bill Fitzsimmons; Hall's, "Squire" Abingdon, Charley Mitchell, Jack McAuliffe, John Kline. Timekeeper for Fitzsimmons, Dominick O'Malley; for Hall, Bot Masterson; for club, R. M. Frank. Betting, 10 to 9 on Hall. Fitzsimmons won with a right half-arm upper cut .....KO 4
Mar. 25—Phil Mayo of Cleveland, Chicago .....KO 2
May 30—Warner, Baltimore .....KO 1
Sept. 5—Jack Hickey, Newark.....W 3

1894

June 17—Joe Choynski, catchweights, police interference, Boston. Referee, Capt. Bill Daly. Gate.....D 5
July 28—Frank Kellar of Michigan, Buffalo .....KO 2
Sept. 26—Dan Creedon ($4,000-$1,000), Olympic athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, Prof. John Duffy..KO 2
Oct. 11—Matched to fight Corbett, $10,000 a side.
Nov. 19—Con Riordan, Syracuse, N. Y. Exh. 2 (Riordan collapsed and died after bout). Fitzsimmons exonerated of blame for death.

1895

Toured with vaudeville company.
Apr. 16-19—Al Allich, KO 3; M. Connors, N. Y.....KO 1

1896

Feb. 21—Peter Maher, $10,000 and champ., Mexico, op. Langtry, Tex., Fitz. about 162 lbs. Referee, Geo. Siler, 5 oz., 1m., 35s.....KO 1
Feb. 29—Peter Maher, New York.....ND 3
Dec. 2—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco..LF 8

1897

Mar. 17—James J. Corbett, Carson City..KO 14

1899

June 9—Jim Jeffries, Coney Island..KO by 11
Oct. 28—Jim Thorne, Chicago.....KO 1

1900

Mar. 27—Jim Daly, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Apr. 30—Ed. Dunkhorst, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Aug. 10—Gus Ruhlin, New York.....KO 6
Aug. 24—Tom Sharkey, Coney Island...KO 2

1902

July 25—Jim Jeffries, San Fran.....KO by 8

1903

Sept. 30—Con Coughlin, Philadelphia..KO 1
Oct. 14—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 25—Geo. Gardner, San Francisco...W 20

1904

July 23—Phil. J. O'Brien, Philadelphia..ND 6

1905

Dec. 20—Jack O'Brien, San Fran....KO by 13

1907

Mar. 7—Tony Ross, Newcastle, Pa....Exh. 4
July 17—Jack Johnson, Phila.....KO by 2

1908

Sept. 21—Jim Paul, Benson Mines.....KO 1

1909

Dec. 27—Bill Lang, Sydney, N.S.W..KO by 12
Largest purse Fitzsimmons ever fought for was on March 8, 1893, New Orleans, when he defeated Jim Hall in 4 rds., purse $40,000. Bob received only part of the money.

1914

Jan. 29—K. O. Sweeney, Williamsport, Pa. .....ND 6

1917

Oct. 23, died of pneumonia at Chicago, Ill.

JAMES J. JEFFRIES

Born, April 15, 1875, Carroll, O. Nationality, American. Weight, 220 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Bill Brady.

1896

July 2—Dan Long, San Fran.....KO 2

1897

Apr. 9—T. Van Buskirk, San Fran.....KO 2
May 19—Henry Baker, San Fran.....KO 9
July 17—Gus Ruhlin, San Fran.....D 20
Nov. 30—Joe Choynski, San Fran.....D 20

1898

Feb. 28—Joe Goddard, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Mar. 22—Peter Jackson, San Fran.....KO 3
Apr. 22—Pete Everett, San Fran.....KO 3
May 6—Tom Sharkey, San Fran.....W 20
Aug. 5—Bob Armstrong, New York.....W 10

1899

June 9—Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Isl...KO 11
Nov. 3—Tom Sharkey, Coney Island....W 25

1900

Apr. 6—Jack Finnegan, Detroit.....KO 1
May 11—Jim Corbett, Coney Island.....KO 23

1901

Sept. 17—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 24—Joe Kennedy, Los Angeles....KO 2
Nov. 15—Gus Ruhlin, San Fran.....KO 5

1902

July 25—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran...KO 8

1903

Aug. 14—Jim Corbett, San Fran.....KO 10
Dec. 19—Jack Munroe, Butte, Mont....Exh. 4

1904

Aug. 26—Jack Munroe, San Fran.....KO 2

Following his triumph over Jack Munroe in their return engagement, Jeffries, finding that opponents were scarce for title matches, decided to retire. He induced Marvin Hart and Jack Root to fight for his vacated title, which they did on July 3, 1905, with Jeff, the referee. Hart won and Jeff dubbed him the champion.

After Tommy Burns had proved his right to the vacated title by eliminating all challengers Jack Johnson beat Burns for the title in Australia and then Jeff came out of retirement in an effort to regain the throne he had abdicated.

1910

July 4—Jack Johnson, Reno, Nev...KO by 15

1921

May 3—Jack Jeffries, Los Angeles....Exh. 3

MARVIN HART

Born, Sept. 16, 1876, Jefferson Co., Ky. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¼ in.

1899

Dec. 12—Wm. Schiller, Louisville.....KO 7

1900

Feb. 12—Wm. Schiller, Louisville.....KO 4
Apr. 2—Charles Meisner, Louisville....KO 1
May 10—Tommy Williams, Louisville...KO 2
June 12—Louis Seifker, Louisville.....KO 8
June 26—Harry Rogers, Louisville.....KO 14
Aug. 13—Kid Hubert, Louisville.....WF 7
Oct. 12—Kid Hubert, Louisville.....KO 6
Dec. 12—Peter Trainor, Louisville.....KO 17

1901

Jan. 14—Al. Weinig, Louisville.....KO 11
Feb. 25—Jimmy Ryan, Louisville.....KO 8
Mar. 29—Tommy West, Louisville.....KO 16
May 24—Dan Creedon, Louisville.....KO 7
Nov. 1—Jack Beauscholte, Louisville..KO 10
Dec. 17—Billy Hanrahan, Louisville..KO by 1

1902

Jan. 20—Billy Stift, Louisville.....KO 3
Apr. 7—Dick O'Brien, Louisville.....KO 4
May 3—Kid Carter, Louisville.....KO 9
Aug. 18—Billy Stift, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 18—Kid Carter, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 10—Jack Root, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 19—P. Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia..ND 6

1903

Apr. 2—Jack Bonner, Louisville.....WF 4
May 5—P. Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 13—George Gardner, Louisville.....L 12
Nov. 16—Joe Choynski, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 1—Kid Carter, Boston.....W 15

1904

Jan. 5—George Gardner, Boston.....D 15
Jan. 25—John Wille, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 16—Sandy Ferguson, Hot Springs..W 20
Apr. 20—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 20—Gus Ruhlin, Baltimore.....D 12

1905

Mar. 28—Jack Johnson, San Francisco...W 20
May 8—John Willie, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 3—Jack Root, Reno, Nev.....KO 12

1906

Jan. 15—Pat Callahan, Butte, Mont....KO 2
Feb. 23—*Tommy Burns, Los Angeles....L 20
May 3—Mike Schreck, New York.....ND 4

1907

Mar. 15—Harry Rogers, Hot Springs....KO 2
Apr. 1—Peter Maher, Hot Springs.....KO 2
May 30—Mike Schreck, Tonopah, Nev.
KO by 21

1908

Mar. 17—John Willie, Hot Springs.....WF 4
Oct. 9—Kid Hubert, Lexington, Ky.....D 12
Oct. 20—J. (Tn.) Sullivan, Boston.....WF 5
Nov. 14—John Willie, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1909

Mar. 12—Tony Ross, New Orleans.....WF 13
July 26—Mike Schreck, Terre Haute..KO by 4

*For world heavyweight title.

JACK ROOT

Born, May 26, 1876, Austria. Nationality, Bohemian-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1897

Nov. 12—Charles Upton, Chicago.....KO 4
Dec. 24—Pat Brastand, Chicago.....KO 3

1898

Jan. 8—Charles Whitey, Chicago.....KO 2
Jan. 15—George Phipp, Chicago.....KO 1
Jan. 29—Mike Corrall, Chicago.....W 1
Feb. 12—Jack Hammond, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Jack Moffatt, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 10—Charles Whitney, Green Bay..KO 2
Mar. 27—Geo. Ryan, Milwaukee....Police 1
May 14—Jack Moffatt, Chicago.....W 6
July 22—Tom Lansing, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 5—Jim Watts, N. Y. C.....W 2
Aug. 19—Jack Murphy, Philadelphia...KO 2
Nov. 15—Tom Lansing, Chicago.....KO 5
Dec. 30—Aus. Jim Ryan, Chicago.....W 6

1899

Jan. 21—Harry Peppers, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 16—Billy Stift, Davenport.....WF 7
Apr. 29—Dick Moore, Chicago.....KO 2
May 15—Aus. Jim Ryan, Louisville.....D 20
May 30—Tom Casey, Chicago.....KO 1
June 7—Tom Burke, Chicago.....KO 7
June 21—Jack Gorman, Chicago.....KO 2
July 7—Fred Grant, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 12—John Banks, Chicago.....KO 1
Aug. 21—Tom Casey, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 23—Billy Stift, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 3—Frank Craig, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 15—Frank Craig, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 15—Alec Greggains, San Francisco KO 7

1900

Jan. 9—Tommy West, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 5—Jack Hammond, Milwaukee...KO 2
Feb. 20—Ed Denfass, Chicago.....KO 4
July 10—Dick O'Brien, Chicago.....W 6
July 24—Tommy Ryan, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 4—Dan Creedon, Kansas City....KO 1
Oct. 16—Dick O'Brien, Chicago.....KO 3
Nov. 16—Joe Ashley, Manistee.....KO 2

1901

Jan. 18—George Byers, San Francisco..KO 9
June 28—Kid Carter, San Francisco....WF 15
Oct. 30—Aus. Jim Ryan, Louisville....KO 2

1902

Jan. 31—George Gardner, San Francisco WF 7
Apr. 26—Billy Stift, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 18—George Gardner, Salt Lake City.....KO by 17
Oct. 27—Kid Carter, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 10—Marvin Hart, Chicago.....W 6

1903

Apr. 22—Kid McCoy, Detroit.....W 10
July 4—Geo. Gardner, Fort Erie....KO by 12
Nov. 26—Jim Flynn, Pueblo, Colo.....W 3

1904

Feb. 5—John Willie, Chicago.....D 6
May 2—George Gardner, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 23—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia...ND 4
Dec. 5—John Willie, Chicago.....D 5

1905

July 3—Marvin Hart, Reno, Nev...KO by 12

1906

Feb. 26—Fred Russell, Kalamazoo.....W 10

TOMMY BURNS

(World heavyweight champion)

(Noah Brusso)

Born, June 17, 1881, Hanover, Canada. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1900

—Fred Thornton, Detroit.....KO 5
—Fred Thornton, Delray.....KO 5

1901

—Billy Walsh, Detroit.....KO 5
—Archie Steele, Detroit.....KO 2
—Ed Sholtreau, Detroit.....KO 1
—Billy Walsh, Detroit.....KO 6
—Dick Smith, Mt. Clemens.....W 10

1902

—Dick Smith, Mt. Clemens.....KO 9
—Reddy Phillips, Lansing.....KO 9
Sept. 19—Jack O'Donnell, Butler, Ind...KO 8
—Tom McCune, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 29—Mike Schreck, Detroit.....L 10

1903

—Jim O'Brien, Delray.....W 10
Mar. 26—Dick Smith, Delray.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Reddy Phillips, Delray.....KO 3
—Harry Peppers, Detroit.....KO 2
—Tom McCune, Detroit.....KO 7
—Jimmy Duggan, Houghton.....KO 9
Oct. 25—Billy Moore, Houghton.....D 10
—Jack Hammond, S. Ste. Marie..KO 3
—Jack Butler, S. Ste. Marie.....KO 2
—Jack O'Donnell, Evanston.....KO 11

1904

—Ben O'Grady, Detroit.....KO 3
—George Shrosbee, Chicago.....KO 5
Feb. 27—Mike Schreck, Milwaukee.....D 6
Mar. 3—Tony Caponi, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. —Tony Caponi, Chicago.....W 6
—Joe Wardinski, Salt Lake City..KO 1
Aug. 20—Cyclone Kelly, Tacoma.....KO 4
Sept. 16—Billy Woods, Seattle.....D 15
Oct. 7—Jack O'Brien, Milwaukee.....L 6
Dec. —Indian Joe, Ballard, Wash.....KO 6

1905

Mar. 7—Twin J. Sullivan, Tacoma.....D 20
May 3—Dave Barry, Tacoma.....W 20
June 7—Hugo Kelly, Detroit.....D 10
July 28—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 20
Aug. 31—Dave Barry, San Fran.....KO 20
Oct. 17—Twin J. Sullivan, Los Angeles..L 20

1906

Feb. 23—Marvin Hart, Los Angeles.....W 20
Mar. 28—Jim O'Brien, San Diego.....KO 1
Mar. 28—Jim Walker, San Diego.....KO 1
Oct. 2—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....KO 15
Nov. 28—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Los Ang...D 20

1907

Jan. 10—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....W 3
May 8—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Los Ang.....W 20
July 4—Bill Squires, Colma, Cal.....KO 1
Dec. 2—Gunner Moir, London, Eng.....KO 10

1908

Feb. 10—Jack Palmer, London.....KO 4
Mar. 17—Jem Roche, Ireland.....KO 1
Apr. 18—Jewey Smith, France.....KO 5
June 13—Bill Squires, France.....KO 8
Aug. 24—Bill Squires, Australia.....KO 13
Sept. 2—Bill Lang, Australia.....KO 6
Dec. 26—*Jack Johnson, Australia.....L 14

*Stopped by the police—Johnson won world heavyweight title.

1910

Apr. 31—Bill Lang, Sydney, N.S.W.....W 20

1912

Aug. 8—Bill Rickard, Saskatoon, Sask...W 6

1913

Apr. 2—Arthur Pelkey, Calgary, Alta..ND 6

1914

Jan. 26—Battling Brant, Taft, Cal.....KO 4

1918

Sept. 19—Tex Foster, Pr. Rupert, B. C...KO 4

1920

July 16—Joe Beckett, London.....KO by 7

Burns went to England in 1920 and became owner of a hotel at Newcastle. Later owned Taverns in New York, Texas and on Pacific Coast.

Burns was inactive in 1909, 1911, 1915, 1916 and 1919.

JACK JOHNSON

Born, March 31, 1878, Galveston, Tex. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ¼ in. Managed by Sam Fitzpatrick.

1899

May 6—Klondike, Chicago .....KO by 5

1901

Feb. 25—Joe Choynski, Galveston...KO by 3
Mar. 7—John Lee, Galveston.....W 15
Apr. 12—Charley Brooks, Galveston....KO 2
May 6—Jack McCormick, Galveston..KO 7
May 28—Jack McCormick, Galveston..KO 7
June 12—Horace Miles, Galveston.....KO 3
June 20—Geo. Lawler, Galveston.....KO 10
June 25—Klondike, Galveston .....D 20

1902

Jan. 17—Frank Childs, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 7—Dan Murphy, Waterbury.....KO 10
Feb. 22—Ed Johnson, Galveston.....KO 4
Mar. 7—Joe Kennedy, Oakland.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Joe Kennedy, San Fran.....KO 4
Apr. 6—Bob White .....W 15
May 1—Jim Scanlan .....W 7
May 16—Jack Jeffries, Los Angeles....KO 5
May 28—Klondyke, Memphis .....KO 13
June 4—Billy Stift, Denver.....D 10
June 20—Hank Griffen, Los Angeles.....D 20
July 4—Hank Griffen, Los Angeles.....D 15
Sept. 3—Pete Everett, Victor, Col.....W 20
Oct. 21—Frank Childs, Los Angeles.....W 12
Oct. 31—Geo. Gardner, San Fran.....W 20
Dec. 5—Fred Russell, Los Angeles....WF 8

1903

Feb. 5—Denver E. Martin, Los Angeles..W 20
Feb. 27—Sam McVey, Los Angeles.....W 20
Apr. 16—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 10
May 11—Joe Butler, Philadelphia.....KO 3
July 31—Sandy Ferguson, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 27—Sam McVey, Los Angeles.....W 20
Dec. 11—Sandy Ferguson, Colma, Cal....W 20

1904

Feb. 16—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 22—Sam McVey, San Francisco....KO 20
June 2—Frank Childs, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 18—Denver Ed Martin, Los Angeles .....KO 2

1905

Mar. 28—Marvin Hart, San Francisco....L 20
Apr. 25—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....KO 4
May 3—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....W 4
May 9—Walter Johnson, Philadelphia..KO 2
May 9—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 26—Jack Monroe, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 13—Morris Harris, Philadelphia...KO 3
July 13—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 18—Sandy Ferguson, Chelsea.....WF 7
July 24—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 25—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia...LF 2
Dec. 1—Yg. P. Jackson, Baltimore.....W 12
Dec. 2—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia...ND 6

1906

Jan. 16—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Mar. 15—Joe Jeannette, Baltimore.....W 15
Apr. 19—Black Bill, Wilkesbarre.....KO 7
Apr. 26—Sam Langford, Chelsea.....W 15
June 18—Charlie Haghey, Gloucester....W 1
Sept. 20—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 8—Jim Jeffords, Lancaster, Pa.....W 6
Nov. 26—Joe Jeannette, Portland, Me.....D 10
Dec. 9—Jeannette—Sharkey, AC .....W 3

1907

Feb. 19—Peter Felix, Sydney, N. S. W...KO 1
Mar. 4—J. Lang, Melbourne, Aus.....KO 9
July 17—Bob Fitzsimmons, Phila. .....KO 2
Aug. 28—Kid Cutler, Reading, Pa.....KO 1

Sept. 12—Sailor Burke, Bridgeport——W 6
Nov. 2—Jim Flynn, San Francisco——KO 11

1908

June —Al. McNamara, Plymouth——W 4
July 31—Ben Taylor, Plymouth——KO 8
Dec. 26—*Tommy Burns, Sydney——W 14

1909

Mar. 10—Victor McLaglen, Vancouver——W 6
May 19—P. Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia——ND 6
June 30—Tony Ross, Pittsburgh——ND 6
Sept. 9—†Al Kaufman, San Francisco——ND 10
Oct. 16—Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal.——KO 12

1910

July 4—James J. Jeffries, Reno, Nev.——KO 15

1912

July 4—‡Jim Flynn, Las Vegas——W 9

1914

June 27—Frank Moran, Paris——W 20
Nov. 28—**A. Spoul, Paris——KO 2
Dec. 19—Jim Johnson, Paris——D 10

1915

Apr. 5—Jess Willard, Havana, Cuba KO by 26

1916

Mar. 10—Frank Crozier, Madrid, Spain——W 10
Mar. 25—Arthur Gruhan, Madrid, Spain——W 10

1918

Apr. 3—Blink McCloskey, Madrid, Spain W 4

1919

Apr. 7—Tom Cowler, Mexico City——D 10
—Cap. Bob Roper, Mexico City——W 10
—John Allen, Leavenworth——KO 2
Sept. 28—Marty Cutler, Mexico——KO 6
—Joe Boyken, Mexico——KO 5

1920

Apr. 20—Ray Neal, Tiajuana, Mex.——ND 4
Nov. 25—Frank Owens, Leavenworth——KO 6
Nov. 25—T. J. Johnson, Leavenworth——W 5

1923

May 20—Jack Thompson, Havana——ND 15
May 6—Farmer Lodge, Havana——KO 4
Oct. 1—Battling Siki, Quebec——Exh 6

1924

Feb. 22—Homer Smith, Montreal——W 10

*Stopped by police.
†Johnson had better of fight.
‡Police ordered bout stopped. Johnson received $30,000 for his end.
**Johnson knocked Russian wrestler out when contest ended in a row.

JESS WILLARD

Born, December, 1883, Pottawatomie County, Kan. Weight, 250 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 6 in. Managed by Tom Jones.

1911

Knockouts: Ed Burke, 3 rds.; Louis Fink, 3; Al Mandeno, 4; Joe Cavanaugh, 11; Bill Shiller, 4. Won: Frank Lyon, 10; Mike Comiskey, 10. Lost: Joe Cox (Willard claims he was warned not to box and retired), 5. Lost (foul): Louis Fink, 10.

1912

May 23—John Young, Ft. Wayne, Ind.——KO 6
June 29—Frank Bowers, St. Charles, Ill.——KO 3
July 2—John Young, So. Chicago, Ill.——KO 5
July 29—Arthur Pelkey, New York——ND 10
Aug. 19—Luther McCarthy, New York——ND 10
Dec. 2—Sailor White, Buffalo, N. Y.——KO 1
Dec. 27—Soldier Kearns, New York——KO 8

1913

Jan. 22—Frank Bauer, Ft. Wayne, Ind.——KO 5
Mar. 5—Jack Leon, Ft. Wayne, Ind.——KO 4
May 20—Gunboat Smith, San Francisco——L 20
June 27—Charley Miller, San Francisco——D 4
July 4—Al Williams, Reno, Nev.——W 8
Aug. 22—Bull Young, Vernon, Cal.——KO 11
Nov. 17—Geo. Rodel, Milwaukee——ND 10
Nov. 24—Jack Reed, Ft. Wayne, Ind.——W 2
Dec. 3—Carl Morris, New York——ND 10
Dec. 12—George Davis, Buffalo, N. Y.——KO 2
Dec. 29—George Rodel, New Haven——KO 9

1914

Mar. 27—Tom MacMahon, Youngstn., O.——L 12
Apr. 13—Dan Daily, Buffalo——KO 9
Apr. 28—George Rodel, Atlanta, Ga.——KO 6

1915

Apr. 5—*Jack Johnson, Havana, Cuba KO 26

1916

Mar. 25—†Frank Moran, New York——ND 10
Aug. 8—Soldier Kearns, Plattsburg——Exh. 2

1918

July 4—Jim Golden, Ft. Riley, Kan.——Exh. 10
July 18—Tim Logan, Chester, Pa.——Exh. 10

1919

July 4—‡Jack Dempsey, Toledo——KO by 3

1922

Exhibitions: Tom Kennedy, 2; Joe Bonds, 2; Scotty Messer, 2; Ben Barnson, 2; Frank Farmer, 3; Alden Schumacher, 3.

1923

May 12—Floyd Johnson, New York——KO 11
July 12—Louis Firpo, Jersey City——KO by 8

*For world's championship, referee, Jack Welch.
†Papers gave Willard decision.
‡For heavyweight championship of the world, Willard received $100,000; Dempsey, $27,500.

JACK DEMPSEY

(Ex-World Heavyweight Champion). Born, June 24, 1895, Manassa, Colo. Nationality, Irish-Scotch-American. Weight, 189 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in.

1915-1916

Knockouts: Kid Hancock, 1; Billy Murphy, 1; Chief Gordon, 6; Johnny Person, 7; Anamas Campbell, 3; Joe Lions, 9; Frew Woods, 4; George Copelin, 7; Andy Malloy, 3; Two Round Gillian, 1; Jack Downey, 2; Boston Bear Cat, 1; Battling Johnson, 1; George Christian, 1; Jack Koehn, 4; Joe Bonds, 10; Dan Ketchell, 5; Bob York, 4. Won: Johnny Sudenberg, 10; Terry Keller, 10; Andre Anderson, 10; Wild Bert Kenney, 10; John Lester Johnson, 10. Draw: Jack Downey, 4; Johnny Sudenberg, 10; Andy Malloy, 20. Lost—Jack Downey, 4.

1917

Feb. 13—Jim Flynn, Salt Lake City——KO by 1
July 25—Willy Meehan, San Francisco——W 4
Aug. 1—Al. Norton, San Francisco——KO 4
Sept. 7—Willy Meehan, San Francisco——D 4
Sept. 19—Charley Miller, Oakland——KO 1
Sept. 26—Bob McAllister, Oakland——W 4
Oct. 2—Gunboat Smith, San Francisco——W 4
Nov. 2—Carl Morris, San Francisco——W 4

1918

Jan. 24—Homer Smith, Racine——KO 1
Feb. 4—Carl Morris, Buffalo——W 6
Feb. 14—Jim Flynn, Fort Sheridan——KO 1
Feb. 25—Bill Brennan, Milwaukee——KO 6
Mar. 16—Bull Sadee, Memphis——KO 1
Mar. 25—Tom Riley, Joplin——KO 1
May 3—Billy Miske, St. Paul——ND 10
May 22—Dan Ketchel, Excelsior Spr'gs.——KO 2
May 29—Arthur Pelkey, Denver——KO 1
July 1—Kid McCarthy, Tulsa——KO 1
July 4—Bob Devere, Joplin——KO 1
July 6—Porky Flynn, Atlanta——KO 1
July 27—Fred Fulton, Harrison——KO 1
Aug. 17—Terry Kellar, Dayton——KO 5
Sept. 13—Willy Meehan, San Francisco——L 4
Sept. 14—Jack Moran, Reno——KO 1
Nov. 6—Battling Levinsky, Phila.——KO 3

Nov. 18—Porky Flynn, Philadelphia...KO 1
Dec. 16—Carl Morris, New Orleans.....KO 1
Dec. 20—Clay Turner .....Exh. 4
Dec. 30—Gunboat Smith, Buffalo.....KO 2

1919

Jan. 22—Big Jack Hickey, Harrisburg...KO 1
Jan. 23—Kid Harris, Reading, Pa.....KO 1
Jan. 29—Kid Henry, Easton, Pa.....KO 1
Feb. 13—Eddy Smith, Altoona, Pa.....KO 1
Apr. 2—Tony Drake, New Haven.....KO 1
July 4—Jess Willard, Toledo, O.....KO 3

1920

Mar. 5—Terry Keller, Los Angeles....Exh. 3
Sept. 6—Billy Miske, Benton Harbor..KO 3
July 2—Two spar. pards, Denver, Col...KO
Dec. 14—Bill Brennan, N. Y.....KO 12

1921

July 2—Georges Carpentier, Jer. Cy...KO 4

1922

July 18—*Elizar Bioux, Montreal.....KO 1
July —Jack Renault, Ottawa, Can...Exh. 3
Sept. 4—Jack Thompson, Mich. City..Exh. 2
Sept. 7—Andre Anderson, Mich. City..Exh. 2
Oct. 7—Jack Thompson, Boston.....Exh. 3

*Dempsey stopped two other men in one round each in the same ring.

1923

July 4—Tommy Gibbons, Shelby, Mont..W 15
Sept. 14—Luis Firpo, New York.....KO 2

1924

Feb. 10—Dutch Seifert, Memphis..Exh. KO 1
Feb. 11—Martin Burke, New Or...Exh. KO 2
Feb. 11—Tommy Marvin, New Or..Exh. KO 2
June 3—Rock Staranmalia, Los Angeles .....Exh. KO 2
June 3—Joe Ryan, Los Angeles...Exh. KO 1
June 3—Eli Stanton, Los Angeles.Exh. KO 1

1925

Engaged in 8 exhibitions, KO'd Bill Larne, 2, and Ed Warner, 2.

1926

Feb. 8, knocked out Jack League, Tony Catalina, Cowboy Warner and Marty Cuyler, 1 round each, Memphis (exh.). Took on 6 opponents.
Feb. 12, boxed six opponents, knocking out four (exh).
Sept. 23, Gene Tunney, lost, Philadelphia, 10.

1927

July 21—Jack Sharkey, N. Y.....KO 7
Sept. 22—Gene Tunney, Chicago, Ill.....L 10

1928-1929-1930

Retired temporarily.

1931

Aug. 19—Jack Beasley, Reno, Nev.....KO 2
Aug. 24—Big Bill Hartwell, Port., Ore...KO 1
Aug. 24—Dave McRae, Portland, Ore....KO 1
Aug. 24—Denny Lenhart, Port., Ore....Exh. 2
Aug. 24—Bob Mariels, Port., Ore.....Exh 2
Aug. 28—Big Tom Sawyer, Vancouver..KO 1
Aug. 28—Tiny Lamar, Vancouver.....Exh. 1
Aug. 28—Del Wolfe, Vancouver.....Exh. 2
Aug. 31—Elgin Taylor, Spokane.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Dee Richmond, Spokane.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Bib Bill Neering, Spokane....KO 1
Aug. 31—Tony Talerico, Spokane.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Cyclone Thompson, Spokane..Exh. 2
Sept. 2—Tom Moore, Aberdeen.....KO 1
Sept. 2—Al Devaney, Aberdeen.....KO 1
Sept. 2—Denny Lenhart, Aberdeen...Exh. 2
Sept. 4—Jimmy Byrnes, Eugene., Or..Exh.
Sept. 7—Eddie Burns, Reno, Nev.....Exh. 2
Sept. 7—Sam Baker, Reno, Nev.....Exh. 1
Sept. 7—Red Tingley, Reno, Nev.....KO 2
Sept. 10—Marine Ranierie, Tacoma....Exh. 1
Sept. 10—George Richard, Tacoma.....Exh. 2
Sept. 10—Cyclone Thompson, Tacoma..Exh. 1
Sept. 10—Wayne Pitts, Tacoma.....Exh. 1
Sept. 14—Sailor Smith .....KO 1
Sept. 14—Joe Ferguson .....Exh. 2
Sept. 14—Del Baxter .....Exh. 2
Sept. 14—Bud Doyle .....Exh. 2
Sept. 15—Jackie Silvers, Salt Lake City .....KO Exh. 1
Sept. 15—Bill Longston, Salt Lake City .....KO Exh. 1
Sept. 16—Del Baxter, Logan, Utah.....Exh. 1
Sept. 16—Batt. Lamoreaux, Logan, Utah .....Exh. 1
Sept. 16—Cyclone Workman, Logan, Utah .....Exh. 1
Sept. 16—George Nelson, Logan, Utah..Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Jack Smith, Boise, Idaho...Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Hank Potter, Boise, Idaho...Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Lewis O'Connely, Boise Idaho .....Exh. 2
Sept. 17—Batt. Lamoreaux, Boise, Idaho .....Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Mick, McCafferty, Boise, Idaho .....Exh. 1
Nov. 6—Jack Riley, Provo, Utah.....KO 1
Nov. 6—Jack Carroll, Provo, Utah...Exh.
Nov. 6—Del Baxter, Provo, Utah.....Exh.
Nov. 9—Tommy Davenport, Des Moines, Ia. .....W 2
Nov. 9—Elijah Lee, Des Moines, Ia.....KO 1
Nov. 9—Happy Shade, Des Moines, Ia...W 3
Nov. 11—Bearcat Wright, Omaha.....W 4
Nov. 13—Pete Wistort, Moline, Ill.....W 2
Nov. 13—Geo. Neron, Moline, Ill.....W 2
Nov. 18—Jack Roper, Kan. City, Mo...Exh. 2
Nov. 18—Charlie Belanger, Kansas City, Mo. .....Exh. 2
Nov. 20—Angus Snyder, Wichita, Kas...KO 1
Nov. 23—Babe Hunt, Tulsa, Okla..Exh. ND 4
Nov. 27—Rufino Alvarez, Phoeniz.....KO 1
Nov. 27—Ernie Musick, Phoenix.....KO 1
Nov. 27—Jimmy Long, Phoenix.....KO 1
Dec. 4—Johnny Korando, Fargo, N. D..KO 1
Dec. 4—Swede Grantsburg, Fargo.....KO 1
Dec. 4—Charley Retzlaff, Fargo.....Exh. 1
Dec. 7—Pat McLaughlin, Duluth..Exh. W 1
Dec. 7—Szymka Zabuil, Duluth....Exh. W 1
Dec. 7—Charley Retzlaff, Duluth.....W
Dec. 12—Art Laskey, St. Paul, Minn.....W 2
Dec. 12—Jack Roper, St. Paul, Minn.....W 1
Dec. 12—Angus McDonald, St. Paul.....W 1
Dec. 15—Boxed exhibition with three men, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
Dec. 18—Herman Raschke, Sioux Falls..KO 1
Dec. 18—Louis Zack, Sioux Falls, S. D...W 2
Dec. 18—Chas. Pailson, Sioux Falls, S. D.KO 1

1932

Feb. 1—Bad News Johnson, Stockton, Cal. KO 3
Feb. 1—Wally Hunt, Stockton, Cal.....KO 1
Feb. 8—Buck Everett, Milwaukee.....W 2
Feb. 8—Jack Roper, Milwaukee.....W 2
Feb. 11—K. O. Christner, Cleveland....KO 3
Feb. 15—George Kohler, Flint.....KO 1
Feb. 15—Pat McLaughlin, Flint.....KO 1
Feb. 18—King Levinsky, Chicago.....Exh. 4
Feb. 23—Frankie Wine, Louisville, Ky. Exh. 4
Feb. 29—Jack Phillips, Dayton, O.....KO 1
Feb. 29—Pat Sullivan, Dayton, O.....KO 1
Mar. 3—George Trenkle, Cincinnati..Exh. 2
Mar. 3—Ray Vanzke, Cincinnati.....Exh. 2
Mar. 7—Johnny Chick, Columbus.....KO 1
Mar. 7—Eddie Anderson, Columbus...KO 1
Mar. 10—Hank Hankinson, Akron, O...KO 2
Mar. 10—Tiny Powell, Akron, O.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Tim Charles, Toledo, O...Exh. W 2
Mar. 12—Jack O'Dowd, Toledo, O...Exh. W 2
Mar. 16—Big Ed Williams, Clarksburg, W. Va. .....KO 1
Mar. 16—Freddie Taylor, Clarksburg..KO 1
Mar. 18—Billy Miles, Huntington, W. Va. KO 1
Mar. 18—Jack Kearns, Hunt'gt'n, W. Va..W 2
Mar. 21—Joe Doctor, Toronto, Ont.....W 4
Mar. 31—Babe Hunt, Detroit.....Exh. 4
Aug. 10—Chet Shandel, Seattle.....W 4
Aug. 12—Frank Sawyer, Portland..Exh. KO 1

1940

July 1—Cowboy Luttrell, Atlanta, Ga..KO 2
July 15—Bull Curry, Detroit, Mich.....KO 2
Nov. 11—Bearcat Wright, Omaha.....W 4
Nov. 13—Pete Wistort, Moline, Ill.....W 2
Nov. 13—Geo. Neron, Moline, Ill.....W 2
Nov. 18—Jack Roper, Kansas City, Mo. Exh. 2
Nov. 18—Charlie Belanger, Kansas City, Mo. .....Exh. 2
Nov. 20—Angus Snyder, Wichita, Kas..KO 1
Nov. 23—Babe Hunt, Tulsa, Okla...Exh. ND 4

Nov. 27—Rufino Alvarez, Phoenix, Ariz.—KO 1
Nov. 27—Ernie Musick, Phoeinx, Ariz.—KO 1
Nov. 27—Jimmy Long, Phoenix, Ariz.—KO 1
Dec. 4—Johnny Korando, Fargo, N. D.—KO 1
Dec. 4—Swede Grantsburg, Fargo, N. D.—KO 1
Dec. 4—Charley Retzlaff, Fargo, N. D. Exh. 1
Dec. 7—Pat McLaughlin, Duluth—Exh. W 1
Dec. 7—Szymka Zabuil, Duluth—Exh. W 1
Dec. 7—Charley Retzlaff, Duluth—Exh. 1
Dec. 12—Art Laskey, St. Paul, Minn.—W 2
Dec. 12—Jack Roper, St. Paul, Minn.—W 1
Dec. 12—Angus McDonald, St. Paul—W 1
Dec. 15—Boxed exhibition with three men, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
Dec. 18—Herman Raschke, Sioux Falls—KO 1
Dec. 18—Louis Zack, Sioux Falls, S. D.—W 2
Dec. 18—Chas. Pailson, Sioux Falls—KO 1

GENE TUNNEY

(James Joseph Tunney)

(Retired World Heavyweight Champion)

Born, May 25, 1898, New York City. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Managed by Billy Gibson.

1919

Knockout: Bob Pierce, New Jersey, 2. Won: Bob Martin, Paris, 4; K. O. Sullivan, Paris, 10; Ted Jamison, Paris, 10. No decision: Dan O'Dowd, New Jersey, 8.

1920

Knockouts: Whitey Allen, Jersey City, 2; Jim Monohan, Jersey City, 1; Al. Roberts, Jersey City, 8; Ed. Kinley, Jersey City, 5; K. O. Sullivan, Jersey City, 1; Jeff Madden, Jersey City, 2; Ole Anderson, Jersey City, 3; Sgt. Ray Smith, Camden, N. J., 2. No decisions: Paul Sampson, Passaic, N. J., 10; Leo Houck, Philadelphia, 6; Leo Houck, Jersey City, 10.

1921

June 30—Young Ambrose, N. Y. C.—KO 1
July 2—Soldier Jones, Jersey City—KO 7
Aug. 16—Martin Burke, N. Y. C.—W 10
Aug. 29—Eddie Joseph, N. Y. C.—W 12
Sept. 15—Herbert Crossley, N. Y. C.—W 7
Oct. 15—Jack Burke, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Nov. 22—Wolf Larsen, N. Y. C.—KO 7
Dec. 23—Eddie O'Hare, N. Y. C.—KO 6

1922

Jan. 13—*Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C.—W 12
Feb. 11—Jack Clifford, N. Y. C.—KO 6
Feb. 14—Whitey Wenzel, Philadelphia—KO 4
Mar. 3—Fay Keiser, Grand Rapids—ND 10
Apr. 10—Jack Burke, Pittsburgh—KO 9
May 24—†Harry Greb, N. Y. C.—L 15
July 7—Fay Keiser, N. Y. C.—W 12
Aug. 17—Charlie Weinert, Newark—ND 12
Aug. 24—Tommy Loughran, Phila.—ND 8
Oct. 25—Chuck Wiggins, Boston—W 10
Nov. 3—Jack Hanlon, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Nov. 29—Charlie Weinert, N. Y. C.—K 4

*For American light heavyweight title.
†Lost light heavyweight title.

1923

Jan. 29—Jack Renault, Philadelphia—NC 4
Feb. 23—*Harry Greb, N. Y. C.—W 15
May 7—Jack Clifford, Detroit—KO 8
May 16—Jimmy Delaney, Chicago—ND 10
July 31—Dan O'Dowd, Long Island—W 12
Dec. 10—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.—W 15

*For American light heavyweight title.

1924

Jan. 15—Harry Foley, Grand Rapids—ND 10
Jan. 16—Harry Foley, Grand Rapids—ND 10
Feb. 15—Martin Burke, New Orleans—W 15
Mar. 17—Jimmy Delaney, St. Paul—ND 10
June 26—Ermino Spalla, N. Y. C.—KO 7
July 24—G. Carpentier, N. Y. C.—W 15
Aug. 18—Joe Lohman, Columbus, O.—W 8
Sept. 17—Harry Greb, Cleveland—ND 10
Oct. 27—Harry Foley, Memphis—KO 1
Nov. 10—Buddy McHale, Memphis—KO 2
Dec. 8—*Jeff Smith, New Orleans—W 15

*For the title.

1925

Mar. 27—Harry Greb, St. Paul—ND 10
June 5—Tommy Gibbons, N. Y. C.—KO 12
July 3—Ital. Jack Herman, Kan. City—KO 2
Sept. 25—Bartley Madden, Minneapolis—KO 3
Nov. 18—Johnny Risko, Cleveland—W 12

1926

Sept. 23—*Jack Dempsey, Philadelphia—W 10

*Tunney won world heavyweight title.

1927

Sept. 22—Jack Dempsey, Chicago—W 10
Referee: Dave Barry; receipts, $2,658,660; Tunney's share, $990,000; Dempsey's share, $447,500. Attendance: 145,000.

1928

July 26—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.—KO 11

1941

Appointed Lieutenant Commander, U. S. Naval Aviation, and Commissioned Chief Recreation Officer in U. S. Navy.

MAX SCHMELING

Born, Sept. 28, 1905, Germany. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Joe Jacobs.

1924

Aug. 2—Czapp, Dusseldorf—KO 6
Sept. 19—Vanderryver, Kolnege—KO 3
Sept. 20—Louis Dyisburg, Bichum—KO 1
Oct. 4—Rocky Knight, Kolnege—W 8
Oct. 10—Max Diekman, Berlin—KO by 4
Oct. 31—Fred Hammer, Kolnege—KO 3
Dec. 4—Breur, Kolnege—KO 1
Dec. 17—Battling Mather, Dusseldorf—KO 3
Dec. 21—Hartig, Berlin—KO 1
Dec. 26—Jimmy Lygget, Berlin—WF 2

1925

Jan. 14—Joe Mehling, Berlin—W 6
Jan. 18—Johnny Kloudts, Kolnege—KO 2
Mar. 1—Randall, Kolnege—KO 3
Mar. 14—Alf Baker, Kolnege—KO 3
Apr. 3—Jimmy Lygget, Berlin—D 8
Apr. 28—Fred Hammer, Bonn—W 8
June 14—Randall, Brussels—D 10
May 9—Jack Taylor, Kolnege—L 10
Aug. 28—Larry Gains, Kolnege—KO by 2
Nov. 8—Comparo, Kolnege—W 8

1926

Feb. —Max Bickman, Berlin—KO 1
(For light-heavyweight title of Germany)
Mar. —W. Louis, Koln—KO 1
July 13—A. Vongohr, Berlin—KO 1
Aug. 24—Max Dickman, Berlin—D 8
Oct. 1—Van T'off, Berlin—WF 8

1927

Jan. 23—Wilms, Breslau—KO 8
Jan. 27—Jack Stanley, Berlin—KO 8
Feb. 4—Mehling, Dresden—KO 3
Mar. 12—Semblillo, Dortmund—KO 2
Apr. 8—Francis Charles, Berlin—KO 8
Apr. 26—Stanley Glen, Hamburg—KO 1
May 8—Robert Larsen, Frankfort—W 10
May 17—Paills, Hamburg—KO 3
June 19—Ferenand Delarge, Dortmund—KO 14
July 31—Jack Taylor, Hamburg—W 10
Aug. 7—W. Westbrook, Essen—KO 1
Sept. 3—Robert Larsen, Berlin—KO 4
Oct. 1—L. Clement, Dortmund—KO 6
Nov. 6—Hein Domgoren, Leipzig—KO 7
Dec. 2—Gypsy Daniels, Frankfort—W 10

1928

Jan. 6—Michael Bonaglia, Berlin—KO 1
Feb. 25—Gypsy Daniels, Frankfort—KO by 1
Mar. 11—Ted Moore, Dortmund—W 10
Apr. 4—Franz Diener, Berlin—W 15
Nov. 23—Joe Monte, N. Y. C.—KO 5

1929

Jan. 4—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.—W 10
Feb. —Pietro Corri, Newark—KO 1
Apr. —Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.—KO 9
June 27—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.—W 15

1930

June 12—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....WF 4
(For World's Heavyweight Championship)

1931

July 3—Young Stribling, Cleveland...KO 15
(For title)

1932

June 21—Jack Sharkey, Long Island.....L 15
(Lost title)
Sept. 26—Mickey Walker, Long Island..KO 8

1933

June 8—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....KO by 10

1934

Feb. 13—Steve Hamas, Philadelphia.....L 12
May 13—Paolino Uzcudun, Barcelona....D 12
Aug. 26—Walter Neusel, Hamburg.....KO 8

1935

Mar. 10—Steve Hamas, Hamburg.....KO 9
July 7—Paolino Uzcudun, Berlin .....W 12

1936

June 19—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO 12

1937

Dec. 14—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.....KO 8

1938

Jan. 30—Ben Foord, Hamburg.....W 12
Apr. 16—Steve Dudas, Hamburg.....KO 5

1939

June 22—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
(World Heavyweight title)

1940

July 2—Adolf Heuser, Stutgart, Germany .....KO 1

JACK SHARKEY

(Former World's Heavyweight Champion) Born, Oct. 6, 1902, Binghamton, N. Y. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Johnny Buckley.

1924

Billy Muldoon, KO 1; Pat Hace, KO 2; Dan Lucas, KO 2; Eddie Record, KO 7; Floyd Johnson, W 10; Homer Smith, W 10; Al Roberts, W 10; Young Jack Johnson, ND 6; Charlie Weinert, ND 12; Romero Rojas, KO by 9; Eddie Record, L 10; Jim Maloney, L 10.

1925

Jan. 8—Jack DeMave, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 20—Sully Montgomery, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 10—Charlie Weinert, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 7—Jack Renault, Boston.....W 10
May 25—George Cook, Boston.....W 10
June 5—Jim Maloney, Boston .....WF 9
July 31—King Solomon, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 17—Bud Gorman, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Risko, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 11—Jim Maloney, Boston.....W 10

1926

Jan. 18—Joe Lawson, Hartford, Conn...KO 2
Feb. 12—Eddie Huffman, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 1—King Solomon, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 19—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....W 10
June 25—Bud Gorman, Boston.....WF 2
Sept. 13—Orlando Reverberi, Newark...KO 3
Sept. 21—George Godfrey, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 12—Harry Wills, Brooklyn.....WF 13
Dec. 15—Homer Smith, Syracuse .....KO 7

1927

Mar. 3—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....KO 12
May 20—Jim Maloney, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 21—Jack Dempsey, N. Y. C.....KO by 7

1928

Jan. 13—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.....D 10
Mar. 12—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....L 15
Apr. 30—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 21—Leo Gates, St. Louis.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Arthur DeKuh, Boston.....W 10

1929

Jan. 25—K. O. Christner, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 27—Young Stribling, Miami Beach..W 10
Sept. 26—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1930

Feb. 28—Phil Scott, Miami Beach.....KO 3
June 12—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C. for world's title .....LF 4

1931

July 22—Mickey Walker, N. Y.....D 15
Oct. 12—Primo Carnera, N. Y.....W 15

1932

June 21—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.....W 15
(For title)

1933

June 28—Primo Carnera, N. Y. for title .....KO by 6
Sept. 18—King Levinsky, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 27—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....L 15

1934

No fights.

1935

Nov. 22—Unknown Winston, Boston...KO 2

1936

Feb. 7—Tony Shucco, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 14—Tony Shucco, Boston.....D 10
June 25—Phil Brubaker, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 18—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

PRIMO CARNERA

Born, October 26, 1906, Sequals, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 254 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 5¾ in. Managed by Leon See in Europe; Louis Soreci and Bill Duffy, in United States.

1928

Sept. 12—Leon Sebilo, Paris.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Joe Thomas, Paris.....KO 3
Oct. 30—Luigi Ruggirello, Paris.....KO 4
Nov. 25—Islas Epifanio, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 1—Constant Barrick, Paris.....KO 3

1929

Jan. 18—Ernst Roseman, Berlin.....W 8
Apr. 28—Franz Diener, Leipzig.....Disq. 1
May 22—Moise Bouquillon, Paris.....W 10
May 30—Marcel Nilles, Paris.....KO 3
June 26—Jack Humbeek, Paris.....KO 6
Aug. 14—Jose Lete, St. Sebastian.....W 10
Aug. 25—Joe Thomas, Marseilles.....KO 4
Aug. 30—Nicolaieff, Dieppe.....KO 1
Sept. 18—Herman Jaspers, Paris.....KO 3
Oct. 17—Jack Stanley, London.....KO 1
Nov. 18—Young Stribling, London.....W-F 4
Dec. 7—Young Stribling, Paris.....L-F 7
Dec. 17—Franz Diener, London.....KO 6

1930

Jan. 24—Big Boy Peterson, New York..KO 1
Jan. 31—Elziar Rioux, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 6—Cowboy Bill Owens, Newark..KO 2
Feb. 11—Buster Martin, St. Louis, Mo...KO 2
Feb. 12—Jim Sigman, Memphis, Tenn...KO 1
Feb. 17—Man Mountain Erickson, Oklahoma City, Okla.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Farmer Lodge, New Orleans..KO 2
Mar. 3—Roy Ace Clark, Philadelphia..KO 6
Mar. 3—Sully Montgomery, Memphis..KO 2
Mar. 17—Chuck Wiggins, St. Louis, Mo..KO 2
Mar. 20—Frank Zavita, Jacksonville, Fla.
Mar. 26—George Trafton, Kansas City..KO 1
Mar. 28—Jack McAuliffe, Denver.....KO 1
Apr. 7—Neil Clisby, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Maurice Chevalier, Oakland..KO 6
Apr. 22—Sam Baker, Portland, Ore....KO 1
June 5—K. O. Christner, Detroit.....KO 4
June 23—George Godfrey, Phila.....W-F 5
July 17—Bearcat Wright, Omaha.....KO 4
July 29—George Cook, Cleveland.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Riccardo Bertazollo, Atlan. C..KO 3
Sept. 8—Pat McCarthy, Newark.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Jack Gross, Chicago.....KO 4
Oct. 7—Jimmy Maloney, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 30—Paolino Uzcudun, Barcelona....W 10
Dec. 18—Reggie Meen, London.....KO 2

1931

Mar. 5—Jimmy Maloney, Miami.....W 10
June 15—Pat Redmond, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 26—Umberto Torrianni, Buffalo...KO 2
June 30—Bud Gorman, Toronto, Ont....KO 2
July 24—Knute Hansen, Rochester.....KO 1
Aug. 4—Roberto Roberti, Newark.....KO 3
Aug. 6—Armando De Carlos, Wilmington, Del.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Jack Sharkey, New York.....L 15
Nov. 19—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 27—Vittorio Campolo, New York—KO 2

1932

Jan. 25—Moise Bouquillon, Paris.....KO 2
Feb. 5—Ernest Guehring, Berlin, Ger...W 5
Feb. 29—Pierre Charles, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 23—George Cook, London,, Eng....KO 4
Apr. 7—Don McCorkindale, London...W 10
Apr. 29—Maurice Griselle, Paris.....KO 10
May 15—Hans Schoenrath, Milan, Italy..KO 3
May 30—Larry Gains, London, Eng.....L 10
July 20—Jack Gross, New York.....KO 7
July 28—Jerry Pavelec, W. New York, N. J.....KO 5
Aug. 2—Hans Birkie, New York.....W 10
Aug. 16—Stanley Poreda, Newark.....L 10
Aug. 19—Jack Gagnon, Tiverton, R. I...KO 1
Sept. 1—Art Lasky, St. Paul.....W 10
Oct. 7—Ted Sandwina, Tampa.....KO 4
Oct. 17—Jack Taylor, Louisville.....KO 2
Nov. 4—Les Kennedy, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 18—Jose Santa, N. Y.....KO 6
Dec. 2—John Schwake, St. Louis.....KO 7
Dec. 9—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 13—Big Boy Peterson, Gr. Rapids..KO 2
Dec. 16—K. O. Christner, Omaha.....KO 4
Dec. 19—Jim Merriott, Tulsa.....KO 1
Dec. 29—Jack League, San Antonio.....W 6
Dec. 30—Jack Spence, Dallas.....KO 1

1933

Feb. 10—Ernie Schaaf, New York City..KO 13
June 29—Jack Sharkey, New York City..KO 6 (world's title)
Oct. 22—Paolino Uzcudun, Rome, Italy..W 15

1934

Mar. 1—Tommy Loughran, Miami.....W 15
June 14—Max Baer, New York.....KO by 11 (Lost world's title)
Nov. 24—Vittorio Campolo, B. Aires.....W 12

1935

Jan. 4—Cecil Harris, Uruguay.....Exh. 4
Jan. 4—Julia Patega.....Exh. 4
Jan. 13—Seal Harris, Sao Paulo, Braz...KO 7
Jan. 22—Ervin Klausner, Rio de Jan...KO 6
Mar. 15—Ray Impellitiere, N. Y. C.....KO 9
June 25—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
Nov. 1—Walter Neusel, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 25—Ford Smith, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 9—Big Boy Brackey, Buffalo.....KO 4

1936

Mar. 6—Isidoro Gastanaga, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Mar. 16—Leroy Haynes, Phila.....KO by 3
Mar. 27—Leroy Haynes, Brooklyn..KO by 9

1937

Nov. 18—Tony Duneglio, Paris.....L 10
Dec. 13—Josef Zupan, Budapest.....KO by 2

MAX BAER

Former Heavyweight Champion of the World.

Born, February 11, 1909, Omaha, Nebraska. Nationality, German-Jewish-Scotch. Weight, 220 pounds. Managed by Ancil Hoffman.

1929

Chief Cariboo, KO 2 rds. Tillie Taverna, KO 1 rd. Sailor Leeds, KO 1 rd. Al Ledford, KO 2 rds. Al Ledford, KO 2 rds. Frank Rudjenski, KO 3 rds. George Carroll, KO 1 rd. Chief Cariboo, KO 1 rd. Alec Rowe, KO 1 rd. Tillie Taverna, KO 2 rds. Chet Shandell, KO 2 rds. Tony Fuente, KO 1 rd. Benny Hill, W 4 rds. Benny Hill, W 4 rds. Natie Brown, W 6 rds. Jack McCarthy, LF 3 rds.

1930

Jan. 15—Tiny Abbott, Oakland.....L 3
Jan. 29—Tiny Abbott, Oakland.....KO 6
Apr. 6—Jack Stewart, Oakland.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Ernie Owens, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 7—Tom Toner, Oakland.....KO 6
May 28—Jack Linkhorn, Oakland.....KO 1
June 11—Buck Weaver, Oakland.....KO 1
June 25—Ernie Owens, Oakland.....KO 3
July 15—Les Kennedy, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 11—K. O. Christner, Oakland.....KO 2
Aug. 25—Frankie Campbell, San Fran...KO 5 (Campbell died after the fight)
Dec. 19—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C.....L 10

1931

Jan. 16—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 6—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 7—Ernie Owens, Portland, Ore...KO 2
May 5—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 10
July 4—Paulino Uzcudun, Reno.....L 20
Sept. 23—Jack Van Noy, Oakland.....KO 8
Oct. 21—Jose Santa, Oakland.....KO 10
Nov. 10—Johnny Risko, San Francisco...W 10
Nov. 23—Les Kennedy, Oakland.....KO 3
Dec. 30—Arthur DeKuh, Oakland.....W 10

1932

Jan. 29—King Levinsky, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 22—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 11—Walter Cobb, Oakland.....KO 4
Apr. 26—Paul Swiderski, Los Angeles...KO 7
July 4—King Levinsky, Reno.....W 20
Aug. 31—Ernie Schaaf, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 26—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago.....KO 7

1933

June 8—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.....KO 10

1934

June 14—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.....KO 11 (For Heavyweight Championship of the World)
Dec. 28—King Levinsky, Chicago...Exb. KO 2

1935

Jan. 4—Babe Hunt, Detroit.....Exb. 4
Jan. 10—Dick Madden, Boston.....Exb. 4
Jan. 21—Tony Cancela, Tampa.....Exb. 4
Jan. 28—Jimmy Malone, Miami.....Exb. 4
Apr. 10—Ed Will, Grand Rapids.....Exb. 4
Apr. 23—Eddie Simms, Cleveland.....ND 4
June 12—James J. Braddock, N. Y. C.....L 15 (Lost Heavyweight Championship of the World)
Sept. 24—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 4

1936

June 15—Tony Souza, Salt Lake City.....W 6
June 17—Bob Frazier, Boise.....KO 2
June 24—Wilson Dunn, San Antonio....KO 3
July 2—Buck Rodgers, Dallas.....KO 3
July 13—Jimmy Merriott, Okla. City...KO 2
July 16—Junior Munsell, Tulsa.....KO 5
July 24—Bob Williams, Ogden.....KO 1
Aug. 19—James J. Walsh, Vancouver...KO 1
Aug. 29—Al Franksco, Lewiston.....KO 2
Aug. 31—Don Baxter, Coeur D'Alene...KO 1
Sept. 1—Cecil Myart, Portland.....W 6
Sept. 2—Al Gaynor, Twin Falls.....KO 1
Sept. 3—Soldier Franks, Provo.....KO 1
Sept. 8—Sammy Evans, Cheyenne.....KO 3
Sept. 14—Bearcat Wright, Des Moines....W 6
Oct. 6—Tim Charles, Evansville.....KO 4
Oct. 8—Art Oliver, Platteville.....L 6
Oct. 19—Dutch Weimer, Toronto.....KO 2

1937

Apr. 15—Tommy Farr, London.....L 12
May 27—Ben Foord, London.....KO 9

1938

Mar. 11—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.....W 15
Oct. 27—Hank Hankinson, Honolulu....KO 1

1939

June 1—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.....KO by 11
Sept. 4—Ed Murphy, Omaha.....KO 1
Sept. 18—Babe Ritchie, Lubbock, Tex..KO 2

1940

July 2—Tony Galento, Jersey City....KO 8
Sept. 26—Pat Comiskey, Jersey City...KO 1

1941

Apr. 4—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.....KO by 8

JAMES J. BRADDOCK

Born, December 6, 1905, North Bergen, N. J. Weight, 192 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Nationality, Irish-American. Managed by Joe Gould.

1926

Knockouts: Walter Westman, 3 rds.; Leo Dobson, 1; Carl Besheerl, 2; Jim Pearson, 2; Gene Travers, 1; Mike Rock, 1; Ray Kennedy, 1; Phil Weisberger, 1; Carmine Gaggiano, 1; Jack O'Day, 1; William Daily, 1. Won: Lew Barba, 6; Al Seattle, 6; Joe Hudson, 6. No decision: Al Seattle, 6.

1927

Knockouts: Johnny Alberts, 3 rds.; George La Rocco, 1; Tom McKiernan, 2; Frankie Lennon, 3; Stanley Simmons, 1. No decision: Doc Conrad, 6; Paul Cavalier, 10; Herman Heller, 10. Decision: George La Rocco, 6; Joe Monte, 10. Won: Jimmy Francis, 10; Jack Stone, 10; George La Rocco, 6; Jack Nelson, 6; Lew Barba, 6; Nick Fadil, 6; Vic McLaughlin, 10; Jimmy Francis, 10.

1928

Jan. 27	Paul Swiderski, Newark	W	10
Mar. 17	Jack Darnell, N. Y. C.	KO	4
May 12	Jimmy Francis, N. Y. C.	W	10
June 7	Joe Monte, N. Y. C.	D	10
June 27	Billy Vidabeck, West N. Y., N. J.	ND	10
July 25	Nando Tassi, N. Y. C.	D	10
Aug. 8	Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.	L	10
Oct. 17	Pete Latzo, Newark	W	10
Nov. 30	Tuffy Griffiths, N. Y. C.	KO	2

1929

Jan. 18	Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.	L	10
Feb. 4	George Gemas, Newark	KO	1
Mar. 11	Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.	KO	9
Apr. 22	Eddie Benson, Buffalo	KO	1
July 18	Tommy Laughran, N. Y. C. (For Light-heavy title)	L	15
Aug. 27	Yale Okun, Los Angeles	L	10
Nov. 15	Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.	L	10
Dec. 7	Jake Warren, N. Y. C.	KO	2

1930

Jan. 17	Leo Lomski, Chicago	L	10
Apr. 7	Billy Jones, Philadelphia	L	10
July 2	Joe Monte, Boston	W	10
Aug. 12	Babe Hunt, Boston	L	10
Sept. 19	Phil Mercurio, Boston	KO	2

1931

Jan. 23	Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C.	L	10
Mar. 5	Jack Roper, Miami	KO	1
Mar. 30	Jack Kelly, New Haven	W	10
Sept. 3	Andy Mitchell, Detroit	D	10
Nov. 10	Maxie Rosenbloom, Minneapolis	NC	2
Dec. 4	Al Gainer, New Haven	L	10

1932

Mar. 18	Baxter Calmes, Chicago	L	10
May 13	Charley Retzlaff, Boston	L	10
June 21	Vincent Parrille, N. Y. C.	W	5
July 25	Tony Shucco, N. Y. C.	L	8
Sept. 21	John Lewis, San Francisco	L	10
Sept. 30	Dynamite Jackson, San Diego	W	10
Oct. 21	Tom Patrick, Hollywood	L	10
Nov. 9	Lou Scozza, San Francisco	KO	6

1933

Jan. 13	Mart Levandowski, Chicago	W	10
Jan. 20	Hans Birkie, N. Y. C.	L	10
Mar. 1	Al Ettore, Philadelphia	L	4
Mar. 21	Al Stillman, St. Louis	KO	10
Apr. 5	Mart Levandowski, St. Louis	L	10
May 19	Al Stillman, St. Louis	L	10
June 21	Les Kennedy, Jersey City	W	10
July 21	Chester Matan, West N. Y., N. J.	W	10
Sept. 25	Abe Feldman, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	NC	6

1934

June 14	Corn Griffin, N. Y. C.	KO	3
Nov. 16	John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.	W	10

1935

Mar. 22	Art Lasky, N. Y. C.	W	15
June 13	Max Baer, N. Y. C. (Heavyweight championship)	W	15
July 18	Jack McCarthy, Columbus	Exb.	3

1937

June 22	Joe Louis, Chicago (Heavyweight championship)	KO by	8

1938

Jan. 21	Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.	W	10

JOE LOUIS

Heavyweight Champion of The World

Born, May 13, 1914, Lexington, Alabama. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Julian Black and John Roxborough.

1934

July 4	Jack Kracken, Chicago	KO	1
July 11	Willie Davis, Chicago	KO	3
July 29	Larry Udell, Chicago	KO	2
Aug. 13	Jack Kranz, Chicago	W	6
Aug. 27	Buck Everett, Chicago	KO	2
Sept. 11	Alex Borchuk, Detroit	KO	4
Sept. 25	Adolph Wiater, Chicago	W	10
Oct. 24	Art Sykes, Chicago	KO	8
Oct. 30	Jack O'Dowd, Detroit	KO	2
Nov. 14	Stanley Poreda, Chicago	KO	1
Nov. 30	Charley Massera, Chicago	KO	3
Dec. 14	Lee Ramage, Chicago	KO	8

1935

Jan. 4	Patsy Perroni, Detroit	W	10
Jan. 11	Hans Birkie, Pittsburgh	KO	10
Jan. 22	Lee Ramage, Los Angeles	KO	2
Mar. 8	Donald "Reds" Barry, San Francisco	KO	3
Mar. 28	Natie Brown, Detroit	W	10
Apr. 13	Roy Lazer, Chicago	KO	3
Apr. 24	Biff Benton, Dayton	KO	2
Apr. 27	Roscoe Toles, Flint	KO	6
May 3	Willie Davis, Peoria	KO	2
May 5	Gene Stanton, Kalamazoo	KO	?
June 25	Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.	KO	6
Aug. 7	King Levinsky, Chicago	KO	1
Sept. 24	Max Baer, N. Y. C.	KO	4
Dec. 13	Paulino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.	KO	4

1936

Jan. 17	Charley Retzlaff, Chicago	KO	1
June 19	Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	KO by	12
Aug. 17	Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.	KO	3
Sept. 22	Al Ettore, Philadelphia	KO	5
Oct. 9	Jorge Brescia, N. Y. C.	KO	3
Dec. 14	Eddie Simms, Cleveland	KO	1

1937

Jan. 11	Stanley Ketchel, Buffalo	KO	2
Jan. 27	Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.	W	10
Feb. 17	Natie Brown, Kansas City	KO	4
June 22	James J. Braddock, Chicago (Won the Heavyweight Championship of theWorld)	KO	8
Aug. 30	Tommy Farr, N. Y. C. (Title)	W	15

1938

Feb. 23	Nathan Mann, N. Y. C. (Title)	KO	3
Apr. 1	Harry Thomas, Chicago (Title)	KO	5
June 22	Max Schmeling, N. Y. C. (Title)	KO	1

1939

Jan. 25	John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C. (Title)	KO	1
Apr. 17	Jack Roper, Los Angeles (Title)	KO	1
June 28	Tony Galento, N. Y. C. (Title)	KO	4
Sept. 20	Bob Pastor, Detroit (Title)	KO	11

1940

Feb. 9	Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C. (Title)	W	15
Mar. 29	Johnny Paychek, N. Y. C. (Title)	KO	2
June 20	Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C. (Title)	KO	8

Dec. 16—Al McCoy, Boston.....KO 6
(Title)

1941

Jan. 31—Red Burman, N. Y. C.....KO 5
(Title)
Feb. 17—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia....KO 2
(Title)
Mar. 21—Abe Simon, Detroit.....KO 13
(Title)
Apr. 8—Tony Musto, St. Louis.....KO 9
(Title)
May 23—Buddy Baer, Wash., D. C....W disq. 7
(Title)
June 18—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.....KO 13
(Title)
July 11—Jim Robinson, Minneapolis....KO 1
(Exhibition Bout)
Sept. 29—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.....KO 6

YOUNG STRIBLING

Born, Dec. 26, 1904, Bainbridge, Ga. Nationality, American. Weight 172 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.

1921

Jan. 17—Kid Donb, Atlanta, Ga.....W 4
Feb. 9—Kid Nappie, Atlanta .....W 4
Feb. 15—Tom O'Dowd, Atlanta .....KO 1
Feb. 18—Kid Sullivan, Atlanta.....KO 1
Mar. 23—Benny Harvey, Milledgeville....W 10
Mar. 30—Dick Leonard, Savannah.....L 10
Apr. 5—Battling Mishound, Atlanta.....W 10
May 5—Lou Gomez, Macon .....KO 3
(Entered the featherweight class after the above bout).
May 26—Dick Leonard, Macon.....W 10
June 7—Dick Leonard, Atlanta.....W 10
June 13—Duette Allred, Birmingham...KO 2
June 23—Jim Waites, Macon.....KO 3
July 4—Kid Bartlett, Macon.....KO 9
July 12—Kid Cy Young, Atlanta.....KO 8
Aug. 4—Kid Peck, Macon.....W 10
Aug. 15—Freddie Boorde, Atlanta.....W 10
(For the featherweight championship of south).
Sept. 5—Fearless Ferns, Macon.....D 10
Sept. 29—Red Keenan, Columbus.....KO 5
Oct. 10—Rabbit Palmer, Macon.....W 10
Oct. 25—Joe Matrango, Atlanta.....W 10
Nov. 9—Freddie Boorde, Columbus.....D 10
Nov. 29—Dick Leonard, Savannah.....W 10
The above bout was the last as featherweight. Young Stribling entered the Lightweight class Dec. 5, 1921.
Dec. 5—Fearless Ferns, Atlanta.....W 10
Dec. 19—Freedie Boorde, Macon.....W 10
Dec. 26—Battling Budd, Atlanta.....D 10

1922

Jan. 16—Jack Bradley, Columbia.....KO 2
Jan. 23—Freddie Boorde, Birmingham..D 10
Feb. 2—Battling Budd, Macon .....W 10
Feb. 13—Sailor Blanque, Birmingham...W 10
Mar. 7—Larry Avera, Atlanta.....D 10
Mar. 13—Battling Kelly, Birmingham....W 10
Mar. 23—Spike Maloney, Macon.....KO 6
Mar. 28—Battling Budd, Atlanta.....L 10
Apr. 6—Terry Nelson, Albany.....W 10
Apr. 21—Battling Kelly, Nashville.....W 8
Apr. 25—Larry Avera, Atlanta.....D 10
May 3—Battling Budd, Macon.....D 10
May 19—Battling Budd, Albany.....D 10
May 24—Joe Marks, Macon.....W 10
June 2—Larry Avera, Americus.....W 10
June 6—Johnny Flynn, Chattanooga...W 8
June 12—Battling Budd, Charlotte .....ND 10
July 4—Jake Abel, Macon.....W 10
July 27—Frankie Lewis, Macon.....KO 8
Aug. 4—Jimmie Conway, Savannah....W 10
Aug. 9—Kid Suby, Columbus.....W 10
Aug. 17—Bill Kennedy, Bainbridge.....KO 3
Sept. 4—Red Herring, Macon.....D 10
Sept. 14—Eddie Hanlon, Americus.....KO 1
Sept. 29—Joe Johnston, Thomasville....KO 4
Oct. 4—Red Herring, Macon.....W 10
Oct. 14—Young Wallace, Havana.....KO 10
Oct 20—Tiger Toro, Johnson City.....W 6
Nov. 9—Jack Denham, Macon.....W 10
Nov. 18—Young Marullo, Havana.....W 12
Dec. 1—Bill McGowan, Quitman.....W 10
Dec. 7—Jimmy King, Macon.....W 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Lewis, Johnson City..W 8
Dec. 29—Jack Denham, Birmingham...KO 7

1923

Jan. 1—Jack Middleton, Macon.....KO 1
Jan. 18—George Shade, Macon.....W 10
Jan. 26—Young Marullo, New Orleans..KO 9
Jan. 30—Harry Krohn, Atlanta.....W 10
Feb. 7—George Kuhn, Macon.....W 10
Feb. 27—Bill McGowan, Rome.....W 10
Mar. 1—Johnnie Klesch, Macon.....W 10
Mar. 9—Jackie Clark, Atlanta.....D 10
Mar. 20—Leo Leonard, Savannah.....W 10
Mar. 29—George Kuhn, Columbus.....KO 9
Apr. 19—Happy Harry Howard, Macon...W 10
Apr. 23—Red McLachlin, Miami.....ND 10
Apr. 26—Kid Suby, Augusta.....KO 7
May 5—Frankie Carbone, Atlanta.....L 10
May 17—Al Nelson, Atlanta .....KO 5
June 4—Jimmie Darcy, Columbus.....W 10
June 14—Jack McCarron, Macon .....W 10
June 18—Vic McLaughlin, Savannah.....D 10
June 25—*Happy Howard, Shreveport....W 15
Sept. 10—Sailor Martin, Miami.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Jimmy Conway, Rome.....KO 8
Oct. 4—Mike McTigue, Columbus.....D 10
Oct. 15—Tommy Burns, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 18—Steve Choynski, Macon.....KO 5
Oct. 26—Hoe Eagan, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 15—Eddie McDonald, John. Cy...KO 5
Dec. 18—Bill McGowan, Knoxville.....ND 8
Dec. 21—Harry Krohn, Miami.....ND 12

1924

Jan. 1—Dave Rosenberg, Newark.....ND 12
Jan. 3—Kid Numbers, Fayetteville....KO 4
Jan. 10—Mike Nester, Miami.....KO 5
Jan. 14—Norman Genet, W. Pm. Bch...WF 6
Jan. 21—Harry Fox, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Jan. 29—Billy Shade, Atlanta.....W 10
Feb. 4—Vic McLaughlin, Columbus.....W 10
Feb. 15—Roughhouse Ross, Savannah..KO 2
Feb. 11—Jack Schoendorff, Cincinnati..ND 10
Feb. 25—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....L 6
Feb. 28—Jack Perry, Raleigh.....KO 2
Mar. 31—*Mike McTigue, Newark.....ND 12

*Newspapers gave verdict to Stribling. No title at stake.

1925

Jan. 12—Hugh Walker, Miami.....ND 10
Jan. 14—Mike Wallace, St. Petersburg..ND 10
Jan. 21—Jimmy Delaney, Grand Rapids..ND 10
Feb. 2—Joe Burke, Columbus, Ga.....KO 3
Feb. 20—Ted Jamieson, Savannah.....KO 6
Feb. 27—Jimmy Delaney, Milwaukee ..ND 10
Mar. 3—Dan O'Dowd, Kalamazoo .....ND 10
Mar. 9—Harry Fay, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 28—Tommy Loughran, San Fran...W 10
Apr. 7—Hugh Walker, Augusta, Ga.....W 10
May 7—Quinton Romero, Boston.....KO 4
May 19—Hugh Walker, Kans. City....ND 10
May 25—Chief Metaquah, Hutchison, Kans. .....ND 10
June 5—Buck Brady, Gr'nsboro, N. C..KO 3
June 8—Bearcat Clemons, Balt., Md...KO 3
June 15—George Cook, Boston .....W 10
June 29—Bud Gorman, Detroit.....ND 10
July 2—Johnny Risko, Chicago.....ND 10
July 9—Billy Freas, Grand Rapids.....KO 7
July 17—Jack Matlock, Wichita, Kans...KO 3
July 28—Harry Perkins, Colo. Springs..W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Lee, Salt Lake City...KO 2
Aug. 18—Jimmy Delaney, Vernon, Cal...W 10
Aug. 22—Jack Lynch, Phoenix.....KO 9
Aug. 25—Red Fitzsimmons, El Paso ..KO 3
Aug. 27—Jack League, San Antonio....KO 4
Aug. 31—Peck Warren, Dallas, Texas..KO 6
Oct. 10—Sailor Huffman, Los Angeles..W 10
Oct. 22—Tom McKiernan, Columbus, S. C. .....KO 2
Oct. 30—Soldier Buck, Memphis.....KO 3
Nov. 7—George Cook, Columbus, Ga...W 10
Nov. 27—Billy Britton, New Orleans...KO 1
Dec. 4—Tony Burns, Grand Rapids....ND 10

1926

Mar. 25—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 12—Chick Burns, Wichita, Kan...ND 10
Apr. 13—Tommy Marvin, Oklahoma Cy. KO 3
Apr. 20—Joe Lohman, Kansas City, Kan.W 10
Apr. 26—Billy Britton, Topeka, Kan....KO 3
May 14—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 24—Ray Neuman, Atlanta, Ga.....W 10
June 10—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.....L 15
Sept. 17—Buck Ashton, Tampa, Fla.....KO 9
Sept. 21—Chick Burns, Atlanta, Ga.....W 10

Sept. 29—Frankie Busch, Memphis ____KO 6
Oct. 15—Lou Rollinger, Waterloo, Iowa..KO 3
Oct. 18—Soldier Buck, Louisville, Ky...KO 12
Nov. 18—Ed Smith, Miami, Fla.____W 10
Nov. 26—Big Boy Peterson, Tampa, Fla. KO 5

1927

Feb. 7—Eddie Huffman, N. Y. C.____W 10
Mar. 3—Leo Gates, Atlanta, Ga.____KO 5
Mar. 10—Eddie Civel, Macon, Ga.____KO 2
Mar. 17—Maxie Rosenbloom, Boston____W 10
Mar. 23—Art Weigand, Buffalo____KO 7
Mar. 29—Red Fitzsimmons, Canton, O...KO 4
Apr. 6—Penny Ross, Buffalo____W 10
Apr. 11—Jack Melrose, Memphis, Tenn. KO 2
May 3—Tommy Loughran, Brooklyn____L 10
May 13—Jimmy Byrne, Louisville, Ky..ND 12
May 19—Tiny Herman, Columbus, Ga.___W 10
July 4—Chuck Wiggins, Macon, Ga.____WF 5
July 21—Otto Von Porat, Minneapolis...ND 10
Aug. 12—Chuck Wiggins, Indianapolis____D 10
Aug. 29—Ed Smith, Tulsa, Okla.____KO 3
Sept. 6—Leo Diebel, Omaha, Neb.____NC 6
Oct. 28—Mike Arnold, Wichita, Kan..KO 4
Nov. 4—Agnes Snyder, Spokane, Wash..W 6
Nov. 10—Harry Dillon, Portland, Ore.___W 10
Nov. 21—Andy Kid Palmer, Valdosta KO 4

1928

Jan. 9—Chuck Wiggins, Wichita, Kans...W 10
Jan. 23—Martin Burke, Miami, Fla.____KO 1
Jan. 29—Chuck Burns, Tulsa, Okla.____W 10
Feb. 6—Marine Toliver, Birmingham..KO 2
Feb. 13—Sailor Maxted, Jacksonville...KO 2
Feb. 20—Joe Clancy, Birmingham____KO 1
Feb. 29—Al Friedman, Miami, Fla.____KO 2
Mar. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Cleveland____W 10
Mar. 11—George Avera, Dothan, Ala...KO 2
Mar. 16—Pat Joyce, Augusta, Ga.____KO 1
Mar. 30—Earl Blue, Tampa, Fla.____KO 2
Apr. 3—Jack Blackstock, Sarasota, Fla.KO 2
Apr. 11—George Gemas, Goldsboro, N. C. ____KO 3
Apr. 15—Italian Jack Herman, Jacks'vl. KO 2
Apr. 23—Joe White, Chattanooga____KO 2
Apr. 30—Rough Rowsey, Miami, Fla...KO 2
May 8—Andres Canstano, W. Palm Bch.KO 2
May 10—Pete Angeles, Orlando, Fla.___KO 2
May 12—Charles Randell, Pensacola___KO 2
May 18—Marcella Gambdella, Tampa..KO 1
May 25—Tommy Stone, Albany, Ga...KO 1
May 30—Johnny Urban, Chattanooga..KO 5
June 1—Joe King, Meridan, Miss.____KO 2
June 8—Harry Fay, Jacksonville, Fla...KO 10
June 12—Joe Packo, Montgomery, Ala...KO 7
July 2—Wild Bill Rowe, Daytona Bch..KO 2
July 4—Buckey Harris, Macon, Ga.____KO 3
July 20—Tom Kirby, Chicago, Ill.____W 10
July 24—Bill Jordon, Highpoint, N. C...KO 1
Aug. 6—Jack Ryan, Wilminston, N. C...KO 2
Aug. 13—Martin Burke, Mobile, Ala...KO 1
Sept. 6—Johnny Squires, N. Y. C.____KO 2
Sept. 20—Frankie Wine, Grand Rapids..W 10
Oct. 30—Big Sid Terris, Atlanta, Ga...KO 3
Nov. 30—Ray Neuman, Charlotte, N. C..KO 6
Dec. 18—Billy Freas, St. Louis, Minn...KO 1
Dec. 20—Pancho Castano, Macon, Ga...KO 2
Dec. 21—Marshal Blackstock, Augusta..KO 2

1929

Jan. 1—Jack League, Kansas City____KO 1
Jan. 9—Tommy Stone, Durham____KO 2
Jan. 18—Art Malay, Norfolk____KO 3
Jan. 21—Sully Montgomery, Memphis..KO 2
Jan. 25—Ralph Smith, New Orleans____KO 3
Feb. 27—Jack Sharkey, Miami____L 10
June 17—Babe Hunt, Wichita____ND 10
June 23—Jack Lee, Flint____KO 8
July 4—Tony Fuentes, Birmingham____KO 2
July 11—Jack De Mave, Knoxville____W 8
July 18—Geo. Cook, Kansas City____ND 10
July 28—Frankie Wine, Nashville____W 8
July 29—Babe Hunt, Tulsa____LF 6
Aug. 12—Harry Fay, Little Rock____KO 5
Aug. 19—Joe Sekyra, Kansas City____ND 10
Aug. 29—Joe Packo, Evansville____W 10
Sept. 2—George Cook, Macon____KO 7
Sept. 24—Johnny Gibson, Cairo____KO 3
Nov. 4—Maurice Grazelle, Paris____W 10
Nov. 19—Primo Carnera, London____LF 4
Dec. 7—Primo Carnera, Paris____WF 7

1930

Jan. 22—Jack De Mave, Atlanta____KO 1
Feb. 17—Joe Packo, New Orleans____KO 8
May 8—Hans Schonrath, London, Eng..KO 2
June 5—Frankie Wine, Birmingham____W 10
June 20—Otto Von Porat, Chicago____KO 1
July 28—Phil Scott, London, Eng.____KO 2
Oct. 31—K. O. Christner, Boston____KO 3
Nov. 11—Arthur DeKuh, Atlanta____W 10
Nov. 19—Whitey Gorsline, Gr. Rapids..KO 3
Dec. 12—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago____W 10

1931

Mar. 29—Champ Clark, Matamoras, Mex. ____Exh. 4
July 3—*Max Schmeling, Clevel'd..KO by 15
Oct. 19—Salvatore Ruggirello, Wichita..KO 2
Nov. 3—Fred Fitzsimmons, Springfield, Mo. ____KO 4
Nov. 11—Pat Fay, Muskogee, Okla.____KO 2
Nov. 23—Petro Corri, Birmingham____ND 10

*For World's Heavyweight title.
(Net receipts $273,710.91. Schmeling's share: $106,136.36; Stribling's share: $33,168.24).

1932

Feb. 26—Ernie Schaaf, Chicago____L 10
May 10—George Neron, Johnson City, Tenn. ____W 10
May 16—Joe Doktor, Toronto, Ont.____W 9
May 23—Sid Terris, Winston-Salem____KO 5
May 30—Johnny Freeman, Huntsville, Ala. ____ND 10
July 4—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney____KO 10
Aug. 10—Jack Renault, Brisbane, Aus..KO 5
July 25—Frankie Wine, Sydney, Aus.____W 15
Sept. 24—Johnny Freeman, Melbourne...W 15
Oct. 29—*Johnny Freeman, Sydney, N.S.W. ____NC 8
Nov. 5—Tony Gora, Adelaide, W. Aus..KO 6
Nov. 7—Geo. Thompson, Perth, W. Aus.KO 6
Dec. 17—Don McCorkindale, Johannesberg ____W 12

*Penalized for holding.

1933

Mar. 6—Pierre Charles, Paris____L 8
Aug. 2—Ben O'Dell, Rome____KO 2
Aug. 29—Geo. Neron, Beckley, Va.____W 10
Sept. 22—Maxie Rosenbloom, Houston..W 10
Died in Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 2, 1933—Motorcycle collision.

JIMMY ADAMICK

Born, January 23, 1915, Midland, Michigan. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight 190 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Jack Kearns.

1937

Jan. 20—Eddie Boyle, Detroit____KO 2
Jan. 27—Tiger Worth, Buffalo____KO 1
Jan. 29—Eddie Slake, Detroit____KO 2
Feb. 16—Bill Bommer, Detroit____KO 6
Mar. 10—Fanis Tzanatopoulis, Detroit..KO 2
Mar. 23—Johnny Vorce, Saginaw____KO 1
Mar. 30—Mickey MacAvoy, Detroit____KO 1
Apr. 5—Johnny Snyder, Buffalo____KO 2
Apr. 9—John Alberts, Lansing____KO 1
Apr. 16—Johnny Miller, Detroit____KO 2
May 7—Lloyd Clements, Grand Rapids..KO 2
May 21—Johnny Erjavec, Detroit____KO 9
June 7—Oliver Shank, Buffalo____KO 5
July 1—John Erjavec, Detroit____KO 3
July 15—Reuben Saunders, Saginaw____KO 3
Aug. 6—Jack Krantz, Mount Pleasant..KO 1
Sept. 17—Maxie Rosenbloom, Detroit____L 10
Oct. 27—Lou Thomas, South Bend____KO 3
Nov. 19—Maxie Rosenbloom, Detroit____KO 2
Dec. 10—Eddie Mander, Detroit____KO 2

1938

Jan. 20—Izzy Singer, St. Paul____KO 3
Feb. 18—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.____W 10
Mar. 4—Natie Brown, Detroit____W 10
Apr. 8—Al Ettore, Detroit____W 10
Apr. 28—Red Bruce, St. Louis____KO 3
May 25—Al Ettore, Philadelphia____KO 4
June 8—Jack Trammell, Chicago____KO 2
Aug. 23—George Sutka, Detroit____W 10
Sept. 15—John Henry Lewis, Phila.____L 10
Sept. 28—Roscoe Toles, Detroit____KO by 2 (Retired)

HENRY ARMSTRONG

Former holder of World's Welterweight, World's Featherweight and Lightweight Championships. Born, December 12, 1912, St. Louis, Missouri. American Negro. Weight, 145 pounds. Managed by Eddie Mead.

1932

Won: Gene Espinoza, 4; Max Tarley, 4; Mickey Ryan, 6; Georgie Dundee, 6; Perfecto Lopez, 6; Steve Harky, 6; Perfecto Lopez, 8; Young Corpus, 6. Knockouts: Bobby Calmes, 3; Young Bud Taylor, 2; Vincente Torres, 3; Johnny De Foe, 4; Vince Trujillo, 2. Draw: Perfecto Lopez, 4; Perfecto Lopez, 4; Perfecto Lopez, 6. Lost: Eddie Trujillo, 4; Al Greenfield, 4; Baby Manuel, 6. No decision: Hoyt Jones, 4.

1933

Won: Kid Moro, 10; Baby Manuel, 10; Davey Abad, 10. Knockouts: Johnny Granone, 5; Gene Espinoza, 7; Max Tarley, 3; Joe Conde, 7; Ventura Arana, 5. Draw: Kid Moro, 10. Lost: Baby Arizmendi, 10.

1934

Won: Varias Milling, 10; Mark Diaz, 8; Midget Wolgast, 10. Knockouts: Sal Hernandez, 2; Baby Casanova, 3; Lester Marston, 7; Leo Lomelli, 5. Draw: Perfecto Lopez, 8. Lost: Baby Arizmendi, 12.

1935

Won: Davey Abad, 10; Frankie Covelli, 8. Knockouts: Tully Corvo, 7; Alton Black, 7. Lost: Davey Abad, 10; Baby Arizmendi, 12.

1936

Jan. 1—Joe Conde, Mexico City.....L 10
Feb. 26—Ritchie Fontaine, Oakland.....L 10
Mar. 31—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles..W 10
April 17—Alton Black, Reno.....KO 8
May 19—Pancho Leyvas, Los Angeles..KO 4
June 22—Johnny De Foe, Butte.....W 10
Aug. 4—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..W 10
Aug. 18—Juan Zurita, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Sept. 3—Buzz Brown, Portland.....W 10
Sept. 8—Dommy Ganzon, Sacramento..KO 1
Oct. 27—Mike Belloise, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 2—Gene Espinoza, Los Angeles..KO 1
Nov. 17—Joey Alcanter, St. Louis.....KO 6
Dec. 3—Tony Chavez, St. Louis.....L.F. 8

1937

Jan. 1—Baby Casanova, Mexico City...KO 3
Jan. 19—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles.....KO 10
Feb. 2—Moon Mullins, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Feb. 19—Varias Milling, Hollywood.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Joe Rivers, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Mar. 12—Mike Belloise, New York City..KO 4
Mar. 19—Aldo Spoldi, New York City.....W 10
April 6—Pete De Grasse, Los Angeles..KO 10
May 4—Frankie Klick, Los Angeles.....KO 4
May 28—Wally Hally, Los Angeles.....KO 4
June 9—Mark Diaz, Pasadena.....KO 4
June 15—Jackie Carter, Los Angeles.....KO 4
July 8—Alf Blatch, New York City.....KO 3
July 19—Lew Massey, Brooklyn.....KO 4
July 27—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Aug. 13—Eddie Brink, New York City...KO 3
Aug. 16—Johnny Cabello, Wash., D. C..KO 2
Aug. 31—Orville Drouillard, Detroit.....KO 5
Sept. 9—Charley Burns, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Sept. 16—Johnny De Foe, N. York City..KO 4
Sept. 21—Bobby Dean, Youngstown.....KO 1
Oct. 18—Joe Marcienti, Philadelphia...KO 3
Oct. 29—Petey Sarron, New York City..KO 6
(World's Featherweight Championship)
Nov. 19—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 23—Joey Brown, Buffalo.....KO 2
Dec. 6—Tony Chavez, Cleveland.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Johnny Jones, New Orleans...KO 2

1938

Jan. 1—Enrico Venturi, New York City..KO 6
Jan. 21—Frankie Castillo, Phoenix.....KO 3
Jan. 22—Tommy Brown, Tucson.....KO 2
Feb. 1—Chalky Wright, Los Angeles...KO 3
Feb. 9—Al Citrino, San Francisco.....KO 4
Feb. 25—Everette Rightmire, Chicago...KO 4
Feb. 28—Charley Burns, Minneapolis...KO 2
Mar. 15—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..W 10
Mar. 25—Eddie Zivic, Detroit.....KO 4
Mar. 30—Lew Feldman, New York City..KO 5
May 31—Barney Ross, L. I. City, N. Y.....W 15
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Aug. 17—Lou Ambers, New York City...W 15
(World's Lightweight Championship)
Nov. 25—Ceferino Garcia, N. York City..W 15
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Dec. 5—Al Manfredo, Cleveland.....KO 3
(Armstrong Gave Up His Featherweight (Championship)

1939

Jan. 10—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..W 10
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Mar. 4—Bobby Pacho, Havana.....KO 4
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Mar. 16—Lew Feldman, St. Louis.....KO 1
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Mar. 31—Davey Day, New York City...KO 12
(World's Welterweight Championship)
May 25—Ernie Roderick, London.....W 15
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Aug. 22—Lou Ambers, New York City..L 15
(World's Lightweight Championship)
Oct. 9—Al Manfredo, Des Moines.....KO 4
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Oct. 13—Howard Scott, Minneapolis....KO 2
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Oct. 20—Ritchie Fontaine, Seattle.....KO 3
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Oct 24—Jimmy Garrison, Los Angeles...W 10
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Oct. 30—Bobby Pacho, Denver.....KO 4
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Dec. 11—Jimmy Garrison, Cleveland....KO 7
(World's Welterweight Championship)

1940

Jan. 4—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis.....KO 5
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Jan. 24—Pedro Montanez, N. York City..KO 9
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Mar. 1—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles...D 10
April 26—Paul Junior, Boston.....KO 7
(World's Welterweight Championship)
May 24—Ralph Zanelli, Boston.....KO 5
(World's Welterweight Championship)
June 21—Paul Junior, Portland.....KO 3
(World's Welterweight Championship)
July 17—Lew Jenkins, New York City..KO 6
Sept. 23—Phil Furr, Washington, D. C...KO 4
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Oct. 4—Fritzie Zivic, New York City....L 15
(World's Welterweight Championship)

1941

Jan. 17—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....KO by 12

LARRY ANZALONE

1937

Apr. 15—Frank Haynes, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 18—Tony Greb, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 26—Mickey Salem, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 7—Andy Stewart, Jersey City...KO 3
June 29—Sammy Meadows, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 31—Willie Fool, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Oct. 2—Augie Arellano, N. Y.....KO by 4
Nov. 20—Jack Tolson, Brooklyn....KO by 5
Dec. 18—Silvio Zangrillo, N. Y.....D 6

1938

Jan. 8—Silvio Zangrillo, N. Y.....W 6
Jan. 22—Mickey Paul, N. Y.....W 6
Feb. 9—Pete Koloff, N. Y.....W 6
Mar. 5—Jackie (Kid) Berg, N. Y.....L 8
Oct. 8—Augie Arellano, N. Y.....D 8
Nov. 19—Dennis Deegan, N. Y.....D 8

1939

Jan. 14—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn.....L 8
Jan. 24—Bob Wilson, Washington.....W 6
Feb. 7—Cal Cagni, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 25—Sammy Luftspring, N. Y. C.KO by 3
May 30—Johnny McHale, White Plains...L 8
Sept. 23—Frank Terry, Brooklyn.....L 8

1940

Nov. 6—Billy Colbert, Miami.....D 10
Nov. 20—Bob Monin, Miami.....KO 5
Dec. 18—Buddy Rose, Miami.....W 10
Dec. 27—Buddy O'Dell, W. Palm Beach..KO 3

1941

Jan. 6—Al Gilbert, Miami.....L 10
Feb. 1—Joe Cabalerro, Havana.....KO 7
Feb. 7—Billy Cooper, Miami.....W 10
Feb. 14—Billy Colbert, W. Palm Beach...W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Legon, Havana.....L 10
Apr. 9—Joe Monin, Tampa.....KO 2

LOU AMBERS

(Louis D'Ambrosio)

Born, November 8, 1913, Herkimer, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 6 in. Managed by Al Weill.

1932

June 16—Frankie Curry ..... KO 2
June 18—Joe Pelicano ..... W 6
Aug. 7—Al Piretti ..... KO 3
Sept. 4—Roland Lecuyer ..... KO 4
Sept. 12—Mel Doty ..... W 6
Sept. 16—Ray Meyers ..... W 6
Nov. 18—Jerry White ..... KO 4
Nov. 27—Stanley Winneryk ..... KO 2

1933

Feb. 27—Pedro Nieves, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Mar. 20—Paul Scalfaro, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Apr. 3—Charlie Bedami, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
Apr. 10—Frankie Wallace, Utica, N. Y. ..... W 6
June 27—Tony Scarpati, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
July 3—Ernie Tedesco, Englewood, N. J. W 6
July 16—Charlie Bedami, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
July 24—Steve Larocco, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Aug. 7—Al Piretti, Englewood, N. J. ..... KO 3
Aug. 14—Jack Rose, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Aug. 28—Joe Costa, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Sept. 4—Roland Lecuyer, Springfield ..... KO 4
Sept. 11—S. Kranenberg, Englewood ..... W 8
Sept. 18—Honey Mellody, Springfield ..... W 3
Oct. 9—Johnny Gaito, Holyoke ..... W 10
Oct. 23—Phil Rafferty, Holyoke ..... W 10
Nov. 6—Paris Apice, Holyoke ..... W 10
Nov. 27—Stanley Winneryk, Phila. ..... KO 2
Dec. 5—Louis Cocoa Kid, Providence ..... W 10
Dec. 25—Joe Firpo, Philadelphia ..... L 3

1934

Jan. 8—Patsy LaRocco, Holyoke ..... KO 7
Jan. 24—Paris Apice, Providence ..... W 10
Mar. 2—Tommy Romano, Providence ..... W 10
Mar. 12—Tommy Bashara, Phila. ..... KO 2
Mar. 19—Johnny Jadick, Holyoke ..... W 10
Apr. 16—Eddie Dempsey, Mohawk ..... KO 3
Apr. 26—Billy Lynch, Providence ..... KO 9
May 7—Steve Halaiko, Syracuse ..... L 6
May 18—Jack Davis, Providence ..... KO 4
May 25—Steve Halaiko, Providence ..... D 10
June 18—Jimmy Leto, Hartford ..... D 10
June 28—Phil Rafferty, Brooklyn ..... KO 8
July 11—Roger Bernard, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Aug. 29—Tony Herrera, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Billy Hogan, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Mickey Paul, Utica ..... KO 4
Dec. 28—Pancho Villa, Fall River ..... W 10

1935

Jan. 11—Harry Dublinsky, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 1—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Apr. 24—Honey Boy Hughes, Prov. ..... KO 5
May 10—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
(Title)
July 1—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Nov. 25—George Levy, Newark ..... W 10
Dec. 16—Jimmy Vaughn, Cleveland ..... W 10
Dec. 20—Lou Jallos, Syracuse ..... KO 3

1936

Jan. 3—Frankie Klick, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Jan. 21—Tony Herrera, Brooklyn ..... KO 9
Feb. 7—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 14—Eddie Marks, Utica ..... KO 3
Mar. 17—*Tony Scarpati, Brooklyn ..... KO 7
Apr. 7—Pete Mascia, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Apr. 15—Buster Brown, Providence ..... KO 1
Apr. 22—Orville Drouillard, Detroit ..... W 10
May 5—Jackie Sharkey, Grand Rapids ..... KO 6
July 6—Joey Greb, Newark ..... W 10
Sept. 5—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Oct. 28—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Nov. 20—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Dec. 29—Stumpy Jacobs, Rochester ..... KO 7

*Died from injuries received in bout.

1937

Jan. 8—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
Feb. 10—Davey Day, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 22—Al Roth, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 23—Roger Bernard, Flint ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Apr. 19—Phil Baker, New Haven ..... W 10
May 7—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Won lightweight title)
Aug. 16—Howard Scott, Hartford ..... W 10
Sept. 1—Howard Scott, Washington ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(For title; retained)
Nov. 16—Charley Burns, St. Louis ..... W 10
Dec. 6—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland ..... W 10

1938

Feb. 21—Lou Jallos, Richmond ..... KO 4
May 6—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville ..... W 10
May 11—Jimmy Garrison, Kansas City ..... W 10
June 7—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles ..... D 10
Aug. 17—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
(Title bout)
Oct. 28—Steve Halaiko, Syracuse ..... KO 3
Nov. 28—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Dec. 5—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland ..... KO 7

1939

Jan. 16—Joey Silva, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Jan. 27—Paul Junior, Boston ..... W 10
Feb. 24—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C. ..... KO 11
Apr. 25—Honey Mellody, Boston ..... KO 4
May 8—Jimmy Vaughn, Philadelphia ..... W 10
May 22—Paul Junior, Boston ..... KO 8
Aug. 22—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Title)
Nov. 16—Jimmy Vaughn, Hartford ..... W 10

1940

Jan. 29—Wally Hally, Providence ..... W 10
Feb. 23—Al Davis, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Wally Hally, Denver ..... W 10
Apr. 25—Norment Quarles, Charleston ..... W 10
May 10—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 3
(Lost title)

1941

Feb. 14—Norment Quarles, Hartford ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 7
(Retired)

JOE ANDERSON

Born, September 16, 1905, Cincinnati, O. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by James F. Dougherty.

1922

Knockouts: Kid Dazzler, 1; Frankie Baker, 1; Rapid Waters, 7; Al. Zaney, 2; Rapid Waters, 4. Won: Benny Royse, 4; Leo Haney, 4; Leo Haney, 4; Happy Kerens, 4; Ray Rivers, 6. No decision: Frankie Baker, 4; Young Hopwood, 8. Lost: Rapid Waters, 10.

1923

Knockout: Kid Howard, 2; Silver Shower Siler, 8; Bobby Lee, 5 and 5. Won: Earl Butler, 10 and 10; Young Jack Dillon, 10. No decision: Earl Butler, 12; Young Jack Dillon, 8; Larry Marringer, 6; Flash Willard, 6; Frankie Jones, 12; Bobby Bridges, 10. Lost: Rapid Waters, 10.

1924

Johnny Tillman, ND, 10; Mealy Mason, KO, 2; Johnny Tillman, ND, 10; Earl Butler, ND, 10; Jimmy Perdue, W, 12; Young Jack Dillon, L, 8; Joe McCarthy, ND, 10; *P. Mitchell, TKO, 7; Tim Droney, ND 10; Jimmy Finley, ND, 12; Al Walther, ND, 10; Jimmy Finley, ND, 10; Cowboy Padgett, ND, 10.

*Mitchell broke arm.

1925

Knockout: Frankie Murphy, 2. No decision: Billy Ryan, 10. Lost: Warnie Smith, 10; Jimmie Jones, 10. Lost (foul): Billy Ryan, 6.

1926

Eddie Roberts, W, 10; Norm Genet, ND, 10; Morrie Schlaifer, W, 10; Frankie Schoell, L, 10; Del Fontaine, LF, 5; Bryan Downey, W, 10; Battling Willard, W, 6.

1927

Jan. 1—Leo Lomski, Portland, Ore. ..... ND 10
Mar. 29—Leo Lomski, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Aug. 11—Dave Shade, New York ..... L 10
Sept. 1—Tiger Flowers, New York ..... L 10

1928

Jan. 10—George Dixon, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Feb. 7—Dave Shade, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 21—Bert Colima, Los Angeles.....D 10
Mar. 20—Phil Krug, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 29—Jack Willis, Los Angeles.....KO 10
Aug. 20—Dave Shade, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 10—Tom King, Dayton, Ky.....KO 3
Sept. 19—Cowboy Jack Willis, Dayton..ND 10
Oct. 2—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 8—Tuffy Griffiths, Detroit.....KO by 4
Nov. 20—Cowboy Jack Willis, Los Ang...L 10

1929

Maxie Rosenbloom, L, 10; Jimmy Mahoney, D, 10; Maxie Rosenbloom, L, 10; Maxie Rosenbloom, L, 10; Bert Colima, D, 10; K. O. White, D, 10; Willie Feldman, W, 10; Ace Hudkins, KO by 6.

1930

Jim Mahoney, W, 10; Vincent Forgione, W, 10; Haakon Hansen, W, 10; Dave Shade, D, 10; Wesley Ketchell, W, 8; Dave Shade, L, 10; Vincent Forgione, D, 10; Vincent Forgione, D, 10; Vincent Forgione, W, 10; Rene De Vos, LF, 8; Jack Willis, W, 10.

1931

Jan. 9—Dave Shade, N. Y. C.....KO by 10
Mar. 2—Gene Buffalo, Philadelphia.....W 6
Mar. 16—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 1—Clyde Chastain, Indianapolis....L 10
May 15—Jack McVey, Cleveland.....W 8
Aug. 17—Rattle Kichline, Leiperville, Pa.W 10
Sept. 22—Harry Smith, Los Angeles..KO by 3
(Anderson's wrist was broken in the 1st rd.)

JOHN ANDERSON

Born, March 2, 1909, Sweden. Amateur Heavyweight Champion. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 9 in.

1931

Oct. 8—Micsisack, Paris .....D 10
Oct. 24—Jean Forr, Paris .....KO 1
Oct. 31—Roger Deleau, Paris.....KO 7
Nov. 10—Inofrio Russo, Paris .....KO 3
Nov. 19—Rafael Siciliano, Paris.....KO 7
Dec. 6—Van Haeck, Paris .....KO 5
Dec. 21—Pierre Gandon, Paris .....L 10

1932

Jan. 12—Emile Westmoet, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 6—Jack Griffiths, Paris .....KO 7
Feb. 20—Emilio Bernasconi, Paris.....KO 1
Mar. 1—Motzi Spakow, Paris.....D 10
Mar. 19—Alex Lutz, Paris .....KO 3
Mar. 31—Jimmy Tarante, Paris .....W 10
Apr. 27—Jack Walker, Paris .....KO 3
May 15—Ring Larsson, Stockholm.....KO 8
June 11—Pierre Gandon, Paris .....L 10
Sept. 3—Axel Axioti, Bucharest (dis.)....L 3
Sept. 17—Motzi Spakow, Bucharest.....KO 3
Oct. 31—Walter Brown, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 23—Walter Brown, Paris .....KO 4
Dec. 5—Kid Tunero, Paris .....D 10
Dec. 17—Motzi Spakow, Bucharest.....D 10

1933

Jan. 25—Jimmy Tarante, Paris .....W 10
Feb. 17—Pierre Gandon, Paris .....W 10
Apr. 1—Jack Etienne, Brussels.....W 15
(Championship, Europe)
May 10—Preciso Merlo, Paris .....D 10
June 7—Ignacio Ara, Barcelona .....L 10
June 14—Preciso Merlo, Paris.....L 10
Aug. 18—Pol Steinbach, Vienna.....KO 7
Nov. 11—Henri Pujo, Paris.....KO 1

1934

Jan. 13—Lucien Delleau, Rouen.....KO 7
Feb. 1—George Cook, London .....L 15
Feb. 16—Hans Shonrath, Berlin .....D 10
May 4—Marcel Lauriot, Paris.....D 10
July 25—Preciso Merlo, Paris .....W 8
Sept. 13—Emile Lebrize, Paris .....D 8
Oct. 15—Preciso Merlo, Paris .....D 8
Oct. 24—Emile Lebrize, Paris .....L 10
Nov. 14—Luis Logan, Barcelona .....D 10
Dec. 28—Marcel Lauriot, Paris .....D 10

1935

Feb. 15—Jack Aldure, Brooklyn .....W 8
Mar. 2—Gus Lesnovich, Brooklyn.....L 8
Mar. 22—Gus Lesnovich, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 29—Henry Firpo, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 14—Al McCoy, Boston.....KO by 9
June 28—Al Gainer, New Haven.....W 8
July 15—Al McCoy, Bangor .....W 10
July 29—Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 29—Tony Celli, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 29—Fanis Tzanetopoulos, N. Y. C...W 10
Dec. 13—Fanis Tzanetopoulos, N. Y. C...W 6
Dec. 27—Jackie Aldare, N. Y. C.....D 10

ERNIE ANDERSON

Born, July 13, 1912, Detroit, Mich. Nationality, English-Irish. Weight, 185 pounds. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Dave Sonnenberg.

1933

Nov. 6—Carl Thorn, Flint.....W 6
Nov. 13—W. Chappelle, Ft. Wayne.....KO 6
Nov. 22—Battling Sheehy, Ft. Wayne...KO 3
Nov. 28—Mickey Holder, Ft. Wayne...KO 1
Dec. 3—Jack Willis, Indianapolis.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Bob Vernon, Indianapolis.....KO 6
Dec. 16—Muggs Kerr, Ft. Wayne.....L 6
Dec. 27—Chief Elkhart, Los Ang.....KO 5

1934

Jan. 3—Al Fay, Indianapolis.....KO 2
Jan. 11—Frankie Misko, Flint.....W 10
Jan. 29—Max O'Connor, Saginaw.....W 8
Feb. 10—Ace Martin, Flint.....W 10
Feb. 16—Ace Martin, Detroit.....KO 1
Feb. 27—Willis Oster, Detroit .....KO 2
Mar. 17—Gene Stanton, Detroit.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Ace Dodge, Los Ang.....KO 4
Apr. 7—Chuck Andrieson, Los Ang....KO 1
Apr. 21—Bobby Brown, Los Ang.....KO 1
Mar. 21—Billy Papke, San Diego.....KO 3
May 6—Ed Prante, Sacramento.....KO 1
July 4—Lou Scozza, Detroit.....KO by 6
July 17—Chester Mason, Ft. Wayne.....KO 1
Sept. 16—Battling Bozo, Saginaw.....W 10
Oct. 13—Ray Williams, Flint.....KO 2
Nov. 21—Mickey Balabon, Los Ang....W 6

1935

Jan. 7—Max Baer, Flint.....Exhi. 4
Mar. 14—Max Zona, Flint.....W 6
June 21—Max Zona, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 26—Tom Beaupre, Chicago.....L 5

ARNE ANDERSON

Born, April 21, 1918, Sweden. Weight, 192 pounds. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Karl Ogren.

1937

Oct. 11—Vircoloun, Sweden.....KO 3
Dec. 10—DeBoer, Sweden.....W 8

1938

Feb. 4—Al Shauvage, Sweden.....KO 6
Oct. 9—John Anderssan, Sweden.....L 6
Dec. 31—Harry Staal, Sweden.....W 10

1939

June 14—Al Shohy, Sweden.....KO 2
(Came to America, July 9, 1939)
Aug. 2—Danny LaMar, St. Paul.....W 6
Aug. 12—Jack Mason, Des Moines.....KO 2
Aug. 21—Tipperary Murray, St. Paul...KO 3
Sept. 4—Frankie Parker, Graetting., Ia. KO 2
Sept. 11—Tipperary Murray, St. Paul...KO 3
Sept. 18—Webster Epperson,
Hibbing, Minn.....KO 4
Sept. 29—Johnny Paychek, St. Paul.....L 10
Oct. 27—Eddie Wenstob, Minn.....L 10
Nov. 10—Red Bruce, Duluth.....KO 3
Nov. 17—Eddie Wenstob, St. Paul.....W 10
Dec. 8—Emil Scholz, St. Paul.....KO 1
Dec. 29—Lee Savold, Omaha.....L 8

1940

Feb. 9—Junior Munsell, Hollywood..KO by 2
Mar. 18—Buddy Knox, St. Paul.....L 10
Apr. 5—Paul Williams, Minn.....KO 4
Apr. 19—Johnny Hanschen, Minn.....L 10
May 3—Johnny Hanschen, Minn.....W 10

June 3—Carl Vinciquerra, Omaha.....L 8
June 10—Sandy McDonald, Duluth.....KO 4
June 27—Chuck Crowell, Minn.....L 10
Sept. 19—Charley Retzlaff, Duluth.....D 10
Oct. 9—Lee Savold, St. Paul.....KO by 7

1941

Feb. 10—Frank Greene, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 24—Lou Thomas, Chicago.....KO by 7
(Died in Ring, 11:45 P. M.)

EDDIE ANDERSON

(Eddie Fitzpatrick)

Born, October 10, 1904, Tulsa, Okla. Nationality, American. Weight 128 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 5 in. Managed by Joe Glaser.

1920

Knockouts: Paul Newton, 1 rd.; Young Synder, 4; Kid Skelly, 1; Kid Black, 1; Young Severance, 1; Lou Snyder, 1; Paul Doyle, 4; Kid Carver, 5. Won: Dave Astey, 10; Harry Mulcahy, 6; Boy Hickey, 8; Kid Plank, 6.

1921

Moe Ginsberg, W, 10; Charlie Kohler, W, 10 and 10; Ray Lucas, K, 14; Nate Jackson, D, 10; Patsy Johnson, W, 10; Phil Franchini, W 12; Midget Smith, W, 10; Jack Sharkey, D, 12; Abe Goldstein, D, 12; Wee Willie Spencer, W, 12; Neil Alexander, W, 12; Hilly Lavine, W, 12.

1922

Danny Cummings, W, 12; Luxon Dunbar, W, 12; Frankie Schmalzer, W, 10; Earl Puryear, ND, 10; Leo Huggins, ND, 10; Nate Jackson, D, 10; Pal Moore, ND, 10 and 10; Sammy Mandell, ND, 10; Mike Dundee, ND, 10; Joe Burman, ND, 10; Stewart McLean, KO, 6; Joey Sanger, ND, 10; Johnny Shepard, ND, 8; Tommy Murray, ND, 10; Jack File, ND, 10; Johnny Sheppard, ND, 10; Patsy Flannigan, ND, 10.

1923

Jan. 5—Terry Martin, Minneapolis.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Harold Smith, Chicago.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Frankie Garcia, Chicago.....ND 10
Mar. 19—Harold Smith, Chicago.....ND 10
Apr. 24—Eddie Coulon, Chicago.....ND 8
Aug. 20—Harry Gordon, E. Chicago...ND 10
Sept. 3—Mike Dundee, Davenport, Ia..ND 10
Sept. 17—Kewpie Tremble, East Chicago, Ind. .....ND 10
Oct. 16—Tommy Murray, Terre Haute, Ind. .....ND 10
Dec. 10—Jimmie Russo, Memphis.....ND 8
Dec. 17—Bill Kennedy, New Orleans.....D 15

1924

Feb. 22—Dandy Dillon, Los Angeles.....W 4
Apr. 18—Frankie Garcia, Los Angeles...W 4
July 15—Charlie Goodman, New York..W 10
July 25—Joey Sangor, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
May 18—Joe Medina, Venice, Cal.....W 4
Aug. 22—Ernie Goozeman, Aurora, Ill..ND 8
Sept. 10—Ray Miller, E. Chicago, Ill....ND 8
Oct. 22—Marty Horvath, Cleveland.....W 8
Nov. 14—Willie Ames, Cleveland.....D 12
Nov. 7—Red McDonald, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Dec. 5—Joey Sangor, Minneapolis....ND 10

1925

Jan. 1—Willie Ames, Canton, O.....ND 12
Jan. 9—Pete Sarmiento, Minneapolis..ND 10
Jan. 26—Jackie Nichols, Cleveland.....D 8
Feb. 11—Charlie Goodman, Youngstown..W 12
Feb. 27—Pete Sarmiento, E. Chicago...ND 10
Mar. 6—Harold Smith, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Willie Ames, Barberton, O.....D 10
Mar. 23—Johnny Curtin, Milwaukee.....KO 6
Mar. 30—Tim O'Dowd, Louisville.....ND 12
Apr. 13—Bushy Graham, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 4—Tommy Ryan, E. Chicago, Ind..ND 10
May 11—Joey Clein, Madison, Wis.....ND 10
June 23—Hilly Levine, New York.....W 10
July 16—Nat Pincus, New York.....W 9
July 22—Pete Sarmiento, Cleveland.....ND 10
Aug. 4—Pete Sarmiento, Cleveland.....ND 10
Sept. 24—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 17—Allentown Leonard, Bayonne N. J. .....ND 10
Oct. 12—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 2—Joey Kaufman, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Nov. 16—Edouard Mascart, New York.....W 12
Dec. 21—George Balduc, New York.....W 10

1926

Jan. 18—Spencer Gardner, Brooklyn...KO 1
Jan. 21—Petey Mack, Paterson, N. J....ND 10
Feb. 5—Steve Smith, New York.....W 10
Feb. 17—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....D 10
Apr. 23—Petey Mack, Paterson, N. J....ND 10
June 11—Joe Glick, New York.....L 10
July 2—Joe Malone, New York.....W 10
July 24—Arnold Ryan, New York.....W 10
Aug. 5—Joe Glick, Chicago.....D 10
Aug. 20—Andre Routis, New York.....L 10
Sept. 3—Arnold Ryan, New York.....WF 3
Sept. 1—Pete Sarmiento, Philadelphia..L 10
Sept. 27—Andre Routis, New York.....LF 4
Nov. 9—Joe Souza, Patterson, N. J....ND 10
Nov. 19—Arnold Ryan, New York.....KO 6
Nov. 22—Chris Wohl, Newark, N. J.....KO 2
Dec. 4—Johnny Leonard, New York.....W 10
Dec. 12—Babe Herman, New York.....L 10
Dec. 27—Andre Routis, New York.....L 10
Dec. 2—Chris Wohl, Newark, N. J.....KO 2

1927

Jan. 17—Joey Dorando, Jersey City....ND 10
Feb. 4—Maxie Holub, New York.....D 8
Feb. 14—Augie Pisano, Newark, N. J...ND 10
Mar. 21—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia...W 10
Mar. 18—Sammy Dorfman, New York...D 10
July 4—Al. Natera, New York.....KO 5
July 26—Jackie Housner, New York....KO 5
Aug. 9—Tony Canzoneri, New York....L 10
Sept. 2—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....WF 2
Apr. 24—Emory Cabana, Philadelphia....D 10
May 2—Vincent Sanchez, New York....W 6
Sept. 15—Sammy Dorfman, New York...L 10
Oct. 31—Cannonball Eddie Martin, N. Y..L 10
Nov. 16—Dominick Petrone, New York...L 10

1928

Jan. 2—Calif. Joe Lynch, Akron, O.....W 10
Feb. 2—Dave Adelman, Chicago.....Exb. 4
Mar. 16—Augie Pisano, Akron, O.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Tommy Grogan, Omaha.....D 10
Apr. 9—Dominick Petrone, Milwaukee..ND 10
Apr. 16—Tommy Grogan, Casper, Wyo...L 10
May 4—Louis Ramos, Milwaukee.....KO 4
May 17—Danny Kramer, Dayton, O.....W 12
June 6—Leo (Kid) Roy, Montreal, Can..L 10
June 25—Mike Dundee, Dayton, O.....D 12
Sept. 11—Eddie Mack, Denver.....L 10
Sept. 20—Tommy Cello, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 9—Tommy Crowley, Indianapolis KO 1
Oct. 26—Joe Glick, Omaha, Neb.....W 10
Nov. 1—Tommy Grogan, Omaha, Neb...W 10
Nov. 8—Augie Pisano, Cincinnati, O.....D 10
Nov. 13—Tony Escalante, Indianapolis..ND 10
Nov. 15—Tommy Murray, Cincinnati....W 10
Nov. 27—King Tut, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 11—Davey Abad, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Babe Herman, Cincinnati.....LF 3

1929

Jan. 7—Joey Rivers, St. Louis.....L 10
Jan. 15—Lou Terry, Indianapolis.....W 10
Feb. 7—Henry Falegano, Des Moines..ND 10
Feb. 14—Sam Harris, Akron, O.....W 10
Mar. 5—Steve McDonald, Indianapolis ND 10
Mar. 20—Chuck Feldman, Toledo, O....KO 1
Apr. 2—Jose Gonzales, Indianapolis...KO 1
Apr. 9—Tony Canzoneri, Milwaukee..ND 10
Apr. 19—Jake Zeramby, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 26—Honeyboy Finnegan, Chicago...L 10
May 17—Joey Kaufman, Akron, O.....W 10
May 21—Tony Legouri, Des Moines....ND 10
June 11—Billy Wallace, Cleveland.....L 10
June 18—Steve McDonald, Indianapolis..KO 1
June 26—Paul Allen, Champaign, Ill.....KO 9
July 30—Jimmy Hackley, Indianapolis..ND 10
Aug. 12—Chico Cisneros, St. Louis, Mo...W 10
Aug. 29—Mickey Cohen, Kansas City....W 10
Oct. 14—Paul Pantaleo, Peru, Ill...KO by 6
Oct. 17—Joe Azzarella, Milwaukee.....L 8
Oct. 28—Jimmy Reed, Indianapolis....ND 10
Nov. 14—Steve Smith, Kansas City, Mo...W 10
Nov. 21—Ray Kaiser, St. Louis.....D 10
Nov. 25—Mike Dundee, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 29—Steve Smith, Kansas City.....ND 10
Dec. 10—Jimmy Reed, Indianapolis....ND 10
Dec. 20—Frankie Stetson, San Fran.....WF 3

RAY ACTIS

Weight, 165 lbs.

1936

Won: Carmen Barth, 10. Lost: Swede Berglund, 10; Young Stuhley, 10; Gus Lesnevich, 10.

1937

Feb. 19—Carmen Barth, Calif.....L 10
Mar. 25—Johnny Romero, Hollyw....KO by 2
June 15—George Nichols, Denver.....KO 4
Sept. 25—Buddy Holzhauer, San Fran...KO 10
Oct. 28—Jack Gibbons, San Fran.....W 10

1938

May 12—Ron Richards, Sydney, Australia.....KO by 1
Sept. 14—Billy Conn, San Fran.....KO by 8

JOE AZEVEDO

Born, November 13, 1894, Portugal. Nationality, Portuguese. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Weight, 133 pounds.

1912

Dec. —Solly Salvatore, Sacramento....D 20

1913

Jan. 1—Solly Salvatore, Sacramento....D 20
Feb. 16—Louis Rees, Oakland.....W 6
Feb. 22—Red Robinson, San Francisco...W 10
Mar. 12—Red Robinson, Oakland.....W 6
Apr. 16—Frankie Burns, Oakland.....L 10
May 29—Herb White, Sacramento.....D 20
June 10—Young Abe Attell, Oakland....W 6
Aug. 13—Tommy McFarland, Oakland...W 10
Sept. 1—Ad Wolgast, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 14—Johnny Dundee, Los Angeles....L 20
Nov. 19—Frenchy Vaise, Oakland.....D 10
Dec. 9—Owen Moran, Oakland.....L 10
Dec. 16—Owen Moran, Oakland.....W F 6

1914

Jan. 13—Frank Vaise, Oakland.....W 10
Feb. 11—Grover Hayes, Oakland.....D 10
Mar. 10—Grover Hayes, Oakland.....W 10
Mar. 23—Charlie White, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
May 27—Joe Bayley, Oakland.....D 10
Aug. 7—Charlie White, San Fran...KO by 18
Sept. 22—Frankie Burns, Oakland.....L F 7
Oct. 20—Johnny Dundee, Oakland.....L 15

1915

Jan. 19—Red Watson, Denver, Col.....L F 11
Feb. 8—Bobby Waugh, Memphis.....W 8
Feb. 22—Frankie Callahan, Memphis....W 8
Mar. 8—Johnny Griffiths, Memphis.....L 8
Mar. 22—Johnny Dundee, Memphis.....L 8
Apr. 5—Frankie Russell, New Orleans...W 15
June 7—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....L 15
June 21—Gene Delmont, Memphis.....D 8
July 5—Joe Welling, Memphis.....D 8
July 14—Ralph Grunan, N. Y.....N D 10
July 27—Milburn Saylor, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 23—Franky Callahan, Brooklyn...N D 10
Oct. 8—Sam Robideau, Phila.....N D 6
Oct. 9—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn.....W F 10
Oct. 18—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee...N D 10
Nov. 19—Benny Leonard, N. Y.....N D 10

1916

Jan. 1—Johnny Dundee, Phila.....N D 6
Jan. 18—Charley White, Boston.....KO by 1
Jan. 22—Eddy Wagond, Philadelphia...N D 6
Jan. 29—Eddy Moy, Philadelphia.....N D 6
Feb. 7—Billy Bennett, N. Y.....KO 3
Feb. 11—Franky McManus, N. London..KO 2
Feb. 19—Jack Brazo, Philadelphia.....N D 6
Feb. 23—Bull Thompson, N. Y.....KO 1
Mar. 12—Johnny O'Leary, Phila.....N D 6
Mar. 23—Willy Jones, N. London, Ct.....W 10
May 16—Joe White, N. Y.....KO 2
June 2—Buck Fleming, Phila.....N D 6
Aug. 2—Eddy Clifford, N. Y.....N D 10
Aug. 18—Benny Leonard, N. Y.....N D 10
Sept. 16—Tommy Jamison, Phila.....N D 6
Oct. 28—Charley Thomas, Phila.....N D 6
Nov. 3—Eddie Moy, S. Bethlehem, Pa..N D 10
Nov. 14—Chick Similer, N. Y.....N D 10

1917-1919

Inactive.

1920

June 19—Eddie Landon, Sacramento, Cal.W 4
July 5—Joe Miller, Reno, Nev.....W 20
July 23—Speedball Hayden, San Fran....L 4
Aug. 27—Joe Miller, Sacramento, Cal....D 4
Sept. 3—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran.....L 4
Oct. 8—Joe McIver, Fresno, Cal.....W 4
Nov. 17—Young France, San Fran.....L 4

1922

Sept. 26—Bud Soules, San Francisco.....D 4
Oct. 11—Eddie Landon, San Francisco..W 4
Oct. 25—George Lavine, Oakland, Cal...W 4

VALENTIN ANGELMANN

Born, March 7, 1910, Colmar, France. Nationality, French. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1929

Jan. —Senna, Lyon.....W 8
Feb. —Garde, Lyon.....W 8
Feb. —Joseph Tournell, Lyon.....W 8
Mar. —Phillippi, Lyon.....W 8
Mar. —Garde, Lyon.....KO 4
Apr. —Settemana, Lyon.....KO 1
May —Leroy, Lyon.....KO 1
June —Cattrain, Lyon.....D 8
June —Clement, Lyon.....KO 2
July —Harica, Lyon.....KO 3
Aug. —Cattrain, Lyon.....W 8
Oct. —Foulion, Lyon.....W 8
Nov. —Kid Roger, Essonnes.....W 10

1930

Jan. 20—Leroy, Paris.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Bob Rousseau, Limoges.....W 10
Feb. 21—Lapouble, Limoges.....KO 7
Mar. 4—Jacques Poillion, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 4—Lapouble, Limoges.....W 10
Apr. 12—Young Phillippe, Limoges.....W 10
Apr. 23—Etienne Mura, Paris.....W 10
June 4—Gene Cuart, Limoges.....KO 8
June 21—Marcel Naegelin, Limoges....KO 4
Oct. 18—Luciau Popesco, Bucharest.....L 10
Nov. 11—Tommy Brown, Manch., Eng....L 15
Dec. 23—Jose Mendiola, Paris.....D 10

1931

Jan. 4—Rene Gabes, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 3—Rene Chalange, Paris.....W 12
Feb. 24—Desire Colignon, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 28—Willie Metzner, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 22—Willie Metzner, Lyon.....W 10
May 5—Maurice Justice, Cherbourg....W 12
May 14—Bob Omar, Algeria.....L 10
June 11—Young Perez, Paris.....L 15
Sept. 12—Gene Cuart, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 3—Frankie Genaro, Paris.....L 15
Nov. 5—Mariano Arilla, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 7—Harry Jacobs, Zurich.....KO 5
Dec. 18—Bert Kirby, Paris.....KO 6

1932

Jan. 13—Harry Jacobs, Paris.....WF 2
Feb. 3—Mariano Arilla, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 12—Carlo Cavagnoli, Geneva.....W 10
Mar. 16—Mickey Mac Guire, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 13—Tucker Winch, Paris.....KO 7
Mar. 25—Praxille Gyde, Paris.....W 10
June 25—Coppis, Nancy.....KO 4
June 29—Maurice Huguenin, Paris.....W 15
Sept. 16—Emil Hinz, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 2—Percy Dexter, Paris.....KO 9
Nov. 18—Carlo Cavagnoli, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 30—Jose Mendiola, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 28—Rene Chalange, Paris.....W 10

1933

Jan. 6—Jeann. Giauarelli, Strasbourg..KO 4
Feb. 9—Kid Martino, Geneva.....W 10
Mar. 8—Kid Martino, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 19—Kid Oliva, Paris.....W 12
May 12—Emile Degand, Geneva.....W 10
June 12—Jackie Brown, London.....L 15
Aug. 6—Marcel Aubry, Deauville.....KO 6
Sept. 11—Jackie Brown, Manch., Eng.....L 15
Oct. 30—Herbie Hill, London.....KO 5
Nov. 13—Midget Wolgast, Paris.....D 10
Nov. 28—Maurice Huguenin, Paris.....D 12
Dec. 18—Mickey Mac Guire, Newcastle..LF 8

1934

Mar. 5—Mickey Mae Guire, Newcastle..W 12
Mar. 19—Marcel Aubry, Le Havre.....W 10
Apr. 4—Georges Bataille, Paris.....KO 9
Apr. 16—Mickey MacGuire, Man., Eng..KO 10
June 18—Jackie Brown, Manch., Eng.....D 15
Sept. 26—Benny Lynch, Glasgow.....L 12
Oct. 17—Pedrito Ruiz, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 7—Maurice Huguenin, Paris.....L 15
Nov. 20—Pedrito Ruiz, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 12—Jose Mendiola, Paris.....D 10
Dec. 29—Maurice Dupuis, Paris.....W 10

1935

Jan. 29—Maurice Filhol, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 23—Gene Cuart, Rouen.....KO 5
Mar. 21—Jerry O'Neill, Nice.....KO 4
Oct. 8—Willie Smith, Paris.....KO 5
Oct. 31—Pedrito Ruiz, Paris.....W 10

1936

Jan. 6—Kid David, Paris.....KO 5
Feb. 14—Forunato Ortega, Paris.....D 10
Mar. 13—Leo Cortwrient, Paris.....KO 8
Apr. 9—Aurel Toma, Paris.....L 10
May 14—Gabriel Burah, Lyon.....KO 3
July 2—Pierre Louis, Paris.....W 10
July 11—Enrico Urbinati, Marseilles.....L 10
Sept. 1—Giovanni Sili, Paris.....KO 3
Sept. 14—Jos. Quintallet, Mulhouse.....KO 3
Sept. 19—Etienne Loiseau, Colmar.....KO 4
Oct. 22—Etienne Ferraro, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 6—Juan Hernandez, Mulhouse.....W 10
Nov. 12—Peter Kane, Liverpool.....L 12
Dec. 12—Ernst Weiss, Paris.....W 15

1937

Jan. 18—Peter Kane, Paris.....L 12
Mar. 5—Tiny Bostock, Paris.....L 10
Sept. 3—Ernst Weiss, Vienna.....L 12
Sept. 25—Salomon Robens, Amiens.....KO 5
Oct. 20—Jim Mac Stravick, Belfast.....W 10
Dec. 7—Gene Rousseau, Rochefort.....KO 4

1938

Jan. 7—Manuel Gonzales, Paris.....KO 9
Jan. 18—Gaston Van Den Bos, Antwerp..D 10
Feb. 3—Gaston Van Den Bos, Antwerp..W 10
Feb. 23—Maurice Huguenin, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 30—Jimmy Warnock, Belfast.....KO 5
Apr. 13—Al Brown, Paris.....KO by 8
May 11—Panataisco, Bucharest.....L 10
July 2—Bernard Leroux, Paris.....L 10
Oct. 18—Baltazar Sangchili, Paris.....WF 4
Nov. 3—Joseph Decico, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 3—Ernst Weiss, Hamburg.....W 10

1939

Feb. 11—Robert Bourdet, Paris.....L 10
Mar. 17—Ernst Weiss, Berlin.....D 10
Apr. 12—Young Gonzales.....LF 1
May 2—Arnold Legrand, Brussels.....L 10
May 15—Jackie Paterson, Glasgow.....D 10
Aug. 14—Kim Campbell, Deauville.....KO 7

1940

Nov. 7—Vincent Amcejo, Paris.....D 10

MANUEL ABREW

Born, Edinburgh, Scotland. Colored. Cruiserweight, 174.

1933

Dec. 16—Jerry Daley, Treherbert.....W 12

1934

Mar. 9—Sam Sinclair, Edinburgh.....W 4
May 11—Harry Hill, Glasgow.....W 10
May 27—Kid Johnstone, Glasgow.....W 6
May 28—Jim Mount, Greenock.....W 10
June 14—Tommy Sloan, Glasgow...L (dis.) 2
June 21—Frank Clements, Glasgow.....W 12
June 28—Jim Mount, Glasgow.....L 7
July 5—Tommy Sloan, Edinburgh..L (dis.) 5
July 7—Jack O'Brien, Belfast.....W 8
July 12—Jim Moore, Glasgow.....W 8
July 19—Tommy Sloan, Edinburgh.....W 10
July 21—Ernie Simmons, Belfast.....D 8
Aug. 21—Jack Robertson, Glasgow.....KO 4
Sept. 10—Jack Casey, Newcastle.....W 12
Sept. 26—Ginger Hauxwell, Glasgow....W 4
Sept. 27—Dan Conlin, Edinburgh.....D 10
Oct. 8—Alf Luxton, Glasgow.....L (dis.) 1
Oct. 14—Eddie Pierce, London.....W 3
Sept. 22—Frank Bagley, Newcastle.....KO 5
Oct. 28—Archie Sexton, Whitechapel....L 10
Nov. 5—Jack Strongbow, Crystal Palace.....W 10
Nov. 8—Jack Strongbow, Edinburgh....W 7

1935

Apr. 25—Frank Bagley, Edinburgh..L (dis.) 3
May 2—Bill Wainwright, Glasgow..W (dis.) 3
May 8—Tommy Farr, White City..L (rtd.) 6
May 23—Bert Layton, Edinburgh.....KO 2
June 17—Del Fontaine, Newcastle.....KO 1
Aug. 22—Barney Regan, Leith.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Darkey Ellis, Sheffield.....KO 6
Sept. 16—Alec Bell, Edinburgh.....W 12
Oct. 7—Jack Pettifer, Newcastle.....W 10

1936

Jan. 29—Ernie Simmons, Dundee.....L 12
Feb. 1—Johnny Clements, Cupar.....W 6
Feb. 11—Al Diamond, Glasgow.....W 12
Feb. 17—Reinus De Boer, Glasgow.....KO 8

1938

Nov. 29—Jack London, London.....KO by 6
Feb. 16—Bernard Cook, Perth.....KO 3
Mar. 30—Jacob Schonrath, Edinburgh KO by 5
June 1—Jacob Schonrath, Glasgow..KO by 9
June 22—Harry Lister, Leeds.....KO by 4
July 25—Ben Foord, Laxey.....KO by 3

1939

May 17—George James, Cardiff.....KO 9
Nov. 10—Tommy Farr, Dublin.....KO by 3

HAPPY ATHERTON

Born, November 5, 1904. Nationality, American, English and Irish descent. Weight, 116 pounds.

1922

Won: Johnny Sawyer, 4; Johnny Sawyer, 4; Bobby Hahn, 4.

1923

Won: Joe Cappadora, 8; Joe Cappadora, 8; Kid DeSappio, 8; Billy Long, 9 (F); Marvel, Marz, 8. No decisions: Joe Cappadora, 6; Billy Long, 8; Joe Cappadora, 10; Maxie Epstein, 8; Jimmy Sayers, 10; Dick Osborne, 8; Jimmy Gordon, 8; Don Carson, 10; Willie Sullivan, 8; Jimmy Sayers, 8; Billy Long, 10; Jimmy Sayers, 10. Draw: Jimmy Sayers, 8.

1924

Knockout: Jack Terry, 4. Won: Maxie Epstein, 8; Midget Mike O'Dowd, 8; Don Carson, 4 (F). No decisions: Lou Bloom, 8; Willie Sullivan, 8; Mickey Cone, 8; Billy Knowles, 10; Billy Knowles, 10; Bat Stewart, 10; Don Carson, 10. Draw: Billy Long, 8; Midget Mike O'Dowd, 8. Lost: Tommy Hughes, 10.

1925

Knockout: Joe Marco, 6. Won: Gene LaRue, 8; Harry Forbes, 10; Tommy Hughes, 10. No decisions: Connie Curry, 10; Don Carson, 10; Midget Mike O'Dowd, 10; Tommy Hughes, 10; Jimmy McDermott, 10. Draw: Harry Forbes, 12. Lost: Emil Paluso, 10.

1926

Won: Johnny Erickson, 10; Tommy Williams, 10; Mickey Gill, 10; Mickey McGarr, 10; Black Bill, 10. No decisions: Hip Lee Sing, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Midget Mike O'Dowd, 10; Midget Mike O'Dowd, 10; Midget Mike O'Dowd, 10; Benny Furrell, 10; Willie Davies, 10; Jimmy Sayers, 10. Lost: Fidel LaBarba, 10.

1927

Knockout: Joe McKean, 5. Won: Jimmy Sayers, 10; Genaro Pino, 10; Pete Sarron, 10; Tommy Williams, 10; Genaro Pino, 10; Routier, Parra, 10; Luis Carpentero, 10. No decisions: Luis Carpentero, 10; Kid Lencho, 10; Luis Car-

pentero, 10; Kid Jap, 10; Jimmy Sayers, 10. Lost: Willie LaMorte, 6; Willie LaMorte, 8; Newsboy Brown, 10.

1928

Jan. 12—Sonny Lloyd, South Ben, Ind.—ND 10
Jan. 20—Kid Lencho, Dayton, O.—ND 10
Feb. 10—Kid Lencho, Dayton, O.—ND 10
Feb. 16—Sonny Lloyd, Danville, Ill.—W 10
Feb. 22—Luis Carpentero, Cincinnati—ND 10
Mar. 21—Young Irish, Cincinnati—ND 10
Mar. 22—Luis Carpentero, Cincinnati—ND 10
Apr. 4—Luis Carpentero, Cincinnati—ND 10
Apr. 19—Jimmy Sayers, Danville, Ill.—W 10
Apr. 26—One Round Bess, Indianapolis ND 10
Apr. 30—Luis Carpentero, Youngstown Ohio—ND 12
May 9—Izzy Schwartz, Ft. Wayne, Ind. ND 10
May 14—Joey Rychell, Indianapolis—ND 10
July 3—Pinky Urquidi, Great Falls, Montana—L 12
Aug. 3—Harry Goldstein, N. Y. C.—W 10
Aug. 16—Jimmy McDermott, Fort Thomas, Ky.—ND 10
Aug. 30—Luis Carpentero, Fort Thomas, Ky.—ND 10
Sept. 3—Joey Rychell, Springfield, Ill.—W 10
Sept. 25—Young Dencio, Indianapolis—ND 10
Oct. 4—Joe Selvidge, Springfield, Ill.—KO 2
Oct. 19—Jackie Powers, Dayton, O.—ND 10
Oct. 29—Luis Carpentero, Indianapolis—ND 10
Nov. 10—Johnny McCoy, Newcastle, Pa.—L 10
Noc. 23—Jackie Powess, Toledo, O.—ND 10
Dec. 11—Carl Cavelli, Canton, O.—ND 10

1929

Ruby Bradley, W, 10; Joey Rychell, L, 10; Ruby Bradley, L, 10; Black Bill, L, 10; Steve Rocco, L, 10; Lee Moody, L, 10; Frankie Murray, D, 10; Luis Carpentero, KO, 2.

1930

Frankie Gill, W 4; Black Bill, W 10: Ray McIntyre, L 10; Ollie Bartlett, L 10; Willie Davies, L 10.

1931

Jan. 4—Charlie Von Reeden, Lake Worth, Florida—L 10
June 22—Eli Smith. New York—W 6
Sept. 8—Midget Wolgast, Indianapolis—L 10

GEORGE ASHE

(Abraham Rivkind)

Born, December 24, 1893. Weight, 158 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Nationality, Jewish-American.

1911

Knockouts: Bull Kessler, 6 rds. Dixie Gray, 3 rds. Eddie Hayes, 4 rds. Eddie Palmer, 2 rds. No Decisions: Jimmy O'Brien, 6 rds. Chic Carney, 6 rds. Henry Hauber, 6 rds. Barney Ford, 6 rds. Larry Williams, 6 rds. Fritz White, 6 rds. Jim Hosic, 6 rds. Joe Borrel, 10 rds. Joe Wagner, 6 rds. Young Erne, 6 rds. Tommy Coleman, 6 rds. Ralph Erne, 6 rds. Draw: Jimmy Glavin, 15 rds.

1912

Knockouts: Tom Dyer, 3 rds. Ralph Erne, 6 rds. Draw: Battling Levinsky, 15 rds. No Decisions: Joe Grim, 6 rds. Battling Levinsky, 6 rds. Barney Ford, 6 rds. Kid Wagner, 6 rds. Larry Williams, 6 rds. Dave Smith, 6 rds. Larry English, 10 rds. Tim O'Neil, 10 rds. Willie Adams, 6 rds.

1913

Jan. 25—Tim O'Neil, Brooklyn—ND 10
Mar. 28—Dutch Zimmer, Brooklyn—KO 2
Mar. 30—Young Weiner, New York—ND 10
Apr. 8—Tommy Bergin, New York—ND 10
May 8—Harry Price, New York—ND 10
May 23—Mike Dempsey, New York—ND 10
Aug. 8—Jack Dillon, Winnipeg—D 12
Aug. 13—Micky McIntire, Winnipeg—W 12
Sept. 12—Billy Grupp, New York—ND 10
Nov. 19—Jack Driscoll, Brooklyn—ND 10
Dec. 15—Bob Diry, New York—KO 3

1914

Jan. 29—Geo. Weinert, New York—ND 10

MONTE ATTELL

Born, July 28, 1885, San Francisco. Nationality, Jewish-American. Featherweight. Height, 5 ft., 7 in.

1903

Knockouts: Kid Baume, 4; J. Sullivan, 2. Draw: Mississippi, 6; B. Driscoll, 4.

1904

Knockouts: Pete Leroy, 5; J. Regan, 17. Won: D. Miller, 6; D. Miller, 10; J. Regan, 8; J. Regan, 15.

1905

Mar. 20—Jimmy Walsh, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 29—Jimmy Walsh, Philadelphia—WF 5
Apr. 20—Kid Taylor, New York—KO 7
May 15—Owen Moran, New York—L 20
Sept. 15—Harry Tenny, Goldfield—L 25

1906

Feb. 22—Jockey Bennett, Sacramento—KO 11
Mar. 5—Jockey Hogan, Oakland—KO 2

1907

Mar. 5—Jimmy Carroll, San Fran.—D 4
Mar. 28—Eddie Webber, San Fran.—W 4
May 16—Louie Byrnes, San Fran.—KO 4
July 4—Kid Bartlett, Los Angeles—W 6
Sept. 10—Al Emmick, Sacramento—KO 2
Sept. 26—Kid Molen, Sacramento—KO 2
Oct. 22—Al Emmick, Sacramento—W 20

1908

May 1—Dick Murray, Sacramento—KO 2
Sept. 9—Jockey Bennett, Redding—D 20
Sept. 11—Ed Derby, Reno—KO 2
Oct. 15—Bobby Johnson, Reno—KO 2
Nov. 25—Mike Kutches, Los Angeles—W 15
Nov. 30—Jimmy Regan, San Francisco—D 15
Dec. 21—Jimmy Walsh, San Fran.—D 15

1909

Feb. 22—Jimmy Regan, San Fran.—W 20
Mar. 26—Harry Dell, San Fran.—W 15
May 1—Bobby Johnson, Winnemucca—KO 3
May 6—Jockey Bennett, Oakland—W 6
June 19—Frankie Neil, San Fran.—KO 18
Aug. 11—Jimmy Regan, Oakland—KO 4
Aug. 20—Percy Cove, San Fran.—KO 10
Oct. 12—Danny Webster, Los Angeles—ND 10
Oct. 26—Jimmy Carroll, Oakland—W 10

1910

Feb. 22—Frankie Conley, Los Ang.—KO by 42
Apr. 27—Joe Wagner, New York—ND 10
May 7—Young O'Leary, New York—ND 10
June 6—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh—ND 6
June 14—Young Britt, Baltimore—W 15
June 21—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Aug. 26—Jimmy Carroll, San Fran.—L 4
Sept. 15—Ruddy Marvic, Bakersfield—KO 7
Nov. 12—Johnny Albanese, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Nov. 23—Jimmy Walsh, Kansas City—W 10
Dec. 13—Jeff O'Connell, Okla. City—ND 6
Dec. 23—Billy Wagoner, Tulsa, Okla.—W 15

1911

Jan. 21—Eddy McFadden, Pittsburgh—KO 6
Jan. 30—Phil McGovern, Brooklyn—ND 10
Feb. 1—Young Britt, Baltimore—L 15
Apr. 10—Phil Brock, Loraine, O.—L 10
Apr. 21—Leach Cross, New York—ND 10
Aug. 17—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Sept. 16—Jack Goodman, New York—ND 10
Sept. 27—Packey McFarland, New York—ND 10
Jan. 18—Joe Burns, Thornton, R. I.—W 10
Mar. 20—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Apr. 3—Yg. Sammy Smith, N. Y. C.—ND 10
May 15—Cyclone Smith, New York—ND 10
June 14—Battling Hurley, Albany, N. Y.—ND 10

1912

Jan. 8—Jem Kendrick, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Jan. 24—Chick Hayes, Indianapolis—ND 10
Jan. 30—Johnny Griffiths, Akron, O.—ND 12
Feb. 7—Chick Hayes, Indianapolis—ND 10
Feb. 26—Johnny Creeley, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Mar. 11—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Mar. 16—Johnny Creeley, New Castle—ND 10

May 11—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh..ND 6
July 21—Willie Gibbs, New Orleans.....L 10
Sept. 2—Benny Chavez, Trinidad, Col..LF 12
Dec. 3—Johnny Kilbane, Cleveland, O. Stp. police 8

1913

Feb. 12—Ad Zotte, Stockton, Cal.....D 10
Apr. 19—Ad Zotte, Salt Lake City.....D 15
May 7—Rol Moore, Reno, Nev.....D 10
May 20—Cal Delaney, Los Angeles.....L 10
May 29—Ad Zotte, San Francisco.....L 4
June 13—Cal Delaney, Midvale, Utah.....L 20

During the war period Monte engaged in several bouts and got an infection of the eyes, resulting in partial blindness.

ABE ATTELL

Born, February 22, 1884, San Francisco, Cal. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Featherweight champion.

1900

Aug. 19—Kid Lennett, San Francisco....KO 2
Aug. 29—Kid Dodson, San Francisco....KO 2
Aug. 31—Joe O'Leary, San Francisco..KO 4
Sept. 18—Benny Dwyer, San Francisco..KO 3
Oct. 4—Joe Hill, San Francisco.....KO 4
Oct. 10—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco..W 5
Oct. 19—Dick Cullen, San Francisco....KO 1
Oct. 25—Lew White, San Francisco....KO 1
Nov. 2—Jim Barry, San Francisco....KO 1 (Not the Chicago Jimmy Barry)
Nov. 8—Frank Dell, San Francisco....KO 3
Nov. 18—Kid O'Neill, San Francisco....KO 1
Nov. 24—George Brown, San Francisco..KO 2
Dec. 4—Kid Jones, San Francisco.....KO 1
Dec. 8—Peter Carroll, San Francisco..KO 2
Dec. 15—Kid Dulley, San Francisco....KO 1
Dec. 20—Kid Powers, San Francisco....KO 2

1901

Jan. 6—Jockey Bozeman, San Fran.....W 10
Jan. 26—Mike Smith, San Francisco....KO 2
Feb. 15—Kid Buck, Denver .....W 5
Feb. 22—Kid Buck, Denver .....W 5
Mar. 1—Kid Delaney, Denver .....KO 4
Mar. 24—Kid Pieser, Denver .....KO 3
Apr. 12—Scotty Williams, Denver.....KO 2
Apr. 26—Young Cassidy, Denver .....KO 2
June 26—Jockey Bozeman, Denver.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Kid Decker, Denver .....KO 3
Aug. 24—George Dixon, Denver .....D 10
Aug. 29—Kid Lewis, Denver .....KO 3
Aug. 29—Scotty Williams, Denver .....KO 1
Sept. 3—Jack Dempsey, Pueblo.....W 20
Oct. 20—George Dixon, Cripple Creek..D 20
Oct. 28—George Dixon, St. Louis.....W 15

1902

Mar. 20—Kid Broad, St. Louis.....D 15
Apr. 10—Kid Broad, St. Louis .....W 20
Apr. 24—Benny Yanger, St. Louis.....L 19
Aug. 25—Kid Abel, Chicago .....W 6
Sept. 11—Kid Abel, St. Louis .....W 20
Oct. 15—Aurelio Herrera, Oakland ....W 15
Nov. 10—Harry Forbes, Chicago .....D 6
Dec. 8—Buddy Ryan, Chicago .....W 6

1903

Jan. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco..D 20
Feb. 26—Dave Johnson, San Fran.....WF 6
Mar. 12—Eddie Toy, San Francisco.....W 20
Sept. 3—Johnny Reagan, St. Louis.....W 20

1904

Jan. 4—Harry Forbes, Indianapolis.....D 10
Feb. 1—Harry Forbes, St. Louis .....KO 5
Feb. 18—Kid Herman, Chicago .....W 6
Feb 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 9—Patsy Haley, Hot Springs.....KO 5
Mar. 23—Maurice Rausch, Hot Springs..KO 6
Mar. 28—Aurelio Herrera, Chicago.....W 6
May 14—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 2—Jack McClelland, St. Louis....L 15
June 23—Johnnie Reagan, St. Louis ....W 20
Oct. 13—Tommy Sullivan, St. Louis..KO by 5
Nov. 10—Young Erne, St. Louis .....W 20
Dec. 8—Tommy Feltz, St. Louis .....W 15

1905

Jan. 28—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 3—Tommy Feltz, Baltimore.....W 15
Feb. 22—Kid Goodman, Boston .....D 15
Feb. 24—Eddie Hanlon, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 1—Jimmy Dunn, Sharon, Pa.....D 15
May 10—Harry Forbes, Detroit .....W 10
May 22—Battling Nelson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 4—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 1—Chick Tucker, N. Y. C. .....Exh. 3
Nov. 8—Tommy Mowatt, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Mowatt, Baltimore....W 15
Nov. 23—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....D 15
Dec. 20—Eddie Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 3

1906

Jan. 16—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea.....D 15
Jan. 22—Billy Maynard, Portland, Me...W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Walsh, Chelsea.....W 15
Mar. 7—Tony Bender, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Mar. 13—Artie Edmunds, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Mar. 15—Tony Moran, Baltimore.....WF 3
Mar. 19—Phil Logan, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 11—Kid Herman, Los Angeles.....D 20
July 4—Frankie Neil, Los Angeles.....W 20
Aug. 15—Frank Carsey, Grand Rapids....W 15
Sept. 3—Frank Carsey, Davenport.....W 3
Oct. 30—Harry Baker, Los Angeles.....W 20
Nov. 16—Billy DeCoursey, San Diego....W 15
Dec. 7—Jimmy Walsh, Los Angeles....KO 8

1907

Jan. 18—Harry Baker, Los Angeles.....KO 8
Apr. 3—Spike Robson, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 17—Tom. O'Toole, Philadelphia ..ND 6
May 24—Kid Solomon, Los Angeles.....W 20
Sept. 12—Jimmy Walsh, Indianapolis....W 10
Sept. 21—Bklyn. Tom Sullivan, Alton, Ill..D 6
Oct. 29—Freddie Weeks, Los Angeles..KO 4

1908

Jan. 1—Owen Moran, San Francisco....D 25
Jan. 31—Frankie Neil, San Francisco....W 13
Feb. 28—Eddie Kelly, San Francisco....KO 7
Mar. 31—Battling Nelson, San Francisco..D 15
Apr. 20—Eddie Kelly, Seattle .....W 8
Apr. 30—Tommy Sullivan, San Fran...W 4
June 20—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 29—Eddie Marino, Idaho.....W 10
Sept. 7—Owen Moran, San Francisco....D 23
Nov. 25—Freddie Welsh, Vernon, Cal.....L 15
Dec. 11—Ad Wolgast, Naud Junc.....ND 10
Dec. 29—Biz Mackey, New Orleans.....KO 8

1909

Jan. 14—Freddie Weeks, Goldfield ....KO 10
Feb. 4—Eddie Kelly, New Orleans.....W 7
Feb. 19—Jim Driscoll, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 1—Young Pierce, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 10—Young Pierce, Philadelphia..KO 6
Mar. 18—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Frankie Neil, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 26—Frankie White, Dayton.....KO 8
Apr. 26—Biz Mackey, Columbus .....W 8
Aug. 18—Harry Stone, Saratoga.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Eddie Kelly, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 14—Tommy O'Toole, Boston .....W 12
Oct. 5—Charlev Miller, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 8—Patsy Kline, Philadelphia....ND 6

1910

Jan. 1—Eddie Kelly, Savannah, Ga.....W 5
Feb. 24—Frankie Neil, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 28—Harry Forbes, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Mar. 18—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 1—Owen Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 10—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 24—Owen Moran, Los Angeles....ND 10
Aug. 22—Eddie Merino, Calgary, Can..KO 3
Sept. 5—Billy Lauder, Calgary, Can....KO 17
Sept. 16—Charley White, Milwaukee....ND 10
Oct. 5—Frankie White, Milwaukee....ND 10
Oct. 10—Jack White, Winnipeg, Can..ND 15
Oct. 24—Johnny Kilbane, Kansas City..W 10
Oct. 27—Bix Mackay, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Oct. 28—Eddie Kelly, Amsterdam, N.Y..KO 4
Nov. 9—Owen Moran, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 13—Frankie Conley, New Orleans..D 15
Nov. 30—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1911

Jan. 9—Joe Coster, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Jan. 13—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 23—Billy Allen, Syracuse.....ND 10

Jan. 30—*Tommy Kilbane, Cleveland....L 4
Mar. 31—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 3—Herman Smith, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 15—Young Cohen, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 23—Leo Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Dec. 1—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C.....ND 10

*Attell broke his right shoulder blade.

1912

Jan. 18—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon, Cal.....L 20
Mar. 9—Tommy Murphy, Daly City, Cal..L 20
Apr. 23—Jimmy Carroll, Sacramento..KO 7
July 4—Eddie Marino, Tacoma, Wash...W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Murphy, San Francisco..D 20
Sept. 13—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Jimmy Walsh, Boston.....L 12
Nov. 27—*Oliver Kirk, St. Louis, Mo.....L 6

*Attell quit, stating he was all in.

1913

Mar. 19—Ollie Kirk, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 3—Jimmy Walsh, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 15—*Benny Kaufman, Atlanta....KO 7
Apr. 28—Geo. Chaney, Baltimore.....W 15
July 24—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10

*Bout ordered stopped and declared "No fight."

1915

Sept. 6—Kid Callahan, Gloversville...KO 3

DAVEY ABAD

Flyweight champion of Panama and Central South America. (Formerly known as Midget Toneta). Nationality, Panamanian. Weight, 126 lbs. Managed by Eddie Mead.

1923

Knockouts: Kid Rollizo, 4; Soldier Cassidy, 4; Young Clifford, 4. Won: Panama Vaquero, 6; Soldier Nieve, 6; Kid Campbell, 6; Ernesto Silva, 6; Ernesto Zorilla, 8; Juan Gallardo, 8; Ernesto Zorilla, 8. Draw: Batt Pinzon, 6; Kid Capitan, 6; Juan Gallardo, 10. No decision: Kid Campbell, 8.

1924

Won: Kid Campbell, 12; Sammy Shack, 6; Jackie Feldman, 6; Bobby Hamilton, 6; Archie Bell, 6; Joe Clifford, 10; Ivan Howes, 10; Bobby Green, 6. Draw: Charley Izzo, 6; Al Liewbowitch, 6; Kid Vick, 6; Joey Russo, 6. Lost: Jimmy Russo, 4; Jimmy Russo, 6; Jimmy Russo, 6; Lew Perfetti, 6.

1925

Jan. 10—Willie Sevess, Brooklyn.....W 6
Jan. 14—Gene Renault, Provience, R. I...W 10
Jan. 27—Tim Manning, Providence, R. I..W 10
Feb. 13—Willie Woods, Providence, R. I.WF 7
Feb. 19—Al Brown, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 15—Bobby Witheridge, Eliz., N. J...ND 7
July 17—Tommy Milton, Rockaway, N. Y.W 10
Aug. 7—Al Liebowitz, Rockaway, N. Y..L 10
Sept. 4—Henny Catena, Rockaway, N. Y. W 10
Dec. 21—Max Savitsky, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 10

1926

Jan. 9—Willy La Morte, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 10
Feb. 6—Benny Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y.....D 6
Feb. 19—Johnny Cacca, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 19—General Pino, Tampa, Fla.....W 10
Apr. 19—Harry Forbes, Tampa, Fla.....D 10
July 30—Harry Brandon, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 12—Wee Willie Spencer, N. Y. C....W 12
Aug. 16—Bushy Graham, Utica, N. Y.....L 10
Oct. 31—Mike Esposito, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 6—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. —Johnny Green, N. Y. C.....L 6

1927

Mar. 28—Quina Lee, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 6
Apr. 25—Wilbur Cohen, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 10
Aug. 2—Joe Ryder, Springfield, Mass....W 10
Aug. 9—Frisco Bautista, Utica, N. Y...KO 11
Aug. 19—Joe Ryder, Long Beach, L. I....W 10
Sept. 2—Tommy Ryan, Springfield, Mass.W 10
Sept. 20—Milton Cohen, N. Y. C.....LF 1
Dec. 20—Mickey Goldberg, Detroit.....KO 6
Dec. 29—Bennie Hall, Chicago.....L 6

1928

Mar. 15—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse, N. Y...W 10
Mar. 23—Cannonball Eddie Martin, N. Y..L 10
Aug. 15—Jimmy Davis, Cleveland, O.....W 6
Sept. 4—Jimmy Hackley, Indianapolis..W 10
Oct. 15—Eddie Shea, Phila, Pa.....D 10
Oct. 24—Chuck Feldman, Cincinnati, O..W 10
Oct. 26—Pete Nebo, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Dec. 11—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee..ND 10

1929

Jan. 8—Willie Michel, Cleveland, O.....D 10
Jan. 14—Benny Bass, Phila., Pa.....L 10
Feb. 28—Benny Bass, St. Louis, Mo.....ND 10
Mar. 19—Benny Bass, St. Louis, Mo.....ND 10
Apr. 3—Johnny Kaiser, St. Louis, Mo...W 10
May 3—Eddie Martin, St. Louis, Mo.....W 10
Sept. 24—Lew Massey, Phila., Pa.....L 10
Oct. 21—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 5—Andre Routis, St. Louis, Mo.....W 10
Dec. 17—Mickey Cohen, Denver, Colo....L 10

1930-1933

No records available.

1934

Jan. 16—Ervin Berlier, Houston.....L 10
Jan. 23—Manuel Castro, Houston.....W 10
May 7—Eddie Zivic, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 14—Henry Armstrong, Sacramento..L 10
July 14—Henry Woods, Yakima.....L 10
Aug. 3—Henry Woods, Yakima.....L 10
Aug. 31—Cecil Payne, Yakima.....W 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Hines, Seattle.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Gene Espinoza, Pismo Bch.....W 10

1936

July 31—Petey Sarron, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 5—Billy Beauhold, St. Louis.....D 10

1937

May 4—Johnny Jones, Los Angeles...KO 6

SALVATORE (RED) AFFINITO

Born, Jan. 17, 1911. Nationality, Italian-American. Welterweight. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Phil Reville.

1929

Knockouts: Horatio Velha, 2; Justin Hoffman, 4; Charley Casper, 2; Young Jack Dempsey, 2; Hugo Kohut, 2. Won: Vincent Sullivan, 6; Harry Friedman, 6; Joey Caruso, 4; Pete Scarano, 6; Mule Brown, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Al Palatino, 4; Herman Waters, 4. Won: Jack Graham, 6; Joe Seppe, 6; Al De Lamonte, 6; Billy Brown, 6 Eddie Dempsey, 6; Miller Felder, 6; Hans Mueller, 6. Knocked Out By: Miller Felder, 1.

1931

Knockouts: Owen Travers, 4; Harry Gorin, 4; Frank Stetson, 7; Ralph Landis, 5. Won: Jack Rosenberg, 6; Felix Forster, 6. Draw: Eddie Schapiro, 6. No Decision: Kid Dixie, 8.

1932

Knockouts: Mario Pina, 3; Young Lefty, 3. Won: Owen Travers, 6; Sam Bruce, 10; Bucky Lawless, 10; Nap Proulx, 6; Tiger Smith, 10; Eddie Sullivan, 8; Gene Dundee, 10.

1933

Knockouts: Billy Allen, 3; Jack Finn, 6. Won: Charley Long, 6. Draw: Tony Dominques, 5; Jonnny Peppy, 6.

1934

Jan. 19—Al Rossi, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Feb. 2—Al McCoy, Boston, Mass.....L 10
May 11—Johnny Rossi, Boston.....L 8
Aug. 20—Young Terry, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 30—Christy Lewis, New York.....W 6
Dec. 17—Mickey Bottone, Newark.....L 10

1935

Oct. 14—Fred Henneberry,
Sydney, Australia.....KO by 15

YOUNG AHEARN

(Jacob Woodward)

Born, December 18, 1892, Preston, England. Nationality, British. Weight, 160 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 8½ in.

1909

June —Kid Julian, Syracuse ..... L 6

1910

Sept. 14—Young Dixon, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Nov. 15—Max Marks, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Nov. 21—Battling Hurley, Brooklyn ..... ND 10

1911

Feb. 28—Charley Griffin, Albany ..... ND 10
Apr. 4—Tommy Langdon, Albany ..... ND 10
Apr. 20—Tommy Carey, Albany ..... ND 10
May 24—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 31—Young Erne, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
July 3—Packey McFarland, Albany ..... KO by 8
Oct. 31—Jack Dorman, Albany ..... ND 10

1912

Jan. 13—Marty Brown, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Mar. 18—Joe Hirst, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Mar. 27—Young Laughrey, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Apr. 16—George Alger, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 15—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 21—Tommy O'Keefe, Albany ..... ND 10
July 22—Ray Temple, New Orleans ..... D 10
Sept. 16—Jack Redmond, Albany ..... ND 10
Sept. 17—Kid Graves, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Sept. 27—Johnny Glover, Scranton ..... ND 6
Dec. 2—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10

1913

Feb. 18—Kid Graves, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Mar. 22—Chas. Parson, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Apr. 23—Harry Price, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 4—Al McCoy, Youngstown, O. ..... ND 12
June 13—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 4
July 3—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo ..... KO 8
Sept. 16—Bert Fagan, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 29—Badoud, Paris, France ..... KO by 18
Nov. 24—Henri Piet, Paris ..... KO 7
Dec. 11—Pete Basham, Liverpool ..... L 15

1914

Jan. 3—Marcel Thomas, Paris ..... W 15
Jan. 23—Gunner Budgen, Preston ..... W 15
Feb. 14—Geo. Papin, Paris ..... W 15
Mar. 1—Eddie Elton, London ..... W 20
Mar. 4—Adam Hogan, Paris ..... W 11
Mar. 11—Adam Hogan, Paris ..... KO 11
Mar. 13—Johnny Mathieson, Preston ..... W 7
May 25—Pete Braddock, London ..... KO 9
May 29—Harry Duncan, Preston ..... W 15
June 15—Sid Burns, London ..... KO 2
Oct. 31—Freddy Hicks, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Nov. 14—Leo Houck, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Nov. 26—Buck Crouse, Philadelphia ..... ND 6

1915

Jan. 1—Jack Dillon, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Feb. 13—Willie Lewis, Havana ..... KO 2
Mar. 17—Jimmy Clabby, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Mar. 20—Young Joe Gans, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Apr. 17—Gus Christie, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Apr. 22—Leo Houck, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
June 7—Leo Houck, Albany ..... ND 10
July 24—George Rodel, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Sept. 9—Al McCoy, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Oct. 16—Zulu Kid, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 30—Jack Reed, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Nov. 12—Al Rogers, Buffalo ..... ND 10
Nov. 25—Kid Wagner, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Dec. 25—Zulu Kid, Brooklyn ..... ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Al McCoy, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Jan. 18—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul ..... KO by 1
Feb. 22—George Chip, Brooklyn ..... W(F) 5
May 5—Zulu Kid, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 9—Al McCoy, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 20—Gus Christie, Cleveland ..... ND 10
May 30—Zulu Kid, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Aug. 23—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Aug. 25—Zulu Kid, Rochester ..... ND 10
Sept. 8—Jack Blackburn, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 4—Alex Costica, Montreal ..... KO 5
Oct. 18—Zulu Kid, Montreal ..... ND 10
Oct. 24—Len Rowlands, Milwaukee ..... ND 10

IGNACIO ARA

Born, Signes, Spain, April 29, 1909. Weight, 156 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Tax Ohesa.

Started his professional career in 1927, participating in 45 bouts; knocked out, 18; stopped, 5; won, 15; draw, 3; lost, 4.

1929

Knockouts: Joe Higenbottom, 10; Eddie Bowie, 3; Jack Wakoff, 3; Ponce De Leon, 7; Jose de la Paz, 5. Won: Johnny Anderson, 4; Johnny Pilk, 6; Raul Roja, 6; Jimmy De Capua, 10; Tommy White, 10; Tommy White, 10; Relampago Saguero, 12. G. P.: Johnny Anderson, 4; Johnny Pilk, 6; Raul Roja, 6; Jimmy de Capua, 10; Tommy White, 10 (2 fois); Relampago Saguero, 12. K. O.: Joe Higenbottom, 10; Eddie Bowie, 3; Jack Wakoff, 3; Ponce de Leon, 7; Jose de la Paz, 5. P. P.: Len Johnson, 15. P. dis.: Paul Roja, 7.—N.: Lee Blomfield, 15.

1930

Knockouts: Pinky Kaufman, 4. Won: David Velasco, 10; Canada Lee, 10; Sammy Baker, 10; Izzy Grove, 10. W. F.: Fitzmaster, 7. K. O.: Pinky Kaufman, 4. L. F.: Eddie Ran, 7. D.: Tommy White, 10.

1931

May 8—Young Terry, New York ..... W 10
June 4—Buck Mac Tiernan, New York ..... KO 8
July 23—Ben Jeby, New York ..... L 10

1932

Mar. 15—Alfred Pegazzano, Bilbao ..... KO 5
Mar. 19—William Thomas, Bilbao ..... W 10
Apr. 4—Amedee Dubus, Barcelone ..... KO 7
Apr. 9—Gabriel Merini, Hendaye ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Ivan Laffineur, St.-Sebastien ..... KO 4
May 5—Karl Neubauer, Vienne ..... KO 11
(Championship Europe)
May 29—Felix Sportiello, Barcelone ..... KO 5
June 23—Emile Lebrize, Madrid ..... KO 3
June 26—Marcel Thouvenin, Valencia ..... KO 3
July 22—Alexis Marin, Madrid ..... W 10
Aug. 7—Alexis Marin, Barcelone ..... KO 5
Sept. 10—Kid Tunero, Barcelone ..... D 10
Nov. 18—Rafael Siciliano, Barcelone ..... W 10
Dec. 5—Marcel Thil, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 23—Albert Lepesant, Madrid ..... KO 2

1933

Jan. 16—Kid Nitram, Paris ..... D 10
Mar. 18—William Thomas, Bilboa ..... W 10
Apr. 10—Raffael Siciliano, Pampelune ..... W 10
Apr. 30—Attilio Sabatino, Barcelone ..... KO 3
May 6—Robert Vigneron, Saragosse ..... KO 2
May 20—Domen. Ceccarelli, Barcelone ..... W 10
June 7—John Anderson, Barcelone ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Alberto Farabullini, Barcel. ..... KO 1
Sept. 22—Attillo Sabatino, Barcelone ..... W 10
Oct. 17—Roger Besneux, Madrid ..... W 10

1934

Jan. 3—Maxime Frere, Barcelone ..... W 10
Jan. 17—Aldo Menabeni, Barcelone ..... KO 3
Feb. 26—Marcel Thil, Paris ..... L 15
Apr. 25—Antonio Horas, Barcelone ..... KO 6
May 4—Angel Sobral, Barcelone ..... KO 7
May 13—Costa Vassis, Barcelone ..... W 10
June 22—Clemente Meroni, Madrid ..... W 10
July 3—Santiago Morales, Santander ..... KO 1
Aug. 3—Henrie Dewaucker, Madrid ..... KO 6
Sept. 29—Peter Martin, Madrid ..... W 10
Oct. 25—Peter Martin, Madrid ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Lopez Tenori, La Havane ..... KO 8
Dec. 20—Tony Dominguez, La Havane ..... W 10

1935

Feb. 5—Alvaro Rusticalli, Madrid ..... KO 2
Feb. 11—Carmelo Candel, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 13—Martinez Alfara, Madrid ..... D 10
Apr. 12—Mendiata, Madrid ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Claude Bassin, Bordeaux ..... stopped 5
June 2—Marcel Thil, Madrid ..... L 15
July 11—Claude Bassin, Lisbon ..... KO 5
Aug. 1—Antonio Rodriguez, Lisbon ..... D 10
Aug. 11—Albert Lepesant, Barcelone ..... KO 6
Oct. 9—Antonio Rodriguez, Madrid ..... WF 7
Dec. 18—Tino Rolando, Barcelona ..... KO 4

1939

—Amado Azar, Buenos Aires ..... L 10

WERTHER ARCELLI

Born in Milan, Italy, November 13, 1910. Weight, 145 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 8 in. Managed by Phil Buccola and Dan Carroll.

1930

Knockouts: Stonewall Jackson, 3; Charley Kelly, 2; Frank Herlikey, 2. Won: Al Porter, 6; Jimmy Murphy, 6; Charley Kelly, 6; Steve Jones, 6; Frank Herliky, 6; Frank Britt, 6; Frankie Stevens, 6; Dick Howell, 6.

1931

Knockout: Darcey White, 9. Won: Dick Howell, 8; Patsy Reno, 5; Patsy Reno, 6; Leslie Baker, 10; Hy Diamond, 6; George Salvadore, 8; Baby Jack Renault, 7. Lost: Leslie Baker, 10.

1932

Gino Zuccolini, 4; Dino Tempesti, 5. Won: Kid Josse, 8; Gino Barnetti, 8. Draw: Vincenzo Rocchi, 10.

1933

Knockout: Jimmy Reed. Won: Lou Jallos, 6; K. O. Castillo, 10; Tommy Romano, 10. Draw: Tommy Romano, 8.

1934

Jan. 19—Andy Callahan, Boston—W 12
Feb. 12—Stanley Loayza, Boston—KO 7
Mar. 20—Steve Halaiko, Boston—L 10
Apr. 6—Harry Devine, Worcester—LF 6
May 14—Darcey White, Salem—KO 3
Oct. 14—Harry Alexanaian, Salem—KO 7
Nov. 19—Frankie Smith, Salem—W 10
Nov. 30—Tommy Romano, New York—W 6
Dec. 14—Harry Devine, Boston—D 10

1935

Feb. 11—Tom Jones, Holyoke—W 10
Aug. 29—Johnny Staolano, No. Adams—KO 6
Nov. 13—Joey Greb, New Haven—D 6
Dec. 9—Jack Portney, Baltimore—L 10

1936

No records available.

1937

Jan. 1—Whitney Huriotz, Halifax—KO 2
Mar. 22—Johnny Lucas, Wash., D. C.—L 10
Apr. 12—Phil Furr, Wash., D. C.—W 10
May 3—Paulie Walker, N. Y. C.—KO by 7
Oct. 18—Sammy Jones, Albany—KO by 5
Nov. 9—Tommy Bland, Halifax—L 10
Nov. 12—Phil Furr, Wash., D. C.—W 10

1938

Jan. 24—Battling Burroughs, Wash.—TKO 2
Feb. 28—Bobby Pacho, New York—W 8
Nov. 3—Charley Burley, Pitts.—KO by 1

1939

Feb. 25—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.—KO by 1

MATT ADGIE

Born, December 23, 1901, Philadelphia, Pa. Weight, 175-180 pounds. Height, 6 ft., 1 in. Managed by Max Hoff.
Started as an amateur in 1924.

1925

Feb. 17—Lew Sockolove—KO 5
May 12—Ricardo Romano—KO 2

1926

Jan. 18—Slim Conrad, Philadelphia—KO 1
Jan. 26—Cy Morgan, Reading—KO 1
Feb. 8—Nick Fadil, Philadelphia—W 1
Feb. 27—Eddie Dougherty, Phila.—KO 6
Mar. 15—Alex Bader, Philadelphia—KO 5
Apr. 9—Jimmy Sullivan, Atlantic City—KO 1
Apr. 26—Jack Ketchell, Philadelphia—D 10
May 15—Jack Ketchell, Philadelphia—W 10
May 31—Chief Halbran, Philadelphia—KO 2
June 28—Napoleon J. Dorval, Phila.—D 10
July 26—Tex McEwen, Philadelphia—KO 2
Aug. 9—Jake Lehman, W. Manayunk—KO 1
Aug. 23—Yale Okun, Philadelphia—L 10
Oct. 11—Tony Marullo, Philadelphia—L 10
Nov. 1—Joe Kurp, Atlantic City—ND 8
Nov. 15—Ricardo Romano, Phila.—KO 7
Dec. 13—Ricardo Romano, Phila.—WF 7

1927

Jan. 1—Joe Lohman, Philadelphia—D 10
Feb. 1—Tommy West, Philadelphia—L 10
Feb. 27—Yale Okun, Philadelphia—L 10
Apr. 1—Pat McCarthy, New York—L 10
June 7—Eddie Huffman, Philadelphia—W 10
July 25—Tommy West, Philadelphia—KO 10
Sept. 8—Battling Levinsky, Phila.—W 10
Oct. 3—King Solomon, Philadelphia—W 10
Nov. 17—Battling Levinsky, Phila.—L 10
Dec. 5—Joe Monte, Philadelphia—W 10

1928

Jan. 9—Harold Mays, Philadelphia—L 10
Feb. 9—Will Matthews, Philadelphia—KO 4
Feb. —Johnny Alberts, Reading, Pa.—KO 4
Feb. 27—Bill Mathews, Baltimore—KO 2
Apr. 10—Arm. Emanual, Los Angeles—L 10
May 10—Harold Mays, Boston—L 10
July 9—Mike McTigue, Philadelphia—WF 4
Aug. 20—Pete Latzo, Philadelphia—L 10
Oct. 29—Ray Neuman, Atlantic City—ND 10
Nov. 20—Willie Walker, Camden—KO 3
Dec. 25—Babe McCorgary, Philadelphia—W 10

1929

Mar. 4—Con O'Kelly, Philadelphia—W 10
June 17—Leo Lomski, Philadelphia—L 10
June 27—Frankie Brown, Philadelphia—KO 2
July 11—George Courtney, Detroit—L 10
Sept. 30—Tony Marnello, Philadelphia—KO 1
Oct. 14—Allentown Joe Gans, Phila.—KO 1
Oct. 21—Yale Okun, New York—L 10
Nov. 11—Chas. Belanger, Philadelphia—L 10
Dec. 2—Billy Jones, Philadelphia—W 10

1930

Feb. 3—Piet Brand, Philadelphia—L 10
Mar. 7—Dick Daniels, Philadelphia—L 10
July 24—Joe Sekyra, Philadelphia—L 10
Sept. 3—Johnny Albert, Philadelphia—KO 4
Oct. 10—Mike Sullivan, Philadelphia—KO 2

1931

Jan. 12—Mickey Walker, Phila.—KO by 1
Mar. 16—Joe Anderson, Philadelphia—L 10
Apr. 21—Al Swilp, Reading—KO 1
Apr. 27—Pete Latzo, Philadelphia—L 10
Oct. 28—M. Levandowski, Grand Rapids—L 10

PETE ASERO

Nationality, Italian-American. Weight 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Joe Gross.

1938

Sept. 17—Vincent Jaskul, Brooklyn—D 4
Sept. 31—Vincent Jaskul, Brooklyn—W 4

1939

May 8—Izzy Fox, Brooklyn—KO 3
May 23—Izzy Fox, N. Y. C.—KO 3
June 20—Otto Suto, Long Island City—KO 3
July 13—Lou Miller, N. Y. C.—KO 3
July 25—Pedro Corchado, L. I. City—D 4
Aug. 7—Ramirez Vasquez, Woodhaven, L. I.—W 4
Aug. 15—Pedro Corchado, L. I. City—W 4
Sept. 1—Willie Woods, Brooklyn—KO 1
Sept. 12—Larry Esposito, Brooklyn—K 4
Sept. 18—Tony Cardinal, N. Y. C.—W 4
Sept. 25—Al Flora, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Oct. 30—Jimmy McDonough, N. Y. C.—W 6
Nov. 28—Carl Fiore, N. Y. C.—KO 5
Dec. 16—Sean Hynes, Brooklyn—KO 5
Dec. 26—Carl Fiore, White Plains, N. Y.—W 6

1940

Jan. 5—Jimmy McDonough, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Jan. 9—Joe Mulli, Brooklyn—KO 5
Jan. 30—Bob Cummings, N. Y. C.—W 6
Feb. 17—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn—W 8
Mar. 18—Andre Jessurun, N. Y. C.—L 8
May 23—Norman Hurdman, N. Y. C.—W 4
June 13—Sammy Secreet, Syracuse, N. Y.—W 6
June 25—Pete Muscarnera, L. I. City—D 6
July 16—Pete Muscarnera, L. I. City—KO by 4
(Collapsed in ring after winning first three rounds. Died in ring July 16, 1940.)

CHINO ALVAREZ

Born, August 4, 1912, Tampa, Fla. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Welterweight. Nationality, Spanish-American.

1931

Lost: Lou Savero, Jimmy Reed.

1932

Lost: Joe Ferrando, Joe Estrada. Draw: Jossie Bashara.

1933

Knockouts: Louis Kid Aguiana, 1; Albert Leon, 3; Simon Flin, 1; Sam Petissi, 2; George Fleming, 2; Joe Miller, 2; Joe Blanco, 2; Lou Navarro, 2; Johnny Cook, 4; Honey Boy Smith, 3; Billy Carles, 1; Jimmy Reed, 3; Jimmy Watts, 1; Patsy McGrath, 7; Battling Gizzy, 3; Harry Sankey, 3; Patsy McGrath, 7; Charley Gomez, 9; Lou Jallos, 7. Won: Lou Severo, Battling Bulahan, Lou Novarro, Ben Weitz, Tillman, Johnny Cook, Baby Ruth, Joe Peach, Baby Manuel, Jose Estrada, Lou Terry, Ben Weitz, Charley Baxter, Baby Ruth, Toots Bashara, Lou Terry, Charles Baxter, Baby Ruth, Charley Baxter. Lost: Lou Terry. Draw: Johnny Cook.

1934

Knockouts: Johnny Cruz, 4; Jimmy Sirio, 7. Won: Baturro, Rene Sanchez, Baby La Paz.

1935

—Manuel Quintero, Tampa, Fla.	KO	1
—Pete Gulotta, Tampa, Fla.	KO	1
—Al Reno, Tampa, Fla.	KO	2
—Relampago Saguero, Tampa Fla	W	10
—Manuel Quintero, Tampa, Fla.	KO	1

1936

Jan. 13	—Lew Beard, Sarasota, Fla.	KO	2
Jan. 27	—Baby Manuel, Tampa	W	10
Feb. 28	—Manuel Castro, Tampa	KO	8
Mar. 20	—George Levy, Tampa	KO	3
Apr. 17	—Eddie Cool, Tampa	W	10
May 28	—Johnny Jadick, Tampa	KO	7
June 16	—Eddie Cool, Tampa	D	10
July 14	—Roger Bernard, Tampa	W	10
Aug. 4	—Stumpy Jacobs, Savannah	KO	5
Sept. 2	—Ritchie Mack, Tampa	KO	6
Sept. 17	—Ritchie Mack, Tampa	L	10
Sept. 22	—Howard Scott, Tampa	KO	10
Oct. 28	—Norment Quarles, N. Y. C.	L	10
Dec. 17	—Baby Miller, Tampa	L	10

1937

Jan. 14	—Johnny Durso, Tampa	W	10
Jan. 21	—Domonic Mancini, Tampa	W	10
Feb. 2	—Johnny Dean, Jacksonville	W	10
Feb. 16	—Norment Quarles, Tampa	L	10
Mar. 25	—Orville Drouillard, Tampa	W	10
Apr. 5	—Jackie Kelly, Sarasota	KO	3
Apr. 22	—Red Guggino, Tampa	L	10
May 13	—Sammy Cappello, Lakeland	KO	2
June 28	—Charley Burns, Phila	KO	8
July 12	—Geno Salvatore, Phila	KO	3
July 26	—Angelo Meola, Phila.	KO	1
Aug. 6	—Bus Breese, Phila	W	8
Oct. 11	—Snag Trowbridge, Phila	KO	3
Oct. 18	—Johnny Jones, Phila	KO	1
Dec. 14	—Norment Quarles, Tampa	L	10
Aug.	—Eddie Cool, Tampa	KO by	10

1938

Feb. 11	—Cullen Williams	KO	
May 7	—Frankie Adams	W	
June 24	—Wesley Ramey, Dallas	L	10
July 29	—Lew Jenkins, Dallas	TKO	8
Oct. 2	—Kid Hatcher, Atlanta	KO	4
Nov. 9	—Johnny Dean, Miami	W	10
Nov. 30	—Johnny Dean, Miami	W	10

1939

	—Cliff Greenwood, Sarasota	L	
	—Cliff Greenwood, Tampa	L	
	—Al Mariquez, Tampa	D	10
	—Al Mariquez, Tampa	W	10
	—Richard Hernandez, Tampa	KO	2

1940

Jan. 24	—Lew Jenkins, Dallas	KO by	1

PARIS APICE

Born, August 28, 1912, Providence, R. I. Nationality, Italian American. Weight 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Phil Buccola and Dan Carroll.

1930

Knockouts: Ray Gilman, 2; Battling Bruno, 2; Bud Dempsey, 3; Jimmy Dixon, 3; Dick McCormick, 2; Ray Madina, 2. Won: Nemo Mudiaz, 4; Al Peters, 6; Eddie Reed, 6; Willie O'Connel, 6; Dick La Cruz, 6; Tony Giva, 4; Petey Burns, 4; Joe De Junbach, 6; Babe Manuel, 6; Young Granada, 6. Lost: Lew Fisher, 4; Johnny Pena, 6.

1931

Knockout: Frankie Messina, 3. Won: Hughie King, 6; Jackie Norton, 4; Whitey Hurwitz, 6; Al Gillette, 6; Baby Tiger, 6; Harry Scott, 6; Johnny Dube, 6; Al Gillette, 6; Freddy O'Connor, 6; Al Gillette, 6; Johnny Hanlon, 8; Johnny Hanlon, 6. Draw: Whitey Hurwitz, 6; Tony Catalano, 8.

1932

Knockouts: Tony Maderios, 8; Gordon Falkener, 2; Mickey Conroy, 3. Won: Al De Nove, 10; Gordon Faulkner, 6; Pete Herman, 8; Al Santoro, 8; Pancho Villa, 10; Al Santora, 8; Pancho Villa, 10; Al De Nove, 8; Harry Devine, 7.

1933

Mar. 24	—Steve Halaiko, Boston, Mass.	L	10
Apr 6	—Paul Junior, Fall River, Mass.	W	10
June 5	—Jimmy Leto, Springfield, Mass.	L	10
Aug. 12	—Henry Edmonds, Fall River Mass.	L	10
Sept. 5	—Henry Edmonds, Providence, R. I.	W	10
Oct. 10	—Frankie Carlton, Providence R. I.	W	10
Oct. 30	—Lou Ambers, Holyoke	L	10

1934

Jan. 5	—Tony Moderios, Fall River	W	10
Jan. 24	—Lou Ambers, Providence	L	10
Mar. 10	—Henry Edmonds, Taunton	W	10
May 11	—Kayo Castillo, Portland	W	10
May 21	—Steve Salek, Boston	L	6
May 25	—Steve Salek, Portland	W	10
June 4	—Steve Salek, Salem	W	10
July 30	—Irish Eddie Dolan, Boston	L	8
Sept. 10	—Tommy Romano, Providence	W	10
Sept. 24	—Frankie Smith, Salem	L	10
Oct. 25	—Nick Pastore, Fall River	KO	3
Dec. 3	—Mike Marshall, Phila.	W	6
Dec. 20	—Ted King, Atlantic City	KO	3

1935

Feb. 14	—Mike Marshall, Phila	W	8
Mar. 5	—George Gibbs, Phila	L	10
Mar. 21	—Gene Buffola, Phila.	W	8
Apr. 8	—Jackie Willis, Atlantic City	W	8
July 9	—Paolo Villa, Wash.	W	8
July 30	—Joe Doty, Wash	W	8
Aug. 11	—Joe Di Carlo, Baltimore	W	8
Aug. 25	—Dave Bunga, Baltimore	W	8
Sept. 7	—Buchy Taylor, Baltimore	L	8
Sept. 28	—Red Tucker, Baltimore	W	8
Oct. 12	—Buchy Taylor, Baltimore	W	10
Oct. 26	—Red Tucker, Baltimore	W	8
Nov. 10	—George Esuich, Baltimore	KO	2
Dec. 10	—Leroy Zinkam, Baltimore	W	8

1936

Jan. 1	—Phil Baker, N. Y. C.	L	8
Jan. 28	—Tommy Grady, N. Y. C.	KO	3
Feb. 4	—Jimmy Falco, N. Y. C.	W	6
Feb. 12	—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.	KO by	6
Mar. 11	—Frank Terranova, N. Y. C.	W	6
May 10	—Willie Pal, N. Y. C.	L	6
June 24	—Carl Guggino, N. Y. C.	L	6
July 3	—Ray Nash, N. Y. C.	L	10
July 16	—Pete Carriciola, N. Y. C.	W	10
July 30	—Pete Carriciola, N. Y. C.	L	10
Aug. 16	—Eddie Dunne, N. Y. C.	L	6

Sept. 11—Carl Guggino, Hartford.....L 10
Sept. 15—Joe LaGuardia, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 14—Eddie Hannan, Providence.....L 8
Dec. 12—Freddie Carruso, Providence...W 8

1937

Jan. 11—Mickey Paul, Providence.....W 8
Jan. 21—Freddie Camuso, Fall River.....D 6
Feb. 18—Paul Jr., Portland, Me.....L 10
Feb. 22—Mickey Page, Providence.....L 8
Mar. 2—Joe Boscerino, Jersey City.....D 8
Mar. 9—Joe Boscerino, Jersey City.....L 8
May 3—Joey Spangler, Norfolk, Va.....L 10
May 6—Tommy Rawson, Fall River.....L 8
June 8—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....L 8
June 18—Ray Nash, Brooklyn.....L 6
July 9—Irving Eldridge, Lg. Branch, N. J.....L 8
Sept. 3—Kid Braddad, Havana.....KO by 2
Oct. 16—Bobby Carlton, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 16—Steve Padon, Jersey City.....L 6
Dec. 13—Johnny Martin, Providence.....W 8
Dec. 20—Eddie Hannan, Providence.....W 8

1938

Feb. 21—Young Lefty, Providence..KO by 7
May 2—Young Byron, Boston.....L 6

GASPER ABRUZZI

Born, October 10, 1917, New York City. Nationality, Italian - American. Weight, 147 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 8½ ins. Managed by Henny Andrews.

1935

Metropolitan 126-pound A. A. U. Champion; New York State 135-pound Champion; Golden Gloves International 135-pound Champion.

July 27—Tony Kimmer, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 20—Bruno Tretter, N. Y. C.....L 4
Sept. 20—Larry Esposito, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 4—Harry Hoffman, N. Y. C.....D 4
Nov. 11—George Lent, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 20—Harry Hoffman, N. Y. C.....D 4
Dec. 16—Louis Reys, N. Y. C.....D 4
Dec. 21—Harry Hoffman, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 30—Billy Beauhold, N. Y. C.....L 4

1936

Jan. 4—Paul Hogan, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 15—Paul Punschky, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 27—Billy Cheslock, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 4—John Gaffney, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 15—Bruno Tretter, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Feb. 21—Harry Hoffman, N. Y. C...KO by 2
Feb. 25—John McHale, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 31—Bobby Oran, N. Y. C.....W 6

1937

Jan. 26—Johnny McHale, Jersey City....L 8
Mar. 3—Baby Salvy Saban, N. Y. C..KO by 3

MILT ARON

Born, June 2, 1917, Chicago, Illinois. Nationality, Jewish. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Jack Begun.

1936

Knockouts: Pete Nebo, 5; Lou Halper, 6; Ralph Leslie, 4; Frank Sagilio, 7; Harold Brown, 8; Laddie Tonnelli, 5. Won: Georgie Engel 8; Harry Dublinsky, 10. Lost: Chuck Woods, 10. Draw: Harold Brown, 10; Harry Dublinsky, 10.

1937

Jan. 18—Joey Greb, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 15—Gaston Le Cadre, Chicago.....W 10
May 24—Frank Sagilio, Chicago.....KO 8
July 19—George Salvatore, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 30—Al Manfredo, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 4—Chuck Woods, Chicago.....KO 5
Oct. 29—Vittorio Venturi, N. Y. C.....D 8
Dec. 27—Lou Raymond, Chicago.....KO 6

1938

Jan. 31—Charley Burns, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 16—Vittorio Venturi, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 22—Vince Pimpinella, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 11—Johnny Durso, Chicago.....KO 4
May 6—Johnny Terry, Chicago.....KO 5
May 31—Bobby Pacho, Chicago.....W 10
June 27—Saverio Turiello, Chicago.....L 10
July 11—Saverio Turiello, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 12—Jackie Burke, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 3—Frankie Cavanna, N. Y. C...KO by 7
Nov. 7—Vince Pimpinella, Chicago....W 10
Nov. 21—Jackie Burke, Chicago.....W 10

1939

Feb. 1—Billy Lee, Chicago.....KO 8
Mar. 2—Johnny Barbara, Chicago.....KO 9
Apr. 13—Milo Theodorescu, Chicago....KO 7
May 3—Sammy Angott, Chicago.....L 10
June 5—Bobby Britton, Chicago.....W 10
June 26—Jackie Kid Berg, Chicago....KO 6
Aug. 7—Eddie Meleski, Chicago.....KO 3
Sept. 25—Midget Mexico, Chicago.....KO 3
Oct. 30—Leonard Bennett, Chicago....KO 3
Dec. 27—Fritzie Zivic, Chicago.....KO 8

1940

Feb. 26—Eddie Brink, Chicago.....KO 5
Mar. 14—Bep Van Klaveren, Chicago....W 10
Mar. 25—Cal Cagni, Philadelphia.....L 10
Apr. 29—Cal Cagni, Philadelphia.....KO 6
June 3—Frankie Cavanna, Phila.....KO 6
July 22—Saverio Turiello, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 12—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia.....D 10
Sept. 9—Steve Mamakos, Chicago.....D 10
Oct. 28—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 25—Steve Mamakos, Chicago.....L 10

1941

Apr. 25—Solly Stark, Minn.....D 10
May 2—Jess Ackerman, Des Moines....W 10
June 16—Sammy Secreet, Chicago.....L 10
June 30—Sammy Secreet, Chicago.....KO 5
July 14—Solly Stark, Chicago.....KO 5
July 21—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia.....KO 7
Sept. 15—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh...KO by 5

MICK DUNN

Born, October 20, 1864, Sydney, New South Wales. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1891

Mick Carney, W 6; Ed Marshall, KO 2; Dick Downs, KO 4; Bob Blaine, W 8; Jack Ryan, KO 2; Bob Kelly, KO 3; Solly Davis, W 8; Laurie Cartwright, KO 4; Art Buchanan, W 10; Dick Tripp, KO 1; Sam Webb, KO 11; George Price, KO 3; Bob Elder, KO 9; Jack McElhone, KO 4; Herb Sinnott, W 10; Sid Dawes, KO 5; Jim Goodman, KO 17; Jack Galvin, KO 9; Dick Ellis, KO 1; Jim Pettingall, KO 4; Pat O'Toole, KO 9; Jack Perry, KO 1; George McIntosh, KO 1; Joe Pablo, W 6; Joe Riddle, KO 4; Jim Hall, D 6; Billy McCarthy, D 6; "Starlight," D 6.

1892

Dan Creedon (Sydney), L 2; Billy Edwards (Johannesburg), L 25.

1893

Frank Purcell (San Francisco) W 8.

1894

Billy Willand (London) L 6; Ted White (Coney Island), KO 3; Bill Butler (New York), KO 2; Jim Butler (New York), KO 1; Shadow Maber (New York), D 6; Freddy Woods (Philadelphia), ND 6; Billy Leadham (Philadelphia), ND 6; "The Cuban Wonder' (Philadelphia), ND 6.

1895

Freddy Woods (New York), W 6; Joe Walcott (Coney Island), L 9; Mick McInerney (Kalgoorlie), W 6.

1899

Oct. 11—John Conlon, Sydney.....KO 6

1900

July 14—Fred Preston, Sydney.....W 8
Oct. 1—Otto Cribb, Sydney.....L 8

1901

July 21—Otto Cribb, Sydney.....KO 9

1903

Aug. 8—Jim Scalon, Sydney.....D 6
Sept. 12—George Johns, Sydney.....D 6

JACK BRITTON

(William J. Breslin)

Born, October 14, 1885, Clinton, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 144 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Dan Morgan.

1905

Won: Johnny Earle, 6; Eddie Wallace, 6. No decisions: Young Loughrey, 6; Tommy Herman, 6; Tod Moran, 6; Eddie Carter, 6; Eddie Fay, 6; Young Karl, 6; Young Farrell, 6; Joe Smith, 6; Kid Hagan, 6.

1906

Knockout: Johnny Reagan, 2. No decisions: Phil Griffin, 6; Bobby O'Neal, 6; Toney Haney, 6; Young Laughrey, 6; Reddy Moore, 6; Mississippi, 10; Terry Young, 6; Eddie O'Neal, 6.

1907

Knockout: Kid Gilbert, 2. Won: Kid Beebe, 6; Battling Stinger, 10. No decisions: Lew Sheppard, 6; Art Edmonds, 6; Percy Cove, 6; Percy Cove, 6; Young Pierce, 6; Mike Fleming, 6; Johnny Johnson, 6; Dimp O'Donnell, 6; Kid Haney, 6; Phil Griffin, 6; Reddy Moore, 6; Al Grander, 6.

1908

Knockouts: Young Bechtel, 2; Jim Holland, 4; Jimmy Dasher, 6. Won: Kid Burns, 10; Toney Haney, 6; Tommy Love, 6; Willie Lucas, 6. No decisions: Rouse O'Brien, 6; Tommy Carey, 6; Willie Riley, 6; Billy Glover, 6; Joe Seiger, 10; Johnny Dwyer, 6. Draw: Leo Houck, 6.

1909

Jan.	10	Kid Broad, Philadelphia	ND 6
Jan.	18	Harry Stone, Phila.	ND 6
Feb.	2	Reddy Moore, Philadelphia	ND 6
Apr.	17	Joe Hurst, Philadelphia	ND 6
July	12	Chas. (Twin) Miller, Phila.	ND 6
Aug.	5	Joe Theel, Philadelphia	ND 6
Sept.	14	Leo Houck, Lancaster	W 6
Oct.	6	Leo Houck, Lancaster	W 6
Nov.	8	Johnny Hogan, Reading	W 6
Nov.	22	Jack Curley, Savannah	W 15
Dec.	3	Kid Farmer, Savannah	LF 3
Dec.	10	Kid Farmer, Savannah	KO 7
Dec.	17	Patsey Hogan, Savannah	KO 14
Dec.	28	Jimmy Dasher, Savannah	W 15

1910

Jan.	4	Nathan Erlich, Philadelphia	ND 6
Jan.	24	Tommy O'Keefe, Philadelphia	ND 6
Feb.	7	Harry Stone, Philadelphia	ND 6
Feb.	22	Young Erne, Philadelphia	ND 6
Mar.	10	Harry Cutch, Philadelphia	ND 6
Mar.	22	Mike Memsic, Atlanta	W 10
Apr.	11	Dummy Decker, Savannah	D 15
Apr.	18	Dummy Decker, Savannah	W 15
May	25	Tommy Devlin, Savannah	D 10
June	30	Ray Bronson, New Orleans	L 10
Aug.	19	Jack McGuire, Savannah	KO 7
Nov.	12	Bert Keyes, Savannah	W 15
Nov.	14	Young Saylor, Memphis	D 8
Nov.	21	Kid Farmer, Memphis	W 8
Dec.	5	Frankie White, Atlanta	D 10
Dec.	12	Ray Temple, Memphis	D 8

1911

Jan.	30	Packey McFarland, Memphis	D 8
Apr.	21	Jake Barada, St. Joseph	W 15
May	9	Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Sept.	8	Jerry Murphy, San Fran.	L 4
Sept.	22	Denny O'Brien, San Fran.	KO 1
Oct.	6	Willie Ritchie, San Fran.	L 4
Oct.	14	Johnny McCarthy, Sacramento	W 10

1912

Jan.	5	Al Rogers, San Fran.	W 10
Apr.	29	Pal Moore, San Fran.	W 20
July	17	Harry Stone, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Aug.	12	Eddie Smith, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Aug.	27	Eddie Murphy, Boston	W 11
Sept.	10	Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Sept.	17	Young Saylor, Boston	W 6
Sept.	24	Jack Redmond, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Oct.	2	Joe Egan, N. Y. C.	KO 4
Oct.	7	Yng. McDonough, Thornton	ND 12
Oct.	11	Leach Cross, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Oct.	24	Freddie Duffy, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Nov.	28	Young Saylor, Dayton	W 7
Dec.	5	Billy Bennett, Brooklyn	W 10
Dec.	6	Young Loughrey, Phila.	ND 6
Dec.	17	Frankie Nelson, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Dec.	23	Young Ahearn, Brooklyn	ND 10
Dec.	25	Tommy O'Keefe, Philadelphia	KO 2

1913

Jan.	10	Young Thomas, New Orleans	W 10
Jan.	18	Frankie Gage, New Orleans	KO 9
Jan.	27	Jimmy Evans, Memphis	W 7
Jan.	31	Eddie Hanlon, Savannah	W 7
Mar.	7	Packey McFarland, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Mar.	17	Johnny Krause, Philadelphia	ND 6
Mar.	20	Young Brown, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Mar.	31	Kid Curley, Philadelphia	KO 3
Apr.	15	Marty Baldwin, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Apr.	21	Pal Moore, Philadelphia	ND 4
Apr.	22	Johnny Dohan, N. Y. C.	ND 10
May	17	Kid Graves, Philadelphia	ND 6
May	20	Eddie Murphy, Kenosha, Wis.	ND 10
May	29	Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo	LF 6
June	23	Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo	ND 10
July	4	Charlie White, New Orleans	W 18

1914

Jan.	5	Phil Bloom, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Jan.	19	Mike Glover, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Jan.	31	Ray Campbell, Brooklyn	ND 10
Feb.	10	Johnny Dohan, Brooklyn	ND 10
Feb.	17	Gene Moriarty, Brooklyn	W 7
Mar.	7	Joe Hirst, Philadelphia	ND 6
Mar.	10	Kid Graves, Brooklyn	ND 10
Mar.	30	Leo Kelly, St. Louis	ND 8
Apr.	14	Billy Griffith, Cincinnati	ND 10
Apr.	25	Kid Graves, Philadelphia	ND 6
June	30	Joe Eagan, Boston	W 4
July	4	Johnny Griffiths, Akron, O.	ND 12
Sept.	26	Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn	ND 10
Oct.	9	Eddie Moran, Brooklyn	ND 10
Nov.	2	Eddie Moran, New Britain	W 12
Nov.	26	Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn	ND 10

1915

Jan.	9	Frankie Notter, Brooklyn	ND 10
Mar.	4	Sel O'Donnell, Philadelphia	ND 6
Mar.	6	Jack Toland, Brooklyn	ND 10
Mar.	13	Phil Bloom, Brooklyn	ND 10
Mar.	27	Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.	ND 10
May	17	Leo Kelley, Columbus	ND 12
June	1	Young Denny, Cincinnati	ND 10
June	24	Mike Glover, Boston	W 12
Aug.	31	Ted Lewis, Boston	L 12
Sept.	6	Johnny Griffiths, Canton	ND 12
Sept.	28	Ted Lewis, Boston	L 12
Dec.	28	Johnny Griffiths, Akron	ND 12

1916

Jan.	20	Ted Lewis, Buffalo	ND 10
Feb.	5	Silent Martin, Brooklyn	ND 10
Feb.	15	Ted Lewis, Brooklyn	ND 10
Mar.	13	K. O. Brennan, Buffalo	ND 10
Apr.	25	Ted Lewis, New Orleans	W 20
June	6	Mike O'Dowd, Boston	W 12
June	23	Battling Kopen, Syracuse	ND 10
Sept.	5	Joe Welling, Buffalo	ND 10
Oct.	2	Jimmy Coffey, Schenectady	ND 10
Oct.	17	Ted Lewis, Boston	W 12
Nov.	14	Ted Lewis, Boston	D 12
Nov.	21	Charley White, Boston	W 12
Dec.	4	Steve Latzo, Wilkes-Barre	ND 10
Dec.	8	Sam Rabideau, Cleveland	ND 10

1917

Jan.	1	Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo	ND 10
Jan.	25	Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul	ND 10
Jan.	29	Johnny Griffiths, Cincinnati	ND 10
Mar.	5	Bryan Downey, Columbus	ND 12
Mar.	26	Ted Lewis, Cincinnati	ND 10
May	8	Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn	ND 10
May	19	Ted Lewis, Toronto	ND 10
June	6	Ted Lewis, St. Louis	ND 10
June	14	Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.	ND 10
June	25	*Ted Lewis, Dayton	L 20
Sept.	14	Marty Cross, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Oct.	19	Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Nov.	12	Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia	ND 6
Nov.	13	Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo	ND 10

*For Welterweight title, Lon Bauman, referee.

1918

Jan.	1	Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo	ND 10
Jan.	16	Tommy Robson, Providence	W 12

Feb. 11—Marty Cross, Providence.....W 12
Mar. 6—Ted Lewis, Atlanta.....Exh. 10
Mar. 20—Vic Moran, Chattanooga.....KO 6
Mar. 27—Jimmy Duffy, Atlanta.....W 8

1919

Feb. 3—Al Doty, Canton, O.....ND 12
Feb. 10—Willy Ryan, Trenton, N. J.....ND 8
Mar. 17—*Ted Lewis, Canton, O.....KO 9
Mar. 24—Jack Perry, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Bryan Downey, Canton, O.....ND 12
Apr. 28—Jock Malone, St. Paul, Minn.....ND 10
May 5—Johnny Griffiths, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 12—Johnny Tillman, Baltimore.....ND 12
May 19—Joe Welling, Syracuse, N. Y.....ND 10
May 24—Jimmy McCabe, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 13—Walter Mohr, Montreal.....ND 10
June 26—Jack Perry, Cumberland, Md.....ND 12
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Canton.....ND 12
July 10—Al Doty, Connellsville, Pa.....KO 2
July 28—Ted Lewis, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 7—Johnny Griffiths, Denver.....ND 12
Aug. 22—Mike O'Dowd, Newark.....ND 8
Nov. 5—Johnny Tillman, Detroit.....ND 10
Nov. 7—Goats Doig, La Salle, Ill.....ND 10
Nov. 25—Harvey Thorpe, Buffalo.....ND 10
Dec. 1—Billy Ryan, Canton.....KO 11

*Britton won welterweight title.

1920

Jan. 30—Jimmy Conway, Savannah.....W 12
Mar. 17—Kid Abberts, Bayonne, N. J.....ND 8
Mar. 8—Dave Palttz, Hartford, Conn.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Jack Perry, Canton, O.....ND 12
Mar. 26—Bryan Downey, Cleveland.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Dennis O'Keefe, Kenosha, Wis. ND 10
Apr. 26—Jock Malone, Canton, O.....W 12
May 17—Mike O'Dowd, Canton, O.....L 12
May 31—Johnny Griffiths, Akron, O.....W 15
June 2—Young Joe Borrell, Phila.....ND 8
June 7—Len Rowlands, Phila.....ND 8
June 26—Marcel Thomas, Newark, N. J..KO 10
Aug. 23—Louis Bogash, Bridgeport.....D 12
Sept. 6—Ray Bronson, Cedar Point.....W 10
Sept. 13—Johnny Tillman, Cleveland.....ND 10
Oct. 7—Jack Perry, Toledo.....D 12
Nov. 18—Morris Luz, Kansas City, Mo..ND 10
Nov. 23—Bud Logan, San Antonio, Tex..ND 10
Nov. 29—Jake Abel, Atlanta, Ga.....W 10
Dec. 6—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1921

Feb. 7—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.....W 15
Mar. 7—Johnny Tillman, Des Moines..ND 10
Apr. 5—Dave Shade, N. Y. C.....D 10
May 10—Tracey Davis, N. Y. C.....D 4
June 7—Frank Barrbour, Newark .....D 10
July 18—Mickey Walker, Newark, N. J..ND 12
Sept. 7—Jim Montgomery, Newark.....ND 10

1922

Feb. 17—Dave Shade, N. Y. C.....D 15
May 5—Cowboy Padgett, Omaha, Neb..ND 10
May 16—Morrie Lux, Tulsa, Okla.....KO 5
May 26—Ray Long, Oklahoma City.....D 12
June 26—*Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....WF 13
Oct. 10—Jimmy Kelly, Havana.....W 12
Nov. 1—†Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.....L 15

*For welterweight title.
†Lost world welterweight title.

1923

May 3—Joe O'Hara, Chicago.....ND 10
June 14—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 20—Frankie Schoell, Boston.....L 10

1924

Jan. 21—Fred Archer, Canton, Ohio.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Johnny Karr, Canton, Ohio.....ND 10
Aug. 28—Jack Rappaport, Newark, N. J. ND 10
Oct. 1—K. O. Phil Kaplan, Jersey City, N. J.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Phil Krug, Newark, N. J.....ND 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Calif.....L 4
Dec. 2—Sailor Billy Vincent, Los Ang...D 4

1925

Jan. 16—Norman Genet, San Fran.....W 8
Jan. 22—Izy Tanner, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Feb. 20—Billy Wells, San Francisco.....L 10
Mar. 20—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha, Nebr..L 10
May 20—Ray Moore, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 3—Harry Ritzer, Wilmington, Calif. W 10
June 26—Dave Forbes, Kans. City, Kans. ND 10

1926

Aug. 2—Red McLaughlin, Miami.....W 10

1927

Apr. 2—Arturo Shekels, Pompano, Fla...W 10
Aug. 29—George Levine, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 12—Irish Tommy Jordan, N. Y. C...W 10
Sept. 19—Joey Knapp, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 17—Hilario Martinez, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 14—Jimmy Jones, Canton, O.....L 10

1928

Jan. 4—Lloyd Hybert, Cleveland.....NC 5
(Stopped by referee)
Aug. 15—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 28—Pal Silvers, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 24—Mickey Sears, Lynn, Mass.....W 10
Oct. 1—Pete Pacheco, Boston .....W 10
Oct. 16—Laddy Lee, Portland, Me.....W 10
Oct. 22—Meyer Cohen, Holyoke, Mass...W 10
Nov. 1—Danny Sears, Portsmouth, N. H. W 10
Nov. 14—Larry Brignolia, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 7—Frankie O'Brien, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 20—Canada Lee, Boston.....W 10

1929

Mar. 22—Farmer Joe Cooper, New Orleans .....W 10
Apr. 12—Tot Wilson, Macon, Ga.....W 10
Apr. 22—"Rebel" Red Herring, Memphis, Tenn. .....L 8
June 10—Bill Brown, New Orleans.....W 12
June 24—Patsy Pollock, Chicago.....W 10
July 9—"Ham" Jenkins, Denver.....L 10
Aug. 21—Henry Firpo, Zanesville, O.....L 10
Sept. 3—T.N.T. Gibbons, Kenton, O.....D 10
Dec. 17—Farmer J. Cooper, Charlotte, N. C. .....L 10

1930

Mar. 6—Al Schell, Hartford, Conn.....W 10
May 8—Yng. Bobby Ruffalo, Buffalo....W 8
Retired in 1930 to become boxing instructor at Downtown A.C. in New York City and also at Catholic Youth's Club.

KNOCKOUT BROWN

(Valentine Braun)

Born, April 27, 1891, New York City. Weight, 133 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 3¼ in. Color, white. Nationality, German-American. Managed by Dan Morgan.

1908

Knockouts: Kid Peters, 2; Young Rooney, 2; Charlie Young, 2; Johnny Falter, 1; Charlie Meyer, 3; Kid Sullivan, 4; Kid Hogan, 4; Kid Higgins, 3; Jack Haines, 1; Al White, 1; Kid Hogan, 2; Kid Burke, 1; Kid Chain, 2; Young Carrill, 2; Babe O'Leary, 2; Jerry Dunn, 4; Jackey Hummy, 1; Young Keely, 1; Kid Ghetto, 1; Kid Walsh, 3; Young Walter, 1; Joe Ferrier, 1; Frank Past, 4; Young Shea, 2; Bobby Moore, 4; Johnny Moran, 2; Johnny Moran, 6; Young Gillespie, 3; Young Alberts, 2; Todo Leonard, 2; No decision—Harry Engel, 4; Billy Kreamer, 4; Tommy Maloney, 6; Young Wagner, 6; Billy Lustig, 4.

1909

Jan. 2—Kid Butts, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Jan. 9—Joe Bailey, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 16—Kid Egan, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Jan. 30—Arthur Connely, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Feb. 2—Charlie Harvey, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Kid Cushing, Troy, N. Y.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Harry Engel, Troy, N. Y.....ND 10
Apr. 1—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Apr. 28—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 6—Henry Meyer, Cohoes, N. Y.....ND 6
May 12—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 3—Johnny Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 5—Charlie Goldman, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 3—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 7—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1910

Jan. 3—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 14—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 24—Henry Meyers, Troy, N. Y.....KO 7

Feb. 3—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 8—Boyo Dusoll, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 15—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 24—Harry Phillips, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 18—Billy Allen, Syracuse, N. Y...ND 10
May 2—Frankie Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 3—T. Morrissey, Freeport, L. I...KO 3
May 12—Johnny Moran, N. Y. C.....KO 6
May 13—Johnny Allen, Brooklyn, N. Y..KO 2
May 23—Charley Griffen, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 28—Fight. J. Regan, Lynbk., L. I...KO 4
Aug. 4—Billy Allen, Hull, Canada.....L 10
Aug. 8—D. Dwyer, Glen Falls, N. Y..KO 4
Aug. 17—Young Sammy Smith, N. Y. C..ND 10
Aug. 24—Nathan Ehrlich, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 30—Joe Ferguson, Saratoga, N. Y..ND 10
Sept. 10—Tommy Langdon, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 3—Fighting Joe Hyland, N. Y. C..ND 10
Oct. 17—Kid Goodman, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 19—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn, N. Y.....ND 10
Oct. 24—B. Robinson, Schenectady.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 17—Howard Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y.ND 10
Jan. 16—Jack Richie, Harrison, N. Y...KO 2
Jan. 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 3—Ad Wolgast, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 22—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 11—Tommy Murphy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 25—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 3—Johnny Allen, Albany, N. Y...KO 2
June 19—Bant Dorsey, Albany, N. Y.....KO 4
July 4—Tommy Ginty, Scranton, Pa...ND 6
July 18—Eddie Kenny, Albany, N. Y.....KO 2
July 25—Ftg. Jack Kelly, Toronto.....KO 4
Aug. 7—Joe Ferguson, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 15—Battling Downey, Webster...KO 2
Aug. 30—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Moran, Toronto, Can...W 7
Sept. 21—Young Tack, Elmsford, N. Y...KO 4
Sept. 26—Jimmy Bonner, Tamaqua, Pa..ND 10
Nov. 8—Joe Bedell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 17—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1911

Jan. 16—Jack Richie, Harrison, N. Y.....KO 2
Jan. 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Ad Wolgast, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 22—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 11—Tommy Murphy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 25—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 30—Johnny Allen, Albany, N. Y...KO 2
June 19—Bant Dorsey, Albany, N. Y.....KO 4
July 4—Tommy Ginty, Scranton, Pa...ND 6
July 18—Eddie Kenny, Albany, N. Y.....KO 2
July 25—Ftg. Jack Kelly, Toronto.....KO 4
Aug. 7—Joe Ferguson, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 15—Battling Downey, Web., Mass..KO 2
Aug. 30—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Moran, Toronto, Can..W 7
Sept. 21—Young Tack, Elmsford, N. Y...KO 4
Sept. 26—Jimmy Bonner, Tamaqua, Pa..ND 10
Nov. 8—Joe Bedell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 17—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Bert Keyes, New Haven.....ND 15
Dec. 20—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 18—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Frank Madden, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Billy Galley, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Joe Coster, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Ray Wood, Fall River, Mass...ND 12
Mar. 13—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 22—Jack O'Donnell, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 6—Tommy Carey, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 15—Young Erne, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Al Ketchel, So. Norwalk, Ct...W 10
May 22—Yg. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
June 3—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 3—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 27—Sammy Trott, Cleveland, O...KO 3
Oct. 2—Johnny Lore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 9—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....L 12
Nov. 26—Phil Brock, Cleveland, O.....D 12
Dec. 9—Young Reilly, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 25—Young Gradwell, Brooklyn ...KO 7

1913

Jan. 20—Frankie Russell, New Orleans...W 10
Jan. 25—Jake Abel, Atlanta, Ga.....L 10
Feb. 22—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal....KO by 10
Mar. 15—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal....D 20
Apr. 15—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal.KO by 15
Sept. 30—Danny Ridge, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 7—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
Oct. 14—Frankie Russell, New Orleans..ND 10
Oct. 28—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 15—Young McGowan, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1914

Feb. 17—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor....ND 8

BILL BRENNAN

Born, June 23, 1893, County Mayo, Ireland. Heavyweight. Nationality, Irish-American. Managed by Leo P. Flynn.

1914

Knockout: Al Goodale, 1; Tom Devlin, 2; Mike Cantwell, 2; Frank Bowers, 3; Billy Irons, 1; Jack Cameron, 1; Frank Cline, 3; Jack Heider, 4; Jumbo Wells, 14; Jeff Davis, 3. Won: Marty Cutler, 10. No decision: Art Nelson, 10.

1915

Knockout: Joe Morris, 5; Paddy Kelly, 3; Jim Thomkins, 1; Bud Adams, 4; Billy Glay, 3; Kid Cotton, 2. No decision: Ned Carpentier, 10.

1916

Jan. 12—Eli Stanton, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Jan. 24—Tim O'Neil, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Jan. 17—Al Benedict, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Jan. 22—Boer Rodel, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Jan. 29—Frank McMahon, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Feb. 1—Larry Williams, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 4—Joe Lennox, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Mar. 20—Battling Ryan, New York.....KO 6
Mar. 23—Spike McFadden, New York...KO 6
Mar. 31—Charley Emerson, New York..KO 2
Apr. 3—Bob Williams, Woonsocket...KO 1
May 1—One-round Davis, Rochester..KO 3
May 4—Boer Rodel, Brooklyn.....KO 3
May 6—Al Williams, New York.....KO 6
May 23—Tony Ross, Rochester.....KO 8
May 24—Andre Anderson, Providence...D 12
June 27—Joe Cox, Brooklyn.....KO 7
June 30—Terry Kellar, Rochester.....ND 10
July 1—Soldier Kearns, Arverne.....KO 8
July 15—Joe Cox, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 21—Jack Hubbard, Rochester.....KO 3
Oct. 31—Tom Cowler, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 4—Homer Smith, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 21—Tom Cowler, Rochester.....ND 10
Dec. 30—Jack Keating, Long Isl. City..KO 3

1917

Jan. 6—Jack Hubbard, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Jan. 29—Joe Cox, Rochester.....ND 10
Feb. 5—Al Benedict, New York.....KO 7
Feb. 12—Tex McCarthy, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Tom Cowler, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 23—Jack McCarron, Toledo, O...ND 10
Apr. 28—Joe Bonds, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 9—Jack Carroll, New York.....KO 2
June 12—Bob Devere, New York.....ND 10
July 13—Horace Jones, Quebec, Que...KO 4
July 20—Bob Devere, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 3—Joe Cox, Quebec, Can.....KO 3
Aug. 7—Bartley Madden, New York...ND 10
Sept. 18—Bartley Madden, New York...ND 10
Sept. 27—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 6—Jack Hanley, Quebec.....KO 2
Oct. 23—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 1—Joe Bonds, Lawrence, Mass...KO 2
Nov. 5—Tom McMahon, Rochester.....ND 19
Nov. 9—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....L 12

1918

Jan. 15—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....D 12
Feb. 25—Jack Dempsey, Milwaukee..KO by 6
June 18—Tom McMahon, La Salle, Ill.....D 10
July 1—Bartley Madden, Jersey City...ND 8

1919

Feb. 10—Harry Greb, Syracuse.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Billy Miske, Tulsa, Okla.....L 15

June 25—Billy Miske, St. Louis.....ND 8
July 4—Harry Greb, Tulsa.....L 15
Aug. 23—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Aug. 27—Jack Burke, New Orleans....KO 7
Oct. 20—Dan O'Dowd, Jersey City.....ND 8
Oct. 28—Johnny Saxton, Bayonne.....KO 5
Nov. 17—Andy Schmader, Philadelphia..KO 4
Dec. 1—Tom McMahon, New Orleans..KO 2
Dec. 4—Mack Sullivan, Canton.....KO 1
Dec. 25—Sailor Petroskey, Phila.....ND 6

1920

Jan. 7—Bartley Madden, Kenosha.....ND 10
Feb. 4—Hugh Walker, Kansas City.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Spike McFadden, Detroit.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Bob Roper, Saginaw, Mich.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Fred Lange, Detroit.....KO 3
Mar. 30—Bob Devere, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Apr. 26—Sergt. W. Lodge, Detroit.....KO 2
May 6—Ole Anderson, Kansas City.....ND 10
May 15—Whitey Allen, Philadelphia....KO 4
May 19—Willie Meehan, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 22—Jack Weldon, Syracuse, N. Y..KO 3
June 28—Ole Anderson, Cleveland, O...KO 8
July 28—Geo. Ashe, Jersey City.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Jack Dempsey, N. Y. C.....KO by 12

1921

Jan. 21—Billy Baily, Savannah, Ga.....KO 3
Jan. 27—Hugh Walker, Dallas, Tex.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Bandsman Rice, Buffalo, N. Y..KO 2
Feb. 4—Al Benedict, Syracuse, N. Y...KO 6
Feb. 15—Sp. McFadden, Harrisburg.....KO 5
Feb. 18—Bob Martin, N. Y. C.....W 15
Mar. 11—Sgt. Ray Smith, Havana.....KO 3
May 9—Billy Miske, Minneapolis.....ND 12
Sept. 5—Digger Brown, Savannah, Ga...KO 1
Sept. 15—Hugh Walker, St. Louis, Mo...W 10
Sept. 17—Ned Carpenter, Philadelphia..KO 1
Oct. 26—Texas Tate, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Nov. 9—Dan O'Dowd, Providence, R. I..W 10

1922

Apr. 18—Dick Humphries, Cleveland...ND 8
May 16—Jim Tracey, N. Y. C.....KO 8
June 5—Jack Leon, Detroit.....KO 1
July 4—Bob Martin, Ashland, Ky.....ND 12

1923

Jan. 3—Hugh Walker, Grand Rapids..ND 10
Jan. 12—Floyd Johnson, N. Y. C.....L 15
Mar. 12—Luis Firpo, N. Y. C.....KO by 12
Nov. 7—Billy Miske, Omaha, Neb...KO by 4
Killed by gunman.

HARRY BLITMAN

Born, 1908, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1926

Oct. 25—Benny Hall, Atlantic City.....ND 8
Nov. 8—Len Brenner, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 22—Andy Tomasky, Atlantic City..ND 8
Nov. 29—Jack Reno, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Dec. 9—Scotty McDonald, Phila.....KO 3
Dec. 25—Ray Wiegand, Philadelphia....W 6

1927

Jan. 10—Rocco Risco, Atlantic City.....KO 4
Jan. 20—Eddie Covington, Philadelphia..W 10
Feb. 1—Len Brenner, Reading, Pa.....W 8
Feb. 10—Ray Wiegand, Philadelphia....KO 8
Feb. 14—Tony Russo, Atlantic City.....ND 8
Mar. 21—Bucky Carlo, Atlantic City...ND 8
Apr. 5—Len Brenner, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 7—Dave Adelman, Atlantic City..KO 2
May 26—Tommy Crawley, Philadelphia..W 8
June 3—Hank Dundee, Atlantic City..KO 4
June 30—Dominick Petronne, Phila.....W 10
July 18—Jimmie Burns, Atlantic City..KO 3
July 28—Eddie O'Dowd, Philadelphia....W 10
Aug. 25—Al Corbett, Philadelphia.....W 10
Aug. 30—Tommy Liberto, Atlantic City..ND 8
Oct. 19—Johnny Sheppard, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 24—Al Corbett, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Nov. 16—San Sanchez, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Datto, Cleveland.....KO 1
Dec. 19—Jose Lombardo, Philadelphia..KO 2

1928

Jan. 16—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 30—Johnny Farr, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 13—Tony Mandell, Hollywood.....W 10
June 27—Tony Canzoneri, Philadelphia..W 10
Aug. 13—Len Brenner, Allentown.....KO 1
Sept. 10—Benny Bass, Philadelphia..KO by 6
Dec. 3—Wilbur Cohen, Atlantic City....W 8
Dec. 17—Young Firpo, Atlantic City....KO 5
Dec. 20—Benny Kid Carter, Boston.....W 10

1929

Jan. 7—Johnny Sheppard, Atl'tic City..WF 6
Jan. 21—Babe Herman, Philadelphia....W 10
Feb. 28—Wilbur Cohen, Elam, Pa.....W 8
Mar. 11—Steve Smith, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 23—Irish Bobby Brady, N. Y. C....KO 9
June 4—Joey Hatfield, Bethlehem, Pa...W 10
July 16—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 17—Lew Massey, Phila.....KO by 2

1930

May 19—Sammy Novia, Atlantic City....W 8
June 2—Midget Fox, Atlantic City.....W 8
June 14—Tony Melore, Jersey City.....KO 1
June 26—Gaston Charles, Atlantic City..KO 5
Aug. 25—Harry Carlton, Jersey City....D 10
Dec. 5—Al Bryant, Jersey City.....KO 2
Dec. 22—Mickey Blair, Atlantic City....KO 5

CHARLES "DUTCH" BRANDT

Born, June 7, 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 116-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1911

Knockout: Johnny Dougherty, 3; Young Allen, 4; Young Mack, 1. Won: Kid Russell, 4; Willie Rothwell, 4; Tony Jersey, 4; Young Rose, 4; Tony Jersey, 4; Nelson, 4. No decision: Peter Russell, 4; Kid Levine, 6; Terry Edwards, 4; Young Lustig, 6; Young McGowan, 4; Kid Levine, 4; Johnny Carter, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Tony Jersey, 2; Battling Woods, 2; Goldy, 4; Johnny Mack, 3; Billy Edwards, 2; Billy, 6. Draw: Young Cooper, 4; Peter Russell, 6. No decision: Tony Jersey, 6; Kid Levine, 4; Terry Edwards, 4; Jimmy Kelsey, 4; Johhny Solzberg, 4; Johnny Keys, 10; Boob Nelson, 10; Walter Mohr, 6; Eddie Moran, 10; Johnny Kane, 6; Walter Nelson, 10; Kid Levine, 10; Jimmy Murray, 10; Eddy Wallace, 10; Young Jersey, 10; Kid Levine, 4; Young Mike, 4; Tommy Quinn, 4; Young McGowan, 6; Johnny Daley, 10; Young Murphy, 4; Eddy Jones, 4; Johnny Carter, 4; Kid Levine, 6; Eddy Moran, 10; Young Rector, 6; Willy Mantler, 6; Mickey Brown, 6; Mickey Brown, 10; Young McGovern, 6.

1913

Knockout: Young Alberts, 7. No decision: K. O. Eggers, 10; Charley Goldman, 10; Franky Hufnagle, 10; Jimmy Murray, 10; Young Solzberg, 10; K. O. Eggers, 10; Battling Reddy, 10; Kid Sullivan, 10; Artie Edwards, 10; Phil McGovern, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; K. O. Eggers, 10; K. O. Eggers, 10; Artie Edwards, 10; K. O. Eggers, 10.

1914

Jan. 3—Percy Aubry, Jamaica, N. Y....ND 10
Jan. 9—Battling Lahn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 19—Willy Mack, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 31—Young Fox, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 20—Battling Lahn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Young Diggins, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 24—Young Solzberg, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Nick Nelson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Franky Burns, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 9—Eddy Campi, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 15—Jim Nace, Brooklyn.....KO 8
May 18—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 27—Young Seiger, Glen Cove.....ND 10
July 11—Tickle Sanders, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 17—Franky Burns, Rockaway.....ND 10
Aug. 15—Battling Reddy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 25—Young Limbo, Brooklyn.....W 5
Sept. 5—Eddy O'Keefe, Brooklyn.....ND 10

Sept. 11—Kid Taylor, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 2—Kid Sullivan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 10—Eddy Wallace, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 17—Louisiana, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Kid Taylor, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 27—Kid Williams, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 11—Benny Kaufman, Baltimore....W 15
Nov. 27—Nick Nelson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 22—Monk Fowler, St. Louis.....ND 8

1915

Jan. 12—Monk Fowler, St. Louis.....ND 8
Feb. 2—Johnny Solzberg, St. Louis....ND 8
Feb. 16—Jabez White, St. Louis .....ND 8
Feb. 25—Franky Burns, St. Louis.....ND 8
May 10—Louisiana, Philadelphia .....ND 6
May 18—Battling Lahn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 31—Battling Lahn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 17—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 30—Louisiana, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept 9—Warren Cusack, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Sept. 13—Billy Bevan, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 25—Young Solzberg, Brooklyn....ND 10
Oct. 5—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 12—Young Limbo, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1916

No decision: Young Limbo, 10; Kid Taylor, 10; Jimmy Murray, 10; Eddie O'Keefe, 10; Patsy Brannigan, 10; Young Zulu Kid, 10; Abe Friedman, 10; Frankie Brown, 10; Young Zulu Kid, 10; Kid Taylor, 10; Al Shubert, 10; Benny McNeil, 12; Pal Moore, 10; Young O'Neil, 10; Teddy Jacobs, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; K. O. Eggers, 10; Battling Lahn, 10; Teddy Jacobs, 10.

1917

Jan. 6—Jimmie Murray, Brooklyn....ND 10
Jan. 23—Terry Martin, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 16—Benny McCoy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Pete Herman, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Joe Lynch, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 12—Frankie Burns, Waterbury.....D 12
Apr. 28—Harold Farese, Staten Island..ND 10
May 5—Joe Burman, Brooklyn .....ND 10
May 19—Teddy Jacobs, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 26—Joe Burman, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 18—Al Shubert, New Bedford.....W 12
July 7—Battling Harry Nelson, Bklyn..ND 10
July 20—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 30—Benny Coster, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 13—Tommy Elm, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 17—Young Limbo, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Sept. 1—Jackie Norman, Brooklyn....ND 10
Sept. 3—Freddie Reese, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 17—K. O. Mars, Cincinnati.....L 10
Oct. 1—Joe "Kid' Coster, New Orleans..W 20
Oct. 8—Tommy Elm, Providence, R. I..ND 12
Oct. 10—Harold Farese, Providence....W 12
Oct. 31—Harold Farese, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 3—Battling Lahn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 13—Terry Martin, Providence.....W 12

1920

June 28—Kid Williams, Baltimore..KO by 3
July 26—Marty Collins, New Bedford....L 12
Aug. 27—Sammy Seiger, West Hoboken, N. J.....ND 12
Nov. 2—Tommy Noble, Troy, N. Y.....D 15
Nov. 25—Charlie Beecher, N. Y. C.....L 12

1921

Jan. 11—Willie Kohler, N. Y. C.....L 15
Jan. 31—Harvey Bright, N. Y. C.....L 15
Apr. 1—Sammy Seiger, N. Y. C. .....L 15
Mar. 4—Harvey Bright, N. Y. C.....D 15
May 30—Andy Chaney, Brooklyn.....L 12
June 10—Red Dolan, Coney Island.....L 12
July 20—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn.....L 12
July 31—Nick Nelson, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Aug. 16—Eddie Brady, Arverne.....L 8
Aug. 24—Harvey Bright, Brooklyn.....L 12
Sept. 11—Eddie Brady, Brooklyn.....W 12
Oct. 12—Earl Baird, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 2—Willie Daney, Brooklyn.....W 12

1922

Oct. 4—Eddie Brady, Brooklyn.....D 10
Oct. 12—Earl Baird, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 18—Frankie Engle, Brooklyn.....L 12

1923

Apr. 9—Billy Murphy, N. Y. C.....D 12
June 14—Moe Ginsberg, Freeport.....L 12
Mar. 8—Kid Sullivan, N. Y. C.....L 12
Aug. 17—Charlie Feracci, New Orleans..L 15

CALIFORNIA FRANKIE BURNS

Born, January 16, 1891, Fresno, Cal. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7¾ in.

1908

Won: George Leahy, 6; Willie O'Neil, 6. Knockouts: Charles Kennedy, 1; Young Casey, 4; Eddie Dunn, 2; Kid Jardine, 8. Draw: Jimmy Reagan, 4; Tommy McCarthy, 6; Tommy McCarthy, 6.

1909

Won: Tommy Deakin, 6; Frankie Edwards, 6; Willie Ritchie, 6; Kid Scaler, 10. Knockout: Kid King, 3. Draw: Jeff Perry, 6; Frankie Edwards, 6.

1910

Jan. 15—Freddy Corbett, Coalinga, Cal..D 7
Mar. 18—Billy Snailham, San Fran.....KO 1
Mar. 28—Phil Knight, Kansas City.....W 10
Apr. 11—Harry Trendall, Kansas City....W 10
May 16—Frankie Madden, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 7—Tommy Carey, Newark, N. J....ND 6
June 14—Mattie Baldwin, Newark, N. J..ND 6
Aug. 5—One Round Hogan, San Fran...LF 4
Aug. 31—Owen Moran, San Francisco..ND 10
Oct. 28—Harry Baker, Oakland, Cal.....W 10

1911

Jan. 27—One Round Hogan, San Fran...WF 12
Feb. 27—Lew Powell, San Francisco....KO 19
May 27—Ad. Wolgast, San Francisco..KO by 17
Sept. 29—Matty Baldwin, San Fran.....D 20
Nov. 13—Grover Hayes, New Orleans..ND 10

1912

Jan. 24—Jack Britton, Oakland, Cal.....L 10
Feb. 29—Johnny Frayne, Oakland, Cal...D 10
Mar. 29—Johnny Frayne, San Fran.....KO 9
Aug. 14—Danny O'Brien, Oakland, Cal...W 7
Sept. 9—One Round Hogan, San Fran..KO 10

1913

Jan. 1—Tommy Murphy, San Fran..KO by 17
Apr. 17—Joe Azevedo, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
May 27—Willie Hoppe, Oakland, Cal...KO 9
Aug. 26—Red Watson, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
Oct. 10—Tommy McFarland, San Fran..KO 1
Nov. 7—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran.....L 4

1914-1919

Retired—Resumed fighting in 1920

1920

June 16—Frankie Farren, Oakland, Cal..W 4
Aug. 4—Willie Robinson, Oakland, Cal...W 4

1921

July 2—Packy O'Gatti, Jersey City....ND 8
Oct. 25—Frankie Farren, Oakland, Cal...D 4

1923

May 14—Sailor Ashmore, Vernon, Cal...D 4
June 19—Johnny Reisler, Vernon, Cal.....W 4

JACK BERNSTEIN

(John Dodick)

Born, November 5, 1899, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. U. S. junior lightweight champion. Managed by "Doc" Hirsch.

1914

No decisions: Young West, 4; Young Philips, 4; Benny Leonard, 6; Young Fulton, 6; Willie Beecher, 6.

1915

No decisions: Young West, 4; Young Philips, 4; 6; Willie Astey, 6; Titchie Ryan, 8.

1917

Knockout: John Sillo, 4. Won: Young Hockey, 6.

1918

Knockout: L. McCarthy, 3. Won: Red Margolis, 5. Lost: Mick Sunday, 4.

1919

Won: Red Margolis, 4; Kid Parr, 8; Joe Neil, 6; Joe Neil, 8; Nick Gundy, 20. Lost: Nick Gundy, 10.

1920

Knockouts: J. Moore, 2; Kid Speero, 3; Kid Marcel, 4; Soldier Shaw, 1; Joe Lyons, 5. Won: Sol Friedman, 10; Sol Friedman, 8; Young Schrabe, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Willie Mack, 4; Red Wilke, 2. Won: Eddie Gorman, 10; Young Britton, 10; Young Britton, 12. Lost: Red Monroe, 12; Billy Fitzsimmons, 12; Benny Valgar, 12.

1922

Feb. 23—Jimmy Cooney, Yonkers.....W 12
Mar. 7—Johnny Darcy, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 6—Young Eddy, Yonkers.....KO 9
Apr. 22—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 14—Archie Walker, Brooklyn.....L 12
June 21—Jimmy Carroll, N. Y. C.....KO 10
June 21—Archie Walker, Yonkers.....W 12
July 8—Solly Seeman, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 20—Fred Jacks, N. Y. C.....W 12
Sept. 7—Tony Caponi, Yonkers.....KO 9
Sept. 16—Johnny Conney, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Oct. 14—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.....W 12
Oct. 20—Joe Mandell, Yonkers, N. Y.....KO 5
Nov. 16—Elino Flores, N. Y. C.....D 12
Nov. 28—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 11—Kid Wagner, N. Y. C.....W 10

1923

Jan. 5—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 13—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 22—Earl Baird, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 17—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 27—Sammy Greene, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 6—Tommy Noble, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 8—Elino Flores, N. Y. C.....W 15
May 30—*Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 15
June 25—Freddie Jacks, Philadelphia..KO 5
July 31—H. Kid Brown, Philadelphia..ND 8
Aug. 9—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 12—Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 3—Billy Defoe, N. Y. C.....D 12
Nov. 27—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis....ND 10
Dec. 17—*Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....L 15

*For U. S. junior lightweight title.

1924

Jan. 11—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.....L 15
Feb. 18—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....D 10
Mar. 24—Teddy Myers, Buffalo.....W 10

1925

Jan. 9—Tommy O'Brien, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 22—Tony Palmer, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 7—Earl Baird, Yonkers.....W 6
May 18—Harry Cook, Albany, N. Y.....D 6
Aug. 31—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....L 12
Oct. 12—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....L 10

1926

Feb. 15—Ray Romney, Buffalo, N. Y.....D 10
Mar. 6—Bobby Burns, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 12—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 3—Johnny Rocco, N. Y. C.....KO 8
June 17—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....L 10

1927

Feb. 21—Irving Goodrich, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 1—Lee Murray, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Goodrich, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Tracey, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 13—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 2—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 15—Freddie Mueller, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 14—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....L 10

JOE BERNSTEIN

Born, November 7, 1877, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Featherweight. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1894

Young Leonard, W 1; Jack Connors, W 5; Larry Larkins, W 5; Young Mitchell, W 2; Jack Connors, W 19.

1895

Jack Nelson, W 14; George Blacky, W 3; Harry Fisher, W 6; Tom Brady, D 6; George Justice, D 10; Dolly Lyons, W 4.

1896

George Justice, D 10; George Justice, D 6; Eddie Hayes, D 6; Al Allen, W 8; George Justice, W 10; Charlie Leopold, W 4; Billy Hanson, W 5; Jimmy Larkins, W 5; Dolly Lyons, D 8; Charley Kelly, D 5; Sammy Kelly, L 10; Frank Patterson, D 10; Billy Whistler, L, 15; Joe Fairburn, D, 6; Billy Whistler, D 15.

1897

Jan. 11—Spike Sullivan, N. Y. C.....KO by 7
Feb. 6—Frank Bryant, N. Y. C.....D 15
Feb. 12—Danny McMahon, Scranton....W 20
Feb. 20—Tommy Creed, South Beach...W 8
Apr. 24—Marty McCue, N. Y. C.....D 20
May 15—Billy O'Donnell, N. Y. C.....L 20
May 21—Jack McGillen, Pittsburgh.....D 8
May 30—Johnny Lavack, Cleveland.....D 15
June 12—Dolly Lyons, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 18—Jimmy Purcell, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 27—Jack Sullivan, N. Y. C.....W 3
July 29—Fred Wright, Scranton.....W 20
Sept. 14—Fred Wright, Brooklyn.....W 10
Oct. 6—Mark Kerwin, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Oct. 14—Fred Fairman, Pittsburgh.....W 3
Oct. 15—Billy O'Donnell, Brooklyn.....W 20
Nov. 12—Fred Wright, Brooklyn.....W 10
Dec. 23—Billy Whistler, Brooklyn.....D 20

1898

Jan. 29—Joe Fairburn, Philadelphia.....W 6
Mar. 28—Jack Reeder, Altoona, Pa.....D 6
Mar. 31—Joe Elliott, Baltimore.....D 8
Apr. 11—Loudon Campbell, Pittsburgh...D 12
May 11—Jim Reeder, Altoona.....D 8
May 29—Danny McBride, Brooklyn.....D 20
July 22—Eddie Santry, N. Y. C.....W 20
Sept. 2—El McCloskey, N. Y. C.....W 15
Sept. 5—George Dixon, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 10—Billy Whistler, Baltimore.....D 20
Dec. 23—Billy O'Donnell, Brooklyn.....D 20

1899

Feb. 3—Young Pluto, Brooklyn.....W 20
Mar. 10—Dolly Lyons, Brooklyn.....W 20
Mar. 27—Dave Sullivan, Brooklyn.....D 25
Apr. 28—Terry McGovern, N. Y. C.....L 25
June 2—George Dixon, N. Y. C.....L 25
Aug. 18—Solly Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 13
Sept. 1—Eddie Lenny, Brooklyn.....D 20
Sept. 30—Dave Sullivan, N. Y. C.....D 25
Nov. 10—Dave Sullivan, N. Y. C.....D 25
Dec. 1—Dave Wallace, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 7—Tony Moran, Brooklyn.....W 25
Dec. 16—Billy Barrett, Brooklyn.....D 20

1900

Jan. 19—Kid Broad, N. Y. C.....L 25
Feb. 2—Kid Broad, N. Y. C.....KO by 13
Apr. 23—Kid Conroy, New Haven, Ct...W 15
Apr. 27—Oscar Gardner, N. Y. C.....LF 10
June 22—Solly Smith, N. Y. C.....WF 14
Apr. 27—Oscar Gardner, N. Y. C.....LF 12
Nov. 2—Terry McGovern, Louisv....KO by 7

1901

Jan. 18—Young Corbett, Denver.....L 7
Feb. 18—Tommy Sullivan, New Brit...LF 6
May 10—Solly Smith, Los Angeles.....D 20
June 28—Tim Callahan, San Fran.....L 20
Oct. 9—Billy DeCoursey, Los Angeles..D 20

JOE BENJAMIN

Born, September 7, 1899, Stockton, Cal. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1917

Won: Jimmy Fox, 10; Frankie Burns, 4. No decision: Eddie Campi, 10.

1918

Won: Frankie Farren, 4; Willie Hoppe, 4; Lee Johnson, 8; Leo Houch, 4; Chet Neff, 10; Muff Bronson, 10; Joe Rivers, 4. Draw: Willie Ritchie, 4; Spider Roach, 4; Johnny McCarthy, 4. Lost: Jimmy Duffy, 4 (twice).

1919

Knockouts: Eddie Shannon, 7; Harold Jones, 8; Joe Koons, 5; Al Turner, 4; Jimmy Murphy, 2; Tommy Tuohey, 5. Won: Mickey Donley, 8; Bud Anderson, 10. No decisions: Benny Leonard, 4; Joe Welling, 8; Joe Welling, 6; Al Thomsen, 6; Johnny Drummie, 6.

1920

Knockout: Frankie Conifrey, 10. Won: Peter Hartley, 10; Harry Shuman, 10. Draw: Eddie Mahoney, 4. No decision: Eddie Mahoney, 8. Knockout by: Richie Mitchell, 9.

1921

—Willie Herman, Paterson, N. J.—ND 12
June 29—Kid Brown, Philadelphia—ND 8
July 13—Benny Valgar, N. Y. C.—W 12
Sept. 26—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia—ND 8
Nov. 29—Pete Hartley, N. Y. C.—W 10
Johnny Harvey, KO 13; Joe Phillips, KO 1; Heinie Shuman, W 10.

1922

Johnny Dundee, L 15; Joe Tiplitz, LF 4; George Erne, WF 3; Joe Ryan, KO 4; Eddie Mahoney, KO 5; Teddy O'Hare, KO 3; Phil Salvadore, D 4.

1923

Jan. 30—Jack Joseph, Vernon, Cal.—W 4
Mar. 13—Johnny Reisler, Vernon, Cal.—W 4
Mar. 20—Red Cole, Vernon, Cal.—KO 2
Apr. 17—Bud Soules, Vernon, Cal.—W 4
June 21—Bobby Harper, Portland, Ore.—D 10
Sept. 5—Eddie Diggins, Vernon, Cal.—KO 3
Dec. 18—Johnny O'Donnell, Vernon, Cal.—L 4
Dec. 28—Sailor Ashmore, Vernon, Cal.—W 4

1924

Jan. 15—Johnny O'Donnell, Vernon, Cal.—W 4
Jan. 29—Phil Salvadore, Vernon, Cal.—W 4

JOE BORRELL

(Joseph Borrell)

Born, June 21, 1892, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1911

Knockouts: Jerry Dunn, 1; Billy Sherman, 4; John Dwyer, 2; Jack Quinn, 2; Dick Marshall, 3; Dick Marshall, 2; Frank Walsh, 2; Fred Gunther, 1; Red Ames, 2. No decision: Jack Lewes, 4; Eddy Smith, 6; Mickey Farrell, 6.

1912

Jan. 25—Willie Adams, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 4—Young Mann, Philadelphia—KO 1
Feb. 24—Jimmy Martin, Philadelphia—KO 3
Mar. 4—Henry Hauber, Philadelphia—KO 4
Mar. 11—Ford Munger, Baltimore—KO 15
Apr. 1—Joe Page, Philadelphia—KO 6
Apr. 8—Joe Sieger, S. Bethlehem—KO 10
Apr. 25—Jimmy Martin, Philadelphia—KO 5
June 6—George Ashe, Allentown—W 10
July 4—Peck Miller, Lancaster—ND 6
July 10—Peck Miller, Norristown—W 10
Sept. 10—Jack Clark, Philadelphia—KO 6
Sept. 18—Eddie Palmer, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 30—Peck Miller, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 17—Tommy Coleman, Phila.—ND 6
Oct. 25—Jack Robinson, Jacksonville—KO 7
Nov. 20—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville—W 15
Nov. 28—K. O. Brennan, Phila.—ND 6
Dec. 6—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville—W 20
Dec. 20—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia—ND 6

1913

Jan. 10—Tommy Ferguson, Scranton—ND 6
Jan. 17—Young McCartney, Phila.—ND 6
Feb. 7—Young McCartney, Phila.—ND 6
Feb. 18—How'd Truesdale, Phila.—ND 6
Feb. 28—Harry Baker, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 24—How'd Truesdale, Phila.—KO 5
Apr. 19—Mike Dempsey, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Apr. 29—Tommy Gibbons, N. Y. C.—ND 10
May 9—Walter Monahan, Altoona—W 6
July 22—Joe Grim, Philadelphia—KO 6
Aug. 30—Harry Baker, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 26—Young Hickey, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 13—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia—KO 5
Nov. 17—Ben Koch, Philadelphia—KO 4
Nov. 21—Battling Larry Ryan, Phila.—ND 6

1914

Jan. 17—Leo Houck, Philadelphia—ND 6
Jan. 26—George Chip, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 26—Barnard, Liverpool, Eng.—W 15
Mar. 17—Tommy Howell, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 28—Harry Reeve, Sheffield, Eng.—W 6
Apr. 20—Bandsman Blake, London—ND 4
May 5—Marcel Moreau, Paris—KO 7
Sept. 1—Eddie Revoire, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 12—Joe Gans, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 20—Frank Logan, Baltimore—W 15
Nov. 26—Frank Logan, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 7—Harry Grebs, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 25—Frank Mantell, Philadelphia—ND 6

1915

Jan. 25—Al McCoy, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 17—Tommy Howell, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 6—Frank Loughrey, Phila.—ND 6
Nov. 5—Howard Truesdale, Phila.—ND 6
Nov. 9—Knockout Sweeney, Brooklyn—ND 10

1916

Feb. 11—Jacky Clarke, Allentown, Pa.—ND 15
Mar. 15—Jack McCarron, Norristown—ND 10
Mar. 31—Howard Truesdale, Phila.—ND 6
Apr. 17—Eddy Revoire, Phila.—ND 6
May 1—Jacky Clarke, Reading, Pa.—ND 6
May 9—Silent Martin, Providence—L 12
June 29—Jack Reck, Philadelphia—ND 6
Aug. 18—Noah Brusso, Philadelphia—ND 6
Aug. 19—Frank Carbone, Brooklyn—ND 10
Sept. 15—Daddy Wagner, Philadelphia—KO 1
Oct. 20—Jack Blackburn, Phila.—ND 6
Nov. 3—Jack Blackburn, Phila.—ND 6

1920

Aug. 13—K. O. Sampson, Phila.—ND 8
Sept. 17—Len Rowlands, Phila.—ND 8
Oct. 22—Geo. Ward, Philadelphia—ND 8

1921

Jan. 14—Eddie Revoire, Philadelphia—ND 8
Feb. 4—Eddie Revoire, Philadelphia—ND 8
Mar. 15—Johnny Gill, Harrisburg—KO by 8
Oct. 17—Barney Adair, Phila.—ND 8

JOE BOWKER

Born, July 20, 1882, London, England. Nationality, English. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in.

1901

Jan. 14—Won 115 pound novices' competition at N. S. club (64 entries).
Jan. 21—Jack Guyon, London—W 6

1902

Feb. 2—A. Wheeler, London—W 5
Mar. 10—Harry Paul, London—W 10
Apr. 21—Bill Lampshire, London—W 10
May 10—Jack Guyon, London—W 6
June 2—Bill Fielder, London—W 6
June 27—Harry Ware, London—W 15
Aug. 12—Charlie Hickman, London—KO 3

1903

May 25—A. Tokell, London—W 20
Oct. 5—Bill King, London—W 15
Nov. 9—Alf Fellows, London—W 20

1904

May 20—Owen Moran, London—W 20
Oct. 17—Frank Neil, London—W 20

1905

Mar. 12—Pedlar Palmer, London—W 12
Mar. 20—Pedlar Palmer, London—KO 12
May 29—Pinky Evans, London—W 20
Oct. 23—Bill Robson, London—W 20
Nov. 27—Wally Pickard, London—W 6

1906

Apr. 21—Owen Moran, London.....ND 4
May 28—Jim Driscoll, London.....L 15
June 12—Cockney Cohen, London.....W 10
Sept. 10—Bill Fielder, London.....D 6

1907

Mar. 5—Owen Moran, Cardiff, Eng.....ND 4
June 3—Jim Driscoll, London.....KO by 17

1908

Apr. 27—Charley Griffin, London.....L 8

1909

Mar. 16—Al Delmont, Boston.....L 12
Mar. 20—Tommy O'Toole, Phila.....KO by 2
Apr. 7—Jean Audouy, London.....KO 8
Oct. 17—Digger Stanley, London.....KO by 8

1910

Jan. 17—Jean Audouy, London.....W 8
May 16—Alec Lambert, London.....W 8
Oct. 17—Digger Stanley, London.....KO by 8

1911

Mar. 27—Con Houghton, London.....W 7
May 29—Paul Til, London.....W 14
Dec. 18—George Allen, Wandsworth.....W 2

1912

Jan. 29—Charles Ledoux, London.....L 10

1913

Feb. 3—Young Cohen, London.....W 15
Nov. 24—Francis Charles, London.....W 10

1914

Feb. 16—Biz Mackey, London.....KO 5
May 11—Robert Dastillon, London.....W 15

1916

July 17—Harold Walker, Manchester.....W 6

1919

Oct. 9—Charlie Ward, London.....KO 15

CHARLEY BELANGER

Born, 1904, Vancouver, B. C. Nationality, French-Canadian. Color, white. Weight, 175 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1927

Mike Mandell, KO 3 rds. K. O. Brown, L, 10; Leo Lomski, L., 10.

1928

*Harry Dillon, W 10; Joe Logman, W 10. *Harry Dillon, W (tk) 10; Frankie Campbell W (tk) 6; Vijo Doman, W 10; Tony Marulla, KO 2; Harry Dillon, W 10; Tony Ross, KO 1; Jack Roper, D 10; Mike Arnold, KO 8; Pete Latzo, L 10; Tuffy Griffiths, D 10.

1929

Nick Neuman, KO 2; Billy Jones, D 10; Billy Jones, W 10; Matt Adgie, W 10; Leo Lomski, W 10; Geo. Courtney, L (tk) 5; Leo Lomski, L 10; Tiger Jack Payne, D 10; Jackie Lee, KO 10; Harold Mayo, W 10; Harry Dillon, W 10; Max Rosenbloom, L 10; Jackie Lee, KO 10; Blackie Miller, KO 10; Ace Hudkins, L 10; Frankie Wine (tk) 5; Nando Tassi, KO 4; Larry Gains, L 10.

1930

Irish Johnny Cline, KO 5; Joe Sekyra, W 10; Joe Banovic, W 10; Harry Smith, D 10; Quina Lee, W 10; Mickey Walker, L 10; Joe Banovic, L 10; Joe Sekyra, W 10; George Manley, L 10; Dick Daniels, ND 10; Geo. Nichols, L 10; George Manley, W 10; Roy Williams, D 10.

1931

Jan. 1—Leo Lomski, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Jan. 13—George Cook, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Jan. 20—Leo Lomski, Portland, Ore.....L 10
Jan. 27—Jimmy Byrne, Marshfield .....D 10
Feb. 10—George Richard, Vancouver.....KO 5
Feb. 19—Del Wolf, Tacoma .....KO 2
Mar. 3—Denny Lenhart, Vancouver.....W 10
Mar. 24—Rosy Rosales, Vancouver.....D 10
Apr. 9—George Manley, Denver.....L 10
Apr. 20—Art Wiegand, Toronto.....W 8
Apr. 29—Art Wiegand, Toronto.....KO 7
May 18—Pete Latzo, Toronto.....W 8
June 15—Max Rosenbloom, Toronto.....L 10
July 22—Owen Phelps, Indianapolis.....D 12
Aug. 18—Kayo White, Toronto.....KO 2
Aug. 31—Mart Levandowski, Grand Rap..D 10
Sept. 25—Fred Lenhart, Winnipeg.....D 15
Sept. 30—Tony Cancela, Grand Rapids...W 10
Dec. 4—Lou Scozza, Flint, Mich.....L 10
Dec. 30—Willie Bush, Chicago.....W 8

*For Light heavyweight championship of Pacific Coast.

1932

Jan. 15—George Nichols, Chicago.....L 10
Feb. 2—Flash Ryser, Lansing .....KO 2
Apr. 25—Steve Trolack, Winnipeg.....W 10
May 23—Joe Knight, Boston .....L 10
June 21—Jack McCarthy, N. Y.....W 5
Aug. 12—Eddie Dorain, Windsor, Ont....KO 5
Aug. 22—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....TK 2
Sept. 2—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....W 10
Sept. 26—Tony Shucco, N. Y.....D 8
Nov. 25—Billy Jones, Detroit.....D 10
Dec. 6—Lou Scozza, Winnipeg .....W 10
Dec. 16—Billy Jones, Chicago .....L 10
Dec. 19—Al Gainer, Holyoke.....L 10

1933

Apr. 17—Larry Johnson, Flint, Mich.....L 10
Apr. 19—Chick Raines, St. Louis, Mo.....W 10
May 5—Maxie Rosenbloom, Jeffersonville, Ind. .....L 10
June 20—Eddie Simms, Cleveland, O.....W 10
July 25—Jim McVey, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 10
Aug. 16—Buck Everett, Winnipeg, Can...W 10
Sept. 26—Buck Everett, Winnipeg, Can....L 15
Oct. 6—Lou Scozza, Buffalo, N. Y.....L 10
Oct. 16—Donald Reds Barry, Asheville, N. C. .....D 10
Oct. 30—Buck Everett, Asheville, N. C...L 10
Dec. 13—Dick Daniels, Detroit, Mich....KO 4
Dec. 22—Buck Everett, Winnipeg, Can....W 12

1934

Jan. 1—Frankie Simms, Milwaukee...KO 2
Apr. 9—Jack Casey, Newcastle, Eng...W F 7

1935

June 4—Alex Bell, Akron.....KO 6
Sept. 12—T. Williams, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 11—Eric Seelig, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1936

Nov. 9—Buddy Knox, Dayton.....L 10
Nov. 30—Harry Thomas, Chicago.....L 10

1937

Mar. 12—Johnny Nelson, San Diego.....W 10
Apr. 27—Harry Stone, Kalamazoo.....KO 2
May 4—Bill Allen, Detroit.....W 6

1938

Apr. 25—Alex Kettles, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 28—Otis Thomas, St. Louis.....L 10
June 13—John Paychek, Des Moines.....L 10
Sept. 20—Alex Kettles, South Bend.....L 10
Oct. 14—Lem Franklin, Chicago.....L 10

1939

Feb. 27—Floyd Gibbons, Col., Ohio.....L 10
Mar. 3—Carl Vinciquerra, Omaha.....L 6
Mar. 24—Carl Vinciquerra, Omaha..KO by 1
Apr. 3—Floyd Gibbons, Col., Ohio.....D 12
Apr. 10—Sal Ruggierello, Col., Ohio.....W 10
Aug. 30—Dave Klassen, Detroit.....KO 4
Nov. 15—Chuck Crowell, Cincinnati.....L 10
Dec. 7—Roscoe Toles, Bay City, M..KO by 6

JIMMY BRIGGS

Born April 14, 1880, Stoughton, Mass. Nationality, American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Lightweight.

1898

Won: Joe Shea, Boston, 2; Young Carew, Boston, 3; Kid Muholand, Boston, 3. Draw: Dan Snyder, Boston, 4; Kid Levine, Boston, 6; Dan Snyder, Boston, 4. Knockouts: Ed Jones, Boston, 2; Ed Jones, Boston, 3.

1899

Jan. 13—Young Booth, Chelsea.....W 4
Jan. 25—Henry Andrewski, Chelsea....KO 2
Feb. 20—Young Booth, Chelsea.....KO 1
Feb. 22—Tom Dolan, Chelsea.....W 4
Mar. 7—Geo. Murray, Chelsea.....KO 3
Apr. 10—Dan Snyder, Chelsea.....D 4
Apr. 19—Geo. Murray, Chelsea.....W 4
May 8—Jig Stone, Boston.....W 5
May 29—Jig Stone, Norwood.....W 4
June 12—Kid Levine, Norwood.....W 3
Nov. 6—Tim Harrington, Cambridge...W 6
Nov. 12—Kid Levine, Brockton.....D 12
Dec. 22—Jig Stone, Boston.....W 4

1900

Jan. 1—Jig Stone, Boston.....W 4
Jan. 15—Spike Haley, Boston.....W 6
Jan. 22—Spike Haley, Boston.....L 6
Jan. 29—Dan Snyder, Chelsea.....D 6
Feb. 1—Tommy Duffy, Boston.....W 6
Feb. 22—Tommy Hefferan, Cambridge..W 6
Feb. 26—Allie Alberts, Boston.....W 6
Feb. 28—Johnny Saxe, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 8—Kid Fanning, Boston.....ND 4
Mar. 12—George Boles, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 16—Kid Fanning, Boston.....KO 5
Apr. 20—Spike Haley, Boston.....D 6
May 11—Spike Haley, Boston.....W 10
June 4—Jack Flavin, Chelsea.....KO 5
Aug. 30—Billy Ryan, Lynn.....KO 3
Nov. 5—Tommy Duffy, Lynn.....D 15
Dec. 11—Billy Gardner, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 14—Jack McVicker, Lynn.....KO 9
Dec. 27—Jim Moriarity, Lowell.....D 15

1901

Jan. 22—Billy Ryan, Chelsea.....W 6
Oct. 24—Joe Sweeny, Cambridge.....KO 5
Nov. 28—Mike Haley, Portsmouth.....KO 6
Dec. 26—Jack Fraser, Portland, Me.....W 15

1902

Jan. 9—Fred Bryson, Cambridge.....L 6
Jan. 10—Harry Raymond, Boston.....W 6
Jan. 31—George Phalen, Lewiston.....W 15
Mar. 3—Jack Smith, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 20—Jig Stone, East Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Dan Snyder, Boston.....KO 5
Mar. 31—Fred Bryson, Boston.....L 6
Apr. 4—Mike Sears, Lewiston.....L 5
May 5—Dan Snyder, Boston.....D 6
May 7—Y'g Fitzsimmons, N. Walpole..KO 6
June 26—Jack Hamilton, N. Walpole....D 15
July 8—Jack Lowrey, Providence.....D 10
July 31—Jack Hamilton, N. Walpole.....L 15
Oct. 1—Mosey King, Stafford Spgs....KO 10
Nov. 7—Dave Sullivan, Boston.....KO 7
Nov. 24—Peter Sullivan, New Bedford..L 15
Dec. 16—Austin Rice, North Adams.....D 6
Dec. 19—Joe Bernstein, Boston.....D 12

1903

Jan. 28—Kid Goodman, Boston.....D 8
Feb. 6—Tommy Feltz, Boston.....D 10
Feb. 23—Billy Ryan, Boston.....D 10
Mar. 10—Kid Goulette, Boston.....KO 7
Mar. 12—Tommy Feltz, Lawrence.....W 12
Mar. 23—Fred Bryson, Chelsea.....W 15
Mar. 31—Jim Lewez, New Bedford.....KO 4
Apr. 7—Kid Goodman, Boston.....D 15
Apr. 20—Austin Maguire, Boston.....KO 3
May 7—Fred Bryson, Boston.....D 15
May 22—Tommy Daly, Boston.....W 15
May 30—Tommy Daly, Boston.....W 12
June 17—Kid Goodman, Boston.....D 12
June 29—Young Corbett, Boston.....L 10
July 22—Young Corbett, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 20—Terry McGovern, Boston.....L 15
Nov. 17—Kid Broad, Boston.....W 15
Nov. 28—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 9—Kid Stein, Philadelphia.....KO 4

1904

Jan. 12—Dave Sullivan, Boston.....L 15
Jan. 25—Kid Sullivan, Portland, Me.....D 15
Feb. 22—Tommy King, New Bedford..KO 10
Feb. 27—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 2—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee.....L 6
Apr. 4—Jack Lowrey, Portland, Me....W 12
Apr. 8—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee.....L 6
May 8—Kid Griffo, Gloucester.....KO 2
May 14—Eddie Haney, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 12—Jimmy Davenport, Bath, Me...KO 4
June 20—Billy Willis, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 23—Kid Williams, Bangor, Me.....W 4
Sept. 1—Jack Hamilton, Bellows, Vt....W 15
Oct. 12—Kid Pantz, Boston.....D 4
Oct. 21—Martin Flaherty, Marlboro....KO 7
Nov. 9—Martin Canole, New Bedford..D 12
Nov. 11—Billy Willis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 25—Jig Stone, Chelsea.....W 15

1905

Jan. 24—Peter Sullivan, New Bedford..LF 15
Feb. 8—Willie Lewis, Chelsea.....D 15
Feb. 13—Art Simms, Brockton.....KO 10
Feb. 22—Sammy Smith, Salem.....KO 3
Feb. 28—Jack Lowrey, Portsmouth.....W 15
June 16—Kid Coffey, Manchester.....D 15
July 22—Kid Coffey, Providence.....W 15
Aug. 14—Unk Russell, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 30—Unk Russell, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 5—Kid Coffey, Lawrence.....W 12
Nov. 27—Arthur Cote, Portland, Me.....L 15

1906

Jan. 1—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 12—Kid Coffey, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Feb. 26—Dave Deshler, Chelsea.....W 15
Feb. 28—Willie Hosey, Albany, N. Y.....D 15
Apr. 30—Charlie Neary, Chelsea.....L 15
July 12—Harry Lewis, Grand Rapids....L 10
Sept. 3—Harry Lewis, Saginaw.....L 15
Sept. 20—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore ..KO by 9
Nov. 2—Steve Kinney, Milwaukee.....D 10

1907

Feb. 15—W. Fitzgerald, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 19—Arthur Cote, Chelsea.....D 10
Apr. 3—Chas. Sieger, Lymansville.....D 15
July 3—Arthur Cote, Calais, Me.....KO 3
Sept. 24—Unk Russell, Chelsea.....ND 10
Nov. 15—Kid Shea, Augusta, Me.....D 12
Nov. 28—Kid Shea, Haverhill.....D 12
Dec. 27—Arthur Cote, Lewiston, Me.....D 6
Dec. 27—Arthur Cote, Chelsea.....D 6

1908

Feb. 27—Dick Nelson, Lym'nsv'e, R. I...D 15
Mar. 20—Kid Williams, Rochester, N. Y..W 10
Mar. 25—Lick Nelson, Lymansville.....D 15
May 21—Willie Fitzgerald, Bridgeport...D 10

WILLIE BEECHER

Born, 1891, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1909

Dec. 30—Joe Wagner, New York.....ND 10

1910

Jan. 3—Kid Murphy, Mt. Vernon.....ND 10
Jan. 14—Knockout Brown, New York..ND 10
Feb. 3—Knockout Brown, New York..ND 10
Mar. 3—Joe Goldman, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 11—Knockout Brown, New York..ND 10
Apr. 14—Max Baker, New York.....ND 10
May 16—Boyo Driscoll, New York.....ND 10
June 6—Boyo Driscoll, New York.....ND 10
June 9—Jim Sullivan, New York.....KO 3
June 20—Boyo Driscoll, Newark.....ND 6
Aug. 18—Dick Hyland, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 29—Knockout Brown, New York..ND 10
Sept. 16—Tommy Langdon, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 22—Battling Hurley, New York...ND 10
Oct. 7—Sammy Smith, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 17—Young Corbett, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Grover Hayes, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 1—Battling Hurley, New York...ND 10
Nov. 28—Tommy Murphy, New York...ND 10
Dec. 22—Charlie Griffin, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 26—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia..ND 6

1911

Jan. 19—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 23—Joe Coster, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 6—Joe Bedell, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 16—Cy Smith, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 11—Battling Nelson, New York....ND 10
Nov. 2—Tommy Maloney, New York..ND 10
Nov. 8—Harry Lenny, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Nov. 24—Willie Howard, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 30—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1912

Feb. 26—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
July 22—Young Brown, New York.....ND 10
July 4—Tommy Gary, New York.....KO 4
Aug. 14—Frank Picato, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 28—Tommy Ginty, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 10—Jack Britton, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 21—Joe Thomas, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 25—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia....ND 6

1913

Feb. 17—Robert Scanlon, New York....ND 10
Mar. 6—Packey Hommey, New York..ND 10
Apr. 15—O. R. Hogan, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Danny Ridge, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 23—K. O. Sweeney, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Al Dewey, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 10
June 24—Packey Hommey, New York..ND 10
July 24—Abe Attell, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Johnny Harvey, New York...ND 10
Oct. 4—Johnny Martin, New York....ND 10
Oct. 21—Billy Wagner, Elmira.....KO 6
Oct. 14—Phil Bloom, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Duffy, Syracuse, N. Y..ND 10
Dec. 17—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo, N. Y....ND 10

1914

Jan. 5—Young Shugrue, Troy, N. Y....ND 10
Feb. 2—Johnny Griffiths, Akron, O.....D 12
May 30—Fred Halsband, New York....KO 3
June 14—Young Le Roy, New York.....KO 2
June 6—Battling McGraw, Staten Island KO 3
June 13—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn..ND 10
June 22—Dan Donnelly, New York.....KO 2
July 10—Eddie Fitzsimmons, New York ND 10
Sept. 7—Joe Rivers, Los Angeles.....L 20
Sept. 28—Johnny Dundee, Los Angeles...D 20
Oct. 27—Andy Williams, New York....KO 6

CHARLIE BEECHER

Born, July 31, 1899, New York. Weight, 126 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Nationality, Jewish-American. Won amateur bantamweight title in New York State in 1917, also numerous other tourneys.

1918

Won: Willie Gardner, 4 and 4 rds.; Jack Tracey, 8; Red McDonald, 6; Dummy Thomas, 6; Tommy Speno, 8; Kid Regan, 8; Joe Forgoine, 8.

1919

Knockout: Jim O'Brien, 3. Won: George Brown, 8; Harold Farese, 8 and 8; Johnny Daly, 8; Joe Burman, 8; Young Chaney, 6; Joe Lynch, 8; Jimmy Kane, 10; Johnny Murray, 8; Frankie Burns, 8; Patsy Johnson, 8; Pekin Kid Herman, 8.

1920

Knockouts: Frankie Dixon, 1; Battling Reddy, 4; Packy Block, 2; Young McGovern, 2; Eddie Morgan, 3; Jack Tracey, 5. Won: Larry Regan, 8; Harold Farese, 8 and 12; Matty Herbert, 8 and 10; Willie Davis, 8; Dick Loadman, 10; Jack Kid Wolfe, 10; Andy Chaney, 12; Frankie Burns, 8; Roy Moore, 15; Matty Herbert, 10; Battling Reddy, 10; Dutch Brandt, 12.

1921

Knockout: Sam Greenspan, 5. Won: Tommy Cleary, 8; Freddie Jacks, 10; Dick Loadman, 12; Freddie Jacks, 15; Willie Devoe, 12; Dutch Brandt, 12; Pepper Martin, 8; Dutch Brandt, 12. Draw: Andy Chaney, 10; Johnny Reiser, 12. Lost: Andy Chaney, 15.

1922

Won: Johnny Brown, 12 ; Johnny Cooney, 12; Frankie Garcia, 10. Lost: Spencer Gardner, 12; Red Chapman, 10.

1923

Mar. 6—Benny Gould, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
Apr. 23—Jack Sharkey, Chicago.....ND 8
June 27—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.....L 12

JOE BURMAN

Born, December 12, 1898, London, England. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Bantamweight. Nationality, Jewish-American.

1916

Mar. 25—Jimmy Mars, Argo, Ill.....KO 3
Mar. 30—Kid Hogan, Lamont, Ill.....W 6
Apr. 8—Johnny Fallon, Chicago, Ill....KO 2
Apr. 15—Young Pope, Chicago, Ill.....W 4
Apr. 25—Tommy White, Argo, Ill.....KO 5
July 14—Gussie Lewis, Baltimore, Md...L 6
July 21—Bobby Turner, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 29—Kid Rash, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Sept. 1—Kid Bacon, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 5—Harry Fields, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 10—Jimmy Roberts, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Sept. 12—Eddie Ryan, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 14—Scotty Welsh, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 16—Frankie Bell, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Sept. 21—Kid McCarthy, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 10—Jack Tracey, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Oct. 20—Frankie Williams, N. Y. C....ND 10
Oct. 24—George Lewis, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Nov. 4—Jack Courtney, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 8—Kid Rash, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 15—Kid Rash, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1917

Jan. 6—Happy Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 15—Murray Allen, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 26—Willie Astey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 9—Johnny Solsberg, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Billy Fitzsimmons, Brooklyn..ND 10
Mar. 3—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Billy Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C...ND 10
Mar. 22—Frankie Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 5—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 12—Frankie Brown, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 21—Frankie Clarke, Phila., Pa....ND 6
May 26—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 31—Frankie Williams, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 19—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 21—Georgie Thompson, Racine....ND 10
Nov. 2—Willie Astey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Frankie Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Johnny Ertle, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1918

Knockouts: Young Mendo, 9; Dave Astey, 1. Won: Eddy Wimler, 12. Draw: Young Chaney, 10; Earl Yuryear, 10. No decision: Mike Ertle, 10; Joe Tuber, 6; Young McGovern, 6; Young Merino, 6; Franky Conway, 6. Exhibition: Benny McCoy, 4.

1919

Knockouts: Franky Conway, 5; Pekin Kid Herman, 7; Joe Leopold, 8. Won: Patsy Johnson, 15. Draw: Franky Daly, 10. No decision: Jack Sharkey, 8; Joe O'Donnell, 6; Johnny Murray, 6; Charley Beecher, 8; Joe O'Donnell, 6; Harry Coulon, 10; Dick Loadman, 10; Jack Wolfe, 10; Jack Sharkey, 10; Billy Revan, 6; Roy Moore, 10; Joe Lynch, 6; Joe Lynch, 6; Mike Dundee, 10; Bernie Hahn, 8; Jack Wolfe, 12; Dick Griffin, 10.

1920

Knockouts: Dick Griffin, 6; Dick Griffin, 3. Won: Dick Griffin, 12. No decision: Jack Wolfe, 10; Jack Wolfe, 10; Pekin Kid Herman, 10; Hugh Hutchinson, 6; Sammy Seegar, 8; Marty Collins, 12; Patsy Wallace, 6; Joe O'Donnell, 6; Charley Ledoux, 8; Frankie Dailey, 8; Pete Herman, 8; Joe O'Donnell, 8; Charley Ledoux, 8; Jack Sharkey, 10; Carl Tremaine, 8; Young Montreal, 10; Carl Tremaine, 10. Draw: Charley Ledoux, 10. Lost: Sammy Sandow, 10.

1921

Mar. 10—Joe Lynch, Cleveland, Ohio..ND 10
Apr. 8—Roy Moore, Toledo, Ohio.....ND 12
Apr. 25—Kid Williams, Phila., Pa.....ND 8
June 21—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....D 10
June 28—Joe Lynch, Chicago, Ill.....ND 10
Sept. 10—Midget Smith, E. Chicago.....D 10
Oct. 7—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 28—Johnny Brown, Phila., Pa....ND 8

1922

Feb. 24—Jack Eilie, Chicago.....ND 8
Feb. 27—Tommy Ryan, Louisville.....ND 12
Mar. 20—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 31—Sammy Sandow, Detroit.....ND 10
Apr. 24—Marty Collins, Montreal, Can...W 10
May 12—Tommy Ryan, Louisville.....ND 12
May 22—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 30—Sammy Mandell, Aurora, Ill...ND 10
July 13—Mike Dundee, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Aug. 25—Eddie Anderson, Aurora, Ill..ND 10

1923

Jan. 15—Midget Smith, Detroit.....ND 10
Jan. 29—Patsy Flannigan, Chicago.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Midget Smith, Chicago.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Frankie Schaefer, Chicago...ND 10
Mar. 19—Joe Lynch, Chicago.....ND 10
May 29—Patsy Flannigan, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 17—George Butch, Aurora, Ill....ND 10
Oct. 19—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....L 12
Nov. 28—Irish J. Curtin, St. Louis.....L 10
Dec. 28—Ernie Goozeman, Milwaukee..ND 10

1924

Mar. 25—Dick Griffin, Vernon, Cal.....D 4

PAUL BERLENBACH

Born, February 18, 1901, New York, N. Y. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 10½ ins. Managed by Dan Hickey.

1921

Won National amateur heavyweight championship of A. A. U. Knockouts scored as amateur: Ben Butler, 3; Charles Maisl, 2; Lou Ferguson, 2; Sam Singleton, 2; Joseph Pepperton, 1; Harry Fay, 1; Tom Calliland, 1; Geo. Rydel, 1; Sid Smith, 1; Matt Dunn, 1; Earl Fitzgibbons, 1; Charley Saint, 1; Tom Kirby, 1. Won: Ben Fehny, 3; Chas. Maisl, 3; Andy Zanboe, 3. Berlenbach became a professional in 1923.

1923

Oct. 4—Jimmy Roberts, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 29—Charles Hoffman, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 13—Jerome Baird, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1924

Jan. 2—K. O. Jaffe, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Jan. 10—Bill Ryan, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 18—Lew Chester, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 28—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Feb. 15—Pat Walsh, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Young Fisher, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Mar. 3—Jimmy Darcy, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 14—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Mar. 31—Harry Krohn, Newark, N. J....KO 4
Apr. 7—Jack Stone, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 5
Apr. 29—Harold Abbott, N. Y. C.....KO 4
June 16—Chief Halbran, Freeport, L. I....KO 7
July 7—Frank Carpenter, N. Y. C.....KO 7
July 24—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C.....D 8
Aug. 15—Joe Kelly, Boston, Mass.....KO 4
Aug. 27—Young Stribling, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 19—Jack Reddick, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Oct. 1—Johnny Gill, Jersey City, N. J..ND 10
Dec. 5—Tommy Burns, Detroit, Mich....KO 5

1925

Jan. 14—Rocky Smith, Phila., Pa.....KO 4
Jan. 30—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 9—Frankie Maguire, Phila., Pa....KO 5
Mar. 13—Batt. Siki, N. Y. C.....KO 10
May 30—*Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....W 15
July 13—Yg. Marullo, Newark ...No Cont. 9
Sept. 11—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Oct. 12—King Solomon, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Dec. 11—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....W 15

*Won light heavyweight title.

1926

Mar. 19—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 5—Ray Neuman, Hartford, Conn....W 10
June 10—*Young Stribling, N. Y. C.....W 15
July 16—*Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....L 15
Aug. 20—Francis Charles, N. Y. C.....W 10

*Lost light heavyweight title.

1927

Jan. 28—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....L 4
June 27—Chas. Rammel, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 18—Billy Conley, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 20—Bob Lawson, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Oct. 13—Joe Lehman, Atlanta, Ga.....D 10
Nov. 25—Mickey Walker, Chicago, Ill....L 10
Dec. 9—Jack Delaney, Chicago, Ill....KO by 6

1928

Mar. 12—Babe Farmer, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 22—Larry Estridge, N. Y. C.....KO 7

JACK BLACKBURN

(Charles Henry Blackburn)

Born, 1883, Versailles, Ky. Weight, 133-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Nationality, American Negro.

Previous to 1903

Knockouts: Kid Miller, Indianapolis, 8; Albert Bean, Cleveland, 5; Jesse Clark, Indianapolis, 4; Joe Trovan, Indianapolis, 4; Kid Stevens, 3; Billy Love, Alexandria, 2; Eddie Gardner, Terre Haute, 11; Kid Reynolds, Pittsburg, 2; Charley McDonald, Pittsburg, 11; Kid Terrill, Philadelphia, 4; Vernon Campbell, Philadelphia, 4; Tom Wild, Philadelphia, 2. Won: Eddie Gardner, Terre Haute, 15; Bob Farming, Frankfort, Ind., 17; James Frazer, Pittsburg, 6; Jack McKenzie, Philadelphia, 6; Otto Knopp, Philadelphia, 6; Jack Sullivan, Philadelphia, 6; Howard Wilson, Philadelphia, 6; Dave Holly, Philadelphia, 6. Draw: Jack Cullen, Indianapolis, 10; Kid Robinson, Indianapolis, 10. Won on foul: Steve Crosby, Indianapolis, 10. Won on foul: Kid Ashe, Cincinnati, 7.

1903

Oct. 6—Spike Sullivan, Chester.....D 6
Oct. 13—Eddie Kennedy, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 2—Joe Gans, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 23—Sam Langford, Boston.....D 12

1904

Jan. 2—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 20—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 25—Joe Gans, Baltimore.....L 15
Sept. 16—Blink McCluskey, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 23—Chas. Hitte, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Dec. 1—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1905

Jan. 12—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 20—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 1—Kid Terry, Allentown.....KO 7
Feb. 27—Cy Flynn, Sharon, Pa.....W 12
Apr. 3—Dick Fitzpatrick, Sharon, Pa...KO 2
Aug. 10—Jack Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Aug. 18—Sam Langford, Leiperville.....D 15
Sept. 4—Larry Temple, Sharon, Pa.....D 12
Sept. 21—Sam Langford, Allentown.....D 10
Oct. 5—Henry Senter, Wilmington.....W 6
Oct. 6—Jack Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 13—Larry Temple, Marlboro.....D 15

1906

Feb. 7—Geo. Gunther, Pittsburgh.....D 6
Mar. 8—Jack Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 2—Cleveland Hawkins, N. Y.....W 2
May 5—Sammy Campbell, New York..ND 3
June 29—Joe Gans, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 6—Geo. Gunther, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 2—Billy Burke, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Oct. 11—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1907

Jan. 1—Geo. Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 15—Geo. Gunther, New York.....W 10
May 27—Fred Bradley, Philadelphia....KO 2
June 7—George Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 17—Terry Martin, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 27—Billy Burke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 8—Jimmy Barry, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 5—Jim Barry, Bridgeport.....ND 6
Oct. 18—Mike Donovan, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 20—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 6—George Gunther, Phila.....KO 5
Dec. 11—Walter Stanton, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Dec. 20—Jack Morgan, Philadelphia....KO 3
Dec. 24—Mike Donovan, Reading.....W 10

1908

Jan. 9—George Gunther, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 17—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 21—Charlie Hitte, Albany, N. Y....KO 14
Feb. 27—George Gunther, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 14—Terry Martin, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 26—Tommy Coleman, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 13—Bill Heveron, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Mike Donovan, Easton, Pa.....D 10
May 1—Mark Anderson, Philadelphia..KO 2
May 1—Steve Crosby, Philadelphia....ND 3
June 10—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
June 18—George Gunther, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 14—Tony Caponi, Philadelphia....ND 6

Sept. 26—John Willie, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 30—Cy Flynn, Rochester.....ND 6
Nov. 7—Jimmy Burns, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 23—Mike Donovan, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Dec. 10—Mickey McDonough, Phila.....ND 3
Dec. 10—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia..ND 3
Dec. 14—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 29—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia.ND 6

1920

Dec. 20—Young Jack Johnson, Boston...W 8

1922

Apr. 6—Calvin Respess, Elgin, Ill.....ND 10

1923

Mar. 9—Roy Pelkey, Los Angeles.....L 3

JOHNNY BUFF

(John Lesky)

Born, June 12, 1888, Perth Amboy, N. J. Weight, 112-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Chest 33, expanded 35¾; neck, 14½; wrist, 6¾; biceps, 12; waist, 28; thigh, 18½; calf, 13¼; ankle, 8¾. Nationality, Polish-American. Managed by Lew Diamond.

1918

Started as professional. Won: Johnny Rosner, 8. No decision: Patsy Wallace, 8; Mickey Russell, 8.

1919

Knockouts: Johnny Burns, 1; Dick Gotwalt; 4; Kid Troubles, 4; Al Cook, 6; Tommy Gorman, 2. No decisions: Rockey Walker, 4; Mickey Brown, 8; Jimmy Sullivan, 8; Mickey Delmont, 6; Al Cook, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Patsy Johnson, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Joe Ryder, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Johnny Rosner, 8; Jack Eile, 8; Battling Murray, 8; Patsy Wallace, 8; Mickey Dunn, 8; Harvey Crosby, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Patsy Wallace, 6; Lew Angelo, 8; Max. Williamson, 8; Mickey Russell, 6; Pete Herman, 8; Bobby Doyle, 6; Johnny Ritchie, 6; Jack Eile, 8.

1920

Knockouts: Victor Ritchie, 5; Dummy Lamont, 2; Willie Burns, 6; Mike Ertle, 8; Kid Wolfe, 2. Won: Midget Smith, 10. No Decisions: Jack Sharkey, 8; Earl Puryear, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Pal Moore, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Abe Goldstein, 12; Billy Bevan, 10; Frankie Mason, 6; Tommy Murray, 8. Knocked out by: Mickey Delmont, 3.

1921

Jan. 10—Battling Murray, Trenton, N. J. ND 12
Jan. 21—Georgie Lee, New Orleans.....W 15
Feb. 11—*Frankie Mason, New Orleans..W 15
Mar. 2—Frankie Daly, New York.....W 10
Mar. 30—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn.....W 15
May 2—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....W 15
June 29—Frankie Daly, Coney Island.....W 12
July 10—Harry Mansell, Jersey City.....KO 3
Aug. 1—Jabez White, Jersey City.....W 12
Aug. 11—Charley Ledoux, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 5—Indian Russell, Jersey City.....KO 5
Sept. 23—†Pete Herman, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 10—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....W 15
Dec. 15—Pal Moore, Milwaukee, Wis...ND 10

*Won American flyweight title.
†Won world bantamweight title.

1922

July 10—*Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....KO by 14
Sept. 14—†Pancho Villa, Brooklyn...KO by 11

*For flyweight title.
†For bantamweight title.

1923

Jan. 31—California J. Lynch, Oakl., Cal..L 4
Feb. 6—Teddy Silva, Fresno, Cal.....D 4
Mar. 26—*Jean Larue, Detroit.....NC 8
Apr. 11—Geo. Murray, Fall River, Mass...L 10
May 24—Patsy Wallace, Phila., Pa.....ND 8
June 11—Patsy Wallace, Jersey City...ND 12
July 17—Henry Catena, N. Y. C.....KO by 10

*Stopped by referee.

1924

Jan. 22—Willie Woods, Jersey City.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Frankie Ash, Jersey City, N. J. ND 10
Mar. 3—Emil Paluso, Trenton, N. J.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Benny Schwartz, Balt., Md.....W 12
Mar. 27—Harry Forbes, Columbus, O....ND 10
Mar. 31—Johnny Lear, Hamilton, Ont....L 10
Apr. 5—Young Denico, Boston, Mass....W 10
May 10—Frankie Demari, New Orl., La...W 15
June 11—Tony Carney, Providence, R. I..L 12
June 23—Kid Carlin, New Orleans..KO by 9

1925

June 13—Benny Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y....L 6
July 24—Izzy Cooper, Brooklyn, N. Y....D 10
Oct. 30—Jackie Johnston, Toronto, Can..L 10
Nov. 26—Benny Schwartz, Phila., Pa.....L 10

FRANKIE BURNS

Born, June 24, 1889, Jersey City, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1908

Mar. 10—Clarence Burns, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 31—Toddy Leonard, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 5—Willie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Apr. 19—Willie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 6
May 30—Clarence Burns, N. Y. C.....KO 4
June 30—Young O'Leary, New York....ND 6
July 10—Willie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 28—Young Stoney, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Aug. 16—Clarence Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 26—Eddie Kelly, New Haven.....K 2
Oct. 15—Young Stoney, N. Y. C.....ND 6

1909

Feb. 16—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Young Rago, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 10—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 15—Tibby Watson, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 15—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 29—Young Stoney, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 14—Packey Hommey, New York..ND 10
Sept. 1—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 7—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C....KO 10

1910

Feb. 7—Young O'Leary, Brooklyn....ND 10
Feb. 15—Charley Goldman, N. Y. C....ND 10
Mar. 14—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Moran, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 25—Johnny Coulon, Brooklyn....ND 10
June 8—Johnny Coulon, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 28—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....W 7
Oct. 17—Joe Coster, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Tommy Houck, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 3—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 14—Joe Shea, New Haven.....W 15
Dec. 28—Charley Goldman, Rochester..ND 6

1911

Jan. 27—Digger Stanley, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Alf. Lynch, New Haven.....D 15
Mar. 31—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 24—Tommy Houck, New Haven....D 15
May 3—Young Wagner, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 9—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 14—Eddie Sherman, Rockaway....ND 10
Sept. 1—Charley Harvey, Rockaway...ND 10
Oct. 23—Monte Attell, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 16—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 28—Mike Malia, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 21—Johnny Daly, New Orleans.....W 20
Feb. 18—Johnny Coulon, New Orleans...L 20
Mar. 14—Jem Kendrick, New Orleans...W 10
Mar. 25—Willie Gibbs, Memphis.....W 8
Apr. 10—Chick Hayes, Indianapolis....ND 10
May 14—Johnny Kilbane, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 29—Young Solzberger, N. Y. C....ND 10
June 18—Banty Lewis, Newark, N. J.....W 6
Oct. 7—Eddie Morgan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 23—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Jem Kendrick, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 21—Young Rector, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1913

Jan. 13—Battling Reddy, New Orleans..W 10
Jan. 18—Billy Fitzsimmons, N. Orleans..W 10

Feb. 1—Mike Rosen, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 6—Mickey Braun, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 29—Eddie Campi, Vernon, Cal.....L 20
May 6—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 24—Knockout Eggers, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 9—Jabez White, Albany, N. Y.....ND 10
June 23—Johnny Coulon, Kenosha, Wis..ND 10
July 25—Al Shubert, Rockaway, N. J...ND 10
Aug. 29—Benny Chavez, Denver, Col.....D 10
Sept. 12—Earl Denning, Denver, Col.....KO 2
Oct. 10—Eddie Campi, Denver, Col.....D 15
Nov. 25—Artie Edwards, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 13—Knockout Eggers, Brooklyn..ND 10

1914

Jan. 12—Tommy O'Toole, Wilkes-Barre..ND 10
Feb. 12—Young Joe Fox, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Gene Gannon, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 23—Al Shubert, Waterbury.....D 10
May 18—Eddie Campi, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 7—Jim Kendrick, Rockaway.....KO 9
July 14—Battling Lahn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 17—Dutch Brandt, Far Rockaway..ND 10
Aug. 19—Kid Taylor, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Mike Rosen, Rockaway.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 17—K. O. Eggers, N. Y. C.....W 5
Nov. 15—Kid Herman, New Orleans.....W 13
Dec. 14—Chick Hayes, New Orleans.....W 13

1915

Jan. 4—Frankie Conway, New Orleans..W 15
Feb. 12—Arthur Simons, New Orleans..W 20
Feb. 25—Dutch Brandt, St. Louis.....D 8
July 23—Jimmy Murray, Far Rockw'y..ND 10
Oct. 6—Jimmy Taylor, New Haven...KO 7
Oct. 21—Joe Goodney, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1916

Jan. 19—Johnny Fisse, New Orleans.....W 15
Feb. 21—Eddie Coulon, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 23—Jack Doyle, Houston.....W 10
Apr. 17—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 30—Willie Brown, Far Rockaway..ND 10
July 14—Young Marlowe, Far Rockw'y..KO 2
July 17—Billy Bevan, Rochester.....ND 10
Sept. 18—Billy Bevan, Wilkes-Barre....ND 10
Nov. 4—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 7—Benny McCoy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Jabez White, Albany.....ND 10
Dec. 25—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1917

Feb. 8—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Yng. Zulu Kid, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 12—Tommy Shea, New Haven.....W 12
Apr. 12—Dutch Brandt, Waterbury.....W 12
Apr. 30—K. O. Eggers, Bridgeport.....D 12
May 15—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 21—Al Shubert, New Haven.....W 12
June 23—Young Marino, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 10—Dutch Brandt, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 13—Billy Fitzsimmons, Far Rock...ND 10
July 24—Pal Moore, Boston.....D 12
Aug. 31—Frankie Brown, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Patsy Brannigan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Harry Nelson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 15—Jack Sharkey, Albany.....ND 10
Nov. 5—Pete Herman, New Orleans.....L 20

1918

Jan. 28—Dutch Brandt, New Orleans...KO 10
Feb. 22—Jack Sharkey, Scranton.....ND 10
Mar. 11—Al Shubert, Bridgeport.....D 12
Apr. 6—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 7—Joe Leonard, Red Bank.....ND 8
June 10—Battling Reddy, Jersey City...ND 8
June 20—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....Exhib. 6
July 3—Pete Herman, Jersey City.....ND 8
July 29—Jabez White, Atlantic City....ND 8
Aug. 2—Pal Moore, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 26—Dave Astey, Perth Amboy.....ND 8
Sept. 6—Battling Reddy, Jersey City..ND 8
Nov. 9—John Ertle, Weehawken, N. J..KO 7
Nov. 16—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....ND 6

1919

Jan. 2—Matty Herbert, Jersey City...ND 8
Feb. 20—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis.....ND 8
Feb. 24—Young Chaney, Baltimore.....ND 12
Feb. 28—Dave Astey, Newark, N. J.....ND 8
Mar. 28—Louisiana, Binghamton.....ND 10
Apr. 10—Battling Reddy, Jersey City...LF 7
May 20—Dutch Brandt, Portland, Me...ND 12
June 6—Dutch Brandt, Bayonne, N. J..ND 8
June 16—Battling Reddy, Jersey City...ND 8
July 4—Jabez White, Troy, N. Y.....ND 6
July 14—Jabez White, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 20—Charley Beecher, Jersey City..ND 8
Aug. 23—Jimmy Blute, Long Branch.....ND 8
Sept. 2—Harvey Crosby, Bayonne.....KO 2
Sept. 16—J. Kilbane, Jersey City.....KO by 15

1920

Jan. 29—Dave Astey, Jersey City.....KO 3
Feb. 13—Benny Kaufman, Jersey City..KO 6
Mar. 15—Packy O'Gatty, Troy, N. Y.....ND 10
May 31—Fred Jacks, Jersey City.....ND 12
Sept. 23—Charley Beecher, Jersey City..ND 8
Oct. 12—Patsy Johnson, Jersey City.....ND 6

SAILOR BURKE

(Charles Prasser)

Born, Oct. 7, 1884, Brooklyn, N. Y. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Nationality, German-American.

1904

Terry Martin, D 6 rds. Fred Vanuch, KO 1 rd. Tommy Conley, D 6 rds.

1905

Eddie Haney, KO 2 rds. Jim McGarry, KO 3 rds. Jack Butler, W 3 rds. Charlie Sieger, KO 1 rd. Mickey McDonough, KO 1 rd. Mickey McDonough, KO 3 rds. Mickey McDonough, KO 11 rds. Andy Walsh, W 3 rds. Kid Williams, W 3 rds. Joe Grim, W 3 rds. Tommy Sullivan, KO 2 rds. Joe Hagan, W 3 rds. Frank Klopp, KO 5 rds. Jim Swage, KO 3 rds. Jim Donovan, KO 5 rds. Peter Maher, KO 2 rds. Jim Jeffords, W 6 rds. Hugo Kelly, L-F 5 rds. Charlie O'Rourke, KO 4 rds. Charlie Sinclair, KO 2 rds. Jim Scanlon, KO 4 rds. Johnny Carroll, W 3 rds. Vate Jacobs, KO 2 rds. Andy Williams, KO 1 rd. Cy Flynn, W 4 rds.

1906

Mar. 22—Joe Hagan, N. Y. C.....ND 3
May 18—Jim Donovan, N. Y. C.....KO 5
May 21—Joe Grim, Brooklyn.....KO 3
June 21—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 11—Hugo Kelly, Chelsea.....L 5
Sept. 27—Charley Sinclair, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 18—Jim Scanlon, Haverhill.....KO 3
Nov. 26—Charley O'Rourke, Val. Falls..W 4

1907

Jan. 23—Frank Klopp, Danbury.....KO 5
Feb. 12—Andy Walsh, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Andy Walsh, N. Y. C.....W 3
Apr. 4—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 28—Dave Holly, Bridgeport.....W 3
June 13—Johnny Carroll, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 17—Jack Robinson, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Sept. 12—Jack Johnson, Bridgeport.....ND 6

1908

May 9—Kid Griffo, N. Y. C.....W 3
May 18—Fred Bradley, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 30—Jim Savage, N. Y. C.....W 3
Aug. 18—Billy Papke, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Nov. 24—Joe Thomas, Boston.....W 12

1909

Mar. 22—Jack Sullivan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....LF 11
Aug. 2—Fred Lucas, Brooklyn.....W 2
Aug. 13—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
Aug. 31—Porky Flynn, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 20—Jack Brown, Danbury.....KO 1

1910

Mar. 21—Tim Sullivan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Jack Sullivan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 22—Jim Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 21—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 8—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 2—Frank Mantell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 26—Jim Savage, Newark.....LF 5

1911

Jan. 24—Kid Henry, Albany.....KO by 5
Apr. 7—Dan Sullivan, N. Y. C.....KO 9

Apr. 5—Jim Mitchen, N. Y. C.----------W 3
Apr. 21—Tom McMahon, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
May 8—Mont Jack Sullivan, N. Y. C.--ND 10
June 16—Jim Maher, N. Y. C.----------W 1
June 30—Ted Nelson, N. Y. C.----------KO 3
Aug. 23—Billy Papke, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Oct. 17—Soldier Kearns, Brooklyn----KO 2
Oct. 23—Jumbo Wells, Brooklyn ------KO 2
Nov. 21—Bill Hurley, Brooklyn--------ND 10

LOUIS BOGASH

Born, 1901, Bridgeport, Conn. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Nationality, Italian.

1916-1920

Knockouts: Billie Murray, 2; Battling Howard, 4; Eddie McAndrews, 1; Johnny McLoughlin, 3; Paddy Burns, 6. Won: Terry Brooks, 8; Paul Doyle, 12; Billie Carney, 12; Johnny Clinton, 12; Walter Mohr, 12; Billie Carney, 12; Barney Adair, 15; Charlie Pitts, 15; Jack McNulty, 12; Irish Patsy Cline, 9. Draw: Pete Hartley, 12; Johnny Kid Alberts, 4; Paul Doyle, 12. No decisions: Joe Malone, 10; Johnny Red Allen, 8; Battling Kunz, 10; Joe Malone, 10; Al Thomas, 10; Johnny Martin, 10; Chic Brown, 4; Al Ketchel, 4; Pete Hartley, 8. Lost: Pete Hartley, 12; Johnny Clinton, 12; Eddie Fitzsimmons, 8. Exhibition: Johnny Dundee, 8.

1920

Knockouts: Joe Fox, 1; Tony Marto, 6; Willie Ryan, 3; Brooklyn Red Allen, 4; Joe McCartney, 5; Vince Coffey, 4; Sammy Goode, 5. Won: K. O. Palitz, 12; Jack Perry, 12; Steve Latzo, 12; Johnny Summers, 12 and 12; Marty Cross, 12; Willie Green, 12. Draw: *Jack Britton, 12.

*For world's welter title.

1921

Knockouts: Jimmy O'Gatty, 13 rds.; Wildcat Nelson, 8; Walter Laurette, 3; Jim Montgomery, 9; K. O. Jaffe, 7. Won: Johnny Tillman, 8; Steve Latzo, 8; Brooklyn Red Allen, 12; Wildcat Nelson, 12; Johnny Tillman, 10; Joe Eagan, 10; Leo Leonard, 12. Won (KO): Soldier Bartfield, 3. Draw: Soldier Bartfield, 15; Mike O'Dowd, 15. No decision: Billy Krug, 12. Lost: Pal Reed, 10; Jock Malone, 10.

1922

Knockout: Young Hickey, 3. Won: Jack Stone, 10; Tommy Robson, 12; Mickey Walker, 12; Pal Reed, 10; Jackie Clarke, 12; Pal Reed, 12; Young Fisher, 12; Young Fisher, 12; Bryan Downey, 10; Italian Joe Gans, 12. Draw: Mike McTigue, 12; Augie Ratner, 12. No decision: Tommy Loughran, 8. Lost: Jack Delaney, 15.

1923

Jan. 9—Johnny Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C.--KO 11
Apr. 2—Bryan Downey, Rochester, N.Y. D 12
May 7—Jackie Clarke, Allentown, Pa.-ND 10
May 14—Jimmy Darcy, Bridgeport-----KO 3
May 25—Bryan Downey, Syracuse, N. Y. W 12
June 14—Jimmy Darcy, Bridgeport-----W 12
June 18—Andy Palmer, Philadelphia---ND 8
June 22—George Shade, Stamford, Ct.--KO 2
Aug. 1—Panama Joe Gans, N. Y. C.---W 10
Sept. 7—Jock Malone, Boston----------L 10
Oct. 4—Jock Malone, Bridgeport-------W 12
Oct. 22—Harry Greb, Jersey City------ND 12

1924

Feb. 5—Frank Moody, Boston----------W 10
Mar. 24—Ted Moore, Pittsburgh--------L 10

BLACK BILL

Born, May, 1905, Havana, Cuba. Nationality, Cuban. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 3½ ins.

1925

Won: Bobby Ruttenberg, 10 and 10; Anton Takis, 10; Willie Woods, 10 and 10; Joe Dillon, 10; Sammy Bienfeld, 10; Izzy Schwartz, 10 and 10; Scotty McKean, 10; Batt. Murray, 10; Johnny Russo, 10; Marty Gold, 10; George Waverly, 10; Manny Wexler, 10; Bobby Green, 10. Won on foul: John Dencio, 5.

1926

Won: Izzy Schwartz, 10; Eddie Zieger, 10; Henny Catena, 10; Benny Marks, 10; Benny Tell, 10. No decision: Benny Tell, 10. Draw: Mickey Gill, 6. Lost: Dave Adelman, 6; Ernie Jarvis, 10; Happy Atherton, 10; Ruby Bradley, 10.

1927

Won: Pinky Silverberg, 10; Phil Tobias, 10. Lost: Joey Ross, 10.

1928

Won: Kiki Torres, 10; Gilbert Castillo, 10; Kiki Torres, 10; Pinkey Silverberg, 10; Marty Gold, 10; Tommy Abobo, 10; Marty Gold, 10; Tommy Abobo, 10. Knockouts: K. Betancourt, 10; Routier Parra, 9; Mickey Paul, 6.

1929

Mar. 14—Marty Gold, Philadelphia, Pa.--W 8
Apr. 8—Johnny McCoy, Toronto, Can.--W 10
Apr. 29—Routier Parra, N. Y. C.--------KO 9
May 11—Jack McDermott, N. Y. C.------W 10
June 23—Harry Goldstein, Toronto, Can.-W 10
Sept. 16—Happy Atherton, Toronto, Can.-W 10
Nov. 4—Willie Davies, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Nov. 22—Eugene Huatt, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Nov. 29—Freddie Lattenzio, N. Y. C.----W 10
Dec. 7—Micky Paul, N. Y. C.-----------KO 6
Dec. 11—Phil Tobias ---------------W 10
Dec. 21—Freddie Lattenzio, N. Y. C.----W 10

1930

Feb. 9—Routier Parra, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Mar. 21—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C.-------L 15
June 2—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh, Pa.---L 10
July 14—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh, Pa.--L 10
Sept. 17—Marty Gold, Braddock, Pa.----L 10
Sept. 23—Happy Atherton, Indianapolis--L 10
Oct. 16—Freddie Lattanzio, N. Y. C.----W 10
Nov. 20—Antol Kocsis, N. Y. C.---------L 10

JAMES EDWARD BRITT

Born, Oct. 5, 1879, San Francisco, Cal. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Nationality, American. Managed by Willus Britt.

1902

Feb. 18—Toby Irwin, San Francisco----W 15
Feb. 28—Tim Hagarty, San Francisco---KO 8
May 29—Kid Lavigne, San Francisco----KO 8
Nov. 26—Frank Erne, San Francisco---KO 7

1903

Mar. 9—Jack O'Keefe, Portland, Ore.--LF 6
Apr. 28—Willie Fitzgerald, San Fran.---W 20
June 13—Jack O'Keefe, Butte, Mont.---D 20
Nov. 10—Charlie Sieger, San Fran.------W 20
Nov. 20—Martin Canole, Colma, Cal.----W 25

1904

Mar. 25—Young Corbett, San Francisco-W 20
Oct. 31—Joe Gans, San Francisco------LF 5
Dec. 20—Battling Nelson, San Fran.----W 20

1905

May 5—Jabez White, San Francisco----W 20
July 21—Kid Sullivan, San Francisco---W 20
Sept. 9—Batt. Nelson, Colma, Cal.--KO by 18

1906

May 28—Terry McGovern, N. Y. C.-----ND 10

1907

July 31—Battling Nelson, San Fran.----W 20
Sept. 9—*Joe Gans, San Fran.-------KO by 6

*Britt broke wrist in fourth round.

1908

Mar. 3—Battling Nelson, Los Angeles-ND 10
Apr. 11—Packey McFarland, Colma-KO by 6
Nov. 2—Johnny Summers, London, Eng. W 10

1909

Feb. 22—Johnny Summers, Lond., Eng.--L 20
July 31—Johnny Summers, London--KO by 9

In 1904 when Joe Gans, colored wonder, could not make the lightweight limit, or at least refused to do so, Britt claimed the title and was recognized by many authorities as champion. His battle with Battling Nelson in 1905 was advertised as for the lightweight championship. Nelson won and then forced Gans into his famous match at Goldfield, Nev. Britt, after quitting the ring in 1909, took to the vaudeville stage and met with success.

PHIL BAKER

(Philip Matro)

Born, August 1, 1912, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Jimmy Voccola.

1930

Knockouts: Steve Vane, 2; Joe Bruce, 1; Tim O'Connor, 2; Frankie Bryon, 2; Addie Ward, 1; Tommy Wilson, 3.
Won: Tony Esposito, 4; Billy Dube, 6; Joe D'Andrea, 6; Young Bruce, 4; Trenton Vaughan, 6; Jimmy Bones, 6; Rene Peloquin, 6; Harry White, 6.
Lost: Steve Vane, 4; Leo Piquette, 6.

1931

Knockouts: Georgie Warner, 3; Rocco Mullo, 2; Joey Loeb, 3; Marty Martino, 4; Tommy Tyler, 1; Eddie Bates, 2; K. O. Joe Sigman, 1.
Won: Joe D'Andrea, 6; Bernie Choban, 6; Clark Manning, 8; Roy Dempsey, 4.
Lost: Trenton Vaughan, 6; Rene Peloquin, 6; Joe D'Andrea, 8; Jim Paternostro, 6.

1932

Knockouts: Joe Kid Bruce, 3; Joe D'Andrea (Tech), 7; Billy White, 1; Frankie Saggilo, 2.
Won: Art Chapdelaine, 8; Young Peter Jackson, 10; Johnny Bellus, 8; Ernest Torres, 6; Georgie Russo, 6; Augie Valente, 8.
Lost: George Russo, 6; Mike Esposito, 10; Joey Izzo, 6; Joey Zodda, 8.
Draw: Georgie Russo, 6.

1933

Knockouts: Billy O'Brien, 3; Lew Asunders, 3; George Goldberg, 3; Eddie Mays, 4; Tommy Brown, 1; Leo Piquette, 2.
Won: Rene Peloquin, 6; Johnny Bellus, 6; Silent Barrett, 6; Johnny Bellus, 6; Georgie Russo, 8; Jules Sombathy, 8; Charley Bedami, 10.
Draw: Silent Barrett, 6; Rene Peloquin, 6; Joey Zodda, 6; Jack Rose, 6.

1934

Knockouts: Jimmy Quinn, 6; Flavio Debonis, 9; Corey Valente, 1; Johnny Canzoneri, 4; Danny London, 1; Ritchie Farnum, 3; Harry Brophy, 2.
Won: Flavis Debonis, 10; Al Gillette, 6; Pinky Morris, 6; Frankie Mills, 10; Pinky Morris, 12; Doc Hartley, 12; Morris Gross, 6.
Lost: Johnny Bellus, 8; Vernon Cormier, 10; Lew Fox, 6; Lew Massey, 8.
Draw: Johnny Bellus, 8; Joe Oliver; Joe Vignali, 8.

1935

Jan. 5—Bobby Dean, Philadelphia.....W 8
Jan. 11—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia.....L 10
Jan. 17—Ernie Ratner, Atlantic City.....W 10
Jan. 25—Nick DeSalvo, Salem, N. J.....KO 2
Feb. 15—Mickey Harkins, Philadelphia.....W 8
Feb. 22—Tommy Lorenzo, Norwalk.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Johnny Alba, New Haven.....KO 3
Mar. 11—Charley Burns, Lanchester.....L 10
Apr. 11—Baby Joe Miller, Wash., D. C.....W 6
Apr. 25—Roland Lecuyer, Holyoke.....L 10
Apr. 29—Pancho Villa, Augusta.....W 10
May 10—Paul Junior, Augusta.....W 10
May 17—Frankie Britton, Augusta.....W 10
May 24—Eddie O'Brien, Augusta.....KO 2
June 1—Phil Salvatore, Walnut Beach.KO 3
June 3—Roland Lecuyer, Holyoke.....W 10
July 24—Harry Alexanian, New Haven.KO 6
Aug. 15—Frankie Rotanda, Walnut Bch..W 8
Aug. 29—Willie Palmer, Walnut Beach.KO 2
Oct. 18—Roger Bernard, Stamford.....W 10
Oct. 31—Johnny Bonito, White Plains..W 6
Nov. 12—Frank Terranova, New Haven.KO 4
Nov. 25—Al Casimini, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 12—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.....W 8

1936

Jan. 16—Paris Apice, White Plains.....W 10
Jan. 24—Tony Maderios, Norwalk.....W 12
Feb. 21—Lou Lombardi, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Mar. 13—Joey Zodda, Norwalk.....KO 4
Mar. 16—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C.....D 10
May 7—Ernie Ratner, Stamford.....L 10
June 10—Ernie Ratner, Norwalk.....KO 3
June 29—Indian Hurtado, Brooklyn.....L 10
Aug. 4—Young Zazzarino, Jersey City.KO 3
Aug. 27—Billy Beauhuld, Jersey City.....D 10
Sept. 29—Freddie Red Cochrane, J. C.....W 10
Oct. 20—Carl Guggino, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 2—Orville Drouillard, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 24—Billy Beauhuld, Jersey City.....L 10
Dec. 7—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....W 10

1937

Jan. 18—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 10—Red Guggino, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 16—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 19—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 19—Lou Ambers, New Haven.....L 10
June 7—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
June 29—Lou Lombardi, Jersey City.....L 8
July 29—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 6—Johnny Bellus, Norwalk..TKO by 10
Aug. 16—Johnny Rohrig, Jersey City.....L 8
Sept. 5—Kid Chocolate, Havana.....L 10

1938

July 15—Maxie Berger, Brooklyn.....L 8
July 29—Maxie Fisher, Long Branch.....L 4
(Bout stopped—rain)
Aug. 9—Freddie (Red) Cochrane.....L 8
Oct. 1—Jack Sharkey, Jr., N. Y. C.....L 4
(Ref. disqualified Baker for "not trying")

BINGO JOE BANOVIC

(Joe Boland)

Born, March 11, 1906, Perth Amboy, N. J. Nationality, Slavish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Weight, 172 lbs. Managed by Jersey Jones.

1929

Eddie Josephs, KO 2 rds. Vic Patterson, W 8 rds. Dave King, KO 7 rds. Lou Barba, W 6 rds. Tom Tones, W 6 rds. Leo (One-Punch) Williams, W 10 rds. Joe Barlow, W (f) 7 rds. Bob Olin, W 10 rds.

1930

Geo. Courtney, L 10 rds. Primo Ubaldo, KO 4 rds. Henry Lamar, W (f) 1 rd. Charlie Belanger, L 10 rds. Art Wiegand, W 10 rds. Charlie Belanger, W 10 rds. Joe Sekyra, W 10 rds. Bob Olin, D 10 rds.

1931

Jan. 22—Pete Latzo, Scranton.....W 10
Mar. 30—Bob Olin, New York.....W 10
Apr. 17—Willard Dix, New York.....W 10
May 22—Paul Swiderski, New York.KO by 5
July 9—Max Rosenbloom, Scranton.....L 10
Oct. 19—Billy Jones, Philadelphia.....L 7
Nov. 27—Maxie Rosenbloom, Scranton.....L 10

1932

Feb. 26—Pete Latzo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 29—Jimmy Herman, Philadelphia.....L 6
May 16—Bob Godwin, Alexandria, Va.....D 8
June 6—Don Petrin, Englewod, N. J.....KO 5
June 20—Don Petrin, Englewood, N. J.....L 10
July 7—Roscoe Manning, Scranton.....W 6
July 23—Al Boros Walnut Beach, Conn.....W 8
Aug. 10—Jimmy DeCapua, Laurel, Md.....W 10
Oct. 11—Sam Weiss, Alexandria, Va.....W 10
Oct. 24—Al Gainer, New Haven, Conn.....W 10
Dec. 15—Al Gainer, New Haven.....KO by 3

1933

June 2—Jack Charvez, Topeka, Kan.....ND 10
June 13—Cliff Kelly, Kansas City, Mo.....KO 1
June 16—Buck Duncan, Topeka, Kan.....KO 1
July 21—Jack Charvez, Tulsa, Okla.....W 10
July 26—Jack Charvez, Kansas City, Mo..W 8
Aug. 8—Joe Knight, Laurel, Md.....L 10
Sept. 1—Charley Trader Horn, Binghamton, N. Y. .....D 10

1934

Won: Chester Palutis, 6; Billy Strickler, 6; Joe Jordan, 6.

1935

Feb.—Jack Hawthorne, Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I. .....KO 7

March—Juan Herrera, Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I. ---L 10
May—Mark Hough, Binghamton---W 10
June 26—Art Sykes, Elmira---W 10

1939

Sept. 27—Nick Rabin, Binghamton---W 10

1940

Aug. 17—Joe Matisi, Binghamton---KO by 5

HARRY BALSAMO

Born in New York. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 160 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Middleweight. Managed by Jimmy De Angelo.

1935

Thys Manger ---KO 1
Billy Murphy ---KO 2
Leo Red Finnegan ---W 6
Joe Marino ---KO 2
Leo Red Finnegan ---W 6
Frankie Biangaso ---KO 2
Jose Rodriguez ---KO 2
Frank Biangaso ---W 6
Billy Jacobs ---KO 1
Thys Manger ---KO 2

1936

Jan. 15—Leo Red Finnegan, N. Y. C.---KO 1
Jan. 29—Frank Slevin, N. Y. C.---KO 3
July 1—Jack Seimers, L. I., N. Y.---W 6
July 6—Tex Irwin, N. Y. C.---KO 1
July 21—Jose Rodriquez, L. I., N. Y.---KO 2
Aug. 4—Paul Pirrone, L. I., N. Y.---KO 1
Aug. 18—Lou Halper, L. I., N. Y.---KO 4
Sept. 8—Al Rossi, L. I., N. Y.---KO 2
Oct. 14—Erich Seelig, N. Y. C.---KO 1
Oct. 28—Eddie Babe Risko, N. Y. C.---L 10
Dec. 16—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.---KO by 7

1937

Feb. 18—Harry Moore, N. Y. C.---KO 2
Mar. 6—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn---W 8
Mar. 23—Tait Littman, Brooklyn---KO 1
Apr. 8—Mickey Bottone, N. Y. C.---KO 3
Apr. 13—Tony Celli, N. Y. C.---KO 1
May 11—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn---KO 1
June 15—Jimmy Belmont, L. I., N. Y.---KO 1
June 24—Caspar La Rosa, Brooklyn---W 8
July 20—Caspar La Rosa, Long Island---KO 8
July 29—Roy Williams, Brooklyn---KO 2
Aug. 4—Al Diamond, N. Y. C.---W 10
Aug. 30—Chris De Rosa, N. Y. C.---KO 1
Sept. 8—Bob Turner, Long Island---W 10
Nov. 5—Walter Woods, N. Y. C.---L 10
Dec. 17—Glen Lee, N. Y. C.---KO by 9

1938

June 8—Andy Melia, L. I. City---KO 1
July 6—Al Coccozza, L. I. City---KO 2
July 20—Mario Caroselli, L. I. City---KO 2
Aug. 23—Young Terry, L. I. City---KO 1

1939

Apr. 28—George Abrams, N. Y. C.---L 8
Sept. 15—Babe Orgovan, N. Y. C.---W 8
Nov. 7—Walter Franklin, N. Y. C.---W 8
Dec. 6—Domenic Ceccarelli, Bklyn.---KO 2
Dec. 19—Bud Mignault, N. Y. C.---W 8

1940

Jan. 5—Stanley Hasrato, N. Y. C.---D 6
Feb. 5—Walter Franklin, N. Y. C.---D 8
Apr. 1—Walter Franklin, N. Y. C.---KO 9
July 9—Ken Overlin, Astoria, L. I.---KO by 9

DONALD "REDS" BARRY

Born, May 5, 1911, Washington, D. C. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 196 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Mushky Jackson.

1929

Knockout: Kid Martin, 5. Won: Buddy Goodrich, 8; Walter Kirkwood, 8; Joe Finnazo, 6. Lost: Walter Kirkwood, 8; Buster Newberry, 10; Joe Finnazo, 8.

1930

Knockouts: Charley Marcellino, 5; Mickey Shea, 5; Al Massey, 7; Bill Matthews, 4. Won: Walter Kirkwood, 10 (twice); Billy Strickler, 8; Joe Finnazo, 8; Joe Glasser, 8. Lost: Eric Lawson, 8. Draw: Buster Newberry, 10; Jimmy De Capua, 8; Billy Schwartz, 10.

1931

Knockout: Joe Glasser, 3. Won: Eddie Baker, 8; Walter Smallwood, 10; Joe Finnazo, 8; Buddy McArthur, 8; Billy Strickler, 8; Eric Lawson, 10; Billy Strickler, 10; Frankie Wine, 8; Johnny Freeman, 8. Lost: Marty Gallagher, 8; Bob Godwin, 8; Joe Knight, 10. Draw: Sam Weiss, 8 (twice); Herman Weiner, 8.

1932

Knockout: Jack McCarthy, 5. Won: Justin Sirutis, 6; Arthur Huttick, 10. Lost: Maxie Rosenbloom, 10; Bob Godwin, 6. Draw: Natie Brown, 8.

1933

Knockout: Jim McVey, 4. Won: Isidoro Gastanaga, 10 (1-16); Unknown Winston, 10 (4-3); Frankie Simms 10 (9-25); Charlies Belanger, 8; Tom Kirby, 10; Salvatore Ruggierello, 10; Natie Brown, 10 (10-6); Joe Sekyra, 10 (11-6); Jim Maloney, 10 (11-11); Obie Walker, 10 (11-27). Lost: Hans Birkie, 10 (2-6); Les Kennedy, 10 (2-21); Joe Sekyra, 10 (3-13); Babe Hunt, 10 (4-18); Bob Godwin, 10 (7-10). Draw: Charley Belanger, 10 (10-12); Abe Feldman, 8 (12-29). Knocked Out By: Tony Galento, 1 (6-8).

1934

Jan. 19—Lee Ramage, N. Y.---L 8
Feb. 13—Umberto Arce, Philadelphia---W 6
Mar. 5—Lee Ramage, Holyoke---L 10
Mar. 12—Charley Massera, Pittsburgh---W 10
Apr. 11—Freddie Fiducia, Alexandria---W 10
Apr. 18—Les Kennedy, Alexandria---W 10
Apr. 24—Bob Tow, Alexandria---L 10
Apr. 30—Buck Everett, Miami---W 10
May 21—Tony Cancela, Miami---W 10
June 22—Patsy Perroni, Washington---D 10
July 14—Buddy McArthur, Fairmont---W 10
Aug. 6—Johnny Freeman, Washington---W 10
Aug. 9—Buck Everett, Chicago, Ill.---L 10
Oct. 1—John Henry Lewis, San Fran.---D 10
Nov. 8—Wally Fraser, San Francisco---W 10
Nov. 14—Tiger Jack Fox, Oakland---W 10

1935

Jan. 14—Joe Lipps, Daytona Beach---D 10
Feb. 14—Charley Massera, Hartford---D 10
Mar. 8—Joe Louis, San Francisco---KO by 3
Mar. 15—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane---KO by 2
Apr. 11—Phil Johnson, Paterson---KO by 2
July 25—Joe Knight, Savannah, Ga.---L 10

1936

Jan. 14—Pal Silvers, Chicago, Ill.---L 8

1937

Mar. 8—Unknown Winston, Holyoke---L 10
Apr. 2—John Henry Lewis, St. L.---KO by 5
Aug. 11—Al McCoy, Bangor, Me.---KO by 3
Aug. 21—Al Gainer, Milford, Conn.---KO by 1

CHARLIE BEDAMI

Born, April 20, 1913, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Managed by Nick Alberts.

1930

Knockouts: Dino Tempesti, 1; Jimmy Pecori, 2. Won: Carrado Condi, 4; Willie Pinto, 6; Tommy Dell, 6; Frankie Mazzile, 4; Ira Brown, 4; Long Sing Tu, 4; Andy Kid Pearson, 6; Harry Oberman, 6; Gus Winkleman, 6; Johnny Andrews, 4; Willie Simmons, 4. Draw: Jackie Terranova, 4; Joey Kushner, 6.

1931

Won: Teddy Brooks, 8; Patsy Sylvestri, 6; Joey Communale, 6; Andy Kid Pearson, 6; Long Sing Tu, 6; Johnny Fitzpatrick, 5; Harry Oberman, 6; Jackie Massino, 6; Frankie Wallace, 6; Kid Hirshie, 6; Jerry Downing, 4; Harry Marks, 6.

1932

Knockouts: Al Slobodin, 1. Won: Eddie Brink, 6; Butch Mahoney, 6; Freddie Mitchell, 6 (twice); Carmine Naccio, 6; Joe Greco, 5; Irish Jimmy Thompson, 6; Henry De Carlo, 4; Vic Morosco, 6; Jackie Goldfarb, 6; Sammy Binder, 6; Paul Scaffon, 6; Harry Oberman, 6. Draw: Sammy Chernoff, 6. Lost: Tony Caragliano, 6; Irish Eddie Brinks, 6; Mickey Serrian, 6.

1933

Jan. 17—Jimmy Thompson, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 20—Jimmy Thompson, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 27—Frankie Marchese, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 2—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....D 6
Apr. 17—Tony Scarpati, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 5—Willie Pal., Rensselaer, N. Y...W 6
June 19—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 12—Johnny Bonito, N. Y. C.....W 5
Aug. 1—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 29—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....D 8
Sept. 7—Elmer Ciccone, North Adams, Mass.....W 6
Dec. 15—Johnny Bonito, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 25—Dick Welsh, Phila., Pa.....W 6

1934

Feb. 9—Johnny Bonito, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 21—Patsy Rubinetti, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 16—Johnny Jadick, Holyoke.....L 10
May 29—Johnny Bellus, New Haven....W 8
July 31—Frankie O'Ben, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 30—Johnny Bonito, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 2—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 24—Pete Mascia, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 8—Al Dunbar, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 17—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.....W 6

1935

Jan. 25—Al Casimini, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 31—Joey Greb, N. Y. C.....D 8
Nov. 12—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....L 8

1937

June 1—Carlos Miranda, Los Ang.....L 10
Sept. 2—Jimmy Cogman, Newark.....W 6
Sept. 14—Lew Raymond, N. Y. C.....W 8

1938

Jan. 3—Harry Alexander, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 15—Nunzio Bisagno, N. Y. C.....D 6
Mar. 15—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C.....L 8

1939

June 27—Joey Greb, Astoria.....W 6
July 25—Steve Padon, Astoria.....W 6

FRANKIE BATTAGLIA

Born, September 13, 1910, Winnipeg, Man., Canada. Nationality, Italian-Canadian. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Under management of Leo Levitt and Ernie Fleigel.

1929

Frankie Jackson, W 6; Jack Decosimo, W 6; Red Carr, W 8; Red Carr, W 10; June (K.O.) Stahon, W (tk) 4; Dave Atler, W (tk) 10; Dave Atler, W 10; Al Brown, KO 8; Vince Jelnick, KO 2; Mat Roche, KO 5; Young Bulmer, W 10; Steve Barret, W 6; Sailor Landis, W 6; Sonny Pope, L (f) 1; Joe Rugizon, L 6; Joe Young, W 8; Eric Mangolone, KO 5; Laurie Peppin, W 10; Jock Malone, W 10.

1930

Patsy Pollok, KO 5; Eddie Dempsey, KO 2; Doug. Lewis, W 6; My Sullivan, D 10; My Sullivan, ND 10; Billy Light, ND 10.

1931

Jan. 23—Ray Tramblie, Milw. .....KO 1
Feb. 2—Angelo Puglisi, St. Paul.....KO 4
Feb. 27—Norman Brown, St. Paul.....L F 4
Apr. 9—Haakon Hanson, Milw.....W 10
Apr. 22—Walter Dunham, Milw.....KO 1
June 4—Ray Tramblie, Milw.....KO 4
June 10—Yg. Joe Sharkey, Winnipeg, Man., Canada .....KO 8
June 26—Johnny Burns, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 3—Pete La Crosse, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 10—Johnny Morse, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 3—Angel Clivelle, Milw.....KO by 1
Sept. 18—Billy Light, St. Paul .....KO 7
Oct. 8—Joe Ruggozoni, Detroit.....KO 3
Oct. 16—Charley Long, St. Paul.....KO 3
Nov. 12—Paul Rojas, Milw.....KO 1
Nov. 19—Johnny Burns, Chicago.....KO 1
Dec. 7—Bud Saltis, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 15—Norman Brown, Winnipeg....KO 2

1932

Feb. 8—Vincent Forgione, Milw.....KO 8
Feb. 18—Jack Moran, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 7—Sam (Kid) Slaughter, Milw.....KO 7
Mar. 18—Ben Jeby, Chicago.....KO 1
Apr. 19—My Sullivan, St. Paul.....KO 3
July 4—George Braselton, Reno.....KO 3
Oct. 13—Chick Devlin, N. Y.....D 10
Nov. 10—Young Terry, Chicago.....KO 7
Dec. 9—Chick Devlin, N. Y.....W 10

1933

*Jan. 13—Ben Jeby, N. Y.....KO by 12
May 22—Battling Tracey, Winn., Can.....W 10
Sept. 18—Tiger Roy Williams, Minneapolis, Minn. .....ND 10
Oct. 24—Al Schaaf, San Jose, Cal.....KO 1
Nov. 10—Jimmy Evans, San Fran., Cal..KO 3
Nov. 24—Earl Wise, San Fran., Cal.....KO 5
Dec. 7—Billy Edwards, Reno, Nev.....KO 2

*For New York State Title.

1934

Jan. 1—Sammy Slaughter, Milwaukee..WF 2
Jan. 16—Walt Cobb, Fargo.....KO 3
Jan. 26—Sammy Slaughter, Milwaukee..KO 9
Feb. 5—Johnny O'Hara, Minn.....KO 2
Feb. 16—Kid Leonard, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 2—Paul Pirrone, Milwaukee.....KO 1
Mar. 16—Jackie Purvis, Duluth.....KO 3
Apr. 2—Larry Udell, St. Paul.....KO 5
May 21—Tait Littman, Milwaukee.....L 10
July 16—Johnny Phagan, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 6—Solly Dukelsky, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 29—Bud Saltis, St. Paul.....KO 7
Nov. 2—Young Stuhley, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 8—George Black, Milwaukee.....KO 4
Nov. 26—Karl Ogren, Chicago.....KO 6
Dec. 28—Kid Leonard, Chicago.....KO 4

1935

Feb. 19—Solly Dukelsky, St. Paul.....KO 5
Mar. 4—Al Diamond, Minneapolis.....W 10
Mar. 18—Mikey Bottone, Philadelphia...W 10
Apr. 12—Al Diamond, Chicago.....W 10
May 10—Chuck Heffner, Chicago.....KO 3
May 22—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 8—Lou Halper, Cleveland.....KO 5
July 23—Jack Gibbons, St. Paul.....L 10
Oct. 16—Karl Lautenschlage, Winnipeg, Canada .....KO 3
Oct. 21—Johnny Phagan, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 11—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia....KO 5
Dec. 9—Babe Risko, Philadelphia.....L 10

1936

Jan. 23—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Mar. 16—Jack Gibbons, Minneapolis.....L 10
May 7—Ralph Chong, Milwaukee.....KO 3
May 25—Frank Kapanowski, Chicago...KO 5
Aug. 24—Harry Schuman, Chicago.....KO 4
Sept. 21—Solly Krieger, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Misko, Chicago.....W 10

1937

Jan. 18—Lew Foster, Des Moines.....KO 2
Jan. 29—Gorilla Jones, Milwaukee.....D 10
May 11—Freddy Steele, Seattle.....KO by 3
June 7—Pret Ferrar, Des Moines.....KO 5
Oct. 4—Mickey Misko, Des Moines....KO 3
Nov. 17—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 10—George Black, Milwaukee.....L 10

BATTLING BATTALINO

(Christopher Battalino)

Born, February 10, 1908, Hartford Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1927

Knockouts: Archie Rosenberg, 2; Mickey Rossi, 1; Young Wagner, 1; Frisco Bautisti, 4. Won: Scotty Horsburg, 3; Tony De Palmo, 6; Joe Curry, 6; "Black Bottom" Jim Bones, 6. Draw: Joe Curry, 6; Philly Griffin, 6.

1928

Knockouts: Jimmy Scully, 5; Jimmy Garcia, 1. Won: Johnny Ciccone, 6; Milton Cohen, 8; Jules Sombathy, 10; Milton Cohen, 10. Lost: Johnny Ciccone, 6.

1929

Jan. 4—Ralph Nischo, Hartford, Conn..KO 1
Feb. 7—Joe Curry, Hartford, Conn.....KO 2
Feb. 21—Tony Leto, Hartford, Conn.....KO 7
June 6—Eddie Lord, Hartford, Conn.....W 10
July 26—Al Brown, Hartford, Conn.....W 10
Sept. 23—Andre Routis, Hartford, Conn...W 15
Won World's Featherweight Championship

1930

Jan. 9—Phil Verde, New Haven.....KO 3
Jan. 20—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....L 10
(Title not at stake)
Mar. 20—Bud Taylor, Detroit.....L 10
(Title not at stake)
Apr. 14—Benny Nabors, Waterbury....KO 4
Apr. 25—Bushy Graham, Hartford, Conn. W 10
May 5—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 25—Vic Burrone, Braddock, Pa.....W 10
June 1—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati.....L 10
(Title not at stake)
July 15—Ignacio, Fernandez, E. Hartford
(Title at stake) KO 7
July 24—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati.....L 10
(Title not at stake)
Aug. 18—Bud Taylor, Hartford.....W 10
Sept. 3—Roger Narbard, Detroit.....L 10
(Title not at stake)
Sept. 24—Louis Kid Kaplan, Hartford....L 10
(Title not at stake)
Oct. 20—Young Zazzarino, Jersey City..LF 3
(Title not at stake)
Dec. 12—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Championship bout)

1931

Jan. 23—Eddie Shea, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
(Non-title)
Mar. 6—Young Zazzarino, Hartford.....W 10
Mar. 20—Andy Callahan, Boston, Mass...L 10
(Non-title)
Apr. 20—Andy Martin, Hartford, Conn...W 10
May 22—Fidel La Barba, N. Y.....W 15
(Title)
June 15—Johnny Datto, Hartford, Conn..KO 5
July 1—Irish Bobby Brady, Jersey City..W 10
(Title)
July 23—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati, O....W 10
(Title)
Sept. 15—Eddie Shea, Hartford, Conn....W 10
Sept. 24—Bushey Graham, Hartford, Conn.L 10
(Non-title)
Oct. 12—Roger Bernard, Phila., Pa.....L 10
(Non-title)
Sept. 19—Bushy Graham, Chicago, Ill...KO 1
Nov. 4—Earl Mastro, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Dec. 11—Al Singer, N. Y. .....KO 2

1932

Jan. 27—Freddie Miller, No cont., Cincinnati, 3. (Battalino was deprived of his title).
Feb. 24—Billy Shaw, St. Louis.....KO 2
Mar. 2—Battalino relinquished all claim to the featherweight title.
Mar. 11—Eddie Ran, N. Y.....W 10
May 24—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....KO by 12
June 28—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 19—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 28—Willie Hines, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 5—Eddie Holmes, Providence.....L 10
Oct. 12—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 10

1933

July 28—Ben Whitler, Poughkeepsie...KO 2
Aug. 9—Phil Rafferty, N. Y. C.....L 8

1934

Apr. 12—Antonio Cerdan, Rio de Janeiro .....KO 4
July 24—Jackie Davis, Hartford.....W 10
Sept. 11—Lew Feldman, New Haven.....L 10
Oct. 1—Lew Feldman, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 16—Cocoa Kid, Hartford.....KO 7
Nov. 26—Jimmy Leto, Hartford.....L 10

1935

Idle for Year 1935. Started his comeback for the year 1936.

1936

Jan. 30—Pete Nebo, Hartford.....KO 2
Feb. 5—Brescia Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 25—Joey Greb, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 8—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 15—Howard Scott, Wash., D. C.....L 10
July 6—Howard Scott, Hartford.....L 10

1939

July 11—Sal Canata, Hartford.....KO 1
July 25—Oscar Suggs, Hartford.....W 6
Aug. 8—Felix Garcia, Hartford.....KO 2
Sept. 5—Johnny Castonguay, Harford..KO 4
Sept. 12—Frankie Young, Hartford.....W 6
Sept. 26—Frankie Young, Hartford.....W 8
Oct. 30—Jerry Maloni, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 16—George Pepe, New Haven.....D 8
Dec. 4—George Martin, Holyoke.....L 10

1940

Jan. 30—Dick Turcotte, Hartford.....L 10

ARCHIE BELL

(Archie Sapon)

Born, November 21, 1905, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish American. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Ike Dorgan.

Started pro career in 1924. Fought 49 bouts up to 1927. Was kayoed by Willie LaMorte, 3; Tony Canzoneri, 5. Lost to Davey Abad, 6; Bobby Green, 6; Al Felder, 6; Midget Smith, 6. Drew with Dominic Petrone, 6; Mike Durano, 6; Harry Getzel, 6; Midget Smith, 6. Knocked out: Max Maravinick, 3; Don Carson, 3; Billy Knowles, 2. Won all remaining bouts.

1927

Jan. 3—Jackie Cohen, Brooklyn, N. Y....W 6
Mar. 21—Johnny Vacca, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Mar. 26—Johnny Vacca, Chicago.....W 8
May 5—Teddy Baldock, London.....L 15
June 2—Kid Pattenden, London.....D 12
June 30—Kid Pattenden, London.....W 10
Sept. 20—Ignacio Fernendez, Chicago....W 10
Oct. 18—Kid Lencho, Chicago.....KO 5
Oct. 26—Johnny Vacca, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 21—Vic Burrone, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 1—Kid Francis, New York.....L 10

1928

Jan. 27—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 23—Kid Francis, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 14—Young Nationalista, Chi., Ill.....W 10
Sept. 22—Pinky Silverberg, Brooklyn....W 6
Nov. 14—Billy Shaw, Detroit.....L F 8

1929

Feb. 8—Joe Scalfaro, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 1—Jimmy Doyle, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 16—Johnny Dunn, Wilkes-Barre....W 10
May 22—Tony Ross, N. Y. C.....W F 1
June 11—Bushy Gramar, Wilkes-Barre...L 10
July 31—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 11—Nel Tarleton, N. Y. C.....L 10

1930

Jan. 6—Eugene Huat, New York.....W 10
Jan. 17—Harry Fierro, Chicago.....W F 6
Jan. 24—Tommy Paul, Detroit.....L 10
Apr. 7—Jackie Rodgers, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 16—Domenic Bernasconi, N. Y. C...W 10
Oct. 3—Johnny Pena, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Pena, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 3—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1931

Jan. 12—Hymie Wiseman, Des Moines..ND 10
Feb. 12—Red Hooks, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Mar. 13—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 20—Pete Sanstol, Montreal .....L 10
June 18—Jimmy Thomas, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 15—Viral Gregorio, Philadelphia....D 7
Aug. 18—Newsboy Brown, N. Y. C.....L 8

1932

Mar. 11—Johnny Pena, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 30—Al Citrino, San Francisco.....D 10
Dec. 2—Baby Arizmendi, Hollywood.....L 10

SERGEANT SAMMY BAKER

(Peniel Roy Baker)

Born, September 9, 1903, Huntsville, Ala. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 144-147 lbs. Height, 5 ft 8 in. Color, white.

1924

Draw: Tommy Jordan, 12. Lost: Willie Harmon, 10.

1925

Knockouts: Dave Webber, 4; Bobby Sheller, 7. Won: Larry Estridge, 10. Knockouts by: Harry Galfound, 8 and 1; Harry Dudley, 2.

1926

Knockouts: Harry Dudley, 6; Larry Estridge, 2; Harry Martone, 4; Buck Arbuckle, 7; Jack Otes, 6; Barney Shaw, 2. Won: Joe Simonich, 10; Eddie Dempsey, 10; Sailor Freedman, 10; George Levine, 10 and 12; Tommy Jordan, 12, 12, 10 and 10. Won (F): Jack Zivic, 5. Draw: Tommy Freeman, 10. Lost: Willie Harmon, 10; Tommy Jordan, 12; George Levine, 12. Lost (TKO): Tommy Freeman, 7. Lost (F): Meyer Cohen, 3.

1927

Jan. 1—Willie Dillon, Wilkes-Barre...KO 3
Jan. 10—Henry Goldberg, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 14—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre, Pa....L 10
Mar. 14—Eddie Roberts, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 5—George Ward, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 17—Ace Hudkins, N. Y. C.....KO 7
June 23—Paul Gullato, N. Y. C.....KO 6
July 4—Red Herring, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 12—Mushy Callahan, Chicago.....KO 9
July 25—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 29—Johnny Adams, Los Angeles...W 10
Oct. 6—Billy Alger, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 24—Jimmy Duffy, San Francisco..KO 5
Nov. 15—Bill Hall, Kansas City, Ma.....W 10

1928

Jan. 10—Charley Long, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 3—Gilbert Attel, Hollywood.....KO 8
Feb. 17—Ace Hudkins, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 16—Billy Alger, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 20—Clyde Hull, Boston.....W 10
—Charley Long, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 11—Billy Drako, Omaha, Neb.....KO 10
May 23—Nick Testo, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 7—Jack McCarthy, Detroit, No. contest
July 6—Nick Palmer, N. Y. C.....KO 7
July 17—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland.....W 10
July 25—Andy Di Vodi, N. Y. C.....WF 5
Sept. 13—Young Corbett (3rd), N. Y. C...L 12
Sept. 26—Young Corbett (3rd), N. Y. C...W 12
Oct. 9—Pete August, San Antonio....KO 6
Oct. 19—Joe Simonich, San Francisco...W 10
Oct. 30—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles..KO by 2

1929

Jan. 8—Frisco McGale, Portland, Ore....W 10
Jan. 22—Charley Long, Portland, Ore....W 10
Feb. 7—Pete Meyers, San Fran.....KO by 6
May 23—Irish Tommy Jordan, Huntsville Ala.....KO 8
June 26—Georgie Lavigne, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 2—Jack Zivic, Braddock, Pa.....W 10
July 11—Cuddy DeMarco, Bridgev., Pa..KO 3
July 30—Irish Danny Fagan, Poughkeepsie.....KO 9
Aug. 6—Baby Joe Gans, N. Y. C.....D 10
Sept. 2—Danny Fagan, Birmingham....NC 7
Oct. 9—Jimmy McLarin, N. Y. C...KO by 1
Oct. 28—Joey Silvers, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Nov. 5—Young Ketchel, Philadelphia...W 10
Nov. 14—Angelo Puglisi, Duluth, Minn..KO 7

1930

Jan. 1—Gene Morreth, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 6—Joe Trippe, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Feb. 3—Joe Trippe, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Feb. 14—Johnny Indrisano, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 17—Bucky Lawless, Rochester, N. Y..L 10
Apr. 14—Vincent Hambright, Pittsburgh..W 10
Apr. 22—Ted Goodrich, Atlanta, Ga.....KO 8
May 20—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland, O.....W 10
July 2—Baby Joe Gans, Cleveland, O..KO 12
Aug. 27—Freddie Kelly, White Plains...KO 5
Nov. 25—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh....L 10

1931

Jan. 26—Grover Mallini, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 23—Young Terry, Trenton, N. J.....L 10
Mar. 14—Hans Meuller, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 2—Hans Mueller, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
May 26—Young Terry, Newark, N. J..KO by 6
Aug. 4—Sam Crosby, Atlanta, Ga.....W 10
Sept. 18—Steve Wolanin, Utica, N. Y.....L 10
Oct. 12—Pete Suskey, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 26—Joey Raymond, Baltimore.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Tiger Smith, Rochester, N. Y....L 10
Dec. 8—Sylvan Bass, Baltimore.....L 10

HARRY BAKER

Born, September 16, 1888, Cincinnati, Ohio. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Color, white.

1905

Aug. 4—Kid Williams, San Francisco...L 4
Aug. 19—Kid Williams, San Fran.....W 4
Sept. 7—Ed Keogh, San Fran.....W 4
Sept. 26—Kid Weedo, San Fran.....KO 3
Oct. 19—Tony Earl, San Fran.....W 3
Oct. 19—Don Getcher, San Francisco....W 3
Oct. 19—M. Kutchas, San Fran.....W 3
Nov. 23—Kid Williams, San Fran.....W 4
Dec. 6—Kid Edwards, San Fran.....W 4

1906

Apr. 5—Eddy Harvey, San Fran.....W 3
Apr. 5—Tom Rawson, San Fran.....W 3
Apr. 6—Tommy Stone, San Fran.....W 4
Apr. 6—H. Williams, San Fran.....W 3

Professional Class

Mar.—Kid Webster, San Fran.....W 6
June 19—Kid Dalton, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 7—Frankie Neil, Los Angeles.....W 20
Oct. 30—Abe Attell, Los Angeles.....L 20

1907

Jan. 18—Abe Attell, Los Angeles....KO by 8
Feb. 23—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 9—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 6—Freddie Weeks, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 22—Tommy O'Keefe, Philadelphia ND 6
June 1—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 14—Willie Lucas, Philadelphia....ND 3
Oct. 14—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia.....ND 3
Nov. 11—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia..ND 6

1908

Feb. 14—Kid Wolgast, Milwaukee.....L 10
Mar. 12—Willie Mengo, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Mar. 23—John Summers, N. Y. C.....ND 6
May 18—Grover Hayes, Phila.....ND 6
May 27—Phil Griffin, Phila.....ND 6
May 28—Young Pierce, Phila.....ND 6
July 23—Tommy O'Keefe, Phila.....ND 6
Aug. 6—Younge Pierce, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 3—Ted Malone, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 17—Tommy O'Keefe, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 28—Ted Malone, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 8—Young Pierce, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 30—Tommy O'Toole, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 6—Charlie Griffin, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 26—Teddy Maloney, Phila.....ND 6

ABIE BAIN

Born, August 10, 1906, Cambridge, Mass. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1924

Knockouts: Jack Klein, 2; Bob Doyle, 1; Charlie Levine, 3; Bobby Slavin, 1; Young Noble, 2; Bob Morris, 9; Lou Bloom, 5; Red Finla, 2; Ralph Dinertio, 2; Jimmy Dell, 1; Sailor Brown, 1; Bobby Vernon, 1; Johnny Britt, 2; Jose Garcia, 2; Jack Stone, 8; Jimmy Green, 1; Yg. Patterson, 2. No decisions: Benny Schwartzstein, 4; K. O. Hoe Manning, 4; Young Noble, 8; Mickey Ford, 8; Dick Lynch, 8; Bennie Weiss, 8; Sid Kelly, 10; Sid Kelly, 10; Silm Pavese, 10; Slim Pavese, 10; Jimmy Britt, 6; Elmer Perry, 6.

1925

Knockouts: Johnny Sewell, 2; Kid Roberts, 1. Won (F): Jack McVey, 5. No decision: Joe Harris, 8.

1926

Knockout: Will Ferguson, 3. No decisions: Willie Ferguson, 8; Harry Dudley, 12; Jimmy Kelly, 10; Charlie Arthurs, 10; Charlie Arthurs, 10; Charlie Arthurs, 10; Billy Ramsey, 10; Andy Garry, 10; Andy Garry, 10; Lew Ferry, 10; Young Til Badgley, 10; Sailor Darden, 10. Knocked out by: K. O. Phil Kaplan, TKO, 5; Geo. Courtney, 2.

1927

Knockout: Frank Lynch, 3. Won: Bert Finch, 10; Chas Arthurs, 10. Won (F): Geo. Courtney, 2.

1928

Knockout: Jim Pissano, 3. Won: Geo. Manolien, 6; Geo. Snyder, 10. No decisions: Tommy Snyder, 10; Al Wortman, 10; Jim Pisans, 10. Lost: Jack McVey, 10. Draw: Ed Nugent, 10.

1929

Jan. 2—Herman Hersch ----------KO 3
Feb. 3—Red Reilly ----------ND 10
Feb. 29—Red Reilly ----------KO 1
Mar. 5—Tod Smith ----------KO 1
Mar. 11—Billy Smith ----------KO 1
Oct. 24—Vince Dundee ----------D 10
Nov. —Phil Krug ----------L 10
Dec. 12—Doc Conrad ----------L 10
Mar. 19—Marty Farrell ----------W 10
Apr. 29—George Ward ----------W 10
May 15—George Dechner ----------W 10
July 11—Gummy Snyder ----------KO 6
Aug. 19—Vince Dundee ----------D 10
Sept. 16—Vince Forgione ----------W 10

1930

Jan. 8—Johnny Okey, Newark----------ND 10
Feb. 24—Jack McVey, Newark----------D 10
Mar. 13—Babe McCorgary, Newark------W 10
Mar. 28—Pal Silvers, N. Y.----------W 10
June 19—Gus Edwards, Newark---------KO 2
July 23—Joe Zelinsky, Newark----------W 10
Aug. 27—Vince Dundee, Newark---------L 10
Sept. 29—Rene De Vos, Newark----------W 10
Oct. 22—*Max Rosenbloom, N. Y.---KO by 11
*For light heavyweight title.

1931

Jan. 5—Doc Conrad, Newark----------WF 2
Feb. 5—Roy Bailey, Miami----------KO 2
June—Joie La Gray, Newark----------L 10
Dec. 8—Francis McNeill, Newark------KO 2
Dec. 18—Harry Fuller, Chicago----------W 8

1932

Jan. 15—Dave Maier, Chicago ------KO by 1
May 23—Joe Hogan, Newark----------KO 2
June 15—Vince Dundee, Newark--------ND 10
Aug. 9—Freddie Fiduccia, Newark------W 10
Nov. 3—Roy Lazer, Paterson, N. J.-----L 10
Nov. 24—Jack Kilbourne, Wilmington Del.L 8

MATTY BALDWIN

Born, 1884, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 130 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 5½ in.

1902

Kid James, W 3 rds. Young Nadeau, L 6 rds. Young Schindler, L 6 rds. Kid Tirrell, KO 3 rds. Young Schindler, D 6 rds. Harry Gilman, W 6 rds. Jesse Taylor, KO 5 rds. Young Nadeau, W 6 rds. Jimmy Hanlon, W 6 rds. Harry Gilman, W 6 rds. George Murray, L 6 rds. Joe Williams, D 6 rds. Johnny Sheehan, D 4 rds.

1903

Young Kelly, D 12 rds. Frank Adams, D 6 rds. Young Kelly, D 6 rds. Jimmy Sullivan, D 6 rds. Young Nadeau, L 6 rds. Young Kelly, W 6 rds. Harry Gilman, W 6 rds. Noah Perry, W 6 rds. Hughy Glancy, W 8 rds. Young Nadeau, D 6 rds. Frank Adams, D 6 rds. Chester Goodwin, D 10 rds. Noah Perry, W 10 rds. Frank Adams, W 6 rds. Hughy Glancy, W 10 rds. Frank Adams, W 6 rds. George Murray, D 8 rds. Billy Griffen, D 8 rds. Frank Adams, W 10 rds. Andy Daly, D 12. Young Kelly, D 6 rds. George Murray, L 8 rds. Jimmy Hanlon, W 6 rds. Jimmy Hanlon, D 10 rds. Hughy Glancy, D 8 rds. Jimmy Hanlon, D 12 rds. Hughy Glancy, W 6 rds. Kid Pantz, L 8 rds. Kid Pant, D 8 rds. Billy Ryan, D 6 rds. Tom Regan, KO 6 rds. Kid Pantz, W 12 rds. Kid Pantz, W 8 rds. Billy Ryan, D 10 rds.

1904

Jan. 1—George Murray, Boston---------D 15
Jan. 18—Young Miller, Fall River-------W 10
Jan. 20—Kid Pantz, Portland, Me.--------W 12
Feb. 5—Young Donohue, Springfield----L 10
Feb. 24—Young Kelly, Boston----------ND 6
Mar. 3—Kid Pantz, Cambridge ----------D 6
Apr. 4—Frank Adams, Cambridge-------L 8
Apr. 19—Frank Adams, Lawrence--------D 8
May 3—Tommy Kelly, Bangor, Me.-------D 10
May 30—Young Donohue, Cambridge----L 10
Aug. 15—Oswald Crowe, Cambridge--KO 2
Aug. 29—Young Donohue, Glocester------D 12
Sept. 2—Chester Goodwin, Cambridge--L 10
Sept. 26—Andy Daly, Cambridge----------D 10
Sept. 30—Young Tierney, Brockton----KO 9
Oct. 6—Jimmy Burke, Brocton---------W 10
Nov. 21—Young Kenny, Cambridge------W 10
Dec. 13—Frank Adams, Cambridge------KO 6

1905

Jan. 12—Billy Griffen, Brockton---------KO 2
Jan. 19—Hughy Glancy, Pawtucket ----KO 4
Feb. 10—Young Kenny, Lawrence--------D 12
Feb. 13—Dick Grant, Haverhill----------D 12
Feb. 14—Billy Griffen, Dover, N. H.----KO 2
Feb. 21—Young Donohue, River Point----D 10
Feb. 27—Young Kenny, Lawrence--------D 12
Mar. 1—Frenchy Fay, New Orleans------W 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Marto, Philadelphia--ND 6
Apr. 8—Eddie McAvoy, Philadelphia---ND 6
Apr. 10—Kid Pantz, Haverhill----------KO 12
May 8—Kid Pantz, Brockton---------WF 7
May 12—Young Kenny, Lawrence--------D 12
May 26—Jimmy Burke, Lawrence--------W 12
May 29—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea------L 15
June 30—Arthur Cote, Augusta, Me.-----D 12
July 21—Tommy Feltz, Augusta ------KO 14
Sept. 4—Young Donohue, Bellows Falls--D 6
Sept. 29—Chick Tucker, Lawrence ---WF 10
Oct. 13—Sammy Myers, Chelsea--------KO 4
Oct. 24—Dave Deshler, Chelsea----------D 15
Nov. 27—Kid Pantz, Bangor, Me.----------D 12
Nov. 30—Willie Cornell, Gloucester----KO 10
Dec. 22—Kid Good, New York----------KO 1

1906

Jan. 19—Hughy Murphy, New York----KO 3
Jan. 23—Eddie Daly, New York---------KO 1
Feb. 2—Mississippi, New York----------W 3
Feb. 9—Clarence Forbes, New York----W 3
Feb. 22—Young Haines, Philadelphia--KO 1
Feb. 23—Charlie Weihle, New York----KO 2
Mar. 21—Kid Curley, New York---------KO 5
Apr. 2—Kid Goodman, Chelsea--------WF 15
Apr. 23—Fred Welsh, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 30—Young McNally, Webster------KO 4
May 5—Eddie Lenny, Philadelphia----ND 6
May 9—Kid Goodman, Chelsea----------W 15
Aug. 21—Dave Deshler, Chelsea----------D 15
Oct. 2—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea------D 15
Oct. 23—Rouse O'Brien, Chelsea--------D 15
Nov. 21—Benny Yanger, Chelsea--------W 15
Dec. 12—Tommy Murphy, Chelsea------W 15

1907

Feb. 8—K. O. Jack Ryan, Ottawa -----KO 7
Mar. 11—Rouse O'Brien, Providence------D 10
Mar. 20—Freddie Cole, Indianapolis------W 10
Apr. 9—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee----WF 4
Apr. 9—Billy Roche, Milwaukee--------KO 4
Apr. 12—Joe Gelsemar, Rochester------WF 7
June 14—Willie Moody, Philadelphia----ND 6
June 19—Bert Keyes, New York---------ND 6
Sept. 13—Harry Scroggs, New York------W 10
Sept. 23—George Decker, New York----ND 6
Oct. 21—Young Kenney, New Britain--ND 12
Oct. 29—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore--------W 15
Nov. 22—Young Carroll, Plattsburg----KO 7
Dec. 6—Bert Keyes, Waterbury----------D 12
Dec. 30—Johnny Summers, Chelsea----ND 12

1908

Jan. 28—Kid Goodman, Boston----------W 12
Mar. 25—Willie Moody, Boston----------D 12
Mar. 30—Geo. Decker, Philadelphia----ND 6
May 30—Grover Hayes, Boston----------W 12

June 29—Abe Attell, New York.....ND 6
July 31—Charlie Griffin, New York.....ND 6
Aug. 14—Amby McGarry, New York..KO 5
Sept. 4—Bert Keyes, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 29—Tommy Murphy, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 13—Kid Sullivan, Brooklyn.....ND 6
Nov. 13—Jem Driscoll, New York.....ND 6
Dec. 29—Jem Driscoll, Boston.....L 12

1909

Feb. 9—Owen Moran, Boston.....L 12
Mar. 1—Andy Wallace, New York.....ND 10
May 21—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 1—Tommy Murphy, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 24—Johnny Lynch, Boston.....W 9
Sept. 7—Ad Wolgast, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 21—Tom Carey, Lawrence, Mass..W 10
Nov. —Willie Riley, So. Boston.....W 12
Nov. 16—Bert Keyes, Schenectady.....ND 10
Nov. 19—Tommy Carey, Syracuse, N. Y..W 10
Dec. 26—Ray Bronson, New Orleans.....D 20

1910

Jan. 25—Owen Moran, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 8—Owen Moran, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 22—Ray Bronson, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 14—Ftg. Dick Hyland, Kansas City..D 10
Mar. 26—Leonard Lauder, New Orleans..W 10
Apr. 5—Owen Moran, New York.....ND 10
May 13—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....LF 8
May 19—Frankie Smith, New York.....ND 10
June 7—Paul Koehler, Akron, O.....ND 12
June 14—Frankie Burns, Newark, N. J..ND 6
Sept. 27—Battling Hurley, Boston.....D 12

1911

Jan. 17—Pal Moore, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 4—Tommy Carey, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 28—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
May 29—Young Saylor, Indianapolis....ND 10
June 23—Freddy Welsh, San Francisco..L 20
Aug. 9—Young Saylor, Indianapolis....ND 10
Aug. 18—J. McCarthy, Salt Lake City....D 20
Aug. 31—Willie Richie, San Francisco....W 20
Sept. 29—Frankie Burns, San Francisco..D 20
Oct. 9—Johnny Frayne, Salt Lake City..W 10
Nov. 20—Joe Mandot, Memphis.....D 8

1912

Jan. 1—Tom. Langdon, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 11—Pal Moore, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 19—J. Redmond, Youngstown, O..ND 12
Feb. 22—K. O. Brown, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Johnny Marto, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 25—L. De Ponthieu, New Bedford..W 12
Apr. 18—Johnny Marto, New York....ND 10
Apr. 20—Ray Temple, New Orleans.....L 10
Apr. 29—Dick Hyland, Salt Lake City....L 10
June 18—Eddie Murphy, Boston.....D 12
July 16—Tommy O'Keefe, Boston.....D 12
Aug. 20—Tom Ginty, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 9—K. O. Brown, Boston.....W 12

1913

Mar. 1—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 4—Cy Smith, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Ray Wood, Salem, Mass.....W 10
Mar. 17—Eddie Smith, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 25—S. Kennedy, Manchester, N. H..W 12
Apr. 15—Jack Britton, New York.....ND 10
May 20—Gilbert Gallant, Boston.....W 12
June 23—Bobby Wilson, Schenectady....ND 10
July 2—Young Shugrue, New Haven....W 15
July 29—Leach Cross, Los Angeles.....L 20
Sept. 30—Eddie Murphy, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 28—K. O. Brown, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 18—*Phil Brock, Akron, O.....L 6
*Baldwin broke two ribs.

1914

Feb. 11—Frankie Mack, Marieville, R. I..W 15
Sept. 1—Eddie Murphy, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 27—Freddy Welsh, Boston.....L 12

SID BARBARIAN

Born, April 15, 1899, Detroit. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Nationality, American-Syrian. Managed by Sam Perlstein.

1919

Aug. 1—Ben Thomas, Detroit.....KO 7
Aug. 5—Fred Johnson, Detroit.....ND 10
Aug. 12—Red Long, Detroit.....KO 8
Nov. 18—Harry Marshall, Detroit.....W 8
Nov. 28—Eddie Baker, Detroit.....ND 10
Dec. 19—Willie Walker, Detroit.....KO 7

1920

Feb. 11—Freddie Hammond, Mt. Clemons.....KO 6
Feb. 20—Harry Williams, Mt. Clemens..KO 5
Dec. 11—Dick Russell, Detroit.....ND 8
Dec. 20—Eddie Franklyn, Detroit.....ND 10

1921

Jan. 7—Frankie Berry, Detroit.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Johnny Rose, Detroit.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Tony Dennis, Detroit.....ND 10
Mar. 29—Eddie White, Bay City.....ND 10
May 25—Danny Dillon, Detroit.....ND 10
June 8—Eddie Boehme, Detroit.....ND 10
July 25—Jimmy Shevin, Detroit.....ND 10
July 28—Toughey Ramser, Detroit.....KO 7
Sept. 24—Pete Choike, Detroit.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Toughey Ramser, Flint.....D 10
Oct. 21—Frankie Welch, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 28—Tommy Brown, Detroit.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Lew Goldie, Detroit.....ND 10
Nov. 11—Frankie Burns, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Tony Zill, Detroit.....ND 10
Nov. 25—Larry Hanson, Detroit.....KO 8
Dec. 14—Rocky Kansas, Windsor, Can....D 10

1922

Jan. 30—Pete Choike, Detroit.....ND 10
Feb. 6—Herman Smith, Buffalo.....W 10
Mar. 2—Pinkey Mitchell, Milwaukee...ND 10
Mar. 27—Ralph Brady, Detroit.....KO 6
Apr. 3—Joe Nelson, Detroit.....ND 10
Apr. 24—Tony Zill, Detroit.....ND 10
May 22—Pete Hartley, Detroit.....ND 10
June 9—Joe Welling, Detroit.....ND 10
Aug. 31—Tony Zill, Youngstown, O.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Tony Zill, Grand Rapids.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Mel Coogan, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 19—K. O. Jeakle, Toledo, O.....ND 12
Oct. 27—Ted Marchant, Detroit.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Tony Zill, Grand Rapids.....ND 10

1923

Jan. 1—K. O. Jaekle, Columbus, O.....W 12
Jan. 22—J. Mendelsohn, Detroit .....ND 10
Jan. 30—Teddy Meyers, Buffalo, N. Y.....L 12
Feb. 12—Jimmy Goodrich, Detroit.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Ever Hammer, Detroit.....TKO 6
Apr. 2—Willie Doyle, Detroit.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Chubby Brown, Syracuse, N. Y..W 12
May 21—Bobby Ward, Detroit.....ND 10
July 20—Sailor Friedman, Detroit.....ND 10
Aug. 17—Tim Droney, Detroit.....ND 10
Sept. 12—George Erne, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 8—Teddy Meyers, Rochester, N. Y..W 12
Nov. 6—Pinky Mitchell, Detroit.....ND 10
Dec. 4—Johnny Dundee, Detroit.....ND 10

1924

Feb. 27—Young Carmen, Portland, Ore...W 10
Mar. 31—Harry Mason, Detroit.....ND 10

DAVE BARRY

Born, 1881, Cork, Ireland. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Middleweight. Nationality, Irish.

1901

Knockouts: Frank Cown, 2; Fred Nichols, 3; Tom Male, 4. Draw: Mike McClure, 10.

1902

Knockouts: Rough House Burns, 10; Mack Kane, 3; Chas. Turner, 4. Won: Con Sheehan, 9.

1903

Knockouts: Kid Solom, 4; Joe Long, 4; Jack McDonald, 2; Cyclone Kelly, 1. Won: Chas. Fredricks, 10; Billy Woods, 4. Draw: Harry Foley, 15. Lost: Harry Foley, 11.

1904

Jan. 2—Mike Williams, Honolulu.....KO 2
Jan. 12—Jack Weedy, Honolulu.....KO 3
Jan. 29—Mike Patten, Honolulu.....KO 5
Apr. 26—Tim Murphy, Honolulu.....KO 3
May 29—Cyclone Kelly, Honolulu.....KO 4

July 19—Harry Foley, Los Angeles.....KO 7
Aug. 24—Twin Sullivan, Los Angeles.....L 12

1905

May 3—Tommy Burns, Spokane.....L 20
July 3—Mike Schreck, Salt Lake.....KO by 20
Aug. 31—Tommy Burns, San Fran...KO by 20
Oct. 5—Jim Tremble, San Diego.....KO 18
Nov. 3—Billy Woods, San Diego.....D 20
Dec. 22—Mike Schreck, San Diego.....D 20

1906

Jan. 26—Al. Kaufmann, Los Angeles.....L 15
Mar. 23—Mike Schreck, Terre Haute..KO by 8
May 14—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis.....D 10
Nov. 13—Hugo Kelly, Kalamazoo.....D 10
Dec. 12—Hugo Kelly, Rochester.....KO by 6

1907

Feb. 5—Tommy Ryan, Hot Springs..KO by 5
July 18—Jim Flynn, Pueblo.....KO by 7
Oct. 11—Al. Kaufmann, Phila.....KO by 3

JIMMY BARRY

(James J. Barry)

Born, August 10, 1886, St. Vincent, Minn. Nationality, Irish and French. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1904

Nov. 5—A. L. Carlton, Internatl. finals..KO 3
Nov. 25—Billy O'Brien, Internatl. finals..KO 1
Dec. 24—Eli Obra, Little Forks.....KO 3

1905

Jan. 26—Kid Carson, Ft. Williams.....KO 5
Jan. 26—Billy Morgan, Ft. Williams.....KO 3
Feb. 5—Billy O'Brien, Spooner.....KO 3

1906

Mar. 1—Kid Hubert, La Salle, Ill.....LF 3
Apr. 4—Fred Russell, La Salle, Ill.....KO 3
Apr. 8—Tom Wilmett, Decatur, Ill.....KO 1
Apr. 9—E. Simpson, Decatur, Ill.....KO 2
Apr. 10—Al Morgan, Decatur, Ill.....KO 1
Apr. 10—Frank Space, Decatur, Ill.....KO 1
Apr. 18—Kid Dyer, Madison.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Frank Steineck, Madison.....KO 1
Apr. 30—Charles Mack, Milwaukee.....KO 1
May 1—Max Rady, Milwaukee.....KO 1
May 1—Sailor Thompson, Milwaukee..KO 2
May 3—Max Rady, Milwaukee.....D 4
Oct. 11—Boxer Boyd, Yazoo City.....KO 4
Nov. 12—Fred Cooley, Hibbing.....L 15

1907

Mar. 12—Martin Burns, Milwaukee.....W 8
May 22—Martin Burns, Racine, Wis.....KO 3
June 14—Fred Bradley, Philadelphia...KO 2
June 21—George Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 1—George Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 8—Jack Blackburn, Phila.....ND 6
Aug. 9—Al Cutler, New York.....KO 9
Sept. 5—Jack Blackburn, Bridgeport..ND 6
Sept. 23—Joe Grim, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 25—Sam Langford, New York.....ND 6
Oct. 15—Sam Langford, Chelsea.....ND 10
Nov. 28—Tony Ross, Chelsea.....KO 2
Dec. 17—Sam Langford, Los Angeles...ND 10

1908

Jan. 14—Sam Langford, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Feb. 18—Larry Temple, Boston.....KO 11
Mar. 26—Hank Griffin, Waukegan.....KO 4
Apr. 7—Sam Langford, Boston.....L 2
May 1—Jim Stewart, New York.....KO 4
May 8—Joe Jeanette, New York.....ND 6
May 30—Tony Ross, New Castle.....D 12
June 19—Sam Langford, New York.....L 3
July 8—Jim Flynn, Denver.....D 10
Sept. 3—Fred Bradley, New York.....ND 6
Oct. 2—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles..KO 7
Nov. 6—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Dec. 30—Al Kaufman, Vernon.....L 39

1909

Mar. 17—Sam Langford, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 5—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....LF 10
Apr. 14—Sam Langford, Albany.....ND 10
May 28—Tom Dolan, France.....KO 1
June 26—Sam McVey, France.....LF 15
Aug. 24—Jack Burns, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Nov. 23—Ralph Calloway, Boston.....KO 10

1910

Mar. 9—Gunboat Smith, Oakland.....KO 9
Mar. 29—Jack Burns, San Fran.....W 20
Apr. 14—Sam Langford, Vernon.....KO by 16
June 17—Sandy Ferguson, Los Angeles..ND 10
July 4—Jim Cameron, Maricopa.....KO 10
July 23—Jim Cameron, Maricopa.....W 5
July 26—Clifford Morrison, Lordsburg...D 6
Oct. 16—Sandy Ferguson, New Orleans...W 14
Nov. 1—Porky Flynn, Boston.....L 12
Nov 15—Jim Stewart, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 26—Tony Ross, Memphis.....D 8

1911

Jan. 24—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 8—Joe Jeanette, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 28—Con O'Kelly, Syracuse.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Joe Jeanette, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Jack Heiman, Tulsa, Okla.....KO 4
May 4—Gunboat Smith, Oakland, Cal...W 6
Aug. 8—Porky Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Jewey Smith, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 2—Barney Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 23—Al Benedict, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 5
Nov. 6—Tom Overby, Scranton, Pa.....ND 6
Nov. 25—Charlie Miller, San Francisco...D 4

1912

Jan. 24—Bill Lang, Sydney, N. S. W.....W 20
Fed. 12—Sam Langford, Sydney, N. S. W..L 20
Mar. 16—Sam McVey, Sydney, N. S. W....L 20
Apr. 6—Porky Flynn, Sydney, N. S. W...L 20
Apr. 27—Porky Flynn, Sydney, N. S. W...L 20
May 13—Sam Langford, Melbourne, Australia.....KO by 11
Aug. 6—Porky Flynn, Boston.....L 12
Sept. 2—Tom McMahon, Youngstown, O..L 10
Sept. 14—Luther McCarty, Pittsburgh..ND 6

While in Panama Canal Zone, Barry became involved in a quarrel and was fatally shot.

JIMMY BARRY

(Bantamweight Champion of America, 1893 to 1898)

Born, March 7, 1870, Chicago, Ill. Weight, 105 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 3 in. Color, white.

Amateur—

Lost to Al Shrosbee on a foul, 4 rounds.

1892

Feb. 1—Billy Wellington, Chicago.....W 6

1893

July 10—Jimmy Shea, Roby, Ind.....W 4
Aug. 7—Con Sheehan, Chicago.....W 5
Nov. 13—Jack Fitzgerald, Chicago.....W 4

1894

Jan. 22—Joe Cranston, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 6—Joe McGrath, Chicago.....W 3
Feb. 28—Bob Costello, Chicago.....W 2
June 2—Jimmy Gorman, New Orleans..W 11
July 3—Harry Brooks, Bradford Falls..W 4
Sept. 15—Casper Leon, Lamont, Ill.....KO 28
Nov. 14—George Church, Chicago.....W 8

1895

Mar. 21—Joe Bertrand, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 30—Casper Leon, Chicago.....D 14
(Police interferred)
July 15—Dave Ross, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Jack Madden, Maspeth.....W 4

1896

Aug. 11—*Stephen Franagan, Phila.....W 6
*For 105-pound championship.

1897

—Harry Harris, Chicago.....D 6
—Johnny Van Heese, Chicago.....D 6
—Billy Joyce, Chicago.....KO 3
—Young Corbett, Denver.....D 4
—Joe Bertrand, Chicago.....W 5
—Lew Agnew, Chicago.....D 3
—George Siddons, Chicago.....D 6
—Harry Dally, Chicago.....W 2

Jan. 30—Sammy Kelly, New York.....D 20
Mar. 1—Jack Ward, New York.....W 20
Apr. 27—Jimmy Anthony, San Fran.....W 20
Dec. 6—Walter Croot, London .....KO 20

1898

Mar. 17—Johnny Connors, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 26—John Ritchie, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 18—Billy Rotchford, Chicago.....D 6
May 30—Casper Leon, New York.....D 20
June 3—Steve Flanagan, Philadelphia..D 6
Aug. 16—Johnny Ritchie, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 31—Frank Bartley, Chicago .....D 4
Nov. 21—Casper Leon, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 29—Casper Leon, Davenport. Ia.....D 20

BENNY BASS

Born, December 4, 1904, Kiev, Russia. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 130 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 3½ in. Managed by Max Hoff.

Bass started boxing as amateur in 1921.

1923

Knockouts: Young Kansas, 3; Eddie O'Keefe, 3. Won: Joe Nelson, 10. No decision: Battling Mack, 8; Al Gordon, 6; Mike Moran, 8; Chick Kansas, 8; Johnny Dixon, 10; Pete Sarmiento, 8; Tommy Murray, 8. Lost: Bobby Garcia, 6.

1924

Martin Judge KO 4; K. O. Leonard, KO 2; Jack Lester, KO 3; Joe Nelson, W 8; Young Buck Fleming, W 10; Joe Klein, KO 2; Mickey Diamond, KO 1; Georgie Wolgast, KO 1; Sammy Craden, KO 3; Johnny Brown, KO 3; Teddy Joyce, KO 2; Spencer Gardner, W 10; Spencer Gardner, KO 6; Chick Suggs, ND 10; Al Markie, KO 3; Frankie Mandot, KO 1; Terry Martin, W 10; Pete Sarmiento, ND 10; Tommy Noble, W 3; Andy Martin, L 10; Earl Baird, KO 2.

1925

Knockouts: Willie Harvey, 2; Joey Schwartz, 6; Battling Mack, 3; Lew Mayrs, 2. Won: Joey Schwartz, 10; Johnny Sheppard, 10; Steve Smith, 10; Eddie Anderson, 10 and 12; Joe Lombardo, 10. No decision: Johnny Farr, 10.

1926

Jan. 1—Joe Nelson, Camden.....KO 4
Jan. 11—Leo "Kid" Roy, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 18—Al Corbett, Cleveland.....KO 1
Feb. 17—Eddie Anderson, Philadelphia..D 10
Mar. 1—Pete Sarmiento, Cleveland.....LF 6
Mar. 10—Wilbur Cohen, Philadelphia..KO 7
Apr. 19—Ralph Ripman, Lancaster.....KO 3
June 24—Billy Kennedy, N. Y. C.....KO 7
July 2—Geo. Amblard, Atlantic City..ND 8
July 12—Honeyboy Finnegan, Phila.....D 10
July 29—Johnny Farr, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 2—Babe Herman, Philadelphia.....W 10
Sept. 20—Johnny Mosely, W. Manayuh..KO 9
Oct. 1—Babe Herman, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 18—Frankie Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 23—Babe Herman, Cleveland.....ND 12

1927

Jan. 4—Red Chapman, New York.....WF 1
Mar. 21—Joe Glick, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 24—Joe Glick, Philadelphia.....NC 3
June 16—Dom. Petrone, New York.....W 10
June 27—Joe Glick, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 14—Mickey Doyle, Wilkes-Barre..KO 5
May 2—Chick Suggs, Philadelphia.....W 10
Aug. 3—Tom. Crawley, Philadelphia..KO 2
Aug. 11—Johnny Farr, Cleveland.....W 10
Sept. 12—*Red Chapman, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 17—Mike Ballerino, Philadelphia..W 10

*Fought for feather title.

1928

Jan. 2—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 20—Wilbur Cohen, Philadelphia.....W 8
Jan. 30—Wilbur Cohen, Atlantic City..ND 8
Feb. 10—Tony Canzoneri, New York.....L 15
(Fought for feather title)
June 18—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 10—Harry Blitman, Philadelphia..KO 6
Oct. 29—Phil McGraw, Philadelphia...LF 4
Nov. 16—Dom. Petrone, Wilkes-Barre..KO 1

1929

Jan. 14—Davey Abad, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 18—Joe Rivers, St. Louis.....KO 2
Jan. 28—Red Chapman, Philadelphia....KO 1
Feb. 6—Henry Lenard, St. Louis.....LF 2
Feb. 11—Harry Forbes, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 18—Steve Smith, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 28—Davey Abad, St. Louis.....ND 10
Mar. 19—Davey Abad, St. Louis.....ND 10
Mar. 25—Harry Forbes, Philadelphia....W 10
Apr. 27—Johnny Farr, Philadelphia....W 10
May 6—Petey Mack, New York.....W 10
May 23—Steve Smith, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 18—Augie Pisano, Newark.....W 10
July 26—Calvin Reed, Atlantic City....W 8
Aug. 23—C. Goodman, Long Branch....KO 2
Sept. 18—Arm. Santiago, Phila.....WF 2
Nov. 5—Jimmy Mendo, St. Louis.....KO 1
Nov. 11—Eddie Reed, Philadelphia.....W 10

1930

Feb. 3—Davey Abad, St. Louis.....KO 4
Feb. 7—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....LF 5
(Non-titular)
Mar. 4—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee....D 10
Mar. 28—Eddie Shea, St. Louis.....ND 10
June 10—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee..KO 3
June 23—Joey Goodman, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 21—Tony Canzoneri, Philadelphia..L 10
(Non-titular)
Sept. 3—Eddie Anderson, Des Moines..ND 10
Sept. 10—Tommy Cello, Peoria.....LF 2
(Non-titular)
Sept. 15—Eddie Anderson, Peoria.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Mike Dundee, Davenport.....ND 10
Nov. 24—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 2—Al Bryant, Allentown.....W 10
Dec. 8—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia....W 10

1931

Jan. 5—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10
Feb. 23—Harry Blitman, Philadelphia....W 10
Mar. 16—Bud Taylor, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Mar. 30—Young Firpo, Philadelphia.....L 10
Apr. 7—Ray Miller, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 13—Young Firpo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 27—Harry Blitman, Philadelphia....W 10
May 4—Eddie Mack, Philadelphia.....KO 3
June 18—Al Singer, New York.....L 10
June 26—Georgie Day, Atlantic City....KO 2
July 15—Kid Chocolate, Phila.....KO by 7
(Lost title)
Sept. 10—Midget Fox, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Oct. 5—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia....D 10
Oct. 26—Johnny Jadick, Phila.....KO by 8
Nov. 30—Jackie Pilkington, Phila.....LF 5
Dec. 14—Tony Herrera, Philadelphia....L 10
Dec. 18—Sidney Lampe, Wilmington....KO 3
Dec. 25—Prince Sanders, Philadelphia..KO 7

1932

Mar. 9—Wesley Ramey, St. Louis....ND 10
Mar. 14—Frankie Bojarski, Pittsburgh..LF 3
Apr. 14—Mickey Doyle, Wilmington....KO 2
Apr. 15—Young Zazzerino, Jersey City..KO 5
May 25—Harry Dublinsky, Philadelphia..W 10
June 7—Harry Carlton, Jersey City....D 10
July 25—Ernie Ratner, Port Richmond..W 10
Sept. 12—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 5—Eddie Reilly, New York.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Dom. Petrone, New York.....KO 3

1933

Jan. 27—Sid Lampe, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Phil Zwick, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 8—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 4—Johnny Farr, Philadelphia.....W 8
May 22—Buster Brown, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 21—Jack Portney, Atlantic City....KO 2
Aug. 30—Stumpy Jacobs, Virginia Beach..W 8
Sept. 6—Davey Abad, Houston.....LF 2
Oct. 2—Stumpy Jacobs, Atlantic City..W 8
Dec. 27—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....W 10
Summary: Contests, 131; Won, 49; Knockouts, 50; Lost, 13; No Decisions, 16; Draws, 3; Knocked out by, 1; No Contest, 1.

1934

Mar. 12—Cleto Locatelli, Philadelphia..D 10
Apr. 9—Jimmy Leto, Philadelphia....KO 3
Apr. 30—Cleto Locatelli, Philadelphia..L 10
July 31—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia....W 10
Aug. 27—Petey Sarron, Washington....LF 6

Aug. 31—Eddie Shea, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Petey Sarron, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 3—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia..W 10
Dec. 20—Baby Chocolate, Atlantic City..KO 2
Dec. 25—Irish Jimmy Brady, Newark...W 10

1935

Feb. 18—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 22—Mike Marshall, Philadelphia....W 10
Apr. 12—Mike Marshall, Philadelphia....W 10
Apr. 29—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 27—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 29—Jimmy Leto, Hartford .....L 10
Aug. 21—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia..L 10
Nov. 11—Jack Portney, Baltimore.....L 10
Dec. 6—Charley Burns, Philadelphia....W 10
Dec. 25—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia..KO 2

1936

Dec. 4—Davey Fine, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 18—Joey Zodda, Philadelphia.....KO 1

1937

Jan. 14—Joey Allen, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 22—Red Cochrane, Philadelphia...W 10
Feb. 5—Gene Gallotto, Philadelphia....W 10
Mar. 12—Andy Bundy, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 18—Charley Gomer, Philadelphia...W 10
Apr. 8—Johnny Cabello, Philadelphia..KO 2
Apr. 16—Gene Gallotta, Philadelphia....W 10
June 15—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia....W 8
July 27—Henry Armstrong, Phila...KO by 4

1939

Aug. 10—Young Chappie, Phiadelphia..KO 2
Oct. 13—Norman Rahn, Philadelphia....W 10

1940

Jan. 22—Tony Sarullo, Philadelphia.....W 8
Feb. 2—Norman Rahn, Philadelphia....KO 1
Mar. 4—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....D 10
Apr. 8—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 7—Tommy Spiegel, Philadelphia....L 10

SOLDIER BARTFIELD

(Jacob Bartfeld)

Born, March 15, 1892, Lancyzn, Austria. Nationality, Hebrew. Weight, 150 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Managed by Dan McKettrick.

1912

Knockouts: Franky Ray, 6; Harry Lortz, 4; Eddy Conway, 12; Willy Fitzgerald, 8. No decisions: Terry Young, 10; Harry Lortz, 10; George Fox, 10; Terry Brooks, 10; Young Ahearn, 10; Willy Howard, 10; Young Gradwell, 10; George Alger, 10; Billy Bennett, 10; Mike Farrell, 10; Bull Anderson, 10; Dave Kurtz, 10; Fighting Kennedy, 10; Ritchy Jasper, 10.

1913

Knockout: Willy Lester, 2. No decisions: Joe Chick, 10; Wild Bill Fleming, 10; Kid Graves, 6; Kid Graves (three times), 10; Jimmy Dougherty, 10; Terry Mitchell (twice), 10; Ritchy Jasper, 10; Billy Lewis, 10; Kid Curley, 10; Eddy Revoire, 6.

1914

Knockouts: George Stucke, 1; Tim O'Neil, 3. Lost: Young Ahearn, 7. No decisions: Fighting Zunner, 10; K. O. Brennan (twice), 10; Frank Notter (twice), 10; Jack Britton (twice), 10; Al Dewey, 10; Al McCoy (twice), 10; Tommy Maloney, 10; Kid Graves, 10.

1915

Knockout: Jack Dunnie, 1. Won (F): Italian Joe Gans, 5. Lost: Mike Glover, 12. No decisions: K. O. Brennan (twice), 10; Jack McCarron (twice), 6; Tommy Maloney, 10; Jack Toland, 10; Mike Gibbons, 10; Tommy Madden, 10; Silent Martin, 10; Franky Notter (twice), 10; Dave Kurtz (twice), 10; Al Thiel McCoy, 10; Mike O'Dowd, 10; Kid Alberts, 10.

1916

Knockout: Jimmy Flynn, 6. Won (F): Johnny Kid Allen, 5. No decisions: Jack Toland (twice), 10; Ted Lewis, 10.

1917

Jan. 20—Marty Cross, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Dave Kurtz, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 17—Kid Queens, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Marty Cross, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Jack Toland, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 10—Kid Queens, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Mar. 24—Johnny Allen, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Apr. 12—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 2—Harry Gattle, Brooklyn.....KO 9
June 11—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 28—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 3—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....W 6
July 14—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn....ND 10
July 28—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn....ND 10
Aug. 24—Jackie Clark, Syracuse.....ND 10
Sept. 1—Yng. Bat. Nelson, Brooklyn...ND 10
Sept. 3—Ted Lewis, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Ted Lewis, Rochester.....ND 10
Sept. 14—Kid Fisher, Syracuse.....KO 6
Oct. 6—Frank Carbone, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 27—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn....ND 10
Oct. 29—Tex Kelly, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 2—Harry Greb, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 7—Silent Martin, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 13—Jack Britton, Buffalo .....ND 10
Nov. 29—Martie Cross, Marieville.....W 12

1918

Jan. 14—Ted Lewis, Columbus.....ND 12
Jan. 23—Ted Lewis, Toronto.....ND 10
Feb. 25—Ted Lewis, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 30—Jack McCarron, Toledo.....ND 10
May 20—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
May 29—Harry Greb, Toledo.....ND 15
July 3—Bryan Downey, Columbus.....ND 12
July 16—Harry Greb, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 6—Jack Britton, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 30—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 17—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn..Exh. 3
Nov. 11—Jack Britton, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 16—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....ND 6

1919

Jan. 27—Harry Greb, Columbus.....ND 12
Jan. 31—Battling Ortega, Milwaukee....ND 10
Mar. 4—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10
Apr. 9—Billy Papke, San Francisco.....W 4
Apr. 22—Mike Gibbons, San Francisco...L 4
Apr. 30—Frank Barrien, Seattle, Wash...W 4
May 6—Mick King, Seattle, Wash.....W 4
May 21—Battling Nelson, Providence.....D 12
June 3—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....ND 10
July 3—Battling Ortego, Butte.....L 12
Sept. 4—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 19—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis..ND 10
Nov. 4—Augie Ratner, Newark, N. J.....ND 8
Nov. 10—Benny Leonard, Jersey City..ND 8
Nov. 27—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia..ND 6

1920

Feb. 12—Neimen, Paris .....W 10
Feb. 28—Pionnier, Paris .....KO 9
July 1—Johnny Wilson, Newark, N. J...ND 12
July 14—Bryan Downey, Detroit.....ND 10
July 16—Steve Choynski, Buffalo.....ND 10
Aug. 18—Bryan Downey, Detroit.....ND 10

1921

Won: Italian Joe Gans (twice), 15; Marty Cross, 15; Tommy Robson, 10; Phil. Bloom, 12. No decisions: Jock Malone, 10; Billy Ryan, 10. Draw: Jimmy Kelly, 10; Lou Bogash, 15; Phil. Bloom, 15; Italian Joe Gans, 12. Lost: Frankie Schoell, 12; Lou Bogash, 2. (Bartfield broke arm.)

1922

Jan. 23—Dave Rosenberg, Brooklyn.....D 12
Jan. 31—Mickey Walker, Philadelphia..ND 8
Feb. 23—Mickey Walker, Newark.....ND 12
Mar. 18—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn.....L 12
Mar. 20—Johnny Gill, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Apr. 6—Mike Morley, Providence, R. I. KO 5
May 4—Jimmy Kelly, Hartford, Conn...D 12
July 4—Jimmy Jones, Youngstown, O..ND 12
July 24—Phil Krug, Brooklyn.....W 12
Sept. 8—Georgie Werner, Rockaway B..KO 9
Sept. 27—Jack Perry, Providence, R. I....W 12
Oct. 4—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn.....L 12
Dec. 19—Paul Doyle, N. Y. C. .....L 10

1923

Jan. 1—Frankie Laurette, Troy, N. Y.—L 12
Mar. 5—Anthony Downey, Cincinnati—L 10
Mar. 15—George Ward, N. Y. C.—L 12
Apr. 23—Jim Slattery, Buffalo—D 6
June 14—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.—L 10
July 6—Italian Joe Gans, N. Y. C.—D 12
Oct. 4—Dave Rosenberg, N. Y. C.—KO by 4

LOU BROUILLARD

(Ex-World's Welterweight Champion)

Born, 1910. Nationality, Canadian-French. Managed by Johnny Buckley.

1931

Jan. 30—Al Palladino, Worcester—KO 1
Jan. —Gaby Bagdad, Boston—W 10
Feb. —Larry Brignolia, Boston—KO 3
Feb. 12—Canada Lee, Worcester—W 10
Mar. 13—Alf. Ros, Boston—KO 5
Mar. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Worcester—W 10
Mar. 27—Canada Lee, Worcester—W 10
May 1—Eddie Moore, Worcester—KO 2
May 15—Al Mello, Boston—KO 8
June 9—Paul Pirrone, Boston—KO 8
July 23—Yg. Jack Thompson, Boston—W 10
(Non-Titular)
Aug. 25—Jackie Brady, Providence—W 10
Oct. 23—Yng. Jack Thompson, Boston—W 15
(Won Welter Title)
Dec. 2—Bucky Lawless, Boston—KO 3
Dec. 10—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland—WF 7
Dec. 15—Baby Joe Gans, Montreal, Can.—D 10

1932

Jan. 28—Jackie Fields, Chicago—L 10
(Titular)
Apr. 8—Johnny Indrisano, Boston—W 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Indrisano, Boston—L 10
June 15—Harry Wallace, Worcester—KO 2
Aug. 4—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.—W 10
Sept. 9—Ad Zachow, Boston—W 10
Oct. 7—Andy Callahan, Boston—L 10
Dec. 19—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia—L 10

1933

Jan. 9—Horatio Valha, Holyoke—W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Indrisano, Boston—L 10
May 16—Sammy Slaughter, Boston—W 10
July 6—Mickey Walker, Boston—W 10
Aug. 9—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C. (title)—KO 7
(Brouillard won recognition in New York as Middleweight Champion)
Sept. 22—Adolph Heuser, Boston—KO 8
Oct. 30—Vince Dundee, Boston (title)—L 15
Nov. 24—Tony Shucco, Boston—L 10

1934

Feb. 16—Tommy Rios, Worcester—KO 5
Mar. 5—Al Gainer, New Haven—W 10
Apr. 5—Bob Olin, New Haven—W 10
May 11—Norman Conrad, Worcester—W 10
June 11—Henry Firpo, Providence—KO 6
July 12—Al Gainer, New Haven—L 10
Aug. 20—Anson Green, Pittsburgh—KO 8
Sept. 7—Solly Dukelsky, Chicago—KO 7
Oct. 8—Tait Littman, Pittsburgh—L 10
Nov. 23—Al Gainer, N. Y. C.—W 10
Dec. 25—Sammy Slaughter, Pittsburgh—KO 4

1935

Jan. 28—Oscar Rankins, Los Angeles—KO 4
Feb. 5—Indian Joe Rivers, Los Ang.—KO 4
Mar. 15—Babe Marino, San Francisco—KO 7
Apr. 17—Marty Simmons, Pittsburgh—W 10
July 4—Yng. Corbet III, San Francisco—W 10
Sept. 20—Al McCoy, Boston—L 10
Nov. 25—Marcel Thil, Paris, France—L 12
Dec. 20—Gustave Roth, Paris, France—W 15

1936

Jan. 20—Marcel Thil, Paris—LF 4
June 26—Jack Ennis, Worcester—KO 8
Oct. 9—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco—L 10
Dec. 4—Carl Knowles, New Haven—W 10

1937

Feb. 15—Marcel Thil, Paris—LF 6
(For Middleweight Title)
May 7—Teddy Yarosz, Boston—L 10
Sept. 9—Roy Williams, Portland—KO 2
Oct. 22—Roy Kelly, Boston—W 12
Dec. 10—Dick Maloney, Boston—W 12

1938

Mar. 17—Edouard Tenet, Paris—D 10
Apr. 5—Antoine Christoforidis, Paris—L 10
June 2—Henry Chmielewski, Worcester—W 10
June 20—Georgie Abrams, Washington—L 10
July 13—Babe Verila, Portland—D 10
Aug. 17—Al Sinibaldi, Portland—W 10
Sept. 29—Howell King, Worcester—L 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Britt, Fall River—L 12

1939

Feb. 18—Tiger Jack Fox, Boston—KO by 7
Mar. 23—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C.—L 10
Sept. 23—Joe Glaskow, Boston—KO 6
Nov. 7—Ray Miller, Newark—L 10
Dec. 30—Johnny Rossie, Worcester—KO 10

1940

Jan. 12—Henry Chmielewski, Worcester—L 10

PANAMA AL BROWN

(Alphonse Theo Brown)

Bantamweight Champion. Born, July 5, 1902, Panama, C. Z. Nationality, Panamian. Color, Black. Weight, 118-122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Dave Lumiansky.

1924

—Frankie Ash, N. Y. C.—KO 1
—Tommy Milton, N. Y. C.—KO 1
—Joey Kaufman, N. Y. C.—KO 1
—Willie Farley, N. Y. C.—KO 1
—John Falter, N. Y. C.—KO 1
—Willie La Morte, N. Y. C.—KO 2
—Bobby Burns, N. Y. C.—KO 7
—Billy Hines, N. Y. C.—KO 3
—Tommy Kid Murphy, N. Y. C.—KO 4
—Sparkplug Russell, N. Y. C.—W 10
—Joe Colletti, N Y. C.—W 12
—Willie Darcy, N. Y. C.—W 12
—Billy Marlow, N. Y. C.—W 12
—Jimmy Russo, N. Y. C.—L 10

1925

Feb. 19—Davey Abad—W 6
Aug. 22—Eddie Flank, N. Y. C.—W 10
Oct. 5—Bobby Green, N. Y. C.—W 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Breslin, N. Y. C.—W 10
Dec. 11—Tony Hughes, N. Y. C.—W 10
—Jimmy Russo, N. Y. C.—W 10
—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.—W 6

1926

Jan. 26—Domingo Compas, Vernon, Cal.—D 10
Feb. 6—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.—L 10
Feb. 9—Jackie Sherman, Vernon, Cal.—L 10
Apr. 23—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.—L 10
May 21—Teddy Silva, N. Y. C.—KO 3
June 6—Jack Pettibone, N. Y. C.—KO 4
July 7—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C.—W 10
July 31—Awk Derrich, Huron, S. D.—KO 3
Aug. 6—Harry Forbes, Albany, N. Y.—W 12
Sept. 2—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.—W 4

1927

Jan. 25—Edouard Mascart, Paris—KO 5
Mar. 8—Kid Socks, Paris—KO 5
Apr. 2—Eugene Criqui, Paris—W 10
May 10—Young Cyclone, Paris—W 10
Oct. 18—Albert Ryall, Paris—KO 2
Nov. 22—Henri Scillie, Paris—L 12
Dec. 10—Andre Routis, Paris—L 10

1928

Mar. 23—Benny Schwartz, N. Y. C.—W 10
Mar. 29—Billy Shaw, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Apr. 10—Steve Nugent, Toledo, O.—WF 1
May 2—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C.—W 10
June 21—Billy Shaw, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Sept. 13—Kid Francis, N. Y. C.—W 12
Nov. 17—Johnny Cuthbert, Paris—D 15
Nov. 23—Kid Pattenden, Paris, France—D 15
Dec. 8—Harry Corbett, Paris, France—W 10
Dec. 18—Harry Corbett, Paris, France—W 12
—Steve Nugent, Toledo—WF 2

1929

Jan. 29—Tiger Humery, Paris, France KO 1
Mar. 6—Francis Biron, Lyons, France KO 3
Mar. 24—Don Bernasconi, Madrid, Spain W 10
Apr. 9—Joe Cadman, Paris, France KO 4
May 26—Vincent Cormier, Portld., Me. KO 3
June 18—Vidal Gregorio, N. Y. C. W 15
July 3—Vic Burrone, Newark, N. J. W 10
July 16—Vernon Cormier, Portld., Me. KO 4
July 26—Battling Battalino, Hartford L 10
Aug. 28—Knud Larsen, Copenhagen W 10

1930

Jan. 25—Pinkey Silverberg, Havana W 10
Feb. 8—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C. WF 4
Feb. 18—Johnny Canzoneri, Allentown W 10
Mar. 14—Tommy Paul, Buffalo, N. Y. D 6
Apr. 15—K. O. Morgan, Toledo W 6
Apr. 21—Al Gilette, New Bedford KO 9
May 10—Calvin Reed, New Bedford KO 4
June 4—Frankie Wilson, N. Y. C. KO 1
June 5—Milton Cohen, Waterbury KO 1
June 17—Johnny McCoy, West Spgfield. KO 6
June 18—Benny Brostoff, Bayonne KO 2
June 21—K. O. Wallace, N. Y. C. KO 3
June 25—Mickey Doyle, Scranton W 10
July 14—Luigi Quadrini, N. Y. C. W 10
July 23—Domenico Bernasconi, N. Y. C. W 10
Aug. 29—Johnny Vacca, Bridgeport KO 3
Oct. 4—Eugene Huat, Paris, France W 15
(Title)
Oct. 22—Jose Girones, Barcelona, Spain D 10
Nov. 8—Nick Bensa, Paris W 10

1931

Feb. 11—*Nick Bensa, Paris W 10
Apr. 13—Jack Garland, London W 15
Mar. 10—Willie Farrell, Manchester KO 3
Apr. 15—Roger Simende, Paris, France KO 3
Apr. 30—Julien Verbist, Paris, France KO 8
May 21—Teddy Baldock, London KO 12
June 15—**Johnny Cuthbert, London LF 8
Aug. 25—*Pete Sanstol, Montreal W 15
Oct. 27—*Eugene Huat, Montreal W 15
Nov. 18—Art Chapdelaine, Quebec KO 7
Dec. 15—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles L 10

1932

Jan. 4—**Speedy Dado, Los Angeles L 10
May 18—DiCea, Paris, France W 10
May 31—Rene Matchem, Paris W 10
June 13—Nel Tarleton, Liverpool, Eng. D 15
June 18—Eugene Huat, Paris W 10
June 25—Vittorio Tamagnini, Milan L 10
July 10—*Kid Francis, Marseilles W 15
(One judge and referee favored Brown; one for Francis. Riot started).
July 11—The International Boxing Union awarded the fight to Brown.
Aug. 17—Roland Lecuyer, Montreal KO 6
Sept. 19—*Emile Pladner, Toronto KO 1
Sept. 26—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh W 10
Nov. 14—Emile Pladner, Paris KO 2
Dec. 8—Franz Matchens, Paris W 10

1933

Feb. 9—Henri Pontrain, Paris W 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Peters, London W 15
Mar. 19—Dom Bernasconi, Milan W 12
May —Tommy Hyams, England KO 9
June —Art Boddington, London KO 4
June 12—Dave Crowley, London W 10
July 3—Johnny King, London W 15

1934

Feb. 19—Young Perez, Paris, France W 15
Apr. 16—Kid Francis, Paris, France W 10
May 17—Gustave Humery, Paris, Fr. LF 6
(Non-titular)

1935

Sept. 10—Pete Sanstol, Oslo L 10

1937

Sept. 9—Andre Regis, Paris KO 1
Sept. 23—Maurice Huguenin, Paris KO 3
—Augier, Geneva KO 2
Nov. 26—Poppy Decico, Paris W 10

1938

Mar. 4—Baltasar Sangchili, Paris W 15
Apr. 13—Valentine Anglemann, Paris KO 8

1939

Apr. 22—Christobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C. KO 4
May 6—Mariano Arilla, N. Y. C. KO 3

1940

Retired from ring activity

1941

(Fought twice in Panama to test comeback ability and scored two knockouts. Names unavailable.)
Sept. 7—Kid Fortune, Panama KO 2
Oct. 12—Euardo Carrasco, Panama L 10

*For bantamweight title.

BOBBY BARRETT

Born, 1901, London, Eng. Nationality, Irish-English. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Started boxing in 1917. 4 round bouts record incomplete.

1918

Knockout: Russian Bear, 3. No decisions: Reddy Walsh, 4; Kid Chadwick, 4. Won: Bobby Hughes, 8.

1919

Knockout: Russian Bear, 3. No decisions: Jimmy Sullivan, 6; Al Brown, 6; Allentown Dundee, 6. Lost: *Jimmy Sullivan, 4.

*Stopped because of bad cut over eye.

1920

Knockouts: Joe Kennedy, 2; Russian Bear, 3; Young O'Brien, 1; Young Joe Rivers, 2; Frank Lewis, 1; Joe Martin, 2; Kid Burke, 3; Young Small, 1; Battling Haley, 3; Kid Dougherty, 2; Willie Lawler, 2; Harry Erne, 1.

1921

Knockouts: Ralph Raymond, 8; Kid West, 5; Jimmy Doyle, 3; Georgie Russell, 4; Eddie Dempsey, 1; Johnny Mealey, 1. No decisions: Joe Welling, 6; Jimmy Murphy, 6; Johnny Mealey, 6; Jimmy Hanlon, 8.

1922

Mar. 7—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia ND 8
Mar. 20—Hymie Gold, Philadelphia KO 3
June 6—Lew Tendler, Phila. KO by 7
July 24—Joe Welling, Philadelphia ND 8
Aug. 7—Charlie White, Phila. KO by 3
Sept. 11—Sid Marks, Philadelphia KO by 1
Oct. 18—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia ND 8
Nov. 8—Charlie White, Philadelphia ND 8
Dec. 2—Pal Moran, Philadelphia ND 8
Dec. 25—Sailor Freedman, Phila. ND 8

1923

Apr. 2—Pinkey Mitchell, Phila. KO by 3
June 22—Carl Deitz, Phila. KO 3
June 25—Johnny Donnelly, Phila. ND 8
Aug. 13—Nate Goldman, Phila. ND 8
Sept. 3—Al Christie, Chester, Pa. KO 3
Oct. 8—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia ND 8
Nov. 6—Willie Gradwell, Boston L 10
Nov. 12—Red MacLachlin, Detroit ND 10
Nov. 29—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia ND 8
Dec. 4—Johnny Donnelly, Phila. KO 5
Dec. 18—Charles White, Phila. KO by 6

1924

Feb. 19—Sailor Friedman, Philadelphia L 10
Mar. 3—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia W 10
May 12—Sammy Hewitt, Philadelphia KO 6
June 23—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia KO 3
July 21—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia D 10
Oct. 1—Mickey Walker, Phila. KO by 6
Oct. 10—Billy Ryan, Philadelphia L 10

1925

Jan. 7—Johnny Rappaport, Newark KO 8
Feb. 20—Danny Rogers, Sacramento KO 2
Mar. 3—Dude Bearcat, Vernon, Cal. L 10
Mar. 13—Jimmy Sacco, San Fran. W 10
June 23—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia L 10
July 6—George Ward, Newark ND 12
Aug. 24—Joe Anderson, Cincinnati ND 10
Sept. 29—Johnny Mendelsohn, Milw. ND 10
Oct. 12—Pete Latzo, Scranton L 10
Oct. 19—Charlie Baum, Baltimore LF 5
Dec. 14—Morrie Schlaefer, Phila. LF 3

1926

Jan. 1—Billy Kyans, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Jan. 4—Frankie Welsh, East Chicago..KO 5
Jan. 15—Frankie Welsh, Chicago.....KO 5
Mar. 26—Shuffles Callahan, E. Chic..KO by 1
May 12—Dave Shade, Phila.....L 10
May 14—Pete Hartley, Philadelphia.....L 10
June 30—Harry Galfund, Bayonne..KO by 7
July 12—Dave Shade, Philadelphia.....L 10
Aug. 9—Vincent Forgione, Atl. City....ND 8
Sept. 7—Eddie Dempsey, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 12—Jack McFarland, Perth Am....ND 10
Nov. 1—Joe Bashura, Phila.....L 10
Nov. 27—Jack McVey, N. Y. C.....KO by 7
Dec. 3—Dick Evans, Youngstown.....L --
Dec. 23—George Jackson, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 26—Joe Harris, Elizabeth.....ND 8
—Jack Karnan, Camden.....ND 10

1927

Feb. 4—Walcott Langford, Chicago..KO by 3

KID BROAD

Born, March 5, 1878, Liscard, Cornwall, England. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1898

Jan. 1—Peter Lacey, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 8—Billy Moore, Syracuse.....KO 5
Feb. 22—Mike Kearns, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Mar. 4—Luke Stevens, Yonkers, N. Y....D 12
Apr. 21—Frank Paterson, Brooklyn.....D 12

1899

Jan. 29—Frank Paterson, New York.....L 10
Jan. 16—Patsy Sweeney, New Haven.....L 9
Mar. 17—Jack Hamilton, Hartford.....W 12
Apr. 7—Joe Fairburn, New York.....D 10
May 15—George Dixon, Buffalo.....L 20
June 24—Jack Hamilton, Brooklyn.....D 20
July 22—Jerry Marshall, Brooklyn.....L 20
Aug. 16—"Crocky" Boyle, Yonkers.....D 20
Sept. 21—"Crocky" Boyle, Yonkers.....W 15
Nov. 28—Dave Sullivan, New York.....W 25
Dec. 14—Tommy White, St. Louis.....ND 2
Dec. 29—Jack Hamilton, New York.....WF 22

1900

Jan. 19—Joe Bernstein, New York.....W 25
Feb. 2—Joe Bernstein, New York.....KO 13
Feb. 5—Eddie Lenny, Brooklyn.....D 20
Mar. 16—Dave Sullivan, New York.....L 25
Apr. 9—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 1—Jack McClelland, Cleveland....W 13
May 10—Oscar Gardner, New York.....LF 17
July 3—Dave Sullivan, Coney Island..WF 16
Aug. 9—Jack McClelland, Pittsburgh....D 20
Nov. 13—Terry McGovern, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 3—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia...ND 6

1901

Jan. 14—Dave Sullivan, Louisville.....D 25
Mar. 22—Young Corbett, Denver.....KO 4
July 12—Billy Gardner, Bridegport.....W 15
July 26—Young Corbett, Denver.....L 10
Sept. 16—Hugh McPadden, New Britain..L 20
Sept. 30—Dave Sullivan, Louisville.....W 25
Oct. 14—Dave Sullivan, Fort Erie.....D 20

1902

Jan. 6—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia...ND 6
Jan. 31—Tommy Sullivan, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 14—Young Mowatt, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 3—Benny Yanger, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 20—Abe Attell, St. Louis.....D 15
Apr. 10—Abe Attell, St. Louis.....L 20
May 23—Young Corbett, Denver.....L 10
Oct. 10—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 31—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 17—Tom Mowatt, Chicago.....D 6

1903

Apr. 6—Billy Maharg, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 2—Benny Yanger, Louisville.....L 20
May 13—Ben Schneider, New Orleans..KO 1
May 29—Tom Mowatt, New Orleans.....D 10
June 13—Aurelio Herrera, Butte....KO by 4
Nov. 9—Tim Callahan, New Orleans....W 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Briggs, Boston.....L 15
Nov. 25—Tom Mowatt, New Orleans.....L 10
Dec. 18—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee.....L 6

1904

Jan. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran....KO by 14

1905

Jan. 20—Johnnie Burdick, Pittsfield.....L 10
Feb. 10—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....L 10
Mar. 12—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 25—Jack Cardiff, Reading, Pa.....W 10
Dec. 7—Jack Lee, New York.....ND 3

1906

Jan. 17—Benny Yanger, New York.....ND 3
Feb. 16—Young Douney, Denver.....D 10
May 15—Eddie Carter, Phila. .....KO by 2

1909

Feb. 1—Geo. Frasier, Loraine, O.....D 6

PHIL BLOOM

Born, 1897, Brooklyn, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight 135 lbs. Height 5 ft. 8 in.

1916

No decision: Chick Simler, 10. Draw: Joe Welling, 15.

1917

No decision: Joe Welling, 10; Benny Leonard, 10; Irish Patsy Cline, 10; Irish Patsy Cline, 10; Joe Cassidy, 10.

1918

No decisions: Pete Hartley, 10; Al Wagner, 6; Lew Tendler, 6; Joe Welling, 8; Harry Pierce, 6; Frankie Callahan, 6; Tommy Carry, 6; Rocky Kansas, 8; Barney Adair, 6; Barney Adair, 6; Leo Johnson, 8; Young Brown, 8. Draw: Murray Lux, 10; Harry Pierce, 12. Won: Johnny Martin, 12; Terry Brooks, 10. Lost: Irish Patsy Cline (foul).

1919

Knockout: Johnny Herman, 5. No decisions: Leo Johnson, 10; Irish Patsy Cline, 10; Steve Latzo, 10; Benny Leonard, 10. Draw: Joe Welling, 12; Pete Hartley, 12; Steve Latzo, 12. Won: Joe Welling, 12; Paul Doyle, 12. Lost: Pete Hartley, 15; George Chaney, 12; George Chaney, 12.

1920

Knockouts: Harry Pierce, 2; Jim Davie, 15; H. Ferry, 9; Joe Gibbs, 9; Mickey Donley, 10; Johnny Gill, 7; Eddie Gorman, 1. No decisions: Mickey Donley, 8; Jack Thomas, 10. Draw: Paul Doyle, 12. Won: Matt Wells, 14; Danny Arthurs, 20; Frankie Conifrey, 12; Tim Droney, 10. Lost: Paul Doyle, 12; George Ward, 10.

1921

Jan. 1—Tim Droney, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 10
Jan. 14—Red Allen, Brooklyn, N. Y.....KO 5
Jan. 17—Johnny Gray, Brooklyn, N. Y...KO 7
Mar. 2—Jimmy Kelly, New York City...W 12
Mar. 5—Paddy Flynn, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 15
Mar. 11—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 15
Mar. 18—Jack Green, Providence, R. I..W 12
Mar. 24—Ralph Schappert, Scranton ...ND 10
Mar. 29—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn.....D 15
Apr. 18—Willie Beecher, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Apr. 25—Billy Ryan, Cincinnati, Ohio..ND 10
Apr. 28—Steve Latzo, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10

GEORGIE BALDUC

Born, January 3, 1905, Canada. Nationality, French-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1921

Won: Red Wood, 3; Young Lachance, 6; Young Tanguay, 6; Young Mercier, 6; Young Tanguay, 4; Red Wood, 6.

1922

Won: Snap Dolan, 6; Young Turcotte, 6; Young Turcotte, 6; Pudagee Butler, 6; Young Tanguay, 6; Eddie Bernier, 6; Whitey Corey, 6; Eddie Gilbert, 6; Young Tanguay, 6; Young Dube, 6; Whitey Corey, 6; Eddie Bernier, 6; Whitey Corey, 6; Kid Phelps, 6; Kid Phelps, 6; Eddie Santy, 6.

1923

Won: John Yanger, 6; Young Mack, 6; Charley Mitchell, 6; John Doran, 6; Young Drew, 6;

Young Drew, 6; Jimmy Manning, 6; Jimmy Manning, 6; Jack Sharkey, 6; Jimmy Britt, 12. Draw: Ruby Levine, 4; Ralph McNaughton, 10; Harry Wills, 6; Eddie Polo, 12. Lost: Charlie Costello, 6; Young Mack, 6; Young Mack, 6; Tony Mandell, 6; Ray Rancourt, 6; Andy Martin, 6; Joe Mekon, 10.

1924

Jan. 17—K. O. Laliberte, Lewiston, Me.....D 6
Jan. 25—Eddie Polo, Lewiston, Me.....W 12
Feb. 7—Young Tanguay, Lewiston, Me..W 6
Feb. 8—Emil Paluso, Portland, Me.....W 6
Feb. 19—Bobby Ruttenberg, Portland.....D 6
Mar. 6—Joe Ross, Lewiston, Me.....W 12
Mar. 28—Tommy Mandell, Bangor, Me.....D 6
Apr. 17—Tommy Glerurent, Rockland.....D 12
Aug. 18—Young Drew, Old Orchard, Me..W 6
Aug. 20—Tony Mandell, Bangor, Me.....D 6
Aug. 22—John McDonough, Newmarket..D 6
Aug. 29—Steve Travers, Old Orchard.....D 6
Sept. 3—Steve Travers, Lewiston, Me.....D 6
Sept. 28—Charlie Baxter, Lewiston, Me...W 12
Oct. 28—Steve Travers, Lewiston, Me.....D 6
Nov. 11—Jimmy Kid Rice, Portland, Me..W 6
Nov. 13—Andy Martin, Augusta, Me.....D 6
Nov. 27—Steve Travers, Portland, Me.....W 6
Dec. 9—Tommy Fleurent, Sanford, Me...W 6
Dec. 12—Benny Nelson, Lewiston, Me.....W 6
Dec. 19—Louis Lambert, Portland, Me...W 6

1925

Won: Anthony Ammendola, 6; Irving Shapiro, 6; Charley Rose, 4; Sammy Goodman, 6; Irving Shapiro, 10; Ted Blatt, 12; Allentown Leonard, 10; Nick Gagiano, 2 (foul); Frankie Condifer, 10. No Contest: Tony Perry, 3. No Decisions: Lou Lambert, 12; Steve Travers, 10; Lou Lambert, 12; Louis Prince, 12; Tommy Fleurent, 6; Lou Lambert, 12; Johnny Mack, 10; Steve Travers, 10; Lou Lambert, 12. Draw: Augie Pisano, 6; Frankie Albano, 10; Vincent Sanchez, 12. Knockout: Spider Murphy, 7. Lost: Frankie Sherman, 6; Jackie Snyder, 10; Eddie Anderson, 10; San Sanchez, 9 (foul).

1926

Won: Augie Pisano, 10. KO By: Al Gordon, 10 (tech). No Decisions: Benny Cross, 10; Benny Cross, 10; Ruby Levine, 12; Johnny Harko, 12; Eddie Russell, 12; Eddie Russell, 12; Joey Dorando, 10; Dickey Dickson, 10. Knockout: Matty Mario, 4 (tech.). Lost: Steve Kid Sullivan, 10; Carl Duane, 10; Al Gordon, 10; Babe Herman, 10; Frankie LaFay, 12; Phil McGraw, 10; Tommy Herman, 10; Mike Ballerino, 10.

1927

Won: Tony Travers, 10; Georgie Day, 10; Johnny Scully, 8; Steve Smith, 10; Al Tripoli, 10; Johnny Scully, 10; Terry Parker, 8; Augie Pisano, 5 (foul). No Decisions: Frankie Mack, 6; Newport Brown, 12; Tommy O'Toole, 12; Johnny Scully, 6; Steve Smith, 12; Johnny Adams, 6. Knockout: Johnny Price, 4. Lost: Marty Silvers, 10; Augie Pisano, 10; Georgie Day, 10; Pal Silvers, 10; Babe Ruth, 8 (foul).

1928

Jan. 23—Al Conway, Bklyn., N. Y.....WF 5
Feb. 28—Luis Vincentini, Bklyn., N. Y..NC 7
Mar. 5—Luis Vincentini, Bklyn., N. Y....L 6
Mar. 10—Tommy Kid Murphy, Camden....L 8
May 18—Bert Brown, Portland, Me.....ND 12
Apr. 12—Henry Dewanker, Atlan. City..ND 10
June 1—George Woods, Bklyn., N. Y....KO 4
June 11—Joey Harrison, Englewood, N. J..L 8
July 7—Marty Silvers, Lng. Beach, N.Y..W 8
July 10—Eddie Shapiro, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 10
July 17—Solly Castellano, Newark, N. J...D 10
July 24—Tony Scortino, Jersey City.....D 10
Sept. 13—Willie Siegel, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 15—Irish Bobby Brady, Jersey City..W 10
Sept. 26—Bobby Burns, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 10
Oct. —Harry Carlton, Jersey City.....L 10
Oct. 30—Eddie Guida, N. Y. C.....L 10

1929

Jan. 25—Maxie Strub, Erie, Pa.....D 10
Mar. 29—Harry Wallace, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 24—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 17—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C.....LF 2
Nov. 11—Hubert Gillis, N. Y. C.....L 6

AL ETTORE

Born, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Heavyweight. Managed by Lew Tendler.

1933

Knockout: Ed Prante, 1. Won: Frankie Simms, 8; Jack Van Noy, 10; Salvatore Ruggerillo, 10; Joe Doktor, 6; Popper Stopper, 8, twice.
Mar. 1—James J. Braddock, Phila.....W 4
Mar. 28—Frankie Simms, Philadelphia..W 8
Apr. 24—Ed Prante, Philadelphia.....KO 1
June 19—Jack Van Noy, Atlantic City....W 10
Sept. 4—Salvatore Ruggerillo, Atl. City..W 10
Oct. 6—Joe Doktor, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 9—Popper Stopper, Philadelphia..W 8
Dec. 27—Popper Stopper, Philadelphia..W 8

1934

Jan. 19—Abe Feldman, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 9—Abe Feldman, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 13—Larry Johnson, Camden.....L 8
May 4—Arthur Huttick, N. Y. C.....D 6
June 14—Charley Massera, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 21—Popper Stopper, Chester.....W 8
July 31—Unknown Winston, Phila.....W 10
Oct. 10—William Reddish, Philadelphia..W 8
Nov. 23—Charley Massera, Chicago.....W 8
Dec. 14—Adolph Wiater, Chicago .....W 8

1935

Jan. 21—Jersey Joe Walcott, Camden..KO 8
Jan. 24—Charley Retzlaff, St. Paul..KO by 2
Mar. 1—Art Sykes, St. Paul.....W 10
Mar. 18—Art Sykes, Minneapolis.....KO 5
Mar. 25—Jack Phillips, Minneapolis...KO 3
May 20—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia..L 10
July 8—Eddie Simms, Cleveland.....L 10
Aug. 12—Leroy Haynes, Philadelphia...W 10
Sept. 11—Leroy Haynes, Philadelphia...W 12
Nov. 1—Terry Mitchell, Philadelphia...W 10
Nov. 21—Billy Jones, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Dec. 13—Eddie Mader, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 25—Ford Smith, Philadelphia.....W 10

1936

Jan. 21—Joe Walcott, Camden.....KO 8
Feb. 14—Billy Nichy, Philadelphia.....KO 8
Feb. 24—Steve Dudas, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 22—Leroy Haynes, Philadelphia.....W 15
Sept. 22—Joe Louis, Philadelphia....KO by 4
Oct. 11—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.....D 10

1937

Jan. 4—John Henry Lewis, Phila.....W 10
Feb. 8—John Henry Lewis, Phila.....L 15
Apr. 12—Freddy Fiducia, Newark.....W 10
June 15—John Henry Lewis, Phila.....L 15
July 27—Tony Galento, Newark....KO by 8
Dec. 6—Joe Wagner, Newark.....W 10

1938

Jan. 10—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 7—Bob Pastor, Philadelphia.....L 10
Apr. 8—Jimmy Adamick, Detroit.....L 10
May 25—Jimmy Adamick, Phila.....KO by 4
Aug. 18—Matt Raymond, Phila.....D 10
Sept. 16—Nick Young, Hazleton, Pa.....W 10
Nov. 3—Joe Sofi, Clarksburg, W. Va....KO 3
Dec. 7—Wally Sears, Philadelphia.....L 10

1939

Jan. 16—J. Paychek, Des Moines...KO by 7
June 26—M. Rosenbloom, Hollyw'd..KO by 3

PAUL ALTMAN

Born, March 11, 1923, Houston, Texas. Nationality, Irish-Polish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Bill Davee.

1941

Mar. 1—Cecil McKinney, Houston.....KO 2
Apr. 30—Tony Falzone, Galveston.....KO 1
May 21—Jimmy Valentine, Galveston...KO 2
June 5—Carlos Morales, Galveston.....KO 4
June 21—Felix Montalvo, Galveston....KO 4
Aug. 7—Carlos Morales, Corpus Christi KO 3
Aug. 20—Felix Montalvo, Galveston.....D 10
Sept. 2—Marty Flores, Galveston.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Speedy Baldwin, Galveston....W 6
Oct. 3—Aurelio Tecoluz, San Diego....KO 1
Oct. 10—Frankie Antuna, San Diego...KO 3
Oct. 17—Willie Fields, Hollywood.....KO 2
Oct. 31—Ray Campo, Hollywood, Cal.....D 6

ALF BLATCH

Australian Lightweight Champion. Born, April 5, 1913, Hornsby, N.S.W. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1932

June 11—Jim Mannix, North Sydney.....W 4
June 24—Billy McNabb, Ryde .....W 4
Sept. 27—Jack Pearce, Leichhardt.....KO 1
Oct. 8—Harry Phillips, North Sydney..W 4
Oct. 10—Jack Clifton, Sydney.....W 4
Nov. 1—Ted Ryan, Leichhardt.....W 4
Nov. 12—Bob McDonald, North Sydney.KO 2
Nov. 18—Stan Cooper, Leichhardt.....KO 1
Dec. 9—Jimmy Day, Leichhardt.....W 4

1933

Feb. 23—Jack Davis, Leichhardt.....W 4
Mar. 4—Scotty McGuinness, Leichhardt.W 6
May 13—Bob Rivers, Leichhardt.....W 6
June 3—Eddie O'Shea, Leichhardt.....W 6
June 24—Laurie McCabe, Leichhardt.....W 6
Sept. 22—Scotty McGuinness, Balmain.KO 9
Oct. 7—Dolph Latta, Parramatta.....D 10
Nov. 29—Kid Como, Carlton.....L 10

1934

Jan. 24—Jimmy Day, Leichhardt.....L 12
Feb. 13—Bobby Fraser, Newtown.....L 12
Feb. 17—Jimmy Day, Parramatta.....W 10
Mar. 3—George Pringle, Parramatta....W 10
Mar. 14—Dolph Latta, Leichhardt.....W 12
Apr. 7—Billy Darcy, Parramatta.....KO 7
May 26—Laurie McCabe, Parramatta....W 10
May 30—Roy Burns, Leichhardt.....W 15
July 16—Jimmy Day, Sydney.....D 12
July 30—Jimmy Purcell, Sydney.....W 12
Sept. 10—Tommy John, Sydney.....KO 8
Nov. 5—Jack Portney, Sydney.....KO by 7

1935

Jan. 1—Phil Zwick, Sydney.....L 15
May 6—Jacky McDonald, Sydney.....W 15
Aug. 12—Bert Osborne, Sydney.....W 15
Nov. 12—Archie Hughes, Newtown.....W 12
Dec. 26—Herb Bishop, Sydney.....W 7
(Police stopped bout)
(Australian Lightweight Title)

1936

Jan. 13—Saverio Turiello, Sydney.W (disq.) 11
Feb. 6—Herb Bishop, Sydney.....KO by 5
(Australian Lightweight Title)
Feb. 17—Baby Tiger Flowers, Sydney..KO 8
Mar. 9—Saverio Turiello, Sydney.....KO 10
Mar. 21—Joe Johnson, Newcastle.....W 15
Apr. 10—Jimmy Day, Sydney.....W 15
May 27—Splinter Williams, Sydney....KO 5
June 12—Billy Jones, Sydney.....KO 13
Sept. 12—Don. Sterling, Sydney.....KO 4
(Welterweight Championship of New Zealand)

1937

Jan. 19—Joe Hall, Sydney.....KO 11
Mar. 13—Sid Sloane, Broken Hill.....W 15
Apr. 22—Jimmy Letto, Sydney.....WF 5
July 8—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C..KO by 3
July 29—Red Guggino, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 29—Hockey Bennell, Sydney.....KO 12
Dec. 4—Clever Henry, Melbourne.....LF 9
Dec. 11—Clever Henry, Melbourne.KO by 5

NATIE BROWN

Born, April 21, 1910, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Billy McCarney.

1928

Jack Fousher, KO 2; Jimmy Dunn, KO 6; Luther Walker, W 6; Eddie Roberts, KO 5; Joe Lindburgh, KO 2; Joe Gren, W 6; George Piacchino, L 6; Dusty Miller, W 10.

1929-1930

Max Baer, L 6; Jack Beasley, W 6; Alex Rowe, W 10; Denny Lenhart, KO 5; Ray Bowker, KO 1; Al Morris, KO 4; Fred Lenhart, W 6; George Harlow, KO 3; Larry Johnson, L 8; Frankie Cawley, D 8.

1931

Jan. 9—Tom Jones, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Jan. 31—Tom Jones, Chicago, Ill.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Joe Doctor, Chicago, Ill.....W 4
May 26—Marion Matusic, Chicago, Ill....W 6
July 3—Battling Bozo, Cleveland, O.....L 5
July 27—Marty Fox, L. I. City, N. Y.....W 8
Sept. 1—Pivisi Presidio, L. I. City.....KO 5
Sept. 3—Billy Jones, Pittsburgh, Pa.....D 10
Oct. 3—K. O. Christner, Akron, O.....ND 10

1932-1933

—Marion Mautzick .....KO 3
—Marty Gallagher .....W 10
—Red Barry .....L 10
—Red Barry .....W 10
—Herman Weinert .....W 8
—Tony Galenti .....KO by 2
—Billy Jones .....D 10
—Tony Galenti .....W 10
—Young Johnson .....KO 3
—Arthur Huttick .....W 10
—Marty Fox .....W 10
—Leo Lomski .....W 10
—Dynamite Jackson .....W 10
—Bombo Cheaville .....W 10
—Eddie Simms .....W 10
—Tom Jones .....KO 3
—K. O. Christner .....W 10
—Joe Doctor .....KO 3
—Larry Johnson .....D 10
—Frankie Cawley .....W 10
—Vincent Parelli .....W 10

1934

Jan. 20—Walter Neusel, N. Y. C.....D 10
Feb. 2—Hans Birkie, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 8—Al Stillman, St. Louis.....W 10
Mar. 15—Mike Doyle, Springfield.....KO 4
Apr. 10—Marty Gallagher, Alexandria..W 10
Apr. 18—Al Stillman, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 27—Andy Daily, Springfield.....KO 3
May 2—Bob Tow, Alexandria.....W 10
June 4—Johnny Risko, Washington.....W 10
June 20—Dewey Kimrey, Virginia Beach.D 10
July 26—Arthur Huttick, Washington...W 10
Aug. 15—Don Petrin, Washington.....W 10
Aug. 27—Eddie Simms, Cleveland.....W 10
Sept. 17—Bob Tow, Washington.....W 15
Oct. 24—Mickey Walker, Washington....D 10

1935

Mar. 29—Joe Louis, Detroit .....L 10
May 6—Buck Everett, Wash., D. C.....L 10
May 27—Buck Everett, Wash., D. C.....L 10

1936

Apr. 15—Leroy Haynes, Phila.....KO by 2

1937

Feb. 17—Joe Louis, Kansas City....KO by 4
Mar. 14—Big Boy Brackey, Buffalo.....W 6
June 16—Al McCoy, Boston.....L 10
July 13—Tony Shucco, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 17—Tony Shucco, Boston.....L 10

1938

Feb. 8—Lorenzo Packs, Detroit.....KO 10
Mar. 4—Jimmy Adamick, Detroit.....L 10

1939

Feb. 3—Tony Galento, Detroit.....KO by 4

1940

Feb. 6—Mickey McAvoy, Wash., D. C...LF 3
Feb. 12—Sandy McDonald, Wash., D. C..KO 7
Apr. 19—Dan Dowling, Memphis.....W 10

JORGE BRESCIA

(Argentine Heavyweight)

Weight, 212. Height, 6 ft. 3 in. Managed by Louis Sireci.

1935

June 25—Andy Wallace, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 7—John Emery, Chicago, Ill.....KO 1
Sept. 24—Paul Pross, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Heinz Kohlass, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 25—Jim Marriott, Philadelphia....KO 5

1936

Jan. 24—Frankie Connolly, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 25—George Nicholson, Brooklyn..KO 2
June 18—Abe Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 9—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

1937

May 10—Marty Gallagher, Wash., D. C...W 10
June 22—Harry Thomas, Chicago....KO by 4
July 6—Bob Tow, Wash., D. C.....W 12
Sept. 11—Eddie Blunt, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 26—Eddie Hogan, N. Y. C.....KO by 5

1939

Jan. 19—Tony Galento, Newark.....KO by 1
June 1—Elza Thompson, N. Y. C...KO by 3
Dec. 11—Dan Hassett, Philadelphia.....L 8

1940

Jan. 8—Maynard Daniels, Wash., D. C..KO 7
Feb. 16—Gene Mickens, Jersey City.....W 10
Feb. 29—Buddy Knox, Cleveland.....L 10
Mar. 18—Roy Lazar, Wash., D. C.....W 10
June 13—Gunnar Barlund, Brooklyn.....L 10
July 16—Buddy Knox, Albany.....L 10

MARTIN BURKE

Born, September 10, 1897, New Orleans, La. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 3 in.

Amateur Record

1912

Won: V. Polistini; M. Cannar; C. Dubois, twice. Southern 90 lb. champion.

1913

Won: E. Monthieu, twice; L. Connors. Southern bantam champion.

1914

Won: J. Morrestein; L. Connors. Lost: W. Hacker. Southern featherweight champion.

1915

Won: L. Smith; C. Moledous. Southern lightweight champion.

1916

Knockout: A. Helmar, 1. Won: Walter Scanlon; Jake Stall, twice; Red Mertzweiler (for Southern 145 lb. title); Mark Corets (National A. A. U. 145 lb. semi-finals). Lost: Eugene Brousseau (finals, National A. A. U. 145 lb. class, fought at Mechanics Hall, Boston, Mass.).

1917

Knockouts: F. Vilac, 2; G. Votier, 2. Won: Soldier Eddings; Sailor Wabo. Weight, 145 lbs. Southern middleweight and welterweight championship.

Burke fought four opponents and won the National Amateur Athletic Union, middleweight and heavyweight titles, on the night of April 9, at Mechanics Hall, Boston, Mass.

1918

(Final year as amateur)

Mar. 2—F. Clements, Birm., Ala.....L 4
Apr. 8—F. Mitchell, Boston.....W 3
Apr. 9—Frank Grayber, Boston.....W 3
Apr. 9—Magloire Labelle, Boston.....W 3
Apr. 9—Sam Lagonia, Boston.....W 3
Apr. 9—Soldier Searle, Boston.....W 3

1919

Apr. 1—Soldier Kinley, Lg. Br., N. J...ND 8
May 28—Bill Beverly, New Orleans....KO 7
June 9—Terry Kellar, New Orleans.....W 15
July 1—Jack Fitzgerald, New Orleans..KO 1
July 30—Greek K. O. Brown, New Orlns..W 15
Sept. 8—Russell Manieri, New Orleans..KO 9
Oct. 13—Happy Littleton, New Orleans..W 20
Nov. 11—Dick O'Brien, New Orleans..KO 10
Nov. 28—George Chip, New Orlns...KO by 10

1920

Apr. 9—Ole Anderson, New Orleans....W 15
May 10—Al Reich, New Orleans.....W 15
June 13—Young Denny, New Orleans.....L 15
July 4—Willie Meehan, New Orleans....W 15
Aug. 2—Young Denny, New Orleans.....D 15
Aug. 12—Pat Sullivan, New Orleans....KO 2
Aug. 23—Barley Madden, Jersey City...ND 12
Sept. 7—Billy Edwards, New Orleans..KO 3
Nov. 29—Frank Carbone, New Orleans..W 15
Dec. 13—Sailor Petroskey, New Orleans..W 15

1921

Knockouts: Joe Downey, 11; Dick O'Brien, 9. Won: Capt. Bob Roper, 15; Jim Coffey, 15; Harry Foley, 15. Draw: Eddie O'Hare, 15. No decisions: Joe White, 10; Joe White, 10. Lost: Eddie O'Hare, 15; Bartley Madden, 15; Harry Foley, 8; Chuck Wiggins, 15; Gene Tunney, 10; Chuck Wiggins, 15; Chuck Wiggins, 20; Chuck Wiggins, 15. Knocked out by: Bob Martin, 5.

1922

Jan. 13—Knockout Smith, Houston....KO 4
Feb. 14—Bob Fitzsimmons, Jr., New Orleans.....W 15
Feb. 20—Harry Krohn, Galveston, Tex...W 12
Mar. 27—Billy Shade, New Orleans.....L 15
Apr. 27—Billy Miske, New Orleans.....L 15
July 10—Billy Miske, Denver.....ND 12
July 21—Charlie Weinert, New Orleans..D 15
Oct. 2—Fred Fulton, New Orleans.....W 15
Dec. 1—Jeff Smith, New Orleans.....L 15

1923

Mar. 12—Farmer Lodge, New Orleans...W 15
Apr. 16—Charlie Weinert, Rochester.....L 12
May 9—Joe Lohman, Toledo.....ND 12
May 17—Bill Reed, Columbus.....W 12
June 20—Chuck Wiggins, Indianapolis..ND 10
Oct. 8—Bob Martin, New Orleans.....KO 7

1924

Feb. 15—Gene Tunney, New Orleans.....L 15
Mar. 17—Billy Walsh, Barberton, O.....KO 1
June 12—Harry Greb, Cleveland.....ND 10
Aug. 28—Erminio Spalla, Paterson, N. J.ND 12
Oct. 1—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....ND 10
Oct. 4—Fred Fulton, St. Paul.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Quentin Romero Rojas, Minn..ND 10
Dec. 12—Tiny Herman, Omaha, Neb....ND 10

1925

Feb. 17—Sully Montgomery, Wash.....ND 10
May 18—Floyd Johnson, New Orleans..ND 15
June 11—Tommy Loughran, Brooklyn....L 12
June 19—Homer Smith, New Orleans...ND 15
June 31—Billy McGowan, Mobile, Ala...KO 3
Sept. 29—George Godfrey, Vernon, Cal...L 10
Dec. 23—George Godfrey, N. Y. C.....L 10

1926

Jan. 18—Tony Stabenau, Cleveland....ND 8
Mar. 22—Art Weigand, Buffalo.....D 10
May 4—Tony Maraullo, New Orleans..ND 15
June 7—George Cook, Baltimore.....ND 9
July 3—Frank Moody, New Orleans...KO 13
Sept. 23—Yale Okun, Philadelphia.....L 6
Oct. 18—Tommy Loughran, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 22—Otto Van Porat, N. Y. C.....KO 8

1927

Feb. 7—Blackie Miller, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 21—Ray Neuman, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 28—Larry Gains, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 15—Nick Neuman, Flint, Mich.....KO 4
Aug. 19—Larry Gains, Toronto.....L 10
Sept. 22—Benny Krueger, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 7—Carl Augustine, Fond Du Lac..KO 7
Oct. 17—Jamaica Kid, Bedford, Mass...KO 3
Nov. 4—Billy Vidabeck, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 9—Joe Lohman, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1928

Jan. 23—Young Stribling, Miami....KO by 1
June 16—Charley Van, Michigan.....KO 4
July 4—Romero Rojas, Fond Du Lac..KO 4
July 27—Jimmy De Foe, San Fran.....D 8
Aug. 13—Young Stribling, Mobile, Ala. KO by 1
Oct. 15—Babe Hunt, Oklahoma City.....L 10
Dec. 7—Big Boy Peterson, New Orleans..D 10

PETER BEATON

Born, Tuckahoe, N. Y. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1941

Jan. 28—Johnny Rofrano, Wh. Plains...KO 4
Feb. 11—Joey Agro, White Plains.....W 4
Feb. 25—Lawrence Creci, White Plains...W 4
Mar. 18—Rocco Cinino, White Plains....KO 2
Apr. 1—Danny Carabello, White Plains..D 6
Apr. 15—Louis Casiano, White Plains....W 6

FRANK S. CRAIG

(Harlem Coffee Cooler)

Born, April 1, 1870, New York. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10¾ in.

1891

Apr. 7—Yeamans Fisher, Harlem (169-192) ---------- KO 10
May 7—Grant Mack, Long Island ---------- W 6
Nov. 11—George Broad, N. Y. ---------- KO 2
Nov. 30—James Frazer, Stamford, Ct. ---- KO 1

1892

Jan. 4—Bill Dunn, Stamford, Ct. ---- KO by 3
Feb. 6—Bill Davis of Phil., N. Y. A. C. ---- W 4
Apr. 9—Bill Dunn, New York ---------- D 6
Apr. 30—Bill Dunn, New York ---------- D 8
Oct. 1—Fred Woods of Phil., N. Y. A. C. ---- W 5

1893

Feb. 11—Jack Van Houten, N. Y. A. C. ---- W 6
Mar. 18—Joe Butler, Philadelphia ---------- L 2
Apr. 23—George Gannon, N. Y. ---------- W 6
June 12—Billy McCarthy of Aus., Phila. ---- L 4
June 19—Steve O'Donnell, Phila. ---------- L 4
July 20—Con Coughlin, Reading, Pa. ---- W 1
Nov. 25—Billy McCarthy of Aus., N. Y. A. C. ---------- W 6
Dec. 30—Joe Ellingsworth, N. Y. A. C. ---- KO 7

1894

Feb. 7—Dan Creedon, N. Y. ---------- L 4
Feb. 17—Dick Baker, N. Y. ---------- W 2
—Johnny Gorman, N. Y. ---------- W 2
Feb. 20—Joe Butler, Philadelphia ---------- W
Mar. 1—Frank Thompson, N. Y. ---------- KO 2
Mar. 16—Fred Morris, skin gloves, $1,000, Long Island ---------- KO 18
Apr. 10—Bill Dunn, New York ---------- KO 1
Apr. 26—Peter Burns of Phil., N. Y. ---- KO 1
June 11—Bill Slavin, $1,000, Minneap. ---- KO 2
July 16—Peter Maher, gate, Boston KO by 2
Oct. 8—Johnny O'Brien, Champion of Wales, National Club, $1,500 London, England ---------- KO 2
Oct. —Tom Montgomery of Birmingham, London ---------- KO 1
Oct. —J. Tully of Newmarket, Lon. ---- KO 2
Nov. —Joe Donohue, London ---------- KO 1
Nov. 7—Dan Cleary, London ---------- KO 1
Nov. 11—Bill Cheese, London ---------- KO 1
Nov. 12—Tom Thomas, London ---------- KO 1
Nov. 18—Joe Steers, (am. champ. of Eng.) London ---------- exh. 4
Nov. 19—Jack Bogan, London ---------- KO 3
Nov. 20—J. Daley of Bloomsbury, Lon. ---- W 2
Nov. 21—Alf Phillips, London ---------- KO 2
Nov. 22—Alf Bannister, London ---------- W 4
Nov. 23—Alf Mitchell, London ---------- KO 2
Dec. 17—Ted Pritchard, London ---------- KO 1

1895

Feb. 4—Failed to stop Felix Scott, Newcastle ---------- 4
Mar. 11—Frank Slavin, London ---- KO by 1
Apr. 13—Jack O'Brien, London ---------- KO 1
Oct. 14—Dan Creedon, Nat. S. C., London, £2,000 and middleweight championship of England ---------- L 20

1896

May 11—Tom Duggan, Nat. S. C., London ---- W 12

1897

Mar. 17—Dick O'Brien, Birmingham, Eng. ---------- KO by 2

1898

Oct. 17—Billy Edwards, London ---------- KO 12
Nov. 25—George Crisp, Newcastle ---------- KO 13

1899

Sept. 18—Tommy Ryan, Coney Island ---- L 10
Oct. 3—Jack Root, Chicago ---------- L 6
Nov. 24—Tommy West, New York ---------- L 14

1900

Sept. 10—George Gardiner, London ---- LF 4

1901

Nov. 18—Phil. J. O'Brien, N. S. C. ---------- L 7

1902

Aug. 16—Den. Ed. Martin, Newcastle ---- L 3
Aug. 30—Den. Ed. Martin, Newcastle ---- L 4

1903

June 15—Slounch Dixon, Wonderland ---- D 12
July 27—Jack Palmer, Newcastle ---------- L 12

1905

Apr. 25—Kid Davies, Neath ---------- W 10
July 22—Slounch Dixon, Wonderland ---- W 6
Aug. 12—Pte. Casling, Wonderland ---- KO 2
Aug. 26—Charlie Knock, Wonderland ---- KO 5
Sept. 23—Mike Crawley, Wonderland ---- L 6
Oct. 19—C. St. Clair, Liverpool ---------- KO 9

1906

Aug. 25—Mike Crawley, Wonderland ---- KO 4
Sept. 8—Charlie Allum, Wonderland ---- KO 5
Dec. 1—Pte. Casling, Westminster ---------- W 6
Dec. 6—Mike Crawley, Westminster ---- D 6
Dec. 10—Peter Brown, Woolwich ---------- D 6

1907

Jan. 19—Harry Shearing, Wonderland ---- L 11
Mar. 9—Seaman Kelly, Portsmouth ---- W 6
Apr. 29—Jack Scales, Wonderland ---------- W 6
May 18—Slounch Dixon, Wonderland ---- W 3
June 6—Harry Shearing, Warley Bks. ---- W 6
July 13—Jack Scales, Wonderland ---------- L 6

1908

Mar. 16—Iron Hague, Sheffield ---------- L 4
Apr. 23—Joe White, Liverpool ---------- L 20
Sept. 7—Tom Lancaster, Newcastle ---- L 20
Nov. 14—Bob Brown, Dublin ---------- KO 4
Dec. 21—Tom Lancaster, Newcastle ---- L 20

1909

Jan. 4—Tom Lancaster, Glasgow ---------- L 10
Feb. 13—Pat Mulcahy, Curragh ---------- W 7
Apr. 12—Tom Spring, Dublin ---------- KO 1

1910

Jan. 1—Fred Drummond, The Paragon ---- W 6
Jan. 8—Gnr. Joe Mills, The Canterbury ---- W 6
Jan. 17—Fred Drummond, The Canterbury ---------- D 6
Jan. 24—Smn. Broadbent, Holborn Empire ---------- KO 1
Jan. 27—George West, Islington ---------- L 6
Jan. 29—Dennis Haugh, Wonderland ---- W 6
Feb. 14—Charlie Webster, South London Palace ---------- W 1
Mar. 3—Dido Plumb, Hackney ---------- D 6
Mar. 30—Pte. Casling, Hackney ---------- W 6
Apr. 30—Bill Thake, Wonderland ---- KO 4
June 23—Bill Cokayne, King's Hall, London ---------- W 6
Oct. 3—Tom Edwards, Hammersmith ---- D 6
Oct. 19—Pat Kelly, Oxford ---------- KO 3
Oct. 24—Dick Rice, Wonderland ---------- LF 7

1911

Aug. 12—Fred Drummond, Ring ---------- L 7
Sept. 11—Charlie Bradley, Ring ---------- W 6
Nov. 13—E. Thompson, Leicester ---------- W 10

1912

Feb. 21—Pat Carroll, Leicester ---------- W 1
May 20—E. Thompson, Loughborough ---- KO 13
July 11—Gunner Ellie, Albert S. of A. ---------- KO by 3

1922

Aug. 5—Jim Rideout, Manor Hall ---------- L 3

KID CARTER

(Edward Carter)

Born, 1880, Brooklyn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1898

Nov. 12—Otto Sieloff, Brooklyn ---------- LF 15
Nov. 26—Jack O'Brien, Brooklyn ---------- L 10

1899

Jan. 10—Izzy Strauss, N. Y. C. ---------- LF 6
Feb. 11—Billy Ernst, Brooklyn ---------- KO 6
Apr. 15—Pete Sheehan, Brooklyn ---------- KO 6
May 8—Sam Tomkins, Brooklyn ---------- KO 20

May 20—Tim Kearns, Brooklyn.....L 7
July 24—Harry Peterson, Brooklyn.....W 7
Aug. 4—Pete Glone, Brooklyn.....W 7
Aug. 21—Jack McGovern, Brooklyn.....D 10
Sept. 16—Jack McGovern, Brooklyn.....D 20
Dec. 9—Charley Holcolm, Brooklyn....KO 3
Dec. 16—Matty Matthews, Brooklyn.....L 20

1900

Jan. 1—Bob Dillon, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Jan. 27—George Cole, Brooklyn.....KO 10
Feb. 2—Jim Judge, Brooklyn.....KO by 5
Feb. 3—Jim Austin, Brooklyn.....KO 9

1901

Mar. 17—Jack McGovern, Brooklyn....KO 9
Apr. 7—Andy Walsh, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Apr. 30—Joe Burke, Brooklyn.....KO 1
May 19—Bill Hanrahan, Brooklyn..KO by 12
May 29—George Gardner, Coney Island..LF 29
June 30—Jim Judge, Brooklyn.....KO 11
July 9—John Reischman, Brooklyn....KO 13
July 28—Jack Butler, Brooklyn.....W 20
Aug. 11—Bill Hanrahan, Brooklyn.....KO 10
Aug. 31—Andy Walsh, Brooklyn.....D 20
Oct. 8—Jim Judge, Paterson.....KO 8
Oct. 25—Bill Hanrahan, Hartford.....D 20
Nov. 16—Tim Murphy, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 27—Tommy Ryan, Chicago.....L 6

1902

Jan. 27—Joe Walcott, Hartford.....WF 10
Feb. 26—Tom Smith, New York.....W 3
Mar. 18—Jimmy Handler, Hartford.....LF 4
Mar. 24—Joe Choyinski, Chicago.....KO 1
Mar. 25—Jack Bonner, Louisville.....D 20
Apr. 7—Al Weinig, Chicago.....W 6
May 3—Marvin Hart, Louisville....KO by 6
May 6—Jack Bonner, Louisville.....W 20
May 24—Pat Raedy, Baltimore.....KO 2
June 28—Jack Root, San Francisco.....LF 15
Aug. 30—George Gardner, San Francisco
KO by 18
Oct. 15—Joe Walcott, San Francisco...KO 7
Dec. 20—George Gardner, San Francisco
KO by 8

1903

Feb. 10—John Willie, California.....W 15
Feb. 20—Sam McVey, Oakland, Cal.....L 11
May 19—Kid McCoy, Philadelphia.....ND 2
June 8—Joe Butler, Philadelphia.....KO 1
June 23—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....W 6
July 1—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien,
Philadelphia .....D 6
July 14—Al Weinig, Fort Erie.....KO 12
July 28—Jimmy Handler, Fort Erie.....W 9
Sept. 15—Tommy Ryan, Fort Erie...KO by 6
Oct. 13—Joe Walcott, Boston.....L 15
Oct. 16—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 27—Jack Root, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 3—Joe Walcott, Boston.....L 15
Dec. 1—Marvin Hart, Boston.....KO by 15
Dec. 3—Peter Maher, Philadelphia....KO 2
Dec. 29—George Gardner, Chicago.....L 6

1904

Jan. 19—Joe Choynski, Boston .....KO 1

YOUNG CORBETT

(William H. Rothwell)

Born, October 4, 1880, Denver, Colorado. Nationality, American. Weight, 133 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 2½ in.

1897

Won: Bert Crater, 3. Knockouts: Kid Harris, 4; Julius Segil, 4.

1898

July 24—Fred O'Neil, Omaha.....KO 4
Nov. 14—Reddy Coogan, Aspen.....D 20
Dec. 12—Dago Mike, Aspen.....KO 2

1899

Feb. 27—Abe Spitz, Denver.....D 20
Apr. 7—Tom Glen, Leadville.....KO 5
May 2—Billy Irwin, Aspen.....KO 4
June 10—Abe Spitz, Aspen.....KO 4
June 23—Jack Dempsey, Aspen.....D 20
July 24—Billy Rotchford, Denver.....L 20
Aug. 19—Paddy Hughes, Hastings.....KO 1
Sept. 1—Jack Flint, Omaha.....W 4
Sept. 3—Billy Harris, Omaha.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Al Rivers, Des Moines.....KO 4
Oct. 6—Billy Brown, Des Moines.....W 4
Nov. 27—Kid Bennett, Cripple Creek...KO 3

1900

Jan. 10—Spike Wallace, Denver.....KO 1
Jan. 22—Jack Munson, Denver.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Kid Kelly, Denver.....KO 2
Feb. 29—Jack Dempsey, Pueblo.....L 2
Mar. 14—Jack Dempsey, Pueblo.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Benny Yanger, Denver.....L 8
Apr. 24—Jimmy Coogan, Denver.....W 6
May 30—Frank Newhouse, Aspen.....KO 17
July 5—Ray Streetor, Cripple Creek...KO 2
July 28—Kid Lee, Cripple Creek.....KO 4
Aug. 27—Larry Lacy, Denver.....KO 1
Sept. 5—Jimmy Riley, Denver.....D 10
Sept. 15—Jack Kane, Cripple Creek.....D 20
Sept. 28—Jimmy Riley, Denver.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Jimmy Coogan, Pueblo.....W 20
Nov. 27—Benny Yanger, Denver.....D 10
Dec. 15—Reddy Coogan, Cripple Creek..W 3

1901

Jan. 18—Joe Hernstein, Denver.....W 7
Mar. 22—Kid Broad, Denver.....KO by 4
Apr. 12—Eddie Santry, Denver.....KO 2
June 26—Oscar Gardner, Denver.....KO 6
July 26—Kid Broad, Denver.....W 10
Aug. 16—George Dixon, Denver.....W 10
Nov. 28—Terry McGovern, Hartford...KO 2

1902

May 23—Kid Broad, Denver.....W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie Lenny, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 16—Joe Bernstein, Baltimore.....W 7
Oct. 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 17—Crockey Boyle, Philadelphia..ND 6

1903

Jan. 14—Austin Rice, Hot Springs.....W 18
Feb. 2—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 26—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.....D 20
Mar. 31—Terry McGovern, San Fran....KO 11
Apr. 23—George Memsic, Portland.....D 4
May 2—Tommy Jacobs, Ogden.....D 3
May 19—Jack Keefe, St. Louis.....KO 3
June 25—Hughey Murphy, Boston.....KO 6
June 29—Jimmy Briggs, Boston.....W 10
July 6—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 22—Jimmy Briggs, Boston.....W 10
July 24—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia..KO 1
July 29—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia....KO 5
Oct. 10—Kid Stein, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 21—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 27—Hugh Murphy, Boston .....KO 11
Dec. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.....W 16

1904

Feb. 29—Dave Sullivan, San Fran.....W 11
Mar. 25—Jimmy Britt, San Fran.....L 20
Apr. 2—Tommy Mowatt, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 26—Frank George, San Fran.....KO 3
Nov. 29—Battling Nelson, San Fran..KO by 10

1905

Feb. 28—Battling Nelson, San Fran..KO by 9
Mar. 31—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....D 10
Apr. 3—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 2—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.....L 20
June 13—Maurice Thompson, Butte.....KO 10
Oct. 25—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 27—Joe Tipman, Baltimore.....W 8
Oct. 31—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....D 15
Nov. 5—Unk Russell, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 18—Charlie Sieger, N. Y. C.....W 3
Dec. 1—Charlie Sieger, N. Y. C.....ND 4

1906

Jan. 12—Aurelio Herrera, Los Ang...KO by 5
Apr. 30—Dick Hyland, Ogden.....KO by 5
May 29—Eddie Johnson, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Oct. 17—Terry McGovern, Phila.....ND 6

1907

Jan. 9—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 3—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore...KO by 11
Dec. 12—Phil Brock, New Orleans.....D 10

1908

Mar. 4—Mickey Gannon, Philadelphia..ND 6

1909

Jan. 24—Harry Ferns, New Orleans....KO 11
Feb. 9—Mull Bowser, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 15—Bob Wilson, Schenectady.....ND 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Cy Smith, Schenectady .....ND 10
Mar. 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 23—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 11—Harry Scroggs, Baltimore.....W 15
May 17—Dick Nelson, Schenectady.....ND 10
June 4—Sammy Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 8—Mike Deming, Philadelphia...ND 6
July 17—Johnny Frayne, Colma, Cal. .....KO by 8
Aug. 21—Muggsy Shoels, Cheyenne, Wyo. .....KO 15
Oct. 5—Dave Deshler, Boston.....L 5

1910

Oct. 20—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C....KO by 4

Died April 10, 1927 in Denver.

MARTIN CANOLE

Born, Oct. 13, 1882, Clare, Ireland. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Lightweight.

1901

Tommy Boyle, W 6; Peter Sullivan, W 12; Tommy King, KO 3; Peter Mullin, W 10.

1902

Apr. 18—Butts Alberts, Boston.....KO 4
Apr. 19—Billy Keefe, Boston.....KO 3
Apr. 29—Billy Mellody, Boston.....D 6
May 12—Johnny Mohan, Boston.....KO 1
May 20—Peter Sullivan, Fall River....KO 5
Sept. 18—Joe Kerby, Fall River.....W 6
Oct. 3—Jig Stone, Providence.....W 10
Oct. 16—Tommy Devine, Fall River....W 6
Nov. 20—Mosey King, Fall River.....D 6
Dec. 18—George Ashley, Fall River....KO 8

1903

Jan. 15—Mosey King, Fall River.....W 10
Jan. 26—Martin Flaherty, Fall River....D 10
Feb. 9—Jig Stone, Fall River.....W 10
Mar. 12—Joe Handler, Fall River.....KO 4
Apr. 2—Peter Nails, Fall River.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Martin McCue, Fall River....KO 9
Apr. 16—Kid Coffey, Fall River.....D 10
May 14—Jimmy Murray, Fall River....KO 1
May 19—Jack O'Keefe, Boston.....W 15
June 4—Kid Griffo, Fall River.....WF 4
Aug. 17—Billy Ryan, Fall River.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Danny Duane, Fall River.....KO 1
Sept. 14—George Phalen, Fall River....KO 3
Nov. 20—Jimmy Britt, Colma, Cal.....L 25
Dec. 28—Kid McCree, New Bedford....KO 3

1904

Feb. 8—Arthur Cote, New Bedford...KO 2
Mar. 7—J. L. Sullivan, Jr., N. Bedford..KO 2
Mar. 14—Fred Bryson, New Bedford..KO 1
Mar. 22—Mike Tuths, New Bedford....KO 2
May 20—Battling Nelson, San Fran..KO by 18
July 11—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 5—Jimmy Gardner, N. Bedford...D 10
Nov. 9—Jimmy Briggs, N. Bedford.....D 12
Dec. 26—Willie Lewis, Portld., Me..KO by 9

1906

Feb. 14—Max Hessell, Providence.....W 5
Apr. 26—Willie Hosey, Albany.....W 18

1907

Jan. 14—Young Donohue, Valley Falls..L 12

1908

Apr. 29—Dick Nelson, Lymansville.....L 15

ELKY CLARK

Born, January 4, 1898, Glasgow, Scotland. Weight 114 lbs. Height 5 ft. 5 in.

1921

Nov. 14—Alec Boyes, Glasgow.....KO by 3
Nov. 21—Alec Boyes, Glasgow.....D 10

1922

Feb. 4—Alec Boyes, Edinburgh.....W 10
Mar. 20—Young Graham, Glasgow.....KO 5
Apr. 17—Airman Meechan, Glasgow....KO 9
May 1—Dave Willox, Glasgow.....L 10
July 3—Willy Woods, Glasgow.....D 15
Oct. 2—Packy Connors, Glasgow.....D 6
Oct. 20—Packy Connors, Edinburgh.....L 6
Nov. 20—Willy Woods, Glasgow.....L 15
Dec. 4—Ernie Lord, Glasgow.....L 15
Dec. 11—Dave Willox, Glasgow.....D 10

1923

Jan. 22—Jim Graham, Glasgow.....W 10
Mar. 12—Andy Young, Glasgow.....L 15
May 15—Willy Woods, Glasgow.....L 20
(Scottish Flyweight Championship)
Aug. 8—Billy Morris, Glasgow.....KO 11
Sept. 10—Kid Kelly, Glasgow.....L 15
Sept. 13—Billy Hunter, Liverpool.....KO 10
Sept. 24—Willy Woods, Glasgow.....KO 8
Oct. 15—Frank McKenna, Glasgow.....W 10
Oct. 22—Dave Willox, Glasgow.....KO 10
Nov. 5—Harry McConnell, Glasgow....KO 13
(Scottish Bantamweight title and belt)
Nov. 12—G. Martin, Glasgow.....KO 2
Dec. 3—Hector McDonald, Glasgow.....W 15

1924

Jan. 2—Hector McDonald, Edinburgh..KO 5
Jan. 10—Johnny Cuthbert, Liverpool....L 15
Feb. 11—Billy Morris, N. S. C.....KO 8
Mar. 10—Johnny Jones, N. S. C.....W 15
Mar. 31—Kid Kelly, N. S. C.....KO 20
(British Flyweight title and Lonsdale Belt)
May 19—Jim Higgins, Glasgow.....KO 12
(Scottish Bantamweight Championship)
June 1—Johnny Haydn, Premierland..KO 9
July 5—Jim Higgins, Glasgow.....KO 7
(Scottish Bantamweight Championship)
Sept. 6—Jim Hanna, Glasgow.....KO 10
Oct. 11—Kid Kelly, Glasgow.....W 15

1925

Jan. 31—Michel Montreuil, Glasgow.....W 20
(European Flyweight Championship)
Apr. 30—Young Johnny Brown, Albert Hall.....KO 20
June 25—Kid Socks, Albert Hall.....L 12
Nov. 19—Antoine Merlo, Albert Hall....KO 17

1926

Jan. 5—Tiny Smith, Aberdeen.....KO 8
Jan. 27—Les Tarrant, Edinburgh.....KO 10
Apr. 19—Kid Socks, N. S. C.....KO 20
(British Flyweight title and Lonsdale Belt)
June 21—Francois Morrachini, Albert Hall.....W 20
Oct. 7—Francois Morrachini, Albert Hall.....W 20
(European Flyweight Championship)

1927

Jan. 21—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C.....L 12
(World's Flyweight Championship)
Returned Lonsdale Belt and retired owing to ill-health.

TONY CANZONERI

Born, November 6, 1905, New Orleans, La. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 122-126 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1925

Knockouts: Jack Gardner, 1; Paul Porter, 5; Henry Molineo, 1; Dan Terris, 4; Archie Bell, 5. Won: Henry Ussee, 4 and 6; Jimmy Huler, 6; Harry Brandon, 4; Ralph Nischo, 4; Dan Torris, 6. No decision: Ray Cummins, 4.

1926

Jan. 13—Georgie Nickfor, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Jan. 21—Kid Rash, New York City.....W 4
Jan. 26—Mickey Lewis, New York City..W 4
Feb. 13—Romeo Vaughn, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 18—Al Scorda, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 6—Bobby Wolgast, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 11—Jacinta Valcez, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 20—Tommy Milton, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 26—Mike Esposito, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 8—Benny Hall, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 28—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.....KO 5

June 16—Sonny Smith, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 21—Willie Suess, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 25—Archie Bell, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 25—Manny Wexler, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 7—Young Montreal, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 12—Bucky Josephs, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 28—Georgie Mack, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 20—Georgie Mack, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 5—Benny Hall, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 6—Davey Abad, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 13—Enrique Savaardo, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 22—Andre Routis, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 17—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....W 10

1927

Apr. 25—Harold Smith, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 7—Calif. Joe Lynch, New York.....W 10
Mar. 26—Bud Taylor, Chicago.....D 10
Feb. 4—Johnny Green, New York.....W 8
May 3—Ray Ryschell, Chicago.....KO 7
June 24—*Bud Taylor, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 9—Eddie Anderson, New York.....W 10
July 27—Calif. Joe Lynch, Cleveland.....W 10
Sept. 2—Eddie Anderson, Chicago.....L-F 2
Aug. 17—Pete Sarmiento, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Aug. 25—Joe Rivers, Kansas City.....W 10
Oct. 3—Tommy Ryan, New York.....W 10
Oct. 24—Johnny Dundee, New York.....W 15
Nov. 7—Billy Henry, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Dec. 1—Ignacio Fernandez, New York..W 10
*For bantam title.

1928

Jan. 30—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia.....D 10
Feb. 10—Benny Bass, N. Y. C.....*W 15
Feb. 23—Pete Passifume, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 28—Claude Wilson, New Orleans..KO 1
June 13—Vic Foley, Montreal, Canada.....W 10
June 27—Harry Blitman, Philadelphia..**L 10
Aug. 28—Bobby Garcia, Newark.....KO 1
Sept. 28—Andre Routis, N. Y. C.....***L 15
Oct. 29—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 8—Chick Suggs, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 14—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....D 10
*Won title.
**Non-titular.
***Lost title.

1929

Jan. 18—Armando Santiago, Chicago...KO 5
Feb. 6—Joey Sangor, Chicago.....KO 7
Feb. 26—Ignacio Fernandez, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 8—Cecil Payne, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 10—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee..ND 10
Apr. 26—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y.....W 10
May 10—Andre Routis, Chicago.....W 10
June 4—Ignacio Fernandez, N. Y.....W 10
July 9—Phil McGraw, N. Y.....W 10
Aug. 2—*Sammy Mandell, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 20—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New Orleans..W 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Mack, Chicago.....KO 8
Oct. 18—Johnny Farr, New York.....W 10
Oct. 30—Stanislaus Loayza, Chicago.....W 10
For Lightweight title.

1930

Jan. 16—Jack Kid Berg, New York.....L 10
Mar. 3—Solly Ritz, New York.....KO 1
Mar. 15—Stanislaus Loayza, New York..W 10
Apr. 1—Steve Smith, New Haven.....KO 7
Apr. 7—Frankie Lafay, New York.....KO 1
May 5—Harry Carlton, New York.....W 10
May 14—Johnny Farr, New Haven.....W 10
June 4—Joe Glick, New York.....W 10
June 24—Tommy Grogan, New York.....W 10
July 21—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....W 10
(non-titular)
Aug. 26—Goldie Hess, New York.....W 10
Sept. 11—Billy Petrolle, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 14—Al Singer, New York.....KO 1
(for world's title)

1931

Jan. 26—Johnny Farr, New Orleans.....ND 10
Feb. 25—Joey Kaufman, Jersey City...KO 1
Mar. 6—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 23—Tommy Grogan, Phila.....W 10
Apr. 24—*Jack (Kid) Berg, Chicago.....KO 3
June 25—Herman Perlick, New Haven..W 10
Apr. 20—Ruby Bradley, Holyoke.....KO 6
July 13—*Cecil Payne, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 10—*Jack (Kid) Berg, N. Y.....W 15
Oct. 29—*Phillie Griffin, Newark.....W 10
*For Junior Welterweight title.
Nov. 20—*Kid Chocolate, New York.....W 15
*For Lightweight title.

1932

Jan. 18—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia.....L 10
(junior welter title)
Feb. 15—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 4—Ray Kiser, New Orleans.....W 10
May 23—Battling Gizzy, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
June 16—Harry Dublinsky, Chicago.....W 10
July 18—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia.....L 10
(junior welter title)
Sept. 29—Lew Kirsch, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 12—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 4—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....W 15

1933

Feb. 3—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 23—Pete Nebo, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Apr. 20—Wesley Ramey, Gr. Rapids.....L 10
May 21—Battling Shaw, New Orleans...W 10
June 23—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 10
(Lost Title)
Sept. 12—Barney Ross, N. Y. C.....L 15
Oct. 28—Frankie Klick, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 24—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 4—Cecil Payne, Cleveland.....KO 5
Dec. 15—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C.....W 10

1934

Feb. 2—Cleto Locatelli, New York.....W 12
Mar. 1—Pete Nebo, Kansas City.....W 12
Mar. 13—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..W 10
June 28—Frankie Klick, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Aug. 29—Harry Dublinsky, Brooklyn.....L 10
Sept. 26—Harry Dublinsky, Brooklyn.....W 10

1935

Jan. 7—Eddie Ran, Newark.....KO 2
Jan. 21—Honey Boy Hughes, Utica.....W 8
Jan. 31—Leo Rodak, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 26—Chuck Woods, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. 15—Chuck Woods, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 25—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....KO 7
May 10—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title)
June 10—Frankie Klick, Wash.....W 12
July 25—Bobby Pacho, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 19—Frankie Klick, San Francisco...W 10
Sept. 13—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis.....W 10
Oct. 4—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title)

1936

Jan. 22—Brescia Garcia, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Jan. 30—Toots Bashara, Philadelphia..KO 3
Feb. 15—Billy Hogan, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Steve Halaiko, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Johnny Jadick, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 8—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 4—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....L 15
(For Lightweight Title)
Oct. 5—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....L 10

1937

Apr. 5—George Levy, Newark.....KO 7
Apr. 13—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 24—Joey Zodda, Brooklyn.....KO 7
May 7—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....L 15
(For Title)

1938

Oct. 17—Eddie Zivic, Scranton, Pa.....L 10
Oct. 26—Howard Scott, Jersey City.....W 8
Nov. 1—Al Dunbar, Camden, N. J.....KO 3
Nov. 22—Howard Scott, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 10—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 30—Eddie Zivic, New York.....W 10

1939

Jan. 19—Wally Hally, Denver.....W 10
Jan. 27—Joe Gavras, San Francisco...KO 2
Jan. 31—Everett Simington, San Jose..KO 3
Feb. 7—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 7—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 28—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 11—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 1—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 15—Nick Camarata, New Orleans..D 10
June 5—Harris Blake, Buffalo.....L 10
July 6—Joe DeJesus, Poughkeepsie.....W 8
July 17—Ambrose Logan, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 3—Joe DeJesus, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 18—Frankie Wallace, Long Beach..W 8
Aug. 26—Gerald D'Elia, Staten Island...W 8
Sept. 19—Eddie Brink, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 1—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Canzoneri retired after the Davis fight, and opened a liquor store in Brooklyn.

KID CHOCOLATE

(Eligio Sardinias)

Born, January, 1907, Havana, Cuba. Nationality, Cuban Negro. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Louis Guitturiez.

1928

Knockouts: Eddie Enos, 3; Nick Mercer, 3; Mike Castle, 3; Johnny Green, 4; Joey Ross, 1; Frisco Grande, 4; Jack Schweitzer, 6; Pinky May, 6; Emil Paluso, 8; Pancho Dencio, 2. Won: Nick De Salvo, 10; Sammy Tisch, 10; Johnny Erickson, 10; Eddie O'Dowd, 10; Pinky Silverberg, 10; Johnny Holstein, 10. Draw: Joe Scalfaro, 10.

1929

Feb. 29—Chick Suggs, Havana ---------- W 10
Mar. 9—Phil O'Dowd, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 1
Mar. 18—Al Rackow, Buffalo ---------- KO 4
Mar. 22—Johnny Vacca, Boston ---------- KO 9
Apr. 12—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C. ---------- W 15
Apr. 19—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10
Apr. 28—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 1
May 8—Steve Smith, Wilkes-Barre ---- W 10
May 22—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10
June 5—Vidal Gregorio, Philadelphia--- W 10
June 18—Terry Roth, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 3
June 24—Jackie Johnston, Toronto ---------- KO 1
July 10—Ignacio Fernandez, N. Y. C. ---- W 10
July 30—Steve Smith, Chicago ---------- W 10
Aug. 7—Tommy Lorenzo, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 6
Aug. 29—Al Singer, N. Y. C. ---------- W 12
Nov. 9—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10
Nov. 19—Jose Martinez, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10
Nov. 29—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 2
Dec. 10—Herman Silverberg, N. Y. C.--KO 1

1930

Feb. 23—Vic Burrone, Havana, Cuba---- W 10
Mar. 5—Benny Hall, Tampa, Fla. ---------- W 10
Mar. 21—Al Ridgeway, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 2
Apr. 28—Johnny Erickson, Toronto, Can.-W 10
July 2—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.--KO 6
July 15—Luigi Quadrini, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10
Aug. 7—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C. ---------- L 10
Oct. 16—Benny Nabors, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 1
Oct. 27—Mickey Doyle, Newark ---------- KO 1
Nov. 3—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C. ---------- L 10
Dec. 12—Battling Battalino, N. Y. C. ---- L 15

1931

May 29—Georgie Goldberg, N. Y. C. ---- KO 7
June 12—Steve Smith, New Haven ---------- W 10
June 17—Max Lerner, White Plains ---------- W 10
June 29—Harry Sankey, Poughkeepsie--W 10
July 15—Benny Bass, Philadelphia ---------- KO 7
(Won Junior Lightweight Title)
Oct. 1—Joe Scalfaro, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 1
Oct. 12—Steve Smith, Trenton ---------- W 10
Oct. 21—Al Rube Goldberg, Jersey C'y-KO 3
Oct. 26—Buck Oliva, Hartford ---------- KO 2
Nov. 2—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10
Nov. 20—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. ---------- L 15
Nov. 30—Maxie Lerner, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 1

1932

Mar. 6—Dominick Petrone, Havana---- W 10
Apr. 10—Davey Abad, Havana ---------- W 15
May 16—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10
May 26—Steve Smith, Garfield, N. J. ---------- W 10
June 1—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ---------- W 15
June 6—Mike Sarko, Albany ---------- W 10
June 16—Roger Bernard, Philadelphia--W 10
June 22—Johnny Farr, Pittsburgh ---------- W 10
July 18—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C. ---------- L 15
(Non-Titular)
Aug. 4—Eddie Shea, Chicago ---------- W 10
Aug. 11—Johnny Farr, Cincinnati ---------- W 10
Sept. 1—Frankie Marchese, N. Y. C. ---- KO 4
Sept. 6—Steve Smith, Boston ---------- W 10
Sept. 15—Frankie Farriello, Freeport---- W 6
Oct. 4—Johnny Farr, Detroit ---------- W 10
Oct. 13—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 12
(New York State Title)
Nov. 14—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10
Nov. 21—Eddie Reilly, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10
Nov. 29—Johnny Alba, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10
Dec. 9—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C. ---------- W 15

1933

May 1—Johnny Farr, Philadelphia ---------- W 10
May 19—Seaman Watson, N. Y. C. ---------- W 15
(New York recognition, Featherweight Title)
July 15—Nick Bensa, Madrid, Spain ---- W 10
Aug. 2—Franz Machtens, Barcelona, Sp.-W 10
Sept. 29—Nick Bensa, Paris, France ---- KO 10
Nov. 1—Joe Ghnouly, Montreal, Can.--W 10
Nov. 24—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.--KO by 2
Dec. 4—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland ---- W 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Klick, N. Y. C. ---- KO by 7
(Title)

1934

Jan. 31—Sammy Mandell, El Paso ---------- KO 6
Feb. 12—Lou Avery, Fort Worth ---------- W 10
Apr. 16—Frankie Wallace, San Francisco W 10
Apr. 24—Bobby Gray, San Jose, Cal. ---------- D 10
May 1—Young Peter Jackson, Los Ang.-L 10
May 11—Pete Nebo, San Francisco ---------- W 10
May 22—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles ---------- D 10
May 29—Emil Paluso, Bakersfield, Cal.--KO 7
June 28—Frankie Marchese, N. Y. C. ---- W 10
July 6—Johnny Erickson, Long Branch-W 10
July 11—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C. ---------- L 10
July 31—Buster Brown, N. Y. C. ---------- W 8
Aug. 17—Andre Sarilla, Washington--KO 7
Oct. 5—Jerry Mazza, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10

1935

Mar. 18—Simon Chauvez, Caracas ---------- L 10

1936

Jan. 12—Pelon Guerra, Havana ---------- KO 2
Feb. 1—Andy Martin, Havana ---------- W 10
May 30—Lew Feldman, Havana ---------- W 10
June 20—Johnny Erickson, Havana ---------- W 10
Aug. 14—Joey Brown, Havana ---------- W 10
Sept. 26—Jose Santos, Havana ---------- W 10
Dec. 7—Phil Baker, N. Y. C. ---------- L 8
Dec. 19—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C. ---------- W 8
Dec. 26—Al Gillette, N. Y. C. ---------- W 8

1937

Jan. 7—Joe La Fauci, N. Y. C. ---------- W 8
Jan. 13—Johnny Erickson, New Haven--KO 5
Jan. 19—Tony Pagano, Brooklyn ---------- KO 4
Jan. 28—Johnny Marabella, N. Y. C. ---- W 8
Feb. 27—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn---- W 6
Mar. 9—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn ---------- D 8
Mar. 18—Joey Woods, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 1
Mar. 27—Allie Todisco, N. Y. C. ---------- W 8
Apr. 9—Frankie Anselm, New Orleans--W 10
May 25—Henry Hook, Brooklyn ---------- W 10
June 2—Al Reid, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10
June 15—Young Chappie, Brooklyn ---------- W 8
June 18—Al Gillette, Long Branch ---------- KO 4
July 2—Joe Marcienti, Long Beach ---------- W 8
July 7—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C. ---------- W 8
July 20—Young Chappie, Brooklyn ---------- W 8
July 27—Orville Drouillard, Jersey City-D 8
Aug. 2—Charley Gomer, Baltimore ---------- W 10
Aug. 13—Joe Marcienti, Brooklyn ---------- W 8
Aug. 16—Jimmy Tramberia, Hempst'd--KO 1
Aug. 19—Johnny De Foe, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10
Dec. 23—Johnny Marabella, Havana---- KO 4

1938

Mar. 20—Fillo Echeverria, Havana ---------- W 10
Dec. 18—Nicky Jerome, Havana ---------- D 10

"MUSHY" CALLAHAN

(Vincent Morris Scheer)

(U. S. Junior Welter Champion)

Born, Nov. 3, 1905, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Eddie Sears. Started boxing as a newsboy.

1924

Davey Barnes, San Pedro, Cal., KO 1; Sailor Bluell, Vernon, Cal., KO 2; Frankie Herman, Vernon, Cal., KO 2; George Law, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Joe Summers, San Fernando, Cal., KO 3; Young Belol, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Billy Wallace, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Frankie McCann, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Johnny Adams, Hollywood, Cal., L 4; Joe McGovern, San Fernando, Cal., KO 1; Battling Ward, San Fernando, Cal., KO 2; Richie King, San Pedro, Cal., W 4; Johnny Adams, Hollywood, Cal., D 4; Roy Morrell, San Fernando, Cal., W 4; Battling Ward, Los Angeles, W 4; Sailor Britt, San Pedro, Cal., W 4; Johnny Reno, San Pedro, Cal., W 4; Young Burns, Hollywood, Cal., KO 2; Joe Medina, Ventura, Cal., W 4.

1925

Knockouts: Russell Leroy, 3; Pal Moran, 3. Won: Joe Layman, 10; Dode Bercot, 10; Spug Meyers, 10; Johnny O'Donnell, 10; Red Herring, 10; Ace Hudkins, 10. Draw: Ace Hudkins, 10.

1926

Feb. 12—Frankie Schaiffer, Hollywood..W 10
Mar. 1—Archie Walker, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Goodrich, Los Angeles..W 10
May 18—Jimmy Goodrich, Vernon, Cal...W 10
July 5—Jack Silver, San Francisco.....L 10
Aug. 24—Baby Joe Gans, Vernon, Cal...L 10
Sept. 21—*Pinkey Mitchell, Vernon, Cal..W 10
Oct. 22—Charley Pitts, Hollywood....KO 2
Nov. 3—Joe Tiplitz, Vernon, Cal.....KO 2

*Callahan won U. S. junior welter title.

1927

Jan. 11—Joe Jawson, Vernon, Cal.....W 10
Feb. 10—Spug Meyers, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 14—Andy Divodi, New York.....KO 2
June 1—Spug Meyers, Chicago.....W 10
July 12—Sergt. Sammy Baker, Chic..KO by 9
Nov. 10—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 22—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles..... 10

1928

Mar. 27—Dick Hoppe, Los Angeles.....W 7
Apr. 6—Dick Ramies, San Diego, Cal...W 10
June 1—Jimmy Cottrell, Hollywood....KO 10
June 22—Jackie Carr, Hollywood.....L 10
Oct. 12—Jimmy Owens, Fort Worth, Tex. .....L 10
Oct. 23—Bobby Tracey, Chicago.....D 10

1929

Feb. 19—Frankie Fuente, Fresno, Cal...KO 4
Mar. 8—Joe Rivers, Hollywood.....KO 9
Mar. 28—Jackie Carr, Hollywood.....KO 4
Apr. 23—Spug Meyers, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 28—Dummy Mahan, Los Angeles..KO 3
June 17—Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo.....L 10
July 24—Jack Kid Berg, Brooklyn.....L 10
Dec. 3—Alfonso Gonzales, Wilmington, Cal. .....KO 5

1930

Jan. 18—Jack Kid Berg, London, England (lost title).....KO by 10

YOUNG CORBETT, III

(Ralph Capabianca Giordano)

Born, 1908, Fresno, Calif. Nationality, American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Larry White.

1929

Al Gracio, KO 3; Fred Mahan, W 10; Pete Meyers, W 10; Al Van Ryan, W 10; Clyde Chastain, W 10; Bucky Lawless, KO 1; Tommy Elks, W 10.

1930

Jan. 1—Babe Anderson, San Jose, Cal..W 10
Feb. 22—Jackie Fields, San Francisco..W 10
Apr. 25—Alf Ros, San Francisco.....W 10
May 16—Andy Divodi, San Francisco..KO 4
July 4—Yg. Jack Thompson, San Fran..W 10
Oct. 1—Sammy Jackson, Los Angeles..W 10
Nov. 5—Farmer Joe Cooper, Oakland..KO 1

1931

Jan. 13—Paulie Walker, Los Angeles....D 10
Feb. 20—Paulie Walker, San Francisco..W 10
Mar. 20—Paul Pirrone, San Francisco..W 10
May 1—Tommy Herman, San Fran.....L 10
June 18—Meyer Grace, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 14—Gaston, Le Cadre, San Fran....W 10

1932

Mar. 4—David Velasco, San Francisco..W 10
Apr. 12—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles..W 10
Apr. 21—Dave Velasco, Sacramento....W 10
May 16—Vearl Whitehead, San Fran.....W 10
Aug. 19—Babe Anderson, Stockton....KO 9
Oct. 25—Ceferino Garcia, Fresno.....W 10
Dec. 19—Joe Glick, San Francisco.....W 10

1933

Feb. 22—Jackie Fields, San Francisco..W 10
Mar. 29—Jimmy McLarnin, Los Ang..KO by 1

1934

Feb. 5—Babe Marino, San Francisco....W 10
Apr. 30—Young Terry, San Francisco..KO 3
Aug. 14—Mickey Walker, San Francisco..W 10

1935

Jan. 20—Bep Van Klavern, San Fran....W 10
Feb. 22—Bep Van Klavern, San Fran....W 10
July 4—Lou Brouillard, San Francisco..L 10

1937

Mar. 12—Gus Lesnevich, San Francisco..KO 5
Apr. 2—Dale Sparr, San Francisco.....W 10
July 21—Joe Smallwood, Oakland.....W 10
Aug. 13—Billy Conn, San Francisco....W 10
Nov. 8—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Dec. 17—Dick Foster, San Francisco....W 10

1938

Feb. 22—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco..W 10
May 25—Jack Burke, Salt Lake City....W 10
July 19—Glen Lee, Fresno.....W 10
Nov. 18—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.....KO by 8

1939

Dec. 14—Dick Foster, San Francisco...KO 7

1940

Mar. 13—Dale Sparr, Oakland.....W 10
Apr. 15—Harry Cahill, San Francisco...W 10
Aug. 20—Sheik Rangel, Fresno.....W 10
Retired to join police force.

JIMMY CLABBY

Born, Juy 14, 1890, Norwich, Conn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1906

Knockouts: Billy Smith, 2; Battling Hill, 3; Eddy Ryan, 2; Young Papke, 7; Kid Hogan, 2. Won: Jack Redmond, 6; Billy Moorehead, 1; Billy Moorehead, 6; Young Morris, 6; Young Todd, 6. Draw: Mike McCarthy (twice), 6; Young Hankey, 6; Eddy Kenney, 6; Billy Moorehead, 4; Barney Cinnamon, 6. No decision: Eddy Wagner, 6; Kid Herrick, 6. Lost: Dick Hart, 4. Knockout by: Jack O'Leary, 4. (Police) Young Todd, 9.

1907

Knockouts: Young Commers, 3; Young Edwards, 1; Young Schultz, 1; Red Fredriksen, 2; Young Roegel, 1. Won: Red Halligan, 6; Gus Wendt (foul), 4. Draw: Kid Ducca, 8; Pat McMahon, 10. Lost: Matty Baldwin (foul), 4.

1908

Knockouts: Mike Paso, 3; Kid Leonard, 2; George Newton, 5; Joe Clement, 3; Young Sullivan, 1; Charles King, 2; Steve Kenney, 2. Won: Kid Yanger, 6; Dirus Cook, 6; Walter Bauman, 6; Battling Kelly, 6; Jack Ward, 2; Eddy Tancel, 8. Draw: Jimmy Gardner, 20. Lost: Jimmy Gardner, 15. No decision: Walter Bauman, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Bob Slavin, 3; Dave Berry, 1; Billy Griffith, 4; Dick Fitzpatrick, 8; Jack Robson, 4. Won: Dick Fitzpatrick, 10; Fred Gilmore, 10. Draw: Mark Anderson, 20; Dick Fitzpatrick, 8. No decision: Ralph Erne, 6; Jack Morgan, 10; Howard Morrow, 10. Lost: Tommy Quill, 12.

1910

Jan. 17—Jimmy Howard, Memphis.....D 8
Feb. 4—Mike Twin Sullivan, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Feb. 8—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Gardner, Milwaukee..ND 10
Mar. 12—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn. W 10
Apr. 26—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo.....D 10
May 5—Dixie Kid, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 21—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia ND 6
May 27—Tom Coleman, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 2—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10

July 4—Jack Fitzpatrick, North Platte..W 10
Sept. 5—Guy Buckles, Sheridan, Wyo..KO 13
Nov. 2—Bob Bryant, Sydney, N. S. W..W 7
Dec. 7—Mark Higgins, Sydney.....KO 8
Dec. 21—Ed. Williams, Sydney.....W 11
Dec. 26—Gus Devitt, Brisbane, Aus.....KO 1

1911

Jan. 17—Dave Smith, Sydney, N. S. W..L 20
Jan. 23—W. Sanderson, Melbourne.....KO 2
Mar. 22—Harry Duncan, London.....W 20
May 29—*Paddy Lavin, Indianapolis....ND 1
June 3—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo....ND 10
June 8—Geo. K. O. Brown, Hammond..ND 10
June 22—Jeff Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sep. 1—Mike Gibbons, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Mike Gibbons, Winnipeg.....ND 15
Nov. 18—Arthur Cripp, Sydney.....KO 15
Nov. 20—Tim Land, Sydney.....KO 10
Dec. 9—Dave Smith, Sydney.....D 20
Dec. 28—Ted Whiting, Perth, W. Aus..W 20

*Called off—dispute.

1912

Jan. 29—Jack Howard, Melbourne.....KO 7
Feb. 24—Dave Smith, Sydney.....D 20
Apr. 3—Hughie Mehegan, Sydney.....W 20
May 31—Hughie Mehegan, Melbourne..KO 12
Oct. 8—Knockout Brennan, Buffalo....ND 10
Oct. 11—Tom Monahan, Gary, Ind.....KO 4

1913

Jan. 7—Roy Parker, Fond du Lac.....KO 2
Jan. 24—Howard Baker, Denver.....W 10
Feb. 3—Geo. K. O. Brown, Milwaukee ND 10
Feb. 27—Freddy Hicks, Hammond.....ND 10
May 2—Eddie McGoorty, Denver, Colo..D 10
June 13—Eddie McGoorty, Butte, Mont..W 12
Aug. 2—Freddy Hicks, Butte, Mont.....D 12
Sept. 1—Sailor Grandee, San Francisco..W 20
Oct. 3—Sailor Petroskey, San Francisco W 20
Nov. 27—Frank Logan, San Francisco...KO 14

1914

Feb. 12—Sailor Petroskey, Los Angeles..W 20
Apr. 3—Billy Murray, San Francisco.....D 20
June 6—Jeff Smith, Sydney.....L 20
July 4—Eddie McGoorty, Sydney.....WF 8
Aug. 1—Dave Smith, Sydney.....KO 1
Aug. 12—Dave Smith, Brisbane.....L 20
Nov. 6—George Chip, Daly City, Cal...W 20

1915

Jan. 21—Mike Gibbons, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 22—George Chip, Grand Rapids...ND 6
Apr. 28—George Chip, Marinette.....ND 10
May 4—Al McCoy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 12—George Chip, N. Y. C.....Stpd. 8
July 12—Frank Farmer, Oshkosh.....ND 10
Oct. 22—Les Darcy, Sydney .....L 20

1916

Jan. 1—Mick King, Sydney.....W 20
Mar. 4—Fritz Holland, Sydney.....W 20
May 20—Dave Smith, Sydney.....W 20
July 8—Fritz Holland, Melbourne.....KO 6
Sept. 9—Les Darcy, Sydney.....L 20
Oct. 28—Fred Kay, Sydney.....L 2

1917

Feb. 17—Tommy Uren, Sydney.....L 20
Apr. 28—Tommy Uren, Sydney.....W 20
For Australian title.
May 26—Dave Smith, Sydney.....KO 10
June 6—Tommy Uren, Sydney.....KO 10
July 14—Tommy Uren, Melbourne.....L 20
Aug. 4—Albert Lloyd, Sydney.....D 20

1918

Feb. 6—Albert Lloyd, Sydney.....L 20

1919

Jan. 26—Albert Pooley, Sydney.....KO 6
Feb. 21—Fritz Holland, Sydney.....W 20
Sept. 3—George Cook, Sydney.....W 20

1920

Jan. 2—Tommy Uren, Hastings, N. Z.....W 15
Feb. 8—Jim Tracey, Hamilton, N. Z.....W 15
Apr. 19—*Albert Lloyd, Auckland, N. Z..W 10
July 16—Les Gleason, Poverty Bay, N. Z. W 15
Aug. 26—George Cook, Dannevirke, N. Z. W 15

*Lloyd broke hand.

1921

Feb. 27—Billy Shade, Seattle.....L 20
Mar. 4—Frank Burns, Seattle.....KO by 15

1922

June 9—Joe Egan, Vancouver.....D 10
July 4—Gordon McKay, Seattle.....ND 4
Sept. 4—Jimmy Darcy, Michigan City..ND 10
Oct. 2—Frank Carbone, Detroit.....ND 10
Nov. 3—Dennis O'Keefe, Ind'a Harbor..ND 10
Nov. 24—Tommy Comiskey, Denver...ND 12
Dec. 18—Patsy Rocco, Indiana Harbor..ND 10

1923

Feb. 28—Joe Beljo, Hammond, Ind.....KO 6
July 31—Morrie Schlaifer, East Chicago
KO by 2
Died Jan. 18, 1934 at Calumet City, Ind.

ANDY CHANEY

(Andrew Kwasnik)

Born, Feb. 12, 1897. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 126-130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1914

Knockouts: Joe Masters, 1; Young Feeney, 3. Won: Jack Taylor, 4; Johnny White, 3; Frankie White, 3. Lost: Battling Morgan, 6. Draw: Battling Morgan, 6.

1915

Won: Henry Smith, 3; Young Thomas, 6; Jimmy Taylor, 6; Buck Taylor, 10; Mickey Brown, 6; Johnny Lynch, 6; Mickey Brooks, 6; Young Gilly, 6. Draw: Battling Morgan, 6.

1916

Knockouts: Mickey Brooks, 6; Kid Bessie, 3. No decision: Charley Rear, 6; Frankie Brown, 10; Steve Ceulen, 6. Won: Battling Morgan, 15; Jimmy McCable, 6; Young Thomas, 6; Frankie Conway, 6; Gussie Lewis, 10. Lost: Jimmy McCabe, 6.

1917

No decision: Artie O'Leary, 5; Battling Reddy, 6; Benny Valger, 6. Won: Gussie Lewis, 10; Battling Morgan, 10; Chick Hayes, 15; Frankie Brown, 15; Kid Bosse. Lost: Dick Loadman, 15. Draw: Patsy Brannigan, 15; Jack Kid Wolfe, 15; Jack Sharkey, 15; Patsy Brannigan, 10. Exhibition: Steve Flessner, 6; Andy McMahon, 3; Victor Ritchie, 3.

1918

Knockouts: Mickey Brown, 3; Al Stinger, 3; Batt. Lahn, 3; Young Robideau, 3. No decision: Artie Root, 6; Eddie Wimler, 10; Pete Herman, 10. Won: Battling Reddy, 10; Benny Valger, 15; K. O. Cercus, 8; Corp. L. Bingham, 3; A. M. Evans, 3; Eddie Conlon, 3. Lost: Kid Williams, 12; Kid Coster, 12. Draw: Joe Burman, 10.

1919

Knockouts: Battling Lahn, 3; Al Stinger, 3. No decision: Frankie Burns, 12; Charley Beecher, 6; Dick Loadman, 10; Johnny Kilbane, 8. Won: Al Shubert, 12; Kid Coster, 15; Kid Coster, 20; Joe Leonard, 15; Jack Lawlor, 20. Lost: Al Shubert, 12. Draw: Jack Lawlor, 15.

1920

Knockouts: Georgie Brown, 4; Joey Fox, 5; Joe Ritchie, 9; Walter Goo Stewart, 4; Irish Willie Green, 6; Harry Kabakoff, 1. No decision: Joe Tiplitz, 6; Harold Fraese, 8; Artie Root, 6; Harry Kabakoff, 10; Harry Kid Brown, 6; Charley Beecher, 12; Harold Farese, 12; Johnny Kilbane, 8; Tommy Noble, 12; Johnny Murray, 12; Johnny Murray, 8; Johnny Murray, 10; Gene Delmont, 8. Won: Bobby Josephs, 12; Tommy Noble, 10; Freddie Jacks, 10; Freddie Jacks, 10. Lost: Danny Frush, 12. Draw: Jack Lawlor, 10.

1921

Jan. 17—Charley Beecher, N. Y. C.....W 15
Mar. 9—Kid Bandy, St. Louis.....ND 8

Mar. 17—Tommy Cleary, Phila.....ND 8
Mar. 23—Jackie Norman, Jamaica.....W 12
Apr. 11—Bobby Michaels, Hartford.....ND 12
May 1—Al Wagner, Philadelphia.....ND 8
May 2—Sammy Sieger, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 30—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....W 12
June 9—H. Hutchinson, Hartford.....ND 12
June 21—Charley Beecher, N. Y. C.....D 10
June 28—Bud Christiano, E. Chicago...ND 10
Oct. 4—Kid Williams, Boston, Mass.....W 10
Oct. 31—Freddy Jacks, Brooklyn.....W 12
Nov. 25—Bill DeFoe, N. Y. C.....D 10

1922

Jan. 6—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 30—Fred Jacks, Providence.....W 12
Apr. 18—Joe Dundee, Baltimore.....KO 8
May 10—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis.....W 12
May 24—Blochie Richards, Dayton.....W 12
July 12—Jimmy Mars, Long Island.....L 4
Sept. 25—Eddie James, Montreal.....W 10
Oct. 16—Frankie Rice, Baltimore.....WF 6
Oct. 20—Louis Kid Kaplan, N. Haven...L 12

1923

Mar. 9—Bobby Green, N. Y. C.....Exh. 3
Mar. 16—Jimmy Cooney, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 23—Mike Dundee, Chicago.....ND 10
May 30—Red Cap Wilson, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 2—Tommy Noble, Jersey City...ND 12
July 21—Harry Batt. Leonard, Rensselaer, N. Y.....Exh. 4
Aug. 19—Mike Ballerino, Saratoga.....Exh. 4
Sept. 7—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Sept. 18—Red Chapman, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 27—Eddie Kid Wagner, St. Louis...ND 10
Dec. 25—Eddie Kid Wagner, Phila.....L 10

1924

Jan. 1—Archie Walker, Rochester.....W 12
Feb. 18—Freddy Jacks, Baltimore.....W 12
Apr. 2—Joe Dundee, Baltimore.....L 12
May 5—Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo.....L 10
May 23—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Sept. 24—Charlie Treyball, N. Y. C...Exh. 3
Nov. 7—Joe Matranga, N. Orleans..KO by 7

1927

Apr. 7—Honeyboy Finnegan, Balt..KO by 6

EUGENE CRIQUI

Born, Aug. 15, 1893, near Paris. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1910

Won: Gouguillon, Paris, 4; Gouzene, Paris, 4; Lambert, Paris, 4; Teissedre, Paris, 6; Durocher, Paris, 6. Draw: Francisque, Paris, 8; Prie, Paris, 8. Lost: Vinez, Paris, 8.

1911

Won: Monceau, Paris, 6; Voirin, Paris, 4; Teissedre, Paris, 6; Dastillon, Paris, 4; Lepreux, Paris, 8. Knockouts: Relinger, Paris, 2; Jim Barett, Paris, 2; Buster Brown, Paris, 1.

1912

Knockouts: Chicken, Paris, 9; Lepreux, Paris, 13; Francis Charles, Paris, 17. Won: Durocher, Paris, 10; Voirin, Paris, 10; Gatehouse, Paris, 8; Prie, Paris, 10; Gatehouse, Paris, 8; Demey, Paris, 10; Tom Smith, Birmingham, 15. Draw: Gatehouse, Paris, 10; Alf. Mansfield, Paris, 10; Lepreux, Paris, 10. Lost: Dastillon, Paris, 15.

1913

Jan. 10—Alf. Mansfield, Paris.....D 10
Jan. 18—Teissedre, Paris.....W 7
Feb. 15—Rousseau, Bordeaux.....W 10
Feb. 21—Bouzonnie, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 17—Prie, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 21—Sid Smith, Paris.....L 20
May 23—Demey, Paris.....KO 6
June 6—A. Grassi, Paris.....D 12
Aug. 1—Fred Anderson, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 4—Johnny Daly, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 29—Lepreux, Paris.....L 10

1914

Feb. 12—Percy Jones, Liverpool.....W 15
Mar. 7—Bertin, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 13—Pat MacAllister, Paris.....KO 10
Mar. 26—Percy Jones, Liverpool.....L 20
Apr. 10—Bertin, Paris.....W 10
May 1—Lepreux, Paris.....W 20
May 10—Jim Harry, Bordeaux.....KO 8
May 16—Abe Mantell, Paris.....W 20
June 4—G. Lefevre, Nantes.....KO 7
June 19—Durocher, Paris.....W 15
July 10—Charles Ledoux, Paris.....KO 12

1915-1916—Served in French army during World Was and did no fighting in ring during those years.

1917

Feb. 26—George Gravat, Paris.....K 4
Oct. 3—Durocher, Paris.....W 6
Oct. 17—Prie, Paris.....W 6
Oct. 21—Mariex, Bordeaux.....KO 9
Dec. 8—Alfred Francis, Paris.....W 6
Dec. 26—Prie, Paris.....W 6

1918

Jan. 16—Maessent, Paris.....KO 2
Jan. 23—Rousseau, Bordeaux.....W 12
Jan. 30—Lepreux, Paris.....W 6
Apr. 3—Grassi, Paris.....KO 3
Apr. 20—Rousseau, Toulouse.....W 7
Apr. 24—Durocher, Paris.....KO 3
Apr. 26—Grassi, Toulouse.....W 7
Apr. 29—Durocher, Perpignay.....W 6
May 26—Pain, Paris.....W 5
June 1—Marty, Paris.....W 9
July 3—Maestrini, Paris.....W 12
July 10—Clifford, Paris.....KO 2
July 17—Arthur Wyns, Paris.....W 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy O'Day, Paris.....KO 2
Aug. 4—Bertel, Marseilles.....W 10
Oct. 2—Grassi, Paris.....W 2

1919

Jan. 1—Osmin Lurie, Bordeaux.....W 4
Jan. 3—Jimmy Doyle, Trompeloup.....KO 6
Feb. 6—Kid Sullivan, Paris.....KO 1
Apr. 10—Tom Noble, Holborn Stad.....L 19
May 25—Poutet, Marseilles.....W 6
June 1—Grassi, Moroc.....W 8
June 27—Tom Noble, Paris.....D 20
July 18—Digger Evans, Paris.....KO 7
Sept. 18—Walter Ross, Holborn Stad.....KO 15
Oct. 29—Sam Keller, Paris.....W 5
Dec. 26—Pal Moore, Albert Hall....KO by 14

1920

Apr. 17—Joe Mendell, Paris.....KO 12
June 26—B. Baker, Paris.....KO 1
Oct. 23—Vince Blackburn, Sydney.....KO 9
Nov. 20—Jack Green, Sydney.....KO 4
Dec. 18—Bert Spargo, Sydney.....KO 18

1921

Jan. 8—J. Sullivan, Sydney.....KO 13
Feb. 5—Sid Godfrey, Sydney.....KO 10
Feb. 19—Silvino Jamito, Sydney.....W 20
Mar. 19—Den Sabanela, Sydney.....KO 14
Sept. 27—Aug. Grassi, Paris.....KO 1
Oct. 25—Alp Spaniers, Paris.....KO 2
Dec. 6—Geo. Gaillard, Paris.....W 6

1922

Feb. 4—*Charles Ledoux, Paris.....KO 1
Apr. 11—Ben Callicott, Paris.....KO 3
May 29—Joe Fox, Holland Park.....KO 12
June 16—Youyou, Barcelona.....KO 2
June 24—Tom Anderson, Marseilles.....KO 2
July 7—Arthur Wyns, Paris.....KO 12
Sept. 9—Arthur Wyns, Paris.....W 6
Nov. 4—Walter Rossi, Paris.....KO 1
Nov. 17—Ben Callicott, Liege.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Billy Matthews, Paris.....W 17

*Won bantamweight title of France.

1923

June 2—*Johnny Kilbane, New York..KO 6
July 26—*Johnny Dundee, New York.....L 15
Oct. 6—M. Hebrans, Paris.....W 15

*For world featherweight title.

Criqui returned to France after Dundee battle and broke his hand while boxing at Charity event in Paris. He gave up his European championship title in feather class and in 1924 again entered ring.

1924

June 1—Danny Frush, Paris.....KO by 8

1926

Oct. 6—Carlos Uzabeaga, Buenos-Aires L 10

1927

Apr. 2—Al. Brown, Paris L 10
Dec. 20—Gustave Humery, Paris Quit 6

1928

Mar. 19—Benny Carter, Paris W 10

EDDIE CAMPI

(Eddie De Campus)

Born, July 4, 1893 in San Francisco, Cal. Nationality, Irish-French. Weight, 116 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 4 in.

1908

Won: Johnny Roache, 3; Johnny Roache, 3; Frankie Burke, 3; Johnny Roache, 3; Johnny Roache, 4; Frankie Burke, 4; Hughey Quinn, 4; Willie McShane, 3; Jimmy Bissio, 3. Knockouts: Johnny Perry, 2; Joe Sweeney, 3; Ray Pittson, 3; Joe Faglo, 2; Pete Mattos, 2; Joe King, 2. Draw: Young Attell, 4.

1909

Knockouts: Harry Frazer, 1; Jack Goldberg, 3; Jimmy Dolan, 2; Bert Keefe, 2. Won: Frankie Burke, 4; Jack Douglas, 4; Jimmy Bissio, 3; Danny Mahoney, 3; Joe Leonard, 3.

1910

Jan. 8—Joe Sullivan, Concord, Cal. KO 2
Jan. 26—Jack Douglas, Hollister, Cal. KO 6
Mar. 22—Jockey Leudweig, San Fran. W 4
Apr. 8—Willie Meehan, San Francisco W 4
Apr. 16—Jimmy Austin, San Francisco W 4
Apr. 22—Eddie Lavin, Hollister, Cal. KO 2
May 20—Art Richardson, San Fran. KO 1
Dec. 16—Jimmy Fox, San Francisco L 4

1911

Jan. 20—Jimmy Fox, San Francisco W 4
Feb. 14—Barney Forbes, San Francisco W 4
Mar. 15—Jimmy Fox, Oakland, Cal. D 6
Mar. 24—Jimmy Fox, San Francisco D 4
May 12—Roy Moore, San Francisco W 4
July 21—Jack Douglas, San Francisco W 4
July 28—Roy Moore, San Francisco W 4
Aug. 18—Red Hughes, San Francisco W 4
Sept. 8—Roy Moore, San Francisco W 4
Oct. 27—Jimmy Fox, San Francisco W 10
Nov. 17—Jockey Leitner, San Francisco KO 1

1912

Jan. 1—Henry Hickey, Oakland, Cal. W 6
Feb. 7—George Cooper, San Francisco KO 2
Apr. 12—Eddie Lynch, San Francisco W 4
May 20—Jimmy Walsh, Sacramento W 6
May 24—Roy Moore, San Francisco W 4
Sept. 2—Battling Chico, Los Angeles W 10
Sept. 28—Harry Dell, San Francisco L 4

1913

Feb. 12—Kid Williams, Vernon, Cal. L 20
Mar. 29—Frankie Burns, Vernon, Cal. W 20
June 24—Charlie Ledoux, Vernon, Cal. W 20
Oct. 10—Frankie Burns, Denver, Col. D 15
Nov. 4—Benny Chevez, Vernon, Cal. KO 19

1914

Jan. 31—Kid Williams, Vernon, Cal. KO by 12
Apr. 27—Louisiana, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 30—Young Fox, N. Y. C. ND 10
May 18—Frankie Burns, Philadelphia ND 6
June 15—Young McCoy, Baltimore W 10
Sept. 13—Pete Herman, New Orleans L 20
Nov. 14—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn, N. Y. ND 10
Nov. 26—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia ND 6

EDDIE CONNELLY

Born, November 16, 1876, St. John, N. B. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 8½ in.

1893

Won: Jack Currey, 3; Jack Hughes, 3. D: Dan Harrington. KO: Dick Isaacs, 2. W: George Addison, 5. D: Billy Moore, George Pollock. W: Charley McHugh.

1894

May 21—Danny Smith, St. John W 4
Oct. 21—Peter Manning, St. John KO 1
Nov. 19—Peter Manning, St. John KO 2
Dec. 13—John T. Griffin, St. John W 6

1895

Jan. 28—Billy Welsh, (Little John L.), Boston W 5
Mar. 28—Paddy Fenton, purse, Boston L 15
Apr. 19—Leslie Pearce, purse, Boston D 15
July 1—Joe Flaherty, Lynn, Mass. D 13
Oct. 15—Frank Garrard, Cleveland KO 3

1896

Jan. 9—Jimmy Dime, Cleveland W 3
Feb. 10—Maurice Hagerstrom, Boston KO 1
Apr. 23—Billy Ernst, Lynn, Mass. L 9
Aug. 13—Stanton Abbott, St. John, N. B. W 6
Nov. 24—Tom Causer, Birmingham W 4

1897

Jan. 28—Dick Burge, Birmingham D 10
Apr. 28—Kid Lavigne, N. Y. C. L 11
Sept. 13—Owen Ziegler, San Francisco L 20
Dec. 17—Dal Hawkins, San Fran. KO by 14

1898

Feb. 15—Jimmy Kearns, Cleveland D 20
Mar. 22—Charley McHugh, St. John W 1
June 23—Jack Robinson, St. John D 12
July 25—Joe Mullins, St. John WF 2
Oct. 27—Tom Broderick, Yonkers W 9
Nov. 26—Geo. Kerwin, St. Louis D 20
Dec. 17—Jack Bennett, Toronto D 15

1899

Jan. 16—Spike Sullivan, New Haven D 20
Mar. 10—Chas. McKeever, Phila. ND 6
Mar. 24—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C. D 25
May 9—George Kerwin, Buffalo KO 4
June 16—Tim Kearns, N. Y. C. L 22
July 30—Matty Matthews, Coney Island L 25
Oct. 27—Matty Matthews, N. Y. C. D 25
Dec. 15—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C. W 25

1900

Jan. 29—Jack Daly, Buffalo D 25
Mar. 19—Matty Matthews, Brooklyn L 14
Apr. 19—Twin Sullivan, Boston WF 8
May 15—Perry Queenan, Chicago W 6
May 19—Mike (Twin) Sullivan, Boston D 15
June 5—Matty Matthews, Coney Island W 25
Aug. 13—Rube Ferns, Buffalo L 15
Nov. 29—Owen Ziegler, Hartford KO by 2

1901

Feb. 22—Patsy Sweeney, Hartford L 5
Apr. 10—Tom Couhig, Louisville L 11
Nov. 22—Spike Sullivan, New Haven KO by 8

DAN CREEDON

Born, June 9, 1868, Invercargil, New Zealand. Weight, 158 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 8½ inches. Color, white.

1889

Jan. 11—Owen Daly, Melbourne W 5
Mar. 17—Dick Naughton, Champion of Geelong, Melbourne KO 1
June 7—W. Watts, Melbourne W 5

1890

Jan. 7—Stayed with Jim Hall, 8 rounds Melbourne.
Jan. 12—Tut Ryan, Melbourne D 33
Jan. 24—Tut Ryan, Melbourne D 8

1891

Oct. 17—Starlight, Melbourne KO 7
(For Australian middleweight title)
Nov. 24—Jim Ryan, Melbourne KO 2
Dec. 14—Buffalo Costello, Melbourne W 8

1892

Mar. 5—Buffalo Costello, Melbourne D 23
(For Australian championship)
July 16—Charley Dunne, Melbourne KO 3
Oct. 11—Jim Ryan, Sydney KO 6
Nov. 15—Mick Dunn, Sydney KO 2
Dec. 22—Arrived in San Francisco for American tour.

1893

Aug. 14—"Alec" Greggains, $4,500-$500, $1,-000 a side. Columbia Athletic club, Roby, Ind.----KO 15
Nov. 21—"Jerry" Slattery, N. Y. C.----KO 2

1894

Feb. 7—Frank Craig, N. Y. C.----D 4
Feb. 12—"Professor" Desverney, N. Y.-KO 2
Feb. 27—"Dick" Moore, gate, Boston----D 10
Apr. 27—"Dick" Moore, gate, Boston---KO 9
June 5—Frank Childs, Chicago----W 3
Sept. 26—"Bob" Fitzsimmons, $4,000-$1,000, Olympic Athletic club, New Orleans; referee, Professor Duffy ----KO by 2

1895

Jan. 19—Herman Bernau, gate, Galveston ----KO 2
Mar. 21—"Joe" Choynski, gate, Chicago--D 6
Apr. 8—Henry Baker, gate, Chicago----D 8
Apr. 27—"Australian Billy" McCarthy, Galveston ----KO 1
May 20—"Joe" Dunfee, Coney Island--KO 2
June 24—"Billy" Hennessy, Boston----K 6
Oct. 14—Frank Craig, National Sporting club, London, $2,000 and championship of England----W 20

1896

Jan. 28—"Jem" Smith, National Sporting club, London, $2,000 and championship of England----KO 2
Oct. 23—Henry Baker, Maspeth, L. I.----W 20
Nov. 3—Dick O'Brien, New York----KO 9

1897

Mar. 5—C. Strong, Arena A. C.----KO 4
June 3—Dick Burley, Coney Island----KO 1
Oct. 12—Charley Strong, Maspeth----KO 4
Dec. 17—Kid McCoy, Maspeth, L. I.----L 15

1898

Apr. 18—Billy Stift, Chicago----D 6
Sept. 12—Jack Bonner, Coney Island----L 2
Dec. 30—George Green, San Francisco--L 20

1899

Apr. 4—Tommy West, N. Y. C.----D 20
Apr. 25—Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.----KO by 1
June 23—Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.----L 20
Aug. 25—Fred Morris, N. Y. C.----W 6
Oct. 17—Pat Raedy, N. Y. C.----KO 8
Nov. 25—Joe Walcott, Chicago----L 6
Nov. 29—Joe Walcott, Utica----L 20

1900

Mar. 5—Al Weinig, Buffalo----KO 10
May 18—Kid McCoy, N. Y. C.----L 6
Sept. 21—Billy Peyton, Baltimore----KO 7
Oct. 4—Jack Root, Kansas City----KO by 1
Dec. 14—Jimmy Scanlon, Memphis----LF 1

1901

Mar. 1—Jim Scanlon, Hot Springs----KO 4
Mar. 22—Billy Stift, Hot Springs----KO 5
Apr. 15—Jimmy Handler, Memphis----KO 1
May 24—Marvin Hart, Louisville----KO by 6
Oct. 7—Al Weinig, Fort Erie----LF 6

1902

Jan. 23—Al Weinig, Hot Springs----L 2
May 8—Dick O'Brien, Hot Springs----L 2
Nov. 11—Bill Doherty, Melbourne----KO 5

1903

Mar. 3—Billy McCall, Sydney----L 6

1904

Jan. 4—Soldier Thompson, Sydney----ND 7

1905

June 5—Bill McCall, Melbourne---KO by 1

1906

June 4—Bill Smith, Melbourne----L 3

LEACH CROSS

(Dr. Louis C. Wallach)

Born, February 12, 1886, New York City. Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Color, White. Managed by Sam Wallach.

1906

Knockouts: Bob Waters, 2; Jack Winters, 3. Knockout by: Jack Doyle, 2; Franky Madden, 1. No decisions: Eddy Wallace, 3; Larry McGrath, 3; Jack Goodney, 3; Kid Allen, 3; Grover Hayes, 3.

1907

Knockouts: Fred Gerner, 4; Babe Cullen, 3; Bob Shanley, 1; Mike Grady, 4; Jack Shaughnessy, 2; Tim O'Brien, 2; Jim Hunt, 1; Joe Gorden, 4. Won: Terry Young, 8; Terry Young, 6. No decisions: Irish Paddy, 6; Willy Mango, 6; Willy Green, 6; Jack Goodman, 6; Kid Stinger, 6.

1908

Knockouts: Joe Bernstein, 4; Franky Madden, 5; Battling Hurley, 1. Won: Mike Glover, 4. No decisions: Kid Stinger, 6; Young Nitchie, 6; Sammy Smith (three times), 6; Bert Goodwin, 6; Bert Keyes, 6; Young Loughrey, 6; Dick Hyland, 6; Charles Griffin (twice), 6; Tommy Murphy, 6; Willy Fitzgerald (twice), 6; Packey McFarland, 6.

1909

Jan. 4—Young Erne, Philadelphia----ND 6
Jan. 21—Young Otto, N. Y. C.----KO 5
Feb. 10—Jim Driscoll, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Mar. 23—Packey McFarland, N. Y. C.---ND 10
May 28—Young Erne, N. Y. C.----ND 10
June 26—Dick Hyland, Colma, Cal.--KO by 41
Aug. 23—Cy Smith, Brooklyn----ND 10
Oct. 28—Harry Stone, Baltimore----D 15

1910

Jan. 31—Frank Madden, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Feb. 17—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Mar. 4—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Apr. 21—Ftg. Dick Hyland, N. Y. C.----ND 10
May 13—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.----WF 8
May 25—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.----ND 10
June 20—Harry Stone, New York City--ND 15
July 27—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Sept. 26—Cy Smith, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Oct. 11—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.----ND 10

1911

Jan. 16—Charlie Griffin, Brooklyn----KO 2
Feb. 3—Sammy Smith, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Feb. 21—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Feb. 27—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Mar. 16—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn----KO 10
Mar. 30—Joe Bedell, N. Y. C.----KO 2
Apr. 10—Jack Martin, Albany----ND 10
Apr. 28—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.----ND 10
May 29—Benny Franklin, N. Y. C.----ND 10
June 2—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.----ND 10
July 4—Red Watson, San Diego, Cal.----W 20
Aug. 11—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.----W 20
Sept. 4—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Sept. 7—Johnny Tillman, Hudson, Wis. ND 10
Sept. 18—Paddy Sullivan, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Oct. 6—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn----ND 10
Oct. 13—Gilbert Gallant, Boston----L 12
Nov. 17—Gilbert Gallant, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Nov. 18—Tommy Maloney, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Nov. 27—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.----W 8
Dec. 8—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn----ND 10
Dec. 11—Cy Smith, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Dec. 20—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C.----ND 10

1912

Jan. 15—Bert Keyes, New York----ND 10
Feb. 7—Johnny Dohan, New York----ND 10
Feb. 13—Harry Stone, New York----ND 10
Feb. 19—Tommy Maloney, New York---ND 10
Feb. 26—Willie Beecher, New York----ND 10
Mar. 5—Billy Allen, Rochester, N. Y.--KO 5
Mar. 13—One Round Hogan, New York-WF 1
Apr. 17—Tommy Murphy, New York---ND 10
May 21—Paddy Sullivan, New York----KO 5
June 3—K. O. Brown, New York----ND 10
June 11—Jack Redmond, New York----ND 10
July 24—Tommy O'Keefe, New York---ND 10
Aug. 7—Young Jack O'Brien, N. Y.----ND 10
Aug. 20—Tommy O'Keefe, New York---ND 10
Sept. 6—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia-ND 6
Sept. 10—Jimmy Duffy, New York----LF 4

Oct. 11—Jack Britton, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Jack Britton, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 14—One Round Hogan, New York..KO 3
Nov. 28—Battling Nelson, New York...ND 10
Dec. 2—Shamus O'Brien, New York...ND 10

1913

Jan. 14—Jose Rivers, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 21—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
Jan. 29—Young Shugrue, New York...ND 10
Feb. 4—Young Shugrue, New York...ND 10
Mar. 10—Joe Mandot, New Orleans...KO 10
Apr. 8—Joe Rivers, New York.....ND 10
May 8—Harry Trendall, St. Louis...ND 8
May 13—Johnny Dohan, New York...ND 10
May 28—Teddy Maloney, New York...ND 10
July 4—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal...KO 12
July 29—Matty Baldwin, Vernon, Cal...W 20
Sept. 1—Frank Barrieu, Vancouver.....D 12
Oct. 7—Abe Brown, New York.....KO 6
Nov. 10—Willie Ritchie, New York.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal...KO 7
Mar. 5—Phil Bloom, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Joe Shugrue, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Fred Welsh, Vernon, Cal.....L 20
May 29—Red Watson, San Francisco...W 10
Sept. 7—Johnny Tillman, Hudson, Wis..ND 10
Oct. 6—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Gilbert Gallant, Boston.....L 12
Nov. 17—Gilbert Gallant, New York...ND 10

1915

Jan. 13—Joe Shugrue, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 19—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Young Gradwell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Charley White, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 16—Walter Mohr, Waterbury, Ct...W 15
Apr. 29—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 2—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 18—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Johnny Griffith, Brooklyn...ND 10
Oct. 23—Fighting Fitzpatrick, B'klyn..KO 4
Nov. 3—Andy Cortez, New Haven, Ct...W 15
Nov. 19—Johnny Harvey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.....W 2
Dec. 23—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1916

Jan. 15—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 19—Johnny Harvey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Milburn Saylor, Cincinnati..KO by 6

1921

Apr. —Chet Neff, Los Angeles.....W 4
Apr. 28—Joe Gorman, Portland, Ore...ND 10
May 13—Bobby Harper, Portland, Ore...L 10
June 21—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 6—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 30—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C.....W 8

Leach Cross then retired from the ring and renewed his dental work in Hollywood, Cal., later erecting a beautiful apartment building, called the Cross Arms, in the heart of Hollywood, which he managed himself. In 1930, after he had lost all his money in the financial crash of the stock market, he came to New York and there resumed his dental practice and also worked for the boxing commission as a judge.

BATTLING SIKI

(Louis Fall)

Born, Sept. 16, 1897, St. Louis, Senegal, South Africa. Nationality, Senegalese Negro. Weight, 176 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 4/5 in. World's light heavyweight champion. Managed by "Pa" Levy.

1913

Knockouts: Jules Perroud, 8; Nicolas, 2. Won: Frank Roose, 10.

1914

Won: Frank Roose, 10. Lost: Jean Audouy, 10.

1920

Knockouts: Jean Audouy, 4; Derenzy, 3; Victor Marchaud, 8; Westbrook, 7; Holtkamp, 5; Westbrook, 3; Nicol Simpson, 1. Won: Henrys, 10; Lefevre, 10; Jef de Paus, 15; Rene Devos, 10; Jimmy Leggett, 10; Ahaus, 10; Tom Berry, 10; Jef de Paus, 10. Lost: Tom Berry, 15.

1921

Knockout: Jean Leroi, 2. Won: Breitenstraeter, 15; Sjouwerman, 10; Ahaus, 10; Jef de Paus, 10; Harry Reeve, 15; Barrick, 10; Paul Journee, 15. Won: Spalla, KO 9; Podzhua, 10; Piounier, 7; Balzac, 2; Batt. Margot, 5; Jean Leroi, 3.

1922

Jan. 17—Rogiers, Paris.....W 12
Mar. 3—Lenaers, Strassburg.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Rogiers, Brussels.....W 10
Mar. 31—Vige, Rotterdam.....KO 5
Apr. 16—Pischelle, Algiers.....W 12
Apr. 26—Al Baker, Barcelona.....W 12
May 11—Harry Reeve, Amsterdam.....W 10
May 19—Harry Reeve, Antwerp.....ND 10
June 23—Marcel Nilles, Paris.....W 15
July 24—Dressler, Amsterdam.....KO 6
July 28—Harry Reeve, Marseilles.....KO 6
Sept. 24—Georges Carpentier, Paris...KO 6

1923

Mar. 17—*Mike McTigue, Dublin, Ire....L 20
June 16—†Morrelle, Paris.....LF 6
July 8—Marcelle Nilles, Paris.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Jack Johnson, Quebec.....Exh. 6
Nov. 20—Kid Norfolk, New York.....L 15

*For light heavyweight championship of the world.
†For light heavyweight title of France.

1924

Jan. 7—Tony Stabeman, Buffalo, N. Y..KO 2
Jan. 9—Young Ernie, Venice, Calif....KO 2
Jan. 14—Young Norfolk, Memphis.....W 8
Jan. 21—Batt Owens, New Orleans.....L 15
Jan. 31—Joe Lohman, Minneapolis.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Joe White, Rochester, N. Y.....W 10
Feb. 14—Tut Jackson, Columbus, O.....ND 10
July 11—Ray Bennett, Bellaire, O.....ND 12
July 18—Blacksmith, Russell, Manchester, N. H.....KO 7
Aug. 4—Dixie Kid, Allentown, Pa.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Homer Smith, Buffalo, N. Y.....L 10
Aug. 20—Mike Conroy, Bellaire, O.....NC 8
Nov. 7—Kid Roscoe, Passaic, N. J.....KO 6
Nov. 14—Young Marullo, N. Y. C.....L 12
Nov. 27—Frank Kearns, Syracuse, N. Y...D 10
Dec. 4—Jack Burke, Brooklyn.....L 12

1925

Mar. 13—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C...KO by 10
June 29—Art Weigand, Buffalo, N. Y.....L 6
July 10—Chief Halbran, Rockaway, L. I.....KO 3
July 23—Jimmy Francis, West N. Y., N. J.....KO 2
Aug. 18—Billy Vidabeck, West N. Y., N. J.....ND 10
Sept. 8—Harold Mays, Newark, N. J...ND 10
Nov. 13—Lee Anderson, Baltimore.....L 12

(Killed in New York City in a brawl Dec. 15, 1925).

HARVEY DUBS

IRISH

Born, 1921, Windsor, Ont., Can. Nationality, American-[redacted] Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1940

Sept. 9—Annunzio Ferrara, Milwaukee..L 6
Oct. 28—Jimmy Maddox, Milwaukee...KO 1
Nov. 4—Eu Eulien, Chicago.....W 4
Nov. 11—Pete Ferrand, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Floyd Hagen, Chicago.....KO by 2
Dec. 2—Johnny Pleasant, Chicago.....KO 6
Dec. 6—Eddie Scott, Detroit.....KO 3
Dec. 16—Eu Eulien, Chicago.....KO 7

1941

Jan. 13—Gene Ward, Chicago.....KO by 9
Feb. 17—Jackie Simmons, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 5—Sam Terry, Detroit.....KO 5
Mar. 17—Gene Ward, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 4—Chief Crazy Horse, Detroit.....W 8
Apr. 21—Billy Seward, Chicago.....KO 1
May 5—Floyd Hagen, Chicago.....KO by 1
May 19—Tony Petroskey, Chicago.....W 8
June 2—Jesse Ackerman, Chicago.....W 8
June 23—Jimmy Tygh, Chicago.....W 10
July 14—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 25—Billy Davis, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 29—Billy Davis, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 3—Tito Taylor, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 7—Johnny Roszina, Detroit.....L 8
Nov. 17—George Nyberg, Chicago.....KO 8

JOHNNY COULON

Born, Feb. 12, 1889, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Irish and French. Weight, 115 pounds. Height, 5 ft. Managed by "Pop" Coulon.

1905

Jan. 18—Young Bennie, Chicago.....KO 6
Jan. 24—Kid Burns, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 15—Frankie Nee, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 2—Kid Irwin, Chicago.....KO 2
Mar. 14—George Fox, Chicago.....KO 4
Apr. 12—Kid Carpenter, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 18—Young Kelly, College Point...KO 3
Nov. 13—Dannie Goodman, Chicago.....W 3
Nov. 17—Jack Ryan, Chicago.....KO 3
Nov. 24—Jimmie Dunn, Chicago.....KO 1
Dec. 8—Bob Prosser, Chicago.....KO 2
Dec. 9—Frank Moran, Chicago.....W 3

1906

Jan. 13—Eddie Grenwald, Chicago.....W 3
Jan. 21—Jack Francis, Chicago.....W 2
Feb. 3—Eddie Barndt, Milwaukee.....W 3
Mar. 2—Kid Bardt, Chicago.....W 2
Mar. 20—Johnny Eagen, Chicago.....W 2
Aug. 6—Fred Gaylor, Fox Lake, Ill...KO 2
Sept. 3—Danny Goodman, Davenport...W 8
Oct. 11—Ralph Grant, Davenport.....KO 4
Oct. 14—Fred Gaylor, Fox Lake, Ill...KO 1
Oct. 24—Kid Bruno, Fox Lake, Ill.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Charlie Kriegel, Davenport....W 8
Dec. 9—Frank Moran, Chicago.....W 3

1907

Feb. 12—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee..W 10
Mar. 12—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee..W 8
Mar. 15—Kid Murphy, Milwaukee.....L 10
Nov. 1—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee..W 10

1908

Jan. 8—Kid Murphy, Peoria.....W 10
Jan. 29—Kid Murphy, Peoria.....W 10
Feb. 20—Cooney Kelly, Peoria.....KO 9
Mar. 14—Yng. T. McGovern, Los Angeles..W 10
Apr. 29—Tommy Scully, Waukegan.....W 5
Aug. 6—Young Joe Gans, Waukegan...W 5
Sept. 24—Terry Edwards, Milwaukee..KO 4
Oct. 5—Yankee Schwartz, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 13—Eddie Doyle, Philadelphia....ND 3
Oct. 13—Young McGovern, Phila.....ND 4
Nov. 4—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....ND 6

1909

Jan. 1—Mike Orrison, Kansas City.....W 6
Feb. 11—Kid Murphy, N. Y. C.....W 5
Feb. 18—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Mar. 1—Joe Coster, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 4—Eddie Doyle, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 20—Jack Phenecie, Johnstown....ND 6
May 28—Tebby Watson, Dayton.....KO 10
Oct. 22—Young Ziringer, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Nov. 23—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh..ND 6

1910

Jan. 15—George Kitson, New Orleans...W 10
Jan. 30—Earl Denning, New Orleans....KO 9
Feb. 19—Jim Kendrick, New Orleans....W 10
Mar. 6—Jim Kendrick, New Orleans..KO 10
Apr. 11—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 25—Frankie Burns, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 12—Phil McGovern, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 8—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Charley Harvey, New Orleans..W 10
Dec. 19—Earl Denning, Memphis.....W 5

1911

Jan. 19—Terry Moran, Memphis.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Frankie Conley, New Orleans..W 20
Mar. 22—George Kitson, Akron.....KO 5
Mar. 28—Harry Forbes, Kenosha.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Phil McGovern, Kenosha.....W 10
Apr. 25—Eddie O'Keefe, Kansas City....D 10
May 25—Johnny Daly, Fort Wayne....ND 10

1912

Jan. 11—George Kitson, South Bend....KO 3
Jan. 22—Harry Forbes, Kenosha, Wis...KO 3
Feb. 3—Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal...W 20
Feb. 18—Frankie Burns, New Orleans..W 20
May 8—Young Solzberg, Brooklyn....ND 10
June 11—Frankie Hayes, New Haven..KO 4
July 2—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 18—Kid Williams, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Charley Goldman, Brooklyn..ND 10

1913

Apr. 30—Tommy Hudson, Winds'r, Can..KO 5
May 12—Frankie Bradley, Phila.....ND 6
June 23—Frankie Burns, Kenosha, Wis..ND 10

1914

Jan. 21—Young Sinnet, Racine, Wis....ND 10
June 9—Kid Williams, Los Angeles..KO by 3
(Championship bout)

1915

No contests

1916

Apr. 25—Johnny Ritchie, Kenoska, Wis. ND 10
July 4—Billy Mascott, Portland, Ore...ND 6
July 21—Billy Mascott, Portland, Ore..ND 6
July 28—Eddie Campi, San Francisco....D 4
Aug. 4—Georgie Thompson, San Diego..ND 4
Aug. 11—Kid Julian, San Diego, Cal.....W 4
Sept. 8—Georgie Thompson, San Diego..ND 4

1917

Jan. 1—Joe Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 5—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Steve Flessner, Baltimore.....D 15
Mar. 30—Franky Mason, Fort Wayne..ND 10
Apr. 9—Bobby Hughes, New Orleans..W 10
May 14—Pete Herman, Racine, Wis.....L 3

1918-1919

(Inactive. In U. S. Army as an instructor.)

1920

Feb. 3—Emile Juliard, Paris.....KO by 2
Mar. 16—Charles Ledoux, Paris....KO by 6
Retired and opened a gymnasium and fight club for amateurs in Chicago. Also refereed bouts and did a specialty act in vaudeville.

IRISH PATSY CLINE

Born, June 28, 1898, County Longford, Ireland. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.
Won eighteen amateur tournaments in the 105, 115 and 125-pound classes.

1915

Knockouts: Young Fitzsimmons, 1; Tommy O'Toole, 1. No decisions: K. O. Mars, 12; Bryan Downey, 12; Benny Leonard, 10; Young Rector, 10; Young Drummie, 10; Danny Whalen, 6; Pal Moore, 6.

1916

Knockouts: Harlem Tommy Hopkins, 2; Jimmy Jarvis, 1; Allie Nack, 3. Won: Harry Donahue, 12. No decisions: Finney Doyle, 6; Fighting Bob, 6; Johnny Nelson, 6; Eddy Morgan, 6; Young Drummie, 10; Stanley Hinckle, 6; Tommy O'Keefe, 6; Paul Edwards, 10; Sailor George Volk, 10; Leo Johnson, 10; Jimmy Duffy, 10; Young Fulton, 10; Young Mahoney, 10; Buck Fleming, 6; Patsy Broderick, 6; Packey Hommey, 10; Bobby Waugh, 12. Knockout by: Johnny Kilbane, 2.

1917

Carry Phelan, ND 10; Stanley Yoakum, ND 10; Phil Bloom, ND 10; Johnny Nelson, ND 6; Oscar Gardner, ND 10; Phil Bloom, ND 10; Leo Johnson, ND 10; Eddy Wallace, ND 10; Yng. T. McGovern, ND 6; Eddy Wallace, ND 10; Johnny Harvey, ND 10; Ray West, KO 2; Packey Hommey, ND 10; Finney Boyle, KO 1; Yng. Jimmy Duffy, ND 10; Johnny Lustig, ND 10; Franky Nelson, ND 10; Franky Burns (Col.), KO 8; Barney Adair, ND 10; Willy Jackson, ND 10; Young Cardell, KO 8; Johnny Dundee, ND 10; Young Rector, ND 6; Willy Jackson, ND 3; Eddy McAndrews, KO 10; Jimmy Paul, KO 1; Benny Leonard, ND 6; Johnny Tillman, ND 6.

1918

Jan. 14—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 11—Johnny Dundee, New Orleans...D 20
Mar. 23—Jimmy Duffy, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 3—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 8—Phil Bloom, Boston.....WF 7
Apr. 10—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 11—Young Joe Borrell, Phila.....ND 6
May 24—Harvey Thorpe, Joplin.....ND 12

May 28—Jimmy Hanlon, Des Moines...ND 12
June 3—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo...ND 10
July 9—Rocky Kansas, Toledo...ND 12
July 16—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 6—Harry Pierce, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 15—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn...Exh. 4
Nov. 4—Jack Brennan, Philadelphia...KO 1

1919

Mar. 11—Bud Murphy, Montreal, Can...KO 1
Mar. 24—Jimmy Duffy, Montreal, Can...KO 2
June 16—Eddy Moy, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 11—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 30—Ralph Chappert, Scranton, Pa. ND 10
Nov. 10—Joe Welsh, Pittsburgh...ND 10
Nov. 19—Richie Mitchell, Detroit...ND 10

1920

Knockouts: Ray Lucas, 6; Harry Bender, 2. Won: Harvey Bright, 6; Frankie Jerome, 10; Silent Lamont, 10; Matty Herbert, 4; Buster Brown, 8; Willie Spencer, 10; Battling Lahn, 3; Johnny Grey, 10. Draw: Ray Hans, 6. No decision: Frankie Jerome, 10.

1921

Jan. 1—Johnny Gardner, Philadelphia...KO 1
Jan. 17—Joe Jackson, Philadelphia...LF 4
Feb. 22—Johnny Summers, Phila...ND 8
Mar. 17—Young Michaels, Syracuse, N. Y...KO 6
Mar. 28—*Cal Delaney, Rochester, N. Y...NC 5
Apr. 8—Pinkey Mitchell, Milwaukee...ND 10
Oct. 14—Pal Moran, New Orleans...KO by 3
Nov. 3—Billy Sunday, Fall River, Mass...KO by 7

*Referee declared bout no contest.

1922

Jan. 6—Abe Friedman, Boston, Mass...L 10
—Young Zulu Kid, Coney Island...W 12
—Mickey Delmont, Jersey City...W 8
—Jimmy Burnes, Bridgeport...W 10
—Charley Goodman, B'klyn, N. Y.W 12
—Chick Suggs, Fall River...W 10
—Abe Friedman, Portland, Me...W 12
—Bobby Dyson, Fall River...KO 5
—Joe Nelson, Philadelphia...W 8
—Tommy Murray, Fall River...W 10
—Terry Martin, Providence...L 10
Feb. 15—Abe Friedman, Fall River...L 10
Feb. 21—Bobby Dyson, Fall River...KO 1
—Abe Friedman, Fall River...W 10
—Terry Martin, Fall River...W 10
—Frankie Daly, Fall River...W 10
Aug. 7—Young Montreal, Woonsocket...W 10
Aug. 28—Danny Edwards, Jersey City...ND 12
Sept. 9—Young Montreal, Providence...W 10
Sept. 18—Bud Ridley, Jersey City...KO 10
Sept. 26—Danny Edwards, N. Y. C...W 12
Oct. 6—Harry London, Fall River...WF 2
Oct. 12—Terry Martin, N. Y. C...D 10
Oct. 16—Carl Tremaine, Philadelphia...ND 8
Oct. 27—Harry London, Fall River...KO 8
Nov. 3—Frankie Fay, Jersey City...ND 12
Nov. 9—Abe Friedman, Providence...W 12
Dec. 11—Johnny Kaiser, N. Y. C...KO 2
Dec. 18—Midget Smith, Jersey City...ND 12

1923

Jan. 8—Jack Sharkey, Jersey City...ND 12
Jan. 29—Larry Goldberg, New Bedford...L 10
Feb. 7—Tommy Ryan, Providence...L 12
Feb. 16—Carl Tremaine, N. Y. C...KO by 6
Apr. 3—Young Montreal, Jersey City...ND 12
Apr. 6—Jabez White, Fall River...W 10
Apr. 11—Tommy Lynch, Freeport, L. I...W 12
Apr. 20—Tim Drexler, McKeesport, Pa...KO 5
May 5—Terry Martin, N. Y. C...D 12
May 11—Chick Suggs, Fall River...W 10
May 25—Jabez White, Waterbury...D 12
June 2—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C...W 8
June 4—Bobby Eber, Hamilton, Ont...L 12
Aug. 21—*Frankie Jerome, Long Island...L 1
Sept. 24—Rosey Stoy, Lancaster, Pa...ND 10
Oct. 16—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C...KO 3
Oct. 23—Spencer Gardner, Newark, N. J...ND 12
Oct. 30—P. Flannagan, St. Louis, Mo...ND 10
Nov. 9—Georgie Butch, Peoria, Ill...ND 10
Nov. 27—Joe Burman, St. Louis, Mo...ND 10
Dec. 14—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C...WF 5
Dec. 28—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C...W 10

*Cline injured in fall from ring.

GEORGE CHIP

(George Chipulonis)

Born, August 25, 1888, Scranton, Pa. Nationality, Tetewanian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1909

Knockout: George Gill, 2; John Chew, 1; Battling Connors, 4; Thunder Boltless, 3; Punched Eagle, 3. Won (foul): Billy Manfredo, 2. No decision: Billy Manfredo (three times), 6; Jack Abbott, 6; Jimmy Perry, 6; Battling Simpson, 6; Billy Manfredo, 10.

1910

Knockout: Billy Manfredo, 5. No decision: Tom McMahon, 6; Battling Connors, 6; Buck Crouse (twice), 6; Jimmy Perry (twice), 6; Billy Berger (twice), 6; Jack Dillon, 6; Battling Simpson, 15; Cy Flynn, 10. Knockout by: Buck Crouse, 3.

1911

Jan. 25—Jack Dillon, Dayton, O...L 15
Feb. 10—Jack Morgan, Indianapolis...KO 10
Mar. 14—Jack Fitzgerald, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Apr. 13—Geo. Jackson, New Castle, Pa...KO 3
Apr. 28—Jack Dillon, Terre Haute...ND 10
May 15—Jack Abbott, McKeesport, Pa...ND 6
Sept. 16—Leo Houck, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 21—Jack Abbott, Pittsburgh...KO 6
Nov. 22—Jack Dillon, Youngstown, O...ND 12
Dec. 2—Geo. K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Dec. 18—Joe Gorman, Akron, O...KO 5

1912

Jan. 1—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Jan. 22—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Feb. 10—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Feb. 13—Walter Coffey, Rochester, N.Y...KO 3
Feb. 20—Jeff Smith, Thornton, R. I...L 15
Feb. 28—Battling Simpson, Johnstown...ND 10
Mar. 18—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Mar. 25—Jimmie Howard, Akron...ND 12
Apr. 18—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Apr. 22—Kid Wagner, Easton, Pa...ND 10
May 16—Kid Clark, Columbus, O...ND 10
June 13—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa...ND 6
July 25—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis...ND 10
Aug. 8—Tim O'Neill, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Sept. 21—Tim O'Neill, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Oct. 4—Geo. (Kid) Clark, Pittsburgh...KO 6
Oct. 19—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Oct. 28—Geo. K. O. Brown, Syracuse...ND 10
Nov. 11—Jack Dillon, Columbus, O...ND 10
Nov. 18—Howard Morrow, Syracuse...ND 10
Dec. 2—Paddy Lavin, Youngstown, O...KO 7
Dec. 4—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo, N. Y...ND 10

1913

Jan. 4—Tommy Gavigan, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Jan. 20—Howard Morrow, Syracuse...ND 10
Feb. 11—Peck Miller, Altoona, Pa...ND 6
Feb. 17—Tommy Connors, Scranton...ND 6
Feb. 24—Tommy Gavigan, Youngstown...KO 2
Mar. 17—Walter Monoghan, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Apr. 14—Jack Dillon, Youngstown...ND 12
May 15—Dick Gilbert, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Sept. 30—Tommy Gavigan, Akron, O...KO 11
Oct. 11—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh...KO 6
Nov. 15—Leo Houck, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 25—Tim O'Neill, Racine, Wis...ND 10
Dec. 23—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh...KO 6

1914

Jan. 12—Gus Christie, Milwaukee...ND 10
Jan. 19—Tim O'Neill, Grand Rapids...KO 2
Jan. 26—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 7—Al. McCoy, Brooklyn...KO by 1
Apr. 14—Geo. K. O. Brown, Akron...ND 12
May 26—Sailor Petroskey, Vernon, Cal...KO 12
July 4—Billy Murray, San Francisco...KO 15
Sept. 30—Billy Murray, San Francisco...KO 4
Nov. 6—Jimmy Clabby, Daly City, Cal...L 20

1915

Feb. 20—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 22—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Mar. 15—Sailor Szarmanski, Cincinnati...KO 8
Mar. 22—Jimmy Clabby, Grand Rapids...ND 6
Apr. 6—Al. McCoy, New York...ND 10
Apr. 27—Jim Clabby, Marinette, Wis...ND 10
May 12—*Jimmy Clabby, New York...NC 8
June 14—Sailor Grande, Philadelphia...KO 6
June 21—Jack McCarron, Albany, N. Y...ND 10

July 5—Jack Dillon, Kansas City.....D 10
Oct. 18—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Oct. 29—Jacky Clark, Scranton, Pa....ND 10
Dec. 7—Jeff Smith, Boston.....L-F 7
Dec. 16—Knockout Baker, Scranton....KO 3
Dec. 21—Frank Loughrey, Boston.....W 9

*Stopped by referee, declared no contest.

1916

Jan. 8—Silent Martin, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Al. McCoy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn....KO 4
Feb. 22—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn.....L-F 5
Mar. 13—Gus Christie, Memphis.....D 8
Mar. 23—Johnny Howard, Bridgeport...KO 6
May 15—Sailor Grande, Bridgeport.....KO 14
June 26—Harry Greb, New Castle.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Les Darcy, Sydney.....KO by 9
Nov. 6—Art Magirl, Melbourne.....KO 14

1917

Feb. 19—Geo. K.O. Brown, Youngstown..ND 12
Feb. 26—Sailor Einert, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Bob Moha, Youngstown.....KO 4
Apr. 9—K. O. Loughlin, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 23—Val Sontag, Bridgeport.....KO 2
May 22—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
May 29—Jack Dillon, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 8—Knockout Brown, Racine, Wis..ND 10
July 4—Mike Gibbons, Youngstown...ND 12
July 24—Johnny Howard, Providence....W 12
Aug. 22—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn..ND 10
Nov. 9—Al Rogers, Duluth, Minn.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Harry Greb, Cincinnati.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 25—Jack Dillon, Duluth.....ND 10
Feb. 4—Tommy Gibbons, Pittsburgh...ND 10
Mar. 7—Tommy Gibbons, Scranton....ND 10
Mar. 18—Young Joe Borrell, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 24—Clay Turner, Bridgeport.....L-F 15
May 3—Tommy Gibbons, Des Moines...L 12
June 25—Eddie McGoorty, Racine.....ND 10
July 4—Leo Bens, Butte, Mont.....L 10
Sept. 27—Butch O'Hagen, Philadelphia..ND 6

1919

Jan. 31—Mike Gibbons, Duluth.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Tommy Robson, Syracuse.....ND 10
Mar. 31—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Tommy Gibbons, Denver.....L 10
May 10—Jeff Smith, Baltimore.....L 12
June 12—Mike Gibbons, Terre Haute..ND 10
June 17—Bud Clancy, St. Louis.....KO 2
July 22—K. O. Loughlin, Buffalo.....ND 10
Oct. 1—K. O. Brown, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Tommy Robson, Jersey City..ND 8
Oct. 27—Russell Maneri, New Orleans..KO 2
Nov. 11—Eugene Brosseau, Portl'd, Me..ND 12
Nov. 28—Martin Burke, New Orleans...KO 10

1920

Apr. 19—Geo. K. O. Brown, New Orleans..W 20
June 13—Frank Carbone, Youngstown...ND 12
July 11—Happy Littleton, New Orleans...L 15
Aug. 25—Johnny Howard, Montreal.....ND 10
Sept. 17—Paul Roman, Dallas, Texas....ND 10
Nov. 8—Ted Block, Detroit, Mich.....ND 10
Dec. 6—Eddie McGoorty, La Salle, Ill..ND 10

1921

Jan. 7—Bryan Downey, Cleveland, O...ND 10
Jan. 17—Johnny Wilson, Pittsburgh....ND 10
Feb. 21—Battling Ortega, New York.....L 15
Apr. 4—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh....ND 10

GEORGE HENRY (K. O.) CHANEY

Born, 1893, Baltimore, Md. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 122 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1910

Jan. 2—Y'ng Kid Williams, Baltimore..KO 1
Oct. 10—Battling Kelly, Baltimore.....W 6
Nov. 2—Jack O'Brien, Baltimore.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Young Kelly, Baltimore.....KO 1
Dec. 2—Young McCue, Baltimore .....KO 3
Dec. 9—Shep Farren, Baltimore.....KO 3
Dec. 23—Young McGovern, Baltimore..KO 4

1911

Jan. 2—Y'ng Kid Williams, Baltimore..KO 6
Jan. 13—Tommy Buck, Baltimore.....W 15
Feb. 10—Kid Egan, Baltimore.....W 15
Apr. 12—Young Britt, Baltimore...KO by 6
May 17—Lee Morton, Baltimore.....KO 4
June 26—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....D 20
Sept. 14—Benny Riley, Baltimore.....KO 13
Oct. 12—Young McCue, Baltimore....KO 3
Oct. 19—Eddie Doyle, Baltimore.....KO 3
Nov. 10—Young Houcke, Baltimore....KO 3
Nov. 24—Billy Herman, Baltimore.....KO 6
Dec. 13—Johnny McLean, Brooklyn....KO 6
Dec. 23—Kid Black, New York.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 6—K. O. Eggers, New York.....KO 3
Feb. 2—Charlie Goldman, Baltimore....W 15
Mar. 6—Johnny Daly, Baltimore.....W 6
Mar. 19—Phil McGovern, Baltimore....KO 9
May 6—Battling Kennedy, Baltimore..KO 4
June 10—Al. Delmont, Baltimore.....W 15
June 20—Eddie Gillespie, New York....KO 4
Aug. 19—George Kirkwood, New York..ND 10
Oct. 31—Danny Ridge, Baltimore.....W 15
Nov. 6—Harlem Murphy, New York...KO 7
Nov. 20—Eddie Sherman, New York...KO 9
Dec. 4—Charlie Cross, Philadelphia...KO 1
Dec. 11—Oscar William, Philadelphia...KO 5
Dec. 13—Reddy Moore, New York.....KO 6
Dec. 15—Kid Murphy, New York.....ND 10

1913

Jan. 24—Harry Tracy, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Lew Segil, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Feb. 8—Babe Daves, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Tommy Hopkins, New York...KO 4
Apr. 8—Young Britt, Baltimore.....KO 2
Apr. 20—Abe Attell, Baltimore.....W 15
July 29—Ty Cobb, Baltimore.....KO 5
Oct. 24—Happy Davis, Baltimore.....W 15
Nov. 19—Young Britt, Baltimore.....KO 1
Nov. 27—Tommy Buck, Philadelphia...KO 6
Dec. 25—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia...KO 5

1914

Jan. 3—Jimmy Toland, Baltimore.....KO 2
Jan. 17—Johnny Martin, Baltimore.....KO 1
Feb. 10—Jimmy Toland, Baltimore.....KO 3
Apr. 3—Joe Coster, Baltimore.....KO 4
Apr. 19—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 8—Frankie Conway, Phila.....ND 6
May 22—Tommy Houck, Baltimore.....KO 6
June 24—Patsy Kline, Baltimore.....ND 10
Aug. 13—Cal Williams, Cincinnati.....KO 4
Sept. 3—Knockout Mars, Cincinnati...KO 5
Oct. 3—Patsy Kline, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 27—Cal Delaney, Akron, O.....ND 12

1915

Jan. 11—Packey Hommey, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 2—Packey Hommey, Baltimore....W 10
Mar. 2—Cal Delaney, Baltimore.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Jimmy Fox, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Mar. 22—Matt Brock, Akron.....ND 12
Apr. 27—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 15—Eddie Morgan, Baltimore.....ND 10
Oct. 4—Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 26—Jack White, Baltimore.....KO 1
Nov. 24—Bobby Reynolds, Baltimore...KO 2

1916

Feb. 12—Mickey Donley, Philadelphia..W 4
Feb. 17—Cal Delaney, Cleveland.....ND 10
Aug. 8—Packey Hommey, New York..ND 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Kilbane, Cedar Pt..KO by 3

1917

Jan. 15—Kid Julian, Baltimore.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Al Delmont, Baltimore.....W 15
Feb. 27—Young Britt, Boston.....L-F 3
Mar. 19—Larry Hansen, Baltimore.....W 4
May 12—Phil. T. McGovern, Phila.....KO 4
May 14—Phil. Pal Moore, Baltimore....KO 2
May 19—Otto Yacknow, Philadelphia..KO 1
July 12—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 23—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Rocky Kansas, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 19—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 26—Jack Sharkey, Baltimore.....D 15

1918

Jan. 30—Packey Hommey, Baltimore...KO 9
Feb. 18—Eddy Wallace, Baltimore.....W 10
Mar. 9—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 6

Mar. 16—Kid Black, New Orleans.....W 10
Mar. 18—Arty Root, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 20—Charley (Kid) Thomas, Balt....W 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 29—Jack Russo, Baltimore.....KO 1
May 6—Franky Callahan, Phila.....ND 6
June 19—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia.....ND 10
June 29—Larry Hansen, Baltimore.....KO 5
Aug. 12—Mickey Donley, Atlantic City..KO 5
Aug. 30—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia..KO 5
Aug. 31—Harry Pierce, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 18—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1919

Knockout:Babe Picato, 4; Johnny Drummil, 4. Won: Phil Hartley, 6; Chick Simler, 12; Phil Bloom, 12; Eddy Moy, 12. Knockout by: Lew Tendler, 1; Joe Tiplitz, 3. No decision: Peter Hartley, 6; Tim Droney, 6; Young Erne, 10; Jack Russo, 6.

1920

Jan. 1—Frank Brown, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 19—Joe Welling, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 23—Joe Welling, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 23—Rocky Kansas, Baltimore.....L 12
Sept. 13—Tim Droney, Lancaster.....ND 8
Nov. 5—George Brown, New York.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Johnny Rose, Baltimore.....KO 6
Nov. 15—Johnny Mahoney, Phila.....KO 4
Nov. 26—Joe Phillips, Cumberland, Md..KO 3
Dec. 13—Charlie Meirle, Philadelphia...KO 1

1921

Jan. 6—Georges Papin, Philadelphia...KO 3
Jan. 10—Al Murphy, Baltimore.....KO 5
Jan. 29—Cal Delaney, Cleveland.....KO 3
Feb. 7—Babe Picato, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Jim Dooney, Baltimore.....KO 3
Mar. 10—Willie Ritchie, Scranton.....ND 8
Mar. 16—Gene Delmont, Philadelphia...ND 8
Mar. 28—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Apr. 18—Pepper Martin, Camden.....W 2
May 11—Al Murphy, Scranton.....KO 5
June 2—Billy McCann, Philadelphia...ND 8
June 10—Johnny Dundee, Boston.....L 10
June 29—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....ND 8
July 18—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 8
Aug. 24—Harry Stone, Philadelphia....KO 2
Nov. 7—Phil. Salvadore, Phila.....KO 3
Nov. 18—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....L-F 5
Dec. 26—Mike Paulson, Philadelphia....ND 8

1922

Jan. 2—Otto Wallace, Baltimore.....W 12
Jan. 17—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Jan. 30—Harry Carlson, Philadelphia...KO 5
Feb. 23—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Mar. 28—Jimmie Hanlon, Phila.....ND 8
Apr. 25—Shamus O'Brien, Baltimore.....W 12
Mar. 28—Jimmie Hanlon, Phila.....ND 8
June 6—Allie Nack, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Earl France, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Sept. 11—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia....KO 6
Oct. 9—Shamus O'Brien, Phila.....ND 8
Nov. 20—Charlie Pitts, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Dec. 25—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 8

1923

Jan. 29—Frankie Rice, Baltimore.....KO 1
Feb. 6—Harry Koster, Harrisburg, Pa..KO 1
Feb. 12—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Mar. 5—Bobbie Ward, Detroit.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Pep O'Brien, Philadelphia....KO 1
May 24—*Danny Kramer, Philadelphia...L 2
Sept. 7—Georgie Russell, Philadelphia..KO 2
Sept. 24—H. Kid Brown, Philadelphia...L-F 1
Dec. 5—Ted Marchant, Baltimore.....L-F 3
*Chaney disqualified.

GEORGES CARPENTIER

Born, January 12, 1894, Lens, France. Nationality, French. Weight, 175 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Francois Descamps.

1907

Feb. 24—C. Bourgois, Paris.....W 4
June 12—E. Vetinck, Paris.....W 4
Sept. 11—Mazoir, Paris.....L 4

1908

Nov. 1—Ed. Salmon, Mais.-Laffitte....W-F 13
Nov. 30—Ed. Salmon, Mais.-Laffitte....KO 18
Dec. 7—Lepine, Paris.....W 6
Dec. 7—Ch. Legrand, Paris.....D 6
Dec. —Ch. Legrand, Lens.....W 15

1909

Feb. 19—Geo. Gloria, Paris.....KO by 6
Feb. 25—Simon, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 28—Ch. Legrand, Lens.....D 20
Mar. 18—Achalme, Lens.....W 10
Apr. 6—Cheveau, Roubaix.....W 6
May 11—Aug. Relinger, Mauberge.....KO 6
May 11—Lampin, Mauberge.....KO 8
June 26—E. Vetinck, Lille.....KO 1
July 27—L. Dorgeuille, Lille.....KO 11
Oct. 15—Paul Til, Lille.....D 15
Oct. 23—L. Dorgeuille, Paris.....W 10
Nov. —Lampin, Henin-Lietard.....KO 7
Nov. 24—Ch. Ledoux, Paris.....W 15
Dec. 8—Georges Gaillard, Paris.....W 6
Dec. 22—Paul Til, Paris.....W 10

1910

Jan. 5—Young Warner, Paris.....W-F 7
Jan. 8—Georges Gaillard, Lens.....W 10
Jan. 15—Wally Pickard, Brussels.....KO 8
Feb. 9—Lampin, Brussels.....KO 8
Mar. 12—Buck Shine, Brussels.....L 10
Mar. 26—Fernand Cuny, Lyon.....W 10
Apr. 3—Geo. Gloria, Lens.....KO 8
Apr. 9—Young Snowball, Paris.....KO 4
July 6—Paul Til, Paris.....D 15
July 17—Hubert Baelen, Lille.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Fernand Cuny, Cabourg.....KO 8
Sept. 5—Achille, Cambrai.....KO 5
Oct. 15—Percy Wilson, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 22—Jim Campbell, Paris.....KO 5
Nov. 6—Young Williams, Arras.....KO 7
Nov. 19—George Randall, Paris.....KO 10
Dec. 3—Henri Demlen, Brussels.....W 10
Dec. 17—Jack Daniels, Paris.....W 10

1911

Jan. 8—Ed. Brochet, Lens.....KO 7
Jan. 14—George Randall, Paris.....KO 5
Jan. 27—Henri Piet, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 17—Jack Daniels, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 1—Young Nipper, Paris.....W 8
Mar. 12—Harry Stassens, Lens.....KO 1
Mar. 15—Henri Marchand, Liege.....KO 6
Mar. 25—Jack Meekins, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 1—Sid Stagg, Roubaix.....W 10
Apr. 8—G. Colbourne, Brussels.....W 10
Apr. 23—Henri Marchand, Arras.....KO 7
May 20—F. Loughrey, Paris.....W 15
June 15—R. Eustache.....KO 16
(Welterweight Championship of France)
June 23—Jack Goldswain, Paris.....KO 4
Aug. 14—Arthur Evernden, Cabourg.....W 15
Aug. 19—Dixie Kid, Trouville.....KO by 5
Oct. 2—Sid Burns, London.....W 15
Oct. 23—Young Joseph, London.....KO 10
(Welterweight Championship of Europe)
Nov. 17—Theo. Cray, Boulogne.....KO 9
Dec. 13—Harry Lewis, Paris.....W 20

1912

Jan. 23—Battling Lacroix, Lille.....KO 9
Feb. 29—Jim Sullivan, Monte Carlo.....KO 2
Apr. 3—George Gunther, Paris.....W 20
May 10—Hubert Roc, Marseilles.....KO 6
May 22—Willie Lewis, Paris.....W 20
June 24—Frank Klaus, Dieppe.....L-F 19
Oct. 23—Billy Papke, Paris.....L 17

1913

Jan. 10—Marcel Moreau, Paris.....W 8
Feb. 12—Bandsman Rice, Paris.....KO 2
Mar. 1—Cyclone Smith, Nice.....KO 3
Mar. 17—George Gunther, Nice.....KO 14
June 1—Bombardier Wells, Ghent, Bel..KO 4
June 29—Albert Lurie, Bordeaux, Fr....KO 3
Aug. 6—Ashley Williams, Vichy, Fr....KO 4
Oct. 12—Jeff Smith, Paris.....W 20
Oct. 31—*M. Abott, Geneva, Switz.....KO 3
Dec. 8—Bombardier Wells, London.....KO 1
*Carpentier disciplined for alleged poor work.

1914

Jan. 19—Pat O'Keefe, Nice.....KO 2
Mar. 21—Joe Jeanette, Paris.....L 15
Apr. 14—Geo. Mitchell, Paris.....KO 1
June 2—Hubert Roc, Valenciennes.....KO 3

June 14—Phillipe Robinson, Beziers....KO 3
July 16—Gunboat Smith, London.....W-F 6
July 26—Kid Jackson, Bordeaux.....W-F 4

1915-16

Served in French army in world war as lieutenant in aviation corps.

1917

Jan. 27—Jean Bicot, Paris.....Exh. 4

1918

Jan. 1—Fernand Campagne, Paris....Exh. 4
Jan. 1—Jules Lanara, Paris.....Exh. 4

1919

July 1—Dick Smith, Paris.....KO 8
Sept. 29—C. Croiselles, St. Sebastian...KO 2
Dec. 4—Joe Beckett, Holborn Stad.....KO 1

1920

Jan. 10—Blink McCluskey, Bordeaux..KO 2
Feb. 21—F. Grundhoven, Monte Carlo..KO 2
Oct. 12—xBattling Levinsky, Jersey City KO 4

x—For light heavyweight title. Harry Ertle, Referee.

1921

July 2—xJack Dempsey, Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City.....KO by 4

x—For world championship—Heavyweight. Harry Ertle, Referee.

1922

Jan. 22—George Cook, London, Albert Hall .....KO 4
May 11—Ted Kid Lewis, Olympia Club..KO 1
Sept. 24—xBattling Siki, Paris.....KO by 6

x—Lost world light heavyweight title.

1923

May 6—Marcel Nilles, Paris.....KO 8
Oct. 1—Joe Beckett, London.....KO 1

1924

May 1—Arthur Townley, Vienna.....KO 2
May 31—Tom Gibbons, Michigan City...ND 10
July 24—Gene Tunney, N. Y. C.....KO by 15

JOE COSTER

(Joe Angello)

Born, January 26, 1889, Palermo, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1906

Won: Young Raten, 3; Young Spudsy, 3; Young Bolte, 3; Joe Smith, 3; Young Carter, 3; Joe Youngs, 3; Young McCue, 4; Young Carter, 3; Young Brooks, 3; Tommy Shea, 3; Bobby Moore, 3; Eddie Wentz, 4. Knockouts: Young Shaughnessy, 3; Young Cordy, 3. Draw: Johnny McKeen, 3; Young Bolte, 3.

1907

Won: Patsy Brannigan, 6; Terry Edwards, 3; Kid Harris, 1; Young Miller, 4; Johnny Moran, 6; Frankie Shean, 4; George Kitson, 6; Eddie Bogue, 6. Draw: Willie Schumacher, 3.

1908

Won: Willie Schumacher, 3 times, 6; Young O'Leary, 6; Young Wagner, 6; Terry Edwards, 6; Charlie Harvey, twice, 6; Kid Murphy, 6. Knockouts: Mike Maylia, 3; Young Adams, 2. Draw: Young O'Leary, 6. No decision: Young O'Leary, 10.

1909

No decision: Young O'Leary, 10; Johnny Coulon, 10; Phil McGovern, 10; Johnny Daly, 10; Phil McGovern, 10; Joe Wagner, 10. Knockout: Geo Dennis, 4.

1910

Jan. 1—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 24—Phil McGovern, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Jimmy Walsh, Boston.....ND 6
Feb. 14—Harry Forbes, Brooklyn...KO by 8
May 18—Young Dyson, Providence.....D 15
July 12—Kid Bernstein, N. Y. C.....KO 3
July 19—Biz Mackey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 2—Charlie Goldman, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Phil McGovern, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 17—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 16—Young O'Leary, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 19—Jimmy Walsh, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1911

Jan. 2—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 9—Abe Attell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 23—Willie Beecher, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 27—Patsy Kline, Brooklyn.....WF 1
Apr. 29—Benny Kaufman, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 6—Charlie Griffen, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 28—Frankie Conley, New Orleans..W 20
June 19—Joe Mandot, Memphis.....L 8
July 4—Joe Rivers, Los Angeles...KO by 13
Aug. 28—Kid Julian, Syracuse, N. Y....ND 10
Oct. 23—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C.....KO by 5

1912

Jan. 2—Young Shugro, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 23—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 6—Louis De Ponthieu, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 26—K. O. Brown, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Young Shugro, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 27—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 10—Jimmy Walsh, N. Y. C.....ND 8
Apr. 23—Ty Cobb, Cleveland.....W 12
June 4—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 26—Frankie Russell, New Orleans..L 10
Oct. 25—Jack White, Akron, O.....D 12

TOM COWLER

Born, March 2, 1892, England. Nationality, English. Weight, 215 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in

1912

Knockouts: Fred Drummond, 2; Gunner McMurray, 3; George Rodel, 7; Gunner Hewitt, 3; Gunner Rawles, 5; Young Johnston, 15. Won: Bob Scanlon, 15.

1913

Knockouts: Kid Jackson, 5; Ben Taylor, 2; Bomb La Gassick, 3; Jewey Smith, 8; Andre Goddard, 4; Ian Hague, 8; Bill Chase, 2.

1914

Knockouts: Jack Daniels, 2; Denver Ed Martin, 2; Casey Jones, 4; Chet McIntyre, 10; Ben Doyle, 2.

1915

Knockouts: Les O'Donnell, 6; Gordon Coghill, 3; Ben Doyle, 2; Jack Hemple, 3; Tom McCarty, 3. No decision: Gunboat Smith, 10; Battling Levinsky, 10; Porky Flynn, 10.

1916

Jan. 11—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 1—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Sept. 26—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Bill Brennan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Bill Brennan, Rochester, N. Y..ND 10
Dec. 12—Homer Smith, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Dec. 25—Gunboat Smith, Rochester....ND 10

1917

Jan. 9—Fred Fulton, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Feb. 26—Andre Anderson, Rochester...KO 1
Mar. 5—Bill Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Joe Bonds, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Sailor Carroll, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Frank Moran, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
June 4—Kid Norfolk, Rochester, N. Y..ND 10
June 25—Kid Norfolk, Rochester, N. Y..ND 10
July 19—Kid Norfolk, Buffalo.....KO by 8
Sept. 4—Tom McMahon, Wheeling.....W 10
Nov. 13—Willie Meehan, Boston.....D 12

1918

Jan. 29—Charley Weinert, Boston.....LF 2
Mar. 11—Fred Fulton, St. Louis....KO by 5
Apr. 8—Billy Miske, Minneapolis...KO by 7
Nov. 4—Jack Brennan, Philadelphia..KO 1
Dec. 21—Joe Daly, Philadelphia.....KO 1

1919

(No contests)

1920

Jan. 21—Fred Fulton, Philadelphia.....L 3
Apr. 5—Frank Moran, Holborn Stad.....L 15

July 19—Arthur Townley, Wallsend....LF 2
Nov. 18—Erminio Spalla, Berlin.....KO 6
Dec. 6—Paul Journee, Sheffield.....W 5

1921

Jan. 31—Arthur Townley, Sheffield.....L 15
Mar. 31—Hans Breitenstrater, Berlin...KO 2
Apr. 15—Giuseppe Spalla, Berlin.....W 7
Sept. 5—Arthur Townley, Liverpool....W 12
Nov. 28—Charlie Penwill, Hoxton.....L 9

1922

Oct. 20—Billy Warren, Manchester....KO 2
Sept. 21—Arthur Townley, Liverpool..WF 12

1923

Jan. 27—Erminio Spalla, Rome, It...KO by 6
Dec. 10—Jack Renault, Rochester.....KO 4

1924

Mar. 31—Geo. Godfrey, Philadelphia...WF 2

JIM COFFEY

Born, July 4, 1891, County Mayo, Ireland. Color, white. Weight, 210 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1912

Knockouts: Al Benedict, 8; Larry Williams, 2; Soldier Kearns, 1; Jack Roan, 4; Tim Logan, 6; Fred McKay, 5; Soldier Delaney, 3; Billy Ryan, 1. Won: Nick Muller, 6. No decisions: Soldier Delaney, 10; Dan Daly, 6; Ray Simmons, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Ray Simmons, 2; Ned Carpenter, 1; Arthur Pelkey, 3; Jack McFarland, 5; George Rodel, 9; Whitey Allen, 1. No decisions: Dan Daly, 6; Jim Flynn, 10; Battling Levinsky, 10.

1914

Jan. 3—Battling Levinsky, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 17—Jack Lester, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Feb. 19—Tony Ross, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Mar. 9—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C....ND 10
Mar. 29—Jack Connors, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Tom Kennedy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 24—Jim Flynn, N. Y. C.....KO 4
May 11—Soldier Kearns, Philadelphia..KO 1
May 25—Dan Daly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 7—Terry Kellar, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Oct. 26—Charley Weinert, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 15—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1915

Feb. 18—J. (Twin) Sullivan, N. Y. C.....W 5
Mar. 4—Arthur Pelkey, N. Y. C.....W 2
Mar. 27—Soldier Delaney, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 30—One-round Davis, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 7—Carl Morris, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 5—Al Reich, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 31—Jim Flynn, Brighton Beach....W 9
Sept. 15—Jack Reed, Montreal.....W 3
Sept. 20—Jack Driscoll, New Bedford..KO 4
Oct. 19—Frank Moran, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Nov. 29—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1916

Jan. 7—Frank Moran, N. Y. C.....KO by 9
Jan. 28—Lou Bodie, Syracuse.....W 5
Apr. 13—Jack Geyer, N. Y. C.....W 5
Sept. 23—Gunboat Smith, Philadelphia..ND 6

1917

Feb. 8—Bob Devere, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Sam Nolan, N. Y. C.....W 3
Mar. 15—Joe Cox, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Terry Kellar, Brooklyn.....W 3
Apr. 23—Carl Morris, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Bartley Madden, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....D 12
Sept. 13—Joe Bonds, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Bill Brennan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 23—Bartley Madden, Providence
KO by 7

1918

May 24—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 6—Battling Levinsky, Buffalo.....ND 6
Aug. 10—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.....Exh. 3
Aug. 15—Joe Bonds, Brooklyn.....Exh. 4
Oct. 17—Joe Jeannette, Brooklyn.....Exh. 3
Nov. 22—Joe Jeannette, New Haven.....ND 4

VITTORIO CAMPOLO

Born, 1903, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Nationality, Argentinian. Weight, 235 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 9 in.

1925

Johnny Cipry, KO 11; Miguel Ferrara, KO 5.

1926

Ricardo Bertazollo, KO 2.

1927

Roberto Delfino, KO 1; Ermino Spalla, KO 7.

1928

Monte Munn, KO by 9; Charlos Scotti, KO 1.

1929

George Cook, KO 9; Tritero Gastanaga, KO 2; Roberto Roberti, KO 5; Arthur DeKuh, WF 3; Tom Heeney, KO 9; Phil Scott, L 10.

1930

Feb. 22—Johnny Risko, Miami, Fla.....D 10
Mar. 24—Johnny Risko, New York.....L 10
June 23—Salvatore Ruggirello, Boston..KO 3

1931

May 15—Tommy Loughran, New York....L 10
June 11—Big Bill Hartwell, Newark.....KO 3
June 29—Eddie Benson, New York.....W 10
Aug. 31—Ernie Schaaf, New York....KO by 7
Sept. 29—Charlie Wepner, New York....KO 1
Oct. 19—Ralph Ficucello, New York..KO 8
Nov. 29—Primo Carnera, New York..KO by 2

RAY COTE

Born, August 9, 1915, Butte, Montana. Nationality, French-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Managed by Mel Epstein.

1932

Johnny Villa, Butte, Mont., KO 2; Cal Linn, Butte, Mont., W 4; Eddie Rundle, KO 2; George Neva, Helent, Mont., KO 2; Dave Tallent, Livingston, Mont., W 6; Alfie Hurd, Butte, Mont., W 4; Orrise Heide, Helena, Mont., W 6; Cliff Rossburg, Great Falls, Mont., W 6.

1933

Ad Cadena, Portland, Ore., W 4 and 6; Bobby Ambrose, Portland, Ore., KO 2; Louie Nelson, Portland, Ore., D 6; Roy Ockley, Portland, Ore., L 6; Harry Wills, Portland, Ore., D 4; Jimmy Dupree, Hamilton, Mont., W 6.

1934

Frankie Monroe, Portland, Ore., D 4; Frankie Monroe, Portland, Ore., KO 1; Johnny Higgins, Portland, Ore., D 4; Billy Wallace, Portland, Ore., Exh. 4; Roy Ockley, Portland, Ore., W 4; Jimmy Dupree, Missoula, Mont., W 6; Cecil Jordan, Great Falls, Mont., W 6; Jimmy Kerwin, Butte, Mont., L 6.

1935

Billy Matelich, Butte, Mont., W 6; Jimmy Kerwin, Butte, Mont., W 6; Roy Ockley, Spokane, Wash., D 6; Billy Lancaster, Butte, Mont., W 8; Young Ricker, Great Falls, Mont., KO 2; Al Penna, Butte, Mont., KO 1; Charlie Roper, Great Falls, Mont., W 6; Tommy Corbett, Livingston, Mont., W 10; Midnight Bell, Klamath Falls, Wash., W 8; Jack Rainwater, Marshfield, Ore., W 8; Otto Blackwell, Portland, Ore., D 10; Willie Walker, Portland, Ore., D 8; Battling Gizzy, Butte, Mont., W 10.

1936

Sammy O'Dell, Oakland, Calif., KO by 3 (Fight stopped cut); Beecher Hofford, Butte, Mont., W 6; Al Mues, Butte, Mont., W 6.

1937

Larry Kellum, Butte, Mont., W 8; Max Young, Idaho Falls, Idaho, KO 2; Otto Blackwell, Butte, Mont., D 8.

1938

Al Doberstein, Helena, Mont., W 6; Jimmy Brent, Butte, Mont., KO 7; Chief Ballard, Idaho Falls, Idaho, W 10; Jackie Burke, Salt Lake, Utah, L 10.

1939

Gordon Wallace, Billings, Mont., W 10; Jackie Burke, Salt Lake, Utah, L 10.

1940

Johnny Marquiz, Helena, D 8.

JACK CARROLL

(Hardwick)

Born, February 3, 1907, Kensington, Victoria. Nationality, Australian. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1924

Knockouts: Jack Feeney, 5; Johnny Summers, 4; Johnny Summers, 5. Won: Vin O'Brien, 6; Norm. Edwards, 6; Bill Feeney, 6. Lost: Horrie Conley, 6.

1925

Knockouts: Tom Leslie, 2; Reg. Brierley, 4. Won: Dick Flint, 6; Billy Ritchie, 6; Jack Smith, 10; Arthur Wright, 10. Draw: Jack Smith, 6; Jimmy Edwards, 6. Lost: Dave Palmer, 6; Darcy Lee, 15.

1926

Knockout: Doug. Hamilton, 12. Won: Roy Stewart, 10; Roy Stewart, 10; Doug. Hamilton, 10; Ray Stewart, 10; Doug. Hamilton, 10; Roy Stewart, 10; Bert Jenkin, 10; Stan Reid, 10; George Gray, 10. Lost: Snowy Christensen, 15.

1927

Jan. 28—Gordon Kiely, Wonthaggi.....L 12
Apr. 13—Bert Bartlett, Melbourne.....KO 5
May 18—Reg. Scott, Melbourne.....KO 8
Aug. 3—Sid Buxton, Melbourne.....W 10
Oct. 5—Gil McGrath, Sydney.....W 9
Nov. 9—Bill Torrens, Sydney.....W 12
Nov. 23—Bill Richards, Sydney.....W 15
Dec. 2—Frank Austin, Brisbane.....W 2
Dec. 16—Les Robson, Brisbane.....KO 5

1928

Mar. 31—Al Bourke, Sydney.....W 7
(Welterweight championship.)
June 9—Tommy McInnis, Sydney.....KO 15
June 23—Danny Lewis, Sydney.....W 15
July 23—Harry Casey, Wellington, N.Z...L 15
Aug. 9—Charley Purdy, Wellington.....W 15
Aug. 16—Harry Casey, Christ Church.....W 15
Oct. 20—Harry Mason, Sydney.....W 15
Dec. 1—Charley Purdy, Sydney.....LF 11

1929

Jan. 19—Carlos Galbusera, Melbourne..KO 6
Jan. 26—Jack Sparr, Melbourne.....W 15
Mar. 9—Jack Sparr, Sydney.....W 15
May 18—Meyer Grace, Melbourne...KO by 11
June 15—Jim Mollette, Melbourne.....W 1
Aug. 10—Ben Marshall, Sydney.....W 10
Nov. 15—Harry Casey, Brisbane.....KO 7

1930

Billy Richards, W 12; Andy Anderson, KO 11; Danny Ryan, KO 5; Wally Hancock, W 15; Billy Thomas, W 3; Wally Hancock, W 15; Billy Thomas, W 4; Herman Bundren, WF 8.

1931

Walter Liebert, W 4; Tony Tuzzolini, W 4; Billy Richards, W 7; Tommy Fielding, W 11; Wally Hancock, LF 7; Herman Bundren, W 15.

1932

Feb. 29—Fred Henneberry, Sydney..KO by 13
Apr. 1—Russ Critcher, Leichhardt.....W 15
July 30—Billy Richards, Newcastle.....KO 9
Aug. 20—Fred Henneberry, Melbourne..W 15
Sept. 16—Bert Sampson, Leichhardt....KO 8
Sept. 23—Tommy Fielding, Fitzroy..No fight 7
Sept. 30—Alby Roberts, Leichhardt.....W 15

1933

Feb. 4—Billy Jones, Melbourne.....KO 10
Mar. 18—Cyril Pluto, Melbourne.....W 15
Sept. 18—Fred Henneberry, Sydney.....W 15
Oct. 9—Tod Morgan, Sydney.....W 15
Nov. 4—Al Trulmans, Melbourne.....W 15

1934

Apr. 21—Billy Townsend, Melbourne...KO 9
May 14—Wesley Ramey, Sydney, N.S.W.KO 10
July 7—Ron Richards, Sydney, N.S.W..KO 13
Aug. 27—Tod Morgan, Sydney, N.S.W.....W 15

1935

Mar. 4—Willard Brown, Sydney.....W 12
Mar. 18—Bobby Wilson, U.S.A., Sydney..KO 13
Apr. 8—Jack Portney, Sydney.....W 15
June 17—Jack Portney, Sydney.....D 15
July 8—Tommy Jones, Sydney.....W 15
Sept. 16—Paul Schaeffer, Sydney.....NC 6
Dec. 26—Bep van Klaveren, Sydney.....W 15

1936

Feb. 6—Bep van Klaveren, Sydney.....W 15
Mar. 23—Herb Bishop, Sydney.....W 12
June 12—Sid Powell, Sydney.....W 6

1937

Mar. 30—Jimmy Leto, Sydney.....W 15
Nov. 21—Dick Humphries, Melbourne....W 10
Dec. 21—Izzy Jannazzo, Sydney.....W 10

1938

Jan. 19—Jimmy Leto, Sydney.....W 15
Feb. 22—Jimmy Leto, Melbourne.....W 12

ANDY CALLAHAN

(Lightweight champion of New England)

Born, August 2, 1910, Lawrence, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Johnny Buckley.

1927

Knockouts: Joe Morandi, 1; Young Montreal, 5; Young Manley, 2; Paul Doyle, 3; Freddie Moore, 2. Won: Jerry White, 8; Harold Ellershaw, 4.

1928

Knockouts: Johnny Adams, 8; Harold Ellershaw, 2; Tony Lucci, 2; Henry Janco, 7; San Filipo, 3; Sammy White, 1; Kid Drew, 3. Won: Sailor Kid Lewis, 8; Eddie Holmes, 8; Wildman Firpo, 8; Murray Layton, 10; Jimmy Sacco, 10; Joe Acetta, 10; Johnny Harris, 10.

1929

Jan. 1—Eddie Kid Wagner, Portland....W 10
Jan. 9—Ruby Stein, Boston.....KO 8
Jan. 24—Al Delgaldo, Lawrence, Mass...W 10
Feb. 27—Joe McKenzie, Miami Beach..KO 3
Mar. 11—Pete Petrolle, Lawrence.....KO 5
Mar. 18—Jackie Kane, Lynn, Mass.....W 10
Apr. 5—Ray Mitchell, Lawrence.....W 10
June 3—Chickey Clark, Holyoke, Mass..W 10
June 6—Babe Ruth, Lawrence.....KO 1
—Johnny Casper .....W 10
—Pete Pacheco .....W 10
Aug. 2—Basil Galiano, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 2—Bruce Flowers, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 29—Jake Zeramby, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 12—Louis Kid Kaplan, N. Y. C.....L 10

1930

Apr. 7—Georgie Salvador, Salem.....KO 4
Apr. 24—Henry Janco, Lawrence.....KO 5
May 15—Joey Kaufman, Lawrence.....W 10
May 26—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 6—Johnny Farr, Lawrence.....W 10
Aug. 25—Sammy Fuller, Tiverton, R. I...L 10
Nov. 17—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 24—Louis Nemis, Bangor, Me.....W 6

1931

Hy. Diamond, W 10; Buster Nadeau, KO 5; Steve Smith, W 10; Bat Battalino, W 12; Mickey Cohen, W 10; Mickey Cohen, W 10; Lou Petrone, KO 6; Sammy Fuller, W 12.

1932

Aug. 31—Harry Dublinsky, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 14—Young Lefoy .....KO 1
Oct. 7—*Lou Brouillard, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 19—Baby Joe Gans, Denver.....L 10
Oct. 27—Ceferino Garcia, San Francisco..W 10
Dec. 8—Vince Dundee, Boston.....L 15
Dec. 19—King Tut, Boston.....W 10

*For New England Welterweight championship.

1933

Eddie Mays, Conn., W 5; Eddie Mays, Conn., W 6; Eddie Mays, Conn., KO 4; Sal Uva, New York City, W 6; Joe Corpino, New Jersey, W 4; Jack Rose, New York City, KO by 4; Ciro Mangoro, Brooklyn, W 5; Leonard Del Gino, New York City, D 4.

1934

Jan. 19—Werther Arcelli, Boston.....L 10
June 8—Henry Edmonds, Providence...L 10
July 16—Tom Jones, W. Springfield.....W 8
Aug. 30—Henry Edmonds, Lawrence.....W 10
Oct. 17—Kid Frattini, New Haven.....D 10
Dec. 7—Jackie Davis, Boston.....W 10

1935

Jan. 29—Kenny La Salle, Los Angeles...W 10

1937

Jan. 14—Dante Yannetti, Boston.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Sammy Fuller, Mass.....KO by 1
Mar. 22—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....W 10
May 24—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....L 10
June 24—Nat Bor, Boston.....KO 8
Dec. 17—Ralph Zannelli, Boston.....L 10

1938

Mar. 3—Eddie Booker, San Francisco...L 10
June 9—Babe Synott, Fall River.....W 10
June 30—Georgie Martin, Providence....W 10
Aug. 15—Ralph Zannelli, Boston.....W 10
Temporary retirement

1940

Jan. 18—Young Byron, Boston.....W 10

EDDIE COOL

Born, Feb. 16, 1912, Philadelphia. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 144 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1932

Jan. 18—Buster Brown .....W 6
Feb. 5—Buster Brown .....W 10
Feb. 8—Sammy Dorfman .....D 10
Mar. 5—Mike Marshall .....W 10
Apr. 22—Jack Willis .....W 10
May 6—Sid Lampe .....W 10
July 18—Joey Costa .....W 10
Aug. 8—Jack Portney .....L 10
Sept. 12—Joey Costa .....W 8
Nov. 4—Pete Nebo .....D 10
Nov. 28—Lew Massey .....W 10
Dec. 26—Lew Massey .....W 10

1933

Jan. 30—Harry Dublinsky, Phila., Pa.....L 10
Feb. 20—Harry Dublinsky, Phila.....W 10
Apr. 3—Johnny Jadick, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Apr. 25—Joey Costa, Phila., Pa.....W 8
Sept. 8—Frankie Klick, Phila., Pa.....L 10
Oct. 6—Buster Brown, Wilmington, Del.W 8
Oct. 10—Harry Dublinsky, Detroit, Mich. W 10
Nov. 2—Yg. Joe Firpo, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Nov. 27—Frankie Klick, Phila., Pa.....W 10

1934

Feb. 9—Phil Rafferty, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 2—Cleo Locatelli, Philadelphia....L 10
Sept. 9—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia.....W 8
Oct. 26—Eddie Ran, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Nov. 2—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 23—Teddy Loder, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 14—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.....L 10

1935

Jan. 18—Mickey Serrian, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Feb. 18—Benny Bass, Philadelphia, Pa...W 10
Mar. 14—Joe Ghnouly, Kansas City, Mo...L 10
Apr. 26—George Gibbs, Philadelphia, Pa..W 10
June 24—Cleto Locatelli, Phila., Pa.....L 10
Aug. 23—Charley Gomer, Atlantic City..L 10
Sept. 19—Tony Morgano, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Sept. 30—Joey Ferrando, Holyoke, Mass...L 10
Oct. 18—Charley Gomer, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Nov. 5—Al Casimini, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 8—Maxie Strub, Erie, Pa.....L 10
Dec. 13—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....W 10

1936

Jan. 13—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Jan. 28—Wesley Ramey, Brooklyn.....L 10
Feb. 17—Howard Scott, Washington.....W 10
Mar. 2—Eddie Dolan, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10
Mar. 20—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia..W 10
Apr. 17—Chino Alvarez, Tampa.....L 10
June 16—Chino Alvarez, Tampa.....D 10
Oct. 28—Lou Ambers, Philadelphia.....W 10

1937

Jan. 27—Patsy Mattea, Allentown.....KO 4
Feb. 19—Red Cochrane, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 1—Johnny Toomey, Camden.....W 10
June 2—Al Casimini, Long Island.....D 10
July 12—Al Casimini, Philadelphia.....D 10
July 21—Pete Galiano, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 14—Luis Angel Rodriquez, Tampa..KO 6
Oct. 25—Felix Garcia, White Plains.....W 8
Nov. 5—Freddy Foran, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 9—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.....D 8
Dec. 10—Johnny Turco, Philadelphia...KO 1

1938

Mar. 7—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia.....L 10
Aug. 25—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia.....D 10

1939

Mar. 31—Gene Gullota, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 24—Young Chappie, Philadelphia..KO 5
May 8—Pete Galiano, Philadelphia.....KO 7
May 23—Leonard Del Genio, Phila...KO by 7
June 27—Mike Evans, Philadelphia.....L 10
Aug. 29—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles..KO by 4
Oct. 18—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia..KO by 4

MEL COOGAN

(Melvin George Coogan)

Born, Aug. 6, 1896. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Woodman and Laurence.

1912

Knockouts: Kid Bennett, 1; Jack Brooks, 5; Jim Lawton, 2; Jim Jordan, 1; Al Kent, 1. No Decision: Joe Otto, 4; Willie Burke, 4; Willie Burke, 6; Billy Curley, 4; Jimmy Jarvis, 4; Joe Farron, 6.

1913

Knockouts: Al King, 3; K. O. Ross, 7; Young Kelford, 2. No decision: Soldier Bartfield, 6; Tommy Rowen, 6; Buck Miller, 10; Young Tuck, 10; Andy Cortez, 10; Leo Baker, 4; Jimmy Frasane, 10; Harry Lustig, 10; Battling Mantell, 10; Harry Lustig, 10; Billy Bennett, 10; Andy Cortez, 10; Kid Henry, 10; Johnny Mayo, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Brooklyn Tommy Nelson, 8; Jack Coyne, 6; Frankie DeMeyer, 10. No Decision: Harry Stone, 10; Kid Henry, 10; Frankie De Meyer, 10; Tommy Moore, 10; Fighting Fitzpatrick, 10; Dick Magee, 10; Freddie Halsband, 10; Jimmy Barry, 10; Willie Rothwell, 10; Johnny Martin, 10; Eddie Kelley, 10; Eddie Smith, 10.

1915

Knockouts: Eddie Murphy, 8; Jack Cary, 2; Young Wallace, 7. No Decision: Walter Mohr, 10; Johnny Burke, 10; Frankie Callahan, 10; Eddie Murphy, 10; Eddie Wallace, 10; Johnny Drummie, 10; Bobby Reynolds, 10; Fighting Fitzpatrick, 10.

1916

Knockouts: Walter Little, 3; Joe Stacey, 6; Soldier Woods, 2. Won: Bant Dorsey, 8; Young Bosse, 4; Al Schumocker, 15. No Decision: Harry Pierce, 10; Johnny King, 6; Mattie McCue, 10; Richie Mitchell, 10; Johnny Kilbane, 10; Jimmie Frasane, 10; Johnny Mack, 10; Harry Smith, 10; Eddie Cook, 10.

1917

Won: Billy Myer, 8; Eddie Smiley, 8; Pete Hartley, 12; Freddie Yelle, 12; Larry Hanson, 12; Billy Kramer, 12; Tommy Lowe, 12; Tommy

Lowe, 15; Tommy Lowe, 20; Pete Hartley, 12. Won (foul): Harry Carlson, 3. No Decision: Frankie De Meyer, 10; Young Franks, 10; Eddie Dorsey, 10; Micky Donley, 10; Larry Hanson, 12; Leo Johnson, 10; Young Rector, 10; Freddy Yelle, 12; Leo Johnson, 10. Lost (foul): Harry Carlson, 12.

1918

Won: Pete Hartley, 12; Al Thomas, 12; Johnny Martin, 12; Johnny Clinton, 21; Freddie Yelle, 12; Young Blades, 12; Al Thomas, 12; Young Blades, 12; Patsey Hagen, 12; Freddie Yelle, 12. Draw: Micky Donley, 12; Eddie Shannon, 12. No Decision: Vincent Porkini, 10; Micky Donley, 12; Leo Johnson, 10.

1919

Knockouts: Young Stroma, 7; Jimmy Sullivan, 3. Won: Barney Adair, 12; Pete Hartley, 12; Barney Adair, 12; Walter Butler, 12; Leo Johnson, 12; Freddy Yelle, 12. Draw: Johnny Clinton, 12; Pete Hartley, 12; Johnny Clinton, 12. No Decision: Eddie Smith, 8; Harlem Eddy Kelley, 6; Eddie Kelley, 8; Young Neal, 8; Red Allen, 8; Johnny Dundee, 8; Barney Adair, 10; Stanley Henkel, 10; Johnny Dundee, 8; Jimmy Murphy, 6; Pinkey Mitchell, 10. Knockout by: Benny Leonard, 2.

1920

Knockouts: Billy Stern, 3; Georgie Ward, 7; Charley Kid Carter, 6. Won: Harry Pierce, 12; Heinie Schuman, 12. No Decision: Willie Jackson, 8; Arlos Fanning, 8; Johnnie Drummie, 10; Tommy Touhey, 10; Johnny Mendlesohn, 10; Johnny Mahoney, 8; Richie Mitchell, 10; Johnny Dundee, 10; Richie Mitchell, 12; Willie Harman, 10; Eddie Wallace, 10; Eddie Shannon, 8. Disqualified: Pal Moran, 6; Frankie Schoel, 5.

1921

Jan. 1—Charley O'Connell, Pittsburgh..ND 10
Apr. 26—Shammus O'Brien, Brooklyn..WF 9
May 2—Willie Burke, Brooklyn, N. Y...WF 6
June 18—Walter Mohr, Long Island.....W 12
July 13—Johnny Stopper, Denver, Colo...W 10
Aug. 6—Larry Hanson, Coney Island..KO 4
Aug. 13—Sammy Mossberg, Long Island..W 12
Oct. 3—Joe Welling, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Nov. 18—Clonie Taft, Minneapolis.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Tonny Dennis, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Ottoc Wallace, Jamesville, Pa..ND 10

1922

Feb. 1—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia.....NC 8
Mar. 25—Jimmy Hanlon, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 4—Jimmy Murphy, Allentown, Pa.ND 10
May 18—Mickey Donley, Brooklyn, N. Y..D 12
Aug. 19—Earl France, Long Island.....D 10
Aug. 28—Battling Budd, Atlanta, Ga.....L 10
Sept. 11—Sid Barbarian, Detroit.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Jim Bradley, Sydney, N.S.W...WF 11

1923

Feb. 22—Yg. Carmen, San Francisco.....D 4
Mar. 23—Joe Azevedo, Sacramento, Cal...D 4
Apr. 21—Harry Kid Brown, N. Y. C.....D 12
June 11—Billy McCann, New Orleans....ND 15
June 30—Harry Kid Brown, N. Y. C.....L 12
Aug. 3—Sid Marks, Baltimore.....KO 6
Aug. 24—Basil Galliano, New Orleans...ND 15
Aug. 30—Joe Dundee, Berwyn, Md.....L 12
Sept. 14—Basil Galliano, New Orleans...ND 15
Sept. 27—Tim Droney, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 12—K. O. Angelo, York, Pa.....ND 10
Nov. 8—Pete August, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 29—Archie Walker, N. Y. C.....L 12

1924

July 9—Frank McCarthy, Providence..KO 4
July 16—Tommy Herman, Dayton, O....ND 12
July 23—Sig Keppen, Bellaire, Ohio....ND 12
July 20—Joe Welling, Wheeling, W. Va...W 4
Aug. 6—Joe Welling, Wheeling, W. Va..W 12
Sept. 8—Basil Galiano, New Orleans, La..L 15
Nov. 13—Sid Terris, Brooklyn, N. Y..KO by 6
Nov. 28—Bat Tracey, Cleveland, Ohio...ND 8

TONY CAPONI

Born, July 4, 1882, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 150-158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1902

Feb. 1—Jack Steiner, Chicago .....KO 2
Feb. 7—Henry Fagin, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 17—Fred Vanuch, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 6—Sammy Phillips, Chicago.....D 6
Apr. 1—Buck Montgomery, Chicago....D 6
May 19—Tom Carpenter, Chicago.....KO 5
Nov. 21—Buck Montgomery, Milw'kee..KO 5

1903

Jan. 4—Jack Purcell, Kansas City.....W 15
Jan. 13—Joe Curtin, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 19—Charles Mack, Milwaukee.....D 6
Apr. 20—Buck Montgomery, Milw'kee..KO 5
May 16—Charles Mack, Milwaukee.....D 6
May 30—Joe Curtin, Milwaukee.....D 6
Oct. 21—Martin Duffy, Minneapolis.....D 6
Nov. 28—Hughey McMahon, St. Paul....W 18

1904

Mar. 3—Tommy Burns, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 12—Tommy Burns, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 10—Martin Duffy, Benton Harbor...D 6
May 12—Young Mahoney, Racine.....L 6
May 21—Martin Duffy, St. Paul.....ND 6
May 31—Jack Redmond, Chicago.....W 6
June 25—Tony Russo, St. Paul.....K 13
July 4—Jack Graham, Mason City.....KO 4
Sept. 20—Jack Purcell, Kansas City.....KO 7

1905

Feb. 27—Joe Curtin, Kenosha.....D 6
Apr. 21—Joe Curtin, Kenosha.....W 6
May 4—Young Mahoney, Fond du Lac..D 8
July 16—Billy Rhodes, Leav'nw'th..KO by 17
July 20—Kid Hubert, Kansas City.....KO 4
Nov. 14—Hugo Kelly, Harlson, Ill.....ND 6

1906

Feb. 15—Young Mahoney, Terre Haute..D 10
Feb. 27—Jack Koerner, Peoria.....KO by 5
June 16—Jim Driscoll, Kansas City.....W 9
July 21—Charles Mack, Wyandotte.....KO 9
Aug. 24—Hugo Kelly, Leavenworth..KO by 6
Nov. 20—Larry Temple, New Castle.....W 12

1907

Feb. 19—George Gunther, New Castle....D 12
May 21—William Papke, Davenport.....D 15
June 20—William Papke, Spring Valley...D 10
Oct. 29—Y'g J. L. Sullivan, Peoria.....KO 3
Nov. 14—Billy Papke, Peoria.....KO by 2

1908

May 20—Tommy Sullivan, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Aug. 7—Larry Conley, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 14—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 30—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Nov. 26—Tommy Sullivan, Phila.....ND 6

1909

Jan. 15—Stanley Ketchel, G'd Rapids..Exh. 3
Jan. 26—Eddie McGoorty, Billings.....D 20
Mar. 24—Bob Burns, Hammond .....W 10
June 2—Stanley Ketchel, Sche'tady..KO by 4
June 17—Carl Anderson, Aurora.....W 6
June 25—Mont. Jack Sullivan, Butte.....W 20
July 29—Jack Tippets, Butte, Mont.....KO 5
Sept. 29—Ed Smith, Columbus.....W 6

1910

Apr. 6—Geo. LaPage, Winnipeg .....KO 7
May 16—Fred McLaglen, Winnipeg.....W 7
June 22—Eddie McGoorty, Thermopolis..D 20
Aug. 8—Arthur McLaglen, Winnipeg....W 5
Aug. 19—Jack Ryan, Winnipeg .....W 10
Sept. 23—Kid Ash, Winnipeg.....W 10
Nov. 4—Hugo Kelly, Winnipeg .....ND 12
Dec. 1—Eddie McGoorty, Oshkosh....ND 10

1911

Jan. 2—Jim Flynn, Vernon.....KO by 9
Apr. 25—Young Mahoney, Winnipeg....ND 15
June 16—Sam Langford, Winnipeg.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Phil Schlessberg, Kenosha....ND 10
Oct. 6—Sam Langford, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

1912

Apr. 30—Dick Gilbert, Atlanta.....Stpd. 3
May 15—Joe Gorman, Chattanooga.....D 8
June 18—Joe Gorman, Chattanooga.....ND 8
July 28—Frank Klein, Dubuque.....W 10
Sept. 19—Gus Christie, Dubuque.....D 10
Oct. 29—Ray Marshall, St. Joseph.....KO 4

1913

Feb. 22—Bill Perkins, Houghton.....KO 7
Mar. 26—Glen Coakley, Ft. Wayne.....D 10
July 3—Freddy Hicks, Winnipeg.....LF 7
Sept. 17—Jack Dillon, Winnipeg.....KO by 8

JEFF CLARK

("The Fighting Ghost")

Born, 1886, Morrisville, N. J. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Jimmy Bronson.

1908

Joe Cradena, KO 3; Harry Jones, W 6; Bert Whirlwind, W 6; Young Tommie Coleman, W 6; Jack Williams, W 6; Young Tommie Coleman, W 6; Dixie Kid, D 6; Dixie Kid, KO by 3; Peter Maher, W 6; Kid Spencer, KO 2; Jack Reed, W 3; Peter Maher, W 6; Griff Jones, KO 3; Jack Galvin, KO 4; Harry Davis, KO 1; Harry Judge, KO 3; Jimmie Haines, KO 4; Pete Jones, KO 7; Joe Greene, KO 5; Club White, W 6.

1909

Battling Jim Johnson, W 6; Joe Smith, KO 4; Dixie Kid, L 8; Dixie Kid, L 8; Dave Holly, KO 3; Christy Williams, D 8.

1910

Al Gray, W 15; Al Gray, W 25; Battling Pete Johnson, KO 6; Al Gray, W 15; Larry Temple, D 15; Larry Temple, W 25; Chris. Williams, W 15; Chris. Williams, KO 7; Larry Temple, D, 15; Larry Temple, KO 12; Harry Lindsey, KO 8; Joe Gorman, D 15; Al Miles, KO 2; Kid Fox, KO 2; Jack Grace, KO 6; Joe Gorman, KO 3; Jack Burke, KO 1; Harry Dufly, KO 4; Al Gray, KO 4; Harry Butler, KO 7; Soldier Bruce, KO 7; Fred Gordon, KO 3; Nat Dewey, W 15; Jack Dorn, KO 6; Solider Bruce, KO 5; Jack Preston, W 15; Sam Langford, KO by 2; Joe Jeanette, D 10.

1911

Montana Jack Sullivan, W 10; Ralph Calloway, KO 10; Frank Mantell, D 12; Bob Scanlon, W 10; Kye Whitney, W 12; Christy Williams, W 10; Black Bill, W 10; George (Kid) Cotton, W 15; Mike Donovan, W 12; Jack Dougherty, K 4; Al Mitchell, W 12; Young Jack Johnson, W 8; Young Jack Johnson, W 15; Young Jack Johnson, W 15; Barney Williams, W 10; Barney Williams, W 15.

1912

Luther McCarty, W 10; Harry Wuest, D 10; Harry Wuest, D 10; Harry Wuest, KO 13; Bob Scanlon, KO 3; Jack Williams, KO 7; Harry Wallace, W 8; Jack Tighe, KO 7; Harry Palmer, KO 4; Battling Burke, KO 8; Harry Davis, KO 6; Geo. (Kid) Cotton, ND 6; Freddie Hicks, ND 6; Joe Jeanette, ND 6; Charlie Frazier, KO 5; Harry Baney, KO 1; Dan Harris, KO 6.

1913

Jan. 2—Harry Smith, Joplin .....KO 4
Jan. 17—Joe Jeanette, Joplin .....ND 10
Jan. 30—Al Withers, Moberly, Mo.....W 10
Feb. 12—Harry Lindsay, Pittsb'g, Kans. KO 7
Feb. 19—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Joplin....D 10
Mar. 7—Al Withers, Joplin .....KO 2
Apr. 4—Burell Smith, Joplin .....KO 3
Apr. 21—Silas Green, Memphis .....KO 4
June 23—Joe Jeanette, Memphis.....ND 8
June 9—Roughhouse Wars, Memphis.....W 8
July 20—Rufe Cameron, Juarez .....KO 13
Oct. 25—Vic Hanson, Joplin .....D 15
Dec. 29—Harry Lindsay, Joplin.....W 4

1914

Oct. 26—Sam Langford, Joplin, Mo.....L 10

1915

Oct. 14—Sam McVey, Kansas City.....L 10

1916

May 19—Harry Wills, New Orleans.....L 20
May 31—Sam Langford, St. Louis....KO by 5

1917

May 17—Sam McVey, Panama.....L 20
July 15—Sam McVey, Panama .....KO 15

1918

Nov. 1—Sam Langford, Atlanta.....D 10
Nov. 27—Jeff Clarke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 29—Jeff Clarke, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 16—Jeff Clarke, Nashville .....ND 6
Dec. 26—Harry Wills, Philadelphia..KO by 5

1920

Jan. 16—Sam Langford, Kalamazoo....ND 10
June 1—Sam Langford, Columbus, O.....L 15
June 21—Kid Norfolk, Columbus.....L 15
Feb. 8—Sam Langford, Terre Haute...ND 10
Nov. 26—Kid Norfolk, Baltimore.....L 2

1921

Feb. 11—Harry Wills, Baltimore....KO by 2
Mar. 31—K. O. Brennan, Atlantic City..KO 1
June 24—Cliff Patillo, Atlantic City.....KO 3
June 30—Harry Wills, Trenton.....KO by 2
July 17—Harry Wills, Winnipeg.....KO by 3

GEORGE COURTNEY

Born, February 2, 1903. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1924

Knockouts: Jack Cutler, 1; Al Miller, 1; Benny Vesta, 1; Tommy Ray, 2; Teddy Russell, 1; Joey James, 5. Won: Floyd Storey, 10; Young Sparks, 10; Floyd Storey, 10.

1925

Joe Skinner, Patchogue, L. I. W 6; George Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y., W 4; Jimmy Roberts, Patchogue, N. Y., WF 3; Joe Parris, Brooklyn, N. Y., KO 2; Bobby Sheller, Patchogue, N. Y., KO 2; Jack Stone, New York City, W 8; Fred Mace, Patchogue, N. Y., KO 1; Johnny Willets, Bayonne, N. J., KO 2; Frankie Kramer, Atlantic City, N. J. WF; Edward Lagos, Atlantic City, N. J., KO 1; Maxie Rosenbloom, Coney Island, N. Y., L 6; Johnny Klesch, Detroit, Mich., KO 4; Charlie Arthurs, Newark, N. J., ND 10; Jimmy Roberts, New York City, KO 3; Lew Ferry, Newark, N. J., ND 10; Charlie Arthurs, Newark, N. J., ND 10.

1926

Jan. 19—Henry Shaw, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 6—Lew Warshaw, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 7—Cy Scindle, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 20—Johnny Haystock, Scranton....W 8
May 27—Frank Moody, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 29—Larry Estridge, Newark.....KO 4
July 9—K. O. Phil Kaplan, N. Y. C.....LF 2
Aug. 20—Vic McLaughlin, Long Branch..ND 10
Sept. 3—Frank Moody, Syracuse.....KO 5
Oct. 12—Jimmy Darron, N. Y. C.....KO 5

1927

Jan. 12—Willie Walker, New York.....KO 10
Feb. 4—Jimmy Mahoney, Chicago....KO 6
Feb. 8—Joe Kurp, Reading, Pa.....KO 4
Mar. 10—Al Webster, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 24—Eddie McMullen, New York...KO 5
May 3—Chuck Burns, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 3—K. O. Phil Kaplan, New York..WF 2
July 6—Abie Bain, Newark.....LF 2
July 26—Abie Bain, Newark.....KO 2
Aug. 10—Italian Joe Gans, New York..KO 10
Sept. 14—Harry Martone, West New York, N. J. .....KO 4
Sept. 9—Al Settle, Long Beach, N. Y....KO 2
Sept. 29—Geo. Manolian, Boston.....WF 1

1928

Jan. 9—Jess Stringham, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 6—Rene De Vos, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 7—Red Uhlan, Chicago.....W 10
May 25—Jack McVey, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 15—Dave Shade, New York.....L 10
Aug. 28—Dick Evans, Youngstown, O....W 10
Sept. 18—Ernie Owens, Cleveland.....ND 10
Oct. 8—*Jack McVey, Cleveland.....W 12
Oct. 15—Wilson Yarbo, New York.....KO 9
Nov. 14—Paul Swiderski, New York....KO 8
Nov. 20—Charley Belanger, Cleveland..KO 5
Dec. 10—Billy Franklin, Providence....KO 5

*Courtney broke his thumb in 3rd round.

1929

Feb. 21—Tiger Payne, N. Y. C.——L 10
Mar. 4—Nando Tassi, N. Y. C.——KO 4
Mar. 18—Nando Tassi, N. Y. C.——LF 3
Apr. 22—Tom Kirby, Philadelphia——KO 2
May 20—Babe McCorgary, Tulsa, Okla.—KO 6
June 5—Jack McVey, Philadelphia——W 10
July 11—Matt Adgie, Detroit——W 10
Sept. 24—Billy Jones, Philadelphia——W 10
Dec. 12—Lou Scozza, Detroit, Mich.——LF 5

1930

Jan. 3—Joe Banovic, New York——W 10
Apr. 28—One Punch Williams, Holyoke, Mass.——KO by 5
July 14—Vincent Forgione, Newark——W 10
July 23—Tait Littman, Milwaukee——L 10
Aug. 1—Young Firpo, San Francisco—KO 3
Aug. 18—Joe Packo, Oklahoma City—KO 2
Sept. 8—Jack Willis, Tulsa, Okla.——W 10
Nov. 7—Tom Patrick, Hollywood——L 10
Nov. 21—Joe Goeders, Los Angeles——W 10

1931

Jan. 1—Tait Littman, Milwaukee—KO by 4
Jan. 13—Owen Phelps, Oklahoma City—WF 10
Mar. 17—Chuck Burns, Oklahoma City—KO 8
May 25—Tiger Williams, Milwaukee——L 10
June 1—Patsy Pirrone, Braddock, Pa.—W 10
Oct. 23—Geo. Manley, Denver——W 10

1932

Feb. 17—Guy Salerno, Pittsburgh——W 10
Mar. 3—Al Gainer, Waterbury, Ct.——W 10
May 12—Leo Larrivee, New Haven——L 10
July 1—Leo Larrivee, New Haven——D 4
July 25—Johnny Peppe, Atlantic City—KO 5
Aug. 11—Al Gainer, New Haven—KO by 9
Sept. 9—Joe Knight, Laurel, Md.—KO by 5
Nov. 24—Vincent Forgione, Phila.——D 8

FRANKIE CALLAHAN

(Samuel Holtzman)

Born, February 10, 1895, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 133-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 41 in. Reach, 67 in.

1911

Knockouts: Eddy Jones, 2; Young Saylor, 9; Eddy Jones, 6; Young Saylor, 2; Young O'Brien, 7. No decisions: Johnny Solzberg, 10; Young Mickey McDonough, 10; Battling Reddy, 10; Johnny Keys, 10; Eddy Sherman, 10; Johnny Solzberg, 10; Kid Williams, 10; Young Mickey McDonough, 10; Jabez White, 10; Young Seager, 6; Young Buckley, 6; Teddy Brennan, 10.

1912-1914

Knockouts: Harlem Tommy Hopkins, 4; Eddy Kelly, 2; Kid Ghetto, 2; Joe Clark, 5; Jimmy Sweeney, 6; Teddy Brennan, 10; Young Saylor, 2; Tickle Sanders, 2. Draw: Joe Mandot, 8. No decisions: Willy Jones, 10; Young Driscoll, 10; Eddy Powers, 10; Bobby Loughery, 10; Tommy Houck, 10; Teddy Hubbs, 10; K. O. Johnny McLain, 10; Willy Brown, 10; Joe Coster, 10; Willy Brown, 10; Franky Fleming, 10; Irish Paddy Callahan, 10; Eddy Samon, 10; K. O. Johnny McLain, 10; Willy Jones, 10; Young Driscoll, 10; Young Murphy, 10; Eddy Murphy, 10; Hughy Roden, 10; Marty Allen, 10; Marty Brown, 10; Mel Coogan, 10; Fred Halsband, 10; Harry Pierce, 10; Walter Mohr, 10; Willy Beecher, 10; Pat Bradley, 6; Franky Fleming, 10; Harry Pierce, 10; Harry Condon, 10; Walter Mohr, 10; Jack Burns, 10; Teddy Brennan, 10; Jimmy McGrade, 10; Eddy O'Brien, 10; Mike Durking, 10; Marty Keough, 10; Jack Hansen, 8; Charley White, 8; Johnny King, 6.

1915

Jan. 4—Hal Stewart, Memphis——W 8
Jan. 18—Joe Rivers, Memphis——KO 2
Feb. 22—Joe Azevedo, Memphis——L 8
Mar. 3—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo——ND 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Dundee, New York—ND 10
Mar. 30—Johnny Dundee, New York—ND 10
Apr. 10—Willy Brown, Brooklyn——ND 10
May 10—Johnny Dundee, Cincinnati—ND 10
May 18—Benny Leonard, Brooklyn—ND 10
June 14—Banty Sharp, New York——ND 10
June 22—Jack Reed, St. Louis——KO 5
June 24—Franky Fleming, Montreal—KO by 7
June 29—Tommy Hopkins, New York—ND 10
Aug. 24—Gilbert Gallant, Boston——W 12
Sept. 23—Joe Azevedo, Brooklyn——ND 10
Oct. 12—Gilbert Gallant, Boston——L 12
Oct. 23—Eddy Moy, Brooklyn——ND 10

1916

Jan. 14—Ralph Grunan, Salt Lake, Utah KO 7
Feb. 4—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo——ND 10
Feb. 14—Benny Palmer, Milwaukee—ND 10
Apr. 3—Johnny Harvey, Columbus, O.—ND 12
July 18—Vic Moran, New York——ND 10
Aug. 25—Ad Wolgast, Brooklyn——ND 10
Aug. 29—Harry Carlson, Boston——W 12
Sept. 4—Frank Whitney, Atlanta——D 10
Oct. 24—Matty McCue, Milwaukee—ND 10
Dec. 7—Chick Simler, Brooklyn——ND 10
Dec. 21—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn——ND 10

1917

Jan. 13—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn——ND 10
Jan. 17—Eddie Smith, New York——ND 10
Feb. 1—Benny Leonard, Brooklyn—ND 10
Feb. 20—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn—ND 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Hanlon, New Orleans—KO 19
Mar. 13—Johnny Dundee, New York—ND 10
Mar. 29—Charley White, New York—ND 10
Apr. 16—Tommy O'Toole, Wilkesbarre—ND 10
Apr. 21—Phil. Pal Moore, Brooklyn—ND 10
May 31—Johnny Harvey, Brooklyn—ND 10
June 12—Johnny Dundee, Boston——L 12
June 26—Chick Simler, Boston——W 12
July 10—Jimmy Hanlon, Boston——W 12
July 24—Paddy Burns, Brooklyn——ND 10
Aug. 17—Shamus O'Brien, New York—ND 10
Aug. 27—George (Yg.) Erne, Buffalo—ND 10
Aug. 31—Young Rector, Rockaway Beach——ND 10
Sept. 21—Young Goldie, Pittsburgh—ND 10
Sept. 22—Harry Condon, Brooklyn—ND 10
Oct. 1—Pete Hartley, Rochester, N. Y.—ND 10
Oct. 15—Harry Donahue, Rochester—KO 1
Oct. 18—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo——ND 10
Oct. 22—Babe Picato, Rochester, N. Y.—ND 10
Oct. 27—Eddie Wimler, Charleroi, Pa.—ND 10
Nov. 1—Harry Condon, New York—ND 10

1918

Jan. 1—Eddy Wagond, Philadelphia—ND 6
Jan. 21—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 9—Terry McGovern, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 4—W. Ritchie (Scrn.), Wilkesbarre——ND 10
Mar. 11—Yg. Ty. McGovern, Phila.——ND 6
Mar. 16—Young Joe Borell, Phila.——ND 6
Apr. 16—Vincent Pokorni, Cleveland—ND 10
May 6—George Chaney, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 24—Young Doyle, New York——ND 6
May 29—Vic Moran, Jersey City——KO 6
July 6—Lew Tendler, Atlantic City—ND 8
July 16—Phil Bloom, Philadelphia——ND 6
Aug. 23—D. McFadden, Jersey City—ND 8
Oct. 17—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn—Exh. 3
Oct. 29—Johnny Dundee, Boston——L 12
Nov. 4—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 22—Barney Adair, New Haven—ND 4
Dec. 10—*Lew Tendler, Boston——L 9

*Callahan broke wrist.

1920

Feb. 16—Harry Lortz, Boston——KO 2
Sept. 18—Lew Tendler, Lawrence, Mass.——KO by 5

1922

Sept. 11—Geo. Brown, L. I. City—KO by 1

TONY CANCELA

Born, 1910, Tampa Fla. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Bert Connors.

1929

Joe Keeney, KO 2; Alex Reeves, KO 3; Mario Rego, KO 4; Vega Rubin, W 10; Glen Clancy, W 10; Kid Bombers, KO 3; Herman Risher, KO 7; Mike Firpo, W 10; Harry Webb, KO 2; Eddie Martin, KO 7; Jack Kirten, KO 3; Red Hancock, W 10.

1930

Tom Colbert, KO 2; Jimmy Dorsey, W 10; J. J. Russell, L 6; Jimmy Dorsey, KO 5; J. J. Russell, W 10; Mickey Furey, KO 3; Ted Moore, W 10; Mickey Cohn, KO 6; Len Darcy, W 10; Young Gibson, KO 6; Herb King, KO 8; Billy O'Brien, KO 5; Joe Lohman, W 10; Soldier Turk, KO 6; Billy Hall, D 10; Jack Barry, W 6; Battling Bozo, L 10; Tommy Alberz, KO 3; Harry Dillon, KO 5; Gene McCue, L 6.

1931

Jan. 27—Maxie Lepz, Jacksonville, Fla..KO 1
Feb. 20—Max Rosenbloom, Tampa.....L 10
June 26—Owen Phelps, Chicago.....L 8
Sept. 30—Chas. Belanger, Grand Rapids..L 10
Nov. 9—Tom Jones, Chicago.....W 8

1932

Jan. 7—Joe Knight, Miami, Fla.....L 10
Jan. 12—Joe Lohman, St. Petersburg....W 10
Jan. 15—Yale Okun, Chicago.....L 6
Jan. 29—Yale Okun, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 29—Pete Wistort, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 13—Buck Everett, Memphis.....ND 8
Dec. 9—Les Marriner, Chicago.....L 6

1933

Jan. 10—Leonard Dixon, Philadelphia...W 8
Jan. 23—Maxie Pink, N. Y. C.....D 8
Feb. 2—Pedro Lopez, Philadelphia....KO 2
Feb. 24—Charley Massera, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 9—George Panka, Chicago.....KO 5
June 2—Clem Miller, Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 18—Harry English, Toledo, O.....W 10
Sept. 18—Dick Daniels, Chicago.....D 8
Nov. 8—Buck Everett, Winnipeg, Can...D 10
Nov. 30—Baxter Calmer, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 29—Hans Birkie, Chicago.....D 8

1934

Feb. 13—Buck Everett, Miami, Fla.....LF 4
Feb. 20—Young Herrera, Havana.....L 10
Mar. 1—Red Tonn, Miami.....KO 4
Apr. 3—Bob Tow, St. Petersburg.....L 10
Apr. 30—George Neron, Tampa.....W 10
May 31—Red Barry, Miami.....L 10
May 28—Joe Knight, Miami.....L 10
June 20—Tony Sousa, Los Angeles.....KO 4
July 24—Al Morro, Los Angeles.....KO 5
Aug. 21—LeRoy Haynes, Los Angeles....L 10
Aug. 28—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 26—Corn Griffin, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 23—Eddie Simms, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 11—Corn Griffin, Chicago.....KO 8

1935

Jan. 21—Max Baer, Tampa.....Exh. 4
Feb. 11—Hans Birkie, Tampa.....W 10
Feb. 25—Hans Birkie, Tampa.....W 12
Mar. 19—Frankie Edgren.....W 10
Apr. 2—Frankie Edgren.....L 12
May 23—Babe Hunt .....W 10
June 20—Eddie Houghton, Phila.....W 10
July 15—LeRoy Haynes, Phila.....KO by 3
Aug. 7—Corn Griffin .....KO 1
Sept. 24—Jimmy Merriet, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 9—Joe Lipps, Wash.....L 10
Dec. 20—Hank Hankinson, Los Ang....NC 2

WALTER COBB

(Walker Ritch)

Born, Hutchinson, Kans. Age, 23. Weight, 220 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 3 in.

1928

Knockouts: Sailor Maley, 7; Chief Carnes, 3; Sailor Maley, 6; George Lampson, 1; Joe Stengel, 4; Jack McDonald, 1; Sergt. Leightner, 1; Jim St. Clair, 1. No decision: Joe Wolfe, 10.

1929

Knockouts: Jack League, 3; Leo Dieble, 2; Fred Reese, 1; Fred Reese, 3; Sully Montgomery, 2. No decisions: Tiny Roebuck, 10; Babe Hunt, 10 (twice). Johnny Grosso, Baltimore, KO 2.

1930

—Marty Gallagher, Baltimore....W 12
—Johnny Grosso, Baltimore.....KO 2
—Bud Gorman, Baltimore.....LF 6
—Big Bill Hartwell, Philadelphia..W 8
—Jack De Mave, Philadelphia...KO 2
—Pietro Corri, Hagerstown, Md..KO 1

1931

Jan. 28—George La Rocco, Baltimore...KO 2
Feb. 6—Stanley Poreda, New York..KO by 3
Mar. 5—Ralph Ficucello, Miami, Fla.....W 6
Mar. 17—Big Jeff Carroll, West Palm Beach, Fla. .....KO 2
Apr. 24—Heran Heller, New Haven, Ct..KO 1
May 8—Jimmy Darcy, New Haven, Ct..KO 2
May 15—Mack House, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. .....KO 2
May 18—Al Walker, New York.....KO 1
May 27—Babe Hunt, Kansas City, Mo...ND 10
July 22—Babe Hunt, New York.....W 5
Oct. 12—Lester Rose, New York.....KO 1
Nov. 13—Hans Birkie, New York.....W 10
Nov. 27—Ted Sandwina, New York.....KO 2

1932

Jan. 4—Salvatore Ruggerillo, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
May 11—Max Baer, Oakland, Cal....KO by 4
June 29—Frankie Cawley, Phila.....L 8
July 18—KO Christner, Baltimore.....D 10
July 28—Gene Stanton, N. Y. C.....NC 2
Aug. 16—Chester Matan, Newark.....KO 5
Aug. 30—Jack Sigmore, Boston, Mass...KO 4
Sept. 13—Unknown Winston, Boston..KO by 2
Oct. 12—Art Huttick, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 4—Tiger Henderson, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 29—George Godfrey, Phila.....W 10

1933

Jan. 16—Hans Birkie, N. Y. C.....D 10
Feb. 13—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....L 10
Mar. 13—Bob Moody, Boston, Mass..KO by 2
Mar. 22—Charley Retzlaff, Chicago..KO by 1

K. O. CHRISTNER

Born, Dec. 28, 1896, Garrett, Pa. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Suey Welch.

1926

Knockouts: George Adams, 4; Charles Mills, 2; Frank Beckman, 4; Pete Rogers, 2; Battling Dye, 4; Hipps Vaughan, 1; Battling Dye, 3.

1927

Knockouts: Johnnie Wolker, 2; Ray Carroll, 2; Jimmie Kuntz, 2; Harry Campbell, 1; Bessill Kenny, 3; Young Samuel, 6; Bumbo Myers, 7; Jack Beam, 2; Alvin Spencer, 2; Geo. Goodman, 3; Frank Baker, 4; Luke Andrews, 6; Bill Halliman, 4; John Lukoewdki, 1.

1928

Jan. 1—Billie Walsh, Youngstown, O...KO 2
—Sammy Dennis .....KO 1
—Nick Newman .....W 10
—Marty Ward .....KO 1
Jan. 12—Joe Burke, Akron, O.....KO 2
Jan. 22—Joe Mullroy, Akron, O.....KO 1
Feb. 5—Johnnie Urban, Akron, O.....WF 3
Feb. 22—Johnnie Urban, Akron, O.....KO 6
Mar. 8—Sergeant Jack Adams, Akron..KO 1
Mar. 22—Romero Rojas, Canton, O.....KO 3
Apr. 4—Sandy Siefert, Akron, O.....ND 10
July 4—Jack Humbeck, Cleveland, O...W 10
July 26—Bud Gorman, Akron, O.....ND 10
Sept. 8—Joseph Sekyra, Cleveland, O..WF 2
Sept. 22—Joseph Sekyra, Akron, O.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Frankie Wine, Canton, O.....ND 10
Nov. 18—George Gemas, Canton, O.....KO 2
Dec. 4—Knute Hansen, Cleveland, O...KO 8

1929

Jan. 25—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 22—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 24—Jack McAuliffe, Canton, O.....KO 2
June 26—Otto Von Porat, N. Y. C...KO by 9
—John Risko, Cleveland, O.....WF 9
Oct. 18—Ernie Schaaf, Boston, Mass.....W 10
Nov. 22—Jim Maloney, Boston, Mass.....L 10
Dec. 3—Les Kennedy, Los Angeles.....L 10

1930

Feb. 19—Ernie Schaaf, Boston, Mass.....L 10
Mar. 22—George Cook, Youngstown, O. .....ND 10

Apr. 19—Joe Sekyra, Akron, O.----W 10
May 12—Jack McCarthy, Boston, Mass.--W 10
June 5—Primo Carnera, Detroit---KO by 4
July 15—Arthur De Kuh, Boston, Mass.--W 10
July 22—George Manley, Denver, Colo.-KO 2
Aug. 11—Max Baer, San Fran.----KO by 2
Aug. 15—Tony Fuente, Rock Springs, Wyo.----KO 3
Aug. 22—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis---ND 10
Oct. 31—Young Stribling, Boston---KO by 3
Nov. 28—Mickey Walker, Chicago---KO by 1
Dec. 15—George Panka, Pittsburgh----KO 6
Dec. 25—Walter Pickero, Indianapolis---W 10

1931

Jan. 8—Bud Doran ----KO 7
Jan. 19—Tiger Payne ----L 10
Feb. 24—Emmett Rocco ----W 10
Mar. 16—Babe Hunt ----L 10
Mar. 30—Geo. Manley ----KO by 5
Apr. 22—Frankie Wine ----W 10
May 23—Tony Galento----KO by 3
June 16—Ike McFowler----W 10
July 27—Harold Mays ----L 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Risko ----L 12
Aug. 14—Jack Redman ----ND 12
Sept. 10—Emmett Rocco ----KO 2
Oct. 29—Natie Brown ----ND 10
Oct. 5—Angus Snyder ----L 10
Oct. 25—Battling Bozo ----ND 10
Nov. 18—John Sehwake ----NC 7
Nov. 30—Johnny Risko ----L 10
Dec. 21—Steve Demeter ----KO 2

1932

Jan. 4—Bearcat Wright, Omaha----W 10
(Broke bone in right hand in 4th round)
Feb. 11—Jack Dempsey, Cleveland--KO by 3
Apr. 1—Eddie Sims, Cleveland----L 6
Apr. 4—Joe Doctor, Buffalo----W 6
Apr. 18—Bob Moody, Syracuse----KO by 6
June 29—Ralph Ficucello, Philadelphia---L 8
July 18—Walter Cobb, Baltimore----D 10
July 25—Tiny Debolt, Dayton, O.----KO 2
Sept. 7—Russ Rowsey, Belpre, O.----KO 1
Oct. 10—Tiger Jack Fox, Terre Haute---L 10
Oct. 24—Eddie Benson, Philadelphia---W 6
Nov. 1—Frankie Wine, Winston, N. C.--D 10
Nov. 21—Charlie Massare, Pittsburgh---W 8
Aug. 14—Jack Redman, South Bend, Ind.----L 12
Sept. 15—Emmett Rocco, Canton, O.---KO 2
Sept. 29—Natie Brown, New York----ND 10
Oct. 12—Angus Snyder, St. Louis----ND 10
Oct. 27—Battling Bozo, Birmingham, Ala.----L 10
Nov. 6—John Schwake, St. Louis----NC 8
Nov. 30—Johnny Risko, Cleveland, O.---L 10
Dec. 21—Steve Demeter, Toledo, O.---KO 2

1933

Jan. 23—King Levinsky, N. Y. C.---KO by 5
Jan. 31—Henry English, Toledo, O.----L 10
Mar. 13—Obediah Walker, Philadelphia-KO 4
Feb. 9—Jack O'Dowd, Cincinnati, O.--NC 6
May 8—Leroy Haynes, San Francisco--KO 7
May 16—Frank Van Hee, Portland----D 10
May 26—Lee Ramage, San Diego----L 10
June 7—Frank Van Hee, Portland----W 10
July 12—Jose Santa, Oakland----W 10
July 28—Tom Patrick, Hollywood----L 10
Aug. 8—Max Rosenbloom, Los Ang.-KO by 6
Aug. 17—Benny Miller, Pasadena----L 8
Sept. 28—Harold (Dutch) Wiemer, San Diego----L 10
Oct. 26—Fred Feary, Stockton, Cal.----L 8
Nov. 7—Harry Thomas, Seattle----L 8
Nov. 15—Andy Mitchell, Wilmington, Col.----L 10
Dec. 18—Tiger Jack Fox, Salt Lake City----KO by 5

IRISH JOHNNY CURTIN

Born, December 22, 1897, Jersey City, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2½ in. Managed by Charles Doessereck. Johnny Curtin started boxing in 1915. He enlisted in 1917 in the World War and was in France for eleven months and had five or six bouts over there.

1916

Won: Young Jeff Brown, 4; Willie Hayes, 4; Willie Decker, 4; Larry Hayes, 4; Willie Decker, 4; Johnny Grey, 4; Battling Chuck, 10; Frankie Williams, 6.

1917

Knockouts: Willie Decker, 2; K. O. Delphino, 3; Kid Wolf, 1; Young White, 3; Young Goldberg, 1; Danny White (in France), 6; Jimmy Fitzpatrick (in France), 3. Won: Red Garrett, 4; Joe Woods, 1.

1918

Knockouts: Jimmy Jones, 3; Young Sharkey, 4; Young George, 1. Won: Patsy Rubino, 6. Draw: Sammy Diamond, 6.

1919

Knockouts: Tommy Bradley, 1; Kid Troubles, 1; Young Kavanaugh, 2. Won: Johnny Reisler, 6; Willie Rose, 4; Eddie Fletcher, 8. No decision: Johnny Buff, 4.

1920

Knockouts: Ray Lucas, 6; Harry Bender, 2. Won: Harvey Bright, 6; Frankie Jerome, 10; Silent Lamont, 10; Matty Herbert, 4; Buster Brown, 8; Willie Spencer, 10; Battling Lahn, 3; Johnny Grey, 10. Draw: Ray Hara, 6. No decision: Frankie Jerome, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Young Sidell, 6; Frankie Edwards, 5; Jack Troy, 12; Dick Atkins, 5. Won: Bud Dempsey, 10; Frankie Edwards, 10; Kid Black, 15; Johnny O'Leary, 10. Draw: Kewpie Callender, 12; Billy Marlowe, 10. Lost (F): Chick Hayes, 5. Knockout by: Babe Herman, 5.

1922

Knockouts: Bobby Dyson, 5; Bobby Dyson, 1; Harry London, 8; Johnny Kaiser, 2. Won: Young Zulu Kid, 12; Mickey Delmont, 8; Jimmy Burnes, 10; Charley Goodman, 12; Chick Suggs, 10; Abe Friedman, 12; Joe Nelson, 8; Tommy Murray, 10; Abe Friedman, 10; Terry Martin, 10; Frankie Daly, 10; Young Montreal, 10; Young Montreal, 10; Danny Edwards, 12; Abe Friedman, 12; Willie Spencer, 10. Won (KO): Bud Ridley, 10. Won (F): Harry London, 2. Draw: Terry Martin, 10. No decisions: Danny Edwards, 12; Carl Tremaine, 8; Frankie Fay, 12; Midget Smith, 12. Lost: Abe Friedman, 10; Terry Martin, 10; Abe Friedman, 10.

1923

Jan. 8—Jack Sharkey, Jersey City----ND 12
Jan. 29—Larry Goldberg, New Bedford--L 10
Feb. 7—Tommy Ryan, Providence----L 12
Feb. 16—Carl Tremaine, N. Y. C.---KO by 6
Apr. 3—Young Montreal, Jersey City--ND 12
Apr. 6—Jabez White, Fall River----W 10
Apr. 11—Tommy Lynch, Freeport, L. I.--W 12
Apr. 20—Tim Drexler, McKeesport, Pa.-KO 5
May 5—Terry Martin, N. Y. C.----D 12
May 11—Chick Suggs, Fall River----W 10
May 25—Jabez White, Waterbury----D 12
June 2—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.----W 8
June 4—Bobby Eber, Hamilton, Ont.---L 12
Aug. 21—*Frankie Jerome, Long Island--L 1
Sept. 24—Rosey Stoy, Lancaster, Pa.---ND 10
Oct. 16—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C.----KO 3
Oct. 23—Spencer Gardner, Newark, N. J.----ND 12
Oct. 30—P. Flannagan, St. Louis, Mo.--ND 10
Nov. 9—Georgie Butch, Peoria, Ill.---ND 10
Nov. 27—Joe Burman, St. Louis, Mo.---ND 10

*Curtin injured in fall from ring.

1924

Jan. 28—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.----L 12
Mar. 3—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C.----L 12
Mar. 17—Chick Suggs, Fall River, Mass.----KO by 7
Apr. 25—Bushy Graham, Syracuse, N. Y.-W 8
May 9—Billy Ryckoff, Hoboken, N. J.--KO 8
May 16—Bushy Graham, Syracuse, N. Y.-L 6
June 6—Herbie Schaeffer, Aurora, Ill.-KO 6
June 20—Charley Ledoux, Newark, N. J. ND 10
June 27—Pete Sarmiento, Aurora, Ill.---ND 10
July 21—Petey Mack, Jersey City, N. J.-ND 12
Aug. 5—Frankie Genaro, B'klyn, N. Y.--L 12
Aug. 29—Jackie Gordon, B'klyn, N. Y.---L 6
Sept. 11—Phil Verdi, Syracuse, N. Y.----W 6
Sept. 18—Willie Shugrue, Jersey City, N. J.----KO 11
Oct. 10—Charles Phil Rosenberg, N. Y. C.-L 10
Oct. 27—Hilly Levine, N. Y. C.----L 10

Nov. 6—Cannonball Eddie Martin, Brooklyn, N. Y.----------L 12
Dec. 11—Spark Plug Russell, Newark, N. J.----------ND 10
Dec. 16—Frankie Fasano, N. Y. C.---------L 12

1925

Jan. 23—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse, N. Y.----L 10
Mar. 16—Harry London, N. Y. C.---------L 6
Mar. 23—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee, Wis.----------KO by 6
May 8—Joe Manning, Bayonne, N. J.--ND 10
June 12—Harry London, Bayonne, N. J.-ND 10
July 6—Jack Sharkey, Jersey City, N. J.----------ND 12
July 13—Can. Eddie Martin, B'klyn--KO by 7

1926

June 3—Spencer Gardner, N. Y. C.-------D 10
June 25—Young Delaney, Fall River----KO 6
July 9—Tiger J. Burns, Jersey City----ND 10
July 26—Dickie Dixon, Jersey City--KO by 8

JOHNNY CLINTON

(Morris Elstein)

Born, November 20, 1897, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1918

Won: Shaver O'Brien, 10; Louis Bogash, 12; Eddie Moy, 12; Young Brown, 12; Harry Condon, 12. Draw: Mel Coogan, 12; Mel Coogan, 12.

1919

Won: Johnny Rose, 10; Chic Simler, 10; Tommy Lahey, 10. Draw: Tommy Carey, 6; Billy Carney, 10.

1920

Won: Jimmy Fruzetti, 10; Dave Medar, 10; Jimmy Sacco, 10; Johnny Downes, 10. No decision: Benny Leonard, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Tommy Marks, 4; Johnny Downes, 6. Won: Jimmy Fruzetti, 10; Charlie Pilkington, 10 Frankie Conlin, 10; Joe Welling, 10. No decisions: Jimmy Sullivan, 10; Frankie Schoell, 10; Frankie Schoell, 10.

1922

Knockout: Jack Russo, 6. Won: Johnny Shugrue, 10; Sailor Darden, 10; Johnny Shugrue, 10; Frankie Farron, 10; Joe Koons, 10; Eddie Dorsey, 10; Tommy McFarland, 10. No decision: Benny Leonard, 10.

1923

Jan. 1—Earl France, Boston, Mass.-------W 10
Feb. 5—Andy Thomas, Brooklyn-------KO 12
Mar. 1—Johnny Darcy, Lowell, Mass.--W 10
Mar. 6—Tony Julian, Lowell, Mass.-----W 10
Mar. 13—Johnny Lumbard, N. Y. C.-----W 12
Mar. 19—Phinney Boyle, Lowell, Mass.-KO 3
Apr. 3—Jimmy Carrol, N. Y. C.---------KO 5
May 7—Ray Pryel, N. Y. C.----------W 12
May 28—Herb Brodier, N. Y. C.---------W 12
June 20—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C.---------W 12
June 25—Clonie Tait, Philadelphia, Pa.-ND 8
Aug. 1—Johnny Mendelsohn, N. Y. C.---W 10
Aug. 15—Johnny Darcy, N. Y. C.---------D 10
Oct. 6—Travis Davis, Seattle, Wash.---W 6
Oct. 21—Jimmy Sacco, Portland, Ore.--D 10
Nov. 7—Tracey Ferguson, Worcester--W 10
Dec. 11—Sammy Morgan, N. Y. C.-----KO 2
Dec. 28—Sailor Friedman, N. Y. C.-------L 10

1924

Feb. 6—Frankie Pitcher, Brooklyn----KO 9
Feb. 21—Pete August, N. Y. C.---------NC 6
Mar. 7—Harry Mason, N. Y. C.---------W 12
Apr. 21—Willie Doyle, Brooklyn-------KO 4
May 30—Jim Coffey, Rockaway, N. Y.--KO 4
June 27—Joe Dundee, Rockaway, N. Y.---L 12
Aug. 23—Johnny Darcy, Brooklyn, N. Y.-D 6
Oct. 24—Danny Cooney, N. Y. C.---------L 10
Nov. 6—Sid Marks, Yonkers, N. Y.-------W 10
Dec. 1—Pete August, Hartford, Conn.---L 12

BOB CUNNINGHAM

Born, 1869, New York City. Weight, 124 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Retired 1896.

1885

Jack Boyce, Brooklyn, W 4; Allie Black, Brooklyn, W 4; Ed Gillen, Brooklyn, W 4; Bill English, N. Y. C., W 4; Tom Daily, N. Y. C., W 4; Jack Donavan, Jersey City, W 10; Frank Harper, Jersey City, W 10; Little Dutch, Jersey City, D 5.

1886

Bob Horton, Brooklyn, W 4; Phill Cook, New Haven, W 10; Eddie Sherdian, Newburgh, N. Y., KO 6; Spike Sweeney, N. Y. C., W 8; Frank Marble, N. Y. C., W 6; Bill Davis, N. Y. C., KO 3; Tom Dunphy, N. Y. C., D 10; Geo. Carler, Brooklyn, W 8; Lafe Franks, Brooklyn, KO 5; Vic Hughes, N. Y. C., W 8.

1887

Tom Coleman, Bridgeport, Conn., W 10; Kid Fitz, Williamsburg, N. Y., KO 2; Bill Simmons, Williamsburg, N. Y., W 8; Johnnie Franklyn, Williamsburg, N. Y., KO 7; Al Oates, N. Y. C., W 4; Frank Grace, N. Y. C., W 8; Bob Winters, Staten Island, KO 10; Ed Sullivan, Staten Island, W 10; Biff Emmerson, Staten Island, KO 9; Jack Conniff, Brooklyn, W 10; Amos Black, Brooklyn, W 8; Harry Carson, Brooklyn, KO 2; Bill Walsh, N. Y. C., W 10; Ned Crowley, N. Y. C., D 10.

1888

Bill Turner, Jersey City, W 8; Dick Jansen, Jersey City, W 10; Pop Shelton, Staten Island, KO 5; Elmer Torchey, Staten Island, W 8; Gig Watson, N. Y. C., W 10; Jack Madison, N. Y. C., W 8; Tom Walsh, Staten Island, W 10; Frankie Montrose, Staten Island, KO 7; Kid Walters, Williamsburg, D 10; Tom Walsh, Staten Island, KO 3; Eddie Simmons, Staten Island, W 8; Spider Files, Brooklyn, W 10; Hen Sheenan, Brooklyn, KO 6.

1889

Billy Forsyth, Fishkill, N. Y., W 4; Joe Simpson, Newburgh, N. Y., W 10; Tom Kenny, Newburgh, N. Y., W 8; Geo. Davis, Bridgeport, Conn., W 10; Kid Scully, Bridgeport, Conn., D 10; Jack Smith, Brooklyn, W 10; Harry Krammer, Brooklyn, W 6; Chuck Reese, Brooklyn, W 10; Billy Walsh, Staten Island, KO 2; Jack Healey, Staten Island, W 6; Dick Conners, Jersey City, W 4; Marty Joyce, Brooklyn, W 4; Eddie Kenny, Brooklyn, KO 3; Tom Scalon, Brooklyn, W 8.

1890

Benny Leon, Brooklyn, W 5; Eddie McDonald, Jersey City, KO 8; Kid Brown, Jersey City, W 10; Jack Rice, Jersey City, KO 7; Billy Kemper, Staten Island, KO 3; Charlie Perry, Staten Island, W 8; Sammy Meyers, Brooklyn, W 10; Frank Sheedy, Laurel Hill, N. Y., KO 14; *Tim Murphy, Williamsburg, N. Y., ND 4.

*For the Bantamweight Championship. The referee left the ring without giving decision.

1891

Red Kelly, Jersey City, W 10; Jack Lewis, Jersey City, KO 5; Elmer Harris, Staten Island, W 10; Willie Simpson, Staten Island, W 8; Tom Gleason, Staten Island, KO 4; Bill Fitzgerald, Laurel Hill, L. I., W 5; Dom Murphy, Brooklyn, W 10; Geo. Rafferty, Brooklyn, KO 6; Johnnie Lyons, Laurel Hill, L. I., KO 12; Lafe Reilly, Laurel Hill, L. I., W 8; *Sammy Kelly, Coney Island, N. Y., W 15.

*This was the first fight fought on a padded ring.

1892

Tom Madden, N. Y. C., W 10; Kid Bloom, Brooklyn, W 10; Red Mack, Jersey City, W 8; Sam Dixon, Jersey City, KO 5; Geo. Adams, Laurel Hill, L. I., W 12; Jack Sullivan, Hartford, Conn., W 10; Chris Murry, Hartford, Conn., KO 7; Sammy Kelly, N. Y. C., L 6; Jed Kenny, Boston, Mass., KO 3; Jack Benson, Boston, Mass., W 10; Harry Holland, Fall River, Mass., W 10; Tom Sperry, Fall River, Mass., W 10; Fred Lewis, Fall River, Mass., W 10.

1893

Kid Bloom, Williamsburg, N. Y., W 10; Sam Dixon, Williamsburg, N. Y., KO 3; Elliott Donnelly, Staten Island, W 10; Spike Blake, Brooklyn, W 8; Geo. Adams, Brooklyn, KO 10; Jack Sullivan, Hartford, Conn., KO 4; Chris Murry, Waterbury, Conn., W 10; Andy Cochern, Fall River, Mass., W 12; Sammy Meyers, Brooklyn, W 10.

Tom Gillen, Baton Rouge, La., KO 11; Jack Gleason, Donaldson, La., W 10; Ed Connelly, Hot Springs, KO 7; Jack Tillou, Hot Springs, W 10; Eddie Padden, Little Rock, KO 15; *Tim O'Connell, Algeries, La., KO 12; Pete Shea, Memphis, Tenn., KO 8; Johnnie Sampson, Birmingham, Ala., W 12; Jerry Thomas, Lexington, Ky., KO 3.

*This was the last bare knuckle finish on the turf in the U. S.

1894

Al Kennedy, Cincinnati, Ohio, W 10; Jack Scalon, Cincinnati, Ohio, D 15; Tom Williams, Covington, Ky., KO 12; Frank Mellor, Louisville, Ky., W 10; Kid Dunphy, Louisville, Ky., W 10; Sam Coleman, Jackson, Miss., KO 9; Frank Seller, Birmingham, Ala., W 10; Bob Kerns, Montgomery, Ala., W 10; Jack Ross, Covington, Ky., KO 6; Kid Upton, Covington, Ky., W 10; Bennie Green, Indianapolis, W 12; Steve Kenny, Indianapolis, KO 5.

1895

Archey Scully, Dayton, Ohio, W 10; Kid Benning, Dayton, Ohio, W 10; Sol Meyers, Fairmont, Ohio, KO 4; Cowboy Smith, Fairmont, Ohio, D 10; Tom Wilson, Chicago, Ill., W 10; Jack McDonald, Chicago, Ill., KO 3; Frank Marble, Pittsburgh, Pa., W 10; Red Comstock, Pittsburgh, Pa., W 12; Cash O'Brien, Philadelphia, Pa., W 8; Dick Murphy, Philadelphia, Pa., KO 5.

Spud Neery, Trenton, N. J., W 10; Ed Frazer, Jersey City, W 10; Billy Potts, Jersey City, W 10; Tom Parker, Brooklyn, KO 7; Vic Martian, Brooklyn, W 10; Dick Conners, Jersey City, W 4; Blakie Snyder, Laurel Hill, L. I., KO 14.

1896

Marty Jeston, Coney Island, W 12; Tim Reilly, Laurel Hill, KO 11; Ed Rice, Williamsburg, N. Y., W 10; Kid Blake, Williamsburg, N. Y., W 10; Jack Mitchell, Laurel Hill, L. I., KO 12; Fred Speers, Brooklyn, N. Y., W 10; Bill Kenny, Brooklyn, N. Y., W 10; Chubby Moran, Brooklyn, N. Y., KO 7; Jim Stuart, Coney Island, W 12; Red Thomas, N Y.. C., W 10; Frank McHugh, N. Y. C., W 8; Eddie Healey, Brooklyn, N. Y., KO 4; K. O. Monroe, Brooklyn, N. Y., W 12; Buddy Ryan, N. Y. C., W 10; Buff Sweeney, N. Y. C., W 10; Clarence Reed, N. Y. C., KO 5; Izzy Hess, Brooklyn, N. Y., W 8; Mike Collins, Brooklyn, N. Y., KO 2; Steve O'Brien, Williamsburg, W 10; Joe Dawson, Williamsburg, W 8; Clem Henry, Brooklyn, WF 9; Dave Sullivan, N. Y. C., KO by 8.

Now a boxing judge in N. Y. City.

FRANKIE KID COVELLI

Born, May 14, 1914, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Dan Moffat.

1930

Knockouts: Jimmy Howard, 3; Ralph Farr, 3; Tony Demeno, 2. Won: Jimmy Howard, 4; Young Archie, 4; Frankie Nicklos, 6; Willie Gold, 6; Harry Carolo, 6; Ralph Farr, 6; Artie Spedreman, 8; Frankie Johannes, 8; Johnny Kilpatrick, 6; Benny Tell, 8. Lost: Benny Tell, 8; Tony Demeno, 8. Knocked out by: Sammy Filby, 5.

1931

Knockouts: Frankie Johannes, 1; Ray Medina, 3. Won: Henry Schachter, 8; Benny Tell, 8; Benny Britt, 8; Willie Rose, 6; Mike Reyes, 6; Rocky Kansas, 6; Joe Dougherty, 6. Lost: Benny Britt, 8. Draw: Jimmy Palumbo, 8.

1932

Knockout: Ray Meyers, 8. Won: Jimmy Palumbo, 8; Rocky Kansas, 6; Joe Dougherty, 6; Benny Britt, 8; Jack Messino, 8; Sid Lampe, 10; Ted Christie, 10; Mike Esposito, 8; Johnny Brennan, 8. Lost: Mike Esposito, 10. Draw: Jack Rudko, 8; Frankie Kid Bruno, 8.

1933

Feb. 2	Mike Esposito, N. Y. C.	W 10
Feb. 13	Al Roth, N. Y. C.	D 6
Mar. 4	Al Gillette, N Y. C.	W 8
Mar. 17	Frankie Kid Bruno, N. Y. C.	W 8
June 2	Al Gilette, N. Y. C.	W 8
June 13	Nick Scalba, Brooklyn	L 6
July 10	Pedro Lorenzo, N. Y. C.	W 10
Aug. 4	Ray Meyers, Long Branch, N. J.	L 10
Aug. 14	Petey Hayes, Brooklyn	KO by 6
Sept. 19	Danny Rosen, N. Y. C.	W 6
Sept. 27	Albert Ledoux, Montreal	D 10
Oct. 7	Varias Milling, N. Y. C.	W 6
Oct. 20	Al Roth, Brooklyn	L 6
Oct. 28	Varias Milling, Brooklyn	L 6
Nov. 28	Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.	D 6
Dec. 15	Mike Belloise, Brooklyn	L 6

1934

Jan. 13	Johnny De Foe, N. Y. C.	W 6
Jan. 23	Petey Sarron, Washington	W 10
Jan. 31	Freddie Miller, N. Y. C.	L 10
Feb. 17	Johnny De Foe, N. Y. C.	L 6
Mar. 9	Al Roth, Baltimore, Md.	D 10
Mar. 24	Jack Rose, N. Y. C.	W 6
Apr. 3	Charlie Von Reedon, Alexandria, Va.	W 10
May 8	Charlie Von Reedon, Alexandria, Va.	W 8
May 23	Scotty Scotten, Cincinnati	W 10
May 26	Al Hamilton, Cincinnati	W 6
June 6	Ray Borree, Cincinnati	W 10
Aug. 1	Tiger Walker, Cincinnati	L 10
Aug. 20	Buckey Burton, Miami	W 10
Sept. 11	Baby Joe Guzman, Washington, D. C.	KO 1
Sept. 17	Bucky Burton, Miami, Fla.	KO 2
Oct. 1	Tommy Paul, Washington	W 10
Oct. 29	Pete Degrasse, Washington	L 10
Nov. 26	Pete Degrasse, Washington	L 10
Dec. 18	Bucky Burton, Miami	W 10

1935

Feb. 4	Danny London, N. Y. C.	W 6
Feb. 15	Petey Sarron, Miami	L 10
Feb. 25	Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.	W 8
Mar. 25	Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.	W 8
Apr. 16	Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles	L 8
May 28	Conrado Conde, Los Angeles	W 10
July 5	Pablo Dano, Los Angeles	L 10
Aug. 9	Midget Wolgast, Hollywood	L 10
Oct. 11	Varias Milling, Hollywood	L 10
Nov. 29	Georgie Hansford, Hollywood	D 10

1936

(Inactive)

1937

Jan. 6	Freddie Miller, Cincinnati	L 10
Jan. 31	Pachuca Kid Joe, Mexico City	W 10
Feb. 13	Joe Conda, Mexico City	L 10
June 5	Danny London, Hollywood	W 6
July 2	Pablo Dano, Hollywood	L 10
July 15	Al Manriques, Sioux City	W 8
Aug. 12	Tony Chavez, N. Y. C.	D 8
Sept. 2	Tommy Rauson, N. Y. C.	L 8
Oct. 12	Lou Gevinson, Washington	L 10
Nov. 22	Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans	KO 3

1938

Jan. 22	Maxie Richards, Australia	D 15
Jan. 31	Mickey Miller, Australia	D 15
Feb. 12	Maxie Richards, Australia	KO 9
Feb. 19	Alf Blatch, Australia	KO 1
Mar. 1	Herb Bishop, Australia	W 15
Mar. 25	Young Pancho, Hawaii	W 10
Apr. 18	Varias Milling, Chicago	W 8
Apr 25	Varias Milling, Chicago	W 10
May 23	Sammy Angott, Chicago	L 10
June 3	Danny Wallace, Sioux City	KO 5
June 17	Johnny Sharkey, Milwaukee	KO 3
July 4	Tony Dominick, Galveston	W 10
Aug. 17	Al Manriquez, Sioux City	W 10
Sept. 23	Willie Joyce, Chicago	L 10
Sept. 30	Lloyd Pine, Chicago	L 10
Oct. 17	Jo Jo Cooper, Sioux City	W 10
Oct. 28	Willie Joyce, Chicago	W 10
Nov. 14	Nick Camarata, New Orleans	L 10
Nov. 23	Leon Efrati, Chicago	D 10
Dec. 7	Leon Efrati, Chicago	L 10
Dec. 29	Al Mancini, Chicago	W 10

1939

Jan. 13	Umio Gen, Chicago	W 10
Feb. 13	Eddie Lander, Chicago	D 8
Mar. 20	Johnny Wallace, Des Moines	KO 2
Mar. 30	Jimmy Kelly, Cedar Rapids	KO 3
Apr. 10	Henry Huerta, Des Moines	W 10

Apr. 14—Johnny De Bello, Cedar Rpds. KO 4
June 8—Young Rightmire, Des Moines L 10
June 14—Willie Skidmore, Sioux City KO 3
July 26—Johnny Brown, Chicago W 10
Aug. 21—Eddie Lander, Chicago W 10
Sept. 25—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans L 10
Nov. 3—Leon Efrati, Chicago W 10
Dec. 11—Sixto Escobar, Pittsburgh W 10

1940

Feb. 12—Jackie Wilson, Chicago L 10
Apr. 8—Eddie Lander, Chicago W 10
May 15—Petey Scalzo, Washington KO by 6
Aug. 2—Bobby Ruffin, Chicago L 10

JOEY COSTA

Born, Jersey City, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Lightweight. Managed by Sammy Goldman and Eddie Borden.

1927

Knockouts: Mickey Gabriels, 2; Young Watson, 1; Jackie Friedman, 1; Georgie Couch, 2; Georgie Witt, 3; Sammy Winfield, 1; Petie Mack, 2; Chick Castagnia, 5; Jack McVey, 1; Carmen Roman, 2. No Decisions: Pattelo, 4; Johnny Patricks, 4; Bert Eisner, 6; Jimmy Rapaport, 6.

1928

Jan. 9—Carmen Roman ND 6
Jan. 23—Patsy Patella ND 6
Feb. 20—Patsy Patello ND 6
Mar. 23—Johnnie Curtin D 6
Mar. 30—Teddy Parks D 6
May 7—Terry O'Brien KO 5
June 11—Johnny McGinley D 6
July 2—Johnny Jones KO 2
Aug. 3—Johnnie Toye ND 6
Aug. 16—Danny Levine D 4
Sept. 7—Morris Axelrod W 6
Sept. 12—Johnny Toye W 8
Nov. 15—Danny Billick ND 6
Nov. 19—Benny Martini D 6

1931

Jan. 13—Harry Oberman KO 3
Jan. 28—Herman Wallace KO 1
Feb. 9—Joe Comforti W 6
Feb. 25—Benny Brostoff W 6
Apr. 10—Herman Follins D 10
May 25—Johnny McMillen W 10
June 2—Johnny McMillen W 6
Sept. 3—Lew Feldman W 10
Oct. 2—Lew Feldman W 8

1932

Feb. 21—Johnny Lucas, Philadelphia KO 2
Mar. 7—Benny Britt, Philadelphia W 6
Apr. 1—Young Joe Firpo, Philadelphia L 10
Apr. 21—Steve Smith, Phillipsburg, N. J. D 10
May 20—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C. D 10
July 18—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia L 10
Aug. 4—Lew Kirsch, N. Y. C. L 8
Sept. 12—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia L 8
Nov. 4—Bobby Pacho, N. Y. C. L 8

1933

Mar. 10—George Goldberg, Easton, Pa. W 8
Apr. 4—Jackie Willis, Philadelphia W 8
Apr. 17—Ernie Ratner, Newark KO 5
Apr. 25—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia L 8
May 22—Charley Von Reeden, N. Y. C. KO 6
June 6—Harry Carlton, Jersey City KO 7
Sept. 9—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C. L 6

1934

June 25—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh KO by 10
July 19—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh KO by 9

1935

May 23—Joey Greb, Newark W 8
June 20—Irish Eddie McGeever, Holyoke W 10
July 18—Wesley Ramey, Brooklyn L 10
July 29—Eddie Zivic, Jersey City W 10
Sept. 17—Lou Lombardi, Jersey City KO by 6
Dec. 14—Frank Sagilio, Chicago W 10

1936

July 28—Billy Beauhuld, Jersey City L 10

1937

Feb. 9—Orville Drouillard, Jersey City D 8
July 19—Johnny Bellus, Jersey City KO by 5

1939

Jan. 17—Tommy Spiegel, Brooklyn KO by 4

JIMMY TYGH

Born, April 1, 1917. Weight, 135 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Nat Frank.

1937

Won: Billy Crawford, 6; Joey Stack, 6; Joey Stack, 6; Joey Stack, 6; Al Brown, 6; Pete Kelly, 6; Tommy Ricco, 6; Tommy Ricco, 8; Gene Gallotto, 6; Gene Gallotto, 8. Knockouts: Tony Gomez, 4; Joey Stack, 4; Pete Kelly, 2; Danny McNichols, 3; Abe Kaufman, 5; Johnny Litto, 3; Bobby Montanez, 5; Jackie Corcoran, 4.

1938

Jan. 7—Gene Gallotto, Phila. W 8
Jan. 13—Joe Maffei, Phila. W 10
Jan. 24—Tommy Ricco, Phila. W 6
Mar. 18—Jackie Corcoran, Phila. KO 4
Mar. 28—Joe Black, Phila. (exh.) W 4
Mar. 31—Jack Sheppard, Phila. W 6
Apr. 7—Bobby Green, Phila. W 8
Apr. 29—Billy Passan, Phila. W 8
July 28—Jimmy Lancaster, Leiperville W 8
Aug. 25—Norment Quarles, Phila. W 10
Sept. 16—Johnny Fernandez, Atl. City W 10
Sept. 30—Charley Gomer, Phila. D 10
Oct. 14—Babe Nunez, Hollywood W 4
Dec. 12—Billy Maher, Phila. L 8
Dec. 16—Charley Gomer, Phila. W 10

1939

Jan. 19—Billy Maher, Philadelphia W 10
Feb. 15—Nick Cammarato, Philadelphia L 10
Mar. 3—Chick Romo, Philadelphia W 10
Mar. 20—George Zengaras, New York L 8
May 1—Tony Canzoneri, Phila. W 10
June 12—Nick Cammarato, New Orleans D 10
June 21—Tommy Spiegel, Phila. W 10
July 10—Nick Cammarato, New Orleans L 12
Aug. 17—Billy Maher, Phila. L 10
Sept. 11—Leo Rodak, New Orleans L 10
Sept. 30—Billy Beauhold, Brooklyn D 8
Oct. 14—Billy Beauhold, Brooklyn L 8
Oct. 18—Eddie Cool, Phila. KO 4
Nov. 27—Al Netlow, Phila. L 10
Dec. 25—Irish Jack Carter, Phila. KO 5

1940

Jan. 12—Norment Quarles, Phila. W 10
Jan. 23—Earl Fredericks, Phila. KO 5
Feb. 29—Mexican Joe Silva, Phila. W 10
Mar. 4—Benny Bass, Phila. D 10
Mar. 8—Frankie Wallace, Phila. W 10
Apr. 8—Benny Bass, Phila. W 10
May 7—Billy Marquart, Phila. W 10
June 3—Honey Mellody, Phila. D 10
June 13—Leo Rodak, Phila. W 10
July 31—Lou Fortuna, Phila. W 8
Aug. 12—Aldo Spoldi, Phila. L 10
Sept. 23—Eddie Landers, Chicago W 10
Oct. 6—Red Guggino, Phila. W 10
Nov. 25—Nick Castiglione, Chicago L 10

1941

Jan. 16—Mike Gamiere, Chicago W 10
Jan. 24—Lenox Dingle, Atlantic City W 10
Feb. 3—Baby Breese, Chicago L 10
Mar. 3—Ray Robinson, Phila. KO by 8
Mar. 27—Joey Zodda, Atlantic City W 10
Apr. 14—Ray Robinson, Phila. KO by 1
June 9—Julie Kogan, New York L 10
June 23—Harvey Dubs, Chicago L 10
July 21—Allie Stolz, Philadelphia W 10
July 28—Willie Roach, Wilmington W 8
Aug. 12—Sammy Angott, Pitts. KO by 3
Sept. 2—Allie Stolz, Newark L 10

JACK DEMPSEY

(John Kelly, "The Nonpariel")

Born, Dec. 15, 1862, County Kildare, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1883

Apr. 7—Ed. McDonald, Long Island....W 27
Aug. 14—Jack Boylan, Flushing, L. I....W 23
Sept. 3—Harry Force, Coney Is. ..(police) 11
Oct. 15—Jack Boylan, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Nov. 25—Bob Turnbull, N. Y. C.....D 8

1884

Jan. —Wm. Mahoney, N. Y. C.....W 3
Feb. 10—Joe Heiser, Williamsburg.....D 8
Feb. 14—Jim Fell, N. Y. C.....W 2
Feb. 28—Jim Barry, N. Y. C.....W 3
Mar. 2—Joe Hennessey, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 4—Tom Sullivan, N. Y. C.....W 2
Mar. 6—Billy Tracey, Coney Island....W 9
Apr. 25—Joe Hayes, N. Y. C.....D 6
July 9—Tom Henry, Rockaway, N. Y.....(police) 3
July 30—Geo. Fulljames .....W 22
Sept. 4—Mike Dempsey, Rockaway.....W 7
Sept. 15—Jimmy Ryan, Philadelphia.....D 7
Oct. 8—Bob Turnbull, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 24—Tom Henry, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 6—Tom Ferguson, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 30—Mike Malone, Philadelphia....W 2
Dec. 15—Geo. Wilson, Philadelphia..... 4
(Failed to score KO as agreed)

1885

Jan. 12—Billy Frazier, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Jan. 12—Jimmy Ryan, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Jan. 22—Jim Fell, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 19—Chas. Bixamos, New Orleans..W 5
May 4—Tom Barry, San Francisco....W 5
May 11—Tom Cleary, San Francisco....KO 5
June 5—Jim Carr, San Francisco.....W 9
July 20—Jack Keenan, San Fran.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Billy Manning, Los Angeles...W 7
Sept. 12—Tom Norton, Sacramento.....W 4
Nov. 2—Dave Campbell, Wash. Ter'y..KO 3
Dec. 16—Tom Barry, Portland, Ore.....W 6

1886

Jan. 15—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 15—Tom Henry, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 3—Jack Fogarty, N. Y. C.....KO 27
Feb. 24—Pete McCoy, Jersey City.....W 6
Mar. 4—Geo. LaBlanche, Larchmont..KO 13
Apr. 26—Ned McCann, Philadelphia....KO 4
Apr. 28—Ch. McCart'y, Phila..... 4
(Failed to score KO as agreed)
Apr. 30—Jimmy Ryan, Philadelphia.....W 4
May 20—Paddy Norton, St. Paul.....W 4
Nov. 12—Jack Burke, San Francisco....D 10

1887

Jan. 31—Mike Boden, Philadelphia.....W 4
Feb. 2—Jack Langdon, Philadelphia....W 4
Feb. 5—Denny Killian, Philadelphia....W 4
Apr. 9—Biddy Baker, Buffalo..... 4
(Failed to score KO as agreed)
May 2—Reddy Gallagher, Cleveland...D 6
Oct. 10—Eddie Reede, Hoboken, N. J...W 4
Oct. 13—Jim McHugh, Hoboken.....W 4
Oct. 15—Billy Dacey, Hoboken.....W 4
Oct. 31—Ed. McCann, Wilmington.....W 4
Nov. 1—Frank Bosworth, Wilmington..W 4
Nov. 3—Denny Kelleher, Wilmington..W 4
Nov. 5—Bill Gabig, Wilmington.....W 4
Dec. 13—Johnny Reagan, Long Island..KO 45

1888

Reagan and Dempsey fought in two rings. The first ring became submerged with water in fourth round and had to be moved twenty miles away where it was finished in snow and cold, lasting nearly four hours.
Jan. 23—Denny Kelleher, Boston.....exh. 3
Jan. 31—Dom'ck McCaffrey, Jersey City..W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Maker, Buffalo..... 1
(Failed to score KO as agreed)
Apr. 23—James Stevens, Williamsburg..W 4
Nov. 15—Mike Donovan, Brooklyn.....D 6

1889

Aug. 27—Geo. LaBlanche, San Fran..KO by 32

1890

Feb. 18—Aus. Bill McCarthy, San Fran..W 28

1891

Jan. 14—Bob Fitzsimmons, N. Or....KO by 13

1893

Mar. 2—Mike Keogh, Portland.....W 4

1894

Sept. 6—Aus. Bill McCarthy, N. Or.....D 20

1895

Jan. 18—Tommy Ryan, Coney Island....L 3
June 8, last public appearance at his benefit, New York. Nov. 1, 1900, died at Portland Ore.

GEORGE DAWSON

Born, Oct. 7, 1867, at Dark Corner, New South Wales, Australia. Weight, 130-140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Began career when 18 years old.

1885

Dec. 14—Amateur champion of Queensland at Brisbane .....W —

1886

Feb. 26—"Blower" Davis, cham., Chartres Towers £25 a side and gate (125-168) .....W 5
May —Arthur Pritchard of Melbourne, each 127 lb., £25 a side.....W 7
Sept. —Jack Lardner of Brisbane (163 lb.), £50, purse .....W 5

1887

Feb. —Costello Smith (175 lb.) at Brisbane, £50, stake .....W 3
Sept. —Mick McCarthy (130 lb. each), Sydney, gate .....W 8
Oct. —Ambrose Taylor (Game Chicken), Sydney, 130 lb. each, purse and lightweight championship of Queensland .....W 4
Nov. —Hugh Napier, 130 lb. limit, Sydney, £25 a side .....W 3

1889

June 1—Jim Burge, Sydney, £25 a side. Dawson broke right hand.....D 39

1890

Apr. 28—Jim Burge, £100 a side, Sydney..D 50
Aug. 12—"Shadow" Maber (140-lb. limit), Sydney, won lightweight cham. of Australia, $1,150.....D 18
Nov. 24—Jim Burge, 138 lb., £150 and championship, Sydney .....W 31

1891

Apr. 28—"Dummy" Mace, £150 and championship, Sydney .....W 17
Oct. 31—Tom Williams (conceded 5 lb.), £200 purse and £100 side bet, Melbourne .....KO by 4
Williams forfeited £25 and went to England on second match.

1892

Feb. 9—Arrived San Francisco by steamer Alameda.
Apr. 18—Billy Gallagher, 140 lb., $1.500 p., California A. C.....KO 42
July 26—D. Needham, 140-139, Cal. A. C., $2,000 .....KO 29
Dec. 8—"Doc" O'Connell, 140-135, Cal. A. C., $2,750-250 .....KO 20

1893

Mar. 3—Ryan failed to meet him at New leans for $6,000 purse.
Apr. 18—Ryan, Chicago, gate.....ND 6
May 13—Al O'Brien, Philadelphia.....ND 4
Dawson accepted the position of boxing instructor at Chicago A. C. after retirement and remained there until 1924.

JEM DRISCOLL

Born, December 15, 1881, Cardiff. Nationality, Welsh. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Jimmy Johnston.

1901

Won: Billy Lucas, 4; Joe Ross, 10. Knockouts: Eddie Thomas, 5; Bill Green, 4; Billy Hughes, 2; Larry Cronin, 4; Joe Morgan, 4; Jack Brandford, 5; Larry Cronin, 5; Eddie Thomas, 3.

1902

Jan. 17—Jack Wheel, Cardiff.....W 10
Mar. 13—Eddie Thomas, Cardiff.....W 5
Apr. 7—George Vincent, Cardiff.....W 4
Apr. 27—Ted Ward, Pontypridd.....KO 3
July 19—Dave Stevens, Pontypridd.....W 3
Sept. 29—Harry Mansfield, Cardiff.....D 10
Dec. 8—Geo. Cooper, Cardiff.....W 10

1903

Oct. 24—Kid Davis, Swansea.....D 10

1904

Feb. 1—Johnny Owens, Barry Docks.....W 20
Feb. 8—George Phalin, Bristol.....KO 5
Feb. 13—Dai Morgan, Cardiff.....W 13
Feb. 22—Boss Edwards, N. S. C.....W 10
Apr. 4—Bill Stonelake, Cardiff.....W 11
May 24—Charlie Lampey, Cardiff.....D 10
Aug. 29—H. Mansfield, Cardiff.....L 10
Nov. 9—Charlie Lampey, Cardiff.....KO 6
Dec. 12—J. Summers, N. S. C.....W 2

1905

Feb. 10—Fred Delaney, Bristol.....W 10
June 12—Ivor Thomas, Cardiff.....KO 3
Nov. 13—Joe Goodwin, Wednesbury.....W 15

1906

Feb. 10—George Moore, Wonderland.....W 6
Feb. 26—Jack Roberts, N. S. C.....W 7
May 28—Joe Bowker, N. S. C.....W 15
June 24—Fred Clifton, Bristol.....KO 2

1907

June 3—Joe Bowker, N. S. C.....KO 17
Oct. 21—Arthur Ellis, Cardiff.....W 3

1908

Jan. 1—Jack Roberts, Abedare.....KO 2
Feb. 24—Charlie Griffin, N. S. C.....W 15
Aug. 17—H. Mansfield, Cardiff.....W 6
Nov. 13—Matty Baldwin, New York.....ND 6
Dec. 5—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 8—Charlie Griffn, Boston.....KO 11
Dec. 16—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 29—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....W 12

1909

Jan. 19—Grover Hayes, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 28—Johnny Marto, New York.....*ND 10
Feb. 1—Tom Langdon, Philadelphia.....*ND 6
Feb. 10—Leach Cross, New York.....*ND 10
Feb. 19—Abe Attell, New York.....*ND 10

*Driscoll easily best.

1910

Feb. 14—Seaman Hayes, N. S. C.....W 6
Apr. 18—Spike Robson, N. S. C.....W 15
May 25—Pal Moore, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 20—Fred Welsh, Cardiff.....LF 10

1911

Jan. 30—Spike Robson, N. S. C.....KO 7

1912

June 3—Jean Poesy, N. S. C.....KO 12

1913

Jan. 27—*Owen Moran, N. S. C.....D 20

*For championship of England. Driscoll served with England during the world war from 1914 through 1918.

1919

Mar. 10—Pedlar Palmer, Hoxton.....W 4
May 31—Francis Rossi, Mountain Ash.....D 20
Oct. 20—Charles Ledoux, N. S. C.....KO by 16

Died January 31, 1925 at Cardiff, Wales, pneumonia.

JIMMY DIME

(James Fox)

Born, November 3, 1865, Tipperary, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1889

Mar. 10—Sparrow Lewis, Fonda, N. Y.....KO 1
May 5—Charlie Laundry, Vails Mills, N. Y.....KO 3
Dec. 24—Ed Horning, Mayfield, N. Y.....KO 13

1891

Feb. 10—Denny Shaughnessey, Fultonville, N. Y.....KO 19
Mar. 20—Jim Robinson, Amsterd. N. Y.....KO 1
May 10—Jimmy Carroll, Amsterdam, N. Y.....KO 3
Nov. 1—Caleb Walroth, Canajoharie.....KO 2

1892

Jan. 5—Geo. Dixon, Amsterdam, N. Y.....Exh. 4
Feb. 8—Jack McCann, Kinderhook.....KO 3
May 19—Jack Green, Downing, N. Y.....KO 8
Oct. 12—Tommy Hardy, Velatia, N. Y.....KO 2
Nov. 27—Tommy Deignan, Chatham.....KO 3

1893

Jan. 5—Billy Frazier, Fonda, N. Y.....KO 12
Mar. 12—Billy Bates, Detroit, Mich.....KO 1
Mar. 19—Jack Kramer, Detroit, Mich.....KO 8
Mar. 26—Eddie Carney, Detroit, Mich.....KO 3
May 10—Ted Jeffers, Newcastle, Pa.....KO 3
July 4—Geo. Knowlton, Johnstown.....KO 5
Dec. 6—Jerry Marshall, McKees Rocks.....D 8
Dec. 26—Jimmy Callagher, Niles, O.....KO 10

1894

Jan. 9—Johnny Gorman, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 20—Jerry Marshall, Coney Island.....W 10
Feb. 10—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C.....Exh. 4
Mar. 8—Young Griffo, Boston.....D 8
Apr. 8—Jimmie Handler, Newcastle.....ND 6
Apr. 28—Geo. McKenzie, Gloversville.....ND 6

1895

Feb. 10—*Eddie Connolly, Cleveland.....L 3

*Broken arm.

1896

Feb. 20—Mike Leonard, Troy, N. Y.....L 10
May 10—Jack Smith, Troy, N. Y.....D 10
July 3—Jack Smith, Troy, N. Y.....KO 11
Oct. 17—Kid Lewis, Austin, N. Y.....KO 3

1897

Jan. 1—Mike Clifford, Chatham, N. Y.....KO 5
Feb. 20—Jack Delaney, Youngstown, O.....L 20
Apr. 17—Eddie Burns, Athens, N. Y.....KO 2
July 4—Eddie Chandler, Carbondale.....KO 4

1899

Feb. 20—Jimmie Gorman, Troy, N. Y.....L 11

Dime became the manager of boxers and developed some very good ones, among them George Chip, ex-middleweight champion.

Died—Oct. 5, 1939 at Newcastle, Pa.

JIMMIE DUNN

Born, 1883. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1900

Nov. 15—Kid Hogan, Youngstown, O.....W 6
Nov. 25—Terrence Sweeney, Ygstown.....W 6
Dec. 3—Terrence Sweeney, Ygstown.....KO 2
Dec. 15—Arthur Donohue, Ygstown, O.....W 6

1901

Feb. 5—Harry Johnson, Youngstown.....L 20
Mar. 25—George Tucker, Wash., Pa.....L 3
June 2—Mike Lavell, Lowellville, O.....KO 1
Aug. 5—Denver Kid Davis, Johnstown, Pa.....D 15
Aug. 30—Biz Mackey, Finlay, O.....LF 3
Nov. 17—Dave Wayne, New Castle, Pa.....W 10

1902

Apr. 8—Arthur Donohue, Arnol, Pa.....KO 9
Apr. 30—Paddy Nee, Beaver Falls.....W 10

Oct. 31—Kid Newman, Beaver Falls...KO 2
Feb. 5—Tommy Love, St. Louis.....L 15
Feb. 18—Tommy Love, St. Louis.....D 15
Mar. 25—Paddy Nee, Beaver Falls.....W 15
Apr. 17—Johnny Whittaker, Beaver Falls .....LF 9
Dec. 16—Johnny Whittaker, Toledo.....D 10

1904

Jan. 1—Mac Jamison, St. Louis.....KO 2
Mar. 13—Gus Bezenah, St. Louis.....D 15
Apr. 15—Eddie Randall, St. Louis.....D 12
Sept. 20—Jack McClelland, South Sharon..D 12
Oct. 1—Eddie Randall, St. Louis.....KO 9
Oct. 28—Young Kid McCoy, So. Sharon..D 12

1905

Feb. 15—Johnny Brennan, So. Sharon..KO 5
Feb. 28—Kid Lewis, Johnstown, Pa....KO 2
Mar. 13—Eddie Lennie, St. Louis.....D 12
May 1—Abe Attell, South Sharon.....D 15
June 3—Billy Ryan, Charleroi, Pa.....D 6
July 31—Jack McClelland, Wheeling....D 15
Oct. 13—Tommy Murphy, South Sharon .....KO by 6
Dec. 30—Jack Young, Beaver Falls.....W 15

1906

Feb. 20—Billy Walsh, Erie, Pa.....KO 9
May 1—Tommy Feltz, So. Sharon.....ND 4
May 10—Hugh Clancy, New Castle....KO 1
June 20—Jack Hamilton, Erie, Pa.....KO 2
Aug. 20—Kid Tyler, Erie, Pa.....W 15
Aug. 28—Freddie Welsh, Philadelphia...D 6
Nov. 22—Freddie Welsh, Dayton.....D 20

1907

Jan. 1—Phil Brock, Erie, Pa.....W 15
Feb. 1—Frank Carsey, New Castle.....D 12
Feb. 22—Walter Eichenor, Dayton.....KO 7
May 31—Frank Carsey, Dayton.....W 20
June 6—Biz Mackey, Lorain, O.....W 10
Sept. 28—Willie Moody, Philadelphia....D 6
Oct. 4—Frank Carsey, Dayton.....D 20

1908

Jan. 1—Tommy O'Keefe, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 4—Joe Thell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 3—Rattling Kelly, Hot Springs....W 20
Sept. 7—Ray Bronson, Springfield, O...D 15
Sept. 13—Clarence Forbes, Hot Springs..KO 9
June 5—Walter Little, Dayton.....D 20
Nov. 26—Tommy Lee, Springfield, O....D 15
Nov. 30—Young Donahue, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Dec. 14—Frankie Madole, Pittsburgh..ND 6

1909

Jan. 22—Ray Bronson, Indianapolis.....D 10
Mar. 24—Tommy Lee, Terre Haute.....D 10
Apr. 14—Jerry Murphy, Indianapolis....D 10
June 15—Tommy Murphy, Pittsburgh..ND 6
July 19—Young Kenny, N. Castle, Pa..ND 12
Nov. 15—Kid Beebe, Johnstown, Pa....ND 6
Nov. 22—Kid Ghetti, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 13—Charlie Griffin, N. Castle, Pa...D 12

1910

Jan. 14—Andy Bezenah, Cincinnati....KO 2
Feb. 1—Walter Hines, New Castle.....KO 10
Feb. 18—Frankie Madole, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Apr. 6—Cess Walsh, Windsor, Can.....ND 6

YOUNG DONOHUE

(Phil Powers)

Born, May 5, 1885, Boston, Mass. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1903

Jan. 1—Alec Kelly, Boston.....KO 5
Jan. 25—Solly Quinn, Boston.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Young Ingalls, Boston.....W 2
Mar. 23—Joker Magee, Boston.....W 2
Apr. 15—Danny Murray, Boston.....L 8
Apr. 25—Tommy English, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 29—Patsy Kelliher, Boston.....KO 3
May 13—Matty Devine, Boston.....W 6
June 17—Harry Gilman, Boston.....W 6
July 15—Johnny Bryson, Boston.....W 6
Aug. 13—Harry Gilman, Boston.....W 8
Aug. 27—Jack O'Brien, Boston.....W 6
Sept. 7—Young Ryan, Brockton.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Harry Gilman, Boston.....W 8
Oct. 1—Yellow Kid, Boston.....W 8
Oct. 30—Kid Pantz, Boston.....WF 3
Nov. 9—Dave McNeil, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 17—Hugh Glancy, Boston.....W 8
Nov. 26—Chester Goodwin, Boston.....D 15
Dec. 7—Austin Rice, Boston.....W 15
Dec. 11—George Murray, Marlboro....LF 11

1904

Jan. 4—Chester Goodwin, Boston.....D 15
Feb. 5—Matty Baldwin, Springfield....W 10
Mar. 11—Geo. Murray, Marlboro.....KO 4
Apr. 9—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 16—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 30—Matty Baldwin, Cambridge....W 10
June 27—Johnny Burdick, Cambridge...W 10
July 13—Jack Flanagan, Cambridge.....D 10
Aug. 8—Kid Pantz, Cambridge.....D 10
Aug. 29—Matty Baldwin, Gloucester....D 12
Sept. 19—Fred Sydney, Cambridge.....W 10
Sept. 30—Chester Goodwin, Marlboro....D 15
Oct. 31—Chester Goodwin, Gloucester...L 12
Nov. 13—Johnny Burdick, Pittsfield.....L 10

1905

Jan. 19—Jimmy Hanlon, Fitchburg.....W 12
Feb. 4—William Nelson, Chelsea.....W 10
Mar. 3—Jimmy Burke, Lawrence.....W 12
Aug. 21—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 31—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia...ND 6

1906

Feb. 20—Amby McGarry, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Feb. 25—Eddie Wallace, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Mar. 1—Johnny Marts, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Mar. 7—Lew Myers, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Mar. 12—Max Freeman, Providence.....W 15
Mar. 23—Sammy Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Apr. 4—Chick Tucker, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Apr. 9—Geo. Memsic, Indianapolis.....D 10
Apr. 24—Jack Hamilton, Montreal.....KO 4
May 26—Maurice Sayers, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 29—Rudolph Unholz, Providence...D 12
Nov. 19—Hugh Glancy, Montreal.....W 6
Nov. 28—Hugh Glancy, Montreal.....W 8
Dec. 5—Young Kenny, Haverhill.....W 12
Dec. 16—Martin Canole, Val. Falls, R. I..W 12
Dec. 30—Ed. Chambers, Philadelphia...ND 6

1907

Jan. 14—Martin Canole, Valley Falls, R. I.....W 12
May 27—Tom'y Prendergast, Pueblo, Col. .....D 20
Sept. 10—Dave Deshler, Chelsea.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Harry Scroggs, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Oct. 22—Rouse O'Brien, Chelsea.....D 10
Oct. 25—Fred Landers, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 1—Harry Scroggs, Lawrence.....W 10
Nov. 28—Tommy Quill, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 16—Young Keating, Montreal.....KO 5

1908

Jan. 31—Young Kolby, Lawrence.....W 12
Mar. 3—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Mar. 4—Tommy Carey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 6—Dave Deshler, Providence.....L 12
Mar. 31—Johnny Dohan, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 9—Geo. Memsic, Boston.....D 12
Aug. 25—Jim Bonner, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 26—Harry Scroggs, Manchester....W 15

1909

Jan. 26—Willie Fitzgerald, Boston.....D 12
Feb. 13—Phil Brock, New Orleans.....L 10
Mar. 2—Young Kid Farmer, N. Orleans..W 10
Mar. 16—Freddie Welsh, New Orleans...D 10
Apr. 8—Tommy Devlin, Memphis.....ND 8
July 9—Joe Galligan, Kansas City.....LF 6
Oct. 1—Kid Sullivan, Manchester, N. H.....KO 6
Oct. 29—Kid Goodman, Manch., N. H....W 15
Dec. 28—Young Loughrey, Boston.....LF 5

1910

Mar. 4—Eddie Murphy, Brockton.....D 12
Mar. 18—Eddie Murphy, Brockton.....W 12
July 4—Kid O'Neil, Boston.....KO 2
Sept. 5—Kid Goodman, Canton, O.....ND 10

1911

Jan. 2—Cy Smith, Albany, N. Y.....ND 10
Feb. 3—George Griffin, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 13—Benny Franklin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 20—Kid Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Kid Farmer, Indianapolis.....KO 1
Apr. 26—Frankie Madole, Pittsburgh...ND 6
June 20—Tommy Howell, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 22—Chas. Lucca, Sydney, N. S.....D 10

GEORGE DIXON

Born, July 29, 1870, Halifax, N. S. Weight, 120 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Nationality, Canadian-Negro. Managed by Tom O'Rourke.

1886

—Young Johnson, Halifax——KO 3

1887

Sept. 21—Elias Hamilton, $30, Boston——W 8
—Young Mack, Boston——W 3

1888

Jan. 2—Jack Lyman, Boston——W 5
Jan. 20—Charley Parton of Eng., $75, Boston——W 6
Feb. 17—Barney Finnegan, $50, Athenian Club, Boston——W 6
Mar. 10—Ned Morris, $75, Athenian, Boston——W 3
Mar. 21—Paddy Kelly, Boston——D 15
Apr. 27—Tommy Doherty, Boston——D 8
May 10—Tommy Kelly ("Harlem Spider") Athenian Club, Boston——D 9
June 13—Jimmy Brackett, Boston——W 5
June 21—"Hank Brennan," Pelican, Boston——D 14
Dec. 14—"Hank Brennan," $100, Athenian Boston——D 9
Dec. 28—"Hank Brennan," $100, Athenian, Boston——D 15

1889

Jan. 27—Paddy Kelly, Pelican Club, Boston——W 10
—Frank Maguire, Putnam, Con.——D 10
May —Billy James, Haverhill, Mass.—W 3
June 3—Geo. Wright of Can. (foul), Parnell. Dixon had best, Boston—L 1
Oct. 14—"Hank Brennan," $350, Parnell Club, Boston——D 26
Dec. 11—Mike Sullivan, p, New Bedford—W 6
Dec. 27—Eugene Hornbacher of New York. $500 purse, $250 a side, skin gloves, New York City——KO 2

1890

Jan. 7—Joe Murphy, Gladstone, Prov.—W 4
Feb. 7—Cal McCarthy of New York, $1,000 p., 2 oz., Ref. Al. Smith, Boston——D 70
Mar. 1—Paddy Kearney, Paterson, N. J.—W 4
Mar. 3—Joe Farrell, New Jersey——W 2
Mar. 5—Jack Carey, Hoboken, N. J.——KO 3
Mar. 31—Matt McCarthy, Philadelphia—W 3
May 3—With Tom O'Rourke, sailed for Eng.
May —Billy Willis (in private)——— 3
June 27—Nunc Wallace (113-112), $2,000-500), champion of England and America, 4 oz., Pelican Club. Dixon's seconds, Tom O'Rourke, Tom McGeough. Referee, G. H. Vize. London——W 18
—Toured England with Nunc Wallace.
Oct. 23—Johnny Murphy (114), $1,500-200, $1,200 a side, 2 oz., Gladstone Athletic Club. Referee, Dan H. Coakley, Providence, R. I.—W 40
Nov. 5—J. Allan, Baltimore——W 2
Nov. 7—"Virginia Rosebud," Baltimore—W 3
Nov. 11—Lee Andrews (col.), Wash.—KO 4
Nov. 13—W. Dyson (col.), Washington—KO 2
Dec. 3—Nick Collins, New York——W 4

1891

Mar. 31—Cal. McCarthy (115), $3,800-200, $2,000 a side, 2 oz. For championship. Referee Jere Dunn, Troy, N. Y.——W 22
Apr. 20—Martin Flaherty, Chicago——W 6
July 28—Abe Willis of Australia (115), $4,250-750, California Athletic Club. For world's championship. Ref., H. Cook, San Fr.—KO 5
May 19—Bobby Burns, Providence——D 4
Sept. 28—Marcellus Baker, Montreal——W 3
Oct. 1-2—Dan Coakley, Montreal——W 3
—and Jack Fitzpatrick, Montreal—D 4
Nov. 3—Hornbacher, New York——W 4
Nov. 5—Nick Collins, New York——W 4
Nov. 6—Frank Wall, New York——KO 2
Nov. 12—Billy Ross stayed allotted rounds. Dixon had best——W 4
Dec. 17—Lee Damro, Washington——W 4

1892

Jan. —Tom Warren, Philadelphia——W 3
Jan. 11-16—E. McClusky and Young, Philadelphia——W 4
Feb. 4—Watson of Paterson, Paterson—KO 1
May 6—Billy Russell of New Haven, New York——W 2
June 27—Fred Johnson (117), $4,500-500, Coney Island Ath. Club. For world's championship, Coney Island——KO 14
Aug. —Offered to box Jimmy Carroll 6r., and a side bet that Carroll couldn't stop him.
Sept. 6—Jack Skelly, $17,500, Olympic Club, New Orleans——KO 8
Oct. 29—"Kentucky Rosebud," Phila.——D 4
Nov. 11—"Kentucky Rosebud," Phila.—D 4

1893

Jan. 25—Eddie Eckhardt, Brooklyn——W 4
Mar. —Presented with feather-weight championship belt at N. Y.
Mar. 20—George Siddons, $1,500-500, Coney Island Ath. Club, C. Island—D 12
Mar. 22—Eddie Boerum, New York——KO 4
Apr. 28—Bill Young (ended in row), Washington——— 4
Apr. 16—Mike Gillespie, Cincinnati——W 4
June 17—Jerry Barnett (Dixon had best), New York——D 4
June 30—"Kentucky Rosebud," Phila.——W 4
Aug. —Eddie Pierce, $6,500, Coney Island Ath. Club, Coney Island—KO 3
Aug. 22—Billy Plimmer of England. Ref., Steve O'Donnell of Australia, New York——L 4
Sept. 25—Solly Smith, percentage, Coney Island Ath. Club. Smith was guaranteed $8,000 if he won and $1,000 if he lost by O'Rourke, Coney Island——KO 7
Nov. 16—Jack Downey, New York——W 2
Nov. 21—P. J. Hennessy, Lawr'ce, Mass.—KO 2
Dec. 16—Billy Murphy of Australia (row), Paterson, N. J.——— 3

1894

Jan. 4—Robert Heeny, Huntington, Pa.—W 2
Jan. 16—Paddy Lemmons, Cleveland——KO 1
Mar. 4—Ed. Doyle of England. Doyle jumped ring in first round, New York——W 1
Mar. 22—"Kentucky Rosebud." In three-round sparring exhibition for "Bread Fund" in Philadelphia.
June 13—"Kentucky Rosebud" flunked out of contest to be held at Boston.
June 29—Griffo, gate, Boston——D 20
Oct. 25—Joe Flynn, Wilmington, Del.—W 4

1895

Jan. 19—Griffo (126-135), gate, Seaside A. C., Coney Island——D 25
Jan. 28—Walter Sanford, Dayton——W 2
Mar. 6—John Conroy, New York——KO 2
Mar. 7—Sam Bolen, N. Y. A. C., N. Y.—W 6
May 8—Failed to stop C. Slusher, Louisv.— 4
May —Charlestown and Frede, St. Louis——KO each 2
July 31—Tommy Connelly, gate, Boston—W 4
Aug. 19—Boxed Mike Leonard, N. Y.—ND 2
Aug. 27—Johnny Griffin, gate, Boston—W 25
Oct. 28—Griffo, Manhattan A. C., N. Y.—D 10
Dec. 5—Frank Erne, New York——D 10

1896

Jan. 30—Pedlar Palmer, New York——D 6
Mar. 17—Jerry Marshall, Boston——W 7
June 16—Martin Flaherty, Boston——D 20
Sept. 25—Tommy White, New York——D 20
Nov. 27—Frank Erne, New York——L 20

1897

Jan. 22—Billy Murphy, New York——KO 6
Feb. 15—Jack Downey, New York——D 20
Apr. 7—Frank Erne, New York——W 25
Apr. 26—Johnny Griffin, New York——W 20

June 21—Walt. Edgerton, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 23—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco....D 20
Oct. 4—Solly Smith, San Francisco.....L 20

1898

Mar. 31—Tommy White, Syracuse.....D 20
June 6—Eddie Santry, New York.....W 20
July 1—Ben Jordan, New York.....L 25
Aug. 29—Jimmy Dunn, Fall River.....ND 6
Sept. 5—Joe Bernstein, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 11—Dave Sullivan, New York....W-F 10
Nov. 29—Oscar Gardner, New York.....W 25

1899

Jan. 17—Young Pluto, New York.....KO 10
May 15—Kid Broad, Buffalo .....W 20
June 2—Joe Bernstein, New York.....W 25
July 3—Sam Bolen, Louisville .....KO 3
July 11—Tommy White, Denver .....W 20
July 14—Eddie Santry, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 11—Eddie Santry, New York.....D 20
Oct. 13—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 2—Will Curley, New York.....W 25
Nov. 21—Eddie Lenny, New York.....W 25

1900

Jan. 9—Terry McGovern, New York....L 8
Feb. 21—Terry McGovern, New York..Exb. 3
June 4—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 12—Benny Yanger, Chicago.....D 6
June 23—Terry McGovern, Chicago.....L 6
July 31—Tommy Sullivan, Coney Island..L 6

1901

Feb. 8—Harry Lons, Baltimore.....D 20
Aug. 16—Young Corbett, Denver .....L 10
Aug. 24—Abe Attell, Denver .....D 10
Sept. 26—Benny Yanger, St. Louis.....L 15
Oct. 20—Abe Attell, Cripple Creek.....D 20
Oct. 28—Abe Attell, St. Louis.....L 15
Dec. 19—Austin Rice, New London .....L 20

1902

Jan. 17—Joe Tipman, Baltimore .....D 20
Jan. 24—Eddie Lenny, Baltimore.....L 9
Feb. 13—Chic Tucker, New Britain.....W 20
May 16—Billy Ryan, Ottawa .....D 15
May 27—Dan Dougherty, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 6—Eddie Lenny, Chester.....D 6
June 10—Biz Mackey, Findlay, O.....L 5
June 30—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 8—Pedlar Palmer, England.....L 15
Sept. 29—Will Curley, England .....D 15

1903

Feb. 9—Harry Ware, England .....D 20
Mar. 7—Fred Delaney, England.....L 6
Apr. 6—Jack Pearson, England .....W 8
Apr. 25—Spike Robson, England .....L 15
May 2—Ben Jordan, England .....L 6
June 27—Pedlar Palmer, England.....L 8
Oct. —Billy Barrett, England.....D 20
Oct. 12—Digger Stanley, England.....L 6
Nov. 9—Pedlar Palmer, England.....W 20
Dec. 7—Cockney Cohen, England.....W 15
Dec. 20—Dal Morgan, London.....D 15

1904

Feb. 23—Harry Mansfield, England.....D 20
Mar. 7—Cockney Cohen, England.....L 15
Mar. 19—Spike Robson, London.....W 11
Apr. 7—Billy Barrett, London.....W 12

1905

Sept. 20—Tommy Murphy, Phila....KO by 2

1906

Jan. 4—Harry Shea, New York.....W 3
Dec. 10—Monk Newsboy, Providence.....L 15
Died in New York City, 1909

JOHNNIE DUNDEE

(Joseph Carrora)

Born, November 22, 1893 Shaikai, Italy. Weight, 124 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Scotty Montiett.

1910

Won all at New York City: Harry Smith, 4; Johnnie Lore, 4; Young Ferris, 4; Charley Burns, 4; Jack Rose, 4; Young Smith, 4; Eddie Moran, 4; Eddie Sherman, 4; Pete Powers, 4; Mike Malia, 4; Johnny Warren, 4; Eddie Moran, 6; Willie Smith 6; Leo Johnson, 4.

1911

Won all Fights at New York City: Marty Brown, 4; Marty Allen, 6; John McLean, 6; Young Ferris, 6; Mike Malia, 6; Frankie Fleming, 6; Johnny Martin, 6; Frankie Shean, 6; Kid Goodman, 6; Young Egan, 4; Babe Cullen, 6; Young McGovern, 6; Young Packey Hommey, 6; Eddie Sherman, 6. Knockouts: Young Brown, 5; Frank Woods, 3; Mike Derval, 3; Tommy Page, 3; Joe Shears, 4; Frank Smith, 1; Eddie Jones, 1. No decisions in New York City: Frankie Fleming, 10; Kig Black, 10; Kid Ghetto, 10; Ty Cobb, 10; Tommy Houck, 10; Charles Young Shugroe, 10; Young Brown, 10; Young O'Leary, 10; Kid Black, 10; Eddie Sherman, 6; Young Cohen, 10. Fights in Brooklyn, N. Y., Knockout: Young Ketchell, 1. No decisions: Charley Barry, 10; Young McGovern, 10; Charley Barry, 10; Mike Made, 10. Won in New Jersey: Jinks Smith, 3; Young Shugroe, 6. No decisions at Philadelphia: Harry Tracey, 6; Kid Thomas, 6; Bobby Reynolds, 6; Tommy O'Toole, 6.

1912

Feb. 8—Ty Cobb, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Fed. 23—Irish Paddy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 29—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 4—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Young Brown, Brooklyn, N. Y. ND 10
Mar. 20—Kid Julian, Syracuse, N. Y.....ND 10
Mar. 27—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 5—Tommy Houck, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 10—Tommy Houck, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Charlie White, Syracuse, N. Y. ND 10
May 21—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 1—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 18—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 4—Ty Cobb, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Aug. 13—Matt Brock, Cleveland.....D 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Kilbane, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 25—Geo. Kirkwood, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 11—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 21—Matt Brock, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 19—Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal..KO 19
Dec. 19—Eddie Morgan, N. Y. C. .....ND 10

1913

Jan. 11—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 22—Willie Jones, Brooklyn, N. Y...ND 10
Jan. 23—Tommy Shea, Waterbury, Conn..W 12
Jan. 27—Spl Del Hirsch, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 29—*Johnny Kilbane, Vernon, Cal...D 20
June 17—Jack White, Vernon, Cal.....W 20
July 4—Tommy Dixon, Albur'que, N. M. W 10
Aug. 12—Jack White, Vernon, Cal.....KO 9
Oct. 14—Joe Azevedo, Vernon, Cal.....W 20
Nov. 27—Charlie White, New Orleans...ND 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Griffith, Canton, O.....ND 12
*Charles Eyton, referee; for title.

1914

Jan. 1—Freddy Welsh, New Orleans...ND 10
Jan. 23—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 27—Sapper O'Neil, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 6—Johnny Lore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 10—J. Shugrue, Waterbury, Conn..ND 12
Feb. 24—Young Kansas, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 28—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 28—Young Lustig, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....D 12
May 13—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor.....ND 8
May 16—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Willie Beecher, Vernon, Cal.....D 20
Oct. 20—Joe Azevedo, Oakland, Cal.....W 15
Oct. 23—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco..D 4

1915

Jan. 15—Jimmy Duffy, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 14—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....D 20
Mar. 2—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn..ND 10
Mar. 22—Joe Azevedo, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 30—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn...ND 10
May 3—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 31—Young Drummie, Brooklyn....KO 2
June 18—Leach Cross, Brooklyn.....ND 10

July 23—Joe Rivers, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 30—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee...ND 10
Sept. 23—Joe Mandot, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 26—Willie Ritchie, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 8—Joe Rivers, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 22—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 10—Matt Wells, New Haven.....W 6

1916

Jan. 1—Joe Azevedo, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 10—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 22—Stanley Yoakum, Denver.....W 20
Feb. 7—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 21—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....L 20
Mar. 8—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 16—Matt Wells, Boston.....W 12
May 17—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 22—Buck Fleming, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 30—Eddie Wallace, Providence.....W 12
June 12—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 4—Ever Hammer, E. Chicago.....ND 10
Aug. 15—Johnny O'Leary, Boston.....KO 9
Aug. 30—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Ever Hammer, Kansas City.....W 15
Nov. 15—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia.ND 6
Nov. 30—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 15—Willie Jackson, Phila.....KO by 1
Jan. 29—Jimmy Hanlon, New Orleans...W 20
Feb. 20—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn...ND 10
Mar. 5—Terry McGovern, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 6—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 26—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 10—Jimmy Powers, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Apr. 16—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia.ND 6
Apr. 24—Tommy Touhey, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 1—Chick Simler, Boston.....W 12
May 15—Chick Simler, Boston.....W 12
May 29—Rocky Kansas, Boston.....W 12
June 7—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.....ND 12
June 12—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn...ND 10
June 29—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 12—George Chaney, Philadelphia.ND 6
July 20—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 24—Tommy Touhey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 22—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 12—Young Russo, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 18—Pete Hartley, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 20—Joe Mooney, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 9—Irish Patsey Cline, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 6—Phila. Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 14—Pal Moran, New Orleans.....W 20
Feb. 11—Patsy Cline, New Orleans.....D 20
Mar. 9—George Chaney, Philadelphia.ND 6
Mar. 12—Harry Carlson, Boston.....W 12
Mar. 25—Willy Jackson, New Haven.....D 12
May 24—Eddy Wallace, New York.....ND 6
May 27—Eddy Morgan, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 3—Billy De Foe, New Haven.....W 12
June 18—Franky Britt, Boston.....D 12
June 24—Micky Donley, Jersey City....ND 8
July 6—Matt Brock, Cleveland.....Exh. 4
Aug. 6—Franky Britt, Boston.....D 12
Aug. 15—Eddy Wallace, Brooklyn.....Exh. 4
Aug. 19—Tommy Touhey, Jersey City..ND 8
Sept. 10—Rocky Kansas, Boston.....D 12
Sept. 24—Franky Britt, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 29—Franky Callahan, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 6—Gussy Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 16—Joe Welling, New York.....ND 6
Nov. 22—Pete Hartley, New Haven.....ND 4
Nov. 28—Joe Phillips, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 3—Joe Welling, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 7—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia.ND 7

1919

Jan. 20—Benny Leonard, Newark, N. J..ND 8
Feb. 24—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia.ND 6
May 9—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee...ND 10
May 15—Billy Whelan, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 30—Franky Britt, Portland, Me...ND 12
June 4—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 16—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia.ND 6
July 1—Ralph Brady, Syracuse, N. Y...ND 10
July 15—Benny Valger, Boston.....W 12
July 21—Joe Tiplitz, Boston.....W 12
Aug. 4—Mel Coogan, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 11—Joe Welling, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 1—Willy Jackson, Jersey City.....ND 8
Sept. 11—Franky Britt, Providence, R. I..W 12
Sept. 17—Benny Leonard, Newark.....ND 8
Sept. 24—Charley Parker, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 27—Eddy Moy, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 13—Young Kloby, Lawrence.....W 12
Oct. 31—Willy Jackson, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 4—Tommy Touhey, Newark.....KO 5
Nov. 10—Mel Coogan, Jersey City.....ND 8
Nov. 26—Charley White, Milwaukee...ND 10
Dec. 16—Pal Moran, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1920

Feb. 9—Benny Leonard, Jersey City...ND 8
Feb. 26—Jack Lawler, Atlanta.....D 10
Mar. 8—Willie Jackson, Jersey City...ND 8
Apr. 23—Joe Welling, Columbus, O.....W 12
May 14—Willie Jackson, Newark.....ND 12
May 19—Mel Coogan, Detroit.....ND 10
May 29—Jack Lawler, Lawrence, Mass....W 12
June 7—Billy Defoe, Philadelphia.....ND 8
June 13—Willie Jackson, Boston.....D 12
June 15—George Erne, Trenton.....ND 12
July 13—Jack Downey, Boston.....W 12
July 26—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Newark..ND 10
Sept. 17—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.....L 15
Nov. 29—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.....D 15
Dec. 20—Pal Moran, New Orleans.....D 15

1921

Feb. 25—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.....L 15
Apr. 11—Johnny Roy, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 10
Apr. 26—Rocky Kansas, Milwaukee....ND 10
May 21—Blockie Richard, Dayton, Ohio..W 10
May 21—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 10
May 27—Sailor Freeman.....ND 10
June 10—George Chaney, Boston, Mass...W 10
June 15—Jimmy Hanlon, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 18—George Chaney, Philadelphia..ND 8
July 29—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Aug. 10—Charlie White, N. Y. C.....D 10
Aug. 24—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Sept. 3—Eddie Wallace, Albany, N. Y...W 12
Sept. 19—Joe Tiplitz, Boston, Mass.....W 10
Nov. 18—George Chaney, N. Y. C.....WF 10
Nov. 28—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn.....W 12
Dec. 12—Harry Kid Brown, Phila.....ND 8
Dec. 19—Jimmie Hanlon, Philadelphia..ND 8
Dec. 30—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.....D 15

1922

Jan. 10—Whitey Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 8
Jan. 16—Charlie White, Boston.....L 10
Jan. 25—Frankie Rice, Baltimore.....W 12
Feb. 3—Joe Benjamin, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 17—Johnny Darcey, Providence....W 10
Feb. 24—*Jimmy Hanlon, Scranton, Pa..ND 6
Mar. 17—Charlie White, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 14—Jimmie Goodrich, Toronto.....W 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Shugrue, Worcester.....L 10
May 5—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C.....L 15
June 27—Charlie White, Rock Island....ND 10
July 8—Jack Sharkey, New York.....W 15
July 12—Shamus O'Brien, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 15—Danny Frush, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Aug. 28—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 27—Phil Delmont, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 2—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Dec. 29—Tommy O'Brien, Milwaukee...ND 10

*Stopped by referee.

1923

Jan. 19—Pepper Martin, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 2—Elino Flores, N. Y. C.....W 15
Feb. 6—Tony Julian, Boston.....L 10
Feb. 20—Basil Galliano, New Orleans.....D 15
Apr. 23—Gene Delmont, Toronto.....W 12
May 18—Jimmy Brady, Detroit.....ND 10
May 20—*Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....L 15
June 12—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee..ND 10
July 26—†Eugene Criqui, N. Y. C.....W 15
Aug. 27—Eddie Wagner, Philadelphia..ND 8
Nov. 30—Al Shubert, New Bedford.....L 10
Dec. 4—Sid Barberian, Detroit.....ND 10
Dec. 17—*Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....W 15

†For world's featherweight title.
*For junior lightweight title of U. S.

1924

Feb. 1—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 21—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....L 10

Apr. 28—Willie Ames, Canton, O.....ND 12
June 2—Louis Vincenti, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 9—Sammy Mandell, E. Chicago, Ind.....ND 10
June 20—*Kid Sullivan, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 15—†Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....L 15
Oct. 22—Charlie O'Connell, Cleveland....L 12

†No title at stake.
*For junior lightweight title.
Dundee resigned featherweight title in August, 1924.

1925

Mar. 23—Red Chapman, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 28—Honey Boy Finnegan, Washington, D. C.....L 10
May 5—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....L 12
June 12—Sid Terris, Brooklyn, N. Y.....L 15
July 20—Allentown J. Leonard, B'klyn..W 10

1926

Jan. 29—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 3—Hilario Martinez, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 20—Fred Bretonnel, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 19—Tod Morgan, San Francisco.....L 10

1927

Oct. 24—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 15

1928

Nov. 12—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 23—Billy Norwalk, Buffalo.....D 6

1929

Jan. 4—Charley Rosenberg, N. Y. C....W 10
Jan. 22—Frankie Garcia, Wilkes-Barre...L 10
Feb. 4—Tony Ascencio, Philadelphia....W 10
Feb. 12—Lou Moscowitz, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 8—Joey Manuel, Rochester, N. Y...L 10
Apr. 22—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New Orleans..L 10
July 8—Eddie Cannonball Martin, N. Y..W 10
Sept. 25—Al Foreman, Montreal.....KO by 10
Oct. 8—Al Rube Goldberg, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 14—Georgie Goldberg, N. Y. C.....L 10

JOEY VAROFF

Born, 1920, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1940

Nov. 26—Johnny Rofrano, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 10—Mike O'Casio, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 17—Don McLean, Brooklyn.....W 4

1941

Feb. 18—Georgie Forgione, Brooklyn....W 4
Mar. 11—Jimmy Paraggio, Brooklyn.....D 4
Mar. 22—Georgie Forgione, Brooklyn....W 4
Mar. 29—Tommy Walker, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 8—Charley Bayrun, Brooklyn.....D 4
Apr. 19—Charley Bayrun, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 6—Joey Gatto, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 27—Bobby Henderson, Brooklyn....W 4
Oct. 7—Willis Johnson, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 13—Willis Johnson, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 21—Eddie Wiley, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 27—Jack Paniagua, Brooklyn.....W 4
Nov. 4—Joey Agro, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 21—Harry Diduck, N. Y. C.....W 4

JOE KELLY

Born, 1921, Nanticoke, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

Jan. 17—Al Traino, Roch., N. Y.....D 6
Feb. 19—Neil Miller, Wilkes-Barre.....D 6
Apr. 29—Mel Serraro, Wilkes-Barre....KO 4
Mar. 17—Sean Hynes, Wilkes-Barre....KO 3
June 17—Billy Morris, Wilkes-Barre.....L 6

LENNY WEGLEIN

Born, Bronx, N. Y. C. Weight, 139 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1941

Aug. 11—Pete Grippi, N. Y. C.....D 4

BERNIE "SCHOOLBOY" FRIEDKIN

Born, March 16, 1915, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Frankie Jacobs and Bobby North.

1935

Apr. 22—Angelo Mugnolo, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 4—Joe Kosky, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 13—K. O. Luigi, N. Y. C.....KO 3
July 12—Andy Crispano, Brooklyn.....W 4
July 15—Long Sing Que, Brooklyn.....W 4
July 26—Ernest Torres, Brooklyn.....W 4
July 30—Fred Williams, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 9—Demasco Seda, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Ernest Torres, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 6—Eddie Levy, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Sept. 13—Joey Rovello, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Sept. 21—Ernest Torres, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 8—Lou Pisano, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 14—Tony Pagano, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 31—Lou Pisano, White Plains.....W 6
Nov. 12—Al Thomas, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Nov. 16—Willie Felice, Brooklyn.....W 6

1936

Jan. 18—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn.....W 6
Feb. 7—Lou Farber, N. Y. C.....L 6
Feb. 22—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 21—Jimmy Martin, Brooklyn.....D 6
Apr. 7—Ernest Torres, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 28—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 12—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 19—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 24—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn.....D 6
Nov. 21—Johnny Mirabella, Brooklyn....W 6

1937

Mar. 1—Syl Barry, Newark.....KO 5
Mar. 9—Kid Chocolate, Brooklyn.....D 8
Apr. 6—Joey Wach, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 27—Henry Hook, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 8—Paris Apice, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 23—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn....W 6
July 8—Johnny Pena, Brooklyn.....D 8
Aug. 25—Bus Breese, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 18—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn....W 8
Oct. 5—Young Chappie, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 19—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Nov. 6—Willie Davis, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 30—Young Chappie, Brooklyn..KO by 7
Dec. 14—Joe Marciente, Brooklyn.....KO 4

1938

Jan. 18—Young Chappie, Brooklyn.....D 8
Feb. 4—Jack Sharkey, Jr., N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 1—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn....W 8
Mar. 30—Paul Lee, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 5—Dom Colon, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 26—Orville Drouillard, Brooklyn...W 8
May 10—Orville Drouillard, Brooklyn....D 8
June 14—Orville Drouillard, Brooklyn....D 8
July 21—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Sept. 27—Jose Santos, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 25—Jack Sharkey, Jr., Brooklyn....W 8
Nov. 8—Johnny Cabello, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 6—Wally Hally, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 27—Jerry Mazza, Brooklyn.....W 8

1939

Jan. 24—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn.....D 8
Feb. 14—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn.....D 8
Mar. 7—Amby Logan, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 16—Johnny Rinaldi, Brooklyn.....L 8
June 8—Johnny Rinaldi, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 17—Pete Galiano, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 7—Al Reid, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 21—Al Reid, Brooklyn.....D 8
Dec. 5—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn.....W 8

1940

Jan. 16—Mike Belloise, Brooklyn.....D 8
Jan. 30—Mike Belloise, Brooklyn.....D 8
Feb. 27—Pat Foley, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 9—Pat Foley, Brooklyn.....D 8
Apr. 26—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.....D 8
June 17—Petey Scalzo, Woodhaven.....D 8
Oct. 8—Young Rightmire, Brooklyn....W 8
Oct. 15—Young Rightmire, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 1—Petey Scalzo, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 9—Charley Varre, N. Y. C.....L 8

MIKE DUNDEE

Born, 1902. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 4 in. Dundee started fighting in 1921. His record from 1927 follows:

1927

Jan. 10—Syo Conn, Dayton, O.....W 2
Feb. 8—Johnny Datto, Dayton, O.....KO 1
Mar. 10—Bobby Garcia, Chicago, Ill...W 10
June 17—King Tut, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
July 25—Joe Glick, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Oct. 25—Armando Santiago, Chi., Ill....KO 2
Nov. 21—Mike Ballerino, Dayton, O.....W 10
Dec. 19—Ray Miller, Chicago, Ill.....W 8

1928

Jan. 6—Dud. Stadler, New Orleans..KO by 3
Feb. 7—Bobby Garcia, Dayton, O.....D 6
Mar. 26—U. S. Carpentier, Pittsb'gh.....W 8
Apr. 9—Joe Glick, Dayton, O.....L 12
May 24—Joe Medill, Chicago, Ill.....D 10
June 20—Joe Glick, Cleveland, O.....W 10
June 25—Eddie Anderson, Dayton, O.....D 12
July 9—H. Dewanaker, Indianapolis..ND 10
July 20—Joey Medill, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Aug. 22—Bob. Herman, Dayton, Ky.....KO 3
Aug. 29—T. Escalantes, Dayton, Ky.....KO 10
Oct. 9—Billy Kennedy, Cinc'ti, O.....KO 1
Nov. 5—Pete Nebo, Phila., Pa.....L 3

1929

Jan. 18—Sammy Dorfman, Chicago, Ill....L 10
Mar. 26—U. S. Carpentier, Pittsb'gh.....W 18
Apr. 2—Mickey Cohen, Denver.....L 10
May 24—Harry Forbes, Davenport, Ia...ND 10
June 24—Jackie Dugan, Cincinnati.....L 10
Nov. 19—Chick Suggs, Chicago, Ill....KO 2
Nov. 25—Eddie Anderson, Chicago, Ill...L 10
Dec. 5—Buster Brown, Chicago, Ill.....W 10

1930

Jan. 16—Ed. (Kid) Wagner, Davenport..ND 10
Feb. 3—Mickey Cohen, Kansas City..ND 10
Feb. 20—Spec Friend, Davenport, Ia.....ND 10
Mar. 11—Mickey Genaro, Indianapolis..W 10
July 14—Joey Thomas, Chicago, Ill.....D 10
Aug. 13—Joe Lynn, Indianapolis.....L 10
Oct. 6—Benny Bass, Davenport.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Ted Miranda, Chicago, Ill.....KO 3

1931

Jan. 2—Mickey Cohen, St. Louis.....D 8
Feb. 25—Frank Nancy, Miami .....W 4
Mar. 23—Billy Vaughn, Des Moines.....W 10
Apr. 7—Richie Mack, Des Moines.....ND 10
Apr. 27—Jim Kelly, Dayton.....KO 11
May 26—Joey Freeman, Chicago.....KO 1
June 16—Lou Terry, Chicago.....L 6
Aug. 24—Spug Myers, Dayton, O.....W 10
Sept. 10—Prince Saunders, Eau Claire..W 10
Oct. 26—Pete Firpo, Birmingham....KO by 4

VINCE DUNDEE

(Vincent Lazzaro)

U. S. Middleweight Champion

Born, 1904, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Max Waxman.

1927

Tommy O'Brien, W 10; Joe Vargas, D 10.

1928

Feb. 15—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb. 22—Bobby La Salle, Wilmington....W 10
Mar. 16—Pete August, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 17—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles.....L 10
May 11—Jimmy Finley, Baltimore.....W 12
May 21—Jimmy Finley, Baltimore.....W 12
Aug. 13—Irish Fagan, Newark.....ND 10
Oct. 29—Billy Algers, Newark.....ND 10
Nov. 30—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C.....W 10

1929

Jan. 14—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 21—Young Ketchell, Philadelphia..W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia.....L 10
Apr. 8—Izzie Grove, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 19—Joe LeGray, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 22—Pal Silvers, Newark.....W 10
May 27—Bucky Lawless, Cleveland, O....W 10
June 10—Izzie Grove, Newark.....W 10
July 1—Freddy Polo, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 19—Abie Bain, Newark.....D 10
Sept. 16—Abie Bain, Newark.....D 10
Oct. 2—Jackie Fields, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 24—Young Ketchell, Newark.....W 10

1930

Jan. 13—Billy Leonard, Newark.....KO 1
Jan. 24—Jackie Fields, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 17—Alf Ros, Newark.....W 10
Mar. 21—Johnny Indrisano, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 4—Ben Jeby, New York.....W 10
June 19—Young Ketchell, Lieperville....W 10
July 22—My Sullivan, St. Paul, Minn....ND 10
Aug. 27—Abie Bain, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 10—Joe Reno, Newark .....W 10
Dec. 2—Johnny Reppe, Reading.....W 8
Dec. 15—Denis Golden, Newark.....KO 7
Dec. 25—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh...W 10

1931

Jan. 8—Len Harvey, New York.....W 12
Feb. 13—Len Harvey, New York.....W 12
May 7—Johnny Kerr, Paterson, N. J...KO 6
June 4—Ben Jeby, New York.....W 10
July 10—Marcel Thil, Paris, France.....L 12
July 26—Jack Hood, London, Eng.....D 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Peppe, Philadelphia....W 10
Oct. 16—Solly Kreiger, New York.....KO 8
Nov. 5—Jack Kiernan, Paterson.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Johnny Peppe, Plainfield.....W 8
Dec. 14—Ernesto Sagues, Miami, Fla....KO 9

1932

Jan. 18—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia....W 10
Mar. 7—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 14—Vincent Forgione, Baltimore..KO 4
Mar. 18—Johnny Ketchell, Wilkes-Barre..W 10
Apr. 4—Johnny Oakey, Trenton.....W 10
May 23—Bucky Lawless, Newark.....W 10
June 9—Matt Rice, Wilkes-Barre .....W 10
June 15—Abe Bain, Newark.....W 10
July 11—Joe Smallwood, Lieperville....W 10
July 18—Young Terry, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 10—Ken Overlin, Virginia Beach...W 10
Sept. 2—Billy Angelo, Asbury Park.....W 10
Sept. 15—Tiger Sullivan, Paterson.....W 10
Oct. 4—Cowboy Owen Phelps, Alexandria, Va. .....W 10
Dec. 12—Johnny Peppe, Trenton.....W 10

1933

Jan. 1—Franta Nekolny, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 6—Jimmie Rhodes, Atlantic City..KO 6
Mar. 17—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C.....D 15
May 30—Neil Kilbane, Brooklyn.....KO 6
June 8—Frank Goosby, Pittsburgh....KO 5
Aug. 14—Danny Devlin, Patterson.....KO 5
Aug. 21—Ted Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Sept. 18—Ted Yarosz, Newark.....L 10
Oct. 30—Lou Brouillard, Boston.....W 15
(Title)
Dec. 8—Andy Callahan, Boston.....W 15

1934

Feb. 1—Ben Jeby, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 12—Joe Kaminski, Holyoke.....W 10
Mar. 22—Al McCoy, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 10—Matt Rice, Pottsville.....KO 8
May 1—Al Diamond, Paterson.....W 15
(Retained Title)
June 26—Young Stuhley, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 9—Tommy Rios, Leiperville.....L 10
Aug. 17—Tony Brescia, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 11—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....L 15
(Lost Title)

1935

Jan. 14—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 25—Babe Risko, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 22—Joe Smallwood, Lancaster .....L 10
May 20—Anson Green, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 30—Freddie Steele, Seattle ....KO by 3

1937

Mar. 1—Joe Duca, Newark.....W 10
Apr. 2—Johnny Duca, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 12—Willie Murphy, Plainfield.....KO 3
Apr. 19—Red Finnegan, Trenton.....KO 3
May 3—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh.....L 10
May 17—Thys Menger, Newark.....W 8
June 15—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh.....L 10

JOE DUNDEE

(Samuel Lazzaro)

Born, 1902. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Max Waxman.

1921

Knockouts: Danny Duarte, 9; Speedy Lawrence, 4. Won: Harry Rice, 8; Goldy Ahearne, 8; Joe McCabe, 6; Freddy Jacks, 12; Ralph Brady, 12; Johnny Leonard, 8. Draw: Eddie Kid Wagner, 8.

1922

Won: Andy Bowen, 10; Tommy Cleary, 12; Gene Pointier, 10; Roddy McDonald, 12; Pedro Campo, 12; Matty Brooks, 8.

1923

Knockout: Jack Darcy, 3. Won: Mel Coogan, 12; Ever Hammer, 12; Jack Zivic, 12; Joe Welling, 12; Ted Marchant, 12.

1924

Andy Chaney, W 12; Johnny Donnelly, KO 4; Jack Rapaport, ND 12; Sailor Friedman, W 12; Johnny Clinton, W 12; Joe Tiplitz, D 10; Bud Christiano, W 10; Joe Tiplitz, WF 7; Alex Hart, D 15; Johnny Mosley, W 10.

1925

Jan. 19—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia—KO 4
Feb. 2—Cuddy DeMarco, Baltimore—W 10
Feb. 11—Sailor Friedman, Philadelphia—W 10
Feb. 25—Charlie O'Connell, N. Y. C.—L 10
Mar. 16—Sid Barbarian, Baltimore—W 12
Apr. 27—Alex Hart, Baltimore—D 15
July 16—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia—D 10
Aug. 10—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia—KO 3
Aug. 17—Louis Vincenti, N. Y. C.—W 12
Sept. 24—*Pinkey Mitchell, Philadelphia—W 10
Oct. 12—Pep O'Brien, Baltimore—W 12
Dec. 5—Young Leonard, Phila.—KO 3
Dec. 7—Harry Dudley, Newark, N. J.—ND 12

*Title not at stake.

1926

Jan. 15—Jack McVey, N. Y. C.—W 10
Jan. 29—Joe Simonich, N. Y. C.—W 10
Feb. 12—Jimmy Jones, N. Y. C.—W 10
Mar. 1—Tom Freeman, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Apr. 6—Georgie Levine, N. Y. C.—W 10
May 7—Georgie Levine, N. Y. C.—W 8
May 28—Willie Harmon, N. Y. C.—W 10
June 24—Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.—KO 8
Sept. 9—Eddie Burnbrook, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Oct. 15—Jack Zivic, N. Y. C.—W 10
Dec. 4—Eddie Roberts, San Fran.—KO by 1

1927

Jan. 14—Eddie Roberts, N. Y. C.—W 10
May 11—Billy Drako, Annapolis, Md.—ND 10
May 2—Johnny Mendelsohn, Balt.—KO 4
June 3—*Pete Latzo, N. Y. C.—W 15
July 13—Billy Drako, Cincinnati, O.—W 10
Aug. 11—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee—Stpd. 6
Sept. 22—Johnny Indrisano, Boston—L 10
Dec. 9—Meyer Grace, Indianapolis—ND 10

*For World's Welter Title.

1928

Jan. 9—Joe Reno, Trenton, N. J.—W 10
Jan. 16—Jean Mangeot, Newark—KO 9
Jan. 23—Joe Simonich, Philadelphia—W 10
Feb. 13—Clyde Hull, Cleveland—KO 8
Apr. 20—Julian Jim Moran, Tampa—KO 9
Apr. 26—Billy Drako, St. Louis—KO 3
May 17—George Levine, Detroit—NC 9
Aug. 30—Young Jack Thompson, Chicago—KO by 2
Sept. 17—Johnny Roberts, Charlotte, N. C.—W 10
Oct. 22—Walcott Langford, Phila.—W 10

1929

July 25—*Jackie Fields, Detroit—LF 2
Oct. 13—Bert Colima, Mexico City—W 10
Nov. 4—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia—W 10

*Lost Welterweight Title.

1930

Feb. 3—Paulie Walker, Philadelphia—L 10
Mar. 3—Joe Trippe, Rochester, N. Y.—W 10
Mar. 18—Ted Goodrich, Atlanta—KO by 2
Apr. 14—Bucky Lawless, Rochester—L 10
May 28—Harry Mason, N. Y. C.—W 10
Aug. 11—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh—D 10
Sept. 11—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C.—L 8
Oct. 3—Peter Susky, Scranton—KO by 3

SPEEDY DADO

(Deoasado Pesado)

Born, December 25, 1906, Manila, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in. Managed by Frank Churchill.

1926

—Kid Manipis, Manila, P. I.—W 8
—George Mondanez, Manila, P. I.—D 8
—Bob Dano, Manila, P. I.—D 12
—Bob Dano, Manila, P. I.—W 12
—George Mondanez, Manila, P. I.—W 12
—Little Moro, Manila, P. I.—KO 8

1927

June —Paddy Wheeler, Seattle—KO 3
July —Frankie Novey, San Francisco—W 8
July —Frankie Murray, San Francisco—W 8
Aug. —Johnny Cruz, San Francisco—KO 7
Aug. —Roy Riley, San Francisco—KO 8
Sept. —Carlo Navio, San Francisco—W 8
Sept. —Frankie Novey, San Francisco—W 10
Oct. —Frankie Murray, San Francisco—W 10
Oct. —Benny Marks, San Francisco—W 10
Nov. —Snowy Johnson, San Fran.—KO 3

1928

Jan. 2—Delos Kid Williams, San Fran.—D 10
Feb. 14—Delos Kid Williams, San Fran.—W 10
Mar. 6—Louis Courtneas, Los Angeles—W 6
Apr. 24—Newsboy Brown, Los Ang.—KO by 6
Aug. 29—Pinky George, San Francisco—KO 2
Sept. 5—Johnny Godinez, San Fran.—KO 5

1929

Jan. 25—Ernie Hood, Hollywood—KO 1
Feb. 19—Ernie Peters, Los Angeles—D 10
July 19—Harold Matthews, Hollywood—KO 6
July 31—Chato Laredo, San Francisco—W 10
Aug. 16—Tommy Hughes, Hollywood—W 10
Sept. 10—Ernie Peters, Los Angeles—W 10
Oct. 11—Charley Kaiser, Los Angeles—W 10
Oct. 18—Tommy Hughes, San Diego—W 10

1930

Jan. 10—Jimmy Lucas, El Centro, Cal.—KO 5
Mar. 13—Young Sport, Pasadena—W 10
May 23—Young Sport, Hollywood—W 10
June 12—Canto Robleto, Pasadena—D 10
June 24—Chato Laredo, Los Angeles—W 10
July 11—Chato Laredo, Los Angeles—L 10
July 29—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles—L 5
Oct. 31—Canto Robleto, Hollywood—D 10
Dec. 19—Kid Martinez, San Francisco—KO --

1931

Jan. 19—Jackie Evans, Oakland—KO 2
Feb. 10—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles—W 10
Mar. 3—Newsboy Brown, Los Ang.—KO by 2
Mar. 27—Chet Laredo, Los Angeles—W 10
Apr. 7—Judy Zuniga, Los Angeles—L 6
Apr. 10—Salvator Lurano, San Fran.—KO 1
Apr. 28—Judy Zuniga, Los Angeles—W 10
June 12—Raymond Montoya, Los Ang.—KO 2
June 25—Young Sport, Sacramento—W 10
July 4—Leonard Rahming, Stockton—KO 4
July 31—Delos Kid Williams, Stockton—KO 2
Aug. 7—Salvator Lurano, Watsonville—KO 2
Sept. 2—Abe Israel, Oakland—KO 1
Sept. 17—Xavier Navi, Stockton—KO 3
Oct. 7—Midget Wolgast, Oakalnd—L 10
Oct. 16—George Burns, Watsonville—KO 1
Nov. 26—Canto Robleto, San Francisco—L 10
Nov. 20—Benny Schwartz, Hollywood—W 10
Dec. 2—Midget Wolgast, Oakland—L 10

1932

Jan. 4—Al Brown, Los Angeles—W 10
Feb. 9—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles—L 10
Feb. 18—Gene Jens, Bakersfield—KO 1
Mar. 8—Rudolfo Taglia, Los Angeles—KO 7
Mar. 19—Baby Arizmendi, Stockton—W 10

Mar. 30—Abe Israel, Seattle, Wash.....W 6
Apr. 6—Vernon Jackson, Pismo Bch..KO 7
July 12—Hilo Martinez, Los Angeles...KO 3
July 27—Canto Robleto, Seattle.....D 6
Aug. 3—Canto Robleto, Seattle.....W 8
Aug. 12—Rudolfo Taglia, Portland.....W 6
Aug. 30—Pedro Villaneuva, Los Angeles..W 4
Sept. 21—Midget Wolgast, Oakland.....D 10
Oct. 12—Young Tommy, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 23—Baby Casanova, Mex. City..KO by 4
Nov. 15—Baby Casanova, Los Angeles...W 10
Dec. 6—Hilo Martinez, Fresno.....KO 1
Dec. 20—Gene Huat, Los Angeles.....W 10

1933

Jan. 24—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..L 10
Feb. 10—Baby Palmore, Hollywood..KO by 1
Feb. 24—Ernie Hood, Pasadena.....KO 3
Mar. 21—Freddie Miller, Los Angeles.....L 10
Mar. 24—Johnny Chioda, Los Angeles..KO 1
Apr. 5—Ernie Hood, Wilmington, Cal...KO 5
May 19—Young Tommy, Los Anglees.....L 10
June 9—Pete Sanstol, San Francisco....D 10
July 14—Joe Tieken, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 6—Billy McLeod, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 24—Young Tommy, Los Angeles....W 10
Dec. 5—Baby Casanova, Los Anglees....L 10
Dec. 22—Lew Farber, Hollywood.....L 10

1934

Feb. 13—Frankie Genaro, San Jose..KO by 4
Mar. 12—Darky Blandon, Sydney.....L 15
Apr. 3—Darky Blandon, Sydney.....L 15
May 12—Mickey Miller, Sydney.....KO by 7
Aug. 17—Pete Severedia, Sacramento..KO 4
Sept. 21—Joe Tei Ken, San Francisco..KO by 3
Sept. 28—Joe Tei Ken, San Francisco.....W 10
Oct. 19—Lou Salica, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 8—Auggie Ruggierre, Sacramento..W 10
Dec. 4—Young Tommy, Los Angeles.....L 10
Dec. 21—Joey Dodge, Sacramento.....W 10

1935

Feb. 1—Mickey Beal, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 30—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles.....D 10
May 21—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 16—Baby Casanova, Los Angeles....L 10
Aug. 2—Bobby Pancho Leyvas, Holly'd..L 10
Aug. 31—Small Montana, Stockton.....L 10
Sept. 17—Frankie Castillo, Los Angeles...L 10
Sept. 27—Frankie Castillo, Hollywood....D 10
Oct. 22—Tony Marino, Sacramento.....D 10

(Retired for one year.)

1937

Mar. 9—Toby Vigil, Los Angeles.....L 8
Mar. 30—Billy Buxton, Seattle.....L 8
Nov. 30—Billy Buxton, Seattle.....KO by 2

1938

Dec. 4—Billy Buxton, Seattle.....KO by 2
Dec. 14—Jimmy McCusker, Seattle..KO by 1

JOHNNY DATTO

(Juan Pastrano)

Born, 1902, Capiz, P. I. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Jimmy Hoffman.

1919-1920

Knockouts: Young Stanley, 1; Eddie Stark, 1; Johnny Ortega, 1. Won: Dick Holland, 4; Dick Brenton (foul), 4; Frankie McCann, 4; Eddie Denny, 4. Draw: Bobby Ertle, 4; Young Thomas, 4; Charlie Moy, 4; Baby Blue, 4; Billy Mascot, 4; Jimmy Brenton, 4; Arlos Fanning, 4; Kid Robinson, 4; Al Walker, 4; Jimmy Butler, 4. Lost: Young Farrell, 4; Babe Herman, 4.

1922-1925

Knockouts: Red Manning, 1; Sailor Ashmore, 2; Jimmy Young, 9; Larry Murphy, 3; Jack Duffy, 3; Buck Fleming, 1; Herbie Schaffer, 10; Eddie Siegel, 4; Jackie Nichols, 1; Sailor Garcia, 4. Won: Billy Wallace, 4; Pickles Martin, 4; Pickles Martin, 4; Tommy Richards, 4; Joe Layman, 4; Billy Kennedy, 4; Young Bello, 4; Jimmy Hackley, 4; Frankie Kramer, 4; Walter Rooney, 4; Frankie Monroe, 6. Draw: Johnny Kenney, 4; Willie O'Brien, 4; Johnny Lamar, 4. No decision: Johnny Drew, 10. Lost: Tuffy Wing, 4; Pickles Martin, 4; Tommy O'Brien, 4; Al Grunman, 4.

1926

—Johnny Farr.....L 12

1927

Feb. 4—Jackie Nichols, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 8—Mike Dundee, Dayton, O...KO by 1
Feb. 18—Chick Suggs, Detroit, Mich....W 10
Mar. 7—Merle Alte, Dayton, O.....D 12
Mar. 31—Bobby Booth, Detroit.....KO 4
July 1—Andy Martin, Detroit.....L 10

1928

Jan. 16—Pete Zivic, Columbus, O.....KO 9
Mar. 19—Sailor Larson, Lorain, O.....KO 2
Mar. 23—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati.....KO 1
May 10—Jackie Johnston, Detroit.....KO 1
May 21—Dick McDonie, Columbus, O...KO 6
June 11—Jimmy Hackley, Cincinnati...ND 10
June 19—Chick Suggs, Detroit.....W 10
Aug. 2—Patsy Ruffalo, Detroit.....W 8
Aug. 13—Buster Brown, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Jack McFarland, Newcastle, Pa.....KO 8
Sept. 7—Babe Ruth, Chicago.....D 10
Sept. 28—Harry Forbes, Toledo, O.....L 10
Nov. 12—Al DeKose, New Castle, Pa....KO 3
Nov. 27—Andy Martin, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Nov. 30—Mike Marcells, Erie, Pa.....W 10

1929

Jan. 12—Jimmy Borde, Cleveland.....ND 6
Jan. 26—Billy Evans, Toledo.....W 10
Feb. 9—Mike O'Dowd, Cincinnati.....ND 6
Feb. 19—Phil Zwick, Cleveland.....NC 6
Mar. 10—Babe Ruth, Cincinnati.....ND 4
Mar. 20—Al Walker, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Apr. 10—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Toledo...L 10
Apr. 27—Steve Nugent, Cleveland.....KO 2
May 1—Billy Kowalik, Detroit.....W 6
June 11—Chuck Feldman, Cleveland.....K 4
June 17—Phil Verdi, Buffalo.....KO 5
July 26—Johnny Helstein, Cleveland..KO 8
Aug. 13—M'get Mike O'Down, Cincinnati..L 10
Aug. 28—Andre Routis, Cleveland.....W 10
Sept. 27—Benny Bass, Chicago.....WF 4
Oct. 4—Billy Kowalik, Buffalo.....KO 8
Nov. 8—Tommy Paul, Buffalo.....D 6
Dec. 12—Joe Scalfaro, Buffalo.....D 6
Dec. 25—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....L 10

1930

Jan. 1—Tommy Paul, Buffalo.....L 6
Mar. 21—Ernie Mandell, Providence....KO 4
Apr. 11—Young Montreal, Providence...L 10
July 14—Benny Gershe, Cleveland.....KO 1
Oct. 20—Eddie Shea, Philadelphia..KO by 4
Dec. 8—Christy Hart, Rochester.....KO 4
Dec. 19—Johnny Posky, Detroit.....KO 1

1931

Jan. 1—Jackie Rodgers, Pittsburgh....W 10
Jan. 27—Harry Fierro, Pittsburgh.....KO 7
Feb. 9—Jackie Rodgers, Pittsburgh....W 10
Mar. 9—Steve Smith, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 22—Bushy Graham, Cleveland.....L 10
Sept. 24—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
June 15—Bat Battalino, Hartford....KO by 5
July 2—Davey Abad, St. Louis.....ND 10
Oct. 12—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Dec. 8—Paris Apice, Providence, R. I...KO 8

1932

Feb. 2—Vernon Courmier, Indianapolis..L 10
Feb. 16—Wilbur Chevalier, Minn.....ND 10
Feb. 24—Freddie Miller, St. Louis.....L 10
Mar. 28—Wilbur Chevalier, Minn.....KO 7
Apr. 11—Paul Wangley, Minn.....KO 3
May 2—Eddie Shea, Minn.....KO by 7
June 8—Ray Miller, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Sept. 6—Charley Baxter, Millvale, Pa..KO 4
Sept. 21—Joe Marcus, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Oct. 7—Lew Massey, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Nov. 4—Tony Falco, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Nov. 15—Franklin Cheek, Milwaukee..KO 4
Dec. 8—Jackie Willis, Philadelphia.....W 8

1933

Jan. 2—Ray Miller, Milwaukee.....L 10
Jan. 30—Barney Ross, Pittsburgh....KO by 2
May 12—Petey Sarron, Detroit.....KO by 1
June 1—Petey Sarron, Birm., Ala.....L 10
Aug. 31—Eddie Speaks, Louisville, Ky...ND 10
Oct. 3—Young Peter Jackson, Portland, Ore.....KO by 1

AL. DELMONT

Born, Naples, Italy, July 4, 1885. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1902

Won: Ben Locke, 3 rds. R. McKinley, 3 rds. T. Budreau, 3 rds. T. Budreau, 3 rds. J. Walsh, 10 rds. T. Budreau, 3 rds. T. Cunningham, 6 rds. Draw: T. Cunningham, 6 rds. J. Walsh, 7 rds. J. Walsh, 6 rds. J. Lynch, 6 rds. Lost: J. Walsh, 6 rds. J. Walsh, 6 rds. Knockouts: Kid Block, 2 rds. T. Hanson, 2 rds.

1903

Won: Johnny Lynch, 6 rds. Joe Wagner, 6 rds. Johnny Sheehan, 8 rds. Fred Maguire, 6 rds. Patsy McKenna, 12 rds. Young Brooks, 12 rds. Eddie Carr, 8 rds. Joe Wagner, 8 rds. Eddie Carr, 6 rds. Johnny Lynch, 10 rds. Kid Pantz, 6 rds. Draw: Patsy McKenna, 6 rds. Johnny Powers, 6 rds. Young Brooks, 6 rds. Johnny Sheehan, 8 rds. Eddie Carr, 6 rds. Eddie Carr, 6 rds. Knockouts: Danny Murray, 5 rds. T. Cunningham, 2 rds. Joe Smith, 1 rd. Yg. Prendergast, 1 rd. Patsy Kelleher, 2 rds. Johnny Powers, 7 rds. Joe Wagner, 11 rds. Johnny Sanborn, 6 rds. Lost: Jimmy Walsh, 12 rds.

1904

Won: Johnny Lynch, 6 rds. Rouse O'Brien, 12 rds. Eddie Carr, 10 rds. Eddie Nadeau, 10 rds. Kid Paul, 10 rds. Newsboy Monk, 10 rds. Draw: Kid Paul, 8 rds. Young Brooks, 8 rds. Eddie Carr, 10 rds. Rouse O'Brien, 10 rds. Johnny Lynch, 10 rds. Knockouts: Kid Kramer, 2 rds. Willie Shumaker, 8 rds. Tommy English, 7 rds. Lem. McArthur, 5 rds. Kid Paul, 10 rds. Kid Brady, 5 rds. Tony Lewis, 6 rds. Young Clarke, 6 rds. Jimmy Farren, 2 rds.

1905

Jan. 10—Johnny Lynch, Riverpoint.....D 10
Jan. 23—Ed Harrigan, Portland.....KO 2
Jan. 26—Kid Paul, Brockton.....KO 5
Mar. 20—Kid Stinger, Haverhill.....KO 5
June 5—Eddie Carr, Brockton.....W 10
June 9—Willie Mack, Lawrence.....KO 5
June 16—Johnny Lynch, Brockton.....W 10
Sept. 11—Emergency Kelly, Gloucester..KO 3
Sept. 26—Young Cahill, Beachmont.....W 4
Oct. 12—Kid Barrish, Rockland.....KO 7
Oct. 16—Johnny Lynch, Beachmont.....KO 5
Oct. 25—Eddie Jansen, Thornton.....KO 11
Nov. 15—Willie Gibbs, Thornton.....W 15
Dec. 19—Kid Murphy, Thornton.....W 12

1906

Jan. 30—Eddie Gardner, Thornton.....W 15
Feb. 22—Willie Moody, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 26—Mike Malone, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 7—Ike Bradley, Providence.....W 15
Aug. 16—Kid Katzenberger, Gloucester..KO 2
Sept. 25—Owen List, Providence.....KO 3
Oct. 8—Monk, the Newsboy, Valley Falls
D 12

1907

Jan. 17—Kid Beebe, Haverhill.....D 12
Jan. 28—Darkey Haley, Valley Falls.....W 12
Apr. 22—Owen Moran, London, Eng.....L 20
June 7—Digger Stanley, Liverpool, Eng.
WF 17
July 16—T. Langdon, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 30—Kid Beebe, Chelsea.....ND 10
Sept. 17—To'y Langdon, Chelsea.....ND 10
Sept. 23—Jimmy Moran, Gloucester.....W 12
Sept. 26—Nap. Dufresne, Lewiston, Me..ND 6
Oct. 8—Johnnie Lynch, Lymansville...W 15
Oct. 14—Percy Cove, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 7—Napoleon Dufresne, Montreal..D 15
Nov. 28—Nap. Dufresne, Manchester...KO 7
Dec. 19—Joe Wagner, Thornton.....W 15

1908

Jan. 9—Joe Wagner, Thornton.....D 12
Jan. 23—Fred O'Brien, Lewiston, Me...ND 6
Feb. 3—Bob Tickle, Woonsocket.....D 10
Mar. 31—Jimmy Walsh, Boston.....D 12
May 16—Cliff Ford, Roxbury, Mass.....KO 7
May 19—Phil McGovern, New York.....W 4
May 26—Babe Cullen, New York.....ND 6
June 1—Jim Murphy, New York.....KO 2
June 16—Young Pierce, Boston.....L 12
Sept. 7—Young Clark, Lawrence.....W 11
Nov. 26—Harry Cronson, Lymansville...D 15
Dec. 10—Willie Jones, Baltimore.....D 15
Dec. 21—Harry Cronson, Lymansville....D 15

1909

Mar. 16—Joe Bowker, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 20—Tommy O'Toole, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 28—Freddy O'Brien, Lawrence.....W 12
Nov. 22—Freddie O'Brien, Boston.....W 12

1910

Jan. 4—Biz Mackey, Boston.....L 10
Jan. 21—Biz Mackey, Lawrence, Mass....D 10
Feb. 11—Pal Moore, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 1—Pal Moore, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 4—Biz Mackey, Manchester.....D 15
Mar. 11—Bob Tickle, Brockton, Mass.....D 12
Mar. 15—Jimmy Walsh, Boston.....D 8
Apr. 19—Johnny Kilbane, Boston.....L 10
May 23—Bob Tickle, New Bedford.....W 12

1911

Feb. 14—Biz Mackey, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Young Dyson, Thornton, R. I...W 15
Mar. 7—Jimmy Carroll, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 13—Happy Davis, Thornton, R. I...W 15
Mar. 17—Young Britt, Baltimore.....W 15
Apr. 11—Monte Attell, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 18—Monte Attell, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 19—Kid Murphy, New Bedford...KO 7
May 4—Tommy Houck, Waterbury, Ct..W 15
May 9—Nap. Dufresne, Lewiston, Me..ND 6
May 16—Jimmy Walsh, Boston.....D 12
June 16—Kid Lee, Lowell, Mass.....KO 7
June 19—Young Yelle, Fall Rvr., Mass...W 12
Sept. 13—Young Wagner, New York....ND 10

1912

Jan. 10—Young Pierce, Boston.....W 8
Mar. 15—Joe Shea, Waterbury, Conn.....L 15
Apr. 19—Freddie O'Brien, Boston.....W 5
May 28—Paddy Callahan, Boston.....D 10
Aug. 27—Willie Jones, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 13—Jack Munsie, Lowell.....D 12
Dec. 25—Al Shubert, New Bedford.....D 12

1913

Feb. 4—Joe Shears, New Bedford....KO 7
Feb. 8—Joe Coster, Windsor, Ont.....ND 8
Mar. 5—Patsy Brannigan, Portsmouth..ND 4
Apr. 7—Young Grim, Brooklyn.....KO 10
July 2—Matt Brock, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 12—Johnny Muncie, Boston.....KO 9
Sept. 25—Paddy Callahan, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 10—Phil McGovern, Lowell, Mass..KO 5
Nov. 25—Young McAuliffe, Bridgeport...W 10

BILLY DEFOE

Born, March 2, 1893, Minneapolis, Minn. Weight, 126 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 3½ inches. Nationality, Irish-American. Managed by M. J. Sullivan.

1913

Knockouts: Kid French, 3 rds. Young O'Brien, 2 rds. Stanley Andrews, 7 rds. Otto Witske, 2 rds. Won: Fred Cooley, 6 rds. Kid Coffey, 10 rds.

1914

Knockout: Spider Winkler, 1 rd. Won: Johnny Sokol, 10 rds. Joe Hartman, 10 rds. Jim Kole, 10 rds. Harry Goldie, 8 rds. No decision: Billy Whalen, 6 rds. Kid Coffey, 10 rds. Billy Whalen, 10 rds. Joe Bishop, 8 rds. Kid Coffey, 10 rds. Jack Doyle, 10 rds. Johnny Sokol, 10 rds. Peanuts Scheiberl, 10 rds. Billy Whalen, 10 rds.

1915

Jan. 8—Art Conley, Milwaukee.....KO 7
Feb. 19—Peanuts Scheiberl, Milwaukee..KO 9
Feb. 24—Jim Kole, Minneapolis.....W 10
Mar. 5—Fred Contoure, Milwaukee...KO 8
Mar. 12—Morrie Flynn, Milwaukee....ND 10
Apr. 9—Jack White, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 20—Bobby Ward, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 2—Matt Brock, Minneapolis.....L 8

1916

Feb. 12—Hugh Rodden, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 19—Willy Jones, Brooklyn.....ND 10

Feb. 26—Bushy Graham, Brooklyn——ND 10
Mar. 11—Joe Stacy, Brooklyn——ND 10
Apr. 1—Eddy Morgan, Philadelphia——ND 6
Apr. 8—Frank McManus, Philadelphia——ND 6
May 6—Eddy Campi, Philadelphia——ND 6
July 15—Tommy Farrell, New York——KO 3
Aug. 12—Tommy Toughey, New York——KO 3
Aug. 26—Paul Edwards, Brooklyn——ND 10
Sept. 16—Young Rector, New York——ND 10
Sept. 25—Leo Vincent, Philadelphia——ND 6
Oct. 14—Willy Jackson, New York——ND 10
Dec. 2—Joe Mooney, New York——ND 10
Dec. 8—Tommy Touhey, New York——ND 10

1917

Mar. 17—Billy Meyers, Boston——W 10
Mar. 28—Harold Farese, Providence——W 10
Apr. 21—Freddy Reese, New York——ND 10
Apr. 28—Harold Farese, Providence——W 10
May 22—Lefty Pierce, Albany, N. Y.——KO 4
June 5—Kid Julian, Albany, N. Y.——ND 10
June 9—Bobby Kelly, Brooklyn——KO 1
June 30—Joe Mooney, New York——ND 10
July 19—Leo Johnson, Brooklyn——ND 10
July 28—Young Rector, Brooklyn——ND 10
Aug. 4—Young Rector, Brooklyn——ND 10
Sept. 28—Harry Nelson, Bridgeport, Ct.——ND 12
Nov. 15—Tommy Touhey, Bridgeport——W 12

1918

Jan. 15—Charlie Pitts, Providence——W 10
Jan. 25—Phiney Boyle, Providence——W 12
Feb. 8—Chick Hayes, Woonsocket——W 12
Feb. 17—Phiney Boyle, Providence——W 12
Mar. 4—Frankie Britt, Chelsea, Mass.——L 12
Mar. 16—Howard McRae, Providence——KO 4
Mar. 25—Phiney Boyle, Chelsea, Mass.——L 12
Apr. 10—Packey Homey, Providence——W 12
May 22—Billy Murphy, Newport, R. I.——KO 7
June 3—Johnny Dundee, New Haven——L 12
Nov. 24—Battling Reddy, Providence——W 7
Dec. 9—Frankie Britt, Providence——L 11

1919

Feb. 12—Al Shubert, Lowell, Mass.——D 12
Feb. 25—Frankie Clark, Providence——KO 3
Mar. 6—Al Shubert, Providence——W 12
Mar. 15—Joe Mooney, Providence——KO 4
Apr. 6—Young Eddy, Providence——KO 5
May 22—Joe Leonard, Lewiston, Me.——ND 12
June 3—Young Rector, Providence——KO 6
June 20—Ralph Brady, Portland, Me.——W 12
June 30—Jake Schieffe, Buffalo, N. Y.——ND 10
Aug. 20—Ralph Brady, Providence——L 12
Oct. 16—Ralph Brady, Providence——W 12
Oct. 21—Frankie Britt, Patterson——ND 8
Oct. 24—Eddie Morgan, Lewiston, Me.——KO 3
Dec. 25—Frankie Britt, Providence——W 12

1920

Jan. 7—Frankie Brown, Lowell, Mass.——KO 7
Mar. 28—Leo Johnson, Lewiston, Me.——ND 12
Apr. 15—Phiney Boyle, Lowell, Mass.——D 12
Apr. 23—Ralph Brady, Camden, N. J.——ND 8
May 10—Johnny Downes, Syracuse——W 5
May 22—Ralph Brady, Syracuse, N. Y.——ND 10
June 7—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia——ND 8
Oct. 30—Ralph Brady, New York——W 10
Nov. 19—Gene Delmont, New York——W 15
Dec. 12—Frankie Brown, New York——KO 11
Dec. 23—Freddie Jacks, New York——D 10

1921

Feb. 15—Sammy Seiger, New York——D 15
May 18—Freddy Jacks, New York——LF 5
July 7—Charley Pilkington, New York——W 12
July 11—Young Pierce, Cleveland——W 7
Oct. 3—Kid Dube, Freeport, N. Y.——KO 3
Oct. 10—Kid Kaplan, Meriden, Conn.——LF 5
Oct. 18—Johnny Reisler, New York——W 12
Nov. 25—Andy Chaney, New York——D 10
Dec. 8—Sammy Britton, Scranton——KO 7

1922

Jan. 24—Earl Baird, New York——W 12
Feb. 24—Babe Herman, New York——L 12
Aug. 29—Jimmy Mars, New York——W 10
Sept. 16—Billy Matthews, New York——W 10
Sept. 29—Jackie Norman, New York——W 12
Oct. 30—Mickey Brown, New York——W 12
Dec. 8—Jimmy Goodrich, Scranton——ND 10

1923

May 29—Benny Valgar, New York——L 12
Oct. 23—Benny Valgar, New York——LF 9

1924

Feb. 21—Kid Kaplan, Waterbury, Conn.——L 12
Apr. 1—Frankie Edwards, Albany——KO 9
June 16—Joe Lombardo, New York——W 10
Sept. 26—Eddie Forbes, New York——LF 7
Nov. 3—Leo Kid Roy, Montreal——W 10

DIXIE KID

(Aaron L. Brown)

Born, Dec. 23, 1883, Fulton, Mo. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. American Negro.

1899

Knockouts: Tony Rivers, 1; Dan Ranger, 3; Clyde Burnham, 8. Draw: Kid Williams, 20; Billy Woods, 10.

1900

Knockouts: Mike McClure, 2; Tim Leonard, 1; Black Sharkey, 4; Bobby Dobbs, 4; Frank Dougherty, 2; Jack Dean, 10.

1901

Knockouts: Fresno Pete, 4; John Phillips, 2; Kid Ruggles, 6.

1902

Knockouts: Ben Hart, 4; Young McConnell, 4; Medal Dukelow, 1; Henry Lewis, 11; Guy Boros, 1; Medal Dukelow, 6. Won: Chas. Thurston, 20.

1903

Knockouts: Fred Mueller, 8; Soldier Green, 6; Eddie Cain, 2; Chas. Thurston, 1; Al Neil, 20; Mose La Fontise, 10.

1904

Knockouts: Al Neil, 1; John Salomon, 11; Joe Mills, 9; John Dancer, 4. Won on foul: Joe Walcott, 20; Chas. Thurston, 20; Joe Grimm, 10 and 6. Young Peter Jackson, Draw, 15; Joe Walcott, Draw, 20; Dave Hally, 6; Larry Temple, 6; Phila. J. O'Brien, 6; Dave Hally, 6.

1905

Won: Joe Grimm, 6. Draw: Larry Temple, 15. No decision: Geo. Cole, 6.

1906-1907

(Inactive)

1908

Knockout: Fighting Ghost, 2. No decision: Cub White, 6; Fighting Ghost, 6; Geo. Cole, 6; Tommy Coleman, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Sailor Cunningham, 5; Bert Whirlwind, 3; Kid Williams, 4; Yg. Sam Langford, 1; Battling Johnson, 6; Sam Bolen, 6; Mike McDonough, 10; Al Grey, 8; Fighting Ghost, 8, twice. Knocked out by: Sam Langford, 5.

1910

Jan. 3—Chris Williams, Memphis——KO 3
Jan. 10—Sam Langford, Memphis——KO by 3
Jan. 26—Jack Ferrole, N. Y. C.——KO 9
Mar. 2—Jack Fitzgerald, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Mar. 14—Bill Hurley, Troy, N. Y.——KO 4
Mar. 15—Kyle Whitney, Boston——L 8
Mar. 21—Kid Henry, Troy, N. Y.——ND 8
Apr. 2—George Cole, N. Y. C.——KO 4
Apr. 5—Bill Hurley, Glen Falls, N. Y.——ND 10
May 5—Jimmy Clabby, N. Y. C.——ND 10
May 12—Fighting Kennedy, N. Y. C.——KO 8
July 16—Fighting Kennedy, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Aug. 1—Frank Mantell, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Sept. 9—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Sept. 19—Fightg. Dick Nelson, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Aug. 19—Billy West, N. Y. C.——KO 4
Oct. 2—Dennis Tighe, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Nov. 17—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.——ND 10

1911

Jan. 28—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo——ND 10
Jan. 29—Joe Gaynor, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Feb. 10—Bob Moha, Buffalo——ND 10
Feb. 13—Kid Wilson, Harrison, N. J.——ND 10

Feb. 17—Bill Hurley, Glens Fls., N. Y.---W 8
Apr. 29—*Willie Lewis, Paris, France---L 20
May 20—Young Laughrey, Paris, Fr.---WF 10
June 14—Fred Stuber, Reims, Fr.---KO 3
July 3—Blink McCloskey, London---LF 3
July 10—Harry Duncan, Dublin, Ir.---ND 6
Aug. 29—Georges Carpentier, Paris, Fr.--KO 5
Sept. 22—Seaman Brown, Plymouth, Eng.---KO 6
Nov. 9—Johnny Summers, Liverpool, Eng.---KO 2

*Referee's decision was reversed by jury of Parisian sportsmen in favor of Dixie.

1912

Jan. 18—Harry Lewis, Liverpool---KO by 8
May 5—Dan Flynn, Glasgow, Scot.---L 10
June 1—Jack Morris, London, Eng.---L 10
Oct. 4—Marcel Thomas, Paris, Fr.---L 15
Oct. 12—Johnny Mathieson, Birmingham, Eng.---L 20
Nov. 18—Johnny Mathieson, London---D 10
Dec. 8—Bob Retson, London---KO 3
Dec. 20—Arthur Harman, London---KO 9
Dec. 21—Arthur Evernden, Liverpool---KO 7

1913

Jan. 1—Arthur Harman, London---KO 9
Jan. 2—Arthur Evernden, Liverpool---KO 9
Jan. 13—Johnny Mathieson, Birmingham
Feb. 13—Jack Morris, Liverpool---KO 4
Mar. 1—Seaman Hulls, Plymouth---KO 3
Mar. 17—Louis Verger, London---W 20
Mar. 26—Johnny Mathieson, Leicester, Eng.---LF 12
Apr. 10—Jerry Thomson, Liverpool---L 1
Oct. 11—Jack Goldswain, London---KO 4
Oct. 27—Albert Scanlon, London---W 20
Nov. 2—"Bat." Dick Nelson, London--KO 5
Nov. 29—Demlen, Paris---L 15
Dec. —Dick Nelson, London---W 20
Dec. 22—Fireman Anderson, London---W 10

1914

Jan. 1—Bandsman Blake, "Ring"---L 20
Jan. 12—Fireman Anderson, Birkenhead---KO 2
Jan. 28—Con. Pluyette, Yarmouth---W 4
Feb. 28—Tom Stokes, "Ring"---W 10
Mar. 3—Fred Drummond, Palladium--KO 5
Mar. 9—Jim Rideout, Acton---KO 8
Mar. 16—Bill Bristowe, "Ring"---L 20
Mar. 28—Dick Nelson, "Ring"---L 10
Mar. 30—Bill Bristowe, "Ring"---KO 2

JACK DELANEY

(Ovila Chapdelaine)

World Light Heavyweight Champion. Born, St. Francis, Can., March 18, 1900. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 175 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.

1919-1920

Knockouts: Tom Nelson, 2; Jack Green, 6; Tom Spencer, 4; Art Griffin, 7; Bill Gorman, 3; Soldier Franz, 2; Battling Silveria, 9; Ted Marshall, 5; Jack Savage, 2. Won: Jim Hugo, 6; Mohawk Jimmy Coffey, 8. Draw: Steve August, 6; Jack McCarron, 12.

1921

Knockouts: Young Jack Johnson, 3; Bert Colima, 7. Won: Jack McClelland, 12; Jackie Mason (tk), 2; Happy Howard, 12; Joe Rivers, 12; George Robinson, 12; Steve Choynski, 12; Frank Carbone, 12. Lost: Tommy Robson, 12.

1922

Pat McCarthy, W., 12; Lou Bogash, W., 15; Augie Ratner, K. by, 1; George Shade, K., 1; Frank Cavanaugh, K., 3; Young Fisher, K. by 3; Pal Reed, W., 12.

1923

Knockouts: Tommy Madden, 2 rds. Won: Italian Joe Gans, 12; Augie Ratner, 12; Andy Palmer, 12; Jimmy Darcy, 10. No contest: Jimmy O. Zatty, 5.

1924

Jackie Clark, no. ct., 8; Leo Leonard, K., 3; Bryan Downey, L., 12; Frank Moody, K., 6; Jimmy Slattery, L., 6; *Pat McCarthy, W., 8; George Mulholland, K., 8.
Mar. 15—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.---KO 4
*Referee disqualified McCarthy for not trying.

1925

Jan. 16—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.---KO 2
Jan. 19—Panama Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre---W 10
Feb. 13—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.---L 6
Mar. 4—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.---KO 4
Mar. 9—Jamaica Kid, Buffalo---KO 2
Mar. 20—Soldier King, Grand Rapids--KO 4
May 31—Young Marullo, N. Y. C.---W 10
July 16—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia-D 10
July 24—Jack Burke, N. Y. C.---KO 9
Dec. 11—‡Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.---L 15
‡For the title.

1926

Jan. 15—Bob Fitzsimmons, Jr., N. Y. C.--W 10
Jan. 25—Tom Roper, Canton, O.---KO 12
Feb. 5—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.---W 10
Feb. 23—Quintin Rojas, Philadelphia--KO 4
Mar. 9—Joe Lohman, N. Y. C.---KO 10
Mar. 15—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.---KO 4
Mar. 22—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila.---W 10
Apr. 26—King Solomon, Hartford, Ct.--W 12
May 13—Martin O'Grady, Montreal---KO 7
June 3—Tommy Burns, N. Y. C.---KO 2
June 16—Bob Sage, Detroit---W 10
July 17—*Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.---W 15
Dec. 12—Jamaica Kid, Waterbury---KO 3
Dec. 20—Bud Gorman, Jersey City---KO 2
*For world lightheavy title.

1927

Feb. 18—Jimmy Maloney, N. Y. C.---L 10
Aug. 11—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.--WF 7
Sept. 14—Johnny Risko, Cleveland, O.---L 10
Oct. 14—Jack Renault, N. Y. C.---W 10
Dec. 9—Paul Berlenbach, Chicago---KO 6

1928

Jan. 16—Sully Montgomery, N. Y. C.--KO 1
Jan. 20—Jack Humbeck, Boston---KO 6
Feb. 13—Leo Gates, Rochester, N. Y.--KO 2
Mar. 1—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.---L 15
Apr. 30—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.--KO by 1
Sept. 19—Nando Tassi, Brooklyn---KO 11
Retired and entered into business.

LES DARCY

(James Leslie Darcy)

Born, October 31, 1895, Woodville, N. S. Nationality, Australian. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Died at Memphis, Tenn., May 24, 1917.

1911-1912

Won several tournaments in New South Wales.

1912

Knockout: Jimmy Burns, 11. Won: Tom Page, 10; Harry Emery, 6; Dave Depena, 9.

1913

Knockouts: Billy Hannan, 18; Reg Delaney, 18; Joe Shakespeare, 7. Won: Billy McNabb, 20. Lost: Bob Whitelaw, 20.

1914

Knockouts: Jack Clarke, 9; Young Hanely, 5; Bob Whitelaw, 5; Billy McNabb, 4; K. O. Marchand, 5. Won: Gus Christie, 20; Fred Dyer, 20. Lost: Fritz Holland, 20. Lost (foul): Fritz Holland, 18.

1915

Jan. —Fritz Holland, Sydney---W 20
Jan. 23—*Jeff Smith, Sydney---L 5
Feb. 27—Frank Loughrey, Sydney---W 20
Apr. 3—Henri Demlen, Sydney---W 5
May 1—Fritz Holland, Melbourne---KO 13
May 23—Jeff Smith, Sydney---WF 2
June 12—†Mick King, Sydney---KO 10
July 31—‡Eddie McGoorty, Sydney---KO 15
Sept. 4—Billy Murray, Sydney---W 20
Oct. 9—Fred Dyer, Sydney---KO 6
Oct. 23—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney--- 20
Oct. 30—Billy Murray, Melbourne---KO 6
Dec. 25—Eddie McGoorty, Sydney---KO 8

1916

Jan. 15—George K. O. Brown, Sydney..W 20
Mar. 25—Les O'Donnell, Sydney.....KO 7
Apr. 8—George K. O. Brown, Sydney..W 20
May 13—Alex Costica, Sydney.....KO 4
May 29—Buck Crouse, Sydney.....KO 2
June 24—Dave Smith, Sydney.....KO 12
Sept. 9—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney.....W 20
Sept. 30—George Chip, Sydney.....KO 9

1917

May 24—Darcy died at Memphis, Tenn., of mental breakdown and fever.

BILL DOHERTY

Born, February 3, 1868, Richmond, Vic. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 9½ ins.

1886-95

Won middleweight tournament at Footscray, Vic.; Jack Morris, D 6; Scotch Sailor, KO 1; Joe Lindsay, KO 6; Fred. Preston, K 2; Young Bill Rogers, KO 4; Jack Morris, W 8; Jack Gibbs, L 12; Charlie Woods, KO 3; George Morris, KO 3; Peter Peterson, D 8; Joe Cullen, W 8; Walter Duggan, KO 5; Tom Duggan, L 20; Starlight, W 12; Charlie Woods, KO 5; Joe Cullen, KO 7; Friday O'Neill, KO 5; Tom Duggan, L 20; Herb Synott, L 8; Herb Synott, W 12; Bill Jennings, KO 3; Tom Ball, KO 4.

1896

George Cooper (Johannesburg), KO 1; Bill Heffernan (Johannesburg), KO 18; Tom Duggan (Johannesburg), KO 5; Kid McCoy (Johannesburg), L 9.

1898

Fred Preston, KO 9; Pat O'Toole, KO 4; Pat Kiely, KO 3; Mick Dooley, L 7; Peter Felix, D 20.

1899

Peter Felix, W 7; Mick Dooley, KO 6; Mick Dooley, KO 2; Tut Ryan, WF 12; Tut Ryan, KO 17; Peter Felix, L 7.

1900

Mick Dooley, L 8; Peter Felix, W 20; Mick Dooley, KO 3; Peter Felix, D 20; Mick Dooley, KO 4.

1901

Tut Ryan, L 6; Tut Ryan, KO 5; Peter Felix, W 20; Mick Dooley, KO 4; Ted Arthurs, KO 3.

1902

Billy McCall, L 4; Dan Creedon, L 5; Peter Felix, KO 3; Peter Felix, W 20.

1903

May 18—Peter Felix, Melbourne.....W 20
July 14—Jim Scanlon, Sydney.....L 15

1904

Aug. 26—Mike Williams, Perth.....L 3
Sept. 19—Mike Williams, Perth.....L 4

In 1941—Bill Doherty was Master of Guards at Auckland, New Zealand.

BOBBY DOBBS

Born, 1869, Knoxville, Tenn. Color, black. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1900-1-2

Jack O'Brien, KO 3; George McKenzie, KO 24; Charlie Johnson, KO 44; Black Pearl, KO 18; Dick O'Brien, L 18; Billy Hill, W 9; Joe Gans, L 14; Dick Case, KO 20; Kid Robinson, KO 19; Young Peter Jackson, W 20; Young Peter Jackson, D 20; Joe Walcott, D 6; Andy Watson, W 10; Shorty Ahearne, W 6; Joe Welsh, KO 10; Martin Judge, KO 2; Pepper Griffin, W 10; Ed. Wall, KO 4; Chappie Jones, KO 3; Dick Burge, W 8; Pat McDonald, KO 2; Jerry Driscoll, KO 14; Jim Maloney, L 20; Joe White, D 20; Kid Lavigne, W 5.

1903

Jan. 24—Dave Peters, Cadoxton.....W 8
Mar. 5—Harry Lewis, Liverpool.....W 6
Mar. 12—Fred Higgins, Liverpool.....KO 4
Mar. 26—Joe White, Liverpool.....W 20
May 16—Bob Russell, Wonderland.....L 6
July 18—Spike Sullivan, Newcastle.....L 20
July 23—Mike Flynn, Liverpool.....L 20
Oct. 10—Jem Courtney, Swansea.....L 8

1904

Mar. 7—Jack Bayley, Birmingham.....L 10
May 3—Pat Keogh, Plymouth.....L 6
May 14—Jack Clancy, Newcastle.....L 20
June 18—Peter Brown, Newcastle.....W 20
Sept. 10—Jack Clancy, Newcastle.....D 20
Oct. 22—Jack Kingsland, Newcastle.....W 20
Nov. 21—Pat Daly, Newcastle.....W 8
Nov. 31—Pat Daly, N. S. C.....W 15

1905

Feb. 4—Peter Brown, Sunderland.....W 15
Apr. 27—Young J. L. Sullivan, Liverpool..W 1
Apr. 27—Young J. L. Sullivan, Liverpool..L 18
Oct. 30—Billy Edwards, Cardiff.....W 12
Nov. 15—Bill Chester, Cardiff.....KO 2
Dec. 4—Billy Edwards, Cardiff.....KO 11
Dec. 16—George Roache, Cardiff.....W 8

1906

Feb. 5—J. Ripper, Plymouth.....KO 2
Feb. 17—George Roache, Brynmawr.....KO 2
Feb. 26—J. Doran, Plymouth.....L 4
Mar. 26—Albert Rodgers, Sheffield.....W 20
Apr. 9—James Doran, Plymouth.....KO 10
Sept. 27—Charlie Knock, Liverpool.....W 9
Nov. 15—Jk. Palmer (Pl.), Liverpool.....L 15

1908

Jan. 9—Jk. Palmer (Pl.), Liverpool.....L 15
Mar. 6—Fred Buckland, Plymouth.....L 15
Apr. 6—Jack Andrews, Sheffield.....W 12
June 22—Steve Smith, Birmingham.....L 6
July 1—Jack Bailey, Birmingham.....W 4
July 13—Curly Watson, Birmingham.....L 6

1909

Jan. 16—Bomb Davis, Newcastle.....K 7
Feb. 22—Bomb Morgan, Glasgow.....W 15
Dec. 18—Dick Knock, Belfast.....L 20
Dec. 20—Bomb Davis, Curragh.....L 10

1910

Mar. 7—Harry Rowe, Hull.....W 13
Dec. 2—Dick Green, Berlin.....KO 16
Died, 1930.

PAUL DOYLE

(Paul San Filippo)

Born Messina, Italy. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Nationalty, Italian.

1915

Knockout: George Fox, 3. No decisions: Kiddy Baker, 10; Kiddy Baker, 10.

1916

Dave Cross, New York.....KO 1
Dave Cross, New York.....KO 1
Jimmy Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Jimmy Duffy, New York.....ND 10
Benny Troubles, New York.....ND 10
Danny Fields, New York.....ND 10
Johnny "Kid" Allen, Brooklyn..KO 2

1917

Pal Moore, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Eddie Wagond, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Tommy Jamison, Philadelphia..ND 6
Darby Casper, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Johnny Grant, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Bobby Moore, New York.....ND 10
Willie Beecher, Far Rockaway..ND 10
Eddie Smith, Far Rockaway.....ND 10
Young Lustig, New York.....ND 10
Young Brown, New York.....KO 10
Sept. 4—Frankie Conifrey, New York..ND 10
Oct. 12—Ben Carlin, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 20—Benny Carlin, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Oct. 23—Chick Simler, New York.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 1—Mike Paulson, Lawrence, Mass..W 10
Feb. 11—Eddie Shevlin, Boston.....L 10
Feb. 23—Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia.....ND 6

Mar. 25—Charley Pitts, New Haven.....D 6
Apr. 10—Vic Moran, Providence.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 19—Cy Goodwin, Providence.....KO 3
Apr. 27—Jimmy McCabe, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 30—Frankie Mack, Providence.....KO 6
May 24—Harry Pierce, N. Y.....ND 6
Sept. 7—Jimmy McCabe, Philadelphia..ND 6

1919

Knockouts: Jimmy McCabe, 10; Freddie Siegle, 3. Won: Jimmy McCabe, 12; Young Goula, 12; Billy McCarney, 12 and 12; Joe Daley, 12; Barney Adair, 12; Chick West, 12. Draw: Eddie Shevlin, 12. No decisions: Joe Welling, 4; Irish Patsy Cline, 10; Walter Mohr, 4 and 10; Benny Leonard, 6. Knocked out by: Johnny Morris, 7; Walter Butler, 4.

1920

Knockouts: Sam Robideau, 1; Jimmy Duffy, 8; K. O. Thompson, 4; Walter Hinke, 1 and 1. Won: Bat Nelson, 12; Joe Welch, 12; Walter Mohr, 12, 8 and 10; Barney Adair, 12; Johnny McLaughlin, 12; Jack Green, 12; Phil Bloom, 12; Paddy Flynn, 12; Georgie Ward, 15. Draw: Louis Bogash, 12 and 12; Jack Perry, 10; Phil Bloom, 12. No decisions: Eddie Shevlin, 12; Jack Perry, 8. Knocked out by: Joe Phillips, 6.

1921

Jan. 26—Barney Adair, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 7—Young Neill, Salem, Mass.....W 10
Feb. 12—Bobby Lyons, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 1—Nate Siegel, Boston, Mass.....L 12
Mar. 14—Harlem Eddie Kelly, Worcester, Mass.....L 10
Apr. 14—Harlem Eddie Kelly, Lynn.....KO 8
Apr. 25—K. O. Loughlin, Boston, Mass..KO 3
Apr. 30—Sammy Good, N. Y. C.....KO 7
July 4—Nate Siegel, Boston, Mass.....W 10
July 5—Paddy Flynn, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 12
Aug. 10—Marty Cross, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 27—Joe Florrio, Boston, Mass.....KO 2

1922

Mar. 6—Denny O'Keefe, Lynn, Mass....W 10
May 8—Dave Shade, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 19—Willie Sherman, Scranton, Pa..ND 10
Sept. 23—Al Norton, Long Island.....KO 2
Oct. 10—Georgie Werner, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Oct. 26—Frankie Schoell, Scranton, Pa.ND 10
Nov. 9—Johnny Herman, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 17—Phil Bloom, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10

1923

Jan. 9—Frankie Schoell, Scranton, Pa..ND 12
Jan. 30—Frankie Murphy, New York.....KO 5
Feb. 6—Pete Latzo, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 14—Mike Scanlon, New York.....W 12
May 3—Lee Williams, New York.....KO 9
June 11—Johnny Garvey, New York.....W 12
Aug. 1—Dave Shade, New York.....L 10
Aug. 13—Tony Wallace, Troy, N. Y.....W 12
Oct. 27—Eddie Burnbrook, New York....L 12
Nov. 13—Mike Dempsey, Albany, N. Y...W 12
Nov. 23—Vincent Coffey, Rochester.....KO 4
Dec. 11—Vic Hirsch, Boston.....KO 5

1924

Jan. 18—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha, Neb..W 10
Feb. 14—Fred Archer, Brooklyn.....W 10
Mar. 18—Frankie Venchell, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 10

1925

Sept. 30—Jack Zivic, New York.....L 10
Oct. 26—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh.....W 10
—Sailor Friedman, New York.....L 12
Dec. 25—Willie Harmon, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1926

Jan. 8—Jimmy Jones, Detroit.....W 10
May 28—Tommy Freeman, New York.....L 10
Aug. 23—Yg. J. Mastaranga, Newark, N. J. .....KO 2
Oct. 25—Jack Hood, Newark.....ND 12
Dec. 13—Bob Lowrey, Boston.....KO 3

1927

Jan. 17—Al Conway, Newark, N. J.....ND 10
June 1—Charlie Rosen, New York.....L 10

ANDY DIVODI

Born, January 19, 1906, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1925

Knockouts: Frank Mayo, 3; Young Maria, 3; Willie Kay, 1; Frank Sportelli, 3; Pete Lamont, 2; Pete Burns, 1; Joey Fay, 3; Frankie Moore, 2; Ray Davis, 3; Walter Plona, 1; Harry Duer, 5; Ives Horrelou, 4; Paul Arburtin, 5; Joe Gross, 2; Pete Husic, 4; Eddie Whitstock, 1; Lou Seltzer, 2. Won: Henry Goldberg, 6; Al Bryant, 10; Joe Zink, 6; Phil Richards, 4; Joe Reno, 6; Joey Novak, 4; Willie Patterson, 6; Sam Lucci, 6. Draw: Bruce Flowers, 6; Eddie Elkins, 6.

1926

Jan. 1—Barney Kelly, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 15—Mickey Travers, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 26—Paul Gullota, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 28—Al Bryant, Passaic, N. Y.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Sig Keppen, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 18—Danny Shugrue, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 12—Henry Goldberg, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 25—Joe Reno, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 7—Johnny Saxon, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 20—Harry Ebbets, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 3—Tommy Jordan, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 10—Joe Zink, Long Beach.....KO 4
Oct. 15—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 6—Jack Katkish, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 29—Pep O'Brien, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 11—Joey Silvers, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 20—Jack McFarland, Jersey City..ND 10

1927

Jan. 3—Charley Rosen, Brooklyn, N. Y...D 6
Mar. 14—Mushy Callahan, N. Y. C...KO by 2
Mar. 28—Red Magee, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 16—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 30—Charlie Rosen, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 19—Red Herring, Troy, N. Y.....KO 5
Sept. 13—Tommy White, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 14—Hilario Martinez, N. Y. C.....L 10

1928

Jan. 20—Charlie Rosen, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 29—Paul Gulotta, Brooklyn.....W 10
Feb. 17—Buddy McDonald, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 23—Joe Kelly, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Mar. 30—Jimmy Finley, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 23—Pal Silvers, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 25—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C....LF 5
Oct. 5—Baby Joe Gans, N. Y. C.....KO by 9
Nov. 26—George Levine, N. Y. C.....L 10

1929

Mar. 21—Billy Light, St. Paul.....WF 3
Apr. 26—Tommy Freeman, Chicago.....D 10
June 26—Augie Walker, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 16—My Sullivan, Minneapolis..KO by 3
July 22—Dick Ramies, Pittsburgh.....WF 5
Aug. 19—Young Ketchell, Philadelphia..W 10
Sept. 30—Billy Alger, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 26—Marty Roth, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 2—Jackie Phillips, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Canada Lee, N. Y. C.....L 10

1930

Feb. 4—Baby Joe Gans, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 21—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland...KO by 1
Mar. 21—Louis Nemis, Boston.....KO 7
Apr. 4—Madison Dix, San Francisco...WF 1
Apr. 11—Madison Dix, San Francisco..KO 5
May 2—Frankie Stetson, San Fran.....KO 10
May 16—Young Corbett, San Fran...KO by 6
July 11—Joe Cordoza, San Francisco...KO 8
July 23—Larry Murphy, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 11—Tony Portillo, Seattle.....D 8
Sept. 22—Eddie Murdock, Portland, Ore...D 10
Sept. 29—Billy Townsend, Vancouver....L 10
Nov. 21—Tony Portillo, San Francisco.KO 2
Dec. 5—Babe Marino, San Francisco....W 10
Dec. 19—Doc Manison, San Francisco..KO 2

1931

Jan. 2—Zenada Chavez, San Fran.....KO 1
Jan. 20—Sammy Jackson, Los Angeles...W 10
Feb. 27—Battling Dozier, San Fran.....L 10
Mar. 17—Paulie Walker, Los Angeles..WF 4
Mar. 24—Paulie Walker, Los Angeles....L 10
Apr. 10—John De Marco, San Fran.....KO 1
Apr. 16—Sammy Jackson, Stockton....KO 10

May 7—Bobby Vincent, Stockton.....W 6
May 15—Tommy Herman, San Fran.....KO 7
June 5—Charlie Sapko, Hollywood.....W 10
June 12—Charlie Cobb, San Diego.....L 10
July 17—Claude Capley, San Francisco...D 10
July 31—Jimmy Evans, San Francisco....L 10
Sept. 30—Gaston LaCadre, Oakland, Cal..W 10
Oct. 30—Claude Capley, San Fran...KO by 2

1932

Feb. 1—Alfonse Gonzales, Stockton, Cal. .....KO 7
Feb. 17—Gaston Le Cadre, San Fran.....W 10
Mar. 2—Kenneth Austin, San Fran.....W 10
Mar. 31—Tommy Herman, Stockton.....W 10
Apr. 29—Gaston Le Cadre, San Fran.....W 10
May 13—Paulie Walker, San Fran.....W 10
May 27—Jimmy Evans, San Fran.....W 10
June 13—Paddy Creedon, San Fran....KO 7
Aug. 5—Joe Glick, San Fran.....NC 7
Aug. 24—Eddie Moore, Reno.....KO 7
Sept. 5—Augustine Perez, Reno.....KO 5
Sept. 27—Kermit Thompson, San Jose....W 5
Oct. 13—Jimmy Evans, Sacramento.....L 10
Nov. 4—Jimmy Evans, San Fran.....W 10

1933

Apr. 10—Teddy Yarosz, Pitts., Pa....KO by 5
June 15—Puggy Vincent, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
July 11—Kid Leonard, Chicago, Ill.....L 8
July 17—Roy Mitchell, Terre Haute, Ind. .....KO by 2
Sept. 1—Benny Levine, Baltimore....KO 2
Oct. 6—Jimmy Smith, Phila., Pa.....L 10
Nov. 8—Steve Halaiko, Buffalo, N. Y....W 10
Nov. 27—Jack Portney, Rochester, N. Y...L 10

JACK DILLON

(Ernest Cutler Price)

Born, February 2, 1891, Frankfort, Ind. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Color, white.

1908

Won: Joe McAree, 6. Knockouts: Jack Laffey, 4; Lem Potter, 4; Tom Delane, 4; Pat Lark, 4. Draw: Kid Brown, 6; Teddy Malone, 10. No decision: 10.

1909

Won: Pat Lark, 6; Jimmy Cooley, 6. Knockouts: Joe McCree, 6; Kid Simms, 3; Charlie Humphries, 2; Kid Clark, 6; Kid Griffin, 4; Bob Long, 5; Kid Gray, 2; Young Connors, 5; Kid Sullivan, 3; Tommy Scanlon, 6; Everett Reeves, 5; Kid Sparks, 2. Lost: Ray Bronson, 6.

1910

Won: Freddie Hicks, 15; Kid Brown, 20. Knockouts: Jap Roberts, 2; Rube May, 5; Jack Ryan, 6. Draw: Ray Bronson, 8. Lost: Eddie McGoorty, 10. No Decision: Jim Cooley, 6; Dick Fitzpatrick, 10; Howard Morrow, 8; Jim Perry, 6; Jack Herrick, 12; Geo. Chip, 6; Billy Berger, 6; Jack Herrick, 12. Exhibitions: James J. Corbett, 3; Nate Farb, 4.

1911

Jan. 2—Harry Mansfield, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Jan. 11—Eddie McGoorty, Winnipeg....ND 12
Jan. 24—Geo. Chip, Dayton, O.....W 15
Feb. 4—Mike Glover, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 18—Young Loughrey, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Feb. 22—Jimmie Gardner, Indianapolis..ND 10
Mar. 4—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Mar. 14—Jimmy Mellody, Brazil, Ind....KO 3
Mar. 15—Young Loughrey, Indianapolis..ND 10
Mar. 17—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo..ND 10
Apr. 1—Billy Clarke, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Apr. 4—Frank Mantell, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 12—Jack Stevens, Mt. Vernon, Ind. KO 1
Apr. 28—George Chip, Terre Haute.....ND 10
May 3—Bob Moha, Indianapolis.....ND 10
June 5—Ralph Erne, Muncie.....ND 10
June 21—Paddy Lavin, Indianapolis.....ND 10
July 3—Bob Moha, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Eddie McGoorty, New Orleans..L 4
Oct. 4—Jack Graham, Vincennes, Ind..KO 3
Oct. 20—Jack Herrick, So. Bend, Ind...ND 10
Oct. 23—Barney Williams, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 28—Ralph Erne, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Nov. 1—Eddie McGoorty, Indianapolis..ND 10
Nov. 11—Geo. K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Nov. 22—George Chip, Youngstown, O..ND 10
Dec. 6—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1912

Jan. 1—Leo Houck, Indianapolis.....W 6
Jan. 20—Billy Griffith, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 26—Howard Wiggen, Indianapolis..KO 2
Feb. 1—Billy Berger, Youngstown, O...ND 12
Feb. 3—Jimmy Gardner, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Feb. 8—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Geo. Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Kid Clark, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Walter Coffey, Oakland, Cal....W 10
Mar. 23—Frank Klaus, Daly City, Cal.....L 20
May 3—Frank Klaus, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 28—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis.....KO 3
June 11—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo...ND 10
June 17—Geo. K. O. Brown, Winnipeg, Man. .....ND 12
July 4—Joe Thomas, Terre Haute, Ind..KO 8
July 22—Joe Gorman, Memphis, Tenn...KO 6
July 25—George Chip, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Aug. 12—Mike Donovan, Richmond, Ind.KO 4
Oct. 11—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 17—Kid Wagner, Johnstown, Pa....ND 10
Oct. 19—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Oct. 23—Gus Christie, Dayton, O.....W 15
Oct. 25—Battling Conners, Indianapolis KO 7
Nov. 4—Jack Flynn, Wabash, Ind.....KO 4
Nov. 8—Jimmy Howard, Memphis, Tenn.W 8
Nov. 11—George Chip, Columbus, O....ND 10
Nov. 22—Kid Clark, Indianapolis.....KO 2
Dec. 11—Gus Christie, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Dec. 19—Harry Ramsey, Cincinnati.....ND 10

1913

Jan. 1—Gus Christie, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Jan. 9—Frank Mantell, Thornton, R. I...W 15
Jan. 18—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 22—Leo Hauck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 24—Frank Logan, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 10—Bill McKinnon, Thornton, R. I...D 15
Feb. 19—Jack Denning, Indianapolis...KO 2
Mar. 10—Al Rogers, Altoona, Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 12—K. O. Brennan, Indianapolis...ND 10
Apr. 10—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 14—George Chip, Youngstown, O..ND 12
Apr. 17—Barney Williams, Rochester, N. Y. .....ND 10
Apr. 28—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 29—Frank Klaus, Indianapolis.....ND 10
July 3—Bill McKinnon, Indianapolis...KO 10
Aug. 8—George Ashe, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Aug. 11—Jack Williams, Peru, Ind.....KO 3
Sept. 17—Toni Caponi, Winnipeg, Man..KO 8
Oct. 9—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 6
Oct. 14—Walter Monaghan, Akron, O...KO 4
Nov. 3—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Gus Christie, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Vic Hanson, Denver, Colo.....W 12
Feb. 4—Freddy Hicks, Windsor, Can...ND 8
Feb. 9—Tommy Danforth, Memphis, Tenn. .....KO 2
Feb. 17—Marshall Clairborne, Hot Springs W 3
Mar. 11—Jack Lester, Hot Springs.....KO 10
Mar. 17—Dick Gilbert, Hot Springs.....W 10
Apr. 17—Battling Levinsky, Butte, Mont..W 12
Apr. 28—Al. Norton, Kansas City.....W 10
May 29—Battling Levinsky, Indianap...ND 10
Sept. 7—Sailor Einert, Terre Haute.....ND 10
Sept. 15—Geo. K. O. Brown, Vincennes, Ind. .....ND 10
Sept. 28—Frank Mantell, Columbus, O....ND 12
Oct. 5—Jim Flynn, Kansas City.....W 10
Oct. 14—Geo. K. O. Brown, St. Louis...NC 3
Nov. 9—Charlie Weinert, Philadelphia..KO 2
Nov. 24—Dick Gilbert, Denver.....W 15

1915

Jan. 1—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia...ND 6
Jan. 16—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 22—Young Halstead, Christopher, Ill. .....KO 3
Jan. 25—Larry English, Memphis.....KO 4
Feb. 20—Frank Mantell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 23—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 2—Tom McCarty, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Gunboat Smith, Milwaukee....ND 10
Apr. 6—Billy Murray, Hudson, Wis.....ND 10
Apr. 29—Marty Cutler, Lexington, Ky..KO 6
May 5—Ander Anderson, Lexington, Ky. .....KO 5

May 20—Jack Lester, Joplin, Mo.....W 15
June 7—Tom McMahon, Rochester.....ND 10
June 11—Frank Mantell, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 15—Bob Moha, Butte, Mont.....W 12
July 5—George Chip, Kansas City.....D 10
July 12—Johnny Howard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 16—Zulu Kid, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 17—Tom McCarty, Lewiston, Mont..D 10
Aug. 30—Sailor Grande, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 25—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Oct. 5—Jim Savage, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Charley Weinert, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Frank Farmer, Oshkosh, Wis..KO 4
Nov. 29—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 7—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Yankee Gilbert, Dayton, O.....KO 4
Dec. 20—Al Norton, Memphis.....KO 4
Dec. 29—George Lewis, Toledo, O.....ND 8

1916

Jan. 10—Porky Flynn, Memphis.....W 8
Jan. 28—Billy Miske, Superior, Wis.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 8—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn..ND 10
Feb. 14—Vic Hanson, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 10—Jim Flynn, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Whitey Allen, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Mar. 28—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn..ND 10
Apr. 14—Billy Miske, St. Paul.....ND 10
Apr. 25—Battling Levinsky, Kansas City..W 15
May 23—Bob Devere, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 29—Frank Moran, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 4—Jim Flynn, Dewey, Okla.....KO 4
July 13—Battling Levinsky, Baltimore..ND 10
Sept. 12—Battling Levinsky, Memphis....D 8
Oct. 10—Sailor Grande, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 17—Tim O'Neill, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 23—Larry Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 24—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....L 12
Nov. 10—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Bob Moha, Dayton, O.....ND 15
Jan. 16—Billy Miske, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 16—Gunboat Smith, New Orleans...W 20
Feb. 26—Al McCoy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 19—Jack Moran, Memphis, Tenn...KO 6
Mar. 30—Jack Barry, Hot Springs, Ark..KO 3
May 15—Tommy McMahon, Dayton, O...D 15
May 21—Jack McCarron, Toledo, O.....ND 10
May 29—George Chip, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 25—Len Rowlands, Memphis, Tenn..W 8
July 4—Soldier Smith, Terre Haute, Ind.....KO 1
July 10—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 30—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Mike Gibbons, Terre Haute, Ind.....ND 10
Oct. 5—Hugh Walker, Ft. Riley, Kans..ND 10
Oct. 15—Willie Meehan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 17—Zulu Kid, Montreal, Can.....ND 10
Nov. 3—Battling Stanley, Indianapolis..KO 2
Nov. 13—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 25—George Chip, Duluth.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Hugh Walker, Joplin.....D 12
Mar. 4—Harry Greb, Toledo.....ND 12
Mar. 22—Steamboat Bill Scott, Muncie...D 10
Apr. 15—Hugh Walker, Memphis.....W 8
May 7—Frank Farmer, Tacoma.....L 6
May 29—Joe Walters, Connersvle., Ind..KO 3
June 17—Hugh Walker, Tulsa, Okla.....L 12
July 1—Frank Hoe, Indianapolis.....D 10
July 4—Al McCoy, Charleston.....ND 10
Aug. 8—Jack Daily, Valparaiso, Ind.....D 6
Aug. 20—Marty Cross, Columbus.....ND 15
Sept. 25—Billy Ryan, Charleston.....ND 10
Oct. 4—Jack Duffy, Cedar Rapids, Ia...ND 10
Nov. 20—Harry Krohn, Chillicothe, O...W 6
Nov. 23—Gus Christie, Indianapolis....ND 4
Nov. 29—Gus Christie, Indianapolis...Exh. 3
Dec. 13—Ted Black, Detroit.....ND 6

1920

Feb. 9—Battling Halstead, Miami, Fla..ND 10
Mar. 21—Young Fitzsimmons, Hot Springs, Ark.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Paul Roman, Dallas, Texas...ND 10
Apr. 2—Battling Halstead, Palm Beach, Fla.....ND 10
May 8—Bob Sweeney, Kokomo, Ind...KO 6
May 16—Jack Riley, Gary, Ind.....KO 8
June 10—Young Fitzsimmons, Scammon, Kas.....ND 10
July 4—Pat Weiss, El Reno, Okla.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Bud Clancy, Cedar Rapids, Ia..ND 10
Oct. 4—Jack Hall, Springfield, Mo.....ND 10
Oct. 9—Battling Logan, Clarkville, Ark.....ND 10
Nov. 2—Battling Halstead, Ft. Smith, Ark.....ND 10
Nov. 25—Jack Moran, Shreveport, La...KO 2
Dec. 22—Harry Folly, Hot Springs, Ark. ND 4
Dec. 28—Young Fitzsimmons, San Antonio, Tex.....ND 12

1921

Jan. 25—Frisco K. O. Brown, Louisville, Ky.....KO 6
Feb. 11—Billy Edwards, Alexandria, La. KO 3
Feb. 15—Jack Denham, Atlanta, Ga.....KO 6
Feb. 18—Ed. Warner, Helena, Ark.....ND 10

1923

Jan. 12—Joe Walters, Bicknell, Ind.....ND 10

Dillon was in no condition to box from 1921 and was urged by friends to quit the ring which he did.

Note—Barney Williams, named in this record, and Battling Levinsky, is the same person.

EDDIE FITZSIMMONS

Born, 1896. Nationality, Irish-American. Color, white. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 5 in. Managed by Dan Morgan.

1915

Knockout: Cal McCarthy, 2; Young Diamond, 4; Tommy Sullivan, 2. No decision: Willie Rothwell, 10; Bull Thompson, 10; Ritchie Ryan, 10; Danny Ridge, 10; Eddie Smith, 10.

1916

Knockout: Andy Williams, 5. Won (foul): Johnny Marto, 3. No decision: Willie Beecher, 10; Eddie Smith, 10; Johnny Harvey, 10; Joe Malone, 10; Preston Brown, 6; Stanley Willis, 6; Eddie Wagond, 6; Chick Simler, 10; Harry Stone, 10; Andy Cortez, 10; Young Dyson, 10; Jimmie Duffy, 10.

1917

No decision: Phil Bloom, 10; Johnny Drummie, 10. Enlisted in the U. S. Navy, April, 1917. Hon. discharged, January, 1919. Bouts while in the U. S. Navy. Knockout: Young Blades, 11; Ray Rivers, 7; Oscar Gardner, 5. Won: Terry Brooks, 12; Eddie Shannon, 12.

1918

No bouts while in service.

1919

Knockout: Shaver O'Brien, 7; Eddie Wagond, 3; Harry Carlson, 3; Tim Droney, 4. Won: Paul Doyle, 12; Charlie White, 12; Louis Bogash, 8. No decision: Young Joe Borrell, 6.

1920

Feb. 2—Jimmy Duffy, Newark, N. J...ND 8
—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo, N. Y...W 10
—Frankie Bull, Toronto, Can...ND 10
—Patsy Cline, Detroit, Mich.....KO 6
Mar. —Denny O'Keefe, Kenosha, Wis..ND 10
Mar. 10—Johnny Sheppard, Detroit.....ND 10
Apr. 29—Cal Delaney, Cleveland, O.....ND 10
May 24—Lew Tendler, Phila., Pa.....ND 8
—Dick Stock, Harrisburg, Pa...KO 1
June 2—Pal Moran, Phila., Pa.....ND 8
—L. Hanson, Harrisburg, Pa....KO 1
June 13—Ralph Brady, Jersey City.....KO 11
—Ray Temple, Minneapolis ....ND 10
July 26—Johnny Dundee, Newark, N. J..ND 10
Oct. 29—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.....KO by 10

1921

Aug. 29—Pinkey Mitchell, Boston, Mass..W 10
Dec. 5—Frank Carbonne, New Orleans..W 15

1922

Feb. 17—Jimmy Hanlon, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 26—Sammy Moseberg, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 1—Sailor Freedman, N. Y. C...KO by 6

WILLIAM BRYAN DOWNEY

Born, September 7, 1896, Columbus, Ohio. Nationality, Irish-German-American. Weight, 135 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 6¼ in.

1914

Knockouts: Jimmy Albright, 2 rds. Eddy Erb, 2. Ted Hatch, 3. Jack Sullivan, 2. Matty Califf, 1. Willy Jennings, 1. Willy Jones, 12. No decision: George Watson, 4. Jack Frambes, 4. Richie Mitchell, 12. Young Goldie, 12.

1915

Jan. 18—Patsy Cline, Columbus, O.....ND 12
Feb. 22—Peanuts Schieberl, Columbus..KO 1
Mar. 29—Cal Delaney, Columbus.....ND 12
June 14—Joe Dailey, Columbus.....ND 12
Aug. 2—Patsy McMahon, Columbus....ND 12
Sept. 6—Cal Delaney, Columbus.....ND 12
Oct. 5—Franky Dailey, Columbus....KO 6

1916

Jan. 10—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus...ND 12
May 11—Jack Perry, Columbus.....KO 11
May 29—Willie Beecher, Columbus.....ND 12
July 3—Jimmy Duffy, Columbus.....ND 12
Oct. 16—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus...ND 12
Nov. 14—Spike Kelly, Kenosha, Wis....ND 10
Nov. 29—Frankey Murphy, Toledo.....ND 12
Dec. 11—Johnny Harvey, Columbus....ND 12

1917

Jan. 1—Jack Perry, Columbus.....KO 9
Jan. 10—J. McCarty, Windsor, Ont.....NC 6
Jan. 18—Frankey Murphy, Toledo, O...ND 12
Jan. 29—Johnny Tillman, Columbus....ND 12
Mar. 5—Jack Britton, Columbus.....ND 12
Mar. 16—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 2—Willie Beecher, Columbus.....ND 12
July 4—Eddie Moha, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
July 9—Johnny Riley, Rochester, N. Y..ND 10
July 23—Fred Dyer, Rochester.....ND 10
Aug. 27—Matt Wells, Rochester.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Vic Moran, Columbus.....KO 5
Sept. 17—Matt Wells, Columbus.....ND 12
Sept. 26—Goats Doig, La Salle, Ill.....D 10
Oct. 8—Young Denny, Columbus.....ND 12
Oct. 20—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus...ND 12
Nov. 12—Young Denny, Columbus.....ND 12

1918

Jan. 1—Johnny Griffin, Akron.....D 12
Jan. 7—Joe Eagan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Jack Malone, Ft. Sheridan.....W 10
Apr. 10—Tommy Robson, Boston.....W 10
June 11—Jack Britton, Boston.....L 12
June 22—Marty Cross, Dayton.....D 15
July 3—Soldier Bartfield, Columbus...ND 12
Sept. 12—Jack Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Dec. 16—Johnny Tillman, Columbus....ND 12

1919

Jan. 1—Ted Lewis, Columbus.....ND 12
Jan. 29—K. O. Loughlin, Tulsa, Okla.....D 15
Feb. 17—K. O. Loughlin, Tulsa, Okla.....D 15
Mar. 20—Jock Malone, Columbus.....L 15
Apr. 8—Jack Britton, Canton, O.....ND 12
May 26—K. O. Loughlin, Canton.....ND 12
June 19—Jock Malone, Canton.....ND 12
July 2—K. O. Loughlin, Columbus.....W 15
Aug. 4—Jock Malone, Columbus.....D 15
Sept. 26—K. O. Loughlin, Dayton, O.....D 15
Nov. 17—Goats Doig, Peoria, Ill.....D 10
Dec. 17—Navy Rostan, Columbus.....W 15

1920

Jan. 12—Nip Howell, Dayton.....KO 9
Jan. 19—Joe Chip, Canton.....ND 10
Jan. 26—Steve Latzo, Dayton.....W 12
Jan. 31—Len Rowlands, Wheeling, Va...ND 10
Feb. 6—Navy Rostan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Hope Mullen, Cincinnati.....KO 4
Mar. 26—Jack Britton, Cleveland.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Billy Weeks, Columbus.....ND 10
Apr. 12—Tommy Robson, Dayton.....W 10
May 5—Frankie Brennan, Cincinnati..KO 6
May 24—Joe Chip, Columbus.....W 12
May 31—Marty Cross, Cincinnati.....ND 10
July 14—Soldier Bartfield, Detroit.....ND 10
July 21—Ralph Schappert, Dayton.....D 12
July 28—Walter Caldwell, Cincinnati...KO 3
Aug. 18—Soldier Bartfield, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 25—Ralph Chappert, Dayton.....D 12
Nov. 15—Augie Ratner, Philadelphia...ND 8

1921

Jan. 1—Augie Ratner, Columbus.....W 12
Jan. 7—Geo. Chip, Cleveland.....W 10
Jan. 17—Augie Ratner, Rochester, N. Y...W 15
Feb. 14—Augie Ratner, Rochester, N. Y...W 15
Mar. 11—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....D 15
May 11—Johnny Klesch, Toledo.....W 12
May 23—Johnny Paske, Buffalo.....W 15
May 28—Young Fisher, Cleveland.....W 12
June 16—Frank Carbone, Columbus.....W 12
July 4—Johnny Klesch, Canton.....W 12
July 27—Johnny Wilson, Cleveland....*LF 7
Sept. 5—Johnny Wilson, Jersey City.....W 12
Dec. 12—Happy Littleton, New Orleans..KO 5
*Cleveland boxing commission refused to abide by referee, claimed Wilson lost by KO.

1922

Feb. 10—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....D 15
Feb. 22—Frank Carbone, Canton.....W 12
Feb. 28—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....ND 8
Mar. 13—Frank Carbone, Indianapolis..ND 10
May 15—Mike O'Dowd, Columbus.....W 12
May 31—Harry Krohn, Akron.....ND 12
June 13—Jock Malone, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Sept. 18—Jock Malone, Columbus.....L 12
Oct. 16—Nate Siegel, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 13—Frankie Schoell, Omaha.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Louis Bogash, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 5—Jock Malone, Louisville.....ND 12
Dec. 15—Happy Littleton, New Orleans...D 15

CARL DUANE

(Carl Duane Yacconetti)

(Claimant of Junior Featherweight Title)

Born, June 25, 1902, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. ½ in.

1920

Knockouts: Al Kane, 4; Andy Davis, 4.

1921

Won: Silent Lamont, 6; Joe Frisco, 6; Young Zaccone, 6. No decision: Peter Husie, 10. Lost (foul): Tommy Lynch, 2.

1922

Knockouts: Johnny Noble, 1; Moe Ginsburg, 2; Scotty Williams, 1; Nil Alexander, 2. Won: Johnny Noble, 6. Lost: Geo. Daly, 6.

1923

Jan. 3—George Daly, New York.....W 6
Jan. 17—Urban Grass, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 9—Jackie Cope, New York.....KO 1
Apr. 16—Charley Hayes, New York.....W 6
Apr. 30—Lew Hurley, New York.....W 6
May 21—Harry London, New York.....W 6
June 23—Danny Edwards, New York.....W 12
June 9—Charlie Rosenberg, New York...D 6
July 4—Billy Ryckoff, New York.....KO 2
July 18—Charles Rosenberg, New York...W 12
Aug. 11—Carty Collins, New York.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Jack Kid Wolfe, New York.....W 12
Sept. 12—Young Montreal, New York.....W 12
Sept. 21—Frankie Jerome, New York.....D 6
Oct. 22—Mickey Brown, New York.....W 12
Nov. 5—Frankie Conway, New York.....W 12
Nov. 23—Frankie Jerome, New York.....W 15

1924

Feb. 2—Andy Tucker, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Feb. 15—Vincent Pepper Martin, N. Y...W 12
Mar. 22—Johnny Leonard, N. Y. C.....D 12
Apr. 24—Packey O'Gatty, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 2—Johnny Leonard, N. Y. C...KO by 6

1925

Mar. 26—Lew Avery, Yonkers, N. Y.....KO 2
Apr. 27—Izzy Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 11—Izzy Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 1—Edouard Mascart, Brooklyn.....L 10
Aug. 3—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 17—Allen Johnny Leonard, Bklyn..D 12
Nov. 16—Lew Kemp, N. Y. C.....W 10

1926

Feb. 8—Joey Kaufman, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 1—Joe Malone, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 12—Georgie Bolduc, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 25—Joe Glick, Brooklyn, N. Y.....WF 6
Nov. 19—Tod Morgan, N. Y. C.....L 11

1927

Feb. 4—Johnny Filucci, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 7—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 19—Joe Bush, Allentown, Pa.....W 10
Sept. 23—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 12—Joey Kauffman, Jersey City...ND 10
Dec. 19—Jackie Snyder, N. Y. C.....W 10

1928

Jan. 23—Petey Mack, Jersey City.....ND 10
Mar. 15—Pete Couvaris, Yonkers.....W 6
Mar. 21—Pete Couvaris, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 31—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 28—Lou Moscowitz, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 29—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....D 10
July 3—Andre Routis, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 11—Eddie Guida, N. Y. C.....L 10

1929

Apr. 22—Pete Sanstol, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 26—Joe Simonetti, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 3—Pete Sanstol, N. Y. C.....L 6

STEVE DUDAS

Born, July 2, 1913. Nationality, Hungarian-American. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Billy McCarney.

1933

Knockouts: Tony Cappa, 2; Fr. Brazzoni, 5; Battling McCrey, 2; Sunny Mays, 5; Ed Stokel, 2. Won: Soldier Freeman, 6; Johnny Darrio, 6; Art Sykes, 6; Julius Veigh, 6.

1934

Jan. —Sidney Newmeyer, N. Y. C...KO 2
Jan. 20—Julius Veigh, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 3—Henry Gerken, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 9—Al White, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 24—Sgt. Bill Higgins, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 9—Tom Walsh, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 31—Tony DeStefano, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 21—Mickey McAvey, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 5—Al White, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 19—Chester Matan, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 29—Jerry Garfield, Fort Lee, N. J. .....KO 2
June 4—George Pavlovich, Wash., D. C..W 8
July 9—Les Kennedy, Jersey City.....W 8
July 26—"Wild Bill" Matthews, Washington, D. C.....KO 2
July 30—Yustin Sirutis, Jersey City.....W 8
Aug. 14—Stanley Poreda, Jersey City...KO 4
Sept. 22—Charley Massera, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 6—Arthur Huttick, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 27—Ralph Ficucello, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 10—Ralph Ficucello, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 30—Abe Feldman, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 17—Buck Everett, Wash., D. C.....L 10

1935

Jan. 5—Frankie Edgren, Brooklyn.....W 10
Jan. 24—Tommy Corbett, Kansas City...L 6
Mar. 15—Abe Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 22—Tom Patrick, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Apr. 13—Larry Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 3—Izzy Singer, Paterson.....W 10
June 13—Terry Mitchell, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 18—Leo Williams, West N. Y.....W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie Winston, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 9—Babe Hunt, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 29—Max Marek, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 14—Clarence Burman, N. Y. C.....L 8

1936

Jan. 4—Al Delaney, Brooklyn.....W 6
Jan. 17—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 25—Red Burman, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 24—Al Ettore, Phila.....L 10
Mar. 13—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 25—Isidoro Gastanaga, B'klyn..KO by 1
May 14—Nathan Mann, New Haven.....W 10
May 27—Isidoro Gastanaga, B'klyn....KO 3
June 19—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.....L 6
Aug. 31—Al Gainer, New Haven.....L 10
Oct. 26—Buddy Ryan, Newark.....W 8
Nov. 28—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 2—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 11—Roscoe Toles, Detroit.....KO by 6

1937

May 14—Italo Colonello, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 5—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland.....L 10
Aug. 30—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 20—Tiger Warrington, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 25—Emil Scholz, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 30—Marty Gallagher, Norfolk.....W 10

1938

Jan. 3—Roy Williams, Newark.....KO 4
Jan. 24—Bob Olin, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Apr. 16—Max Schmeling, Berlin, Germany .....KO by 5
June 13—Jack Moran, Asheville, N. C...KO 4
Sept. 10—Jarl Johnsen, Brooklyn.....D 8
Sept. 19—Al Massey, Knoxville, Tenn...KO 2
Dec. 3—Heinz Lazek, Hamburg, Germ..L 8
Dec. 26—Paul Wallmer, Koenigsberg...W 10

1939

May 4—Paul Hartnek, Omaha, Neb.....D 8
June 27—Johnny Whiters, Detroit.....L 10
Aug. 7—Nathan Mann, Wash., D. C.....L 10
Dec. 15—Pat Comiskey, N. Y. C.....W 8

1940

Apr. 25—Dan Merritt, Cleveland.....W 10
June 6—Pat Comiskey, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 26—Clarence Burman, Balti., Md...L 10

HARRY DUBLINSKY

Born, Sept. 3, 1908, Milwaukee, Wis. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Nationality, Jewish-American. Managed by Jack Eile.

1926

Harry Goler, W 4; Henry Cullen, W 4; Vito Cione, W 4; Joey Weiss, W 4; Henry Cullen, L 4; Bobby Allen, D 4; Earl Mastro, L 4.

1927

Pete Sorelli, K 2; Jimmy Angelo, W 4; Johnny Casserio, L 4; Johnny Casserio, D 4; Ted Velie, W 4; Harry Fierro, W 4; Charlie Genaro, W 4; Harry Fierro, W 6; Genaro Pino, W 4; Eddie Law, W 4; Dominic Colucci, W 6; Cozy Dolan, W 6; Frankie Hall, W 6.

1928

Billy Knowles, W 4; Cozy Dolan, K 3; Frankie Bauman, D 5; Johnny Hopfinger, W 6; Jimmy Mahoney, KO 1; Paddy Waltier, D 6; Earl Mastro, W 6; Eddie Connors, W 6; Kid Como, D 5; Joey Shellman, W 6; Ignacio Fernandez, L 10; Henry Lenord, W 8; Al. Greenfield, L 8.

1929

Feb. 6—Spud Murphy, Chicago .....L 6
Feb. 25—Louie New, Milwaukee.....ND 8
Apr. 2—Louie New, Milwaukee.....ND 8
Apr. 23—Louis Avery, Chicago.....W 6
May 3—Henry Falegano, Des Moines....W 8
June 5—Frankie Ferro, Indianapolis....W 10
July 18—Al. Greenfield, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Sept. 19—Irving Berndt, Milwaukee....ND 8
Oct. 2—Danny Delmont, Chicago.....W 5
Oct. 10—Benny Golden, Milwaukee.....D 8
Nov. 5—Tony Coragliano, Chicago.....W 6

1930

Jan. 13—Ray Kiser, Chicago.....W 7
Jan. 24—Jimmy Hackley, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 14—Dick Landig, Detroit.....W 6
Feb. 17—Ted Henry, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 27—Henry Perlick, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 14—Emery Cabana, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 26—Benny Duke, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 21—Herman Wallace, Flint.....KO 8
May 21—Mickey Ellenwood, Kalamazoo..D 10
July 1—Tony Herrera, Detroit.....L 10
July 30—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids....L 10
Nov. 10—Freddy Tompkins, Milwaukee..W 8
Nov. 21—Barney Ross, Chicago.....D 8
Dec. 1—Joe Azzarella, Milwaukee.....KO 4
Dec. 8—Mickey O'Neill, Milwaukee.....W 8

1931

Jan. 1—Bruce Flowers, Milwaukee.....W 10
Jan. 26—Tommy Grogan, Detroit.....L 10

Apr. 9—Roger Bernard, Milwaukee.....L 10
Apr. 17—Benny Duke, Green Bay.....KO 5
Apr. 24—Roger Bernard, Chicago.....W 8
May 8—Tommy Grogan, Chicago.....W 8
May 18—Jimmy Munsell, Chicago.....KO 2
May 28—Eddie (Kid) Wagner, Green Bay KO 2
June 4—Mickey Cohen, Milwaukee.....W 10
June 26—Roger Bernard, Milwaukee.....W 10
Sept. 4—Eddie Koppy, Chicago.....KO 7
Nov. 4—Kid Kaplan, Chicago.....L 10

1932

Jan. 5—Pewee Jarrell, Niles, Mich.....W 10
Jan. 12—Jack King, Indianapolis.....L 10
Jan. 22—Jackie Davis, Chicago.....W 8
Jan. 25—Prince Saunders, St. Paul.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 29—Young Joe Firpo, Philadelphia.....D 10
Mar. 17—Tommy Grogan, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Lew Massey, Phila.....KO by 4
May 25—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10
June 16—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....L 10
July 28—Herman Perlick, Chicago.....KO 9
Aug. 31—Andy Callahan, Chicago.....L 8
Sept. 27—Tracy Cox, Indianapolis.....W 10
Nov. 2—Hershe Wilson, Indianapolis.....W 10
Nov. 29—Tracy Cox, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Dec. 16—Willard Brown, Muncie.....L 10

1933

Jan. 2—Prince Saunders, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Jan. 10—Frankie Bjorski, Pittsburgh.....KO 8
Jan. 24—Lou Terry, St. Louis.....W 10
Jan. 30—Eddie Cool, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Mar. 2—Wildcat O'Connor, Scranton, Pa.W 10
Mar. 7—Young Firpo, Phila., Pa.....W 8
Apr. 28—Danny Delmont, Chicago, Ill.....W 8
May 19—Wesley Ramey, Pittsburgh, Pa.....L 10
July 3—Bat Shaw, New Orleans.....W 10
Aug. 18—Chas. Baxter, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Sept. 7—Jack Elverillo, Chicago, Ill.....W 8
Oct. 11—Eddie Cool, Detroit, Mich.....L 10
Nov. 23—Wes Ramey, Milwaukee, Wis.....L 10

1934

Feb. 5—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New Orleans.....W 10
Feb. 16—Tracy Cox, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 28—Eddie Wolfe, Memphis.....L 10
Mar. 5—Billy Hogan, New Orleans.....W 10
Mar. 12—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans.....KO 5
Apr. 2—Frankie Carlton, Phila.....KO 6
Apr. 16—Richie Mack, New Orleans.....W 10
May 15—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Memphis.....D 10
May 21—Dominick Mancini, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 28—Billy Hogan, New York.....W 10
July 11—Jimmy Leto, New York.....W 10
July 18—Steve Halaiko, Chicago.....KO 10
Aug. 29—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y.....W 10
Sept. 26—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y.....L 10
Oct. 15—Bobby Pacho, Philadelphia.....D 10
Nov. 2—Frankie Klick, New York.....L 10
Nov. 23—Tony Falco, New York.....W 10
Dec. 7—Tracy Cox, Dallas.....D 10

1935

Jan. 11—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 6—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New Orleans.....W 10
June 3—George Salvadore, New Orleans.....L 10
July 2—Joe Rossi, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 15—Bob Wilson, Washington.....KO 1
Aug. 6—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 16—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C.....D 10
Sept. 30—Jimmy Leto, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 29—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C.....D 10

1936

Feb. 19—Billy Celebron, Chicago.....KO by 8
Mar. 13—Chief Paris, Dallas.....L 10
May 25—Phil Furr, Washington.....D 10
June 29—Frankie Blair, D. C.....L 10
Oct. 13—Milt Aron, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 6—Milt Aron, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 23—Frank Sagilio.....D 10
Dec. 2—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....KO by 6
Dec. 16—Gordon Wallace, Vanc'ver.KO by 5

NAPOLEON JACK DORVAL

Born, 23 years ago, Emporium, Pa. Nationality, Irish-Italian-American. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 3 in.

1923

Knockout: Soldier Thompson, 1. Lost: Young Skinner, 2.

1924

Knockouts: John Slattuck, 3; Jack Sabo, 3.

1925

Knockouts: Andy Jackson, 1; Al Bryant, 1. Lost: Dan Lieber, 5. Draw: Joe Stossel, 10.

1926

Knockout: Dan Lieber, 2. Draw: Matt Adgie, 10.

1927

Knockouts: Farmer Smith, 2; Pat McBride, 1; Big Black Smith, 2; Mike Hanlon, 3. Won: Benny Touchstone, 10.

1928

May 15—Otto Van Porat, Chicago.....W 10
July 17—Pierre Charles, N. Y. C.....L 10
(Broken Hand)

1929

No contests.

1930

Jan. 24—Murray Gitlitz, Providence.....KO 6
Apr. 14—Ted Sandwina, New York.....D 10
Oct. 7—George Cook, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 23—Knute Hanson, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 7—Babe Hunt, Boston.....W 10

1931

Mar. 5—Prince Selah El Din, Miami.....W 6
Apr. 21—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis.....KO 4
May 22—Tony Galento, Detroit.....W 10
July 10—Gene Stanton, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 11—George LaRocco, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Ernie Schaaf, Boston.....L 10

RENE DEVOS

Born, May 24, 1902, Anvers, Belgium. Nationality, Belgian. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Jimmy Bronson.

1917

Nov. 29—Antony, Anvers.....W 10
Dec. 8—Leroi, Anvers.....D 10
Dec. 28—Dutre, Anvers.....W 10

1918

Jan. 19—Orkens, Brussels.....W 10
Jan. 29—Orkens, Brussels.....D 10
Mar. 27—Leroi, Brussels.....D 10
Apr. 9—Brand, Brussels.....D 10
May 7—Ch. Van Houste, Brussels.....L 10
May 15—De Puydt, Brussels.....W 10
May 23—Ch. Van Houste, Anvers.....L 10
June 2—Brand, Anvers.....W 10
Aug. 13—Pluym, Anvers.....W 10
Sept. 17—Charpentier, Anvers.....W 10
Sept. 21—Leroi, Malines.....W 10
Oct. 5—Charpentier, Malines.....D 10
Oct. 8—Werl, Anvers.....KO 10
Oct. 22—Magnan, Anvers.....KO 1
Nov. 6—Hobin, Anvers.....W 10
Dec. 5—Leroi, Anvers.....W 10

1919

Jan. 14—Simonon, Anvers.....D 10
Feb. 11—Leroi, Anvers.....W 10
Feb. 22—Simonon, Liege.....W 10
Feb. 25—Vilain, Anvers.....W 10
Apr. 10—Jusseret, Verviers.....L 10
Apr. 15—Berger, Anvers.....KO 4
Apr. 22—Hobin, Anvers.....L 10
May 25—Jusseret, Liege.....L 10
June 3—Nelson, Anvers.....KO 7
June 8—Ducasse, Malines.....KO 3
July 4—Avaullee, Paris.....W 6
July 16—Berger, Paris.....W 8
July 23—Pionnier, Paris.....D 10
Aug. 13—Pionnier, Paris.....D 10
Sept. 5—Guichard, Anvers.....KO 6
Oct. 24—Guichard, Paris.....L 10
Oct. 8—Eustache, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 18—Eustache, Brussels.....W 15

1920

Jan. 7—Fr. Andre, Billancourt.....W 3
Jan. 21—Carlos Malakof.....W 6

Jan. 30—Niemen, Paris.....L 12
Feb. 6—Ray. Dupe, Paris.....W 6
Feb. 22—Degand, Monte-Carlo .....D 10
Apr. 15—Carlos, Toulouse .....KO 10
Apr. 26—Pierre Klein, Toulouse.....KO 7
Apr. 29—Battling Siki, Paris.....L 10
May 21—Debie, Anvers.....W 10
June 19—Jongman, Amsterdam .....W 10
June 20—Westbroeck, Rotterdam .....D 10
July 10—Raats, Rotterdam.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Frank Moody, London.....W 20
Sept. 30—Westbroeck, Rotterdam.....D 10
Nov. 13—Jerry Shea, London.....L 20
Nov. 27—Villain, Gand .....W 12
Dec. 2—Klein, Paris .....KO 5
Dec. 15—Pionnier, Paris .....D 15

1921

Jan. 9—Freddy Davies, London .....D 20
Feb. 3—Lautez, Anvers .....W 12
Feb. 16—Nicol Simpson, Brussels .....KO 6
Feb. 24—Gipsy Daniels, London.....W 20
Mar. 5—Leroi, Gand .....W 10
Mar. 24—Frank Briscot, Anvers.....W 10
Mar. 27—Leonard, Marseilles .....KO 8
Apr. 1—Degand, Paris .....KO 13
Apr. 17—Proclaimed Champion, Belgian Middleweight.
May 19—Groeneweg, Anvers .....W 10
June 16—Private Gillstrop, Anvers.....D 10
July 11—Klein, Paris .....W 4
Aug. 21—Scheiderlin, Strasbourg .....KO 5
Sept. 4—Leo Legrand, Paris.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Picard, Paris .....D 4
Oct. 1—Pionnier, Paris .....W 6
Oct. 8—Prunier, Paris .....W 6
Oct. 23—Frattini, Casablanca .....W 15
Oct. 29—B. Marcot, Tanger.....W 10
Nov. 18—Carlos, Strasbourg .....KO 5
Dec. 3—Jim Falcus, London .....KO 8
Dec. 15—Freddy, Strasbourg.....KO 2
Dec. 23—Wiertz, Anvers .....KO 3

1922

Jan. 8—Gabriel Prunier, Anvers .....W 12
Jan. 25—Raats, Brussels .....KO 2
Mar. 3—Frank Briscot, Anvers.....W 15
Apr. 5—Jack Walker, Paris.....W 15
Apr. 14—Leo Darton, Anvers.....W 10
May 5—Gus Platts, Anvers.....W 10
May 6—Francis Charles, Brussels.....W 10
May 22—De Jaeger, Liege.....W 10
June 23—Georges Rouquet, Paris.....W 10
June 29—Gabriel Pionnier, Paris.....W 10
July 2—Gillet, Paris .....KO 4
July 19—Georges Rouquet, Paris.....W 15
July 27—Andre Auger, Paris.....W 10
Sept. 2—Pierre Klein, Dieppe.....KO 5
Sept. 9—Francis Charles, Paris.....W 12
Sept. 24—Jack Walker, Paris.....W 15
Oct. 25—Jean Leroi, Brussels.....W 10
Oct. 31—Pierre Klein, Charleville.....KO 5
Nov. 6—Francis Charles, Liege.....W 12
Nov. 18—Emile Morelle, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 23—Henri Avaullee, Paris.....W 10

1923

Feb. 14—Etienne, Brussels .....KO 6
Feb. 23—Leon Randol, Anvers.....W 10
June 21—Auguste Lengagne, Boulogne..W 10
June 26—Albert Mokadoni, Paris.....W 10
July 4—Jack Walker, Paris.....W 10
July 22—Pierre Lambinet, Le Havre....KO 3
Aug. 19—Frank Maurice, Etretat.....KO 2
Sept. 23—Bruno Frattini, Milan.....D 15
Dec. 26—Chick Nelson, Copenhagen.....W 15

1924

Feb. 8—Maurice Prunier, Paris.....W 15
Feb. 11—Pahud Williams, Le Havre....KO 6
Mar. 6—Costopoulos, Paris .....KO 5
Mar. 28—Auguste Lengagne, Boulogne..W 10
Apr. 14—Charles Chatelain, Le Havre..KO 4
Apr. 29—Francis Charles, Paris.....D 10
May 30—Adolf Wiegert, Berlin.....W 7
June 16—Gabriel Pionnier, Le Havre...KO 7
Aug. 15—Gabriel Pionnier, Les Sables..KO 7
Oct. 7—Victor Waintz, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 15—Chick Nelson, Copenhagen...KO 14

1925

Jan. 30—Jim O'Gatty, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 13—Jimmy Roberts, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 22—Tommy Burns, Cleveland....ND 8
June 12—Eddie Bitzel, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 17—George Fitfield, Montreal.....W 10
July 13—Jack Stark, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 22—Frankie Rice, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 9—Lew Ferry, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 21—Jack Walker, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 24—Ernest Tyncke, Anvers.....W 12
Dec. 16—Barth Molina, Paris.....W 10

1926

Jan. 31—Bruno Frattini, Milan.....W 15
Mar. 19—Hein Domgoergen, Berlin.....W 15
Mar. 31—Etienne Claeys, Brussels.....W 20
Apr. 6—Pierre Bosq, Anvers.....KO 4
May 23—Mario Bosisio, Milan.....L 12
Oct. 26—Barth Molina, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 3—Jean Delarge, Liege.....D 12
Dec. 29—Alb. Lepesant, Paris.....W 12

1927

Jan. 15—Jack Walker, Milan, Italy.....L 15
Feb. 2—Maurice Prunier, Paris, Fr...KO 7
Feb. 22—Jack Walker, Paris, France....L 6
Apr. 20—Felix King, Montreal, Can....KO 3
May 4—Del Fontaine, Montreal, Can...W 10
Sept. 5—Willie Walker, Halifax, N. S...W 10
Sept. 22—Tommy Robson, Montreal....KO 2
Nov. 10—Jack McKenny, Halifax, N. S..W 10

1928

Jan. 9—Willie Walker, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Jan. 23—Sydney Friedman, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 6—George Courtney, Phila., Pa....W 10
Feb. 23—Eddie Clab, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 4
Mar. 26—Henry Goldberg, N. Y. C.....LF 1
June 8—Henry Goldberg, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 23—Billy Franklin, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 9—Vincent Forgione, Phila., Pa..KO 4
Aug. 1—Dave Shade, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Aug. 20—Babe McCorgory, Phila., Pa....W 10
Sept. 6—Cowboy Jack Willis, Chicago..W 10
Oct. 11—K. O. Phil Kaplan, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 2—Dave Shade, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Dec. 28—Ace Hudkins, N. Y. C.....L 10

1929

Feb. 18—Lowell Bobby Brown, N. Y. C..KO 1
Mar. 1—Wolcott Lanford, Omaha.....KO 5
Mar. 8—Jock Malone, San Francisco....D 10
Mar. 19—Johnny Gill, Los Angeles....KO 7
July 11—Joe Gordon, Milwaukee, Wis..KO 5
July 18—Dave Shade, Philadelphia.....L 10
Aug. 23—Johnny Burns, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Aug. 30—Babe McCorgory, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 11—Doc Conrad, Newark, N. J.....L 10
Nov. 22—Harry Ebbetts, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 18—Babe McCorgory, N. Y. C.....W 10

1930

Mar. 14—Clyde Chastain, Chicago, Ill...W 10
Sept. 29—Abie Bain, Newark, N. J.....L 10
Oct. 13—Joe Anderson, Philadelphia...WF 8
Nov. 6—Angel Clivelle, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Dec. 20—Pete Suskey, Wilkes-Barre.....D 10

VICTOR GRUPICO

Born, January 6, 1921, San Francisco, Calif.
Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 133 lbs.
Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Joe Herman.

1940

Aug. 12—Johnny Riley, San Francisco....W 4
Aug. 19—Lou Cimpinelli, San Francisco..KO 1
Sept. 4—Battling Manila, San Fr'isco..KO 3
Sept. 16—Tommy Imzon, San Francisco...D 4
Sept. 30—George Dixon, San Jose.....W 4
Oct. 15—Scrappy Ruth, San Francisco....D 4
Oct. 23—Frankie Mandell, Salinas.....**W 4**
Oct. 28—Gene Thomas, San Francisco..KO 2
Nov. 18—Scrappy Ruth, Sacramento....W 4
Dec. 20—Jimmy Florita, San Francisco..D 4

1941

Feb. 7—Swede Berglund, Honolulu....W 4
Feb. 21—Andy Acala, Honolulu .....W 4
Apr. 7—Andy Nonella, San Francisco..KO 3
Apr. 15—Phil Palma, Vancouver.....D 4
May 23—Scrappy Ruth, San Francisco..W 4
June 2—Nick Frovitch, San Francisco..W 4
June 9—Toby Crooks, San Francisco....W 4
June 30—Scrappy Ruth, San Francisco....W 4
Aug. 11—Johnny Brown, San Francisco..KO 1
Sept. 8—Mickey Willis, San Francisco..D 6
Oct. 31—Lou Robles, San Francisco....W 6

FRANK ERNE

Born, January 8, 1875, Zurich, Switzerland. Height, 5 ft. 5¾ in. Weight, 133 pounds, Lightweight. Nationality, Swiss.

1894

Jan. 7—J. L. Sullivan, Jr., Buffalo.....W 2
May 12—Geo. Siddons, Buffalo.....W 6
June 16—Geo. Siddons, Buffalo.....D 10
Oct. 2—Solly Smith, Buffalo.....D 10

1895

Jan. 22—Joe Leonard, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 20—Pat Perry, London.....W 4
July 15—Joe Craig, Jersey City.....KO 3
Aug. 26—Jack Skelly, Maspeth.....KO 7
Oct. 4—Jack Skelly, New York.....KO 9
Dec. 5—George Dixon, New York.....D 10
Dec. 20—Young Griffo, Buffalo.....D 4

1896

Mar. 30—Jack Downey, Maspeth.....D 10
Apr. 23—Larry Burns, Buffalo.....KO 5
May 23—Jack Downey, Brooklyn.....D 8
June 29—Jack Downey, Brooklyn.....D 12
Nov. 27—George Dixon, New York.....W 20

1897

Feb. 20—Martin Flaherty, New York.....L 20
Apr. 7—George Dixon, New York.....L 25
Apr. 19—Joe Hopkins, Buffalo.....W 18
Sept. 13—Larry Becker, Buffalo.....KO 5
Oct. 2—Jim Popp, Toronto.....D 20
Nov. 29—Jack Downey, Buffalo.....D 20

1898

Apr. 25—Harry Lemons, Buffalo.....W 20
Sept. 28—Geo. Lavigne, Coney Island.....D 20

1899

Mar. 3—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco..KO 7
May 9—Geo. McFadden, New York.....W 25
July 3—Geo. Lavigne, Buffalo.....W 20
Dec. 4—Jack O'Brien, Coney Island.....D 25

1900

Feb. 9—Chic. Jack Daly, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 23—Joe Gans, New York.....W 12
July 16—Terry McGovern, New York.....L 3
Aug. 30—Tom Couhig, Buffalo.....D 6

1901

Sept. 23—Rube Ferns, Fort Erie.....KO by 9

1902

Mar. 17—Curley Supples, Fort Erie.....KO 6
Mar. 21—Gus Gardner, Chicago.....W 6
May 12—Joe Gans, Fort Erie.....KO by 1
June 24—Jim Maloney, England.....KO 7
Nov. 26—Jimmy Britt, San Fran.....KO by 7

1903

May 18—Warren Zurbrick, Buffalo.....WF 10

1904-1907
(Inactive)

1908

Mar. —Curley Watson, Paris, France...W 10

JACK EVERHARDT

Born, 1872, New Orleans, La. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Began boxing career in 1891, and the next year he defeated Joe Oliver, New Orleans, 2; Jim Daley, Birmingham, Ala., 2; Billy Fete, Kansas City, 2; Jim Davis, Kansas City, 26; Walker, Chicago, 2.

1893

May 31—Andy Bowen, New Orleans, La..L 85
Oct. 17—Geo. Pierce, New Orleans, La..W 2

1894

Apr. 28—Scott Collins, Dallas, Tex.....D 25
May 26—Jack Burke, New Orleans, La..KO 15
Aug. 21—Stanton Abbott, New Orleans..KO 25
Sept. 25—Stanton Abbott, New Orleans..D 25

1895

Jan. 21—Owen Ziegler, Phila., Pa.....D 4
Feb. 9—Tom Moriarty, Phila., Pa.....KO 1
Feb. 16—Bull McCarthy, Phila., Pa.....D 4
Mar. 19—Chas. McKeever, Phila., Pa...D 6
Mar. 26—Jerome Quigley, Phila., Pa.....D 6
Mar. 30—Kid Lavigne, Coney Isl., N. Y...L 20
Oct. 24—Owen Ziegler, New Orleans....D 25

1896

Mar. 30—Horace Leeds, Maspeth, N. Y...KO 15
May 25—Young Griffo, Brooklyn, N. Y...D 6
July 10—Young Griffo, Buffalo, N. Y.....D 20
Oct. 27—Kid Lavigne, N. Y. C.....L 24
Dec. 1—Billy Ernst, Albany, N. Y.....W 20

1897

Jan. 15—Billy Ernst, N. Y. C.....KO 12
Jan. 24—Matt Matthews, N. Y. C.....D 15
Mar. 30—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C.....D 20
Aug. 4—Spider Kelly, San Francisco....W 20
Dec. 28—Jack Daly, New Orleans, La...D 10

1898

Feb. 11—Billy Layton, Hot Springs.....D 6
Mar. 17—Kid McGlynn, Chicago, Ill....W 5
May 20—Young Mahoney, Phila., Pa.....D 6
June 11—Owen Ziegler, Coney Isl., N. Y...D 20
July 25—Kid McPartland, Coney Isl.....D 25

1899

July 3—Young Mahoney, Coney Isl.....L 25

1900

Sept. 3—Young Ireland, London.....W 10

JOHNNY ERTLE

Born, March 21, 1896, Austria. Weight, 112-116 lbs. Height, 4 ft., 11 in.

1913

Oct. 31—La Sotte, St. Paul, Minn.....KO 3
Nov. 25—La Sotte, St. Paul, Minn.....KO 4

1914

Jan. 11—Dan Cushway, Superior, Wis...ND 6
Feb. 22—Jim Azine, Minneapolis, Minn..W 8
Mar. 4—Kid Watson, Superior, Wis.....KO 2
May 19—Johnny Cashell, Minneapolis....W 8
June 14—Kid Blinkey, Superior, Wis....KO 2
June 20—Johnny Cashill, Minneapolis....D 10
Aug. 31—Johnny Cashill, Superior, Wis..ND 8
Sept. 2—Jim Azine, Hudson, Wis.....ND 4
Sept. 7—Jim Azine, Superior, Wis.....ND 8
Oct. 15—Jim Azine, Minneapolis, Minn..KO 9
Nov. 9—Kays Krause, Milwaukee .....ND 6
Nov. 26—Young Virigo, La Salle, Ill.....KO 5
Nov. 30—Frankie Izzo, Milwaukee, Wis..ND 10
Dec. 11—Artie Armstrong, Milwaukee..ND 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Cashill, Minneapolis..ND 10

1915

Jan. 21—Young Herzog, Milwaukee...KO 1
Jan. 29—Young Krause, Milwaukee.....W 6
Feb. 5—Chick Hayes, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Feb. 15—Ruby Hirsch, Kenosha, Wis...ND 10
Feb. 19—Johnny Ritchie, Milwaukee..ND 10
Feb. 25—Jimmy Walsh, Milwaukee.....ND 8
Feb. 26—Frankie Izzo, Milwaukee.....WF 7
Apr. 6—Pal Moore, Memphis, Tenn.....L 8
Apr. 26—Young Solsberg, Milwaukee...ND 10
May 3—Eddie Coulon, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 20—Eddie Coulon, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 10—Kid Williams, St. Paul.....W 5
Oct. 12—Jimmy Pappas, St. Louis.....ND 8
Nov. 8—Abe Friedman, B'klyn, N. Y...ND 10
Nov. 15—Young Solsberg, B'klyn, N. Y..ND 10
Dec. 4—Young O'Leary, B'klyn, N. Y...KO 3
Dec. 6—Young Diggins, Phila., Pa.....KO 1
Dec. 25—Joe O'Donnell, Phila., Pa.....ND 6

1916

Jan. 21—Jack Sayles, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 9—Teddy Martin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 14—Joe Tuber, Phila., Pa. .....ND 6
Feb. 22—Al Shubert, New Bedford.....D 12
Mar. 13—Yg. Zulu Kid, B'klyn, N. Y.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Alf Mansfield, Reading, Pa...ND 6
Mar. 20—Young McGovern, Phila., Pa...ND 6
May 9—Bobby Burns, St. Paul.....KO 4

June 17—Johnny Ritchie, St. Louis.....W 12
Sept. 4—Benny Kaufman, Phila., Pa...ND 6
Oct. 10—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Mickey Byrne, Cleveland, O...KO 9
Nov. 21—Dick Loadman, Baltimore....ND 10

1917

Feb. 16—Pekin Kid Herman, Milw'kee..ND 10
May 14—Tony Baron, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 6
June 13—Jack Douglas, Dubuque.....KO 8
July 3—Sammy Sandow, Cincinnati....ND 15
July 31—Roy Moore, St. Paul .....ND 10
Sept. 11—Roy Moore, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Tony Barrone, Waterloo.....ND 10
Oct. 29—Geo. Thompson, Racine.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Joe Burman, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 7—Jack Wolfe, Cleveland.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....D 12

1918

Jan. 25—Jack Wolfe, Cleveland.....ND 10
Feb. 4—Arthur Simons, New Orleans..ND 10
Apr. 10—Pal Moore, Baltimore.....L 15
May 10—Dick Loadman, Milw'kee..KO by 3
Sept. 14—Benny Vogel, Omaha.....KO 8
Nov. 9—Franky Burns, Weeh'ken..KO by 7

1920

Aug. 13—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 12

1921

Sept. 29—Johnny Ritchie, Des Moines...KO 3
Oct. 18—Babe Asher, Winnipeg.....L 12

1922

Jan. 20—Benny Vogel, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Joey Schwartz, Detroit.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Valentine, Eveleth....ND 10
Nov. 3—Bobby Eber, Hamilton .....L 10

1923

Jan. 26—Saph McKenna, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Carl Tremaine, Windsor, Ont...L 10
Apr. 5—Johnny Andrews, Toledo.....ND 12
May 7—Carl Tremaine, Columbus.....L 12

SIXTO ESCOBAR

Bantamweight Champion of the World. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Lew Brix.

1931

Knockouts: Ramon Rodriguez, 6; Luis Perez, 2. Won: Luis Perez, 6; Luis Perez, 6; Rafael Morales, 10. Lost: Rafael Morales, 8.

1932

Knockouts: Pica Rica, 5; Rafael Morales, 2; Firpo Suhano, 5. Won: Simon Chaves, 10; Firpo Suhano, 10; Phil Tobias, 10. Lost: Simon Chaves, 10.

1933

Knockouts: Jose Lago, 10; K. O. Tiger, 2. Won: K. O. Tiger, 8; Baby Face Mendoza, 10; Pedro Rinz, 10; Schdalfo Diaz, 10; Vincinte Abadia, 10. Lost: Pancho Villa, 10. Draw: Henry Chaft, 10; Felipe Andrade, 10.

1934

Jan. 6—Billy Nelson, Porto Rico.....KO 10
Feb. 9—Ray Lullolo, Porto Rico.....W 10
Mar. 12—Kid Truyol, Porto Rico.....KO 8
May 7—Bobby Leitham, Holyoke.....KO 7
May 21—Joey Archibald, Holyoke.....W 10
June 5—Bobby Leitham, Montreal.....KO 5
June 26—Baby Casanova, Montreal.....KO 9
Aug. 8—Eugene Huat, Montreal.....W 15

1935

Mar. 31—Juan Zurita .....L 10
May 28—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 21—Johnny Bang, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 7—Pete Sanstol .....W 12
Aug. 26—Lou Salica, N. Y. C. (title).....L 15
Nov. 15—Lou Salica, N. Y. C. (title).....W 15

1936

Feb. 5—Al Gillette, Cuba.....KO 5
July 15—Indian Quintana, L. I.....L 10
Aug. 31—Tony Marino, N. Y. C.....KO 13
(For Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 5—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore.....L 10
Oct. 13—Indian Quintana, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 9—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. C.....L 10

1937

Feb. 21—Lou Salica, Puerto Rico.....W 15
(Bantam Title)
May 12—Nickey Jerome, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 21—Pat Robertson, Chicago.....KO 8
July 21—George Holmes, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 1—Eddie Reid, Hartford.....KO 8
Sept. 23—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. C. (title)...L 15
Nov. 13—Johnny De Foe, Brooklyn.....D 8

1938

Feb. 20—Harry Jeffra, San Juan.....W 15
(For Title)
Apr. 19—Kayo Morgan, Detroit.....L 10
May 4—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 5—Lew Transperanti, Baltimore...W 10
Nov. 1—Henry Hook, Toronto.....L 10
Dec. 19—Al Mancini, Washington, D. C...L 10

1939

Apr. 2—Kayo Morgan, Puerto Rico.....W 15
(For Title)
July 7—Johnny Buff, Mt. Frdm., N. J...W 8
July 25—Frankie Bove, Garfield, N. J....L 8
Oct. 4—Tony Olivera, Oakland, Cal....L 10
Dec. 11—Frankie Covelli, Pittsburgh.....L 10
(Vacated title because of weight)

1940

Apr. 7—Simon Chaves, Caracas, Venez..D 10
Dec. 2—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore.....L 10

BUCK EVERETT

Born, May 22, 1910, Marion, Illinois. Nationality, American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Jimmie Erwin.
Won Inter-City championship, Chicago, 1930.
Won Middle-States championship, 1930.

1930

Marion Matuszak, KO 1; Rusty Fields, KO 2.

1931

Jan. 7—Jack Robinson, Chicago.....W 4
Mar. 31—Sylvan Taylor, Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 8—Marion Matuszak, Chicago.....D 6
Apr. 20—Bob Mariels, Chicago.....W 4
May 5—Biff Bennett, Chicago.....KO 2
May 26—Bud Doran, Chicago.....W 6
May 29—Tom Jones, Chicago.....W 4
June 4—Buck Easterling, Chicago.....W 6
June 30—Edd Wills, Chicago.....W 5
July 1—Marion Matuszak, Chicago....KO 1
July 24—Emil Johnson, Chicago.....KO 2
July 27—Gus Segety, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 21—Joe Dokter, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 28—Dave Maier, Chicago.....KO by 5
Sept. 3—Johnny Freeman, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 22—Toney Myszuka, Chicago.....KO 6
Oct. 5—Al Freidman, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 27—Garfield Johnson, Chicago.....W 8
Dec. 2—Tait Littman, Janesville.....W 10
Dec. 11—Johnny Saunders, Milwaukee..KO 3
Dec. 18—Garfield Johnson, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 28—Jack Roper, Chicago.....W 10

1932

Feb. 8—Jack Dempsey, Milwaukee.....L 2
Mar. 22—Roy Wallace, Indianapolis.....L 10
May 2—Tiger Jack Fox, Terre Hte..KO by 1
May 16—Jack Kilbourne, Chicago.....L 10
May 30—Pat McLaughlin, Chicago.....W 6
June 20—Ted Graham, Cincinnati....KO by 5
July 8—Art Lasky, Milwaukee.....KO by 7
Aug. 8—Dick Daniels, Chicago.....D 8
Aug. 10—Harvey Mortensen, Chicago....W 6
Sept. 1—Larry Udell, St. Paul.....W 8
Oct. 13—Tony Cancella, Minneapolis....W 8
Nov. 29—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis.....W 8
Dec. 16—Jack Roper, Chicago.....L 10

1933

June 6—Steve Projak, Winnipeg, Can...W 10
June 12—Dewey Kimrey, Minneapolis..KO 8
July 15—Dewey Kimrey, Minneapolis....W 10
Aug. 16—Charley Belanger, Winnipeg....L 12
Oct. 16—Charley Belanger, Asheville, N. C. .....W 10
Nov. 21—Charley Belanger, Winnipeg....W 12

Nov. 30—Dick Daniels, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 22—Charley Belanger, Winnipeg....L 12

1934

Feb. 13—Tony Cancella, Miami.....WF 4
Feb. 22—Frankie Edgren, Miami.....KO 6
Mar. 1—Eddie Houghton, Miami.....W 4
Apr. 5—Joe Knight, Miami.....D 10
Apr. 30—Red Barry, Miami.....L 10
May 15—Dewey Kimrey, Miami.....W 10
June 11—Joe Knight, Miami.....KO by 9
July 19—Babe Hunt, Okla. City.....W 10
Aug. 9—Red Barry, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 27—Joe Louis, Chicago.....KO by 2
Nov. 26—Lou Roster, Asheville.....W 10
Dec. 17—Steve Dudas, Washington.....W 10

1935

Feb. 11—Al Boros, Washington.....W 10
May 6—Natie Brown, Washington.....W 10
May 8—Tony Shucco, Miami.....D 10
May 27—Natie Brown .....W 10
July 22—Chick Rains .....KO 4
Aug. 5—Joe Knight, Miami.....D 10
Nov. 14—Joe Knight, Miami.....L 10
Sept. 30—Bob Godwin, Washington.....L 10

1936

Feb. 17—Max Marek, Miami.....KO by 2
July 13—Al Delaney, Washington, D. C...W 10
Oct. —Marty Gallagher, Wash., D.C...W 15
Oct. 16—Otis Thomas, St. Louis....KO by 1
Nov. —Bob Olin, Wash., D.C.....KO by 3

1937

Feb. 10—Jim McVey, Oakland.....KO by 2
July 21—Eddie Hogan, Wash., D.C...KO by 1
Aug. 20—Melio Bettina, Miami Beach....W 10
Oct. 11—Ben Brown, Coral Gables...KO by 3

1938

Jan. 10—Murray Kanner, Wash., D.C...KO 2
Jan. 31—Bob Pastor, Wash., D.C. .....L 10
Aug. 18—Melio Bettina, Poughkpsie..KO by 1
Aug. 22—Murray Kanner, Wash., D.C...KO 5
Sept. 9—Al Massey, Asheville.....KO 3
Oct. 14—Tom Kenneally, Chicago.....L 8
Oct. 27—Clint Morgan, Birmingham....KO 6
Dec. 5—Bill Boyd, Wash., D.C.....KO by 7

1939

Feb. 10—Clint Moran, Birmingham.....W 10
May 6—Tommy Bensch, Johannesburg..KO 10
June 2—J. L. Smith, Johannesburg....KO 4
July 30—Ben Foord, Johannesburg.....L 10

1940

Apr. 23—Nathan Mann, Wash., D.C...KO by 3

HARRY EBBETS

Born, December 1, 1906, Rockaway Beach, N. Y. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 160-165 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Ike Dorgan.

1925

Knockouts: Carl Schen, 2; Kenny Day, 2; Tom Brown, 2. Won: Ray Davis, 4. Lost: Willie Garafola, 4.

1926

Joe Young, N. Y. C., KO 3rds. George Williams, N. Y. C., KO 5 rds. Carl Sohen, N. Y. C., KO 3 rds. Frankie Moore, N. Y. C., KO 4 rds. Harry Thorpe, N. Y. C., KO 3 rds. Johnny Cox, N. Y. C., KO 2 rds. Young Scott, N. Y. C., KO 1 rd. Sammy Minoff, N. Y. C., KO 1 rd. Geo. Freeberg, N. Y. C., KO 2 rds. Pete Kelly, N. Y. C., KO 2 rds. Mike Kotowitz, N. Y. C., KO 1 rd. Charley Morris, N. Y. C., KO 1 rd. Fay Davis, N. Y. C., KO 1 rd. Sailor King, N. Y. C., KO 3 rds. Tommy Welling, N. Y. C., KO 2 rds. Jack McNaly, N. Y. C., KO 3 rds. Joe Hablon, N. Y. C. KO 3 rds.

Apr. 8—D. Colton, Mitchell Field, L. I..KO 1
Apr. 15—Bobby Potter, Mitchell Field, L. I. .....KO 1
Apr. 28—H. Duer, Mitchell Field, L. I...W 8
May 7—Tomy Hamba, Holyoke, Mass..KO 2
May 17—Buddy Jenkins, Boston, Mass..KO 2
June 2—Paddy Ryan, Mitchell Field, L. I. .....KO 2
June 8—Al Norton, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 2—Joey Werner, Long Beach, L. I. KO 4
July 14—Jimmy Roberts, Mitchell Field L. I. .....W 8
Aug. 25—Andy Di Vodi, Brooklyn, N. Y...L 6
Sept. 3—Paul Gulotta, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 10—Al Studdy, Long Beach, L. I...KO 2
Oct. 11—Emil Baksic, Chicago, Ill.....W 6
Oct. 15—Joe Sullivan, Peoria, Ill.....W 6
Oct. 22—Joe Gory, Gary, Ind.....KO 2
Nov. 1—Tim Callahan, Peoria, Ill.....KO 2
Nov. 8—Sammy Turner, Peoria, Ill....KO 6
Nov. 22—Gene Mars, Holyoke, Mass....KO 10
Dec. 13—Joe Harris, N. Y. C.....W 6

1927

Jan. 3—Georgie Scott, Brooklyn, N. Y..KO 5
Jan. 10—Bobby Brown, Holyoke, Mass....W 10
Jan. 15—Jack Thomas, Brooklyn, N. Y..KO 4
Feb. 4—Marty Burke, Manchester, N. H. .....KO 3
Feb. 15—Harry Levine, Bellaire, Ohio..KO 2
Mar. 5—Chick Morlano, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 6
Mar. 21—Henry Shaw, Brooklyn, N. Y..KO 4
Mar. 28—Chick Morlano, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 6
Apr. 18—K. O. Johnson, Niles, Ohio....KO 1
May 2—Ital. Joe Gans, B'klyn, N. Y.....D 6
May 14—Sailor Darden, Long Beach, L. I. W 6
May 30—Bobby Brown, Hartford, Conn...W 10
July 22—Eddie McLaughlin, Springfield, Mass. .....KO 2
Sept. 2—Juan Oliva, Long Beach, N. Y..KO 2
Sept. 24—Sailor Friedman, B'klyn, N. Y...W 6
Oct. 3—Harry Contez, Englewood, N.J. KO 2
Oct. 15—Felix Sportiello, B'klyn, N. Y...W 6
Nov. 7—K. O. Phil Kaplan, B'klyn, N. Y..L 6

1928

Jan. 9—Sailor Darden, B'klyn, N. Y.....W 6
Jan. 16—Bobby Brown, Holyoke, Mass....L 10
Jan. 30—Cowboy Jack Willet, N. Y. C..KO 5
Feb. 13—Bobby Brown, Holyoke, Mass...W 10
Mar. 24—Harry Martone, B'klyn, N. Y....W 6
Mar. 30—Frankie O'Brien, Holyoke, Mass. .....W 10
Apr. 30—Laddie Lee, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 24—Laddie Lee, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 7—Ollie Joyner, N. Y. C.....KO 4
July 17—Johnny Haystack, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 27—Vic McLaughlin, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 9—Johnny Haystack, Queen, N.Y. KO 2
Aug. 28—Harry Dudley, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 8—Bobby Brown, Holyoke, Mass...W 10
Nov. 9—Billy Peterson, Detroit, Mich....W 10
Nov. 23—K. O. Phil Kaplan, N. Y. C....WF 4

1929

Jan. 14—Joe Zelinsky, Holyoke.....W 10
Jan. 28—Billy Oster, Holyoke.....KO 1
Feb. 5—Osk Till, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 29—Charley Arthurs, Holyoke.....L 10
May 4—Gummy Snyder, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 22—Frankie O'Brien, Hartford.....L 10
June 11—Charley Arthurs, Hartford.....W 10
July 10—Frankie Konchina, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 18—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 13—Nick Palmer, N. Y. C.....LF 4
Aug. 29—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 18—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Johnny Burns, Detroit.....KO 1
Oct. 3—Nick Testo, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Nov. 27—Rene De Vos.....L 10

1930

Jan. 3—Willie Oster, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
Jan. 31—Doc Conrad, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 7—Clyde Chastam, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Apr. 28—Vincent Forgione, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 30—George Deschner, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 7—Walter Sills, N. Y. C.....KO 3
July 14—Nick Palmer, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 28—Walter Sills, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 4—Nick Palmer, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Sept. 24—Henry Goldberg, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 13—Manus Hartman, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 3—Paul Rojas, Holyoke, Mass.....KO 2
Nov. 10—Battling Tracey, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 14—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 8—Billy Franklin, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 22—Battling Tracey, N. Y. C.....D 8

1931

Jan. 2—Billy Franklin, Jamaica, N. Y..KO 2
Jan. 9—Battling Tracey, Holyoke.....W 10
Feb. 2—Andy Turco, N. Y. C.....KO 1

Feb. 4—Willie Oster, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 9—One Punch Williams, Holyoke..W 10
Mar. 5—Tait Littman, Milwaukee.....W 10
July 3—Willie Feldman, Long Beach, N. Y.....L 6
Oct. 19—Buck Easterling, Chicago.....W 8
Dec. 11—Willie Oster, Chicago.....W 8

1932

Jan. 20—Paresi Presido, Hempstead, N. Y.....KO 2
Jan. 25—Mike Collins, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Leo Mitchell, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 29—Ed Winston, Holyoke.....KO 9
Mar. 18—Roscoe Manning, Chicago.....W 10
May 16—Max Rosenbloom, Springfield...L 10
Aug. 5—Muggs Kerr, Long Beach, N.Y. KO 3
Aug. 15—Norman Conrad, Springfield....L 10
Aug. 25—Cowboy Willis, N. Y. C.....W 6

JULIAN "FILLO" ECHEVERRIA

Born, 1915, San Sebastian, Spain. Weight, 125 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1932-33

Knockouts: Spirit San Luis, 5; Rafail Fernandez, 1; Antonio Santana, 7; Bobby Bob, 5; Baby Marmon, 6; Abab Mexico, 7; Kid Vallespon, 8; Corporal Izzy Schwartz, 7. Won: Kid Charolito, 8; Baby Malpica, 6; Jose Cernuda, 8; Kid Montana, 10; Divino Rueda, 10; Kid Montana, 10. Lost: Kid Montana, 8; Divino Rueda, 8. Draw: Rogelio Garcia, 8; Divino Rueda, 8.

1934

Knockouts: Prud'homme, 7; Catrain, 2. Won: Safont, 10; Lorenzo Vitria, 10; Poillon, 10; Morellon, 10; Victor Plaza, 10; Segundo Bartos, 10; Kid Johns, 10; Tassin, 10; Poutrain, 10; Parisis, 10; Leperson, 10. Lost: Andy Martin, 10. Draw: Carlos, Flix, 12; Mariano Arilla, 10.

1935

Jan. 7—Gilberto Castillo, Havana.....W 10
Feb. 12—Mushy Green, Havana.....KO 3
Mar. 4—Indian Quintana, Havana.....W 10
June 3—Russy Gonzalez, Havana.....KO 3
June 24—German Bastidas, Mexico City..L 10
July 5—Babe Arizmendi, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 20—Pablo Dano, Hollywood.....L 10
Oct. 27—Joe Dodge, Los Angeles.....W 6

1936

Jan. 3—Babe Face, Mathewson, Cal.....W 10
Feb. 15—Conrado Conde, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 14—Freddie Miller, Havana.....L 10
Apr. 4—Young Geo. Dixon, Cuba.....KO 2
Aug. 1—Martin O'Grady, Cuba.....KO 1
Aug. 29—Pablo Dano, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 30—Frankie Martin, N. Y. C.....L 8

1937

Jan. 9—Joey Raymond, Cuba.....W 10
Jan. 30—Frankie Martin, Havana.....WF 5
May 30—Jimmy Lancaster, Havana.....D 10
July 10—Jimmy Lancaster, Havana.....W 10
Aug. —Dick Fernandez, Havana.....W 10
Sept. —Lew Farber, Havana.....W 10
—Joe Marciente, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 23—Jimmy English, Havana.....W 10

1938

Feb. 2—Peqenito Loughran, Havana..KO 7
Mar. 20—Kid Chocolate, Havana.....L 10
May 15—Lou Salica, Havana.....KO by 9

1939

Dec. 7—Aguilita, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 26—Pedro Medina, Havana.....KO by 4

WILLIE FITZGERALD

(Wm. Michael Fitzgerald)

Born, April 12, 1881, Waterford, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 133-140. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Lightweight.

1899

Dec. 16—Jack Lowrey, Brooklyn.....KO 3

1900

Jan. 12—Buck Farley, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Jan. 26—Chic. O'Donnell, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Feb. 4—Pete Rodgers, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Feb. 15—Danny McMahon, Brooklyn...KO 3
Feb. 22—Jim McCaffrey, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Apr. 5—Billie Smith, Brooklyn.....W 10
Apr. 15—Tommy Moran, Brooklyn.....D 10
Apr. 27—Joe Cain, Brooklyn.....D 20
May 5—Harry Murtha, Brooklyn.....KO 1
May 17—Kid Waggoner, Brooklyn.....D 10
May 29—Danny Smith, Brooklyn.....KO 4
June 21—Joe Cain, Brooklyn.....KO 14
July 7—Marty McCue, Brooklyn.....W 20
July 14—Tommy Moran, Brooklyn.....KO 11
Aug. 6—Harry Lyons, Brooklyn.....L 20
Aug. 12—Harry Lyons, Brooklyn.....D 25
Sept. 2—Billy Travers, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Sept. 16—Eddie Cain, Brooklyn.....W 12
Oct. 12—Tommie Moran, Brooklyn.....KO 16
Nov. 4—Joe Allen, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 11—Jack Farrell, Philadelphia....KO 3
Nov. 19—Kid Krauss, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 1—Joe Allen, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 9—Joe Allen, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 16—Joe Allen, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 22—Joe Allen, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Dec. 23—Harry Burke, Philadelphia....ND 6

1901

Mar. 16—Jack McClelland, Elwood, Ind..LF 14
Apr. 25—Jimmie Reeder, Alexandria...KO 5
Apr. 29—Barnie Furey, Louisville.....D 10
June 22—Ole Oleson, Elwood, Ind.....D 12
Sept. 16—Ellw'd McCloskey, Wilmingt'n..D 15
Dec. 14—Frank Bradley, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 16—Kid Thomas, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 23—Ellw'd McCloskey, Phila.....KO 3

1902

Jan. 10—Marty McCue, Philadelphia...KO 3
Jan. 11—Billie Whistler, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 13—Eddie Daly, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Feb. 1—Jack Hamilton, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 19—Harry Burke, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 3—Mart. Flarrety, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 7—Eddie Cain, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 12—Crockey Boyle, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 2—Willie Mack, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 14—Joe Allen, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 25—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 23—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....L 6
Oct. 28—Artie Simms, New Britain.....D 20

1903

Jan. 1—Joe Handler, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 12—Danny Duane, Philadelphia...KO 2
Jan. 17—Joe Allen, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 26—Willie Lewis, New Britain.....D 10
Feb. 11—Billie Gardner, Boston.....KO 1
Apr. 28—Jimmie Britt, San Fran.....L 20
May 29—Joe Gans, San Fran.....KO by 10
Aug. 11—Joe Tipman, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 17—Mike Ward, Port Huron.....LF 10
Oct. 13—Kid Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 16—Joe Tipman, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 2—Steve Crosby, Phila.....KO by 6
Nov. 17—Kid Williams, Chicago.....ND 3
Nov. 24—Otto Sieloff, Port Huron.....KO 3
Nov. 29—Joe Tipman, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 5—Gus Gardner, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 11—Charlie Sieger, New Britain....W 10
Dec. 16—Mike Ward, Detroit .....L 10

1904

Jan. 12—Joe Gans, Detroit .....L 10
Feb. 4—M. (T'w) S'lv'n., Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 21—Fred Douglass, Ashland, Pa.....W 6
Apr. 22—Fred Green, Toledo.....KO 4
June 14—Fred Douglass, Toledo.....W 10
July 11—Martin Canole, Philadelphia...W 5
July 22—Jimmy Gardner, Butte....KO by 5
Sept. 22—Darby McDonald, Ashland, Pa..D 6
Oct. 1—Bl'k M'Closkey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 22—Bob Russell, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 5—Eddie Dailey, St. Louis.....KO 2
Nov. 28—Charlie Neary, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 7—Otto Sieloff, Indianapolis.....KO 7

1905

Jan. 6—Maurice Thompson, Milwaukee..W 6
Feb. 11—Eddie Haney, Philadelphia....KO 4
Mar. 20—Gus Gardner, Indianapolis.....W 10
Mar. 22—Otto Sieloff, Kalamazoo.....KO 6
Apr. 10—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 12—Tom. Connelly, Reading, Pa...KO 4
June 2—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 3—Jack Martin, Reading.....W 6

June 23—Terry Martin, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 5—Eddie Hanlon, Los Angeles....LF 7
Oct. 7—Jack Clifford, Grass Valley...KO 8
Nov. 10—Fred Landers, Colma, Cal.....KO 25

1906

Jan. 12—Willie Lewis, Colma, Cal.....D 25
Mar. 31—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 18—Jimmy Gardner, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 23—Jimmy Potts, Indianapolis....KO 9
May 11—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 15—Charlie Mulhall, Philadelphia..KO 1
May 29—Kid Coffey, New York.....ND 4
June 22—Amby McGarry, Philadelphia..KO 1
Sept. 5—Tommy Sullivan, Providence..KO 17
Sept. 20—Amby McGarry, Bridgeport...ND 6
Oct. 13—Harry Lewis, Phila.....KO by 2
Nov. 3—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 10—Peter Sullivan, Dayton, O.....D 20

1907

Feb. 6—Maurice Sayers, Bridgeport...Exb. 6
Feb. 15—Jimmy Briggs, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 30—Unk Russell, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 10—Kid Coffey, Albany, N. Y.....D 20
Apr. 23—Indian Joe Gregg, Indianapolis..D 10
June 3—Harry Greenfield, Phila.....KO 2
Aug. 6—Indian Joe Gregg, Peoria, Ill....D 10
Aug. 15—Unk Russell, New York.....ND 6
Oct. 4—Fred Landers, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 22—Jack Cardiff, Reading, Pa.....KO 5
Nov. 15—Ed. Chambers, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 19—Kid Stein, Reading, Pa.....KO 6
Nov. 29—Amby McGarry, Baltimore....KO 11
Dec. 2—Freddie Welsh, Philadelphia...ND 6

1908

Jan. 14—Jim Bonner, Reading, Pa.....D 10
Jan. 16—Billy Glover, Lym'sv'e, R. I....W 10
Feb. 4—Tommy Quill, Boston.....LF 11
Feb. 8—Unk Russell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 14—Fred Landers, Baltimore.....D 15
Apr. 21—Tommy Quill, New York.....ND 6
May 12—Aurelio Herrera, Boston.....W 12
May 21—Jimmy Briggs, Bridgeport.....D 10
Sept. 11—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 6
Oct. 2—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 6
Nov. 21—Yg. Loughrey, Philadelphia...ND 6

1909

Jan. 26—Young Donahue, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 25—Paddy Lavin, Reading, Pa.....ND 10

1910

Jan. 21—Billy Griffith, Indianapolis....KO 8
Mar. 26—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6

1911

Nov. 20—Johnny Dohan, Brooklyn.....WF 5

1912

Feb. 27—Young Joe Gans, New York...ND 10
(Died in Brooklyn in 1936)

FRED FULTON

Born, April 18, 1891, Blue Rapids, Kansas. Nationality, American. Weight, 215 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 4½ in.

1913

Knockouts: Jack Stone, 2; Dick O'Connell, 3; Tom Riley, 6; Sam Salbeny, 3; Jim Harper, 1. Won: Ben Tremble, 6. Exhibition: Luther McCarty, 4.

1914

Jan. 28—Mike Burns, Superior, Wis.....KO 1
Feb. —Tom Riley, Minneapolis.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Charlie Nelson, Hudson, Wis..KO 1
Apr. 3—Carl Morris, Hudson, Wis.....LF 6
Apr. 23—Ray Carciofini, Hudson, Wis....KO 5
May 7—Mike Getteson, Sparta, Wis....KO 1
May 22—Al Palzer, Hudson, Wis.....KO by 4
Oct. 1—Al Ross, Fairview, Mont.....W 12
Oct. 12—Jack Hemple, San Francisco..KO 3
Oct. 26—Al Kaufman, San Francisco....W 4
Nov. 12—Kid McCoy, San Francisco...Exh. 4

1915

Feb. 15—Stanley Klosby, Hudson, Wis..KO 1
Apr. 29—Jack Moran, Sparta, Wis.....KO 5
May 14—Jess Willard, Roch'st'r, Minn..Exh. 4
June 4—Frank Farmer, Eau Claire, Wis. KO 6
Aug. 6—Bill Clark, Duluth, Minn.....KO 2
Aug. 27—Arthur Pelkey, Eau Clair, Wis. ND 10
Oct. 1—Tim Logan, Eau Claire, Wis...KO 2
Oct. 28—Arthur Pelkey, Oshkosh, Wis..KO 5
Nov. 5—Terry Kellar, Duluth, Minn...KO 4
Nov. 17—Andre Anderson, Milwaukee..KO 4

1916

Jan. 28—Porky Flynn, New Orleans.....W 20
Mar. 17—Jim Flynn, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Al Reich, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Sept. 8—Porky Flynn, St. Paul.....ND 10
Oct. 27—Andre Anderson, Eau Claire..KO 1

1917

Jan. 9—Tom Cowler, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Charlie Wienert, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Carl Morris, N. Y. C.....L-F 5
June 19—*Sam Langford, Boston.....W 7
June 26—Charlie Weinert, Buffalo.....W-F 2
July 5—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C.....KO 4
July 9—Jack Moran, St. Louis.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Carl Morris, Canton, O.....W-F 6
Oct. 19—Bob Devere, Milwaukee.....KO 5
Nov. 27—Gunboat Smith, Minneapolis..KO 7

*Langford quit.

1918

Jan. 4—Jack Coleman, Hot Springs....ND 3
Jan. 4—Marshall Claiborne, Hot Spgs..ND 3
Jan. 10—Harry Tate, Joplin, Mo.....KO 2
Jan. 18—Billy Miske, St. Paul.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Tom McMahon, Denver, Colo..KO 4
Feb. 25—Frank Moran, New Orleans....KO 3
Mar. 1—Jim Harper, Chattanooga.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Tom Cowler, St. Louis.....KO 5
—Rudy Peterson, San Fran....Exh. 4
June 20—Oscar Anderson, N. Y. C.....Exh 3
June 20—Joe Bonds, N. Y. C.....Exh 3
July 17—Tom Riley, Minneapolis.....Exh 3
July 27—Jack Dempsey, Harrison....KO by 1
Nov. 16—Willy Meehan, San Francisco...W 4
Dec. 13—Dick Roselli, Bakersfield, Cal..KO 1
Dec. 20—K. O. Kruvosky, San Francisco
Plce Stpd 2

1919

Jan. 24—Willy Meehan, San Francisco....W 4
Sept. 2—Arthur Townley, London.....KO 1
Oct. 23—Gordon Coghill, London.....KO 3

1920

Jan. 12—Frank Moran, Newark.....ND 8
Jan. 19—Silas Green, Buffalo.....KO 4
Jan. 21—Tom Cowler, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Feb. 3—John Lester Johnson, Boston..KO 8
Feb. 11—Porky Flynn, Atlanta, Ga.....KO 4
Mar. 17—Bartley Madden, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 26—Young Hector, Seattle.....KO 1
Apr. 8—Gunboat Smith, Portland, Ore. KO 2
Apr. 21—Jack Thompson, Portland, Ore. KO 6
July 26—Harry Wills, Newark.....KO by 3
Nov. 15—Harry Williams, Winnipeg....KO 2
Dec. 16—Dick Franklin, Springfield, Mo. KO 2

1921

Feb. 8—Battling McReady, Boston....KO 2
Feb. 22—Roughhouse Ware, Allentown..KO 3
Feb. 28—Mike Carlson, Freeport, N. Y..KO 2
May 2—Jack Bell, Philadelphia.....KO 2
May 3—Jack Temple, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
May 16—Jack Goulard, Philadelphia....KO 2
June 27—Dan Daly, Syracuse, N. Y.....KO 1
Nov. 11—Jack Heinan, Rochester.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Carl Morris, Winnipeg, Can...KO 4

1922

Jan. 13—Bartley Madden, N. Y. C.....D 12
Mar. 14—Jim Holland, Philadelphia...KO 6
Apr. 7—Homer Smith, Grand Rapids..KO 7
Apr. 20—Bob Roper, Denver.....KO 4
May 16—Bob Roper, Denver.....D 12
July 17—Bob Roper, Newark.....ND 12
Aug. 25—Billy Miske, St. Paul.....KO by 1
Oct. 2—Martin Burke, New Orleans.....L 15
Dec. 18—Carl Morris, Tulsa, Okla.....KO 4

PORKY (DAN) FLYNN

Born, about 1888, Boston. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 185 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Color, white.

1906

—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....L 3

1909

June 15—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 16—J. Twin Sullivan, Boston.....L 12
Nov. 21—Jim Barry, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 14—Andy Morris, Fall River, Mass..D 12
Dec. 21—Frank Klaus, Boston.....L 12

1910

May 17—Stanley Ketchell, Boston...KO by 3
Dec. 27—Jack Twin Sullivan, Boston....W 12

1911

Jan. 3—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 14—Al Kubiak, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 17—Con O'Kelly, Syracuse.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Jack Burns, London.....W 20
Feb. 24—P. O. Curran, Plymouth.....W-F 2
Mar. 8—Bomb. Billy Wells, London.....L 20
Mar. 24—Gunner Moir, Manchester....W-F 4
Apr. 7—Gunner Hewitt, Plymouth.....KO 3
May 8—Jim Savage, Boston.....KO 9
May 26—J. Twin Sullivan, Milwaukee..ND 10
May 29—Al Kubiak, Albany.....ND 10
July 13—Jewey Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 8—Jim Barry, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 29—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Jim Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 13—Bill Turner, Sydney, N. S. W..W-F 5

1912

Mar. 5—Pat Doran, Sydney, N. S. W...KO 11
Apr. 6—Jim Barry, Sydney, N. S. W.....W 20
Apr. 27—Jim Barry, Sydney, N. S. W.....W 20
May 27—Sam Langford, Melbourne..KO by 10
Aug. 6—Jim Barry, Boston.....W 12
Aug. 14—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1913

Feb. 13—Charlie Horn, San Francisco....D 4
July 30—Barney Williams, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 26—Sam Langford, Boston.....KO by 4

1914

Jan. 1—Tim Logan, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 5—Jack Curphy, Wilkes-Barre...KO 6
Jan. 13—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 2—George Rodel, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Feb. 14—Soldier Kearns, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1916

Jan. 28—Fred Fulton, New Orleans.....L 20

1917

July 5—Fred Fulton, N. Y. C.....KY by 2

1920

Feb. 11—Fred Fulton, Atlanta, Ga...KO by 4

1921

Apr. 19—Tommy Gibbons, Newark..KO by 11

1922

Feb. 27—Joe Burke, Boston.....W 10
June 23—Tom Cotter, Boston.....KO 5
July 7—Jeff Madden, Boston.....W 6

MARTIN FLAHERTY

Born, February 4, 1872, Lowell, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1888

Jan. 9—Sammy Cohen .....W 3

1889

Jan. 27—Sun Ashe .....W 6

1890

Knockout: Billy Vincent, 3. Won: Young Quill, 6; Jimmy Kennard, 1; Scotty Cox, 4; Henry McCoy, 6. Draw: Sam Ashe, 10.

1891

Mar. 19—Link Pope, Lenore, Ill.....KO 26
Apr. 20—George Dixon, Chicago .....D 6
Nov. 28—Abel Lloyd, Illinois.....D 60

1893

Feb. 20—Bobby Burns, Providence.....KO 32
Dec. 15—Bobby Burns, Providence.....KO 18

1894

Aug. 21—Jerry Sullivan, Worcester.....KO 7
Dec. 29—Willie Joh, N. Y. C.....L 6

1895

Jan. 21—Young Starlight, Boston...KO by 5
July 31—Patsy Hennessy, Lowell.....D 20
Sept. 2—Joe Mullins, New London.....W 1

1896

Jan. 31—Danny McBride, N. Y. C.....L 6
Feb. 4—Joe Mullins, Boston.....D 8
Feb. 22—Danny McBride, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Feb. 25—Jimmy Kennard, Lynn.....W 1
Mar. 5—Spike Sullivan, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 7—Jack Skelly, N. Y. C.....D 6
Mar. 29—Al Bellveau, Holyoke.....W 4
Apr. 6—Johnny Gorman, L. I. City.....D 8
Apr. 20—Jack Foley, Boston.....KO 7
June 16—George Dixon, Boston.....D 20
Sept. 28—Jack Downey, Brooklyn.....D 15
Oct. 26—Johnny Gorman, Hartford.....D 15
Dec. 7—Larry Burns, Buffalo.....D 15

1897

Feb. 8—Joe Mullins, Buffalo.....D 20
Feb. 20—Frank Erne, N. Y. C.....W 20
Mar. 17—Dal Hawkins, Carson City....KO 1
May 24—Joe Hopkins, Buffalo.....D 20
Sept. 21—George Siddons, New London...W 20
Oct. 28—Danny McBride, Bridgeport....W 10
Nov. 16—Larry Burns, Troy.....L 16

1898

Feb. 15—Larry Burns, Troy.....KO 18
Mar. 8—Jimmy Gorman, Troy.....W 20
June 6—Billy O'Donnell, Buffalo.....D 20
Nov. 21—Geo. McFadden, Boston.....D 15
Dec. 12—Larry Burns, Troy.....W 20

1899

Feb. 16—Danny McBride, Brooklyn....KO 5
Feb. 22—Oscar Gardner, Hartford, Conn..D 20
Apr. 18—Larry Burns, Albany.....W 20
May 12—Oscar Gardner, N. Y. C.....D 25
May 19—Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C.....L 25
June 17—Charley Miner, Brooklyn.....W 5
Aug. 29—Billy Gardner, Wallingford...ND 6
Oct. 5—Jack Downey, Brooklyn.....D 25
Oct. 10—Tommy Hogan, St. Louis.....W 20
Oct. 30—Tim Kearns, Brooklyn.....KO 2

TIGER FLOWERS

(Theo Flowers—The Georgia Deacon)

Born, Aug. 5, 1895, Camile, Ga. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Color, black. Managed by Walk Miller.

1918

Knockouts: Billy Hooper, 11; Kid Fox, 2; Batt Hazel, 8. Won: Batt Henry Williams, 20; Rufus Cameron, 10; Batt Mims, 15.

1919

Knockout: Rough House Baker, 3. Won: Batt Mims, 10; Bill Hooper, 20.

1920

Knockouts: Tiger Moore, 2; Kid Palmer, 3. Won: Sailor Darden, 15; Batt Mims, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Kid Brown, 8; Batt Troupe, 3; Kid Brown, 2; Whitey Black, 1; Kid Williams, 3; Gorilla Jones, 4; Jim Barry, 5; Mexican Kid Brown, 1. Won: Billy Hooper, 10; Batt Mims, 10; Batt Mims, 10; Batt Gahee, 10; Batt Gahee, 8; Whitey Black, 8; Jim Barry, 15. Knockout by: Panama Joe Gans, 5.

1922

Knockouts: Jack Ray, 2; Kid Brown, 2; Kid Paddy, 1; Kid Davis, 1; Eddie Palmer, 10. Won: Billy Britton, 15; Bat Gahee, 8; Frankie Murphy, 15; Andy Kid Palmer, 15; Frank Carbone, 10; (foul) Eddie Palmer, 8. Knocked out by: Kid Norfolk, 3; Sam Langford, 2; Lee Anderson, 7; Jamaica Kid, 2. Draw: Batt Norfolk, 8.

1923

Feb. 21—Bob Lawson, Nashville——W 8
Feb. 28—Batt Mims, Nashville——W 8
Mar. 10—Evansville Jack Ray, Nashville KO 3
Apr. 20—Jamaica Kid, Toledo——ND 12
May 8—Kid Norfolk, Springfield, O. KO by 1
May 15—Tom King, Jaurez, Mexico——W 15
May 25—Panama Joe Gans, Toledo——ND 12
July 3—Tut Jackson, Atlanta——W 12
July 30—Whitey Black, Detroit——ND 10
Sept. 3—Jamaica Kid, Atlanta——W 12
Sept. 16—Jim Flynn, Mexico City——W 5
Nov. 7—George Robinson, Atlanta——D 12
Dec. 6—Rufus Cameron, Albany——KO 4

1924

Jan. 30—Sam Goodrich, San Antonio——W 12
Feb. 18—Bob Lawson, Toledo, O.——KO 10
Feb. 25—Battling Gahee, Barberton, O.—W 12
Mar. 3—Jamaica Kid, Fremont, O.——ND 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Darcy, N. Y. C.——W 10
Apr. 29—Geo. Robinson, Atlanta, Ga.——W 10
May 14—Willie Walker, N. Y. C.——KO 7
June 27—Jamaica Kid, Grand Rapids——W 10
Aug. 22—Harry Greb, Fremont, O.——ND 10
Sept. 1—Tut Jackson, Martins Ferry—ND 10
Sept. 15—Jamaica Kid, Columbus, O.——W 12
Sept. 22—Lee Anderson, Columbus, O.——W 12
Sept. 28—Battling Gahee, Zanesville, O. KO 4
Sept. 29—Tut Jackson, Canton, O.——KO 1
Oct. 21—Cleve Hawkins, Atlanta——KO 3
Oct. 23—Joe Lohman, Hamilton, O.——W-F 4
Nov. 10—*Jerry Hayes, Philadelphia—KO 2
Nov. 10—*Hughie Clemons, Phila.——KO 2
Nov. 27—Clem Johnson, Canton, O.——ND 12

*Both in same night.

1925

Jan. 1—Joe Lohman, Brooklyn——KO 3
Jan. 5—Billy Britton, Boston——KO 4
Jan. 7—Dan Dowd, Providence ——KO 6
Jan. 16—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.——KO by 2
Jan. 28—Tommy Robson, Boston——KO 8
Feb. 2—Ted Moore, Newark——ND 12
Feb. 5—Jamaica Kid, Dayton——KO 10
Feb. 14—Jackie Clarke, N. Y. C.——KO 5
Feb. 16—Lou Bogash, Boston——L-F 3
Mar. 4—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.——KO by 4
Mar. 16—Sailor Darden, Toledo——W 12
Mar. 20—Lou Bogash, Boston——W 10
Apr. 29—Sailor Darden, Savannah——KO 5
May 18—Pal Reed, Boston——W 10
May 26—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport——W 12
June 5—Jock Malone, E. Chicago——ND 10
June 8—Lee Anderson, Philadelphia—W 10
July 24—Lou Bogash, Aurora——ND 10
July 20—Pat McCarthy, Boston——W 10
Aug. 29—Jock Malone, Boston——W 10
Sept. 7—*Ted Moore, Cleveland——NC 6
Oct. 23—Jock Malone, St. Paul——ND 10
Oct. 28—Chuck Wiggins, E. Chicago—ND 10
Dec. 10—Frank Moody, Boston——W 10
Dec. 23—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.——L 10

*Referee stopped fight. Moore not in condition.

1926

Feb. 28—*Harry Greb, N. Y. C.——W 15
Apr. 16—Panama Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre ——W 10
June 18—Young Bob Fitzsimmons, Jersey City ——ND 10
June 28—Ray Neuman, Boston——W 10
July 11—Lee Anderson, Jaurez, Mex.—KO 2
July 24—Eddie Huffman, Los Angeles—W 10
Aug. 10—Batt. McCreary, Atlanta——W-F 2
Aug. 19—*Harry Greb, N. Y. C.——W 15
Sept. 16—Happy Hunter, Memphis——KO 3
Oct. 15—†M. Rosenbloom, Boston——L-F 9
Nov. 22—Eddie Huffman, Chicago——W 10
Dec. 3—*Mickey Walker, Chicago——L 10

*For world middleweight title.
†Title not involved.

1927

Jan. 7—Tut Jackson, Grank Rapids—KO 2
Jan. 22—Leo Lomski, Los Angeles——L 10
Feb. 18—Lou Bogash, Boston——W 10
Mar. 29—Soldier Geo. Jones, Atlanta—KO 1
Apr. 29—Chuck Wiggins, Buffalo——W 10
May 13—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids—W 10
May 27—Eddie Huffman, Boston——W 10
June 16—Bob Sage, Detroit, Mich.——W 10
July 4—Maxie Rosenbloom, Chicago—D 10
July 28—Bing Conley, Norwalk, Conn.—W 10
Aug. 3—Chuck Wiggins, Cleveland, O.—D 10
Aug. 11—Harry Dillon, Portland, Ore.—W 10
Aug. 16—Jock Malone, Seattle, Wash.—W 6
Sept. 1—Joe Anderson, N. Y. C.——W 10
Sept. 30—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.—W 10
Oct. 17—Joe Lohman, Canton, O.——W 10
Nov. 9—Maxie Rosenbloom, Detroit——D 10
Nov. 12—Leo Gates, N. Y. C.——KO 4

Tiger Flowers died in New York, Nov. 16, 1927, from effects of an operation.

JIM FERNS

(The Kansas Rube)

Born, January 20, 1874, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Welterweight.

1896

Knockout: Jack Dougherty, 2; Tom Mackey, 16; Harry Pigeon, 19; Fred Ross, 13; Cass Whitman, 3; Billy Mayhan, 6. Lost: Paddy Purtell, 3.

1897

Won: Scaldy Billy Quinn, 6; Walter Montgomery, 10. Knockout: Billy Mayhan, 6; Louis de Montje, 8; Hugh McManus, 23. Draw: Kid Gardner, 6.

1898

Knockout: Dutch Neal, 6; Dutch Neal, 7; George Fitzgerald, 2; Paddy Purtell, 5; W. Montgomery, 9; Spot Robinson, 2. Won: Ben Smith, 12. Draw: Billy Emerson, 10.

1899

Knockout: Otto Minke, 6; Shorty Ahern, 6; Sammy Callahan, 1; Walter Burgo, 2. Won: Shorty Ahern, 6; Bobby Dobbs, 20. Lost: Chas. McKeever, 6; Bert Young, 9.

1900

Jan. 15—*Mys. Billy Smith ——W 21
Feb. 23—Mike Donovan ——W 20
Mar. 20—Jack Hanly ——KO 6
May 24—Jack Bennett ——KO 1
June 19—Joe Reptie ——KO 2
June 19—Otto Knopp ——KO 4
Aug. 13—E. Connolly ——KO 15
Sept. 1—Matty Matthews, Detroit——W 15
Oct. 16—*Matty Matthews, Detroit——L 15

1901

May 24—†Matty Matthews, Toronto——KO 10
Sept. 23—‡Frank Erne, Fort Erie——KO 9
Nov. 28—Chas. Thurston ——W 15
Dec. 18—xJoe Walcott, Fort Erie——KO 5

1902

Jan. 3—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia—KO 2
Jan. 27—Tim Murphy, Chicago——W 6
Feb. 26—Tom Tracey, Portland——L 20
Mar. 21—Al Neill, San Francisco—KO by 12
May 29—Owen Ziegler, Joplin, Mo.—KO 3
Dec. 10—Hugo Kelly, Kansas City——L 10
Dec. 22—Matty Matthews, Pittsburg——L 10

1903

Apr. 27—Matty Matthews, Fort Erie——W 19
May 28—Martin Duffy, Louisville—KO by 13

*Title match.
†Regained title.
‡Championship match.
xTitle bout.

JOHN H. (SANDY) FERGUSON

Born, July 24, 1879, Moncton, N. B. Height, 6 ft. 3 in. Heavyweight.

1898

Nov. 18—Sid West, Chelsea——W 3
Dec. 8—Sid West, Chelsea——W 6
Dec. 26—Paul Watson, Chelsea——KO 1

1899

Jan. 13—J. McLoughlin, Chelsea——W 5
Feb. 22—Paddy Fenton, Chelsea——D 4
Mar. 15—Maxwell Page, Chelsea——W 2

Nov. 25—Tom Shaw, Boston.....W 3
Dec. 24—Mike Shallow, Boston.....W 3

1900

Jan. 25—Tom Shaw, Cambridge.....D 6
Feb. 1—Jack Buckley, East Boston.....D 6
Feb. 9—Jim Gallagher, East Boston.....D 6
Feb. 22—Billy Jordan, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 14—Charley Rogers, Lynn.....W 3
Mar. 29—Tim Fogarty, Boston.....W 5
Apr. 19—Mike Higgins, Boston.....D 6
Apr. 30—Tom Carpenter, Chelsea.....D 6
June 4—Mike Shallow, Chelsea.....D 8
Nov. 26—Tom Shaw, Lynn.....KO 1
Dec. 17—Dick O'Brien, Lynn.....LF 4

1901

Jan. 4—Dick O'Brien, Lewiston.....LF 4
Apr. 30—John McDonald, Gloucester.....KO 1
Dec. 2—Kid McCoy, England.....LF 4
Dec. 21—Ben Taylor, England.....LF 5
Dec. 28—Jack Welsh, England.....W 1

1902

Jan. 4—Charlie McKeever, London.....D 4
Jan. 14—Bill Davis, England.....W 4
Jan. 18—J. Davenport, England.....W 3
Feb. 3—J. Maloney, England.....W 3
Mar. 3—Ben Taylor, England.....W 10
Mar. 21—Yank Kenney, England.....KO 3
May 12—Ben Taylor, England.....D 6
June 25—Denver Ed Martin, London.....KO 5

1903

Jan. 22—George Byers, Boston.....D 3
Mar. 25—Dick O'Brien, Boston.....KO 4
Apr. 7—George Byers, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 16—Jack Johnson, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 27—Dick O'Brien, Gloucester.....KO 6
May 26—Gus Ruhlin, Boston.....D 15
July 31—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 20—Bob Armstrong, Boston.....KO 1
Sept. 3—Tom Carey, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 10—Joe Walcott, Boston.....W 15
Dec. 11—Jack Johnson, Colma, Cal.....L 20
Dec. 26—"Klondike", Chicago.....KO 6

1904

Jan. 17—Jim Galvin, Boston.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Marvin Hart, Hot Springs.....L 20
May 22—Joe W. Alcott, Portland, Me.....D 10
Nov. 25—Charley Haghey, Bangor.....KO 1

1905

Jan. 27—Jim McCormick, Hot Springs.....W 5
July 18—Jack Johnson, Chelsea.....L 7

1906

May 28—Gus Ruhlin, New York.....ND 4

1909

Apr. 6—Jimmy Barry, Boston.....WF 10
Apr. 27—Sam Langford, Boston.....D 12
May 8—Herbert Hall, Paris.....KO 1
May 22—Joe Jeannette, Paris.....L 20
June 22—Joe Jeannette, Boston.....W 12
Aug. 27—Joe Jeannette, New York.....KO by 8

1910

June 17—Jim Barry, Los Angeles.....ND 10

1911

July 28—Tony Ross, New York.....L 5

1913

May 19—Jeff Madden, Gloucester.....W 10
May 28—Tom Kennedy, Boston.....D 10

PETER FELIX

Born, July 17, 1866, St. Croix, West Indies. Weight, 176 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 3 in. Reach, 80½ in. Color, black.

1895

Won: Joe Goddard, 20; Dan Keely, 2; Joe Goddard, 10; Tom Ball, 10; Joe Goddard, 10; Dan Keeley, 10.

1896

Won: Mick Dooley, 8; Mick Dooley, 10; "Starlight," 15; Dan Keeley, 5.

1897

Draw: Dan Keeley, 10; Mick Dooley, 10. Knocked by: Mick Dooley, 2.

1898

Draw: Tim Ryan, 15; Bill Doherty, 20.

1899

Lost: Bill Doherty, 7. Won: Bill Doherty, 7.

1900

Lost: Bill Doherty, 20. Draw: Bill Doherty, 20.

1901

Won: Mack Dooley, 2. Lost: Bill Doherty, 20.

1902

Knocked by: Bill Doherty, 13, 1903. Won: Bill Heckenberg, KO 2; Jim Scanlon (foul), 15; Alf. James, 3. Lost: Bill Doherty, 20.

1903

Lost: Bill Doherty, Melbourne, 20.

1904

Knocked: Soldier Thompson, 5. Draw: George Renauf, 16; Arthur Cripps, 20. Lost: Bill Smith (foul), 6; Bill Squires (foul), 11; Bill Squires, KO by 2.

1905

Knocked by: Gunner Moir, 2; Bill Squires, 7.

1906

May 1—Mally Jackson, Sydney.....WF 3
June 19—Arthur Cripps, Sydney.....WF 17
July 1—Peter Kling, Sydney.....KO by 4
Oct. 1—George Renauf, Cobar.....LF 11
Nov. 27—Tim Murphy, National.....LF 5
Dec. 19—Jack Johnson, Gaiety.....KO by 1

1907

Aug. 26—Mally Jackson, Broken Hill.....W 14
Oct. 7—Bill Lang, Broken Hill.....L 12

1908

Feb. 17—Bill Lang, Melbourne.....L 7

1909

Apr. 13—Sid Russell, Sydney.....W 16
May 25—Jack Whittaker, Sydney.....W 20
July 5—Mike Williams, Melbourne.....KO by 1
Sept. 9—Bill Turner, Hobart.....L 8
Dec. 8—Billy McColl, Tamworth.....KO by 7

1915

May 22—Bill Turner, Broken Hill.....KO by 2

1926

Nov. 10—Felix died of heart disease in Sydney.

DICK "HONEYBOY" FINNEGAN

(Richard G. Finnegan)

Born, August 22, 1902, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 5 in. Managed by Dan Carroll.

1920

Won: Bob Curley, 6; *Johnny Reno, 6.
*For Atlantic fleet championship.

1921

Knockout: *Sailor Tyson, 3.
*For Atlantic fleet championship.

1922

Won: *Jimmy Hackley, 6.
*For U. S. Navy title.

1923

Knockout: Johnny Carroll, 3. Won: *Jose Lombardo, 12; †Bobby Garcia, 12.
*For South and Central American title.
†For Army and Navy title.

1924

Knockout: Freddie Williams, 5; Al Pettingill, 1; Lew Palmer, 3; Kid Peck, 2; Chick Ward, 1.

Won: Steve Adams, 8; Freddie Jacks, 8; Joey Fox, 8; Johnny Drew, 10; Billy Murphy, 10; Andy Bowen, 12. No decision: Goldie Ahearns, 12. Lost: Red Chapman, 10.

1925

Lew Mayrs, L 12; Billy Murphy, L 10; Tommy Noble, ND 10; Eddie Williams, W 10; Andy Chaney, KO 5; Goldie Ahearns, ND 12; Johnny Dundee, ND 10; Billy Murphy, W 10; Danny Kramer, W 10; Babe Ruth, KO 1; Babe Herman, W 10; Joe Glick, L 10.

1926

Lew Mayrs, W 10; Ray Miller, W 10; Ruby Stein, W 10; Mickey Travers, W 10; Joe Glick, KO 6; Steve Smith, W 10; Benny Bass, D 10; Red Chapman, W 10; Joe Jawson, KO 3; Chick Suggs, W 10.

1927

Phil O'Dowd, KO 1; Frankie McKenna, KO 3; Frankie Fink, W 10; Frankie Fink, W 10; Al Winkler, W 10; Steve Smith, W 10; Jackie Brady, D 10; Petie Mack, ND 10; Babe Herman, W 10; Australian Billy Grimes, W 10; Jimmy Sacco, W 10; Tod Morgan, W 10.

1928

Bruce Flowers, L 10; Johnny Jadick, L 10; Sammy Fuller, W 10; Johnny Jadick, W 10; Bruce Flowers, W 10; Andre Routis, W 10.

1929

Feb. 25—Pete Nebo, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Apr. 15—King Tut, Phila., Pa.....L 10
Apr. 26—Eddie Anderson, Chicago, Ill...W 10
May 10—Arm. Santiago, Chicago....KO by 6

1930

Apr. 15—Johnny Farr, Boston, Mass....L 10
May 6—Clyde Davis, San Bernardino..KO 1
May 27—Dick McDaniels, San Ber'd'o..KO 1
June 7—Lou Sanders, Los Angeles....KO 2

"SAILOR" FRIEDMAN

Born, June 18, 1899, New York City. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1916

Won: Young Early, 6. No decision: Jimmy Valentine, 6.

1917

Knockouts: Young Caponi, 2; Frankie Lynn, 6; Johnny Sloan, 6; Harry Leinert, 6; Joe Bishop, 4. Won: Joe Sullivan, 6; Al Hennessey, 6; Battling Muller, 6; Archie Benson, 6; Charley Metrie, 6; Billy Burke, 6; Walter Jacobson, 6; Joe Sullivan, 6; Ira Lang, 10; Rabbit Hedlin, 10; Eddie Gilmore, 8. No decisions: Young Army, 6; Joe Bishop, 8; Walter Jacobson, 10; Maurice Flynn, 10; Maurice Flynn, 10; Mattie McCue, 10.

1918

Knockouts: Stanley Willis, 2; Earl Henderson, 2. Won: Ever Hammer, 10; Otto Wallace, 10. Draw: Cal Delaney, 10. No decisions: Johnny Schauer, 10; Cal Delaney, 10; Charley Scully, 10.

1919

Won: Willie Doyle, 8; Mel Stevenson, 10; Chat Neff, 4. Draw: Allie Nack, 4. No decisions: Johnny Noye, 8; Ritchie Mitchell, 10; Otto Wallace, 10; Barney Adair, 8; Teddy Murphy, 10; Stanley Hinkle, 6; Ritchie Mitchell, 7; Pinkey Mitchell, 10.

1920

Knockouts: Murray Johnson, 5; Jack McCarthy, 7; Andy Williams 2. Won: Jabber Young, 10; Johnny Griffiths, 12. Draw: Allie Nack, 4. No decisions: Harvey Thorpe, 10; Johnny Lewis, 10; Johnny Tillman, 10; Johnny Lewis, 10.

1921

Jan. 14—*Charlie White, Kenosha.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Joe Welling, Louisville.....W 12
Feb. 28—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 27—Johnny Dundee, E. Chicago..ND 10
July 13—Pete Hartley, N. Y. C.....D 12
Aug. 5—Joe Welling, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia....ND 8
Sept. 13—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia....ND 8
Oct. 17—Mickey Donley, Philadelphia..ND 8
Oct. 28—Ernie Rice, N. Y. C.....W 7
Nov. 22—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia..ND 8
Dec. 16—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C.....L 15

*Referee stopped fight. Charged White stalled.

1922

Feb. 2—Benny Cohen, Newark.....ND 12
Mar. 28—Ray Rivers, Pine Bluff, Ark...KO 4
Oct. 13—Battling Budd, Nashville.....ND 8
Nov. 1—Eddie Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C....KO 6
Nov. 13—K. O. Laughlin, Philadelphia...KO 4
Nov. 27—Special Delv. Hirsch, Chicago..KO 4
Dec. 11—Pete Latzo, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Dec. 25—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia..ND 8

1923

Feb. 5—Joe Jawson, Chicago.....ND 10
June 8—J. Mendelsohn, Detroit.....ND 10
July 20—Sid Barbarian, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Cowboy Padgett, E. Chicago..KO 3
Nov. 30—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Dec. 28—Johnny Clinton, N. Y. C.....W 10

1924

Jan. 1—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 19—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia....W 6
Mar. 7—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia.....L 10
Apr. 15—Lew Tendler, Boston.....L 10

AL FRIEDMAN

(Boston)

Born, 1907, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Al Lippe.

1929

Ernie Schaaf, L 10; Tuffy Griffiths, W 10; Walter Madey, KO 5; Pete Wistort, D 6; Tony Galento, L 10; Chuck Wiggins, ND 10; Al Fay, W 10; Joy Lawless, KO 6; Babe Hunt, L 10; Dr. Ludwig Haymann, W 10; George Manley, ND 10; Dick Daniels, ND 10; Bud Gorman, ND 10; Sid Terris, ND 10; "Big Boy" Rawson, W 5; Jack Costello, KO 1; Big Sid Terris, W 10.

1930

Jan. 10—Ernie Schaaf, Boston.....L 10
Feb. 12—Jim Maloney, Boston.....KO by 4
Mar. 7—Tuffy Griffith, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 17—Emmett Rocco, New Castle.....W 10
Mar. 24—Marty Gallagher, Baltimore....L 10
Mar. 28—Joe Monte, Boston.....W 10
May 12—Joe Monte, Boston.....L 10
July 9—Babe Hunt, Kansas City.....L 10
July 21—Paul Swiderski, Louisville....ND 10
Sept. 17—Jack Redman, South Bend.....L 10
Sept. 25—Jack Gagnor, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 27—Ralph Ficucello, New Haven....L 10
Nov. 3—Frankie Wine, Oklahoma City..W 10
Nov. 18—Stanley Pareda, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 24—Dick Daniels, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 1—Emmett Rocco, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Dec. 15—Con O'Kelly, Boston.....L 10

1931

Jan. 12—Dick Daniels, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 27—Big Boy Rawson, Boston.....W 10

JOHNNY FRAYNE

Born, June 22, 1888, San Francisco, Cal. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1905

Sept. —Willie Lucy, San Francisco....KO 2
Sept. —Frankie Dean, San Francisco..KO 3
Nov. —Charlie Weber, Oakland.....D 4
Nov. —Charlie Weber, San Francisco..W 4
Dec. —Joe Carroll, San Francisco.....L 4

1907

June 19—Frankie Edwards, San Fran.....W 4
June 26—Jack Brown, San Fran.....W 4

July 16—Frankie Edwards, San Fran.....W 4
Oct. 12—Johnny Murphy, Colma, Cal...L 10
Nov. 14—Johnny Murphy, Vallejo, Cal..D 20
Dec. 9—Johnny Murphy, Colma, Cal...D 30

1908

Feb. 12—Frankie Edwards, Redding....KO 5
Apr. 30—Fred Landers, San Francisco....W 15
June 12—Amby M'Garry, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 2—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.....ND 6

1909

Mar. 15—Bert Keyes, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 7—Freddie Welsh, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 20—Dick Hyland, San Francisco....W 20
Oct. 29—Lew Powell, San Francisco.....L 8

KID FRANCIS

(Francesco Buonaugrio)

Born, October 7, 1907, Marseilles. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1923

Apr. 23—Reig, Alger .....W --
Oct. 6—Franc. Franciosa, Algeria .....KO 2
Oct. 21—Regis, Marseilles .....KO 2
Nov. 1—Auvray, Alger .....KO 3
Nov. 3—Fern. Hernandis, Oran.....KO 3
Dec. 5—Vincent Cerdan, Casablanca....W 12
Dec. 23—Ferran, Oran .....KO 7

1924

Feb. —Luis di Marco. Buenos Aires....W 7
Apr. 12—Guzman, Buenos Aires.....W 10
May 25—Agostino, Buenos Aires.....W 10
June 5—Guzman, Buenos Aires.....W 12
June 19—Guttierez, Buenos Aires.....KO 4
Aug. 2—Charly Sauvage, Marseilles.....W 10
Sept. 14—Gaston Cassini, Marseilles.....W 10
Oct. 26—Apollon, Marseilles .....W 12
Nov. 6—Georges Viriot, Paris.....KO 2
Dec. 16—Michel Montreuil, Paris.....W 10

1925

Jan. 22—Charly Sauvage, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 4—Louis Jeannot, Paris.....KO 2
Feb. 18—Roger Fabregues, Paris.....W 10
Mar 10—Frankie Ash, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 1—Ted Murton, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 13—Cuypers, Marseilles .....KO 9
May 5—Ant. Ascencio, Paris.....W 10
June 9—Charles Ledoux, Paris.....W 12
Sept. 12—Ant. Ascencio, Marseilles.....W 12
Oct. 27—Andre Routis, Paris.....W 15
(Bantam Championship of France)
Nov. 24—Len George, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 6—Friedman, Marseilles .....W 10
Dec. 22—Charly Sauvage, Paris.....D 10

1926

May 8—Charly Sauvage, Paris.....W 12
June 30—Sidoine Fabregues, Paris.....W 10
Sept. 1—Henri Scillie, Brussels.....L 15

1927

Jan. 20—Horacio Roldan, Buenos Aires..W 12
Feb. 19—Gugliardo Purcaro, Buenos Air..D 12
Apr. 5—Horacio Roldan, Buenos Aires..W 12
June 28—Cecil Payne, Louisville.....ND 10
Aug. 13—Sam Sanchez, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 6—Peter Zivic, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 31—Harry Mills, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 10—Joe Ross, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 1—Archie Bell, N. Y. C.....W 8

1928

Feb. 20—Pancho Dencio, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Mar. 23—Archie Bell, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 30—Pete Firpo, Detroit, Mich.....W 6
Apr. 17—Ward Sparks, Detroit, Mich.....W 8
Apr. 20—Charley Rosen, Detroit.....W 10
May 10—Vic Burrone, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
Aug. 18—Vic Burrone, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 13—Al Brown, N. Y. C.....L 12
Oct. 8—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 27—Yg. Nationalista, Los Angeles..W 10
Dec. 4—Charley Pinto, Los Angeles.....W 6

1929

Jan. 8—Delos Kid Williams, Los Ang....W 10
Jan. 18—California Joe Lynch, San Fran..W 10
Jan. 29—Earl Mastro, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb. 8—Clayton Gouyd, Culver City....W 10
Feb. 15—Raymond Montoyo, San Diego..D 10
May 15—Emile Pladner, Paris, France....D 12
June 30—Don Bernasconi, Paris.....W 15
Oct. 11—Fidel La Barba, Paris.....W 12

1930

Jan. 1—Georges Mack, Marseilles.....KO 2
Feb. 19—Petit Biquet, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 5—Terence Morgan, Paris.....KO 8
Mar. 22—Bert Taylor, Paris.....W 10
July 28—Phineas John, London.....KO 3
Sept. 11—Harry Forbes, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 14—Harry Fierro, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 26—Jimmy Slavin, N. Y. C.....W 8

1931

Jan. 30—Pete Degrasse, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 4—Georgie Nate, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Feb. 20—Eddie Shea, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 27—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 18—Earl Mastro, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 8—Max Tarley, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 6—Claude Varner, Los Angeles....W 10
Nov. 13—Varias Milling, Los Angeles....D 10

1932

Feb. 19—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 18—Eugene Huat, Paris.....W 10
July 10—Al Brown, Marseilles.....L 15
July 11—Brown was proclaimed victor by the International Boxing Union.

1933

Mar. 20—Carlos Flix, Paris.....W 10
May 3—Tommy Rogers, Paris.....D 10
Oct. 16—Young Perez, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 29—Javier Torres, Paris.....D 10
Dec. 23—Henri Sanchez, Paris.....W 10

1934

Jan. 4—Henry Barras, Strasbourg.....D 10
Jan. 18—Albert Biesmans, Paris.....W 10
Jan. 24—Rene Gabes, Beausoleil.....W 10
Feb. 21—Eugene Lorenzoni, Lyon.....W 10
Feb. 28—Len Beynon, London.....D 8
Mar. 9—Maurice Huguenin, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 16—Al Brown, Paris.....L 10
May 4—Orlando Magliozzi, Mulhouse..W 10
May 20—Lucien Privat, Casablanca.....W 10
June 3—Carlo Cavagnoli, Antibes.....W 10
June 28—Carlo Cavagnoli, Toulon.....W 10
July 22—Charly Sauvage, Alger.....W 10
Aug. 5—Emilie Pladner, Marseilles.....W 10
Sept. 3—Emile Pladner, Paris.....D 12
Nov. 3—Antonio Abad, Casablanca.....W 10
Dec. 18—Eugenio Lorenzoni, Paris.....W 10

1935

Jan. 11—Antonio Sanchez, Oran.....W 10
Feb. 1—Padron Finnegan, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 27—Eugene Hunt, Paris.....D 10
Mar. 11—Jackie Brown, Manchester.....D 12
Apr. 13—Gustavo Ansini, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 28—Alfred Famechon, Maubeuge....L 10
June 2—Carlos Flix, Bezierc.....L 10
June 8—Alfred Famechon, Marseilles..W 10
July 13—Joseph Decico, Marseilles.....L 10

EDDIE ALLEN

Born, 1919, Philadelphia, Pa. Weight, 134 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1940

Oct. 24—Tony Della, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Nov. 20—Angelo Pantellas, Philadelphia..L 6

1941

Jan. 6—Charley Collins, Phila.....KO by 3
Feb. 10—Charley Collins, Philadelphia..W 6
Feb. 21—Bob Hart, Philadelphia.....D 6
Mar. 13—Charley Collins, Philadelphia..W 6
Mar. 21—Pedro Firpo, Chester, Pa.....W 6
May 8—Henry Blackwell, Philadelphia..W 6
May 13—Young Nelson, Philadelphia..KO 3
June 10—Freddie Damico, Philadelphia..L 8
June 30—Oscar Wright, Washington..KO by 1
July 10—Frankie Allen, Atlantic City...W 6
July 14—Joe Donofrio, Allentown.....W 6
Aug. 21—Carl Sperandi, Atlantic City...W 6
Oct. 9—Angelo Pantellas, Philadelphia..W 6
Oct. 24—Herb Black, Camden, N. J.....W 6
Oct. 30—Herb Black, Philadelphia.....W 6

JIMMY FINLEY

Born, August 20, 1902, Louisville, Ky. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Weight, 145 pounds.

1921

Knockouts: Frankie Kenny, 1 rd. K. O. Harris, 1 rd. Bert Williams, 8 rds. Yg. Driscoll, 7 rds. Won: Bert Williams, 4 rds. Young Driscoll, 8 rds. Buck Crouse, 8 rds. No decision: Buck Crouse, 8 rds. Buck Crouse, 10 rds. Jack Darcy, 8 rds. Dick Barnett, 8 rds. Jackie Sanders, 10 rds. Jack Darcy, 10 rds. Don Curley, 10 rds. Lost: Phil Salvadore, 6 rds.

1922

Knockouts: Johnny Parker, 3 rds. Jimmy Furgison, 1 rd. Johnny Starks, 1 rd. Tommy Walcott, 2 rds. Young Willis, 1 rd. Ray Hopper, 8 rds. Bruce Young, 4 rds. Tim Sanders, 3 rds. Johnny Mullins, 4 rds. Shifty Logan, 3 rds. Young Riley, 2 rds. Jimmy Cox, 5 rds. Young Adair, 3rds. Jimmy Pierce, 2 rds. Won: Johnny Murray, 10 rds. Young Wallace. No decision: Young Abe Attell, 10 rds. Jimmy Dalton, 10 rds. Tommy Teague, 10 rds. Jack Darcy, 10 rds. Frankie Nessler, 10 rds. Bobby Bridges, 10 rds. Walter Wyk, 10 rds. Allentown Dundee, 10 rds. Lost: Larry Avera, 10 rds. Frankie Dugan 8 rds.

1923

Jan.	2	Cal Lance, Palm Beach	W 15
Jan.	9	Willie Fitzgerald, Lake Worth	KO 1
Jan.	22	Battling Kelly, Birmingham	W 10
Feb.	2	Jimmy Conway, Miami, Fla.	W 15
Feb.	6	Fearless Ferns, Palm Beach	ND 10
Feb.	13	Cal Lance, Lake Worth	KO 7
Feb.	16	Sailor Ketchell, Orlando, Fla.	KO 3
Feb.	19	Young Martin, Orlando, Fla.	KO 4
Feb.	23	Victor Gomez, Miami, Fla.	KO 11
Feb.	26	Eddie Obrien, Palm Beach	KO 3
Mar.	6	Frankie Lewis, Palm Beach	KO 4
Mar.	12	Red McLachlin, Miami, Fla.	ND 10
Mar.	23	Fearless Ferns, Macon, Ga.	D 10
Apr.	3	Mike Murphy, Palm Beach	KO 5
Apr.	5	Mickey Ahearn, Tampa, Fla.	KO 4
Apr.	17	Fearless Ferns, Palm Beach	ND 10
Apr.	20	Young Wallace, Tampa, Fla.	ND 10
May	6	Reach Devlin, Louisville, Ky.	ND 12
May	25	Dude Martinez, New Orleans	L 10
June	1	Jack Ranch, Louisville, Ky.	ND 7
July	2	Tim Droney, Louisville, Ky.	ND 12
July	14	Red Herring, Tampa, Fla.	W 10
Aug.	9	Fearless Ferns, Jacksonville	W 10
Aug.	17	Battling Budd, Tampa, Fla.	D 10
Aug.	24	Frankie King, Jacksonville	KO 3
Aug.	31	Grady Franklin, New Orleans	W 10
Sept.	3	Frankie Mack, Mobile, Ala.	KO 1
Sept.	21	Harry Carter, Birmingham	KO 3
Sept.	26	Young Wallace, St. Augustine	W 10
Oct.	16	Red Sherman, W. Palm Beach	W 10
Oct.	18	Battling Budd, Miami, Fla.	ND 10
Oct.	25	Larry Avera, Jacksonville	D 10
Nov.	1	Johnny Carson, Jacksonville	KO 7
Nov.	2	Red Shannon, Tampa, Fla.	W 10
Nov.	5	Joe Nelson, Birmingham	W 10
Nov.	12	Norm Genet, W. Palm Beach	D 10
Dec.	3	Johnny Tillman, Birmingham	D 10
Dec.	14	Norm Genet, Tampa, Fla.	D 10
Dec.	20	Battling Petrozio, W. Palm Bch.	W 10

1924

Jan.	1	Young Wallace, Lake Worth	W 10
Jan.	10	Cal Lance, Key West	KO 4
Jan.	19	*Ponce de Leon, Havana Cuba	KO 11
Jan.	29	Red McLachlin, W. Palm Beach	ND 10
Feb.	11	Jimmy Conway, Jacksonville	W 10
Feb.	12	Battling Petrozio, W. Palm Bch.	W 10
Feb.	16	**Kid Charol, Havana, Cuba	W 15
Mar.	5	Red McLachlin, W. Palm Beach	W 10
Mar.	10	Roughouse Ross, Miami, Fla.	KO 9
Mar.	14	Mike Nestor, Key West, Fla.	KO 2
Mar.	17	Jimmy Jones, Louisville, Ky.	W 10
Mar.	23	Kid Joiner, St. Petersburg	KO 4
Apr.	1	Joe Pugglisse, W. Palm Beach	KO 2
Apr.	4	Tommy Freeman, Tampa, Fla.	L 10
Apr.	8	Kid Andrews, W. Palm Beach	KO 2
Apr.	30	Bert Schneider, Palm Beach	ND 10
May	30	Johnny McGinty, Cleveland	D 10
June	14	Warnic Smith, Louisville	ND 10
June	28	Joe Moore, Birmingham	W 10
July	1	Billy Brown, Louisville, Ky.	ND 12
July	14	Johnny Carson, Birmingham	KO 3
Aug.	4	Yg. Jack Dillon, Birmingham	D 10
Aug.	12	K. O. Al Walthers, Indianapolis	W 10
Aug.	25	Joe Anderson, Louisville, Ky.	ND 12
Sept.	15	Henry Melchor, Springfield, O.	ND 10
Oct.	10	†Frankie Welsh, Chicago	KO by 8
Oct.	20	Joe Anderson, Cincinnati	ND 10
Nov.	17	Cowboy Padgett, Springfield	ND 10

*For Cuban welterweight title.
**For Cuban middleweight title.
†Finley tripped and injured knee, unable to continue.

1925

Feb.	23	Vincent Porkoni, Louisville	ND 12
Mar.	27	Patsy Vanover, Evansville	KO 7
Apr.	16	Jack Dillon, Nashville	D 8
Apr.	19	Joe Hardy, Atlanta	KO 1
Apr.	21	Ken Burriss, Wilmington	ND 10
Apr.	28	Joe Dugan, Charlotte	KO 2
May	11	Rem Wilson, Knoxville	KO 4
May	18	Marty Williams, Memphis	KO 1
May	25	Wildcat O'Brien, Springfield, Mo.	ND 10
May	29	Joe Delaney, Indianapolis	KO 5
June	8	Jimmy Gill, Louisville	ND 12
June	22	Dan Mahan, Springfield, Mo.	KO 2
June	29	Red Hill, New Orleans	KO 13
Oct.	13	Jimmy Jones, Youngstown	W 12
Nov.	4	Charlie Long, Oakland	L 6
Nov.	10	Eddie Dampier, Oakland	W 6
July	4	Roy Hopwood, Louisville, Ky.	ND 12
July	18	Jack Warner, Louisville, Ky.	ND 12
Aug.	24	Joe Savolia, Covington, Ky.	KO 7
Sept.	11	K. O. Yutzy, Indianapolis	KO 5
Oct.	5	Marty Walsh, Louisville	ND 12
Dec.	8	Billy Vincent, Vernon	W 6

1926

Jan.	8	Buddy Saunders, Newark	ND 10
Feb.	2	Vincent Forigione, N. Y. C.	W 10
Apr.	5	Sgt. Sammy Baker, Bklyn., N. Y.	L 10
Sept.	3	Andy De Vodi, N. Y. C.	L 6
Nov.	1	Lew Tendler, Philadelphia	WF 4
Oct	18	Sammy Baker, N. Y. C.	L 10

1927

Feb.	21	Leo Wax, Louisville, Ky.	ND 12
Mar.	31	Howard McClean, Indianapolis	ND 10
June	2	Eddie Dwyer, Springfield, Mo.	ND 10
June	16	Mike Shannon, Springfield, Mo.	KO 7
June	20	Leo Wax, New Orleans	W 15
July	4	Joe Siminoch, New Orleans	W 15
July	18	Meyer Grace, Indianapolis	ND 10
Aug.	18	Billy Alger, N. Y. C.	L 10
Oct.	10	Danny Cooney, Holyoke	KO 4
Oct.	27	Joe Hartnett, Boston	W 10
Nov.	14	Eddie Dempsey, Holyoke, Mass.	L 10
Nov.	28	Eddie Dempsey, Holyoke, Mass.	W 10

1928

Feb.	6	Eddie Frisco, N. Y. C.	D 10
Feb.	18	Izzy Groves, Brooklyn	W 6
Mar.	5	Eddie Sommers, Brooklyn	KO 3
Mar.	19	Bobby Brown, Holyoke, Mass.	L 10
Mar.	30	Andy Divodi, N. Y. C.	L 10
Apr.	21	Pal Silvers, Brooklyn	L 6
May	7	Izzy Grove, Brooklyn	L 10
May	21	Vince Dundee, Batlimore	L 12
June	8	Frankie Groves, Savannah, Ga.	KO 2
June	20	Bat Tracey, Birmingham	KO 3
July	10	Julius Jim Moran, Jacksonville, Fla.	KO 7
July	17	Spider Kelley, Springfield, Mo.	ND 10
July	28	Canada Lee, Springfield, Mass.	ND 10
Aug.	17	Henry Jungles, New Orleans	W 10
Aug.	24	Pete Meyers, San Francisco	L 10
Sept.	5	Young Foley, Memphis, Tenn.	KO 4
Sept.	28	Joe Dundee, Tampa, Fla.	D 10
Oct.	6	Billy Algeiers, Brooklyn	L 10
Oct.	19	Gorilla Jones, Akron, O.	ND 10
Nov.	19	Grover Mallilini, Louisville	ND 12
Dec.	3	Jack Pinney, Louisville	W 12

YOUNG BOB FITZSIMMONS

(Bob Fitzsimmons, Jr.)

Nationality, British-American. Weight, 185-190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

1920

Ed. Kinley, ND 10; Eddie West, KO 5; Jim Monohan, KO 7; Carl Danner, KO 4.

1921

Jack Burke, W 8; Harry Foley, L 15; Martin Burke, L 15; Erminio Spalla, ND 12.

1922

Charlie Weinert, ND 12; Mike Conroy, W 10; Soldier King, KO 4; Fay Kaiser, W 8; Jack Reeves, W 10.

1923

Charlie McKenna, W 10; Joe Lohman, W 10; Spike McFadden, KO 2; Joe Lohman, W 10; Billy Walsh, KO 4; Bud Gorman, ND 10; Joe Borrell, W 10.

1924

Joe Burke, KO 3; Bud Gorman, ND 10; Jack Burke, W 10; Ted Jamieson, KO 7; Young Stribing, ND 10; Soldier King, ND 10 (twice).

1925

Jimmy Delaney, ND 10; Bob Lawson, W 10; Ed. Clint, KO 1; Jim Hibbard, KO 3; Carl Johnson, KO 3; Romero-Rojas, KO 4; Jmmy Delaney, L 10; Al Rood, KO 4.

1926

Johnny Risko, ND 12; Jack Delaney, L 10; Jack DeMave, L 8; Joe Sekyra, ND 12; Chuck Wiggins, ND 10; Tom Roper, W 8.

1927

Jack Gross, L 10; Charley Belanger, ND 10; Jack Shaw, KO 3; Tiger Flowers, ND 10; Jack Showers, KO 3.

1928

Marco Polo, W 8; Vic Paterson, L 8; Eddie Josephs, KO 3; Tom Roper, ND 8.

1929

Angus Snyder, ND 10; Paul Pantaleo, L 10.

1930

Jack Renault, L 10; Vic Alexander, W 10; Neil Clisby, L 10.

1931

Frankie Wine, ND 10.

ABE FELDMAN

Born Oct. 27, 1912, Salt Lake City. Weight 182 lbs. Under management of Hymie Caplin, 1650 Broadway, New York City.

1932

Knockouts: Barney Liss, 3; Jerry Garfield, 1; Harry Waldeman, 2; Dick Fullam, 2. Won: Julius Vigh, 4; Johnny Motto, 4; Al White, 5; Eddie Mader, 6.

1933

Jan. 6—Mike Balabon, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 16—Charley "Red" Boyette, N.Y.C..KO 1
Jan. 20—Johnny Rousseau, N. Y. C.....W 5
Feb. 24—Johnny Rousseau, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 31—Al White, N. Y. C.....KO 5
May 5—"Pickels" Heinz, Brooklyn.....D 6
June 2—"Muggs" Kerr, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 8—Charley Massera, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 21—Adolph Heuser, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 11—Hans Birkie, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 5—Pietro Corri, Newark, N. J.....W 10
Sept. 25—Jas. J. Braddock, Mt. Vernon..NC 5
Oct. 16—Mickey Taylor, Albany, N. Y...KO 4
Dec. ..—Donald Red Barry, N. Y. C.....D 8

1934

Jan. 19—Al Ettore, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 13—Lou Poster, Philadelphia .....W 8
Mar. 9—Al Ettore, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 9—Vic Livan, Boston.....W 10
May 4—Art Sykes, New York City.....W 6
July 20—Bob Olin, Hollywood.....D 10
Aug. 17—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 28—Bob Godwin, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 30—Steve Dudas, N. Y. C.....W 10

1935

Mar. 15—Steve Dudas, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 10—Johnny Miler, Hollywood.....KO 5
June 18—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Ang...L 10
July 24—John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 6—Mickey McAvoy, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 6—Johnny Krieger, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1936

Mar. 13—Jack Roper, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 24—Phil Brubaker, San Fran.....L 10
May 27—Ralph Barbara, Brooklyn.....KO 5
June 19—Jorge Brescia, N. Y. C.....L 4
July 22—Trader Horn, Brooklyn.....D 10
Oct. 21—Gunnar Barland, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 18—Leroy Haynes, N. Y. C.....KO by 2

1937

May 19—Hans Birkie, Oakland, Cal.....L 10
June 22—Hans Haverlick, Chicago.....D 6
July 27—Nathan Mann, Long Island.....L 10
Aug. 6—Tony Celli, Long Beach, L. I...KO 8
Oct. 4—Freddy Fiducia, Newark, N. J..L 10

1938

Apr. 6—Gene Bonin, N. Y. C.....W 6

1939

Feb. 23—Tony Galento, Miami, Fla...KO by 3
May 21—Charley Williams, Poughkeepsie..L 8
June 28—George Nicholson, N. Y. C.....D 4
Sept. 15—Joe Hill, Philadelphia.....W 6

LEW FARBER

Born, 1908, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1928

Won: Bobby Lee, 6. Lost: Joe Williams, 6; Pete De Grasse, 4; Oscar Goldman, 4. Draw: Johnny Gaitto, 4.

1929

Won: Vincent Glione, 4. Lost: Willie Gannon, 4 (twice); Charlie Chernaski, 6.

1930

—Tony Gallo, N. Y. C.....W 4
—Vincent Renta, Brooklyn.....W 4
—Davey Brown, Brooklyn.....W 6
—Bobby Greene, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Al Peters, Brooklyn.....W 6
—Paris Apice, N. Y. C.....W 4
—Arthur Chapdelaine, Holyoke..W 8
—Arthur Chapdelaine, Springfield W 8
—Earl Duquette, Springfield.....W 8
—Buster Nadeau, Springfield.....W 8
—Bobby Leitham, Montreal.....W 8
—Danny London, N. Y. C.....W 4
—Bobby Greene, Jamaica, L. I.....L 6
—Earl Duquette, Holyoke.....L 8
—Ray Ortega, Long Beach.....KO 3
—Arthur Gagnee, Montreal.....KO 3
—Vincent Renta, Brooklyn.....D 6
—Al Peters, Brooklyn.....D 6

1931

May 4—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 1—Midget Wolgast, Holyoke.....L 10
June 25—Vidal Gregorio, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 31—Jimmy Smith, Portsmouth.....W 8
Oct. 15—Chris Tineda, Pittsfield.....W 10
Dec. 13—Bobby Leitham, Montreal.....L 10

Idle in 1932.

1933

Apr. 16—Mike Belloise .....D 6
Apr. 23—Lamesa Ceda .....W 6
June 20—Johnny Lodao .....W 8
July 22—Midget Wolgast .....W 10
Aug. 21—Jimmie Martin .....W 6
Aug. 24—Mike Belloise .....D 6
Nov. 14—Chuck Hilderbrandt .....W 10
Dec. 2—Joe Tie Ken .....L 10
Dec. 22—Speedy Dado .....W 10

1934

Feb. 22—Pablo Dano, San Luis Obispo..W 10
Apr. 6—Gene Espinosa, Pismo Beach...KO 1
Apr. 20—Gene Espinosa, Pismo Beach....W 10
May 18—Pablo Dano, Pismo Beach, Cal...L 10
Aug. 30—Vittorio Tamagnini, N. Y. C.....L 8

1935

Mar. 17—Baby Casanova, Mexico C..KO by 4

1937

Mar. 1—Chang Collura, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 24—Sammy Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 6

May 25—Frankie Anselm, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 18—Connie Holmes, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 25—Snooks Lacey, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 2—Al Gillette, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 20—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 3—Jimmy Lancaster, N. Y. C.....KO 5

HENRY FIRPO

(Henry Hintleman)

Born, January 1, 1908. Weight, 160 lbs.

1925

Knockouts: Harry Grossman, 1; Fred Cook, 1; Mickey Murphy, 3. No decision: Yellow Langford, 12.

1926

Knockouts: K. O. Jenkins, 1; Ted Metzer, 3. No decisions: Billy Anderson, 10; Bud De Haven, 6; Billy Baitty, 6; Howard McLain, 10; Roy Hopwood, 10.

1927

Knockout: Joe Cedars, 4. Won: Johnny Carey, 6; Jack Britton, 10; Doug Lewis, 10.

1928

Knockout: Lee Merith, 5. Won: Young Sailor (twice), 10; Tillie Kid Herman, 10. No decision: Leo Genet, 10. Draw: Harry Fuller, 10.

1929

Knockouts: Bobby Green, 5; Bert Hilliard, 4; George Perrotta, 4; Frenchie Larue, 2; Jack Inskeep, 2; Red Riley, 1. Won: Sam Bruce, 10; Floyd Hybert (twice), 10; Indian Tiger West (twice), 10; George Perrotta, 10; Dick Evans, 10; Buster Mallini, 8. Lost: George Nichols, 10; Jack McVey, 10. Knocked out by: Haakon Hansen, 6. No decision: Grover Mallini, 12.

1930

Knockout: Jack Dillon, 7. Won: Frankie Palmo, 10; Johnny Flynn, 8; Jack McKenna, 8; Tony Tedesco, 8; Rudy Cedars, 10; Mickey Fedor (twice), 10; Jack McVey, 10; George Nickols, 8; George Nichols, 10. No decisions: Frankie Palmo (twice), 10; Mickey Fedor, 10; Snowflakes Wright, 10.

1931

Mar. 9—Mickey Fedor, Louisville, Ky..ND 10
Mar. 16—Tony Tedesco, Chattanooga....W 8
Mar. 26—Frankie Palmo, Chattanooga....W 8
May 4—Sam Bruce, New Castle, Pa.....W 10
May 25—Jack McVey, New Castle, Pa....W 10
June 8—Pete La Cross, Louisville, Ky..ND 10
Aug. 4—Benny Burns, Indnpolis., Ind..KO 1
Aug. 18—Sammy Slaughter, Indianapolis..D 10
Aug. 24—Johnny Burns, Chicago, Ill.....W 8
Aug. 28—Mickey Patrick, Chicago, Ill....W 8
Sept. 3—Roy Williams, Milwaukee.....W 10
Oct. 12—Gary Leach, Milwaukee, Wis...KO 2
Nov. 19—Oddone Piazza, Milwaukee.....D 10
Dec. 11—Gorilla Jones, Milwaukee, Wis..L 10
Dec. 18—Angel Clivelle, Milwaukee, Wis..L 10

1932

Jan. 11—Willie Oster, Chicago.....W 10
Jan. 19—Bud Saltis, Indianapolis.....W 10
Feb. 8—Dave Shade, Chicago.....L 10
Feb. 29—Leo Larivee, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 21—Dutch Leonard, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 29—Tiger Roy Williams, Davenport, Ia.....ND 10
May 6—Jackie Fields, Louisville, Ky.....L 10
June 6—Rudy Marshall, Boston.....W 10
July 12—Mickey Patrick, Chicago.....D 4
Nov. 4—Benny Miller, Hollywood, Cal...L 10

1933

Jan. 2—Sammy Slaughter, Dayton, O. KO by (12 seconds) 1
Jan. 24—Jim Williams, Conshocton, O....W 10
Feb. 13—Alabama Kid, Dover, O.....L 10
Mar. 21—Jack Kilbourne, Louisville, Ky.ND 10
May 5—Dave Shade, Louisville, Ky.....ND 10
July 31—Bud Saltis, Chicago, Ill.....W 6
Aug. 24—Ray Tramblie, Chicago, Ill.....W 8
Aug. 31—Tiger Roy Williams, Chic., Ill...W 10
Oct. 2—Rosy Kid Baker, Louisvle., Ky.ND 11
Oct. 16—Rosy Kid Baker, Louisvle., Ky.ND 12
Nov. 28—Bob Godwin, W. Plm. Bch., Fla..L 10
Dec. 4—Joe King, Miami, Fla.....KO 3
Dec. 16—Clyde Chastain, West Palm Beach, Fla.....W 10

1934

Jan. 4—Lee Tiger Flowers, Quincy.....W 10
Jan. 30—Marty Simmons, W. Palm Bch..W 10
Apr. 30—Roscoe Mannings, Newark.....W 10
June 11—Lou Brouillard, Prov.....KO by 6
June 27—Joe Knight, Washington....KO by 7
July 30—Joe Lipps, Charlotte.....W 10
Sept. 28—Al Trainor, Philadelphia.....L 8
Oct. 12—Harry Paul, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Nov. 1—Wally Sears, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Nov. 23—Billy Ketchell, Philadelphia....W 10
Dec. 7—Johnny Pilc, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 11—Wally Sears, Pottsville.....L 10

1935

Jan. 1—Dave Mair, Milwaukee.....KO by 6
Jan. 14—Bobby Matthews, Paducah.....L 10
Feb. 8—Bob Turner, Philadelphia.....L 10
Apr. 29—John Anderson, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 20—Bob Olin, Asbury Park.....KO by 3
Oct. 8—Paul Pirrone, Akron.....KO by 3

TOMMY FREEMAN

(Thomas H. Freeman)

Welterweight Champion of the World. Born, Jan. 22, 1904, Hot Springs, Ark. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 150-156 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Tommy McGinty.

1924

Knockouts: Tansey Norton, 6; Al Knowles, 4. Won: Jimmy Cox, 15; Frankie Murphy, 10; Jimmy Cox, 10; Ponce De Leon, 10; Jimmy Finley, 10; Pinkey Mitchell, 15; Jack Oakes, 10; Hamp Brown, 8; Hump Brady, 8.

1925

Jan. 8—Hamp Brown, Hot Springs.....KO 3
Jan. 30—Pat Corbett, Oklahoma City....W 10
Feb. 17—Jack Willis, Hot Springs.....W 10
Apr. 3—Billy Brown, Hot Springs.....KO 8
Apr. 17—Bennie Ross, Boston.....W 8
May 7—Panama Joe McGale, Boston....W 8
June 12—Jimmy Jones, Erie, Pa.....W 10
July 10—Floyd Hybert, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Aug. 4—Dave Forbes, Cleveland.....KO 2
Aug. 18—Mike Dempsey, Cleveland.....KO 5
Sept. 1—Jimmy Jones, Cleveland.....D 6
Sept. 16—Henry Shaw, Cleveland.....KO 3
Sept. 30—Al Walther, Cleveland.....KO 6
Oct. 14—Let Philbin, Toledo.....KO 5
Nov. 11—Ted Easterbrook, Toledo.....W 10
Nov. 18—Al Walther, Cleveland.....KO 4

1926

Jan. 1—Sammy Baker, New York.....KO 7
Feb. 4—Norman Genet, Hot Springs.....W 10
Feb. 19—Joe Simonich, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 1—Joe Dundee, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Apr. 6—Shuffle Callahan, Cleveland....KO 11
May 19—Joe Simonich, Cleveland.....W 12
May 28—Paul Doyle, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 23—Pinkey Mitchell, Cleveland....ND 10
July 22—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C.....D 10
Sept. 29—Georgie Levine, Cleveland....ND 10
Oct. 25—Jack Zivic, Cleveland.....D 12

1927

Feb. 4—Arturo Shekels, Tampa.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Arturo Shekels, Tampa.....KO 6
May 6—Mike Dempsey, Erie, Pa.....KO 4
June 1—Meyer Grace, Chicago.....W 10
June 13—Joe Simonich, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 18—Harry Mason, New York.....W 10
Aug. 10—Billy Piltz, Toledo.....KO 9
July 1—Sailor Darden, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 7—Johnny Indrisano, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 25—My Sullivan, Chicago.....W 10

1928

Feb. 29—Al Van Ryan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 29—Willie Harmon, Cleveland.....KO 3
Aug. 15—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland.....ND 10

1929

Feb. 18—Joe Simonich, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 11—Al Ros, New York.....W 10

Mar. 22—Tilly Kid Herman, Erie.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland.....D 12
Apr. 26—Andy Divodi, Chicago.....D 10
July 19—Joe Schylocker, Erie, Pa.....KO 7
Sept. 27—Sam Bruce, Erie, Pa.....KO 9
Oct. 14—George Levine, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 25—Bucky Lawless, Erie, Pa.....KO 7
Nov. 19—Joe Cooper, Cleveland.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Clyde Hull, Hot Springs.....W 10

1930

Jan. 10—Yg. Jack Thompson, Detroit.....W 10
Jan. 20—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland.....D 10
Jan. 31—Bobby La Salle, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Mar. 10—Grover Mallini, Memphis.....W 10
Mar. 25—Denny Burns, Hot Springs.....W 10
Apr. 8—Jackie Fields, Cleveland.....KO by 5
June 25—Billy Alger, Cleveland.....W 10
Sept. 5—*Yg. Jack Thompson, Cleve.....W 15

*For World's Welterweight Championship.

1931

Jan. 9—*Pete August, Hot Springs.....W 10
Jan. 26—*Eddie Murdock, Okla. City.....W 10
Feb. 5—*Duke Trammel, Memphis.....KO 5
Feb. 9—*Al (Kid) Kober, New Orleans.KO 5
Mar. 1—*Alfredo Gaona, Mexico City..W 10
Mar. 7—Ernie Sheldon, San Fran.....W 4
Apr. 14—*Yg. Jack Thompson, Cleveland.....KO by 12
May 25—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 20—Canada Lee, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Nov. 28—Spike Webb, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Dec. 18—Relampa Saguero, Tampa.....W 10

*For Title.

1932

Jan. 8—Billy Shell, Coral Gables, Fla..KO 7
Feb. 2—Harry Wallach, Jacksonville...KO 4
Feb. 29—Buster Mallini, Miami.....KO 7
Apr. 11—Billy Shell, Miami.....W 10
June 3—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh...W 10
June 23—Lee Sala, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
June 24—Roy (Tiger) Williams, Cleve.....L 8
July 27—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh.KO 6
Nov. 11—Doc Conrad, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Dec. 27—Gorilla Jones, Pittsburgh.....D 10

1933

Feb. 22—Manuel Quintero, Hot Springs..W 10
Mar. 20—Jack King, Hot Springs.....W 10
Apr. 10—Freddy Filer, Nashville.....W 10
Apr. 28—Tony Havudo, Pine Bluff.....KO 4
May 9—Jack King, Little Rock.....W 10
May 22—Ted Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....L 10
June 12—Alabama Kid, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Sept. 7—Chas. Cogington, Jackson.....KO 2
Nov. 20—Duke Trammel, Fort Worth....W 10
Dec. 4—Jack King.....W 15

1934

Mar. 13—Tony Dominguez, St. Petersburg, Fla.....W 10
Apr. 10—Johnny Farrell, Dallas, Tex....KO 4
May 21—Gus Campbell, Houston.....KO 8
June 15—Joe Dundee, Harlington, Tex....W 10
June 22—Johnny Kerns, Harlington.....KO 2
July 12—Ralph Chong, Dallas, Tex.....KO 6

1935

June 3—Earl Mason, Fort Smith.....W 10
June 7—Babe Kaiser, Fort Smith.....KO 6
June 21—Jimmy Carter, Hot Springs....KO 2
July 19—Johnny Hall, Little Rock.....KO 2
July 26—Sid Scarlett, Little Rock.....KO 3
July 30—Jimmy Carter, Waldron.....KO 3
Sept. 30—Cap Harding, Fort Smith.....W 10
Oct. 22—Billy Hood, Miami Beach.....KO 6
Nov. 11—Paddy Creedon, Miami Beach..W 10
Nov. 13—Tommy Beck, Jacksonville...KO 6
Nov. 21—Texas Joe Dundee, Orlando....D 10
Dec. 5—Frankie Hughes, Miami.....W 10
Dec. 10—Charley Weise, W. Palm Beach.W 10
Dec. 13—Joe Dundee, Tampa.....D 10

1936

Jan. 13—Johnny Hull, Fort Smith.....KO 4
Jan. 21—Bruce Brown, Kansas City....W 10
Feb. 21—Young (Cap) Harding, Hot Springs.....KO 7
Mar. 3—Allen Mathews, Kansas City.....L 10
Mar. 16—Karl Lautenschlager, Ft. Smith.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Mickey O'Shea, Hot Springs..KO 4
May 18—Alabama Kid, Quincy.....D 10
July 22—Johnny Phagan, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 16—Joey Parks, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 4—Oscar Rankins, Milwaukee.....L 10

1937

Mar. 1—Mickey Breen, Hot Springs....KO 4
Apr. 29—Kingfish Elling, Houston.....KO 7
May 27—Charley Jerome, Little Rock....W 10
June 14—Earl Cox, Newark.....KO 4
July 2—Al McCoy, Pine Bluff.....D 10
July 16—Al McCoy, Pine Bluff.....W 10
Aug. 9—Gorilla Jones, Council Bluffs...L 10

1938

Feb. 9—Irish Kennedy, Fort Smith....KO 3
Mar. 17—King Cole, Ft. Smith.....KO 2
Mar. 28—Jimmy Francis, Hot Springs..KO 1
Apr. 25—Billy Hood, Hot Springs.....KO 5
May 22—Ralph Chong, Ft. Smith.....L 10

LEW FELDMAN

Born, November 5, 1908, Scotland. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 ins. Managed by Sammy Goldman.

1928

Won: Charley Raymond, 4; Benny Martini, 4; Al Zegler, 4; Freddie Ligouri, 6; Mickey Connelly, 6; Walter Ungar, 4; Mickey Connelly, 6; Sammy Scariette, 4; Kid Rash, 4; Jimmy Palumbo, 6; Artie Coster, 6; Benny Martini, 6; Pete Lucci, 10; Benny Tell, 8.

1929

Jan. 19—Young Kid Francis, Brooklyn..D 6
Feb. 9—Jose Martinez, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 25—Joe Barbara, Brooklyn.....D 6
Apr. 8—Eddie Schneider, Brooklyn....W 6
Apr. 12—Tony Marino, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 10—Danny Billick, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 15—Jimmy Palumbo, Brooklyn....W 6
July 3—Nick Antonelli, Brooklyn.....W 6
July 13—Frankie Bauman, Brooklyn....W 6
Aug. 2—Charley Raymond, Brooklyn...W 6
Aug. 9—Benny Hall, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Tommy McGough, Brooklyn...KO 1
Sept. 14—Jimmy Slavin, Brooklyn.....L 6
Nov. 12—Jimmy Slavin, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 26—Jimmy Slavin, Brooklyn.....D 6

1930

Jan. 7—Nick De Salvo.....W 10
Feb. 13—Nick Christy.....W 10
Feb. 18—Frank Albano.....W 10
Mar. 25—Andy Saviola.....W 6
Mar. 31—Arthur De Champlain.....W 10
June 4—Georgie Goldberg.....W 10
June 13—Mickey Doyle.....W 10
June 25—Arthur De Champlain.....W 10
July 11—Joe Curry.....KO 2
July 15—Jimmy Slavin.....L 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Slavin.....L 10
Sept. 19—Jackie Cohen.....W 10
Sept. 24—Pete De Grasse.....L 10
Nov. 11—Koli Kolo.....W 10
Nov. 28—Pete De Grasse.....D 10
Dec. 26—Vidal Gregorio.....W 8

1931

Jan. 30—Sammy Gelber, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 13—Fred Monte, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 5—Johnny Vacca, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 18—Johnny Pena, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 3—Joie Costa, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 2—Joie Costa, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 2—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 11—Freddie Miller, N. Y. C.....L 8

1932

Feb. 19—Kid Francis, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 25—Jackie Pilkington, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 1—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....L 15
July 11—Bobby Brady, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 29—Conrado Conde, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 25—Tommy Paul, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 13—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....KO by 12

1933

June 27—Lou Lombardi, Jersey City.....L 10
Aug. 1—Charley Bedami, Brooklyn.....L 6
Aug. 15—Jerry Mazza, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 1—Freddy Miller, Cincinnati .....L 10
Sept. 19—Pete De Grasse, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 19—Jerry Mazza, Brooklyn .....W 8
Oct. 28—Patsy Rubinetti, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 14—Freddie Miller, Brooklyn.....L 10
Nov. 24—Jimmy Slavin, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 28—Frankie Covelli, Brooklyn .....D 6
Dec. 4—Jimmy Vaughn, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 15—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.....L 6

1934

Jan. 12—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 22—Phil Zwick, Cleveland .....W 8
Mar. 3—Johnny De Foe, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 13—Eddie Dempsey, Utica .....L 6
Apr. 17—Jimmy Vaughn, Cleveland .....W 10
Apr. 30—Harry Serody, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 11—Petey Sarron, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 28—Ernie Ratner, Washington.....W 10
June 28—Mike Belloise, Brooklyn.....L 10
July 20—Johnny Erickson, Long Branch..L 10
Aug. 3—Pete De Grasse, Long Branch..D 10
Aug. 21—Johnny Erickson, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 11—Battling Battalino, New Haven..W 10
Oct. 1—Battling Battalino, Hartford.....L 10
Oct. 29—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 14—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.....L 8

1935

Jan. 10—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.....L 10
Jan. 28—Jimmy Fantini, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 8—Honey Boy Hughes, Utica.....W 8
Feb. 18—George Levy, Trenton .....W 10
Apr. 5—Tony Morgano, Hollywood.....L 10
May 5—Sol Fernendez, Hollywood .....W 8
July 25—Little Pal Premech, Chicago..W 10
Aug. 9—Joey Greb, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 16—Pete Mascia, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 23—Joe Doherty, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 28—Jimmy Christy, Chicago .....L 10
Sept. 9—Buckey Keyes, Trenton .....W 10
Nov. 12—Charley Badami, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 22—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 3—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 6—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 25—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh .....L 10

1936

Jan. 27—Norment Quarles, Pittsburgh..W 10
Feb. 10—Charley Gomer, Baltimore .....W 10
Mar. 28—Joe Boscarino, Brooklyn .....W 8
Apr. 9—Red Cochrane, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 20—Johnny Toomey, Newark .....W 10
May 30—Kid Chocolate, Havana .....L 10
June 10—Buckey Taylor, Baltimore .....W 10
June 22—Enrico Venturi, Brooklyn.....L 10
July 20—Johnny Morro, N. Y. C.....D 10
Aug. 4—Joey Greb, Brooklyn .....W 8
Aug. 26—Howard Scott, Washington.....D 10
Sept. 10—Jose Santos, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 14—Joey Greb, Richmond .....L 10
Oct. 1—Al Dunbar, Brooklyn .....W 10
Oct. 19—Richie Fontaine, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 26—Pete Mascia, Brooklyn .....W 6
Nov. 14—Johnny Cabello, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 24—Joey Ferrando, Brooklyn .....L 8
Dec. 3—Tommy Rawson, Boston .....L 10
Dec. 14—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Dec. 21—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.....D 8

1937

Jan. 8—Joey Ferrando, N. Y. C.....L 8
Jan. 25—George Zengara, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 29—Frank Terranova, B'klyn..KO by 5
Mar. 8—Howard Scott, Baltimore.....W 10
Mar. 22—Red Guggino, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 6—Freddie Miller, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 19—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 7—Red Guggino, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 4—Pete Mascia, Brooklyn .....W 10
June 16—Red Guggino, Hartford .....L 10
June 25—Midget Wolgast, Long Beach..W 10
July 16—Johnny Bellus, Long Beach....L 10
Aug. 12—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 16—Frank Terranova, Brooklyn....W 8
Nov. 20—Joe Ghnouly, Brooklyn .....W 8
Dec. 17—Howard Scott, Philadelphia ....W 10

1938

Mar. 30—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C..KO by 5
Apr. 8—Lew Jenkins, Dallas .....L 10
June 21—Nick Camarata, Brooklyn.....D 8
July 8—Eddie Zivic, Long Beach.....W 8
July 12—Johnny Rohrig, Garfield, N. J...L 10
Aug. 19—Jose Santos, Brooklyn .....W 8
Aug. 29—Paul Lee, Washington, D. C.....W 8
Sept. 14—Eddie Zivic, Jamaica, L. I.....W 8
Oct. 10—Norment Quarles, Wash., D. C..L 10
Nov. 5—Enrico Venturi, Brooklyn .....L 8
Nov. 17—Lew Jenkins, Dallas .....W 10
Nov. 26—Enrico Venturi, Brooklyn .....L 8

1939

Jan. 14—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn .....W 8
Jan. 31—Chalky Wright, Brooklyn .....W 8
Feb. 21—Norment Quarles, Brooklyn ..KO 5
Feb. 28—Norment Quarles, Brooklyn....L 8
Mar. 16—H'y Armstrong, St. Louis..KO by 1
May 4—Lou Gevinson, Baltimore ....KO 4
June 28—Tommy Spiegel, Baltimore.....D 10
July 11—Norment Quarles, Cdrhrst., L. I..W 8
Aug. 8—Lou Fortuna, Garfield, N. J.....W 8
Aug. 21—Charley Burns, Baltimore ....KO 1
Aug. 28—Mike Belloise, Baltimore .....W 10
Sept. 18—Chalky Wright, Baltimore.....W 10
Oct. 3—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 23—Buckey Taylor, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 6—Pete Galiano, Baltimore .....W 10
Dec. 4—Buckey Taylor, Baltimore .....W 10

1940

Feb. 22—Joe Ghnouly, Baltimore.....D 10
Feb. 26—Norment Quarles, Philadelphia..L 10
Mar. 4—Howard Burton, Wilkes-Barre..W 10
Mar. 11—Manuel Villa, Houston .....L 10
Apr. 4—Joe Ghnouly, Baltimore .....W 10
Apr. 11—Tony Morgano, Philadelphia ....L 8
July 5—Carmine Fatta, Brooklyn .....L 8
Aug. 9—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn .....W 8
Sept. 4—Ray Lunney, San Francisco....L 10

1941

Jan. 6—Jimmy Liddell, Los Angeles....W 10
Jan. 30—Ray Price, San Francisco..KO by 9
Apr. 1—Ritchie Lemos, Los Angeles.....L 10

DANNY FRUSH

Born, 1899, London, Eng. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 127 pounds. Height 5 ft. 7 in.

1917

In England—Knockouts: Danny Morgan, 12; Gunner Wilson, 5; Jim Perkins, 7; Jimmy Egan, 3. Won: Ivor Day, 10; Young Simonds, 15; Young Schields, 15; Joe Conn, 15; Mike Honeymonn, 15; Francis Rossy, 15; Walter Rossy, 15; Idris Jones, 15; Alf Wye, 15; Fred Jones, 15.

1918

In America—Knockouts: Benny McNeal, 9; Dummy Evans, 7. Won: Battling Morgan, 6; Eddie Morgan, 12; Steve Flessner, 12; Al Nelson, 10; Wally Nelson, 10; Wally Nelson, 10; Battling Veirrea, 4; Tommy Richards, 4; Young Brown, 4; Harry Pilsinger, 4; Harry Brauner, 4; Johnny Fox, 4; Joe Gorman, 6; Toughey Wing, 6; Pickles Martin, 4; Frankie Clark, 6. Draw: Harry Pilsinger, 4. Lost: Kid Wolf, 15. No decisions: Jimmy Condi, 6; Jimmy Condi, 10; Danny Pavesse, 10; Danny Pavesse, 10; Benny McCoy, 10; Johnny Lissie, 10; Frankie Dailey, 10; Steve Morris, 6.

1919

(Inactive)

1920

—Pat McGovern, Baltimore, Md..KO 3
—Bobby Nelson, Los Angeles.....W 4
—Young Azevedo, Oakland .....W 4
—Johnny Arronsey, Oakland.....W 4
—Bobby Harper, Seattle.....W 6
—Young Chaney, Baltimore.....W 12
—Kid Julian, Baltimore.....KO 11
—Artie Root, Philadelphia.....KO 4
—Johnny Pape, Detroit.....KO 3
—Artie Root, Philadelphia.....ND 6
—Freddie Jacks, Baltimore.....W 12
—Artie O'Leary, New Jersey.....ND 12
—Hughey Hutchinson, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 7—Artie O'Leary, N. Y. C.....W 12

Nov. 19—Joe Leonard, Baltimore.....W 12
Dec. 7—Artie Root, Akron, O.....KO 9
Dec. 15—Tommy Noble, Detroit, Mich...ND 10

1921

Jan. 1—Al Shubert, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 7—Johnny Lisse, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Mar. 26—Young Mahoney, Baltimore...KO 5
Apr. 18—Tommy Cleary, Camden, N. J. ND 8
May 9—Davy Sandow, Dayton, O.....L-F 2
June 2—Eddie Wallace, Cleveland.....KO 2
July 4—Al Shubert, New Bedford.....W 10
July 18—Al Wagner, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 17—Johnny Kilbane, Cleveland KO by 7
Dec. 8—Herman Smith, Buffalo, N. Y..L-F 4

1922

Jan. 13—Joe Thomas, Youngstown.....KO 2
Feb. 13—K. O. Circus, Lorain, O.....KO 9
Feb. 28—Dick Loadman, Youngstown...KO 4
Apr. 24—Jack Lawler, Cincinnati, O.....ND 10
May 5—Tony Caponi, N. Y. C.....KO 7
May 13—*Johnny Reissler, Detroit.....N.C. 2
Aug. 15—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn..KO by 9
Nov. 14—Bill Handley, London.....KO 5
Dec. 7—Johnny Curley, London.....KO 1

*Stopped by boxing commission.

1923

May 17—Kid Kaplan, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
July 30—Mike Honeyman, London.....KO 1

1924

June 24—Fred Bretonnel, Paris.....KO by 9
July 1—Eugene Criqui, Paris.....KO 8

1925

Jan. 18—Fred Bullion, London.....L-F 2
Jan. 27—Edouard Mascart, Paris.....KO 3
Oct. 31—Bert McCarthy, Melbourne...L-F 3
Nov. 12—Billy Grimes, Melbourne...KO by 5

1926

Jan. 16—Eddie Lynagh, Brisbane.....KO 6
Apr. 14—Frankie Carter, San Francisco KO 6

AL FOREMAN

(Albert Foreman)

Featherweight Champion, U. S. A. Army, Navy and Marines, (All Services), 1926. Born, November 3, 1904, London, England. Nationality, Jewish-English. Weight, 130-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 5 in.

1922

Won: Billy Palmer, 10; Harry Pullen, 10; Arthur Partridge, 10; Johnny Morton, 10; Gus Legge, 15. Knockouts: Billy Wooder, 2; Tommy Hughes, 3; Syd Wheatley, 1; George Nolan, 8; Jimmy Sherrat, 8; Len Kemp, 12; Kid Davies, 6. Draw: Ernie Izzard, 10, 10; Billy Palmer, 15; Johnny Brown, 15; Van Dyk, 20.

1923

Won: Young Russell, 10; Kid Gagnon, 10; Kid Lewis, 10. Knockouts: Fred Bullion, 19; Geo. Neilan, 2. Lost: Johnny Curley, 15; Syliro Mireault, 10; Ted Cossette, 10.

1924

Knockouts: Geo. Gerardin, 2; Eddie Simon, 1; Billy Hines, 1. Lost: Leo Kid Roy.

1925

Won: Lew Hayward, 10; Fred Jacks, 10. Knockouts: Billy Miske, 2; Tony Cortez, 1; Kid Julien, 4; Joe Rivers, 2; Walter Vance, 3; Andy Bowen, 5; Patsy McNuity, 7; Bill Klein, 1.

1926

Jan. 1—Young Philips, Wash., D. C....KO 5
June 6—Dick Houele, Philadelphia.....KO 3
June 8—Bud Mangino, Philadelphia.....W 6
July 12—Izzy Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 4—Harry Brooks, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 30—Goldie Ahearn, Wash., D. C....KO 1
Oct. 5—Jou Souza, Wash., D. C.....W 12
Dec. 6—Jimmy Monroe, Philadelphia...KO 2

1927

Jan. 1—Carl Tremaine, Philadelphia...WF 9
Jan. 24—Mike Ballerino, Philadelphia....L 10
May 9—Louis Kid Kaplan, Phila.....L 10
Sept. 5—Russ Klump, Dayon, Ky.....KO 6
Nov. 13—Frankie Fink, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 23—Billy Herold, Detroit.....KO 3

1928

Feb. 23—Don Davis, Chicago.....KO 5
Apr. 3—Jimmy Hackley, Indianapolis..WF 3
May 21—Johnny Jadick, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 10—George Chabot, Montreal.....KO 4
Oct. 22—Leo Kid Roy, Montreal.....KO 2
(Won Canadian Lightweight crown)

1929

June 26—Phil McGraw, Montreal.....D 10
Aug. 21—Sylvio Mireault, Montreal.....W 10
Sept. 25—Johnny Dundee, Montreal.....KO 10
Nov. 12—Frankie Erne, Glace Bay, N. S.KO 1
Nov. 18—Frisco Bautista, Quebec.....KO 1
(9 seconds)
Dec. 13—Billy Townsend, Vancouver.....L 12
(For Canadian lightweight title)

1930

Mar. 22—Douglas Parker, London.....KO 2
May 21—Fred Webster, London.....KO 1
July 7—Sammy Hackett, Toronto.....KO 2
July 18—Pete Zivic, Toronto.....W 3
July 30—Maurice Holtzer, Montreal.....KO 10
Oct. 20—*George Rose, Manchester, Eng.....KO 6
Dec. 15—Johnny Cuthbert, London.....D 15

*For British Lightweight title.

1931

Feb. 12—Guiseppe Branca, London.....KO 4
Feb. 17—Aine Gyde, London, Eng.....KO 3
Feb. 23—Heinie Mueller, Hull, Eng.....KO 4
Oct. 29—Selwyn Davies, London, Eng...W 15
Nov. 23—Norman Dale, New Castle, Eng.W 15
Nov. 30—Joe Cadman, Nottingham, Eng.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Harry Kid Berry, Nottingham, Eng.....KO 5

1932

Mar. 17—Nel Tarleton, Liverpool, Eng....L 12
Apr. 7—Foreman's title was forfeited for failure to comply with British boxing regulations.

1933

Jan. 21—Cecil Kid Como, Australia....KO 4
Apr. 12—Bobby Watson, Australia.....KO 7
Apr. 24—Jimmy Kelso, Australia.....L 15
May 23—Jimmy Kelso, Australia.....WF 3
Sept. 19—Tommy Bland, Montreal.....W 10
(Canadian title)
Oct. 4—Joe Ghnouly, Montreal....KO by 7
Dec. 16—Bobby Allen, Glace Bay, N.S..KO 5

CLEVELAND BROWN

Born, Cincinnati, O. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 120-126 ubs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Won Golden Gloves in 1939 and also American Legion Ohio State title and Junior Ohio State championship. Turned pro in 1941. Managed by Eddie Johnson, Cincinnati, O.

1941

Jan. 6—Lester Seal, Cincinnati.....W 4
Mar. 18—Freddie Pope, Columbus.....L 8
Apr. 21—Joey Palmo, Cincinnati.....W 6
May 12—Joey Palmo, Cincinnati.....W 8
June 6—Joey Palmo, Cincinnati.....W 10
June 16—Ray Reeves, Columbus.....W 8
June 20—Joey Palmo, Cincinnati.....W 10
June 23—Pee Wee Weghorn, Dayton, O..KO 1
July 1—Freddie Pope, Columbus, O.....D 10
July 14—Patsy Patterson, Dayton.....KO 1
Aug. 6—Sonny Brentz, Cincinnati.....W 10
Aug. 21—Jue Kui Kong, Indianapolis....W 8
Sept. 16—Jimmy Gilligan, Dayton, O.....W 10
Oct. 8—Herb Gilmore, Zanesville, O...KO 2

JACKIE FIELDS

(John Finkelstein)

Born, 1907, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130-133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Willie Rooney. Fields started as an amateur and won 51 battles out of 54.

In 1923 Harry Wallach beat Fields in 3 rds. at Boston in semi-final of National tournament. Joe Sallas beat Wallach in final for title. Fields was sent to Olympic Games at Paris in 1924 as alternate. In a tourney in Paris, Fields beat Wallach. Later Fields and Sallas met in Olympic finals and Fields won featherweight title of the world as an amateur. Near the end of 1924 Fields turned pro.

1925

—Benny Pascal, Pasadena, Cal.—W 6
—Billy Young, Wilmington, C.—KO 2
June —Billy Young, Vernon, Cal.—KO 1
Aug. 5—Johnny Lamar, Los Angeles—D 6
Sept. 23—Frankie Fink, Los Angeles—W 6
Oct. 12—Jimmie McLarnin, Los Angeles—KO by 2

1926

Jan. 27—Frankie Darren, Vallejo, Cal.—L 10
Feb. 24—Willie Buff, Wilmington—KO 3
Feb. 5—Mike O'Leary, Sacramento—W 10
Mar. 18—Jimmy Duffey, Oakland, Cal.—L 10
Apr. 2—Joe Rivers, Phoenix—W 10
Apr. 10—Phil Salvadore, Los Angeles—W 10
Apr. 28—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood—W 10
May 4—Eddie Schmidt, San Jose, Cal.—W 10
May 8—Eddie Dampier, Vallejo, Cal.—W 10
May 14—Yg. Harry Wills, San Diego—W 10
May 22—Jack Sparr, Hollywood—L 10
June 5—Teddy Adams, San Diego—W 6
June 18—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood—W 10
June 25—Jimmy Duffy, San Diego—L 10
July 5—Young Corbett, Pismo Beach—D 10
July 16—Roscoe Hall, Hollywood—W 10
Aug. 20—Ted Krache, Everett, Wash.—D 6
Sept. 2—Sailor Ashmore, Pasadena—W 10
Sept. 20—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood—W 10
Oct. 1—King Tut, San Francisco—L 10
Oct. 8—Paul Demsky, San Francisco—D 10
Nov. 5—Jack Thompson, San Fran.—L 10
Nov. 6—Paddy Mullins, Vernon, Cal.—KO 1
Nov. 16—Joe Schlocker, Fresno, Cal.—W 10
Dec. 7—King Tut, Los Angeles—W 10

1927

Jan. 14—Marty Mario, Hollywood—W 10
Mar. 10—Russ Whalen, Hollywood—W 10
Apr. 4—Sammy Mandell, Los Angeles—ND 12
June 2—Joey Kaufman, New York—W 10
July 4—Frankie Fink, New York—W 10
Sept. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Los Angeles—W 10
Nov. 3—Joey Silver, San Francisco—W 10
Nov. 22—Mushy Callahan, Los Angeles—W 10
Dec. 2—Dick Ramies, Hollywood—KO 2

1928

Jan. 13—Charley Feraci, San Diego—W 10
Feb. 15—Vince Dundee, Los Angeles—W 10
Feb. 23—Sammy Mandell, Chicago—L 10
Apr. 17—Vince Dundee, Los Angeles—W 10
May 3—Don Frazer, Hollywood—KO 1
June 8—Don Frazer, Hollywood—KO 3
June 26—Jack Zivic, Los Angeles—KO 7
July 13—Joe Cooper, San Francisco—W 10
July 20—Joe Vargas, San Francisco—KO 9
Aug. 10—Pete Meyers, San Francisco—KO 4
Oct. 1—Young Jack Thompson, San Francisco—W 10
Oct. 30—Sgt. Sammy Baker, Los Angeles—KO 2
Nov. 30—Mike Payan, San Francisco—KO 2
Dec. 27—Tommy Elks, Hollywood—KO 7

1929

Jan. 28—Jack McCarthy, Chicago—W 10
Feb. 15—Baby Joe Gans, New York—W 10
Mar. 8—Al Van Ryan, Detroit—KO 5
Mar. 25—Young Jack Thompson, Chicago—W 10
(Fields was recognized as World's Welterweight Champion.)
May 24—Clyde Chastain, Chicago—W 10
June 19—Jack Horner, St. Louis—KO 4
June 28—Farmer Joe Cooper, Chicago—KO 1
July 25—*Joe Dundee, Detroit—WF 2
Oct. 2—Vince Dundee, Chicago—W 10
Oct. 21—Gorilla Jones, San Francisco—W 10
Nov. 5—Dummy Mahan, Kansas City, Mo.—KO 2
Dec. 13—Gorilla Jones, Boston—NC 7
Fields absolved from blame by commission.

*For Welter Title.

1930

Jan. 6—Alf. Ros, Philadelphia—W 10
Jan. 10—Jimmy Owens, Chicago—KO 2
Jan. 24—Vince Dundee, Chicago—W 10
Feb. 22—**Young Corbett, San Fran.—L 10
Apr. 8—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland—KO 5
Apr. 21—Meyer Grace, Kansas City—KO 3
May 9—***Yg. Jack Thompson, Detroit—L 15
Sept. 30—Jackie Horner, Rochester, N. Y.—W 10
Oct. 7—Tommy Jordan, Indianapolis—KO 3
Nov. 24—Sam Bruce, Buffalo—W 10
Dec. 9—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland—W 10
Dec. 19—Bucky Lawless, Detroit—KO 5

***For Welterweight championship of world.

1931

Feb. 26—Jackie Brady, Syracuse, N. Y.—W 10
Sept. 19—Young Terry, New York—L 10
Oct. 8—King Tut, Detroit—W 10
Nov. 16—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh—D 10

1932

Jan. 28—*Lou Brouillard, Chicago—W 10
Feb. 29—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh—KO 8
Mar. 4—Johnny Indrisano, Boston—L 10
Mar. 8—Patsy Pollock, Denver—KO 2
Mar. 11—Izzy Kline, Salt Lake City—KO 1
Apr. 1—Leslie Baker, Boston—KO 5
Apr. 5—Pewee Jarrell, Dayton, O.—KO 4
May 6—**Henry Firpo, Louisville, Ky.—ND 10
Dec. 1—Tommy Herman, San Fran.—KO 2
Dec. 30—Eddie Murdock, San Diego—L 10

*For Welterweight title.

1933

Feb. 22—Young Corbett III, San Francisco (title)—L 10
June 2—Young Peter Jackson, Los Angeles—W 10

IGNACIO FERNANDEZ

(Ignatio Ortiz Y Fernandez)

Bantamweight. Born, Jan. 19, 1906, Philippine Islands. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Frank Churchill. Bantamweight and featherweight champion of Philippine Islands.

1925

Dick Congress, W 20; Billy Grimes, L 20; Billy Grimes, L 20.

1926

Billy Grimes, D 20; Mickey Walker, KO 6; Bobby Gray, KO 1; Tommy Milton, KO 8; Gavino De Leon, KO 16; George Watters, KO 4; Teddy Seidman, KO 12; Midget Kilbourne, KO 18; Billy Grimes, L 20; Kid Nanoy, KO 2; Kid Johnson, D 12; Tenbro Santos, KO 8.

1927

Jan. 18—Andre Dupre, Manilla, P. I.—KO 3
Feb. 4—Kid Johnson, Manilla, P. I.—KO 4
Feb. 15—Cefer Garcia, Manilla, P. I.—D 12
Mar. 23—Kid Cowboy, Manilla, P. I.—KO 4
June 24—Abe Attel Goldstein, Chicago—KO 7
July 12—Joe Lucas, Chicago—W 10
Sept. 9—Johnny Farr, Chicago—W 10
Sept. 20—Archie Ball, Chicago—L 10
Nov. 14—Harry Forbes, Chicago—W 10
Dec. 1—Tony Canzoneri, New York—L 10
Dec. 19—Gaston Charles, Detroit—W 10

1928

Jan. 20—Eddie Shea, Chicago—L 10
Jan. 31—Santiago Zorilla, Los Angeles—L 10
Mar. 6—Bud Taylor, Los Angeles—L 10
Mar. 23—Dominick Petrone, New York—D 10
Apr. 26—Andre Routis, Cleveland—L 12
May 25—Jimmy Piela, Hollywood—W 10
June 4—Frankie Klick, San Francisco—L 10

July 9—Ritchie King, Portland, Ore.....D 10
Sept. 18—Baby Sal Soria, Los Angeles..KO 9
Oct. 26—Harry Dublinsky, Hollywood..W 10
Nov. 6—Joe Mancillas, Los Angeles....KO 6

1929

Jan. 4—Vic Foley, Vancouver.....D 10
Jan. 11—Joey Thomas, Los Angeles.....W 10
Jan. 22—Fay Koskey, Sacramento.....D 10
Jan. 29—Fay Koskey, Fresno, Cal.....D 10
Feb. 7—Charley Pinto, Stockton.....D 10
Feb. 16—Harry Dublinsky, Los Angeles..W 10
Feb. 26—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 15—Louie New, Milwaukee.....KO 5
May 17—Al Singer, New York.....KO 3
May 29—Tony Canzoneri, New York....L 10
July 10—Kid Chocolate, New York.....L 10
Oct. 4—Kid Ponce, Los Angeles.....KO 5
Oct. 15—Tommy Fielding, Los Angeles..KO 6
Nov. 5—Ward Sparks, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 8—Allan Whitlow, Phoenix.....W 10
Nov. 22—Battling Siki, Phoenix.....W 10

1930

Jan. 14—Fidel La Barba, Los Angeles....L 10
Feb. 25—Bat Battalino, Hartford, Ct.....L 10
May 23—Al Singer, New York.....L 10
July 15—*Bat Battalino, E. Hartford, Conn. .....KO by 5
Aug. 14—Dud Eades, Pasadena.....W 10
Aug. 28—Bobby Reister, Pasadena.....KO 8
Oct. 17—Cecil Payne, Hollywood.....L 10
Oct. 28—Sailor Fay Kosky, Fresno..... 10
Dec. 5—Santiago Zorilla, Pasadena....NC 10

1931

Jan. 15—Benny (Kid) Carter, Sacramento .....KO 1
Jan. 23—Bobby Pacho, El Centro.....L 10
Feb. 12—Battling Siki, Stockton.....KO 4
Sept. 26—*Kid Viconte, Manila.....KO 5

*For Orient championship.

SAMMY FULLER

(Sabino Ferullo)

Born, June 10, 1906, Boston. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 124 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Managed by Johnny Buckley.

1925

Knockouts: Jimmy Manning, 4; Benny Nelson, 3. Won: Patsy Ruffalo, 4; Frankie Hebert, 8; Wee Willie Woods, 8; Charley Baxter, 8; Matty Cordes, 8. Lost: Johnny Vacca, 10; Tony Carney, 10.

1926

Clovis Durand, KO 1; Joe Clifford, W 10; Pat Kneeland, KO 3; Tony Carney, W 10; Matty Cordes, W 10; Johnny Vacca, W 10; Mike Castle, W 10; Tony Carney, KO 5; Tony Thomas, KO 6; Mickey Blaine, KO 3; Chick Suggs, L 10; Carl Tremaine, W 10; English Johnny Brown, KO 1; Johnny Sheppard, W 10.

1927

—Tony Thomas, Fall River.....KO 1
—Johnny Sheppard, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 28—Red Chapman, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 22—Chick Suggs, Boston.....W 10

1928

Jan. 29—Young Montreal, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 2—Bruce Flowers, N. Y.....KO 6
Mar. 6—Tony Canzoneri, New York.....W 10
July 29—Steve Halaiko, New York.....W 10
Aug. 19—Babe Herman, N. Y.....W 10
Oct. 16—Mickey Blair, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 26—Ernie Mandell, Providence ....D 10
Nov. 27—Andy Callahan, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 30—Johnny Alberts, N. Y.....W 10

1929

Jan. 7—Johnny Harko, Fall River.....KO 2
May 30—Chick Suggs, Tiverton.....KO 8
June 17—Jake Zeramby, Boston.....LF 2
Oct. 7—Midget Kilburn, Holyoke.....KO 1
Oct. 25—Jake Zeramby, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 29—Johnny Farr, N. Y. C.....W 10

1930

Feb. 7—Benny Bass, Boston.....WF 5
May 26—Andy Callahan, Boston.....L 10
July 15—Billy Lynch, Tiverton, R. I.....W 10
July 28—Augie Pisano, Fall River.....KO 2
Aug. 25—Andy Callahan, Tiverton.....W 10
Nov. 17—Andy Callahan, Boston.....L 10

1931

Jan. 29—Young Montreal, Providence...W 10
Feb. 9—Bruce Flowers, Boston.....KO 6
Mar. 6—Tony Canzoneri, Boston .....W 10 (Non-Titular)
July 29—Steve Halaiko, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 10—Babe Herman, Tiverton.....KO 1
Oct. 16—Mickey Blair, Rochester.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Ernie Mandell, Providence.....D 10
Nov. 27—Andy Callahan, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 30—Johnny Alberts, Buffalo.....W 6

1932

Feb. 16—Ted Drew, Portland, Me.....KO 9
Feb. 26—Ray Miller, New York.....W 10
Mar. 2—Eddie Holmes, Fall River.....W 10
Mar. 18—Billy Wallace, New York.....KO 7
Apr. 1—Jack Berg, New York.....D 10
May 20—Jack Berg, New York.....L 10
Dec. 6—Billy Wallace, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 16—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. ....KO by 8

1933

June 19—Kayo Castillo, Portland.....W 12
Sept. 8—Billy Petrolle, Boston.....D 10
Oct. 21—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 17—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 10

1934

Apr. 2—Harry Carlton, Philadelphia....W 10
Aug. 13—Dick Edwards, Old Orchard..KO 2
Nov. 16—Young Peter Jackson, N. Y.....L 10
Nov. 30—Johnny Jadick, N. Y.....KO 4
Dec. 14—Eddie Cool, New York.....W 10
Dec. 21—Bobby Pacho, Boston.....W 10

1935

May 1—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....L 15

1937

Feb. 12—Andy Callahan, Boston.....KO 1
Mar. 22—Andy Callahan, Boston.....L 10
May 24—Andy Callahan, Boston.....W 10

LARRY (LAURENCE) FOLEY

Born, December 24, 1847, Sofala, near Bathurst, N.S.W. Died of affected heart at St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., July 12, 1917. Weight, 150 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 8½ ins. Reach, 70 ins.

1866

Sandy Ross, Como, D 71 rds., 2 hrs., 40 mins.; Sandy Ross, Port Hacking, KO 4 rds.

1869

Jack Hough, Cummings River, KO 4 rds., 5½ mins.

1870

Stonewall Jackson, Sodwalla, KO 28 mins.; Portuguese Jim, Sodwalla, KO 3 mins.; Fred Jackson, Gulgong, KO 20 mins.; Bill Eggleston, Gulgong, ND 2 rds.

1871

Charlie Kelly, Kensington, KO 8 mins.

1872-80

Bill Brewer, Sydney, KO 7 mins.; Captain Martin, Sydney, KO 2 rds.; Alf Hughes, Redfern, KO 11 mins.; Pat Hogan, Redfern, KO 11 mins.; Peter Newton, Melbourne, D 1 hr. 10 mins.; Dick Brierley, Redfern, KO 18 mins.; Ben Wood, Sydney, W 7 rds.; Arthur Corbitt, Redfern, KO 11 mins.; Ben Fagan, Redfern, KO 26 mins.

1881

Abe Hicken, Echuca, KO 16 rds., 1 hr. 20 mins.; Brummy Harry, Redfern, KO 1 rd.; Harry Sellers, Redfern, KO 3 rds.

1883

Professor Miller, Sydney, D 40 rds., 3 hrs. 30 mins.

1888

Jack Burke ("The Irish Lad"), Carrington, D 6 rds.

HARRY FORBES

Born, May 13, 1879, Rockford, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1897

Jan. 16—Joe Sturch, Chicago.....L 4
Apr. 10—Morris Rauch, Chicago.....W 6
May 1—Fred Wolf, Chicago.....W 4
July 10—Mike Bartley, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 28—Ned Hanlon, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. —Fred Woods, Chicago.....D 5
Oct. 23—Joe Sturch, Chicago.....W 4
Nov. 20—Morris Rauch, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. —Eddie Carroll, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 12—John Gallagher, Chicago.....KO 5
Dec. 21—Billy Boyd, Chicago.....W 4
Dec. 30—Barney McCall, Chicago.....W 6

1898

Jan. 15—Tom Cooney, Chicago.....W 2
Jan. 20—Barney McCall, Chicago.....D 5
Feb. —Johnny Richie, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 21—Joe Bertrand, Chicago.....D 6
July 13—Barney McCall, Chicago.....KO 4
July 18—Larry Lacey, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 6—Maxey Haugh, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Aug. 13—Billy Barrett, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 2—Patsy Donovan, New York.....W 4
Sept. 10—Jack Ward, Brooklyn.....WF 6
Oct. 1—Terry M'Govern, Brooklyn.KO by 15
Oct. 8—John Whittaker, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 22—Casper Leon, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 5—Jimmy Rose, Brooklyn.....WF 14
Nov. 11—Syd. Huntington, Milwaukee..ND 4
Nov. 16—George Hall, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 10—Willie Purdy, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 15—John Whittaker, Milwaukee.....W 6
Dec. 19—Tim Callahan, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 24—Eddie Sprague, Chicago.....W 6

1899

Jan. 30—Billy Smith of Phil., Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 3—Billy Boyd, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 11—Billy Smith, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 25—Eddie Sprague, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 31—Eddie Lenny, Toronto.....W 20
Apr. 19—Kid Ryan, Springfield, Ill.....W 6
Apr. 29—"Aus" Billy Murphy, Chicago...W 4
May 6—Billy Smith, Chicago.....D 6
May 29—Billy Smith, St. Louis.....W 13
July 4—Ed. Sprague, Bloomington, Ill..KO 12
July 28—Billy Rochford, Chicago.....WF 1
Aug. 25—Billy Rochford, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 11—Eddy Lenny, Coney Island.....D 25
Sept. 19—Ed. Sprague, Peoria, Ill.....W 12
Dec. 1—Oscar Gardner, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 10—Tim Callahan, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 18—Dan McMahon, Michigan City..ND 6
Dec. 22—Terry McGovern, N. Y.....KO by 2

1900

Jan. 6—Young Simister, Brooklyn.....D 20
Jan. 20—Walter Bloom, Chicago.....W 6
Jan. 26—Morris Rauch, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 17—Benny Yanger, Chicago.....L 5
Apr. 22—Jim Ryan, Kensington.....KO 3
May 15—Fred O'Neil, Chicago.....W 1
June 1—Oscar Gardner, Chicago...KO by 1
June 2—Young Herzog, Chicago.....KO 3
June 15—Young Gustavson, Chicago....KO 3
July 4—Walter Bloom, Bloomington....W 20
July 26—Jack Ryan, Aurora.....D 6
Sept. 6—Casper Leon, St. Joseph.....D 20
Nov. 12—Casper Leon, Chicago.....W 6

1901

Apr. 2—Casper Leon, Memphis.....W 15
June 30—Jack O'Keefe, Rockford.....D 15
Nov. 4—Abe Attell, San Francisco.....W 15
Nov. 11—Dan Dougherty, St. Louis....KO 2
Dec. 19—Billy Rotchford, Chicago.....KO 1

1902

Jan. 23—Dan Dougherty, St. Louis.....KO 4
Feb. 27—Tommy Feltz, St. Louis.....W 15
Mar. 13—Kid Goodman, Chicago.....W 6
May 1—Johnny Reagan, St. Louis.....D 20
June 13—Young Devaney, Denver.....W 10
July 28—Mike Memsic, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 11—Tommy Feltz, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 4—Biz Mackey, South Bend.....W 2
Nov. 3—Geo. Halliday, Chicago.....W 1
Nov. 3—Billy Finucane, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 10—Abe Attell, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 28—Morris Rauch, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 23—Frank Neil, Oakland.....W 7

1903

Feb. 27—Andy Tokell, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 24—Johnny Kelly, Kansas City....KO 9
Apr. 13—Jimmy Devine, Philadelphia..KO 4
Apr. 16—Biz Mackey, Findlay.....W 10
Apr. 20—Tommy Love, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 26—Morris Rauch, Kansas City.....W 15
June 22—Danny Dougherty, Phila.....ND 6
Aug. 13—Frankie Neil, San Fran....KO by 2
Sept. 10—Kid McFadden, Boston.....KO 10
Sept. 18—Tommy Love, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 14—Tommy Feltz, Detroit.....D 10

1904

Jan. 4—Abe Attell, Indianapolis.....D 10
Feb. 1—Abe Attell, St. Louis.....KO by 5
Feb. 13—Johnnie Kelly, Chicago.....KO 3
June 17—Frankie Neil, Chicago.....KO by 3
Sept. 9—Mike Margovey, Denver.....KO 3
Nov. 25—Joe Cherry, Saginaw.....KO 13
Dec. 2—Paddy Nee, Kalamazoo.....D 10

1905

Jan. 27—Joe Cherry, Saginaw.....KO 1
Feb. 21—Paddy Nee, Indianapolis.....W 10
May 10—Abe Attell, Detroit.....L 10
June 15—Biz Mackey, Findlay.....L 10
Sept. 5—Bruce Shearer, Bloomington..KO 5
Oct. 31—Young Garfield, Peoria.....KO 3

1906

Mar. 5—Tommy O'Toole, Phila.....ND 6
Mar. 26—Morris Rauch, Springfield, Ill...D 6
Sept. 4—Bruce Shearer, Chenoa, Ill.....KO 4

1907

May 28—Tom. Ryan, Menominee, Mich...W 6

1910

Feb. 8—George Ramsey, Troy, N. Y...KO 2
Feb. 14—Jos. Coster, New York.....KO 8
Feb. —Abe Attell, Troy, N. Y.....KO by 7
Sept. 11—Joe Hennesy, Chicago.....KO 3
Nov. 8—Kid Hogan, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Dec. 21—Earl Denning, Windsor, Ont....W 8

1911

Jan. 25—Mike Bartley, Fort Wayne.....KO 4
Mar. 28—Johnny Coulon, Kenosha, Wis..ND 10
Apr. 18—Young Britt, South Bend, Ind..KO 1
May 8—Young Fitzgerald, Gary, Ind...KO 3
June 15—Joe Homeland, Janesville, Wis. ND 8
July 4—Young Togo, McAlester, Okla...D 15
July 27—Joe Homeland, Aurora, Ill.....KO 5
Sept. 4—Earl Denning, Aurora, Ill.....ND 6
Oct. 10—Sammy Kellar, Cleveland, O...D 10
Nov. 14—Charley Goldman, New York..ND 10
Nov. 17—Young Ketchel, New York.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 22—Johnny Coulon, Kenosha, Wis. KO by 3
July 22—Oscar Williams, Paducah, Ky. KO by 2

"FIREMAN" JIM FLYNN

(Andrew Haymes)

Born, December 24, 1879, Hoboken, N. J. Nationality, Irish-German-American. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in.

1901

Chambers, KO 4 rds. Fred Davis, W 6 rds. Pat Malloy, W 6 rds. Ed Seaman, KO by 4 rds. Ray Condy, KO 2 rds. Fred France, W 6 rds. Kid Dawson, W 3 rds.

1902

Jack Lavell, KO by 2 rds. Willard Bean, W 20 rds. Joe Cotton, D 20 rds. George Condie, KO 2 rds. Jack Graham, WF 5 rds. Dummy Rowan, D 20 rds. Joe Tracy, KO 15 rds. Barney Passow, KO 12 rds. Ed Burnes, KO 11 rds. Jack Graham, KO 7 rds.

1903

May 13—Wm. Malloy, Pueblo, Colo.....KO 20
May 30—Kid Rowley, Pueblo.....KO 2
June 14—Tom Kinsley, Pueblo.....D 15
July 3—Tom Kinsley, Pueblo.....D 20
Aug. 21—Austin Yale, Pueblo.....KO 7
Sept. 21—Ed Kelly, Pueblo.....KO 20
Nov. 26—Jack Root, Pueblo.....L 8

1904

Jan. 29—Andy Walsh, Pueblo.....D 20
Feb. 12—Cyclone Kelly, Pueblo.....W 20
Mar. 4—Tom Kissel, Florence, Colo.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Ed McCoy, Salida, Colo.....KO 3
May 30—Harry Peppers, Salida.....D 10
June 14—Morgan William, Pueblo.....D 20
July 4—Tim Hurley, Pueblo.....WF 7
Aug. 1—Tim Hurley, Pueblo.....KO 6
Sept. 3—Ed Cooley, Pueblo.....KO 8
Oct. 12—Ed Cooley, Pueblo.....KO 6
June 29—Tom Riley, Salt Lake City.....D 20
Sept. 16—George Gardner, Denver.....D 10

1905

May 30—Morgan Williams, Pueblo.....KO 4
July 4—Dummy Rowan, Trinidad, Colo. KO 4
Sept. 3—Dummy Rowan, Silverton, Col.KO 6
Oct. 12—Andy Maloy, Pagosa Spg.....KO 2
Nov. 24—Tom Riley, Butte, Mont.....D 10

1906

July 12—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Pueblo....KO 15
Oct. 12—Tommy Burns, Los Ang....KO by 15

1907

Jan. 4—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Los Angeles..W 20
Feb. 12—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Los Angeles..D 20
Apr. 17—George Gardner, San Diego....KO 18
July 18—Dave Barry, Pueblo.....KO 7
Sept. 11—Tony Ross, Pueblo, Colo.....WF 18
Nov. 2—Jack Johnson, San Fran....KO by 11
Dec. 20—Bill Squires, Bakersfield.....KO 6

1908

Feb. 11—J. (T.) Sullivan, Los Angeles..ND 10
Apr. 21—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles..W 10
Mar. 24—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles..W 10
July 8—Jim Barry, Denver.....D 10
Aug. 25—Al Kaufman, Los Angeles..KO by 9
Nov. 6—Jim Barry, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Nov. 24—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles ND 10
Dec. 21—Sam Langford, San Fran...KO by 1

1909

Mar. 19—Billy Papke, Los Angeles.....ND 10
June 1—"Mont" Jack Sullivan, Los Angeles.....ND 10
July 14—Billy Papke, Los Angeles.....ND 10
July 30—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Denver....ND 6
Sept. 22—Bill Pettus, Pueblo.....W 10
Oct. 30—Jack Burns, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Dec. 31—Joe Willis, Los Angeles.....KO 10

1910

Feb. 8—Sam Langford, Los Angeles....ND 10
Mar. 17—Sam Langford, Los Angeles KO by 8

1911

Jan. 2—Tony Caponi, Vernon, Cal.....KO 9
Mar. 27—Al Mandino, Muskego, Okla....KO 4
May 5—Al Kaufman, Kansas City.....KO 10
June 9—Cox, Joplin, Mo.....KO 2
July 4—Joe Williard, Alreno, Okla.....KO 5
Aug. 11—Geo. Haley, Lordsburg, N. M..KO 7
Sept. —Geo. Hess, Oklahoma City....KO 2
Sept. 15—Carl Morris, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Chas. Schmidt, Fort Smith....ND 4
Dec. 27—Tony Caponi, Salt Lake City..KO 3

1912

Jan. 17—Al Williams, Toronto, Can.....KO 2
July 4—*Jack Johnson, Las Vegas, N. M..L 9
Sept. 2—Charlie Miller, Colma, Cal.....KO 15
Dec. 10—Luther McCarthy, Vernon, Cal.....KO by 16

*Police ordered bout stopped.

1913

Apr. 16—Luther McCarty, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 23—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 8—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C....KO by 5
Dec. 9—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 22—George Rodel, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 15—Jack Driscoll, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Jan. 20—Jim Logan, Providence, R. I...KO 2
Sept. 7—Al. Norton, Kansas City.....KO 6
Oct. 5—Jack Dillon, Kansas City.....L 10
Oct. 20—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 29—Carl Morris, Kansas City, Mo.....L 10

1915

Jan. 1—Tony Ross, Rochester, N. Y.....ND 10
Jan. 12—Al Reich, Brooklyn, N. Y.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Gunboat Smith, Cincinnati....ND 10
May 31—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C.....KO by 9
July 16—Andy Malloy, Pueblo, Colo....KO 2
Sept. 6—Morgan Williams, Victor, Colo. KO 14
Sept. 22—Al Reich, Kansas City, Mo.....D 10

1920

June 16—Steve Reynolds, Seattle, Wash...W 4
Nov. 30—Boy McCormick, Seattle, Wash..L 4

1922

Feb. 21—Abe Brennan, Burnett, Tex.....D 10
Feb. 10—Carl Morris, Fort Worth, Tex...L 10

1923

June 2—Sully Montgomery, Mexico City KO by 3
Oct. 19—Sam Langford, Mexico City KO by 3

(Died in 1936)

LUIS ANGEL FIRPO

Born, October 11, 1896, Junin, Province Buenos Aires, Argentine. Nationality, Italian-Spanish. Weight, 216 lbs. Height, 6 ft., 3 in.

1919

Wm. Daly, Chillan, KO 6 rds. Ignacio Sepulveda, Santiago, KO 2 rds. Calvin Respress, Santiago, W (f) 2 rds. Calvin Repress, Santiago, W 15 rds. Fernando Priano, Montevideo, KO 4 rds. F. Manning, Montevideo, KO 3 rds.

1920

Dave Mills, Santiago, W 15 rds. Andres Balza, Valparaiso, KO 1 rd. Dave Mills, Santiago, KO 1 rd. Antonio Jirsa, Buenos Aires, KO 1 rd. Dave Mills, Buenos Aires, KO 1 rd. Gunboat Smith (colored), Valparaiso, W 12 rds.

1921

Gunboat Smith (colored), Buenos Aires, KO 12 rds. Ferdinando Priano, Tucuman, Arg., KO 2 rds.

1922

Mar. 20—Sailor Tom Maxted, Newark...KO 7
Apr. 4—Joe McCann, Newark, N. J.....KO 6
May 13—Italian Jack Herman, B'klyn...KO 5
Oct. 8—Jim Tracey, Buenos Aires.....KO 4

1923

Mar. 12—Bill Brennan, N. Y. C.....KO 12
May 12—Jack McAuliffe, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 10—Italian Jack Herman, Havana..KO 2
June 17—Jim Hibbard, Mexico City.....KO 2
July 12—Jess Willard, Jersey City.....KO 8
July 27—Joe Burke, Battle Creek.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Charlie Weinert, Phila. .....KO 2
Aug. 17—Joe Downey, Indianapolis.....Exh. 10
Aug. 3—Homer Smith, Omaha, Neb....ND 10
Sept. 14—*Jack Dempsey, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Nov. 4—Pera, Lima, Peru.....Exh. 4
Nov. 4—Respress, Lima, Peru.....Exh. 4
Dec. 8—Joe Boykin, Buenos Aires.....Exh. 4

*For world heavyweight title.

1924

Feb. 24—Farmer Lodge, Buenos Aires...KO 5
Mar. 7—Ermino Spala, Buenos Aires...KO 14
Apr. 5—Al Reich, Buenos Aires.....KO 1

1936

Firpo resumed boxing in a comeback attempt and was knocked out in the third round by Arturo Godey of Chile. Godey floored Firpo seven times. The bout took place in Argentina. Firpo then retired again. He lost his fortune in poor investments.

JOE GANS

Born, November 25, 1874, Baltimore, Md. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6¼ in. American Negro. Started his career in 1891. His bouts prior to 1895 of which there is any record, follows:

1891-1892-1893-1894

—Dave Armstrong, Baltimore...KO 12
—Arthur Coates, Baltimore...KO 22
—Tommy Harden, Baltimore...KO 7
—George Evans, Baltimore...KO 3
—Dave Armstrong, Baltimore...KO 3
—Jack Daly, Pittsburg...KO 11
—Dave Horn, Baltimore...KO 2
—Bud Brown, Baltimore...KO 10
—John Ball, Baltimore...W 6
—Jack McDonald, Newark...W 7
—Dave Horn, Baltimore...W 11
—Johnny Van Heest, Baltimore...W 9

1895

Feb. 6—Fred Sweigert, Baltimore...W 10
Mar. 7—Sol English, Baltimore...W 10
Mar. 16—Howard Wilson, Washington...W 10
Apr. 2—Kentucky Rosebud, Baltimore...W 7
Apr. 25—Kentucky Rosebud, Baltimore...W 6
May 4—Frank Peabody, Baltimore...KO 3
May 20—Benny Peterson, Baltimore...KO 17
July 15—George Siddons, Baltimore...D 20
Oct. 21—Joe Elliott, Baltimore...KO 6
Nov. 18—Young Griffo, Baltimore...D 10
Nov. 28—George Siddons, Baltimore...KO 7

1896

Jan. 11—Benny Peterson, Philadelphia...KO 3
Jan. 17—Joe Elliott, Baltimore...KO 7
Jan. 28—Howard Wilson, Baltimore...W 8
Feb. 22—Jimmy Kennard, Boston...KO 5
June 8—Jimmy Watson, Paterson...KO 9
June 29—Tommy Butler, Brooklyn...W 12
Aug. 20—Jack Williams, Baltimore...W 2
Aug. 31—Danny McBride, Baltimore...D 20
Sept. 28—Jack Ball, Philadelphia...W 4
Oct. 6—Dal Hawkins, New York...L 15
Oct. 19—Jack Williams, Baltimore...W 2
Nov. 12—Jerry Marshall, Baltimore...W 20
Dec. 14—Chas. Rochette, San Francisco...KO 12
Dec. 27—Bobby Dobbs, Brooklyn...L 20

1897

Apr. 3—H. Wilson, New York...KO 9
May 19—Mike Leonard, San Francisco...W 20
Sept. 21—Young Griffo, Philadelphia...D 15
Nov. 29—Stanton Abbott, Baltimore...W 5

1898

Jan. 3—Billy Young, Baltimore...W 2
Jan. 18—Frank Garrard, Cleveland...W 15
Mar. 11—Tom Shortell, Baltimore...ND 6
Apr. 11—Young Starlight, Baltimore...KO 3
Apr. 11—Young Smyrna, Baltimore...W 4
May 11—Steve Crosby, Louisville...W 6
June 3—Kid Roberson, Chicago...W 6
Aug. 8—Billy Ernst, Coney Island...W 11
Aug. 26—Young Smyrna, Baltimore...KO 15
Aug. 31—Tom Jackson, Easton, Pa...KO 3
Sept. 26—Herman Miller, Baltimore...W 4
Nov. 4—Kid McPartland, New York...W 20
Dec. 27—Jack Daly, New York...W 25

1899

Jan. 13—Young Smyrna, Baltimore...KO 2
Jan. 28—Martin Judge, Toronto...W 20
Feb. 6—Billy Ernst, Buffalo...WF 10
Apr. 14—Geo. McFadden, N. Y...KO by 23
July 24—Jack Dobbs, Ocean City...W 4
July 28—Geo. McFadden, New York...D 25
Sept. 1—Eug. Bezenah, New York...KO 10
Sept. 15—Martin Judge, Baltimore...W 12
Oct. 3—Spider Kelly, New York...W 25
Oct. 11—Martin Judge, Baltimore...W 20
Oct. 31—Geo. McFadden, New York...W 25
Nov. 24—Steve Crosby, Chicago...W 6
Dec. 11—Kid Ashe, Cincinnati...W 15
Dec. 22—Kid McPartland, Chicago...D 6

1900

Feb. 9—Spike Sullivan, New York...W 14
Mar. 23—Frank Erne, New York...L 12
Apr. 2—Chi. Jack Daly, Philadelphia...KO 5
May 25—Dal Hawkins, New York...KO 2
June 26—Barney Furey, Cincinnati...KO 9
July 10—Young Griffo, Coney Island...W 8
July 12—Whitey Lester, Baltimore...KO 4
Aug. 31—Dal Hawkins, New York...KO 3
Sept. 7—Geo. McFadden, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 2—Geo. McFadden, Denver...D 10
Oct. 6—Joe Young, Denver...W 10
Oct. 16—Otto Sieloff, Denver...KO 9
Oct. 19—Spider Kelly, Denver...W 8
Nov. 16—Kid Parker, Denver...KO 4
Dec. 13—Terry McGovern, Chicago...KO by 2

1901

Feb. 15—Jack Daly, Baltimore...WF 6
Apr. 1—Martin Flaherty, Baltimore...W 4
May 31—Bobby Dobbs, Baltimore...KO 7
July 15—Harry Berger, Baltimore...ND 6
July 15—Jack Donahue, Baltimore...W 2
July 15—Kid Thomas, Baltimore...ND 6
Aug. 23—Steve Crosby, Louisville...D 20
Sept. 20—Steve Crosby, Baltimore...W 12
Sept. 30—Joe Handler, Trenton...KO 1
Oct. 4—Dan McConnell, Baltimore...KO 3
Nov. 15—Jack Hanlon, Baltimore...KO 2
Nov. 22—Billy Moore, Baltimore...KO 3
Dec. 13—Bobby Dobbs, Baltimore...W 14
Dec. 30—Joe Youngs, Philadelphia...W 4

1902

Jan. 3—Tom Broderick, Baltimore...KO 6
Jan. 6—Eddie Connolly, Philadelphia...KO 5
Feb. 17—Geo. McFadden, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 7—Jack Ryan, Allentown...Stpd. 3
Mar. 27—Jack Bennett, Baltimore...KO 5
May 12—Frank Erne, Fort Erie...KO 1
June 27—Geo. McFadden, San Francisco...W 3
July 24—Rufe Turner, Oakland...KO 15
Sept. 17—Gus Gardner, Baltimore...KO 5
Sept. 22—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia...KO 2
Oct. 13—Kid McPartland, Fort Erie...KO 5
Oct. 14—Dave Holly, Lancaster...ND 10
Nov. 14—Charley Sieger, Baltimore...W 14
Dec. 19—Howard Wilson, Providence...KO 3
Dec. 31—Charley Sieger, Boston...W 10

1903

Jan. 1—Gus Gardner, New Britain...WF 11
Mar. 11—Steve Crosby, Hot Springs...KO 11
Mar. 23—Jack Bennett, Alegheny...W 5
May 13—Tommy Tracey, Portland...W 9
May 29—Willie Fitzgerald, San Fran...KO 10
July 4—Buddy King, Butte...KO 5
Oct. 19—Joe Grim, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 20—Ed Kennedy, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 23—Dave Holly, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 2—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 7—Dave Holly, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 8—Sam Langford, Boston...L 15

1904

Jan. 12—Willie Fitzgerald, Detroit...W 10
Jan. 19—Clarence Connors, Mt. Clemens...W 2
Jan. 22—Joe Grim, Baltimore...W 10
Feb. 2—Mike Ward, Detroit...W 10
Mar. 25—Jack Blackburn, Baltimore...W 15
Mar. 28—Gus Gardner, Saginaw...W 10
Apr. 21—Sam Bolen, Baltimore...W 15
May 27—Jewey Cooke, Baltimore...W 8
June 3—Kid Griffo, Baltimore...W 8
June 14—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia...W 4
June 27—Dave Holly, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 30—Joe Walcott, San Francisco...D 20
Oct. 31—Jimmy Britt, San Francisco...WF 5

1905

Mar. 27—Rufe Turner, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 16—Mike Sullivan, Baltimore...D 15

1906

Jan. 19—Mike (Twin) Sullivan, San Francisco...KO 15
Mar. 17—Mike (Twin) Sullivan, Los Angeles...W 10
May 18—Willie Lewis, New York...ND 6
June 15—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 29—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia...ND 6
July 23—Dave Holly, Seattle...W 20
Sept. 3—Battling Nelson, Goldfield, Nev...WF 42

1907

Jan. 1—Kid Herman, Tonopah, Nev...KO 8
Sept. 9—*Jimmy Britt, San Francisco...KO 6
Sept. 27—George Memsic, Los Angeles...W 20

1908

Jan. 3—Bart Blackburn, Baltimore.....KO 3
Apr. 1—Spike Robson, Philadelphia....KO 3
May 14—Rudy Unholz, San Francisco...KO 11
July 4—Battling Nelson, San Francisco .....KO by 17
Sept. 9—Battling Nelson, Colma, Cal.KO by 21

1909

Mar. 12—Jabez White, New York.....ND 10

*Britt broke wrist in fourth round.

Gans' biggest purse was in his match for lightweight title with Nelson at Goldfield, Nev., Sept. 3, 1906, $34,000. Of this purse Gans received only $11,000 for winning, having agreed to give Nelson the balance, win, lose or draw, amounting to $23,000. Referee, George Siler.

Gans died, 1910, in Baltimore, Md.

BILLY GARDNER

Born, 1881, County Clare, Ireland. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Color, White.

1896

May 11—Mike Connelly, Manchester....KO 4
May 28—Jack Welsh, Manchester .....KO 7
June 22—Scotty Coyne, Manchester....KO 10
July 27—Jimmy Stewart .....W 20

1897

Feb. 24—Jimmy Walsh .....W 4
Mar. 24—Patsey Sweeney, Hookset.....D 5
Mar. 28—Patsey Sweeney, Lynn.....D 10
Apr. 4—P. St. Dennis, Manchester....KO 5
Apr. 27—Scotty Coyne, Manchester.....W 3

1898

May 1—Sammy Lewis, Glen Falls.....KO 7
May 12—Mike Collins, Haverhill .....KO 3
May 28—E. Hornbecker .....W 4

1899

Mar. 3—Billy Chisholm, Lowell.....W 12
Mar. 12—Tommy Heffernan, Boston....KO 3
Mar. 28—Henry Center, Boston.....W 3
Mar. 30—Joe Coppinger, Boston .....KO 2
Apr. 8—Young Carney, Lowell .....W 4
May 11—Andy Daly, Lowell .....D 15
May 16—George Boles, Hartford .....W 10
June 6—J. Moriarty, Lowell .....W 5
June 18—Young Swanson, Lowell.....W 3
June 30—Martin Flaherty, Wallingford...D 6
Oct. 4—Andy Daly, Lenox A. C.....L 6
Oct. 28—D. Brennan, Broadway A. C...KO 5
Dec. 8—Lon Meyers, Broadway A. C...KO 8

1900

Jan. 15—Young Mack, Boston .....W 4
Feb. 12—Lon Morgan, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Feb. 22—Andy Daly, Boston.....D 15
Mar. 6—F. Dinsdale, Clinton.....D 6
Apr. 8—Tommy Sullivan, Boston.....L 15
Apr. 19—Jack O'Brien, Brockton.....KO 11
Apr. 23—Billy Barrett, Boston .....W 15
May 25—Austin Rice, Manchester.....W 15
June 26—Austin Rice, Manchester.....D 15
Aug. 12—Mike Sears, Lynn .....D 15
Oct. 10—Jimmy Davenport, Manchester..W 7
Oct. 25—Jack Smith, Brockton.....KO 11
Nov. 6—Andy Daly, Lawrence .....KO 11
Nov. 29—Billy Chisholm, Lawrence .....W 15
Dec. 11—Jimmy Briggs, Boston .....W 12

1901

Jan. 1—Tim Harrington, Boston .....KO 8
Jan. 11—Dan Snyder, Manchester .....KO 4
Feb. 11—Patsy Haley, Manchester .....KO 14
Mar. 11—Ben Debarry, Cambridge.....KO 8
Mar. 12—Fred Maher, Lowell.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Joe Flaherty, Lowell.....KO 4
May 29—George Phelan, Manchester...KO 4
Apr. 19—Tommy Sullivan, Lowell.....W 11
July 12—Kid Broad, Bridgeport.....L 15
July 25—Martin Flaherty, Lowell.....D 20
Oct. 29—Younge Saxe, Manchester....KO 5
Nov. 28—Tommy Hogan, Boston.....D 6
Dec. 20—Arthur Cote, Biddeford .....W 15

1902

Jan. 24—Andy Watson, Gloucester.....D 6
Feb. 22—Eddie Connolly, Boston.....W 4
Mar. 14—Martin Flaherty, Boston.....D 10
Apr. 19—Jack Carrig, Boston.....KO 6
May 5—Twin Sullivan, Boston.....D 6
May 19—Jack Carrig, Boston.....D 10
Nov. 18—Toby Irwin, San Francisco....D 15
Dec. 10—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago.....L 6

1903

Jan. 15—Danny Duane, Boston.....L 8
Feb. 11—Willie Fitzgerald, Boston...KO by 1
Apr. 17—Arthur Cote, Biddeford.....KO 6
May 1—Belfield Walcott, Boston.....W 12
May 7—Jimmy Kelly, Fall River.....W 10
Aug. 10—Willie Lewis, Fall River.....W 7
Sept. 8—Fred. Bryson, Boston.....W 2
Sept. 16—Tom Daly, Boston.....KO 12
Sept. 22—Danny Duane, Fall River.....WF 13
Oct. 9—Honey Mellody, Boston....KO by 11

1904

Nov. 7—George Ashley, Cambridge....D 10

1905

Larry Connolly, Boston.....L 2

GEORGE GARDNER

Born, March 17, 1877, Lisdoonvarna, County Clare, Ireland. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.

1897

Knockouts: J. Young, 3 rds. J. Young, 2 rds. Tom Moore, 4 rds. Tom O'Brien, 1 rd. Emmett Johnson, 3 rds. Hugh Winters, 6 rds., all at Manchester, N. H.

1898

Nov. 20—Hugh Colgan, Manchester.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Prof. Evans, Manchester.....W 3
Dec. 25—Thunderbolt Smith, Montreal..KO 7

1899

Jan. 20—Bob Montgomery, Manchester..D 10
Mar. 24—Andy Moynahan, Manchester..K 3
Apr. 9—John Butler, Lowell.....W 7
June 7—Young Sharkey, Lowell.....W 9
July 31—Bill Hanrahan, Lowell.....D 6
Aug. 5—Harry Fisher, Brooklyn.....W 17
Sept. 16—Jimmy Handler, Brooklyn.....L 18
Nov. 5—George Byers, Lynn.....D 15
Dec. 12—Jack Moffatt, New York.....W 8

1900

Jan. 9—Harry Fisher, Lynn.....W 12
Jan. 16—George Byers, Lynn.....D 15
Feb. 12—Jimmy Handler, Brooklyn....KO 3
Feb. 22—George Byers, Hartford .....WF 14
Mar. 14—Jack Burke, Lynn.....W 4
Apr. 17—J. Fitzpatrick, Portland .....W 9
Apr. 23—Dick Baker, Manchester.....KO 4
May 2—Charley Goff, Utica .....W 7
May 14—George Byers, Boston.....D 15
May 29—Kid Carter, Coney Island.....WF 19
Sept. 10—Frank Craig, England.....KO 4
Sept. 30—J. Scales, England.....W 3

1901

Apr. 18—Tim Hurley, Manchester .....W 5
July 4—Jack Moffatt, San Francisco ..W 3
Aug. 30—Kid Carter, San Francisco.....K 18
Sept. 27—Joe Walcott, San Francisco.....L 20
Dec. 29—Kid Carter, San Francisco.....W 8

1902

Jan. 31—Jack Root, San Francisco....LF 7
Apr. 25—Joe Walcott, San Francisco....W 20
Aug. 18—Jack Root, Salt Lake City....KO 17
Oct. 31—Jack Johnson, San Francisco....L 20
Dec. 11—Billy Stift, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 20—Kid Carter, Chicago.....W 6

1903

Feb. 9—Bob Armstrong, Philadelphia..ND 4
Feb. 13—Al Weinig, Boston.....W 7
Apr. 6—Peter Maher, Boston.....KO 1

May 13—Marvin Hart, Louisville.....W 12
July 4—Jack Root, Fort Erie.....KO 12
Nov. 25—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran.....L 20

1904

Jan. 5—Marvin Hart, Boston.....D 15
Feb. 8—Fred Cooley, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 8—Jim Driscoll, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 19—Kid Carter, Milwaukee.....W 6
Feb. 26—Jack Root, Chicago.....D 6
May 2—Jack Root, Chicago.....L 6
July 1—John Willie, Chicago.....D 6
Aug. 15—Jim Jeffords, Butte, Mont.....KO 3
Sept. 16—Jim Flynn, Denver.....D 10

1905

Apr. 17—Mike Schreck, Salt Lake ..KO by 20
June 20—Billy Stift, Ogden.....KO 5

1906

Jan. 24—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 19—Mike Schreck, Chelsea.....NC 2
Dec. 21—Al Kaufmann, Los Ang. ..KO by 14

1907

Apr. 17—Jim Flynn, San Diego.....KO by 19

1908

Jan. 29—Terry Mustain, San Diego..KO by 8
May 18—Tony Ross, New Castle, Pa.....L 7

TIGER JACK FOX

(John Linwood Fox)

Born, April 2, 1907, Indianapolis, Ind. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.

Boxed as an amateur and semi-pro fighter for seven years before starting as a pro in 1932.

1932

Jan. 12—George Dixon, Terre Haute.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Jim Carr, Terre Haute.....KO 1
May 2—Buck Everett, Terre Haute.....KO 1
June 2—Tommy Gibson, Indianapolis..KO 9
June 22—Jack Redman, Terre Haute.....KO 1
July 6—Joe Sekyra, Indianapolis.....W 10
July 25—Battling Bozo, Terre Haute.....D 10
Aug. 2—Jack Roper, Terre Haute.....KO 6
Aug. 6—Larry Johnson, Indianapolis..KO 10
Aug. 21—Prettite Ferrarer, Indianap.....KO 10
Sept. 7—Rosy Rosales, Terre Haute.....W 10
Oct. 10—K.O. Christner, Terre Haute.....W 10
Oct. 17—Maxie Rosenbloom, Dayton, O..L 10
Oct. 27—Johnny Mack, Dayton, O.....KO 3
Nov. 7—Jack Williams, Terre Haute...KO 1
Nov. 27—Humberto Arce, Indianapolis..KO 4
Dec. 2—Joe Doctor, Terre Haute.....KO 3
Dec. 14—Larry Johnson, Terre Haute.....W 10
Dec. 21—Babe Hunt, Terre Haute.....W 10

1933

Jan. 2—Frankie Simm, Dayton, O.....W 10
Jan. 23—Humberto Arce, Terre Haute...KO 4
Jan. 31—George Godfrey, Indianapolis.....L 10
Feb. 22—Seal Harris, Terre Haute, Ind...KO 1
Mar. 7—Buster Hall, Joplin, Mo.....KO 1
Apr. 21—Lou Scozza, Chicago, Ill.....W 8
May 1—Babe Hunt, Terre Haute, Ind...W 10
May 3—Art Lasky, Chicago, Ill.....KO by 5
May 21—Al Walker, Chicago.....KO 3
June 5—Joe Doctor, Terre Haute, Ind..KO 3
Aug. 3—Humberto Arce, Quincy, Ill.....W 10
Sept. 25—Ed Prante, Salt Lake City.....KO 1
Oct. 12—Jack Casper, Salt Lake City...KO 8
Oct. 22—Cecil Myatt, Salt Lake City.....W 6
Nov. 18—Del Baxter, Salt Lake City.....KO 3
Dec. 18—K. O. Christner, Salt Lake City KO 5
Dec. 22—Bill Longson, Salt Lake City..KO 3
Dec. 28—Bill Longson, Salt Lake City...KO 4
—K. O. Christner, Salt Lake City KO 5
—Ed Prante, Salt Lake City.....W 10
—Cecil Myatt, Salt Lake City.....W 6
—Jack Donovan, Portland, Ore..KO 1
—Fritz Poli, Spokane, Wash.....KO 1
—Jack Riley, Idaho Falls, Idaho..KO 1
—Battling Lemorieux, Boise .....KO 3
—Houston Ash, Tacoma, Wash...W 10
—Jack Mc Coy, Spokane, Wash..KO 4
—Jack Howard, Spokane, Wash..KO 3
—Bombo Chevalier, Portland...KO 3
—Sig Eckland, Portland, Ore.....KO 8
—Frankie Sharkey, Portland.....KO 1
—Jack Abrams, Portland.....KO 1
—Fred Lenhart, Tacoma, Wash...L 10
—Young Firpo, Tacoma, Wash.....L 10
—Young Firpo, Tacoma, Wash.....L 10
—Jack Roper, Oakland, Cal.....KO 1
—Al Marino, Oakland, Cal.....KO 1
—Mickey McFarland, Oakland..NC 4
Nov. 14—Red Barry, Oakland, Cal.....L 10

1935

—Frank Rowsey, Spokane, Wsh. KO 6
Dec. 6—Maxie Rosenbloom, Spokane.....D 10
Dec. 20—Maxie Rosenbloom, Spokane.....W 10
June 4—Charlie Massera, Spokane.....W 10
Mar. 7—Young Firpo, Spokane, Wash...LF 10
May 6—Red Barry, Spokane, Wash.....KO 4
July 4—Jack Petric, Spokane, Wash.....KO 1

1936

Jan. 10—John Henry Lewis, Spokane KO by 3
Mar. 4—Tuffy Dial, Spokane, Wash.....KO 5
Sept. 12—Ford Smith, Spokane, Wash.....KO 3
Nov. 12—Sonny Buxton, Boise, Idaho...KO 1

1937

Jan. 5—Bob Olin, Spokane.....KO 2
Feb. 19—Tex Irwin, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 13—Lorenzo Pack, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 20—Jack Trammell, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 6—Jack Trammell, Youngstown..KO 4
Apr. 10—Lou Poster, N. Y. C.....KO 6
May 1—Phil Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 14—Red Bruce, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 22—Jersey Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.....KO 8
July 15—Leo Deacon Kelly, N. Y. C.....KO 6
July 28—Red Bruce, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 20—Eddie Malcolm, Youngstown..KO 2
Aug. 30—Steve Dudas, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 2—Yustin Sirutis, N. Y. C.....D 10
Sept. 11—Joe Finazzo, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 11—Red Bruce, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh.....L 15

1938

Jan. 7—Mickey McAvoy, Spokane.....KO 1
Jan. 28—Hank Hankinson, Spokane.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Lou Brouillard, Boston .....KO 7
Feb. 26—Gene Mickens, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 5—Jim Howell, N. Y. C.....D 10
Mar. 11—Johnny Whiters, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 18—Tony Shucco, Boston.....D 10
Apr. 11—Jack Trammell, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 10—Jersey Joe Walcott, Camden.....W 10
May 13—Eddie Blunt, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 25—Willie Reddish, Philadelphia...W 8
June 9—Yustin Sirutis, Nutley, N. J.....W 8
June 24—Fred Lenhart, Spokane, Wash..KO 3
Sept. 8—Yustin Sirutis, Youngstown.....W 10
Oct. 8—Juan Herrara, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I. .....KO 1
Oct. 22—Isadoro Gastanaga, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I. .....KO 1
Nov. 29—Al Gainer, N. Y. C.....W 15

1939

Feb. 3—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....KO by 9
Mar. 24—Tiger Warrington, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 11—Al Gainer, Boston.....D 10
July 13—Dave Clark, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 31—George Hughes, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Aug. 8—Eddie Simms, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 10
Sept. 1—Clarence Brown, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 15—Orlando Trotter, Chicago.....KO 2
Oct. 13—Andy Kid Miller, Kansas City..W 10
Nov. 10—Elza Thompson, Kansas City.....W 10
Dec. 1—Clarence Brown, Chicago.....NC 6

1940

Mar. 7—Eddie Wenstob, Vancouver,B.C. W 10
Apr. 29—Ernie Collins, Salt Lake City..KO 4
May 20—Al Delaney, Salt Lake City.....W 10
June 21—Al Delaney, Reno.....KO 9
July 16—Pio Pico, Boise, Idaho.....KO 9
Dec. 4—Windmill Pearce, Helena.....KO 5

1941

Apr. 18—Yancey Henry, San Diego, Cal..W 10

JIMMY GARDNER

Born, Dec. 25, 1885, Lisdoonvarna, County Claire, Ireland. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7¾ in.

1900

Nov. 29—Kid Brady, Lowell, Mass.....W 4
Dec. 11—Patsy McKenna, Boston.....L 4

1902

Jan. 1—George Dart, Boston.....D 6
Jan. 22—Johnny Sheehan, Boston.....D 6
Mar. 14—Kid Sheehan, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Monk Cronson, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 30—Johnny Taylor, Boston.....W 3
May 8—Kid Hessel, Boston.....D 6
May 12—Jimmy Sullivan, Boston.....D 6
July 3—Johnny Glynn, Cambridge....KO 2
Aug. 13—Young Kelly, Wrentham.....D 6
Sept. 23—Ned Maher, Wrentham.....KO 3
Oct. 1—Billy Ryan, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 22—Johnny Saxe, Bellows Falls..KO 2
Oct. 29—Luther Manuel, Boston.....W 6
Oct. 30—Jimmy Kelly, Scituate, R. I.....D 20
Nov. 14—Jimmy Kelly, Scituate, R. I.....D 20
Dec. 18—Twin Sullivan, Bellows Falls....D 15
Dec. 30—Arthur Cote, Lewiston, Me.....KO 5

1903

Jan. 8—Belfield Wolcott, Boston.....D 8
Jan. 27—Twin Sullivan, Boston.....ND 5
Feb. 18—Belfield Wolcott, Boston.....D 8
Feb. 19—Jimmy Kelly, Fall River.....D 10
Feb. 23—Patsy Swenney, Boston.....D 15
Mar. 31—Belfield Wolcott, Boston.....W 15
Apr. 9—Jack Carrig, Boston.....KO 3
Apr. 20—Johnny Burns, Boston.....W 15
June 15—Tommy Devine, Boston.....KO 4
June 25—Martin Reilly, Fall River.....KO 2
June 30—Jimmy Kelly, Scituate, R. I.....W 8
July 2—Geo. McFadden, Boston.....D 10
July 20—Kid Coffey, Fall River.....W 15
Aug. 10—Patsy Sweeney, Manchester.....D 15
Sept. 1—Tom McInerney, Boston.....KO 1
Sept. 2—Spike Sullivan, Fall River.....D 15
Sept. 18—Kid Griffo, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 12—Kid Griffo, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 16—Kid Griffo, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 9—Jimmy Kelly, Boston.....KO 3

1904

Jan. 2—Jack Blackburn, Boston.....L 12
Jan. 22—Kid Griffo, Marlboro.....KO 4
Mar. 17—Mike Ward, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 8—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....D 6
May 20—Mike Memsic, Chicago.....KO 3
June 3—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....W 6
July 4—Patsy Sweeney, Manchester..KO 4
July 22—Willie Fitzgerald, Butte, Mont..KO 5
Aug. 26—Guy Ashley, Cambridge.....KO 3
Sept. 5—Martin Canole, New Bedford....D 10
Nov. 18—Rube Smith, Denver.....KO 5

1905

Mar. 21—Charlie Sieger, Boston.....W 15
June 13—Jack O'Keefe, Salt Lake.....D 20
Aug. 4—Rufe Turner, Colma, Cal.....KO 11
Aug. 25—Buddy Ryan, Colma, Cal.....W 15
Nov. 24—M. (Twin) Sullivan, San Fran...L 20

1906

Feb. 5—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 12—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 3
Feb. 22—Willie Lewis, New York.....ND 3
Mar. 10—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 27—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee....D 8
Apr. 18—Willie Fitzg'ld., Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 24—Jack O'Keefe, Kalamazoo.....ND 10
May 23—Jack O'Keefe, Indianapolis....KO 5
Nov. 15—Jack Dougherty, Davenport...KO 9
Nov. 29—Otto Sieloff, Fort Wayne.....KO 3
Dec. 11—Rube Smith, Denver.....W 10

1907

Jan. 29—Jeff Doherty, Lowell, Mass....W 3
Apr. 27—Jack Reed, Chicago.....W 6
May 21—Harry Lewis, Denver.....W 10
July 19—Clarence English, Fort Wayne..W 10
Sept. 2—Dick Fitzpatrick, Fort Wayne..KO 2
Nov. 8—Unk Russell, Philadelphia....ND 6

1908

Jan. 7—Joe Walcott, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 23—M. (Twin) Sull'n., Los Angeles..L 25
June 26—Kyle Witney, San Francisco..KO 13
Nov. 7—Jimmy Clabby, New Orleans..W 15
Nov. 26—Jimmy Clabby, New Orleans..D 20

1909

Jan. 25—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia KO 1
Feb. 5—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadlephia..ND 6
Mar. 2—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....W 12
May 11—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....W 12
June 8—Tommy Quill, Boston.....D 12
Sept. 15—Clarence English, Omaha.....ND 10
Oct. 2—Young Loughrey, Phila.....ND 6
*Oct. 26—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....W 4
Nov. 29—M. (Twin) Sulli'n., N. Haven..ND 12
*McKinnon injured his leg.

1910

Mar. 11—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee...ND 10
Apr. 12—Frank Klaus, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 9—Bill McKinnon, Portland.....ND 6
Oct. 17—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1911

Jan. 18—Terry Martin, Fall River.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Frank Klaus, Boston.....D 12
Feb. 22—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Johnny O'Keefe, Denver.....ND 6
Apr. 11—Frank Klaus, Pittsburg.....ND 6
Apr. 22—Jack Dillon, Pittsburg.....ND 6

1912

Feb. 3—Jack Dillon, Pittsburg.....ND 6
May 1—Howard Baker, Denver.....ND 10

1913

June 17—Fighting Kennedy, Manchester, N. H.....KO 8
July 1—Frank Klaus, Boston.....KO by 3

SPENCER GARDNER

(John S. Sullivan)

Born, March 24, 1901, Newport, R. I. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1919

Knockouts: Young Dundee, 2; Eddie O'Keefe, 2; Young Tony, 5. Won: Young Leonard, 8 and 8; Marty Fisher, 4; Al Thomas, 12. Draw: Young Leonard, 6 and 6.

1920

Knockouts: Al Perry, 4; Eddie McGowan, 9. Won: Young Dempsey, 10; Barney Burke, 10 and 8; Young Kansas, 8; Charlie Miller, 10; Tommy Marks, 10; Barney Snyder, 12; Red Chapman, 10. Won (F): Teddy Murphy, 5. Lost: Young Dempsey, 8; Freddy Madden, 8; Joe Leon, 8; Paddy Owens, 12.

1921

Knockouts: Tommy Jordan, 5; Jack Wilson, 3; Tommy Simpson, 2; Young Fallon, 7; Geo. Hogan, 6. Won: Paddy O'Dowd, 10; Young Kansas, 10; Young Manty, 10; Young Smith, 10; Young Fontan, 6; Young Kennedy, 10; K. O. Ryan, 10. Draw: Young Manty, 10; Harry Martin, 12. No decision: Young Murray, 8. Lost: Red Chapman, 10; Harry Martin, 12.

1922

Jan. 12—Charlie Cassell, Harrison, N. J...ND 4
Jan. 21—Johnny O'Connell, New York....W 4
Jan. 26—Georgie Paverse, Harrison.....KO 3
Feb. 24—Young Manty, Woonsocket, R. I..W 10
Feb. 9—Tommy Girard, Harrison, N. J...W 10
Feb. 24—Young Manty, Woonsocket, R. I..W 12
Feb. 28—Young Jefferies, Newark, N. J..ND 8
Apr. 6—Teddy Smacker, Harrison.....ND 12
May 9—Harry Mulcahey, New York.....W 8
May 11—Larry Roache, Harrison, N. J...ND 12
May 18—Howard Mayberry, Harrison..ND 12
May 29—Howard Mayberry, Harrison..KO 12
May 31—Red Chapman, Boston.....L 10
June 10—Willie Davie, New York.....L 10
June 26—Mickey Delmont, Harrison.....ND 12
July 19—Jack Bennett, Averne, L. I.....KO 2
Aug. 3—Charlie Triano, Orange, N. J...ND 12
Aug. 7—Teddy Smacker, Newport, R. I..W 10
Aug. 8—Smiling Joe Ritchie, Newark..ND 10

Sept. 10—Tommy Girard, Newark, N. J..ND 10
Oct. 9—Willie Murphy, Harrison, N. J..ND 12
Oct. 21—Charlie Beecher, New York.....W 12
Oct. 23—Red Chapman, Harrison, N. J..ND 12
Oct. 31—Charlie Triano, Patterson.....ND 12
Nov. 4—Kid Buller, New York.....D 12
Nov. 14—Tommy Girard, Harrison, N. J. ND 12
Nov. 27—Johnny Red Monroe, New York..D 10
Dec. 16—Danny Edwards, New York.....W 12

1923

Sept. 21—Joey Sangor, New York.....L 12
Oct. 15—Abe Friedman, Boston.....W 10

1924

Mar. 17—Carl Tremaine, Pittsburgh.....L 10

OSCAR GARDNER

Born, May 19, 1872, Minneapolis, Minn. Nationality, French-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in.

His undated performances are: Tom Lee, W 2; T. Cavanaugh, Kansas City, Mo., W 9; Ed. Thompson, Kansas City, Mo., W 1; Tom Kearney, Kansas City, Mo.,W 2; Jim Marshall, D 20.

1891

Aug. 7—J. Condon, near Omaha, Neb..KO 7
Nov. 11—C. Heenan, Omaha.....KO 6

1892

Aug. 11—J. Porter, Minneapolis, Minn..KO 23

1893

June 10—Solly Smith, St. Paul, Minn. (Gardner to stay) .....W 6
June 17—Ed. Schultenberg, Omaha.....W 11

1894

Mar. 13—D. Barnes, Minneapolis.....KO 5
Mar. 29—J. Van Heest, Minneapolis.....D 41 (No contest.)
Aug. 6—J. O'Keefe, Kansas City, Mo....D 10
Sept. 5—Young J. Dempsey, St. Paul....W 4
Nov. 9—J. Collins, St. Joseph, Mo.....W 6
Nov. 27—Solly Smith, Buffalo. N. Y. (Gardner broke arm 1st rd.) WF 5

1895

Jan. 26—Jim Evans, near Kansas City..KO 3
Mar. 11—Lon Agnew, Kansas City.....W 4
Mar. 31—Mike Delougherty, Leavenworth, Kan. .....KO 2
May 26—Tom Dixon, Kansas City, Mo....L 36
Aug. 15—Billy O'Donnell, Memphis.....L 18
Oct. 6—George Stout, Kansas City....WF 12

1896

Mar. 9—Eugene Bezenah, Covington, Ky. .....D 15
May 22—Pete Shea, Dayton, O.....KO 4

1897

Feb. 6—Bradford Branch, Kansas City..KO 6
Mar. 13—Solly Smith, Broadway, N. Y....L 20
Mar. 27—Billy O'Brien, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 1—J. Grant, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Apr. 10—Aus. Billy Murphy, Polo club, N. Y. C. .....W 20
Apr. 19—Austin Rice, Palace, A. C., N. Y..D 20
June 5—Maxey Haugh, Brooklyn.....W 15
July 12—J. Hamilton, Troy, N. Y.....D 12
July 19—J. O'Brien, Albany, N. Y.....D 10
Sept. 15—Tom Dixon, Rochester, N. Y...W 20
Oct. 6—Johnny Van Heest, Lexington, Ky. .....KO 11
Oct. 18—Luke Stevens, Rochester.....KO 6
Nov. 13—J. O'Brien, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 18—Billy Rotchford, Buffalo, N. Y....L 20
Nov. 19—J. Van Heest, Dayton, O.....D 20
Nov. 29—G. Stout, Cincinnati, O.....D 15
Dec. 13—E. Bezenah, Cincinnati, O.....D 15
Dec. 22—J. Lavack, Cincinnati, O.....W 10

1898

Jan. 11—E. Bezenah, Wheeling, W. Va...W 21
Feb. 21—L. Stevens, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 9
Feb. 22—J. O'Keefe, Wheeling, W. Va...KO 18
Mar. 17—P. Haley, Buffalo, N. Y.....D 20
Mar. 22—M. Farragher, Columbus, O...KO 3
Apr. 7—G. Stout, Columbus, O. (Stout died) .....KO 12
May 23—F. Bogan, Wheeling, W. Va...KO 12
June 6—Jerry Marshall, Wheeling.....W 13
June 30—J. McClelland, Wheeling.....KO 10
July 4—Jim Marshall, Zanesville, O...ND 6
July 11—E. Bezenah, Bridgeport, O.....D 40
Aug. 22—J. Hopkins, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 20
Aug. 24—D. McMahon, Toledo, O.....KO 5
Sept. 9—S. Bolan, Lenox, New York...KO 10
Sept. 16—Jim Marshall, Louisville, Ky..KO 6
Oct. 28—Sammy Kelly, N. Y. C.....KO 14
Nov. 3—Frank Bradley, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 12—Joe Fairburn, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 29—George Dixon, N. Y. C.....L 25
Dec. 27—Frank Bradley, Wheeling.....W 20

1899

Jan. 9—Dave Sullivan, N. Y. C.....KO 17
Jan. 23—Tommy Hogan, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Feb. 7—Solly Smith, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 13—Jack O'Brien, Youngstown.....L 20
Feb. 22—Martin Flaherty, Hartford.....D 20
Feb. 27—Joe Hopkins, Cincinnati.....W 10
Mar. 15—Jimmy Murray, Hot Springs...D 20
Mar. 20—Fred Bogan, Hot Springs.....KO 5
Mar. 25—Eugene Bezenah, Indianapolis..D 10
Apr. 11—Billy O'Donnell, N. Y. C.....WF 6
Apr. 18—Joe Hopkins, Wheeling.....KO 19
May 4—Tommy Hogan, Louisville.....W 20
May 12—Martin Flaherty, N. Y. C.....D 25
Sept. 22—Jack Hamilton, N. Y. C.....L 25
Nov. 6—Marty McCue, Brooklyn.....L 25
Nov. 14—Jack Hamilton, N. Y. C.....W 25
Nov. 21—Tim Callahan, Paterson.....D 20
Dec. 1—Harry Forbes, Chicago.....D 6

1900

Feb. 20—Tommy White, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 9—Terry McGovern, N. Y. C...KO by 3
Mar. 28—Patsy Haley, Shawnee.....KO 3
Apr. 10—Jack Hamilton, Wheeling.....D 20
Apr. 27—Joe Bernstein, N. Y. C.....W 16
Apr. 30—Patsy Haley, Cincinnati.....KO 5
May 3—Eddie Santry, Louisville.....KO 5
May 10—Kid Broad, N. Y. C.....WF 17
May 28—Eugene Bezenah, Cincinnati...KO 4
May 28—Larry Gleason, Cincinnati.....KO 3
June 1—Harry Forbes, Chicago.....KO 1
June 12—Billy Ryan, Cleveland.....KO 18
June 15—Billy Barrett, N. Y. C.....WF 14
July 2—Jack McClelland, Pittsburgh....D 20
July 6—Eddie Santry, Kansas City.....L 20
July 27—Eddie Lenny, N. Y. C.....W 21
Aug. 9—Eugene Garcia, Wheeling.....KO 3
Aug. 23—Joe Bernstein, N. Y. C.....WF 12
Sept. 24—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 4—Eddie Lenny, Newark, O.....W 20
Oct. 8—Dave Sullivan, Louisville.....L 14
Oct. 13—Ole Oleson, Chicago.....L 6
Oct. 15—Billy Ryan, Wheeling.....D 20
Oct. 25—Harry Smith, Omaha.....KO 16
Nov. 6—Martin Flaherty, Hartford....ND 12
Dec. 3—Jack Hamilton, Youngstown....L 20
Dec. 6—Buck Stelzner, Marietta.....D 20

1901

Jan. 7—Tim Callahan, Boston.....KO by 15
Jan. 15—Tommy Hogan, Memphis.....KO 6
Jan. 18—Tommy Dixon, Weir City.....W 10
Feb. 8—Johnny Burns, Alexandria.....D 20
Feb. 15—Haich Smith, Tilden, Neb.....D 20
Feb. 18—Tommy Dixon, Galena.....D 20
Apr. 30—Terry McGovern, San Francisco .....KO by 4
June 26—Young Corbett, Denver....KO by 6
July 3—Johnny Ritchie, Omaha.....L 20
Oct. 8—Clarence Forbes, Kansas City...L 9
Oct. 15—Clarence Ritchie, St. Louis....LF 3

YOUNG GRIFFO

Born, 1871, Miller's Point, Sydney, N.S.W. Nationality, Australian. Height 5 ft. 4 in.

Won: Bob O'Neil, 15; Francis (bare knuckles), 7; Sam Matthews, 140 lb. competition; Chappie, Adelaide, 3; Smith, Adelaide, 4; Young O'Brien (twice), 8; Kiama Pet, 2; Sandy Ross, 4; Lewis, 3; Lane, 2; Sullivan, 4; Holden, 12; Draw: Young Pluto, 8, 6, 23 and 13; Mcshane, 8; Michie, 8; Lawrence, 8; Billy Murphy, 4; Ambrose Taylor, 8.

1889

Won: Doss Patterson, 4; Jem Dempsey, 12; Nipper Peakes, 8. Draw: Abe Willis, 20; Pluto (Joe Brown), 70; "Unknown," 2.

1890

Jan. 11—Abe Willis, Sydney——W 3
Feb. —Geo. McKenzie, Sydney——W 15
June —Young Patterson, Sydney——W 2
June 12—McLeod, Sydney——KO 2
Sept. 15—Billy Murphy, Sydney——W 15
Nov. 14—Paddy Moran, Sydney——KO 13

1891

Mar. 12—Geo. Powell, Sydney——WF 20
July 22—Billy Murphy, Sydney——W 22
Dec. 15—Billy Williams, Melbourne——W 8

1892

Jan. 23—Failed to meet Billy Murphy, $750; Melbourne.
Mar. 22—Mick McCarthy, $500——W 4
May 17—Mick Ryan, Sydney——W 8
July 25—Jem Bavion, Sydney——D 22
Nov. 8—Martin Denny, Sydney——D 25
Dec. 24—Jerry Marshall, Sydney——W 12

1893

Feb. 28—Jerry Marshall, Sydney——WF 4
Nov. 13—Young Scotty, Chicago——W 6
Dec. 18—Tommy White, Chicago——D 8
Dec. 28—Al Jansen, Chicago——W 6

1894

Jan. 3—Solly Smith, Chicago——D 6
Jan. 23—Johnny Van Heest, Chicago——D 8
Feb. 10—George Lavigne, New York——D 8
Mar. 7—Ed McCabe, Chicago——W 8
Mar. 17—Ike Weir, Boston——W 8
Apr. 23—Johnny Griffin, Boston——D 8
May 7—Billy Murphy, Boston——W 20
May 29—George Dixon, Boston——D 20
June 29—Walter Campbell, Philadelphia——D 4
Aug. 4—Walter Campbell, Seaside A.C. ND 10
Aug. 27—Jack McAuliffe, New York——L 10
Sept. 17—Eddie Loeber, Philadelphia——ND 4
Nov. 24—"Bull" McCarthy, Phila.——ND 4
Nov. 29—Kentucky Rosebud, Phila.——ND 4
Dec. 8—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia——ND 6

1895

Jan. 19—George Dixon, Coney Island——D 25
Feb. 23—Jerome Quigley, Philadelphia——D 4
Mar. 4—Horace Leeds, Coney Island——W 12
Mar. 8—Jimmy Dime, Boston——D 8
Mar. 16—"Bull" McCarthy, Phila.——D 4
Mar. 20—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia——ND 6
Mar. 23—Jerome Quigley, Philadelphia——ND 4
Mar. 26—Joe Harmon, New York——W 6
Mar. 30—Eddy Curry, New York A.C.——W 6
Apr. 11—George Reynolds, Albany——W 6
May 4—Charley Barnett, New York——W 6
Oct. 12—"Kid" Lavigne, Maspeth——D 20
Oct. 28—George Dixon, New York——D 10
Nov. 7—Jack Randall, Philadelphia——ND 4
Nov. 13—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia——ND 4
Nov. 18—Joe Gans, Baltimore——D 10

1896

Apr. 13—Charley McKeever, Maspeth, L. I.——L 20
May 25—Jack Everhardt, Brooklyn——D 6
July 10—Jack Everhardt, Buffalo——D 20

1897

July 12—Owen Zeigler, Philadelphia——ND 6
Sept. 27—"Wilmington" Jack Daly, Philadelphia——ND 6
Oct. 12—Adam Ryan, Chicago,——L 3

1898

June 4—Jack Lewis, Chicago——W 6
June 20—Jack Lewis, Chicago——D 6

1900

July 10—Joe Gans, New York——KO by 8
Aug. 4—Jim Popp, Chicago——W 6

1901

Won: Kid Ashe, 10; Jack Bain, 8.

1904

Draw: George Memsic, 6.

GEORGE GREEN

(The Original Young Corbett)

Born, Jan. 6, 1872, San Francisco. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Welterweight.

1889

Won: Billy Kramer, 5 rds.

1891

Won: Billy Dooley, 4 rds.; Jack Strong, 5 rds. Knockouts: Jack Hayes, 2; Jack Foley, 3; Jack Smith, 5; Billy O'Brien, 2.

1892

Aug. —Jim Whalen, San Francisco——D 16
Dec. —Jack Ring, Lake Co.——KO 2

1893

July 24—Paddy Smith, Roby, Ind.——KO by 28

1894

Sept. 6—Frank Kelly, Colma, Cal.——W 12
Nov. 29—Frank Kelly, Tacoma——KO 4

1895

May 6—Jim Holmes, Coney Island——W 7
June 15—Eddy Pierce, Coney Island——KO 3
July 2—Billy Vernon, N. Y. C.——D 5
July 19—Shadow Maber, Baltimore——KO 7

1896

Feb. —Danny Needham, San Fran.——W 8
May 1—Owen Ziegler, San Francisco——W 10
Aug. 1—Bob McArthur, San Fran.——ND 4
Oct. 8—Tom Tracy, San Francisco——W 10

1897

Jan. 23—W. Lewis, Paso Robles——KO 2
Mar. 17—Mys. Billy Smith, Carson City——W 12
May 26—Chas. McKeever, San Fran.——W 15
Nov. —Owen Ziegler, San Fran.——KO 1
Sept. 26—Joe Walcott, San Fran.——KO by 18

1898

Feb. 25—Tommy Ryan, San Francisco——L 18
June 17—Silver Thorne, Vancouver——WF 6
July 29—Mys. Billy Smith, N. Y. C.——L 25
Sept. 23—Frank McConnell, San Fran.——KO 10
Dec. 30—Dan Creedon, San Francisco——W 20

1899

May 31—Al Neill, San Francisco——L 20
July 20—Charley Goff, San Francisco——KO 1
Nov. 24—Al Neill, San Francisco——L 20

CHARLIE GRIFFIN

Born, July 31, 1884, Caversham, Dunedin, N. Z. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

Knockouts: Tim Murphy, 5, 10, 18; Tim Heggarty, 5; J. Parker, 1. Won: Mike Duggan, 8; Tom Jones, 2; Charlie Frost, 8.

1906

June 17—Frank Thorn, Sydney——L 1
Aug. 4—Ted Green, Sydney——W 3
Nov. 9—Ned Murphy, Melbourne——W 3

1907

June 17—Frank Thorn, Sydney——L 20
Oct. 21—Frank Thorn, Melbourne——L 20

1908

Feb. 24—Jim Driscoll, London——L 15
Apr. 27—Joe Bowker, London——W 8
July 6—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.——ND 6
July 31—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.——ND 6
Aug. 21—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.——L 5
Sept. 16—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.——W 3
Oct. 5—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.——ND 6
Oct. 30—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.——ND 6
Nov. 6—Harry Baker, Philadelphia——ND 6
Dec. 8—Jim Driscoll, Boston, Mass.——L 11

1909

Feb. 5—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.—ND 6
Feb. 26—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Apr. 20—Frankie Madden, N. Y. C.—ND 10
June 18—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Dec. 4—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 25—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia—ND 6

JOHNNY GRIFFITHS

Born, Sept. 17, 1893, Wadsworth, Ohio. Nationality, Welsh-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1911

Jan. 16—Mikey Degoraok, Akron—W 10
Jan. 28—Young Lemaster, Akron—ND 8
Mar. 12—Kid Stark, Akron—KO 3
Mar. 29—Young Lemaster, Akron—ND 6
May 22—Kid Wolf, N. Philadelphia—W 6
May 30—Brick Masterson, Canton—KO 3
June 7—Cal Delaney, Akron—ND 8
June 14—Cal Delaney, Akron—ND 6
Oct. 12—Jimmy Brown, Akron—KO 2
Nov. 16—Kid Fields, Cleveland—W 8
Nov. 28—Danny Dunn, Cleveland—W 10
Dec. 18—Tommy Jones, Akron—ND 10
Dec. 22—Young Kegg, Barberton—KO 6
Dec. 27—Earl Denning, Cleveland—KO 7

1912

Jan. 9—Johnny Sinclair, Cleveland—W 12
Jan. 30—Monte Attell, Akron—ND 12
Feb. 7—Cal Delaney, Cleveland—ND 12
Feb. 26—Cal Delaney, Akron—D 10
Mar. 29—Kit Ketchel, Cleveland—KO 9
Apr. 25—Clyde Lemaster, Akron—KO 7
May 29—Mat Brock, Akron—ND 12
Sept. 2—Tommy Bresnahan, Canton—W 10
Oct. 3—Johnny Creeley, Akron—ND 12
Oct. 31—Johnny Albanese, Akron—ND 12
Nov. 12—Louie DePonthui, Youngst'n—ND 12
Dec. 23—Willie Jones, Columbus—ND 10

1913

Jan. 1—Jack White, Akron—W 12
Jan. 27—Eddie O'Keefe, Akron—ND 12
Mar. 29—Tommy Bresnahan, Akron—ND 12
May 12—Pal Moore, Akron—ND 12
June 9—Phil Brock, Akron—KO 9
Sept. 1—Charley White, Canton—ND 12
Oct. 20—Tommy Bresnahan, Youngstown—ND 12
Dec. 15—Johnny Dundee, Canton—ND 12
Dec. 29—Ray Temple, Milwaukee—ND 10

1914

Jan. 14—Joe Mandot, Windsor, Can.—ND 8
Feb. 2—Willie Beecher, Akron, O.—D 12
Apr. 14—Jack Coyne, Columbus—KO 6
May 12—Earl Fisher, Akron, O.—W 6
June 11—Willie Jones, Akron, O.—KO 5
July 4—Jack Britton, Canton, O.—ND 12
Sept. 26—Herb McCoy, Sydney, N. S. W.—D 20
Oct. 17—Fred Kay, Sydney—W 20

1915

Feb. 1—Freddy Welsh, Akron, O.—ND 12
Feb. 23—Joe Shugrue, Akron, O.—ND 12
Apr. 1—Johnny Harvey, Columbus, O.—ND 12
Apr. 9—Willie Ritchie, Pittsburgh—ND 6
May 3—Phil Brock, Akron, O.—ND 12
May 18—Joe Mandot, Memphis—W 8
May 30—Jack Britton, Columbus, O.—ND 12
July 5—Joe Mandot, Canton, O.—ND 12
Aug. 10—Milburn Saylor, Akron, O.—WF 4
Aug. 19—Leach Cross, Brooklyn—ND 10
Sept. 6—Jack Britton, Canton, O.—ND 12
Nov. 1—Willie Beecher, Akron, O.—ND 12
Nov. 12—Matt Wells, Columbus, O.—ND 12
Nov. 30—Joe Azevedo, Akron—ND 12

1916

Jan. 10—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O.—ND 12
Jan. 25—Freddy Welsh, Akron, O.—ND 12
Feb. 29—Matt Wells, Columbus, O.—ND 12
Mar. 13—Willy Beecher, Akron, O.—ND 12
Mar. 16—Earl Fisher, Cleveland—KO 7
Apr. 13—Jimmy Duffy, Cleveland—ND 10
Apr. 28—Willy Beecher, Cleveland—ND 10
May 23—Willy Beecher, Boston—W 12
July 4—Charley White, Canton, O.—ND 12
July 25—Jack Britton, Boston—D 12
Sept. 4—Joe Rivers, Canton, O.—ND 12
Sept. 25—Joe Welling, Akron, O.—ND 12
Oct. 16—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O.—ND 12
Oct. 27—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo—ND 10
Nov. 23—Ted Lewis, Cleveland—ND 10
Dec. 21—Ted Lewis, Cleveland—ND 10

1917

Jan. 29—Jack Britton, Cincinnati, O.—ND 10
Feb. 26—Ted Lewis, Akron, O.—ND 12
Apr. 20—Jimmy Duffy, Youngstown, O.—ND 12
Apr. 28—Ted Lewis, Columbus, O.—ND 12
July 4—Ted Lewis, Akron, O.—ND 15
July 11—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis—ND 10
July 4—Ted Lewis, Akron, O.—ND 15
Oct. 29—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O.—ND 12

1918

Jan. 1—Bryan Downey, Akron, O.—D 12
Feb. 4—Paul Murdock, Fort Worth, Tex.—KO 2
Mar. 4—Joe Welling, Akron, O.—ND 15
Mar. 15—Bobby Waugh, Fort Worth—W 10
Apr. 6—Morry Lux, Memphis, Tenn.—W 8
Apr. 22—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia—ND 6
July 4—Ted Lewis, Akron, O.—ND 20
July 6—Vincent Porkorni, Cleveland—Exh. 4
Aug. 9—Ray Long, Joplin, Mo.—W 12
Sept. 2—Al Doty, Canton, O.—ND 12
Sept. 4—Ray Long, Joplin, Mo.—ND 12

1919

Jan. 1—Al Doty, Canton, O.—ND 12
Feb. 7—Eddy McAndrews, Baltimore—KO 1
Feb. 22—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 7—Johnny Tillman, Akron, O.—ND 12
Mar. 10—Ted Lewis, Memphis—ND 8
Apr. 11—Dennis O'Keefe, Milwaukee—ND 10
Apr. 14—Bobby Sullivan, Buffalo—ND 10
Apr. 28—Willy Ferguson, Akron, O.—KO 8
May 5—Jack Britton, Buffalo—ND 10
May 20—Len Rowlands, Memphis—W 8
May 30—Harvey Thorpe, Denver—W 15
July 4—Jack Britton, Canton, O.—ND 12
July 26—Johnny Tillman, Denver—W 15
Aug. 7—Jack Britton, Denver—ND 12
Oct. 6—Goats Doig, La Salle, Ill.—D 10
Oct. 10—Jack Perry, Pittsburgh—ND 10
Oct. 15—K. O. Loughlin, Detroit—ND 10
Oct. 22—Johnny Tillman, Duluth—ND 10
Dec. 26—Franciso Charles, London—KO 3

1920

Jan. 19—Kid Doyle, Liverpool—D 15
Jan. 21—Bill Grover, Paris—KO 3
Feb. 4—Marcel Thomas, Paris—KO 10
Feb. 28—Albert Badoud, Paris—W 20
Apr. 12—Jack Coyne, Peoria, Ill.—ND 10
Apr. 22—Billy Shade, San Francisco—D 4
Apr. 29—Sal Carls, San Francisco—D 4
May 8—Tilly Herman, San Francisco—KO 2
May 31—Jack Britton, Akron, O.—L 15
June 7—Willie Loughlin, Philadelphia—ND 8
June 25—Navy Rostan, Alliance, Neb.—ND 10
July 5—Johnny Tillman, Cleveland—ND 10
July 17—Dennis O'Keefe, E. Chicago, Ind.—ND 10
Oct. 22—Sailor Friedman, Louisville, Ky.—ND 12

AL GAINER

Born, 1912, New Haven, Conn. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Managed by Al Mele.

1930

Knockouts: Bruno Sallo, 3; Willie Bush, 3; Armando Grillo, 1; Jack Larkin, 1; Joe Gainer, 3; Brimo Ubalde, 3; Humberto Curi, 4; Ralph Barbara, 1; Murray Gitlitz, 5; Bobby Brown, 4; Gus Johnson, 1; Buddy Howard, 7; Jack Kelley, 9. Won: Chuck Burns, 10, (twice); Joe Mack, 5; Jack Kelley, 10. Lost: Bruno Sallo, 6.

1931

Knockouts: Willie Feldman, 6; Jimmie Sullivan, 1. Won: Leo Larrivee, 10; Chuck Burns, 10; Bob Olin, 10; James J. Braddock, 10. Lost: Bob Olin, 10; Dave Shade, 10.

1932

Knockouts: George Courtney, 9; Joe Bonavic, 3. Won: Bob Olin, 10; Charley Belanger, 10.

Lost: Joe Bonavic, 10; George Courtney. Draw: Norman Conrad, 10, twice.

1933

Knockout: Charley Trader Horn, 9. Won: George Nicholas, 10; Battling Bozo, 10; Joe Sekyra, 10. Lost: Tony Shucco, LF 4; Bob Olin, 10; Tony Shucco, 6. Draw: Bob Olin, 10; Battling Bozo, 10.

1934

Jan. 11—George Nichols, New Haven...W 10
Feb. 8—Tony Shucco, New Haven...L 12
Mar. 5—Lou Brouillard, New Haven...L 10
Apr. 10—Lou Scozza, New Haven...W 10
Apr. 13—Trader Horn, Stamford...KO 4
Apr. 23—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Haven...D 10
May 10—Lou Scozza, New Haven...W 10
June 21—Tony Shucco, New Haven...L 10
June 29—Clyde Chastain, New Haven...KO 5
July 12—Lou Brouillard, New Haven...W 10
July 28—Frankie Wine, Walnut Beach...KO 4
Aug. 20—Al McCoy, Boston...W 10
Sept. 20—Arthur Huttick, New Haven...KO 7
Oct. 29—Lou Poster, New Haven...W 10
Nov. 23—Lou Brouillard, New York...L 10
Dec. 3—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Haven...L 12

1936

Feb. 13—Charley Massera, N. Haven...W 10
Feb. 17—Red Bruce, Pittsburgh...W 10
Mar. 2—Charley Massera, N. Haven...W 10
Mar. 16—Red Barry, Pittsburgh...KO 5
Apr. 20—George Nichols, Pitts...KO 9
May 1—John Anderson, New Haven...KO 10
June 1—Joe Knight, Pittsburgh...W 10
June 19—Tony Galento, N. Y. C...KO 4
July 30—John Henry Lewis, Pitts...L 12
Aug. 10—Frankie Simms, New Haven...KO 5
Aug. 31—Steve Dudas, New Haven...W 10
Oct. 5—Domenico Ceccarelli, N. Y. C...W 10
Nov. 25—Emilio Martinez, Pitts...W 10
Dec. 25—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh...KO 3

1937

Jan. 19—Ralph Barbara, Youngstown...KO 3
Feb. 11—John Anderson, Pittsburgh...W 10
Mar. 22—Bud Mignault, Pittsburgh...W 10
June 24—Red Bruce, Brooklyn...KO 7
Sept. 23—Johnny Romero, Pittsburgh...KO 5
Oct. 1—Emil Scholtz, New Haven...W 10
Oct. 27—Eddie Blunt, New Haven...L 10
Nov. 22—Tiger Jack Fox, Pittsburgh...W 15
Dec. 11—Jerry Reilly, N. Y. C...KO 2
—Red Barry, Bridgeport...KO 1

1938

Jan. 13—Jim Howell, New Haven...W 10
July 25—Domenico Ceccarelli, N. Hav. KO 4
Oct. 28—Johny Henry Lewis, N. Haven...L 15
Nov. 29—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C...L 15

1939

Feb. 2—Nathan Mann, New Haven...L 10
Apr. 11—Tiger Jack Fox, Boston...D 10
May 29—Dave Clark, Pittsburgh...L 10
July 17—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh...L 10
Nov. 2—Mario Liani, New Haven...KO 5
Dec. 2—Marty Simmons, N. Y. C...KO 5
Apr. 29—Henry Taylor, Philadelphia...L 10
Sept. 24—Al Sinibaldi, New Haven...W 8

1941

Mar. 19—Henry Moroz, New Haven...W 10

TONY GALENTO

Born, March 10, 1909, Orange, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Joe Jacobs and Harry Mendel.

1929

—Babe Farmer...KO 3
—Jack Stein...KO 2
—Nick Fadil...W 10
—Rosey Boutet...W 10
—Jame Lawless...LF 3
—Jack Smith...W 6
—George Hoffman...D 10
—Neal Clisby...L 8
—Jack Shaw...W 10
—Pietro Corri...W 10
—George Neron...W 10
—Ad Stone...W 10
—Murray Gitlitz...W 10
—George Hoffman...W 10
—Harold Mays...L 10
—Al Friedman...W 10
—Cuban Bobby Brown...W 10

1930

Jan. 22—Tom Kirby...W 8
Feb. 21—Al Friedman...L 10
Apr. 8—Mike Sullivan...KO 2
Apr. 22—Bud Gorman...L 10
June 3—Ted Sandwina...W 10
June 26—Bill Mathews...KO 1
July 21—Pietro Corri...KO 6
Sept. 10—Frank Montagna...KO 3
Sept. 19—Jack Marseling...KO 1
Oct. 17—George LaRocco...KO 2
Nov. 10—Ted Sandwina...KO 2
Dec. 15—Armando De Carlos...KO 8

1931

Jan. 1—Phil Mercurio, N. Y. C...KO 2
Jan. 23—Frankie Wine, N. Y. C...KO 1
Feb. —Tim Kirby...W 10
May 15—Paul Cavalier, N. Y. C...L 10
May 23—Jack Dorval, Detroit...L 10
June 10—K. O. Christner, Detroit...KO 8
June 19—Harold Mays, N. Y. C...L 10
June 3—Mike Sullivan...KO 1
June 26—Jack Dorval, N. Y. C...L 10
June 26—Mike Sullivan...KO 1
Sept. 3—Jack Dorval, N. Y. C...L 10
Sept. 30—Abie Bain, New Jersey...KO 4
Oct. 6—Leonard Dixon, New Jersey...KO 3
Oct. 14—Abie Bain, Nw Jersey...KO 4
July 3—Johnny Risko, Cleveland, O...L 8
—Neal Clisby...L 8
—One night—Frankie Kits, KO 1; Joe Brian, KO 1; Paul Thierman, W 3.
Oct. 12—Mike Sankowitz, Phila. ...KO 3
Nov. 23—George Panka, Pittsburgh...KO 1

1932

Feb. 8—Natie Brown, Pittsburgh...L 10
Mar. 14—Ted Sandwina, Newark...W 10
Apr. 11—Arthur DeKuh, Newark...KO 4
May 2—Johnny Freeman, Newark...KO 6
June 7—Ernie Schaaf, Newark...L 10
Oct. 17—Natie Brown, Newark...KO 1
Dec. 12—Jack Gagnon, Phila...LF 4

1933

Feb. 20—Harold Mays, Newark, N. J...W 10
Apr. 7—Ace Clark, Orange, N. J...KO 2
Apr. 17—Obie Walker, Philadelphia...L 10
June 8—Don Reeds Barry, N. Y. C...KO 1
Aug. 14—Don Petrin, Newark, N. J...D 8
Aug. 28—Unknown Winston, Newark...L 10

1934

Feb. 5—Larry Johnson, Newark...KO 7
Apr. 2—Battling Bozo, Newark...W (dis.) 1
Mar. 5—Owen Flynn, Newark...KO 2
June 1—Jack Herman, Alexandria...KO 3
June 15—Marty Gallagher, Wash...W 10
July 16—Bob Tow, Washington...L 10
Sept. 4—Marty Gallagher, Wash...KO by 13
Oct. 22—Patsy Perroni, Newark...L 10
Nov. 26—Bob Tow, Newark...W 10

1935

Feb. 4—Eddie Korolack, Newark...KO 4
Mar. 5—Larry Johnson, Elizabeth...KO 5
June 13—Young Hippo, N. Y. C...KO 1
July 29—Gene Mickens, Newark...W 10
Aug. 29—Willie McGee, N. Y. C...W 6
Sept. 10—Al Boros, Newark...KO 10

1936

Feb. 29—Al Delaney, Brooklyn...L 6
Apr. 6—Eddie Blunt, Newark...W 10
May 11—Al Delaney, Newark...D 8
June 19—Al Gainer, N. Y. C...KO by 4
July 28—James J. Taylor, Newark...KO 1
Aug. 24—Freddy Fiducia, Newark...KO 2
Sept. 14—Izzy Singer, Newark...W 10
Oct. 12—Izzy Singer, Newark...KO 8
Nov. 9—Roy Lazer, Newark...KO 6
Dec. 3—Terry Mitchell, Newark...KO 3

1937

Jan. 18—Don Petrin, Newark.....D 10
Feb. 15—Jack Moran, Newark.....KO 2
Mar. 8—Don Petrin, Newark.....W 10
Apr. 28—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 14—Eddie Mander, Newark.....D 10
June 23—Arturo Godoy, Chicago.....L 6
July 27—Al Ettore, Newark.....KO 8
Sept. 28—Lorenzo Pack, Phila.....KO 6
Nov. 18—Leroy Haynes, Phila.....KO 3

1938

Jan. 5—Charley Massera, Orange.....KO 3
May 14—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Harry Thomas, Philadelphia..KO 3
Dec. 8—Otis Thomas, St. Louis.....KO 9
Dec. 16—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis....KO 3

1939

Jan. 19—Jorge Brescia, Newark.....KO 1
Feb. 3—Natie Brown, Detroit.....KO 4
Feb. 23—Abe Feldman, Miami.....KO 3
June 28—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Sept. 15—Lou Nova, Philadelphia.....KO 14

1940

July 2—Max Baer, Jersey City.....KO by 8

1941

Apr. 8—Buddy Baer, Wash., D. C...KO by 7

GEORGE GODFREY

(Feab S. Williams)

Born, January 25, 1901, Mobile, Ala. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 240 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 3 in. Managed by Jimmy Dougherty.

1922

Knockouts: Jack Ward, 2; Rough House Ware, 1; Buddy Jackson, 2; Jack Thompson, 4.

1923

Knockouts: Batt Owens, 6; Bill Tate, 8; K. O. Godan, 2.

1924

Knockouts: Tom Clover, 2; Francis Lodge, 2; Jack Townsend, 1; Joe White, 1; Jack Thompson, 2. Lost: Jack Renault, 8.

1925

Feb. 26—Tut Jackson, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Apr. 14—Sam Baker, Los Angeles.....KO 4
June 6—Jack Renault, San Francisco...W 10
Aug. 4—Tiny Jim Herman, Vernon...KO 3
Aug. 26—Mike Conroy, Los Ang..Bt. Stpd. 2
Sept. 29—Martin Burke, Los Angeles....W 10
Dec. 14—Batt Owens, New Orleans, La..KO 3
Dec. 18—Fred Fulton, Minneapolis.....KO 5
Dec. 23—Martin Burke, N. Y. C.....W 10

1926

Jan. 6—Sully Montgomery, Los Ang..WF 7
June 9—Chuck Wiggins, Los Angeles...LF 7
Aug. 24—Tiny Herman, Portland, Ore....W 10
Sept. 3—Cowboy Owens, Chicago, Ill..KO 8
Sept. 21—Jack Sharkey, Boston, Mass....L 10
Sept. 23—Bob Lawson, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 6—Joe Gaines, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Jack Townsend, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 8—Larry Gains, Buffalo, N. Y. C..KO 6
Nov. 22—Bearcat Wright, Portland.....NC 10
Dec. 3—Cowboy Billy Owens, Chicago..KO 8

1927

Apr. 18—Leon Chevalier, Los Angeles..KO 4
Mar. 8—Ralph Smith, Portland, Ore...KO 9
Mar. 29—Tony Fuentes, Los Angeles...KO 2
Apr. 6—Jack Roper, Oakland, Cal.....KO 9
May 5—Jack Roper, Culver City, Cal..KO 6
July 5—Neil Clisby, Los Angeles.....KO 7
Aug. 15—Jimmy Maloney, Phila.....KO 1
Sept. 8—Henry Van Patten, Wilmington, Cal. .....KO 2
Sept. 14—Monte Munn, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Oct. 31—Tom Sayers, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Dec. 5—Andre Derosa, Canton, O.....KO 2

1928

Jan. 23—Joe White, Atlantic City.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Paolino Uzcudun, Los Ang.....W 10
June 26—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 15—Larry Gains, Toronto.....LF 3
Aug. 21—Tut Jackson, Greensboro.....KO 4
Aug. 31—Pierre Charles, Detroit.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Bennie Hill, Buffalo.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Bud Gorman, Philadelphia...KO 3
Dec. 4—Clem Johnson, Richmond, Va..KO 3
Dec. 12—Jim Sigman, Fremont, O.....KO 2

1929

Jan. 7—Al Walker, Philadelphia.....LF 3
Jan. 14—Francisco Cruz, Lorain, O.....KO 2
Apr. 5—K. O. Hartwills, Orlando, Fla..KO 2
Apr. 15—Farmer Lodge, Jackson.....KO 2
June 3—Jimmy Byrne, Philadelphia...KO 7
June 26—Chuck Wiggins, Cleveland....KO 7
July 15—Ralph Smith, Grand Rapids...KO 2
Aug. 13—Long Tom Hawkins, Los Ang..LF 3
Nov. 7—Jimmy Byrne, Boston.....ND 7
Dec. 6—Tommy Grogan, San Fran.....L 10

1930

Mar. 10—Jack Gross, Philadelphia..KO by 5
Mar. 24—Ace Clark, Phila.....KO 7
May 16—Jack Rozier, Baltimore.....KO 1
June 23—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.....LF 5
July 8—Frank Simms, Cleveland.....KO 2
Aug. 20—Elijah Lee, Indianapolis.....KO 2
Aug. 26—Arthur DeKuh, Cleveland....KO 4
Nov. 7—Seal Harris, Lansing, Mich...KO 4
Dec. 8—Seal Harris, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Dec. 19—Bearcat Wright, Atlanta, Ga...D 10

1931

Jan. 1—Salvatore Ruggirello, Mexico City.....KO 1
Feb. 23—Ricardo Rosel, Nuevo Laredo, Mexico.....KO 1
July 13—George Gemas, Toronto.....KO 2
Aug. 24—Seal Harris, Toronto.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Jack Gross, Los Angeles.....L 10

1932

Apr. 7—Bob Lawson, Wilming..KO (Exh.) 2
May 24—Bill Williams, Alliance, O.....KO 2
Sept. 5—*Ace Clark, Laredo, Tex.....KO 5
Oct. 24—Al Fay, Phila.....KO 8
Dec. 12—Walter Cobb, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 29—Walter Cobb, Philadelphia.....L 10
*For Negro heavyweight championship of the world.

1935

Jan. —Hans Shonrath, Bruxelles.....KO 3
Mar. —Van Gool, Louvain.....W 10
Apr. —Meurant, Belgium .....KO 5
Apr. —Gunnar Barlund, Sweden.....W 6
May —Meurant, Belgium .....KO 3
May —Joe Sanders, France.....KO 5
June —Peciolli, Rumania .....KO 1
June —Gogea Mitu, Bucharest....(Exh.) 4
Oct. —Pierre Charles, Bruxelles.....W 15
Dec. —Eddie Blunt, N. Y. C.....L 4

MARTY GALLAGHER

(Martin William Gallagher)

Born, October 22, 1907, Washington, D. C. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 188 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

Started boxing in 1925, age 18, winning South Atlantic Light Heavyweight Championship. Began professional career 1926.

1926

Knockouts: Soldier Bartlett, 1; Walt McFeeley, 5; Sailor Bean, 2; Jack Clifford, 3; Jack Moran, 1; Sailor Augustine, 5.

1927

Knockouts: Pete Hackett, 2. Won: Eddie Anderson, 6. Draw: Henry Lamar 10; Joe Lohman 10.

1928

Gunboat Williams, Norfolk, W 6; George Gemas, Norfolk, W 6; Dan O'Connell, Norfolk, KO 1; Wade Mathews, Phila., KO 4; Leo Gates, Phila., W 10; Ad Warren, Greensboro, N. C., ND 10; Tony Simonick, Chicago, KO 3; Art McKaig, Chicago, W 5; Tom Sayers, Chicago, W 5; Bud Doran, Chicago, W 6; Herman Weiner, Baltimore, KO 9; Al Friedman, Norfolk, D 8; Battling Levinsky, Baltimore, W 12.

1929

Feb. 26—Johnny Grosso, Miami.....L 8
Apr. 29—Johnny Grosso, Baltimore.....L 10
June 3—Phil Mercurio, Phila.....L 10
Aug. 11—Bill Matthews, Baltimore.....W 10
Sept. 23—Herman Weiner, Baltimore....KO 1
Nov. 22—Emmett Rocco, Boston .....L 10
Dec. 9—George Hoffman, N. Y. C.....W 10

1930

Jan. 10—Johnny Grosso, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 29—Harold Mays, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 24—Al Friedman, Baltimore.....W 10
May 12—Henry Lamar, Baltimore .....L 10
June 3—Salvatore Ruggirello, N. Y. C...KO 8
July 11—Henry Lamar, Baltimore.....L 10
Aug. 26—Henry Lamar, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 19—Dick Daniels, Boston .....L 10
Dec. 5—Gene Stanton, Boston.....W 10

1931

Jan. 16—Paul Swiderski, N. Y. C.....D 10
Feb. 3—Larry Johnson, Chicago ....KO by 2
Mar. 5—Maxie Rosenbloom, Miami.....L 10
May 26—Gene Stanton, Boston.....W 10
May 28—Pietro Corri, Keene, N. H.....W 10
June 23—Harold Mays, Portland, Me.....ND 12
July 3—Charlie Retzlaff, Clevel'd...KO by 4
July 17—Rosey Boutot, Lewiston, Me...KO 4
Oct. 29—Red Barry, Washington, D. C...W 10
Dec. 4—Stanley Poreda, Jersey City....L 10

1932-1933
(Temporarily retired)

1934

Jan. 9—Dewey Kimery, Alexandria....KO 9
Feb. 8—Les Kennedy, Alexandria.....D 10
Apr. 10—Natie Brown, Alexandria.....L 10
June 15—Tony Galento, Washington.....L 10
Sept. 4—Tony Galento, Washington....KO 13
Nov. 30—Ray Impellitiere, Washington...W 10

1937

Apr. 18—Sandy McDonald, Washington...D 10
May 10—Jorge Brescia, Washington.....L 10
Sept. 20—Eddie Hogan, Washington.....L 10
Oct. 16—Andre Lenglet, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 15—Jack Trammell, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Nov. 3—Steve Dudas, Norfolk.....L 10

1938

Nov. 30—Steve Dudas, Norfolk .....L 10

1939

Aug. 21—Jim Robinson, Washington....W 10
Sept. 21—Nick Fiorentino, Baltimore....L 10
Nov. 6—Abe Simon, Washington.....L 10

BABY JOE GANS

(Gerald Slaughter)

Born, 1905, Los Angeles, Cal. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 6 in.

1927

Jimmy Schwartz, KO 7; Dode Bercot, KO 8; Tommy O'Brien, L 10; Young Gonzales, KO 10; Tommy O'Brien, KO 1; Johnny O'Donnell, D 10; Dick Ramies, KO 8; Jackie Fields, L 10; Mike Payan, W 10; Arizona Joe Rivers, W 10; Jack Sparr, W 10; Charlie Feraci, KO 8; Vince Dundee, L 10.

1928

Feb. 8—Johnny Lamar, Los Angeles....LF 5
Mar. 13—Hilario Martinez, Los Angeles...W 10
Mar. 29—Phil Goldstein, McKeesport.....D 10
Apr. 3—Tommy Rios, Fresno, Cal.....KO 7
Apr. 19—Frankie Gardina, McKeesport...W 10
Apr. 26—Jack Byrd, Kansas City, Mo....KO 7
May 21—Manuel Quintero, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 31—Jackie Brady, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 2—Tommy Jones, Cleveland.....W 10
July 16—Jackie Brady, Syracuse.....W 10
Aug. 3—Joe Trabon, Syracuse.....W 10
Aug. 29—Harry Felix, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Sept. 17—Cuddy DeMarco, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Oct. 5—Andy Divodi, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Oct. 13—Billy White, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 22—Nick Palmer, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 16—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 11—Tracey Cox, Indianapolis.....ND 10

1929

Jan. 3—Sailor Jim Carter, Pasadena....KO 8
Feb. 15—Jackie Fields, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 25—Young Ketchell, Philadelphia...W 10
Mar. 30—Eddie (Kid) Wagner, N. Y. C..KO 6
Apr. 8—Jackie Brady, Philadelphia....KO 8
Apr. 29—Joe Reno, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 22—Ham Jenkins, Denver.....W 10
June 5—Pinkey Kaufman, Phila.....W 10
July 3—Harry Wallach, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 6—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C.....D 10
Dec. 17—Nat Kawler, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Dec. 25—Harry (Kid) Brown, Phila.....W 10

1930

Jan. 4—Martin Aroz, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 23—Joe Coffman, McKeesport.....L 10
Feb. 4—Andy Divodi, McKeesport.....W 10
Feb. 15—Billy Drako, McKeesport.....KO 6
Mar. 24—Steve Halaiko, Rochester.....L 8
July 2—Sgt. Sammy Baker, Cleveland..KO 12
June 19—Paddy Creedon, Newark.....KO 6
Aug. 7—Eddie Murdock, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 15—Ralph Landis, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 26—Joe Rugguzoni, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 17—Young Saylor, Braddock, Pa..KO 3
Sept. 30—Vincent Hambright, Leiperville..W 10
Dec. 13—Babe Anderson, Los Angeles...W 10
Dec. 16—Babe Anderson, Los Angeles...W 10

1931

Jan. 19—Mike Rago, Rochester, N. Y.....D 6
Feb. 27—Bucky Lawless, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 6—Lou Brouillard, Worcester.....L 10
June 1—Jackie Brady, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 22—Angel Tejerio, Poughkeepsie..W 10
July 15—Eddie Ran, Philadelphia.....W 10
Sept. 8—Eddie Ran, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 2—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 15—Lou Brouillard, Montreal.....D 10

1932

Feb. 19—Eddie "Kid" Wolfe, N. Y. C.....D 10
Mar. 10—Al Trainor, Philadelphia.....D 8
Mar. 21—Johnny Rossi, Atlantic City....W 8
May 20—Hy Diamond, N. Y. C.....KO 7
July 12—Joey Harrison, Passaic, N. J.....W 10
July 29—Jay Macedon, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie Moore, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 28—Jackie Mason, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 16—Eddie Kid Wolfe, N. Y. C.....W 8

1933

Jan. 13—Harry Devine, Worcester.....W 10
Jan. 30—Ralph Landis, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 3—George Salvadore, Worcester..KO 6
Mar. 17—Bep Von Klaveren, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 2—Phillie Griffin, Plainfield.....W 8
June 19—Jack Portney, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 14—Jackie Aldare, Saratoga Spgs...W 10
Oct. 19—Andy Callahan, Denver, Colo..W 10
Nov. 22—Tommy King, San Fran.....W 10
Dec. 12—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles..L 10

SAMMY "MELO" GELBER

Born, April 1, 1910, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Al Weill.

1929

Won: Sammy Fertito, 4; Hughey Devlin, 8; Al Gillette, 6; Petey Burns, 6; Paulie Porter, 6; Pete Lucy, 8; Andy Brown, 6; Al Beaugard, 6; Al Picquet, 8; Ruby Fenster, 6. Draw: Jimmy Watts, 8. Draw: Jimmy Slavin, 6.

1930

May 14—Romero DuBois, New Haven....W 8
June 5—Kimuro Kimora, New Haven...W 8
June 20—Hughie Devlin, New Haven.....W 8
July 15—Mickey Doyle, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 25—Sindulfo Diaz, New Haven.....W 8
Aug. 19—Miki Gelb, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 31—Hughey Devlin, New London...W 8

BASIL (YOUNG) GALIANO

Born, about 1901, New Orleans, La. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135-140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Color, White.

1919

Knockout: Jack Herman, 2. Draw: Dixie Zainey, 4.

1920

Knockouts: Red Morris, 2; Young Britton, 1; Dixie Zainey, 1; Red Kelly, 6. 5; Ray Rivers, 6. Won: Kid Foster, 6; Young Michou, 6 and 10; Jimmy Blite, 6. 6; Al Gruntz, 6; Young Leonard, 6; Sailor Blanque, 10. Lost: Young Leonard, 10.

1921

Jan. 7—Jack Russo, New Orleans.....W 15
Mar. 28—Joe Fisse, New Orleans.....KO 5
—Abe Kabakoff, New Orleans....W 15
July 1—Johnny Sheppard, New Orleans..W 15
—Tommy White, New Orleans....W 10
Aug. 22—Pal Moran, New Orleans.....L 12
—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....W 10

1922

Feb. 3—Pete Moore, New Orleans.....KO 15

1923

Feb. 20—Johnny Dundee, New Orleans...D 15
Apr. 9—Billy McCann, New Orleans.....W 15
May 28—Pal Moran, New Orleans.....W 15
Aug. 24—Mel Coogan, New Orleans.....W 15
Sept. 14—Mel Coogan, New Orleans.....D 15
Nov. 29—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia..ND 8

1924

Jan. 4—Jimmy Sacco, New Orleans.....W 15
Feb. 1—Charlie Pitts, New Orleans.....W 15
Mar. 7—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood, Cal...D 4
May 12—Joe Matranga, New Orleans.....W 15
June 24—Tommy O'Brien, Milwaukee...ND 10
Sept. 8—Mel Coogan, New Orleans.....W 15
Sept. 22—J. O'Donnell, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1925

Feb. 28—Cuddy DeMarco, New Orleans...W 10
Mar. 9—Benny Valgar, N. Y. C.....L 12
July 14—Johnny Reisler, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 16—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....W 10
Aug. 4—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....L 12
Sept. 14—Jack Zivic, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 3—Sid Terris, St. Louis.....L 10
Nov. 18—Charlie O'Connell, Rochester...L 10

1926

Jan. 19—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C.....L 12
Feb. 1—Freddie Mueller, Rochester....LF 9
Mar. 9—Joe Trippe, Rochester.....L 10
May 28—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 19—Ray Mitchell, New Orleans.....L 15
Sept. 10—Tut Seymour, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 8—Al Gordon, Philadelphia.....L 10

1927

Feb. 21—Harry Kahn, Milwaukee, Wis...ND 10
Mar. 20—Pal Moran, New Orleans.....W 15
June 20—Billy Petrolle, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 14—Red Herring, Memphis, Tenn...D 8

JOHNNY GROSSO

Born, 1905, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 192 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

1925

Feb. 19—Carmine Caggiano, Yonkers..KO 1
Mar. 12—Frank Yarchan, Yonkers.....KO 4
Apr. 2—Arthur Pierson, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 16—Jack Sabo, Yonkers, N. Y.....KO 4
May 7—Hong Fong Lee, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 26—Tommy Dixon, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 5—Jack McDonald, N. Y. C.....KO 3
July 18—Arthur Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 17—Jim Slimmer, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Sept. 14—Alex Sclair, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 21—Joe Silvani, Yonkers.....W 6
Sept. 24—Tom Roper, Yonkers.....W 6
Oct. 23—Martin O'Grady, Yonkers.....KO 4
Nov. 9—Homer Smith, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 30—Dan Lieber, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 21—Quinton Romero, N. Y. C.....W 8

1926

Jan. 28—Wolf Larson, Yonkers, N. Y....KO 7
Mar. 15—Jack De Mave, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 15—Italian Jack Herman, Yonkers .....KO by 7
July 20—King Solomon, Long Island City, N. Y. .....L 10
Aug. 31—Sgt. Jack Adams, N. Y. C.....L 8

1927

Apr. 4—Fred Mays, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Nick Fadil, N. Y. C.....KO 5
May 5—Dan O'Connell, Yonkers.....KO 1
May 20—Jim Savage, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 16—Jack Gagnon, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 16—George La Rocco, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 6—Jack De Mave, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 22—Big Boy Peterson, Chicago.....L 6

1929

Jan. 4—Jack Gagnon, New York.....L 10
Jan. 31—Jack Smith, Yonkers.....W 6
Feb. 27—Marty Gallagher, Miami.....W 8
Mar. 21—Paul Hoffman, Yonkers.....KO 4
Apr. 22—Rosie Rosales, Cleveland.....LF 6
Apr. 29—Marty Gallagher, Baltimore....W 10
June 27—Angus Snyder, New York..KO by 5
Aug. 26—Walter Cobb, Baltimore....KO by 2

1930

Jan. 19—Marty Gallagher, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 10—Phil Mercurio, Yonkers, N. Y...D 6

Killed by thug Oct. 14, 1932 in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

ISADORE GASTANAGA

Born, May 15, 1906, Guipuzcoa, Spain. Nationality, Spanish. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1927-1929

Griselle, W 10; Fourchon, KO 2; Losam, K 1; Lorenzo, KO 3; Fournier, KO 1; Pionmer, KO 3; Lafont, KO 7; Buffi, W 10; Lafont, W 10; Marcel Nullo, KO 1; Ben Guisoff, KO 2; Batl. Mata, KO 6; Canato, KO 2; Fourchon, W 10; Marnaez, KO 1; Mateo Osa, KO 2; Joe Thomas, KO 2; Vanper, KO 4; Prounier, KO 9; Jack Vuse, KO 1; Malibran, KO 2; A. Trias, KO 2; J. Moragues, KO 1; Oldani, KO 2; Cipry, KO 1; V. Parrille, KO 2; Bianchi, KO 5; Silva, KO 1; Bianchi, KO 1.

1930

Jan. 3—Jack Webb, Havana, Cuba....KO 1
Feb. 6—Martin Perez, Havana, Cuba...KO 5
Mar. 9—Milke McTigue, Havana, Cuba KO 1
May 7—Stanley Ketchell, Buenos Aires, Arg. .....LF 2
June 15—Ciccarelli, Buenos Aires, Arg...KO 7
July 11—Mauro Galluzzo, Montevideo, Uraguay .....KO 4

1932

June 15—Hans Birkie, New York.....W 10
Aug. 9—Charlie Retzlaff, New York...KO 2
Sept. 1—Hans Birkie, New York.....L 10

1933

Jan. 7—Red Barry, Holyoke, Mass.....L 10
Jan. 21—Joe Sekyra, Holyoke.....KO by 3
Mar. 22—Babe Hunt, Chicago, Ill.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Joe Doktor, Chicago, Ill.....KO 1
May 3—Tommy Loughran, Chicago.....L 10
July 25—Les Kennedy, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Aug. 17—Patsy Perroni, N. Y. C.....L 10

1934

June 20—Vincez Hover, Berlin.....KO 4
July 18—Sauvage Oron, Africa.....KO 1
Aug. 15—Joe La Roe, Barcelona.....KO 4
Sept. 14—Hans Schoenroth, Hamburg.....D 10
Nov. 16—Pierre Charles, Paris.....L 10

1935

Jan. 15—Van Good, Paris.....KO 2
Apr. 6—Goyito Rico, Havana.....KO 4
May 4—Young Herrera, Havana.....KO 3
July 14—Hans Birkie, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 14—Hans Birkie, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 17—Joe Sekyra, Havana.....KO 7

1938

Apr. 29—Roscoe Toles, Detroit.....KO by 7
Sept. 20—Goyito Rico, Havana.....KO 4
Oct. 15—John Henry Lewis, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 22—Tiger Jack Fox, Jamaica...KO by 1
Dec. 7—John Henry Lewis, St. L. ..KO by 9

TUFFY GRIFFITH

(Gerald Ambrose Griffith)

Born, 1907, Sioux City, Iowa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 175½ lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1926

Knockouts: Lee Kimberly, 1; Rollie Franch, 4; Jake McRoberts, 2; Jack Sweeney, 8; Jack O'Toole, 5; Johnny Valardi, 4; Jimmy Kelley, 2. Won: Don. Dundee, 10; Lefty Mays, 6 and 8; Sam Sacco, 8. No decision: Frank Larabee, My Sullivan.

1927

Knockouts: Johnny Farr, 3; George Barna, 5; Joe Coraddo, 1; Ted Ross, 2. Won: George Barna, 8; George Atwood, 8; Al Knipp, 10 and 8; Glen Lage, 8.

1928

Feb. 7—Babe Corsey, Chicago, Ill.....KO 3
Feb. 20—Joe Miller, Chicago, Ill.....KO 5
Feb. 27—Harry Robarts, Chicago, Ill....KO 2
Mar. 16—Arthur Flynn, Chicago, Ill.....W 6
Mar. 23—Tommy O'Brien, Chicago, Ill....W 10
Apr. 3—Bobby Brown, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Apr. 30—Chief Elkhart, Chicago, Ill.....KO 5
June 8—Tommy O'Brien, Chicago, Ill....KO 5
June 21—Wolcott Langford, Chicago.....W 6
July 12—Haakon Hanson, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 13—Del Fontaine, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 22—Tony Marullo, Chicago.....KO 1
Aug. 27—K. O. White, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 27—Mike McTigue, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 9—Joe Anderson, Detroit, Mich....KO 4
Nov. 13—Jim Mahoney, Sioux City, Ia..KO 3
Nov. 22—Jackie Williams, Davenport, Ia.KO 1
Nov. 30—Jim Braddock, N.Y.C.....KO by 2
Dec. 21—Charles Belanger, N.Y.C.....W 10
Dec. 26—Garfield Johnson, Buffalo, N.Y. W 10
Dec. 28—Chuck Doris, Indianapolis.....KO 2

1929

Jan. 4—George Gemas, Chicago, Ill.....KO 2
Jan. 7—Chuck Doris, Indianapolis.....KO 2
Feb. 4—Billy Freas, Chicago, Ill.....KO 7
Feb. 8—Leo Lomski, Detroit, Mich.....L 10
Mar. 28—Leo Lomski, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
May 24—Al Friedman, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
June 3—Billy Freas, Cincinnati, O.....KO 1
June 19—Johnny Krieger, Davenport, Ia.KO 2
June 27—Johnny Risko, Detroit, Mich....WF 7
Aug. 6—Jack Murphy, Peoria, Ill.....KO 1
Aug. 14—Sandy Seifert, Grand Rapids...KO 1
Aug. 29—Big Boy Peterson, Chicago, Ill.KO 5
Sept. 12—Ludwig Hayman, N.Y.C.....KO 4
Sept. 20—George Cook, Chicago, Ill.....KO 4
Oct. 8—Jack Stanley, Sioux City, Ia....KO 2
Nov. 29—Paolino Uzcudun, Chicago, Ill..W 10
Dec. 27—Johnny Risko, N.Y.C.....W 10

1930

Feb. 17—Al Costello, Des Moines, Ia.....KO 1
Mar. 7—Al Friedman, Boston, Mass.....W 10
Mar. 31—Jack Gagnon, Phila., Pa.....KO by 6
Apr. 8—Sully Montgomery, Sioux City KO 1
Apr. 30—Jack Gagnon, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
June 5—Bill Owens, Sioux City, Ia.....KO 1
July 2—John Risko, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
July 30—Tom Heeney, New York.....KO 10
Sept. 29—Emmett Rocco, Detroit, Mich..KO 2
Oct. 31—George Neron, Chicago, Ill.....W 8
Dec. 12—Y. G. Stribling, Chicago.....L 10

1931

Mar. 6—King Levinsky, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Mar. 27—Tommy Loughran, Chicago, Ill..L 10
July 20—Paul Pantaleo, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Aug. 31—Emmett Rocco, Pittsburgh, Pa.KO 5
Aug. 24—Con O'Kelly, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Sept. 23—Ernie Schaaf, Chicago, Ill.....L 10

1932

May 30—Jack Roper, Chicago.....KO 1
Aug. 1—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 12
Sept. 26—Max Baer, Chicago.....KO by 7

1933

Jan. 17—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles, Cal...L 10
Feb. 24—Otto Von Porat, Chicago, Ill...KO 7
May 22—Jack Flabb, Louisville, Ky.....L 8
June 2—King Levinsky, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Aug. 9—Al Keegan, Dubuque.....KO 8
Aug. 15—Al Keegan, Dubuque.....KO 8
Sept. 6—Tony Schucco, Boston, Mass.
KO by 4

KID GRAVES

(Perry Ivia Graves)

Born, July 11, 1892, Plattsmouth, Neb. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1906

Knockouts: George Williams, 4; Joe Allen, 2; Hal Smith, 8; Young Joe Grim, 5 and 3; Kid Jordan, 4; J. D. Rocks, 1; Slugger Dobbins, 5; Kid Aspinall, 5; Tom Scudder, 5; Jack Smith, 3 and 4. Won: Gene McGovern, 6; Billy Roche, 6; Kid Jordan, 3 and 6; Jack Smith, 10 and 6; Fighting Al, 6. Draw: George Williams, 6; Young Joe Grim, 6; Slugger Dobbins, 6; Jack Smith, 6; Fighting Al, 6.

1907

Knockouts: Frank Carr, 2; Willy Crane, 4; Joe Allen, 5; Frank Simms, 4; Kid Abbott, 5; Kid Abbott, 2; Henry Burr, 4; Kid Aspinall, 3; Tommy Scudder, 3; Slatts McDonough, 4. Won: Fighting Al, 3; Kid Abbott, 6; Red Lynch, 3; Bill Henning, 6; Butch Webster, 6; Battling Sully, 3; Kid Victor, 3. Won (foul): Fighting Al, 4. Draw: Fighting Al, 6; Fighting Al, 6; Willy Crane, 6; Frank Simms, 6; Kid Abbott, 7; Henry Burr, 6; Kid Booth, 6. Knockout by: Willy Schumacher, 2.

1908

Knockout: Kid Mason, 8. Won (foul): Young White, 2. Draw: Kid Simon, 3; Kid Dalton, 6; Johnny Roth, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Kid Doll, 4; Dune Weir, 3; Kid Benn, 2. Won: Kid Little, 6; Kid Harris, 10; Kid Casper, 8. Draw: Johnny Coulon, 6; Kid Casper, 6; Jack White, 3; Johnny Dugan, 6.

1910

Knockouts: Posey Williams, 8; Mike Poozo, 2; The Black Prince, 3. Won: Jack McGraw, 10. Won (foul): Mickey Rilley, 4. Draw: Kid Dalton, 6; Young Jimmy Britt, 6. No decision: George Stevens, 10; Kid Deitz, 6; Kid La Marche, 4; Joe Bartz, 10; Billy Morse, 8.

1911

Knockouts: Battling Dempsey, 2; Jack Lepper, 3. Won: George Watson, 8. Draw: Paul Sikora, 10; Jimmy Potts, 6. Lost: Paul Kohler, 10; Paul Kohler, 10. No decision: Battling Hurley, 6; Battling Hurley, 6; Maurice Sayers, 8; Danny Goodman, 8; Maurice Sayers, 10; Danny Goodman, 8; Battling Hurley, 10; Ray Temple, 10; Frank Whitney, 10; Greek Anton, 6; Eddie Wosinsky, 8. Exhibition: Freddy Andrews, 6; Tommy Kilbane, 4.

1912

Knockouts: Dutch Zimmer, 2; Smoke Jones, 2; Frank Carson, 1. Won: Jack Lepper, 10; Paul Sikora, 12; Joe Grim, 12. Draw: Kid Alberts, 12. Lost: Leo Kelly, 12. No decision: Eddy McCloskey, 8; Rudy Unholz, 8; Billy Lewis, 10; Italian Joe Gans, 10; Battling Hurley, 10; Frank Loughrey, 10; Young Ahearn, 10; Young Ahearn, 10; Kid Alberts, 10; Joe White, 10; Benny Franklin, 10. Exhibition: Mysterious Joe Hartman, 4; Gene Gannon, 4; Soldier Kearns, 4.

1913

Jan. 1—Lee Barrett, Brooklyn, N. Y....ND 10
Feb. 1—Lee Barrett, Brooklyn, N. Y....ND 10
Feb. 15—Yg. Dal Hawkins, Brooklyn...Exh. 3
Feb. 18—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn.....ND 3
Feb. 20—Eddie Sammon, Brooklyn.....Exh. 10
Feb. 20—Frank Maresco, Brooklyn.....Exh. 10
Mar. 22—Tommy Howell, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 4—Charley Barry, N. Y. C.....Exh. 3
Apr. 7—Philly Kenney, N. Y. C.....Exh. 2
Apr. 7—Frank Maresco, N. Y. C.....Exh. 2
Apr. 7—Freddie Beland, N. Y. C.....Exh. 2
Apr. 19—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 17—Jack Britton, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 26—Tommy Maloney, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Mike Glover, Brooklyn.....ND 10

Oct. 20—Mike Glover, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Dec. 4—Lee Barrett, Milwaukee—ND 10
Dec. 13—Jimmy Frier, Philadelphia—ND 6

1914

Jan. 1—Young Jack O'Brien, Phila.—ND 6
Feb. 16—Mike Gibbons, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 12—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Apr. 23—Jack Britton, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 23—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn—ND 10
June 9—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn—ND 10
July 7—Mike Glover, N. Y. C.—ND 10
July 18—Kid Alberts, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Sept. 29—Johnny Alberts, N. Y. C.—ND 10

1915

Jan. 12—Kid Alberts, Albany, N. Y.—ND 10
Jan. 30—Jack Britton, Brooklyn—ND 10
Feb. 27—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn—ND 10
Mar. 6—Walter Mohr, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Apr. 3—Jimmy Capper, Brooklyn—ND 10
Apr. 20—Eddy Moran, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Apr. 24—Harry Stone, Brooklyn—ND 10
Apr. 30—Franky Notter, Brooklyn—ND 10
May 24—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn—ND 10
June 9—Kid Lewis, N. Y. C.—ND 10
June 29—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn—ND 10
Dec. 16—*Harry Greb, Pittsburgh—W 2
Dec. 21—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul—ND 10
*Greb broke his arm.

1916

Jan. 17—Ted Lewis, Milwaukee—ND 10
Feb. 21—Eddy Moha, Dayton, O.—LF 11
Feb. 28—Al Doty, Akron, O.—ND 12
Mar. 22—Jack Britton, Dayton, O.—ND 15
Apr. 24—Eddy Melzer, Cincinnati, O.—ND 10

1920

—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee—ND 10
June —Pete Scott, Omaha, Neb.—W 8

1921

Apr. 4—Zip Webster, Albion, Ia.—ND 10
Dec. 15—Young Goldie, Omaha, Neb.—D 10

LEONARD DEL GENIO

Born, June 7, 1915, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Sammy Goldman.

1933

Won: Tommy Dell, 4 (twice). Draw: Johnny Clark, 6; Al Casimini, 4. Lost: Pete Mascio, 4.

1934

Jan. 12—Al Casimini, N. Y. C.—W 6
Jan. 23—Danny Bates, Brooklyn—W 6
Feb. 9—Johnny Morro, N. Y. C.—L 6
Feb. 13—Paul Scalfaro, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Feb. 20—Tommy Kemmer, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Apr. 16—Johnny Matuskos, N. Y. C.—KO 2
May 7—Johnny Morro, N. Y. C.—W 6
May 21—Joey Leone, N. Y. C.—W 6
June 4—Johnny Morro, N. Y. C.—D 6
July 27—Jimmy Fantini, N. Y. C.—D 6
Aug. 13—Joe Barra, Brooklyn—KO 1
Aug. 30—Jimmy Slavin, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Sept. 11—Johnny Bonito, N. Y. C.—W 6
Nov. 2—Charlie Bedami, N. Y. C.—W 8
Nov. 12—Joey Zodda, N. Y. C.—W 8
Nov. 26—Roger Bernard, N. Y. C.—W 8
Dec. 14—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.—W 8

1935

Jan. 11—Frankie Wallace, N. Y. C.—KO 6
Jan. 25—Steve Halaiko, N. Y. C.—W 8
Feb. 18—Lew Massey, Philadelphia—L 10
Apr. 15—Bobby Pacho, N. Y. C.—D 8
May 10—Babe Daniels, Chicago—KO 6
June 10—Al Roth, N. Y. C.—L 10
July 12—Joey Greb, Philadelphia—W 10
Aug. 9—Abe Wasserman, N. Y. C.—W 10
Oct. 29—Abe Wasserman, N. Y. C.—D 10
Nov. 8—Jimmy Vaughn, Chicago—W 8
Dec. 16—Lou Lombardi, N. Y. C.—W 10

1936

Jan. 3—Bobby Pacho, N. Y. C.—L 10
Mar. 6—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C.—L 10
Mar. 25—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.—W 8
Mar. 30—Wesley Ramey, N. Y. C.—W 10
May 15—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.—L 10
Oct. 28—Jackie Willis, Philadelphia—W 10
Nov. 10—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.—W 8
Nov. 18—Norment Quarles, N. Y. C.—W 10

1937

Mar. 16—Eddie Reilly, N. Y. C.—KO 8
Mar. 30—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.—W 8
July 6—Mickey Duca, Long Island—W 10
Aug. 5—Bobby Pacho, N. Y. C.—W 10
Sept. 21—Phil Furr, Brooklyn—W 10
Oct. 26—Eddie McGeever, N. Y. C.—L 8
Dec. 22—Baby Saban, N. Y. C.—L 10

1938

Oct. 18—Bobby Wilson, Brooklyn—W 8
Dec. 6—Eddie Alzek, N. Y. C.—KO 7
Dec. 27—Andre Jessurun, N. Y. C.—W 8

1939

Apr. 18—Frankie Wallace, N. Y. C.—W 8
May 23—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia—KO 7
June 13—Wesley Ramey, Gr. Rap., Mich.—L 10
July 24—Bobby Masters, Brooklyn—KO 6
Aug. 8—Mike Kaplan, Astoria, L. I.—L 8
Sept. 26—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.—L 8
Oct. 18—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia—L 10

PANAMA JOE GANS

(Cyril Quinton)

Born, November 14, 1896, Barbadoes, B. W. I. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1914

Knockouts: Kid Murray, 6; Mike O'Connor, 4.

1915

Knockouts: Kid Graves, 6; Battling Terry, 9; Young Sam Langford, 4; Kid Rufas, 2; Gerry Parquette, 3; Soldier Shae, 3.

1916

Knockouts: Young McGovern, 3; Young Stedman, 1; Mickey Harrison, 18 and 3; Willie Rothwell, 2; Young Langford, 1; Slammer Jourdon, 3; Young Sam McVey, 9. Won: Kid Bane, 20; Young Langford, 25; Kid Bailey, 20; Newsboy Abe, 25; Jim Briggs, 15. Draw: Kid Bane, 15. Lost: Sailor Richards, 20. Lost (foul): Kid Bane, 3.

1917

Knockouts: Battling Hall, 3; Kid Snow, 3. Won: Joe Rivers, 8; Battling Thomas, 6. No decision: K. O. Jaffey, 6; Sailor Moore, 10. Lost: George Robinson, 12.

1918

Knockouts: Britt Simms, 4; Morris Tasco, 5; Jim Lickard, 4. Won: Harry Robinson, 8; Cleve Hawkins, 12; Eddie Trimble, 12. No decision: Jeff Smith, 8; Wild Burt Kenny, 8; Jamaica Kid, 6.

1919

Knockouts: Pattelo Kid, 4; Young Fisher, 5. Won: Battling Thomas, 10. Draw: Jamaica Kid, 10. No decision: Paul Dixon, 10.

1920

Knockouts: Buster Brown, 3; Jack Stone, 4; Bill Walker, 3; Morris Tasco, 3; Jim Hossitt, 3; Geo. Christon, 3; Lou Williams, 4; Speedy Moore, 2. Won: Sailor Darden, 15; Geo. Robinson, 12.

1921

Knockouts: Kid Alberts, 9; Carl Herst, 6; Joe Burrell, 6; Pattelo Kid, 2; Tiger Flowers, 6; Young Hicks, 6; Young Sam Langford, 9. Won: Kid Black, 8; Eli Gibbons, 12; Sailor Darden, 15; Kegro Chink, 12. No decision: Jackie Clark, 10; Mike McTigue, 12. Lost: Jock Malone, 10.

1922

Knockouts: Charley Rogers, 8; Young Dennis, 4. Won: Frank Barrieu, 4; Marty Cross, 12. Draw: Young Fisher, 12. No decision: Indian Horner, 10; Jamaica Kid, 10. Lost (foul): Kid Palmer, 6.

1923

July 1—Willie Walker, N. Y. C.—KO 9
Aug. 1—Lou Bogash, N. Y. C.—L 10
Nov. 9—Jock Malone, St. Paul—ND 10

1924

Apr. 26—Jack Palmer, N. Y. C.....KO 8
May 9—George West, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 8
June 16—Tillie Kid Herman, Chi., Ill.....ND 10
June 26—Larry Estridge, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 11—Larry Estridge, N. Y. C.....L 10

1925

Jan. 1—Sailor Michael, Panama City, Panama .....KO 1
Feb. 23—Elise Cantano, Brit. West Ind..KO 2
Aug. 1—George Lavigne, N. Y. C.....L 12
Oct. 12—Harry Martone, Jersey City...ND 12

1926

May 22—Willie Ptomey, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 16—Tiger Flowers, Wilkes Barre, Pa. L 10
June 1—Johnny Keisler, Fresno, Cal.....W 10

TOMMY GROGAN

Born, February 6, 1904, Cascade, Ia. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Roy C. Feltman.

1925

Knockouts: Jimmy Whalen, 1; Young Fredericks, 2; Frankie Rand, 2. Won: Jimmy Mardi, 4; Leo Krupski, 4; Young Bruno, 4; Jimmy Mardi, 4; Young Bruno, 4; Frankie Larrabee, 6; Matt Smith, 10; Sammy Cross, 4. Draw: Matt Smith, 10. Lost: Frankie Larrabee, 6.

1926

Knockouts: Jimmy Josephs, 9; Babe Ridley, 7; Battling Clemons, 3; Jimmy O'Neill, 4. Won: Frankie Larrabee, 10; Lars Larsen, 10; Kid Worley, 10; Eddie Nemo, 10; Joe Rivers, 10; Joe Rivers, 10; Buster Brown, 10; Donnie Dundee, 10; Frankie Conley, 10. Lost: Joey Clein, 10; Buster Brown, 10.

1927

Knockouts: Johnny Murphy, 3; Billy Kennedy, 3; Bob Duffy, 3; Bob Duffy, 4; Louis Kid Avery, 7; Eddie Debeau, 9; Ray Schaeffer, 7; Eddie Sylvester, 2. Won: Don Davis, 10; Carl Duane, 10; Don Davis, 10; Merle Alte, 6; Buster Brown, 10; Jack Kane, 10. Draw: Armango Santiago, 8. Lost: Joey Medill, 10.

1928

Jan. 20—Mike Ballerino, Omaha.....KO 4
Feb. 10—Babe Ruth, Omaha.....KO 1
Feb. 27—Lou Paluso, Omaha.....W 10
Mar. 8—Joey Medill, Omaha.....L 10
Mar. 30—Eddie Anderson, Omaha.....D 10
Apr. 16—Eddie Anderson, Omaha.....W 10
Apr. 27—Billy Petrolle, Omaha.....KO 7
June 1—Augie Pisano, Omaha.....KO 1
July 25—Sid Barbarian, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Aug. 15—Fernando Fiorillo, Brooklyn..KO 1
Aug. 25—Ruby Stein, New York.....KO 4
Sept. 7—Jack Duffy, Detroit.....KO 6
Sept. 18—Al Bryant, New York.....KO 9
Sept. 24—Sammy White, New York.....W 10
Oct. 5—Joe Glick, New York.....L 10
Nov. 12—Bobby Garcia, Omaha.....KO 2
Nov. 26—Bobby Burns, Brooklyn.....W 10
Dec. 14—Lew Kersch, New York.....W 10

1929

Jan. 11—Ray Miller, Detroit.....KO by 4
Feb. 1—Ray Miller, Detroit.....L 10
Feb. 15—Nat Kawler, Omaha.....KO 7
Mar. 22—Russie Le Roy, Omaha.....KO 7
Apr. 11—Billy Wallace, Detroit.....L 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Mello, Detroit .....LF 2
May 24—Johnny Mello, Omaha.....KO 7
June 10—Luis Vincentini, Chicago.....LF 6
June 18—Johnny Jadick, Allentown.....W 10
July 10—Billy Wallace, Cleveland.....L 10
Aug. 14—Billy Wallace, Cleveland.....L 10
Oct. 10—Charley Greenberg, Milwaukee .....LF 7
Oct. 24—Lope Tenorio, Omaha.....W 10
Nov. 15—Joe Guerrero, San Francisco...D 10
Dec. 6—Joe Glick, San Francisco.....L 10

1930

Jan. 10—Joey Kaufman, Omaha.....KO 4
Jan. 20—Billy McMahon, New York.....W 10
Feb. 3—Tony Legouri, Des Moines...KO 2
Feb. 10—Lope Tenorio, Omaha.....W 10
Feb. 17—Tony Herrera, Flint.....L 10
Mar. 3—Eddie Anderson, Des Moines..ND 10
Mar. 24—Tony Herrera, Omaha.....L 10
Apr. 14—Eddie Anderson, Des Moines..ND 10
May 9—Sammy Mandell, Omaha.....D 10
June 24—Tony Canzoneri, New York.....L 10
Aug. 5—Bruce Flowers, New York....KO 1
Sept. 19—Eddie Elkins, Omaha.....L 10
Sept. 26—Micky Cohen, Kansas City....ND 10
Nov. 7—Urban Liberty, Sioux City...KO 2
Nov. 17—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia...L 10
Nov. 24—Billy Wallace, Des Moines....ND 10
Dec. 5—Millio Millitti, Omaha.....W 10

1931

Jan. 2—Eddie Ran, St. Louis.....W 8
Jan. 5—Young Firpo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 26—Harry Dublinsky, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 10—Mickey Cohen, Kansas City...ND 10
Feb. 20—Herman Perlick, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 23—Tony Canzoneri, Philadelphia...L 10
Apr. 14—Joey Goodman, Cleveland.....L 10
Apr. 24—Iowa Joe Rivers, Cedar Rap...KO 6
Apr. 30—Herman Perlick, Kalamazoo..KO 2
May 8—Harry Dublinsky, Chicago.....L 8
May 15—Billy Hoon, Clinton, Ia.....ND 10
Nov. 2—Slick Jesnick, Cedar Rapids...W 10
Dec. 28—Iowa Joe Rivers, Omaha.....KO 6

1932

Jan. 29—Millio Millitti, Omaha.....W 10
Feb. 22—Eddie Anderson, Omaha.....W 10
Mar. 11—Billy Vaughan, Omaha.....W 10
Mar. 17—Harry Dublinsky, St. Paul....ND 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood.....W 10
May 13—Lloyd Smith, Hollywood.....KO 6
May 23—Goldie Hess, San Fran.....KO by 1
June 15—Billy Petrolle, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Aug. 1—Goldie Hess, Omaha.....W 10
Sept. 12—Lou Terry, Grand Island, Neb...D 10
Sept. 28—K. O. Larson, Lincoln, Neb....KO 7
Oct. 26—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rap.....L 10
Nov. 15—Curtis Brown, Milwaukee.....L 10

BUD GORMAN

(Earl M. Lovejoy)

Born, May 20, 1897, Chicago, Ill. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Managed by Patsy Callahan.

1915

Knockouts: Billy Frazier, 3; Joe Howard, 1; Bob Jones, 2. No decisions: Jim Carney, 4; Lee Nelson, 10; Billy Perkins, 10; Young Mahoney, 10; Frank Farmer, 10; Jack Moran, 10; Frank Farmer, 10; Frank Hoe, 10; Frank Farmer, 10.

1916

No decisions: Ned Carpenter, 8; Young Mahoney, 10; Ned Carpenter, 10.

In France, during the war, Gorman had three battles as follows:
—Ba Ward, Havre, France.....KO 5
—Sergt. Quill, Prothoy, France...KO 4
—Ted Jamieson, Prothoy, France KO 5

1920

July 1—Jack Ward, Menasha, Wis.....ND 10

1921

Jan. 1—Garry Rades, Milwaukee.....ND 4
Feb. 1—George Hill, Green Bay.....KO 1
Mar. 8—Bob Moha, Kenosha, Wis.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Eddie McGoorty, Appleton....ND 10
June 28—*Harry Swanson, Eau Claire...ND 4
Oct. 28—Earl Olsen, Kenosha, Wis.....ND 10
Dec. 1—Mickey Anderson, Chicago....ND 10

1922

Mar. 2—Eddie McGoorty, Oshkosh....ND 10
Apr. 22—Bob Moha, Kenosha.....ND 10

1923

Apr. 23—Jack McDonald, Racine.....KO 7
July 4—Harry Drake, Shelby, Mont.....W 8
Sept. 6—Joe Lohman, Grand Rapids...ND 10
Nov. 26—Homer Smith, Kalamazoo.....ND 10

1924

Jan. 11—Billy Shade, Kalamazoo.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Young Fitzsimmons, Kalamazoo, Mich. .....ND 10
Feb. 26—Joe Lohman, Muskegon.....ND 10

LARRY GAINS

Born, December 12, 1901, Toronto, Canada. Nationality, Canadian-Negro. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1923

Knockouts: Danis, 2; Mahieu, 3 and 2; Pierre Charles, 1; Assenac, 3. Won: Paul Journee, 15. Lost: Frank Moody, 6; Jack Humbeck, 12. Knocked out by Romero Rojas, 11.

1924

Knockouts: Tom Ireland, 1; Ahaus, 2; Franz Diener, 10; Sjourerman, 5. Won: Paul Journee, 10; Max Salsling, 10; Konya Stein, 10; Erminio Spalla, 10; Dan Bright, 10. Lost: George Cook, 10. Draw: Konya Stein, 10. Knocked out by: Hans Brettenstratter, 3; Harry Persson, 3.

1925

Knockouts: Murko, 5; Rudi Wegener, 9; Clements, 6. Won: Max Schmeling, KO 2; Joe Mehling, 10. Draw: Dr. Haymann, 10.

1926

Knockouts: Ernest Rooseman, 3; Clements, 2; Dixie Kid, 2. Won: Dr. Haymann, 10; Bud Gorman, 10; Tony Stabenau, 10. Knocked out by George Godfrey, 6.

1927

Knockouts: Joe Burke, 3; Horace Jones, 5. Won: Romero Rojas, 10; Ray Newman, 10; Tony Stabenau, 10; Joe Lohman, 10; King Solomon, 10; Martin Burke, 10. Draw: Mike McTigue, 10. Lost: Martin Burke, 10.

1928

Knockout: Sandy Siefert, 4. Won: Jack Humbeck, 10; Tom Kirby, 10; Pat McCarthy, 10; Art Weigand, 6; Boy Peterson, 10; Jack Gagnon, 10; Seal Harris, 10. Won: George Godfrey (foul), 3.

1929

Knockouts: Mike Newman, 1; Carl Augustin, 2; Joe Mullings, 3. Won: Charley Belanger, 10; George Cook, 10; Harry Crossley, 10. Lost: Chuck Wiggins, 10.

1930

Knockouts: Giacomo Pautilo, 2; Begenders, 3; Epifanio Islas, 8; Jean DeLarge, 2; Georges Gardehois, 7; Harie Van Vliet, 2; Paul Hoffman, 6. Won: Hans Shonrath, 8; Roberto Roberti, 10; Charlie Smith, 12; Don Sortland (foul), 8.

1931

Knockouts: Bobby Shields, 3; Charlie Smith, 9; Piet Van Goole, 4; Phil Scott, 2; Hans Bauman, 1; Soren Peterson, 5; Alex Lutz, 2. Won: Jack Renault, 10; Maurice Griselle, 8.

1932

Jan. 28—Don McCorkindale, London.....D 15
Mar. 3—*Don McCorkindale, London....W 15
May 30—Primo Carnera, London .....W 10
Sept. 29—Salvatore Ruggirello, London..W 12
Oct. 17—Walter Neusel, Paris .....L 15
Nov. 28—†Marcel Moret, Bradford, Eng..KO 1
Dec. 12—Michael Maurer, Manchester..KO 4

*For British Empire Heavyweight Championship.
†34 seconds.

1933

Jan. 9—Paul Hoffman, Leeds, Eng.....KO 6

1934

Knockouts: Ernest Guehring, 7; Harry Crissley, 5; Bert Cassimir, 1; Jack Peterson, 13. Won: Vincent Hower, 12. Lost: *Len Harvey, 15.

*British Empire Heavyweight Title.

1935

Knockouts: Charley Smith, 3; George Slack, 6; Ray Lepage, 3. Won: Obie Walker, 15. Lost: Ben Foord, 12.

1936

Knockouts: Bert Ikin, 5; Presidio Pavesi, 3. Won: Maurice Strickland, 10; Emil Charles, 10; Emil Charles, 10; Harry Staal, 10; Eddie Steel, 12. Lost: Ben Foord, 12. No contest: Jack London, 8.

1937

Feb. 25—Alex Bell, West Ham. .....W (rtd.) 6
Apr. 5—Presidio Pavesi, Bristol...W (dis.) 7
Aug. 14—Bert Ikin, Poole .....KO 1
Oct. 4—Charles Rutz, Earl's Court....KO 2
Nov. 2—Hans Schonrath, Leicester.....W 10
Dec. 9—Jack Pettifer, West Ham.....KO 2

1938

Jan. 9—Presidio Pavesi, "The Ring"..KO 2
Jan. 17—Bill Wainwright, Sheffield....KO 3
Feb. 21—Albert de Meglio, Sheffeld....KO 1
Mar. 10—Pat Marrinan, West Ham.....W 12
Aug. 23—Harry Staal, Jersey, C. I.....W 10
Oct. 14—Pancho Villar, Edinburgh.....D 10
Dec. 12—George James, Mountain Ash..W 12

1939

Mar. 16—Len Harvey, London.....KO by 13
May 17—Tommy Farr, Cardiff .....KO by 5

1940

Feb. 12—George James, Wales.....W 4

1941

Jan. 25—Jack London, Liverpool ....KO by 4
May 29—Jack London, Newcastle....KO by 3

RUBY GOLDSTEIN

Born, October, 1905. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Hymie Cantor.

Best Amateur Bouts—Knockouts: Jimmy Green, 1; Frank Rosen, 2; Murray Fuchs, 3; Murray Kaufman, 2; Robert Lewis, 1. Won: Frank Rosen, 3; Phil Citrin, 3; Al Zelecci, 3; Chas. Singlewald, 3; Phil Citrin, 3; Al Zelecci, 3; Phil Citrin, 3; Harry Mills, 3; Harry Foy, 3.

1925

Jan. 1—Al Vano, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 20—Eddie Marlat, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 10—Irving Shapiro, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Joe Eppy, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 10—Harry Herron, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 25—Augie Pisano, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 29—Harry Nelson, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 20—Spencer, Gardner, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 1—Earl Gray, N. Y. C.....KO 4
June 16—Freddy Jacks, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 6—Frankie Albano, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 23—Joe Malone, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 4—Jackie Coburn, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 2—Red Cap Wilson, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 21—Earl Baird, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 1—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 22—Geo. O'Day, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1926

Jan. 4—Harry Carlson, Boston .....KO 3
Feb. 5—Johnny Ceccole, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 16—Billy Pollack, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Pep O'Brien, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 11—Ray Mitchell, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 17—Tony Vacerelli, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 25—Ace Hudkins, Brooklyn ....KO by 4
Sept. 24—Billy Alger, San Francisco..KO by 10
Nov. 22—Mickey Travers, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1927

Mar. 21—Sig Keppen, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 29—Pete Petrolle, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Jimmy Sacco, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 2—Johnny Cecolli, Brooklyn ....KO 1
May 13—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 15—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Dec. 19—Ray Mitchell, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1928

Jan. 31—Danny Cooney, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 31—Al. Bryant, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 19—Al. Bryant, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1929

May 2—Gene Johnson, Elizabeth .....KO 2
July 12—Billy Drako, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 2—Cuddy DeMarco, N. Y. C.....KO 4

Aug. 16—Joe Kaufman, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Sept. 24—Freddie Mueller, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Oct. 21—Joe Reno, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 13—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C...KO by 2

1930

Aug. 25—Joe Trabon, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 17—Willie Grafola, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 9—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh .....KO 3

1931

July 9—Danny Cooney, Newark .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Jay Macedon, Newark ....KO by 7

1932

Dec. 14—Willie Hines, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Retired, and resumed boxing in 1937.

1937

Feb. 8—William H. Cheatum, Newark..KO 1
Feb. 22—Freddie Fitzsimmons, Newark..W 8
July 23—Jimmy Armstrong, L. Br., N.J. KO 2
Aug. 10—Kid Bon Bon, Eliza, N. J.....W 6

JIMMY GOODRICH

(James Edward Moran)

Born, July 30, 1900, Scranton, Pa. Nationality, Irish-German-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1923

Johnny Dundee, W 10; Billy DeFoe, ND 10; Benny Valgar, ND 10; Charlie O'Connell, ND 10; Mixer Mitchell, W 10; Frankie Schoell, ND 12; Chubby Brown, W 15; Bud Christiano, W 10; Joe Jawson, W 10; Freddie Jacks, W 10; Tommy Noble, W 12; Red Cap Wilson, W 6; Bobby Michaels, W 10; Phil Logan, W 12; Teddy Meyers, W 12; Willie Herman, D 10; Alex Hart, W 15; Pal Moran, W 10; Chubby Brown, ND 10; Louis Kid Kaplan, L 10; Benny Cohen, ND 12.

1924

Jan. 29—Johnny Darcy, Jersey City....ND 12
Feb. 4—Pedro Campo, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 6
Feb. 11—Charley Manty, New Bedford, Mass. .....W 10
Feb. 20—Alex Hart, Lorain, Ohio.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Teddy Meyers, Scranton, Pa....D 10
Mar. 24—Harry Cook, Buffalo, N. Y.....D 10
May 5—Andy Chaney, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
May 19—Bud Christiano, Philadelphia...L 10
May 23—Chas. Manty, New Bedford, Mass. .....W 10
May 30—Bobby Tracey, Scranton, Pa.....D 10
Aug. 8—Al Shubert, New Bedford, Mass. .....L 8
Aug. 11—Johnny Darcy, Oakland, N. J..ND 12
Oct. 13—Mickey Papner, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 31—Danny Cooney, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 14—Charley Manty, Brockton, Mass. .....KO 9
Nov. 25—Joe Jawson, Boston, Mass.....W 10
Dec. 12—Jim Fruzetti, Brockton, Mass....L 10

1925

Jan. 13—Sid Terris, New York.....L 12
Jan. 26—Harry Kid Brown, Philadelphia..W 10
Feb. 3—Jimmy Fruzetti, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 23—Eddie Kid Wagner, New York..W 12
Mar. 9—K. O. Jeakle, New York.....W 12
May 18—Sammy Mandell, New York...WF 6
June 15—Benny Valgar, New York.....W 12
July 13—*Stan Loayza, New York.....KO 2
Aug. 14—Pep O'Brien, Scranton, Pa.....D 10
Oct. 31—Gene Johnson, Elizabeth, N. J. .....ND 10
Nov. 24—Clonie Tait, Toronto.....W 10
Dec. 8—**Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....L 15

*Won N. Y. Commission Lightweight Elimination Tournament.
**For the Title.

1926

Jan. 25—Solly Seaman, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Ray Romney, Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 22—Tod Morgan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Russie Leroy, Fargo, N. D.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Mushy Callahan, Los Angeles..L 10
May 18—Mushy Callahan, Vernon, Cal....L 10
June 19—Jackie Brady, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Aug. 20—Russie Leroy, New York.....W 8
Oct. 8—Baby Joe Gans, Chicago.....L 10

1927

Feb. 21—Jack Bernstein, New York.....L 10
May 13—Ruby Goldstein, New York.....L 6
Aug. 11—Cuddy DeMarco, Buffalo.....WF 10
Aug. 24—Eddie Kid Wagner, New York..W 10
Oct. 24—Freddie Mueller, Buffalo.....L 10
Nov. 2—Izzy Grove, New York.....L 6

1928

Jan. 27—Pep O'Brien, Williamsport.....W 10
Feb. 3—Bobby Tracey, Buffalo.....L 10
Oct. 15—Johnny Blair, Buffalo.....W 10
Sept. 10—Pete Petrolle, Buffalo.....D 10
Sept. 24—*Sammy Mandell, Flint.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Phil Goldstein, Buffalo.....W 10

*Mandell's collar bone broken and had to retire.

1929

Jan. 7—Lope Tenorio, Buffalo.....L 10
Feb. 5—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland.....ND 6
Feb. 18—Bruce Flowers, Buffalo.....L 10
Apr. 22—King Tut, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 6—Bucky Lawless, Buffalo.....W 10
June 17—*Mushy Callahan, Buffalo.....W 15
July 26—Billy Petrolle, Duluth.....L 10
Aug. 7—Joe Brown, Montreal.....D 10
Sept. 5—Sailor Pacilio, Utica, N. Y.....W 10
Oct. 10—Morrie Sherman, Detroit.....D 10
Oct. 28—Tommy Cello, Flint, Mich.....W 10
Oct. 16—Joie Harrison, Paterson, N. J...L 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Ciccone, Flint, Mich...KO 8

*Title not at stake.

1930

Jan. 24—Joe Trippe, Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 28—Frankie Stetson, San Francisco..L 10
Mar. 6—Madison Dix, San Francisco....L 10
Mar. 20—Gilbert Attell, Stockton.....D 10
Apr. 3—Eddie Murdock, Denver.....L 10
Apr. 8—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland.....L 10
June 2—Pee Wee Jarrell, Grand Rapids..L 10
July 14—Armanda Aguilar, Albany.....L 10
Sept. 4—Pete Suskey, Scranton.....L 10

JACK GIBBONS

Born, 1918. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Light-heavyweight. Managed by Mike Gibbons.

1935

Larry Udel, St. Paul, W 6; Jack Charvez, St. Paul, W 6; Johnny Mack, Minneapolis, KO 3; Al Diamond, Minneapolis, W 10; Lee Savoldi, Minneapolis, W 10; Solly Dukelsky, St. Paul, W 10; Kid Leonard, Minneapolis, KO 2.

1936

Jimmy Belmont, Pitts., W 10; Frankie Battaglia, St. Paul, W 10; Kid Miller, Rochester, KO 2; Johnny Kern, Devils Lake, KO 2; Jim Slattery, Minot, KO 4; Jack Miler, Williston, KO 3; Bobby Tracey, Fort Peck, KO 3; Sammy Evans, Shelby, KO 4; Jack Hibbard, Portland, KO 2; Eddie Daniels, Marshfield, KO 4; Al Trulmans, Portland, W 10; Sonny Buxton, Tacoma, W 10; Fred Lenhart, Seattle, L 10; Stan Willardson, San Diego, W 10; Don La Rue, Hollywood, W 10; Billy Ketchell, New York, W 6.

1937

Feb. 8—Bert Baxton, St. Paul.....W 8
Mar. 2—Mickey Misko, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 11—Johnny Duarte, Boston.....KO 9
Mar. 28—Billy Nichy, Detroit.....W 8
Apr. 5—Carl Knowles, New Orleans...KO 4
Apr. 23—Eddie Snyder, Eau Claire.....W 10
May 12—Max Chowaniec, Mil.....W 10
June 3—Oscar Rankin, St. Paul.....D 10
July 27—George Black, Milwaukee.....L 10
Aug. 30—Henry Johnson, Iowa .....W 10
Sept. 13—Johnny Sykes, Sioux City.....W 8
Mont. .....KO 7
Sept. 28—Johnny Morris, Hibbing,
Oct. 10—Johnny Sykes, St. Paul.....KO 6
Oct. 28—Ray Actis, San Francisco.....L 10

MIKE GIBBONS

(Mike J. Gibbons)

Born, July 20, 1888, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1908

Jan. 11—Roy Moore, St. Paul—KO 3
Mar. 20—Herb. Catherwood, St. Paul—D 15
Apr. 1—Otto Herwig, Minneapolis—W 10
Apr. 30—Mike Brown, St. Paul—W 6
June 1—Jimmy Bartos, St. Paul—W 6
June 24—Con Holland, St. Paul—W 6
July 4—Art Banholzer, St. Paul—Exh. 6
Nov. 10—Thor Thompson, St. Paul—W 6

1909

Jan. 5—Geo. Brown, St. Paul—KO 1
Mar. 1—Art Godfry, St. Paul—KO 1
Apr. 12—Roy Moore, St. Paul—W 10
June 4—Thor Thompson, St. Paul—W 6
Aug. 21—Jimmy Bartos, Hudson, Wis.—W 6
Sept. 30—Jack Dunleavy, Hudson, Wis. Exh. 6
Nov. 1—Jack Doyle, St. Paul—W 10
Dec. 10—Kid Flanderi, St. Paul—Exh. 10

1910

Jan. 9—Kid Grantly, St. Paul—KO 9
Mar. 12—Jimmy Clabby, St. Paul—L 10
May 4—Herb. Catherwood, Minneapolis—D 10
July 4—Jack Parress, Minneapolis—KO 3
Sept. 23—Jack Doyle, Duluth, Minn.—D 15
Nov. 13—Jimmy Potts, Minneapolis—D 10
Dec. 2—Al Hoppe, Hibbing, Minn.—KO 3

1911

Jan. 8—Kid Grantly, Minneapolis—KO 5
Mar. 15—Art Godfry, Minneapolis—KO 14
Mar. 26—Freddie Hicks, Minneapolis—W 8
Apr. 17—Gus Christie, Milwaukee—ND 8
May 5—Gus Christie, Milwaukee—ND 10
June 16—Joe Wilson, Winnipeg, Man.—KO 8
July 4—Young Kid Broad, Winnipeg, Man.—KO 13
Aug. 23—Hilliard Lang, Winnipeg, Man.—W 10
Sept. 1—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee—ND 10
Sept. 29—Jimmy Clabby, Winnipeg, Man.—ND 15
Oct. 17—Hilliard Lang, Winnipeg, Man. ND 15
Nov. 10—Young Sherman, New York—KO 4
Nov. 28—Willie Lewis, New York—ND 10
Dec. 5—Walter Coffey, New York—ND 10
Dec. 12—Frank Pieron, Thornton, R. I.—KO 9
Dec. 16—Young Erne, Philadelphia—ND 6

1912

Jan. 23—Jack Denning, New York—ND 10
Feb. 7—Young Cashman, New York—KO 4
Feb. 13—Freddie Hicks, New York—ND 10
Feb. 17—Tommy Howell, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 23—Willie Lewis, New York—KO 2
Mar. 26—Jack Denning, New York—ND 10
Apr. 11—Jeff Smith, New York—ND 10
May 14—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo—KO 8
May 31—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo—ND 10
June 10—Tommy Connors, New York—ND 10
June 25—Joe Stein, New York—ND 10
July 1—Sid Burns, New York—KO 5
Sept. 14—Young McCartney, Phila.—KO 2
Sept. 23—Tommy Maloney, New York—ND 10
Nov. 20—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 4—Eddie McGoorty, New York—ND 10

1913

May 13—Gus Christie, Boston—W 12
May 16—Jack McCarron, New York—ND 10
May 29—Jimmy Perry, Pittsburgh—KO 2
June 3—Joe White, Boston—W 12
June 13—Young Ahearn, New York—KO 4
Oct. 9—Spike Kelly, Kenosha, Wis.—ND 10
Oct. 30—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre—KO 9
Nov. 14—Marty Rowan, Brooklyn—KO 2
Dec. 10—Kid Ferns, New Orleans—KO 2
Dec. 16—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia—ND 6

1914

Jan. 12—Bob McAllister, New York—KO 7
Feb. 16—Kid Graves, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 23—Al McCoy, Brooklyn, N. Y.—ND 10
May 5—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn—ND 10
May 26—Kid Alberts, Syracuse—ND 10
May 29—Vic Hansen, Kansas City, Mo.—KO 6
Sept. 7—Geo. K. O. Brown, Benton Harbor—ND 10
Sept. 22—Bill McKinnon, Covington, Ky.—ND 6
Oct. 27—Billy Maxwell, Brooklyn—ND 10
Nov. 9—Mike Donovan, New York—KO 6
Dec. 4—Bob Moha, Hudson, Wis.—WF 2
Dec. 14—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo—ND 10

1915

Jan. 21—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee—ND 10
Mar. 2—Eddie McGoorty, Hudson, Wis. ND 10
May 26—Leo Houck, New York—ND 10
May 31—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn—ND 10
Sept. 11—Packey McFarland, New York—ND 10

1916

Jan. 18—Young Ahearn, St. Paul—KO 1
Mar. 17—Jeff Smith, St. Paul—ND 10
May 18—Ted Lewis, New York—ND 10
Nov. 10—Jack Dillon, St. Paul—ND 10
Dec. 8—Clay Turner, Sioux City, Ia.—ND 4

1917

Feb. 10—Harry Greb, Philadelphia—ND 6
July 4—George Chip, Youngstown, O.—ND 12
Sept. 3—Jack Dillon, Terre Haute, Ind. ND 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy Howard, Duluth, Minn. KO 4
Oct. 12—Frank Mantell, St. Paul, Minn. KO 3

1918

Apr. 26—Packy McFarland, Fort Dodge, Ia.—Exh. 6

1919

Jan. 31—George Chip, Duluth, Minn.—ND 10
Feb. 27—Billy Kramer, Scranton, Pa.—KO 3
Mar. 4—Soldier Bartfield, St. Paul—ND 10
Mar. 12—Len Rowlands, Denver, Colo.—ND 10
Mar. 25—Leo Houck, St. Louis—ND 8
Apr. 22—Soldier Bartfield, San Fran.—W 4
May 19—K. O. Brown, Memphis—ND 8
June 12—George Chip, Terre Haute, Ind.—ND 10
June 23—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh—ND 10
July 4—Jeff Smith, Kansas City—ND 10
Nov. 21—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul—ND 10

1920

(No fights)

1921

Apr. 27—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids, Mich.—W 10
May 9—Frankie Maguire, Philadelphia KO 6
—C. Howard, New Jersey—KO 4
—Sailor Weldon, Syracuse, N. Y. KO 2
—Leo Lenord, Scranton, Pa.—W 10
—Young Fisher, St. Paul, Minn.—W 10
—Joe Herrick, Omaha, Nebr.—W 10
May 20—Irish Paddy Flynn, N. Y. C.—W 15
May 30—Dave Rosenberg, N. Y. C.—W 12
June 7—Silent Martin, N. Y. C.—KO 10
June 18—Eddie McGoorty, Minneapolis KO 5
June 4—Al Summers, Spokane, Wash.—KO 11
Aug. 4—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C.—W 10
Aug. 5—Gus Platts, Boston, Mass.—W 12
Aug. 9—Jeff Smith, Jersey City, N. J.—ND 12
Sept. 17—Battling Ortega, Colorado Springs, Colo.—KO 6
Oct. 31—Happy Littleton, New Orleans, Mass.—W 15
—Tommy Robinson, Boston, Mass. L 10
—Phil Krug, Newark, N. J.—W 10
—Augie Ratner, St. Paul, Minn.—W 12
Dec. 16—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul, Minn.—ND 10
—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids, Mich.—W 10

1922

Mar. 9—Tommy Murphy, Peoria, Ill.—ND 10
Mar. 14—Leo Stokes, Grand Forks—W 10
Apr. 8—Battling Ortega, St. Paul—KO 1
Apr. 28—Yg. Fitzsimmons, Oklahoma City—ND 10
May 6—Mike O'Dowd, New York—L 12
May 16—Danny Fagan, Winnipeg—KO 2

†OMMY GIBBONS

Born, 1889, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 172 lbs. Height, 5ft. 9½ in.

1913

Apr. 22—Tommy Bergen, New York—ND 10
Apr. 29—Joe Borrell, New York—ND 10

May 16—Yg. Mike Donovan, New York..ND 10
May 27—Johnny Shaw, New York.....KO 3
June 13—Jack Denning, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Knockout Brennan, Buffalo ..ND 10

1914

Jan. 15—Al Worgin, Hudson, Wis.....KO 4
Feb. 9—George K. O. Brown, Hudson, Wis. .....ND 10
Mar. 24—Billy Miske, Hudson, Wis.....ND 8
Apr. 20—George K. O. Brown, Superior, Wis. .....ND 10
May 22—Buck Crouse, Hudson, Wis.....KO 4
June 6—Young Mahoney, Superior.....ND 10
Sept. 2—Bert Fagan, Hudson, Wis.....KO 2
Nov. 26—Billy Glover, New York.....KO 6

1915

Feb. 2—Billy Murray, Hudson, Wis.....ND 10
July 12—Billy Miske, St. Paul.....ND 10
Nov. 16—Harry Greb, St. Paul.....ND 10

1916

Feb. 15—Gus Christie, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Mar. 9—Vic Hansen, St. Joseph, Mo.....W 10
Oct. 27—Joe Herrick, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Nov. 16—Joe Herrick, Winnipeg.....ND 12

1917

Feb. 6—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Burt Kenny, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 15—Jackie Clark, Scranton, Pa...ND 10
Mar. 23—Battling Levinsky, St. Paul...ND 10
Apr. 12—Burt Kenny, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 22—George Chip, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Gus Christie, Dayton, O.....W 15

1918

Feb. 4—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Clay Turner, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Mar. 7—George Chip, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10
Mar. 13—Silent Martin, Baltimore.....KO 10
Mar. 22—Gus Christie, Des Moines, Ia...ND 10
Apr. 18—Clay Turner, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Silent Martin, Akron, O.....W 15
Apr. 26—Gus Christie, Terre Haute, Ind. W 10
May 3—George Chip, Des Moines, Ia...W 12

1919

Jan. 25—Bartley Madden, Philadelphia..NC 4
Jan. 30—Len Rowlands, Scranton, Pa...ND 10
Feb. 10—Larry Williams, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 11—George Chip, Denver.....W 10
Apr. 28—Capt. Bob Roper, Waterloo, Ia. ND 10
June 19—Billy Miske, Minneapolis.....ND 10
July 4—Geo. K. O. Brown, Denver.....ND 12
Nov. 28—Mick King, Calgary.....W 15
Dec. 20—Jimmy Darcy, Portland, Ore...W 10

1920

Feb. 3—K. O. Brown, Peoria, Ill.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Boy McCormick, Portland, Ore..D 10
Apr. 9—Bob Roper, Minneapolis.....ND 10
May 15—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 22—Clay Turner, Minneapolis.....ND 10
July 31—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 11—Hugh Walker, Peoria, Ill.....ND 12
Dec. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Toledo, O.....ND 12

1921

Jan. 11—Chuck Wiggins, Cincinnati....ND 10
Feb. 10—Tony Melchor, Toledo, O.....KO 1
Feb. 14—Hugh Walker, Cincinnati .....W 10
Mar. 18—Al Reich, Cleveland .....KO 1
Mar. 22—Paul Sampson, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 31—George Norcross, Springfield KO 1
Apr. 12—L. Williams, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 19—D. (Porkey) Flynn, Newark..KO 11
Apr. 21—Chuck Wiggins, Minneapolis..ND 10
Apr. 29—Hugh Walker, Terre Haute....KO 1
May 23—Jack Heenan, Canton, O.....KO 1
May 27—Sergt. Ray Smith, Youngstown KO 2
May 30—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn.....KO 3
June 8—Willie Keeler, Omaha, Neb.....KO 2
June 22—Willie Meehan, Cleveland.....KO 1
Sept. 2—Dan O'Dowd, South Bend.....KO 3
Sept. 12—Bill Reed, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Sept. 20—Joe Burke, Kalamazoo.....KO 2
Oct. 7—Clay Turner, Buffalo, N. Y...KO 1
Oct. 14—Fred Ellen, St. Louis.....KO 1
Nov. 16—Soldier Jones, Windsor, Can...KO 1
Nov. 25—Dan Dowa, New Orleans.....KO 6
Dec. 2—Hope Mullen, Shreveport, La...KO 1
Dec. 19—Bartley Madden, Grand Rapids ND 10

1922

Feb. 2—Pat McCarthy, Boston .....KO 4
Mar. 13—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15
May 1—Harry Foley, New Orleans....KO 6
May 30—Sailor Martin, Louisville.....KO 2
Oct. 13—Billy Miske, New York.....LF 10
Nov. 13—George Ashe, Detroit .....KO 1
Dec. 11—Joe Burke, Buffalo.....KO 7
Dec. 15—Billy Miske, St. Paul.....W 10

1923

Mar. 5—Jim Tracy, East Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 30—Chuck Wiggins, New Orleans..KO 10
July 4—*Jack Dempsey, Shelby, Mont...L 15
Mar. 26—Andy Schmader, Peoria, Ill...KO 1

*For world heavyweight title.

1924

Mar. 14—Jack Moore, Winnipeg .....KO 2
Mar. 19—Andre Anderson, Urbana, Ill. Exh. 6
Mar. 24—Joe Downey, Dayton, O.....KO 1
Mar. 31—Soldier Lee, Memphis, Tenn...KO 3
Apr. 3—Jack McFarland, Nashville ...KO 2
May 31—Georges Carpentier, Michigan City .....ND 10
Aug. 9—Jack Bloomfield, London, Ont..KO 3
Oct. 10—Wild Bill Reed, Bellaire, O.....KO 3
Oct. 24—Ted Jamieson, New Orleans...KO 1
Dec. 9—Kid Norfolk, New York.....KO 6

1925

Jan. 7—Jack Burke, Grand Rapids....KO 6
Jan. 30—Tiny Jim Herman, Detroit.....KO 3
June 5—Gene Tunney, New York..KO by 12

FRANK GODDARD

Born, Nov. 27, 1893, Bucks. Nationality, British. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2¾ in.

1914

Knockouts: Gordon Sims, 1; Pte. Ransom, 4; Pte. Clohossy, 3; Bdr. Garton, 3. Knockout by: Terry Keller, 1.

1916

Beat: Tom Gummer, 6.

1917

May 10—Denis Haugh, The Ring.....W 4
Apr. 26—Henry Smith, Holborn.....W 5
June 25—Henry Curzon, Hoxton.....W 15
Nov. 12—Dan Voyles, The Ring.....KO 3
Dec. 17—Joe Beckett, N.S.C.....W 8

1918

Mar. 11—Harold Rolph, The Ring.....W 7
Mar. 25—Frank Ray, N.S.C.....W 7
June 15—A. Townley, Liverpool.....W 9
Nov. 18—Dick Smith, The Ring.....W 8

1919

May 26—Jack Curphey, N.S.C.....W 10
June 17—Joe Beckett, Olympia.....L 2
Nov. 24—Vic McLaglen, N.S.C.....KO 3
Dec. 22—Gordon Coghill, N.S.C.....KO 6

1920

Feb. 9—Les Coghill, N.S.C.....KO 6
Mar. 24—E. McGoorty, Holborn.....W 13
May 21—Frank Moran, Holborn.....L 2

1921

May 31—George Cook, Albert Hall.....L 20

1922

Feb. 9—Charles Penwill, Premierland..L 15
Mar. 2—Alf Bright, Premierland.....W 5
May 28—Bomb. Wells, London.....KO 6

1923

Apr. 23—George Cook, London.....L 20
Nov. 21—*Jack Bloomfield, London.....WF 2

*For British heavyweight title.

HARRY GREB

Born, June 7, 1894, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Irish-German-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Harry Mason.

1913

Knockouts: Lloyd Crutcher, Punxsutawney, Pa., 1; Red Cumpston, 2; Battling Murphy, 2; Terry Nelson, 3. Knockout by: Joe Chip, 2. Won: Buck Miller, 3; Al Store, 4; Red Cumpston, 4; George Koch, 4. No decisions: Red Cumpston, 6; K. O. Kirkwood, 6; Hooks Evans, 6; Mike Milko, 6; Mike Milko, 6; Young Sherbine, 6.

1914

Jan.	1	—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh	*ND 6
Jan.	7	—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh	*ND 6
Mar.	2	—Mickey Rodgers, Steubenville, Ohio	WF 5
Apr.	14	—Fay Kaiser, Pittsburgh, Pa.	*ND 6
May	13	—Fay Kaiser, Pittsburgh, Pa.	*ND 6
May	25	—George Lewis, Pittsburgh	*ND 6
May	29	—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh	*ND 6
June	15	—Walter Monoghan, Pittsburgh	*ND 6
June	27	—Irish Gargas, Pittsburgh, Pa.	ND 6
July	20	—John Foley, Pittsburgh, Pa.	*ND 6
July	27	—George Lewis, Steubenville	*ND 10
Aug.	10	—Irish Gargas, Pittsburgh, Pa.	*ND 6
Aug.	24	—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh	*ND 6
Aug.	31	—John Foley, Pittsburgh, Pa.	*ND 6
Sept.	26	—Jack Fink, Philadelphia, Pa.	*ND 6
Nov.	14	—Terry Martin, Philadelphia	*ND 6
Dec.	7	—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia	*ND 6

1915

Jan.	1	—Bill Donovan, Philadelphia	*ND 6
Jan.	8	—Howard Truesdale, Phila.	ND 6
Jan.	12	—Bill Miske, Philadelphia, Pa.	*ND 6
Jan.	25	—Jack Blackburn, Pittsburgh	*ND 6
Feb.	10	—K. O. Baker, Pittsburgh, Pa.	*ND 6
Mar.	4	—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh	*ND 6
Mar.	6	—Tommy Mack, Washington, Pa.	*ND 6
Mar.	13	—Jack Lavin, McKeesport, Pa.	*ND 6
Mar.	25	—Harry Baker, Pittsburgh	*ND 6
Apr.	15	—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh	*ND 6
Apr.	22	—Joe Borrell, Pittsburgh, Pa.	*ND 6
May	24	—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh	ND 6
May	31	—Fay Kaiser, Connellsville	*ND 6
June	25	—Fay Kaiser, Cumberland, Md.	*ND 10
July	12	—Tommy Gavigan, Pittsburgh	*ND 6
July	21	—George Hauser, Elwyn, Pa.	KO 6
July	22	—Fay Kaiser, Cumberland, Md.	*ND 10
Aug.	23	—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh, Pa.	ND 6
Sept.	13	—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh, Pa.	ND 6
Oct.	18	—George Chip, Pittsburgh, Pa.	ND 6
Nov.	16	—Tommy Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn.	ND 10

Star Denotes Newspaper Decision.

1916

Feb.	26	—Walter Monaghan, Pittsburgh	ND 6
Apr.	1	—Kid Manuel, Pittsburgh, Pa.	ND 6
Apr.	27	—Grant (Kid) Clark, Johnstown, Pa.	KO 7
May	6	—Whitey Wenzel, Charleroi, Pa.	ND 6
June	3	—Kid Manuel, Pittsburgh, Pa.	KO 1
June	17	—Whitey Wenzel, New Kensgtn., Pa.	ND 10
June	26	—George Chip, New Castle, Pa.	ND 10
Aug.	7	—Al Grayber, Pittsburgh, Pa.	ND 6
Aug.	28	—Jerry Cole, Pittsburgh, Pa.	ND 6
Sept.	4	—Fay Keiser, Cumberland, Md.	W 10
Oct.	16	—Jackie Clarke, Lonaconing, Md.	W 10
Oct.	21	—Knockout Baker, Pittsburgh	ND 6
Nov.	4	—K. O. Sweeney, Pittsburgh	ND 6
Nov.	8	—Knockout Brennan, Erie, Pa.	ND 10
Nov.	14	—Jackie Clarke, Lonaconing, Md.	KO 3
Nov.	17	—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo, N. Y.	ND 10
Nov.	24	—Tommy Burke, Buffalo, N. Y.	KO 10
Nov.	27	—K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh, Pa.	ND 6
Dec.	26	—Bob Moha, Buffalo, N. Y.	ND 10

1917

Jan.	1	—Joe Borrell, Pittsburgh	ND 6
Jan.	13	—Eddie Coleman, Charleroi, Pa.	KO 2
Jan.	20	—Jules Ritchie, Philadelphia	KO 4
Jan.	29	—Fay Kaiser, Lonaconing, Md.	W 20
Feb.	10	—Mike Gibbons, Philadelphia	ND 6
Feb.	12	—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo	ND 10
Mar.	5	—Frank Brennan, Pittsburgh	ND 6
Mar.	20	—Tommy Gavigan, McKeesport	KO 5
Mar.	23	—Young Herman Miller, Johnstown, Pa.	KO 5
Apr.	2	—Young Ahearn, Pittsburgh	KO 1
Apr.	15	—Zulu Kid, Pittsburgh	ND 6
Apr.	16	—Al Rogers, Charleroi, Pa.	ND 10
Apr.	30	—Al McCoy, Pittsburgh	ND 10
May	5	—Jackie Clark, Cumberland, Md.	D 20
May	9	—K. O. Baker, Uniontown, Pa.	KO 5
May	19	—Jeff Smith, Buffalo	ND 10
May	22	—George Chip, Pittsburgh	ND 10
June	14	—Frank Mantell, Uniontown, Pa.	KO 1
July	2	—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh	KO 6
July	30	—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh	ND 10
Sept.	6	—Battling Levinsky, Pittsburgh	ND 10
Sept.	11	—Jeff Smith, Milwaukee, Wis.	ND 10
Sept.	14	—Jack London, New York	KO 9
Sept.	17	—Knockout Brown, Dayton, O.	KO 9
Sept.	22	—*Battling Kopin, Charleroi, Pa.	W 3
Sept.	25	—Johnny Howard, New York	KO 9
Oct.	5	—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia	ND 6
Oct.	11	—Gus Christie, Buffalo, N. Y.	ND 10
Oct.	19	—Len Rowlands, Milwaukee	W 10
Oct.	23	—Gus Christie, Chattanooga	W 8
Nov.	2	—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo	ND 10
Nov.	19	—George Chip, Cincinnati	ND 10

*Kopin claimed broken wrist.

1918

Jan.	4	—Terry Kellar, Pittsburgh	ND 10
Jan.	14	—Battling Koplin, Charleroi, Pa.	KO 1
Jan.	21	—Augie Ratner, New Orleans	W 20
Jan.	29	—Zulu Kid, Bridgeport, Conn.	W 13
Feb.	4	—Jack Hubbard, Lonaconing	KO 3
Feb.	7	—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh	ND 6
Feb.	18	—Bob Moha, Cincinnati	W 10
Feb.	25	—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul	ND 10
Mar.	4	—Jack Dillon, Toledo, O.	ND 12
Mar.	11	—Mike McTigue, Cleveland, O.	ND 10
Mar.	18	—Willie Langford, Buffalo	ND 6
May	13	—Al McCoy, Cincinnati, O.	ND 10
May	20	—Soldier Bartfield, Pittsburgh	ND 10
May	29	—Soldier Bartfield, Toledo, O.	ND 15
May	24	—Gunboat Smith, New York	ND 6
June	20	—Zulu Kid, New York	Exh. 6
June	24	—Frank Carbone, Bridgeport	W 15
July	4	—Bob Moha, Rock Island, Ill.	ND 10
July	6	—Harry Anderson, Cleveland	Exh. 4
July	16	—Soldier Bartfield, Philadelphia	ND 6
July	27	—Eddy McGoorty, Ft. Sheridan	ND 10
Aug.	6	—Battling Levinsky, Phila.	ND 6
Aug.	9	—Clay Turner, Jersey City	ND 8
Sept.	21	—Billy Miske, Pittsburgh	ND 10
Dec.	11	—Baker, London	W 4
Dec.	12	—Pte. Wring, London	L 4

1919

Jan.	15	—Leo Houck, Boston	W 12
Jan.	20	—Young Fisher, Syracuse	ND 10
Jan.	23	—Paul Sampson, Pittsburgh	ND 10
Jan.	27	—Soldier Bartfield, Columbus	ND 12
Jan.	31	—Tommy Robson, Cleveland	ND 10
Feb.	3	—Len Rowlands, Pittsburgh	KO 3
Feb.	10	—Bill Brennan, Syracuse	ND 10
Feb.	17	—Battling Levinsky, Buffalo	ND 10
Feb.	28	—Chuck Wiggins, Toledo	ND 10
Mar.	3	—Chuck Wiggins, Detroit	ND 8
Mar.	6	—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.	ND 6
Mar.	19	—Bill Brennan, Pittsburgh	ND 10
Mar.	31	—Billy Miske, Pittsburgh	ND 10
Apr.	26	—Leo Houck, Erie, Pa.	ND 10
Apr.	28	—Battling Levinsky, Canton, O.	ND 10
May	6	—Clay Turner, Boston	W 12
May	8	—Willy Meehan, Pittsburgh	ND 10
May	14	—Bartley Madden, Buffalo	ND 10
July	21	—Yankee Gilbert, Wheeling, W. Va.	KO 3
June	16	—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia	KO 5
June	23	—Mike Gibbons, Pittsburgh	ND 10
July	4	—Bill Brennan, Tulsa, Okla.	W 15
July	14	—Battling Levinsky, Phila.	ND 6
July	16	—K. O. Brown, Wheeling, W. Va.	W 10
July	24	—Joe Chip, Youngstown, O.	W 12
Aug.	11	—Terry Kellar, Dayton, O.	W 15
Aug.	23	—Bill Brennan, Pittsburgh	ND 10
Sept.	1	—Jeff Smith, Youngstown	ND 12
Sept.	3	—Battling Levinsky, Wheeling	ND 10
Sept.	18	—Silent Martin, St. Louis	ND 8
Oct.	13	—Sailor Petroskey, Phila.	ND 6
Nov.	17	—George Brown, Canton, O.	ND 12
Nov.	24	—Larry Williams, Pittsburgh	ND 10
Nov.	27	—Zulu Kid, Beaver Falls	ND 10
Nov.	29	—Soldier Jones, Buffalo	KO 5
Dec.	10	—Clay Turner, Buffalo	ND 10
Dec.	11	—Clay Turner, Buffalo	ND 10
Dec.	13	—Mike McTigue, Binghamton	ND 10

Dec. 15—Billy Kramer, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Dec. 22—Clay Turner, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1920

Feb. 6—Mike Lemair, Kalamazoo, Mich. .....ND 10
Feb. 21—Bob Roper, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Clay Turner, Akron, O.....ND 12
Mar. 15—Larry Williams, Pittsburgh...ND 10
Mar. 17—Tommy Robson, Dayton.....W 12
Mar. 25—K. O. Brown, Denver.....W 12
Apr. 5—Bob Roper, Denver.....W 12
May 15—Tommy Gibbons, Pittsburgh..ND 10
June 2—Clay Turner, Philadelphia....ND 8
July 5—Bob Moha, Canton, O.....ND 12
July 8—Larry Williams, Buffalo.....ND 10
July 31—Tom Gibbons, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Aug. 14—Bob Moha, Cedar Point.....ND 10
Aug. 20—Chuck Wiggins, Kalamazoo..ND 10
Aug. 28—Ted Jamison, Grand Rapids...ND 10
Sept. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Benton Harbor .....ND 6
Sept. 22—Ted Jamison, Milwaukee.....KO 6
Oct. 21—Gunboat Smith, South Bend..KO 1
Oct. 28—Mickey Shannon, Pittsburgh..ND 10
Nov. 10—Bartley Madden, Kalamazoo..ND 10
Nov. 22—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 11—Jack Duffy, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Dec. 21—Bob Roper, Boston.....W 10

1921

Jan. 20—Johnny Celmars, Dallas.....W 10
Jan. 29—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 25—Jeff Smith, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 16—Jack Renault, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Soldier Jones, Toronto, Can...KO 4
May 5—Bartley Madden, Pittsburgh..ND 10
May 13—Jimmy Darcy, Boston.....W 10
May 20—Jeff Smith, New Orleans.....D 15
May 29—Chuck Wiggins, South Bend..ND 10
Aug. 29—Kid Norfolk, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Joe Cox, New York.....W 10
Nov. 4—Charles Weinert, New York....W 15
Nov. 11—Billy Shade, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 25—Homer Smith, Newark, N. J..KO 5
Dec. 6—Fay Keiser, Philadelphia.....ND 8

1922

Jan. 2—Chuck Wiggins, Cincinnati....ND 12
Feb. 1—Hugh Walker, Grand Rapids..ND 10
Feb. 20—Jeff Smith, Cincinnati.....W 10
Mar. 13—Tommy Gibbons, New York....W 15
May 12—Al Roberts, Boston.....KO 6
May 24—*Gene Tunney, New York.....W 15
June 26—Hughey Walker, Pittsburgh...ND 10
July 10—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....ND 8
Sept. 26—Al Benedict, Toronto, Can.....KO 2
Sept. 29—Bob Roper, Grand Rapids....ND 10
Oct. 25—Larry Williams, Mariesville, R. I. .....KO 4
Nov. 10—Capt. Bob Roper, Buffalo.....W 12

*For American light heavyweight title.

1923

Jan. 1—Bob Roper, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Jan. 15—Tommy Loughran, Pittsburgh..ND 10
Jan. 22—Billy Shade, Jersey City.....ND 12
Jan. 30—Tommy Loughran, New York...W 15
Feb. 5—Pal Reed, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Feb. 16—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y....W 12
Feb. 23—†Gene Tunney, New York.....L 15
Aug. 31—*Johnny Wilson, New York....W 15
Oct. 4—Jimmy Darcy, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Oct. 11—‡Tommy Loughran, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 22—Lou Bogash, Jersey City.....ND 12
Nov. 5—Soldier Jones, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 15—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids ND 10
Dec. 3—Bryan Downey, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 10—†Gene Tunney, New York.....L 15

‡Title not at stake.
†For American light heavyweight title.
*For world middleweight title.

1924

Jan. 18—*Johnny Wilson, New York.....W 15
Feb. 22—Jack Reeves, Oakland, Cal.....W 4
Mar. 24—Fay Kaiser, Baltimore.....KO 12
Apr. 19—Kid Norfolk, Boston.....L 10
May 5—Jackie Clark, Kenilworth, Md. KO 2
May 12—Pal Reed, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 12—Martin Burke, Cleveland.....ND 10
June 16—Frank Moody, Waterbury.....KO 6
June 26—Ted Moore, New York.....W 15
Aug. 21—Tiger Flowers, Fremont, O....ND 10
Sept. 15—Billy Hirsch, Steubenville, O..KO 8
Sept. 17—Gene Tunney, Cleveland.....ND 10
Sept. —Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 13—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia D 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Delaney, Pittsburgh....W 10
Nov. 25—Frankie Ritz, Wheeling.....KO 2

*For middleweight title of the world.

1925

Jan. 1—Augie Ratner, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Jan. 9—Bob Sage, Detroit.....W 10
Jan. 19—Johnny Papke, Zanesville, O...KO 7
Jan. 22—Kid Lewis, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
Jan. 30—Jimmy Delaney, St. Paul.....ND 10
Feb. 18—Billy Britton, Allentown, Pa....W 10
Feb. 23—*Young Fisher, Scranton, Pa..NC 6
Mar. 27—Gene Tunney, St. Paul.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Johnny Wilson, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 24—Jack Reddick, Toronto.....W 10
May 1—Quintin Rojas, Detroit.....W 10
May 6—Billy Britton, Columbus, O.....W 12
June 1—Soldier Buck, Louisville.....W 10
June 5—Jimmy Nuss, Marquette, Mich. .....KO 4
July 2—†Mickey Walker, New York....W 15
July 16—Max Rosenbloom, Cleveland...ND 10
July 27—Ralph Bruucks, Wichita.....ND 10
July 31—Otis Bryant, Tulsa, Okla.....KO 3
Aug. 4—Ed K. O. Smith, Kansas City..KO 4
Aug. 13—Pat Walsh, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Aug. 17—Tommy Burns, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 12—Tony Marullo, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 13—Tony Marullo, New Orleans.....W 15
Dec. 14—Soldier Buck, Nashville, Tenn...W 8

*Fisher disqualified, not trying.
†For middleweight title.

1925

Jan. 11—Roland Todd, Toronto, Ont....ND 12

1926

Jan. 11—Roland Todd, Toronto, Can.....W 12
Jan. 19—Joe Lohmon, Omaha, Neb.....W 10
Jan. 26—Ted Moore, Los Angeles.....W 10
Jan. 29—Buck Holy, Hollywood, Calif..KO 5
Feb. 3—Jimmy Delaney, Oakland, Cal...W 10
Feb. 12—Owen Phelps, Phrez, Ariz.....W 10
Feb. 26—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....L 15
June 1—Art Wiegand, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
June 15—Allan Joe Gans, Wilkes Barre..W 10
Aug. 19—*Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....L 15

*For middle weight championship of world. Greb died Oct. 22, 1926, following operation on eye.

MIKE GLOVER

(Michael J. Cavanaugh)

Born, December 18, 1890, Lawrence, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1908

Knockouts: Red Shaw, 2; Jack Gardner, 3; Harry Phillips, 4; Tom Murphy, 5. Won (foul): Leach Cross, 5. Lost: Frankie Madden, 5. No decision: Babe Cullen, 4; George Hoey, 6; Marty Rowan, 6; Fred Dipples, 6; Harry Lortz, 6; Harry Powers, 6; Jack Smith, 10; Marty Rowan, 10; Marty Rowan, 10.

1909

Knockouts: Willie Howard, 5; Dodo Maher, 9; Charley T. Miller, 5; Harry Ferns, 7; Jack Cardiff, 4. Won: Dick Nelson, 15; Jeff Doherty, 15. No decision: Billy Leary, 10; Charley Sieger, 10; Eddie Carter, 10; Johnny Dohan, 10; Willie Moody, 6; Young Nitchie, 6; Young Nitchie, 6; Billy Donovan, 6; Peck Miller, 6; Ted Nelson, 10; Tommy Murphy, 10; Peck Miller, 6; Harry Scroggs, 6; Tony Bender, 6; Tony Bender, 10; Jack Curley, 10; Billy Herman, 10.

1910

Draw: Fred Sidney, 8. No decision: Battling Levinsky, 6; Young Erne, 6; Frank Perron, 6; Freddie Corbett, 6; Battling Levinsky, 6; Billy Willis, 6; Buck Crouse, 6; Harry Ramsey, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Harry Duncan, 13; Charley Victor, 7; Jack Sincoe, 7. Won: Young Jackson, 10.

Draw: Harry Mathewson, 10. No decision: Jack Dillon, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Joe Kastner, 1. No decision: Pat Breslin, 10; Fighting Zunner, 10; Jeff Smith, 10; Tommy Coleman, 10; Tommy Coleman, 10; Young Hickey, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Marcel Thomas, 4; Paddy Sullivan, 7. No decision: Tommy Maloney, 10; Gus Platts, 10; Young Hickey, 10; Italian Joe Gans, 10; Young Denny, 10; Kid Graves, 10; Bill Fleming, 10; Jack Britton, 10.

1913

—Tommy Maloney, Brooklyn....ND 10
—Gus Platts, New York....ND 10
—Young Hickey, New York....ND 10
—Marcel Thomas, Boston....KO 4
—Paddy Sullivan, Rockaway....KO 7
—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn....ND 10
—Young Denny, New Orleans....ND 10
—Kid Graves, Brooklyn....ND 10
—Bill Flemming, Brooklyn....ND 10
—Jack Britton, Brooklyn....ND 10

1914

Jan. 19—Jack Britton, New York....ND 10
May 23—Wild Bill Fleming, Chicopee, Mass....W 15
—Howard Briggs, Cambridge....W 10
June 5—Al. Britton, Cambridge....W 10
July 7—Kid Graves, N. Abington, Mass....ND 12
Sept. 25—Bill Fleming, Oldtown, Me....D 6
Oct. 29—K. O. Sweeney, Waterbury, Ct....W 10

1915

Feb. 5—Hayward Briggs, Abington, Mass....W 10
Feb. 22—Battling Downey, Boston....K 3
June 1—Matt Wells, Boston....W 12
June 22—Jack Britton, Boston....L 12
Aug. 3—Ted Lewis, Boston....L 12
Aug. 28—Young Grady, N. Adams, Mass.KO 7
Sept. 23—Silent Martin, Boston....W 12
Nov. 30—Ted Lewis, Boston....W 12
Dec. 14—Soldier Bartfield, Boston....W 12
Dec. 18—Bay Woods, W. Manchester, N.H.W 12

1916

Jan. 3—Joe Chick, Gloucester, Mass....ND 12
Jan. 7—Billy Kramer, Milwaukee....K 10
Mar. 21—Joe Egan, Boston....D 12
June 13—Ted Lewis, Boston....L 12

FRANKIE GENARO

Born, August 26, 1901, New York. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2½ in. Boxed as an amateur in 1919-1920, winning state and national amateur tourneys.

1920

Won: Billy Murphy, 6. Knockout, Joe Coletti, 2.

1921

Won: Jimmy Patterson, 10; Johnny Rosner, 12; Joe Dillon, 15; Bobby Doyle, 15; Joe Colletti, 10 and 12; Joe Leon, 12; Andy Davis, 10; Johnny Rosner, 10. Draw: Joe Colletti, 12. No decision: Kid Wolfe, 6.

1922

Knockout: Indian Russell, 14. Won: Leo Reynolds, 12; Jack Sales, 12; Sammy Cohen, 12; Manny Wexler, 12; Phil Rosenberg, 12; Terry Martin, 10. No decisions: Eddie Lynch, 12; Pancho Villa, 12; Battling Murray, 12. Lost: Battling Leonard, 12; Charlie Beecher, 12.

1923

Feb. 12—Tommy Shay, Harrisburg, Pa..KO 4
Mar. 1—*Pancho Villa, New York....W 15
Mar. 6—Bobbie Williams, Harrisburg..KO 3
Apr. 4—Bud Taylor, Chicago....ND 10
Apr. 17—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia..ND 8
Apr. 23—Pal Moore, Chicago....WF 6
July 7—Tony Norman, Pittsburgh....ND 10
July 19—Bobby Gershane, New York..KO 3
July 27—Frankie Daly, New Haven....W 12
July 31—Buddy Wallace, Columbus, O..KO 4
Aug. 28—Bobby Wolgast, Boston....W 10
Nov. 30—Carl Tremaine, New York....W 12
Dec. 18—Joe Clifford, Detroit....ND 10

*For flyweight championship of U. S. A.

1924

Jan. 22—Johnny Shepard, Boston....W 10
May 22—Howard Mayberry, Toronto....D 10
June 12—Joe Clifford, Berwin, Md....W 12
July 7—Bushy Graham, Rochester, N. Y..D 10
Aug. 6—Irish Johnny Curtin, New York..W 12
Aug. 22—Hilly Levine, Rockaway Beach..W 12
Sept. 23—Bushey Graham, New York....W 12
Oct. 6—Eddie O'Dowd, New Orleans....W 15

1925

Feb. 16—Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia....W 10
Mar. 4—Eddie O'Dowd, Youngstown....W 10
Mar. 20—Joe Lucas, Detroit....W 10
Apr. 13—Al Dundee, Mansfield, O....W 12
May 28—Harold Smith, New York....W 10
June 16—Georgie Marks, N. Y. C....W 10
June 26—Kid Williams, Baltimore....W 12
July 31—Hilly Levine, New York....WF 11
Aug. 7—Georgie Marks, Red Bk., N. J..ND 10
Aug. 22—*Fidel LaBarba Los Angeles....L 10
Oct. 14—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles..L 10
Nov. 16—Vic St. Onge, Buffalo....KO 4

*For American flyweight title.

1926

Apr. 5—Hilly Levine, Bayonne, N. J...ND 10
Apr. 16—Willie Darcy, Bayonne, N. J...ND 10
May 17—Bushy Graham, New York....L 10
June 11—Joe McKean, New York....W 10
July 8—Scotty McKeown, Albany....KO 10
July 22—Willie Darcy, Albany, N. Y....D 12
Oct. 7—Mickey Lewis, New York....ND 10

1927

Jan. 21—Newsboy Brown, New York....L 10
Feb. 16—Joe Scalfaro, New York....W 10
Feb. 23—Tommy Hughes, Cleveland....W 8
Mar. 11—Dark Cloud, Providence, R. I...W 12
Apr. 9—Dark Cloud, New York....W 10
Mar. 21—Willie La Morte, Chicago....D 10
July 22—Joey Ross, Springfield, Mass....W 10
Aug. 23—Pal Graham, Utica, N. Y....KO 2
Sept. 2—Tommy Hughes, Akron, O....W 10
Sept. 12—Eddie Flank, New York....W 10
Sept. 16—Joe Eule, Harrison, N. J....ND 10
Oct. 7—Marty Gold, Raleigh, N. C....W 10

1928

Feb. 6—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto....W 10 (For N.B.A. World's Flyweight title)
Mar. 6—Duke Menard, Portland....ND 10
Mar. 9—Frisco Grande, Buffalo....W 10
Mar. 30—Jackie Johnston, Toronto....L 10 (Title not at stake)
Apr. 9—Johnny Vacca, Boston....W 10
July 23—Steve Rocco, Toronto....D 10
Aug. 21—Ernie Peters, Chicago....W 10
Oct. 15—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto....W 10
Nov. 27—Art Giroux, Portland, Me....L 12

1929

Jan. 18—Tommy Paul, Buffalo....L 6
Jan. 29—Tommy Paul, Buffalo....L 6
Mar. 2—Spider Pladner, Paris....KO by 1
Apr. 18—Spider Pladner, Paris....WF 5
Aug. 5—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh....L 10
Sept. 9—Jack Sharkey, Minneapolis....W 10
Oct. 17—Ernie Jarvis, London, Eng....W 15

1930

Jan. 18—Yvon Trevidic, Paris....KO 12
Feb. 6—Harry Stein, Berlin....LF 8
Feb. 23—Orlando Magliozzi, Milan, Italy..WF 10
Apr. 8—Gleizes of France, Naples, Italy..KO 3
May 16—Frisco Grande, Camden....KO 4
June 10—*Frenchy Belanger, Toronto....W 10
June 24—Little Jeff, Hartford....KO 2
July 28—Davey Adelman, Brooklyn....W 10
Aug. 6—Willie La Morte, Newark....W 10
Sept. 4—Rube Bradley, N. Y. C....L 10
Dec. 26—Midget Wolgast, New York....D 15

*For N.B.A. title.

1931

Mar. 25—*Victor Ferrand, Madrid, Spain D 15
July 16—Routier Parra, North Adams KO 4
July 30—*Jackie Harmon, Waterbury KO 6
Oct. 3—*Valentin Angelman, Paris W 15
Oct. 27—*Young Perez, Paris KO by 2
Nov. 16—Arilla, Paris LF 7

1932

Mar. 29—Young Tommy, Los Ang. KO by 3

ABE GOLDSTEIN

Bantamweight Champion. Born, 1900, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1919

Knockouts: George Lewis, 8; Kid Barren, 5; Al Ziemer, 6; Joe Leon, 2; Harry Martin, 1; Smiling Willie, 2; Joe Dundee, 2. Won: Frankie Sullivan, 2; Marshall Watier, 6; Pinkey Brown, 4; Mike Dundee, 1; Joe Ryder, 7; Bobby Hanson, 7; Tommy Murray, 4; Patsy Wallace, 7; Willie Burns, 7; Bobby Hughes, 12; Phil Franchin, 5; Paddy Owens, 2.

1920

Won: Young Greenfield, 10; Eddie Fletcher, 10; Murray Perkie, 10; Tommy Geary, 10; Young Rago, 10; Terry Miller, 10; Patsy Finnegan, 10; Jack Eile, 6; Kid Rash, 10; Patsy Wallace, 6; Billy Fitzsimmons, 10; Paddy Owens, 12; Jack Perry, 6; Batt. Mack, 6; Hank McGovern, 6; Frankie Daly, 10; George Thompson, 12; Artie Simons, 12; Joe Leonard, 10; Terry Miller, 12; Tommy Geary, 10; Terry Miller, 10; Harvey Crosby, 6; Red Monroe, 10; Young Montreal, 12; Patsy Wallace, 16; Willie Spencer, 6; Patsy Johnson, 12; George Thompson, 12; Earl Puryear, 12; Frankie Daly, 10; Battling Mack, 8; Harry London, 12. Draws: Johnny Buff, 12; Paddy Owens, 12; Patsy Wallace, 6; Barney Snyder, 12; Eddie Fletcher, 12; Eddie Anderson, 12; Terry Martin, 12; Frankie Jerome, 12; Eddie O'Dowd, 8; Battling Mack, w. 8; Harry London, w. 12.

1921

Jan. 31—Hank McGovern, Philadelphia ND 8
Feb. 11—Patsy Wallace, New York KO 7
Feb. 15—Frankie Daly, New York W 10
Feb. 21—Kid Williams, Philadelphia ND 8
Mar. 31—Johnny Buff, New York KO by 2
June 10—Bobby Hughes, Rockwy. Bch. KO 12
Oct. 14—Eddie O'Dowd, New York D 8
Nov. 15—Battling Mack, Philadelphia ND 8
Dec. 9—Frankie Daly, New York W 10

1922

Jan. 6—Andy Davis, New York KO 6
Jan. 17—Frankie Fay, New York KO 7
Mar. 13—Georgie Marks, New York W 8
Mar. 27—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia ND 8
Apr. 7—Johnny Sheppard, Boston W 10
May 19—Frankie Genaro, New York W 4
June 6—Pancho Villa, Jersey City ND 12
July 14—Johnny Gray, New York W 12
July 25—Danny Edwards, Jersey City ND 12
Nov. 16—Pancho Villa, New York L 15

1923

Jan. 15—Frankie Daly, Troy, N. Y. W 12
Jan. 29—Mike Moran, Pittsburgh ND 10
Mar. 1—Tommy Ryan, McKeesport ND 10
Mar. 29—Pete Zivic, McKeesport ND 10
Apr. 23—Frankie Coster, N.Y.C. KO 5
May 11—Art Wanderer, Syracuse W 10
May 29—Willie Darcey, N.Y.C. KO 3
June 4—Tommy Ryan, Pittsburgh ND 10
June 22—Frankie Daly, N.Y.C. W 12
July 16—Kid Rash, Atlantic City ND 8
July 27—Wilbur Cohen, Rockaway W 12
Aug. 14—Danny Edwards, N.Y.C. KO 14
Sept. 4—Frankie Conway, N. Y. C. W 10
Oct. 1—Tommy Lunch, N.Y.C. W 10
Oct. 5—Chick Suggs, Fall River W 10
Oct. 15—Johnny Nasselle, N.Y.C. KO 2
Oct. 19—Joe Burman, N.Y.C. W 12

1924

Jan. 8—Wilbur Cohen, N.Y.C. W 10
Feb. 19—Danny Edwards, N.Y.C. W 10
Mar. 21—*Joe Lynch, N.Y.C. W 15
Apr. 7—Tommy Murray, Toledo, O. ND 10
May 5—Clarence Rosen, Detroit, Mich. ND 10
May 26—Johnny Sheppard, Boston, Mass. L 10
June 20—Tommy Murray, Portland, Me. ND 10
July 16—Charley Ledoux, N.Y.C. W 15
Sept. 8—Tommy Ryan, L. I. City W 15
Nov. 14—Eddie Shea, East Chicago, Ill. ND 10
Dec. 19—†Eddie Cannonball Martin, N.Y.C. L 15

*Won championship. †Lost championship.

1925

Mar. 19—Tommy Milton, Brooklyn W 12
Apr. 1—Al Felder, New York KO 1
Apr. 14—Joie Russell, New York KO 3
May 6—Buck Josephs, Newark, N. J. ND 12
May 26—Bud Taylor, New York L 10
July 23—Bushy Graham, New York L 8
Oct. 8—Dixie La Hood, Butte, Mont. L 12
Oct. 13—Teddy Silva, Vernon, Cal. W 10
Oct. 22—Chuck Hellman, San Francisco W 10
Nov. 10—Yg. Nationalista, Portland, Ore. L 10

1926

Feb. 5—Chick Suggs, New York L 10
Apr. 8—Bud Taylor, Terre Haute ND 10
Apr. 23—Al Brown, New York W 10
Dec. 5—San Sanchez, Perth Amboy ND 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Dunn, Wilkes-Barre W 10

1927

May 3—Bud Taylor, Chicago L 10
June 24—Ignacio Fernandez, Chi. KO by 7

BUSHY GRAHAM

(Angelo Geraci)

Born, June 18, 1903, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Joe Metro.

1925

Tommy Ryan, W 8 rds. Nat Pincus, KO 8 rds. Phil Verdi, W 10 rds. Spark Plug Russell, ND 12 rds. Harold Smith, W 10 rds. Eddie Anderson, ND 10 rds. Larry Goldberg, W 10 rds. Joe Ryder, ND 10 rds. Eddie O'Dowd, ND 10 rds. Pete Zivic, W 10 rds. Abe Goldstein, W 8 rds. Bud Taylor, ND 10 rds. Bud Taylor, W 12 rds. Frankie Fasano, KO 3 rds. Joe Ryder, W 10 rds. Willie Spencer, KO 5 rds.

1926

Jan. 22—Joe Lynch, New York W 10
Mar. 17—Tommy Ryan, Buffalo W 12
Mar. 26—Johnny Rosen, Syracuse KO 1
Mar. 29—Cal. Joe Lynch, Toronto D 10
May 17—Frankie Genaro, New York W 10
May 25—Micky Garcia, New York W 10
June 8—Eddie O'Dowd, Syracuse W 6
Aug. 5—Dom. Petrone KO 8
Aug. 16—Davey Abad, Utica, N. Y. W 10
Aug. 24—Tommy Ryan, Utica, N. Y. W 10
Sept. 2—Chick Suggs, New York W 10
Sept. 7—Young Montreal, Providence W 12
Sept. 21—Young Montreal, Providence L 12
Nov. 6—Giovanni Salerino, Syracuse W 10
Dec. 26—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. L 10

1927

Feb. 4—Charley Rosenberg, New York L 15

1928

Mar. 22—Joe Ryder, Toledo, O. ND 12
May 12—Pete Zivic, New York KO 4
May 23—*Corp. Izzy Schwartz, N. Y. C. W 15
Aug. 14—Charlie Pinto, Los Angeles W 10
Aug. 21—Calif. Joe Lynch, Los Angeles KO 7
Sept. 11—Fidel La Barba, Los Angeles L 10
Oct. 5—Young Montreal, Syracuse W 10

*For world's Bantamweight title.

1929

Feb. 13—Babe Keller, Cincinnati KO 2
Mar. 18—Eddie O'Dowd, Cincinnati, O. W 10
Apr. 12—Kid Chocolate, New York LF 7
June 11—Archie Bell, Wilkes-Barre W 10
Aug. 19—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus, O. W 10
Aug. 26—Vidal Gregorio, Philadelphia W 10
Sept. 20—Andy Martin, Boston L 10
(Non-title match)

Nov. 1—Cecil Payne, Louisville, Ky.....W 10
Nov. 28—Pete Zivic, New York.....KO 4
Dec. 4—Young Montreal, Providence.....W 10
Dec. 21—Tommy Ryan, Troy, N. Y.....KO 4

1930

Jan. 29—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati.....D 10
Feb. 6—Al Rackon, Hartford, Conn.....KO 3
Apr. 9—Billy Shaw, Cincinnati.....KO 1
Apr. 25—Bat Battalino, Hartford, Conn.....L 10
May 28—Fidel La Barba, New York.....L 10
Aug. 20—Johnny Vacca, Utica.....W 10
Nov. 14—Tommy Paul, Buffalo, N. Y.....L 10

1931

Jan. 2—Davey Abad, St. Louis.....W 8
Mar. 16—Jimmy Katz, Rochester, N. Y..KO 6
Apr. 6—Johnny Farr, Columbus, O.....KO 8
Apr. 22—Johnny Datto, Cleveland.....W 6
May 11—Hymie Wiseman, Des Moines.....W 8
July 17—Emil Paluso, Utica.....KO 8
Sept. 24—Battling Battalino, Cincinnati..W 10
Nov. 19—Battling Battalino, Chicago..KO by 1
Retired until 1935

1935

Nov. 12—Steve Smith, Buffalo.....W 10

1936

Feb. 7—Leo Rodak, N. Y. C.....D 10
Feb. 28—Pete Nebo, Utica.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Tony Herrera, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 1—Orville Drouillard, N. Y. C.....KO 7
June 15—Johnny Jadick, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 7—Joe Zodda, Utica.....KO 2
Aug. 19—Tommy Howell, Utica.....KO 2
Sept. 9—Johnny Alba, Utica.....W 8
Oct. 15—Honeyboy Hughes, Utica.....W 8
Nov. 6—Eddie Zivic, Utica.....W 8
Nov. 27—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.....L 8

HARRY GORDON

Born, August 19, 1902, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 116-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Joe Wagner.
Won amateur tournament July 4, 1918, Philadelphia. Won Atlantic fleet bantamweight title, Aug. 25, 1918. Won bantamweight title of U. S. Navy, Panama City, Feb. 11, 1921.

1921

Apr. 4—K. O. Leonard, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 22—Jack West, Philadelphia.....ND 4
May 13—Whitey Burke, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 25—Bobby Allen, Atlantic City....ND 6

1922

Feb. 4—Yng. Joe Dundee, New York....W 10
Feb. 25—Leo Reynold, New York.....D 10
June 2—Al Tiernan, Coney Island.....W 6
June 24—Frankie Jerome, Long Island....D 10
July 6—Joe Ryder, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 12—Paddy Herman, Long Island...KO 1
July 22—Frankie Jerome, New York.....L 12
Aug. 18—Danny Lee, Coney Island.....D 10
Sept. 9—H. (Kid) Silver, New York.....D 10
Sept. 29—Johnny Gannon, Coney Island..D 12
Oct. 7—Danny Lee, New York.....W 12
Dec. 23—Sammy Nable, New York.....L 12

1923

Jan. 1—Larry Goldbery, Brooklyn.....D 10
Jan. 25—Frankie Fasano, Passaic, N. J..ND 12
Feb. 8—Frankie Fasano, Passaic, N. J..ND 12
Feb. 10—Danny Edwards, New York...KO 11
Feb. 24—Spencer Gardner, New York....L 12
Apr. 12—Joe Geiller, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10
Apr. 23—Mickey Brown, Chicago.....ND 6
June 18—Carl Tremaine, New York.....W 10
July 3—Danny Edwards, Long Island...D 12
July 20—Bud Taylor, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Aug. 10—H. Mayberry, Detroit.....ND 10
Aug. 20—Eddie Anderson, East Chicago..ND 10
Sept. 3—Bud Taylor, Terre Haute.....ND 10

1924

Jan. 11—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus, O.....D 10

1925

May 11—Phil Rosenberg, Covington, Ky.ND 10
May 25—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus, O.....L 12

JOE GLICK

Born, February 22, 1903, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1921

Knockouts: Jess Kaufman, 2; Ed Monroe, 3; Sol Marshall, 6; Nate Ripon, 2; Ike Dundee, 5. Won: Kid Cunningham, 4; Kid Specks, 4; Harry Gardner, 4; Willie Conway, 10; Joe Mastara, 10; H. Lamar, 10; Young Eppy, 12; Young Micheals, 10. Draw: Frank O'Neil, 4.

1922

Knockouts: Batt Burke, 2; Jackie McCoy, 4; Red O'Neill, 7; Kid Bacon, 4. Won: Sammy Marco, 12; Young Eppy, 12; Joe Moore, 8; Harry Bowers, 8; Joe Stanley, 6; Young Diamond, 12; Kid Butler, 10; Young Diamond, 8; Al Kale, 12. Draw: Sammy Marco, 12; Sammy Kirsh, 12; Kid Butler, 10.

1923

Knockouts: Al Kale, 8; Sam Melfin, 10; Roy Turner, 3; Harry Simmons, 2; Billy Brown, 3. Won: Ruby Stein, 12; Ruby Stein, 6; Al Ketchall, 6; Billy Brown, 6; Joe Ricci, 6; Emil Morrow, 12; Emil Morrow, 12; Harry Sutton, 10. Draw: Joey Silvers, 6; Joey Silvers, 10; Joey Silvers, 6; Tony Palmer, 6; Johnny Kochansky, 6. Lost: Ruby Stein, 12.

1924

No decisions: Frankie Schaeffer, 10; Frankie Garcia, 6. Won: Tony Palmer, 6; Jack McGeehan, 6; Johnny Kochansky, 6; Jimmy Hutchinson, 6; Jimmy Hutchinson, 6; Jimmy Hutchinson, 6; Young Diamond, 12; Eddie Reilly, 12; Ruby Stein, 12; Marty Manderville, 10; Eddie Brady, 12; Frankie Maxwell, 10. Draw: Tony Palmer, 6; Joey Silvers, 10. Lost: Johnny Kochansky, 6; Joey Silvers, 10; Frankie Edwards, 5 (foul); Joey Silvers, 7 (foul).

1925

Jan. 8—Bobby Garcia, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
Jan. 13—Harry Sutton, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Jan. 27—Harry Russell, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 7—Tony Palmer, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 17—Jack Bates, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Mar. 3—Tony Palmer, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 12—Joey Baker, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 24—Tony Palmer, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 7—Petie Hayes, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 21—Frankie Lafay, Troy, N. Y.....D 12
Apr. 30—Johnny Cooney, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 5—Gaviano Damiar, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 12—Frankie LaFay, Troy, N. Y.....W 12
May 27—Johnny O'Connor, Troy, N. Y..LF 3
June 27—Bobby Garcia, N. Y. C.....WF 7
July 10—Johnny Kochansky, Jersey City.....ND 10
July 27—Harry Felix, N. Y. C.....D 12
Aug. 17—Johnny O'Connor, Troy, N. Y...D 12
Aug. 27—Tony Palmer, N. Y. C.....LF 7
Oct. 20—Johnny Cooney, N. Y. C.....W 12
Oct. 27—Jackie Brady, N. Y. C.....D 10
Nov. 23—Honeyboy Finnegan, N. Y. C....W 10
Dec. 5—Jean Fernandez, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Dec. 14—Jose Lombardo, N. Y. C.....KO 6

1926

Jan. 8—Danny Kramer, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 18—Ruby Stein, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Jan. 29—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 5—Benny Gould, Camden, N. J....ND 10
Feb. 14—Jack West, Atlantic City.....KO 10
Apr. 14—Petey Mack, Newark, N. J.....ND 10
Apr. 23—Tommy Farley, Arcola, N. J...ND 10
May 25—Carl Duane, N. Y. C.....LF 8
June 11—Eddie Anderson, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 17—H. Finnegan, Boston.....KO by 6
July 24—Ray Miller, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 5—Eddie Anderson, Chicago.....D 10
Aug. 25—Rav Miller, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 30—Tod Morgan, N. Y. C.....L 15
Nov. 1—Al Delmont, Newark, N. J.....WF 2
Nov. 29—Al Delmont, Newark, N. J.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Mike Ballerino, N. Y. C.....D 10

1927

Jan. 15—Pete Mack, Brooklyn.....LF 5
Feb. 28—Freddy Mueller, Buffalo.....W 6

Mar. 21—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 28—Silvie Castellane, Newark.....ND 10
Apr. 18—Bobby Jones, Newark, N. J...KO 1
Apr. 24—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....NC 3
June 7—Andre Routis, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 27—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10
July 25—Mike Dundee, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 17—Andre Routis, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 23—Bobby Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 15—Doc Snell, N. Y. C.....W 10

1928

Jan. 17—Lope Tenario, Cleveland.....W 10
May 29—Carl Duane, N. Y. C.....D 10
May 4—Lope Tenario, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 12—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 20—Mike Dundee, Cleveland.....L 10
Aug. 6—Jose Garcia, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 21—Lope Tenario, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 4—Frankie Tink, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 11—Jackie Shanpack, Garfield.....W 8
Oct. 5—Tommy Grogan, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 19—Hubert Gilles, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 26—Eddie Anderson, Omaha.....L 10
Nov. 16—Baby Joe Gans, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 17—Pete Mack, Brooklyn.....W 10

1929

Jan. 11—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 1—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C..KO by 2
Apr. 2—Louis (Kid) Kaplan, New Haven, Conn.....L 10
May 6—Georgie Day, New Haven.....L 10
May 10—Louis Vincentini, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 21—Billy Wallace, Cleveland, O.....L 12
July 23—Lope Tenorio, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 31—Manuel Quintero, Brooklyn.....L 10
Sept. 30—Frankie Stetson, San Fran.....W 10
Nov. 5—Frankie Stetson, San Fran.....W 10
Nov. 15—Eddie Murdock, Hollywood.....L 10
Dec. 6—Tommy Grogan, San Francisco..L 10

1930

Jan. 1—Doc Snell, Tacoma.....W 6
Feb. 11—Pete Mack, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 3—Billy McMahon, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 10—Tony Lamb, Newark.....W 10
Mar. 17—Buster Brown, Baltimore.....W 10
Mar. 25—Georgie Balduc, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 4—Jack (Kid) Berg, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 12—Lud Abella, Newark.....D 10
June 4—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 17—Justo Suarez, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 18—Billy Townsend, Toronto.....L 10
Sept. 1—Mickey Cohen, Kansas City.....W 10
Sept. 18—Jack (Kid) Berg, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 6—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Nov. 3—Henry Perlick, Toronto.....W 10
Nov. 17—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh..KO by 7

1931

Jan. 22—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Memphis.....L 8
Feb. 12—Johnny Lamar, Sacramento.....D 8
Mar. 6—Teddy Palacios, San Fran.....KO 4
Mar. 31—Billy Townsend, Los Angeles...L 10
Apr. 10—Joe Lucero, Phoenix, Ariz.....W 10
May 4—Phil Rafferty, N. Y. C.....D 10
May 8—Billy Wallace, Cleveland.....L 10
May 22—Joe Americo, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 3—Johnny Hayes, Atlantic City.....D 10
June 26—Eddie Guida, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 14—Henry Perlick, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 8—Emil Rossi, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 26—Jimmy Phillips, Newark.....W 10

1932

Jan. 18—Eduardo Duarry, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 1—Vincent Hambright, N. Y. C.....D 8
Feb. 16—Paola Villa, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 3—Jackie Purvis, San Francisco...W 10
June 12—Gaston LeCadre, San Fran.....W 10
July 25—David Velasco, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 5—Andy Divodi, San Francisco...NC 7
Oct. 14—Tommy King, Hollywood.....D 10
Dec. 12—Alfredo Gaono, Mexico City.....D 10
Dec. 19—Young Corbett, San Francisco...L 10

1933

Knockouts: Manuel Lema, 6 (Mar.). Won: Carlos Ramos, 10 (3-18). Lost: Swede Berglund, 10 (6-9); Freddie Steele, 8 (6-22); Tommy Corbett, 10 (10-13); Tony Falco, 10 (11-2). Draw: Sammy Santos, 6 (1-24); Alfredo Gaona, 10 (4-2); Gene Campbell, 10 (11-21).

1934

Jan. 2—Eddie Dempsey, Syracuse.....D 6
Jan. 12—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 12—Joey Speigel, Cleveland.....L 6
Mar. 21—Joe Rossi, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 24—Pat Igo, Pottsville, Pa.....L 8
Apr. 30—Johnny Hanlon, Salem, Mass.....L 10
June 4—Willard Brown, New Orleans, La.....KO by 7
July 3—Baby Joe Gans, Denver.....L 10
Sept. 12—Christy Lewis, San Fran...KO by 3
Oct. 26—Freddie Steele, Yakima, Wash.....KO by 1

RALPH HURTADO

Born, June 26, 1914, Panama City, R. P. Nationality, Panamanian-Indian. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Charley Johnston.

1935

Jan. 2—Kid Lammer, Panama City.....W 10
Jan. 21—Kid Herrera, Panama City.....W 10
Feb. 10—Kid Charol, Panama City.....W 10
Feb. 21—Pancho Valdes, Panama City...W 12
Mar. 4—Juan Aranaga, Panama City..KO 6
Mar. 18—Harry Bensam, Panama City....W 10
Apr. 7—Joe Conde, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 14—Charlei, Mexico City.....KO 3
May 1—Kid Mowat, Panama City.....KO 5
May 15—Hook Dawson, Panama City...KO 8
May 29—Victor Semprum, Panama City..KO 7
June 5—Johnny Arthur, Panama City..KO 3
June 19—Jose Du Roy, Vera Cruz.....KO 2
Aug. 5—Johnny Clarke, Jersey City...KO 1
Aug. 12—Pete De Ruzzo, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 19—Red Guggino, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 10—Johnny De Foe, Brooklyn.....D 8
Sept. 16—Jerry Paul, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 5—Julie Katz, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 8—Jerry Paul, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 14—Johnny Bonito, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 21—Sherman Rosen, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 22—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 23—Mickey Page, N. Y. C.....KO 7

1936

Jan. 6—Leo Rodak, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 13—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 7—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 6—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C....W 10
Apr. 14—Irish Eddie Brink, N. Y. C....KO 7
Apr. 20—Frankie Klick, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 16—Al Casimini, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 29—Phil Baker, Brooklyn.....W 10
July 22—Wesley Ramey, Brooklyn.....D 10
Aug. 18—Carmen Roman, Jersey City...W 8
Sept. 1—Stumpy Jacobs, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 15—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 12—Joe Vignali, N. Y. C.....D 8
Nov. 10—Sammy Andropoulas.....KO 8
Nov. 20—Red Guggino, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 7—Wesley Ramey, G.R.....L 10

1937

Mar. 29—Maxie Fisher, N. Y. C.....D 8
June 17—Orville Drouillard, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 24—Snag Trowbridge, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 2—Sixto Morales, Rockaway, L. I..W 8
Nov. 13—Calvin Reed, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 6—Joe Rovelli, Albany, N. Y.....W 8
Dec. 25—Paul Junior, Portland, Me.....ND 10

TONY HERRERA

Born, May, 1908. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Nationality, Mexican-American.

1929

Feb. 6—Armando Santiago.....W 10
Apr. 23—Eddie Nemo.....KO 4
Apr. 29—Andy Gagnon.....KO 6
May 6—Ray Newton.....KO 5
May 9—Henry Perlick.....KO 5
May 13—Ray Newton.....KO 6
May 20—Frankie Ferro.....W 10
May 21—Jimmy Hackley.....W 10
May 27—Midget Kilburn.....KO 3
June 10—Phil Goldstein.....LF 3
July 1—Ray Rychell.....KO 4
July 10—Nick Ellenwood.....W 10
July 19—Phil Goldstein.....W 10
July 29—Tommy Crowley.....W 10
Aug. 2—Izzy Kline.....KO 2
Aug. 6—Billy Callahan.....KO 2

Aug. 26—Gaston Charles ----------W 10
Sept. 16—Rodger Bernard ----------L 10
Oct. 30—Jackie Pilkington ----------L 10

1930

Jan. 13—Tommy Crawley, Pittsbg., Pa.--KO 1
Jan. 24—Jackie Pilkington, Chicago, Ill.--W 8
Feb. 4—Eddie Kid Wagner, Indianapolis, Ind. ----------W 10
Feb. 17—Tommy Grogan, Flint, Mich.---W 10
Mar. 4—Jimmy Reed, Indianapolis, Ind.--W 10
Mar. 24—Tommy Grogan, Omaha, Neb.--W 10
Apr. 11—Sammy Harris, Erie, Pa.-------KO 3
July 1—Harry Dublinsky, Detroit------W 10
Aug. 11—Jackie Pilkington, Pittsburgh--W 10
Aug. 29—Maxie Strub, Erie, Pa.----------D 10
Sept. 5—Gaston Charles, Cleveland, O.-KO 7
Nov. 17—Joe Glick, Pittsburgh, Pa.----KO 7
Dec. 8—Eddie Anderson, Pittsburgh---W 10

1931

Jan. 27—Phil McGraw, Lansing, Mich.-KO 4
Jan. 30—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.-----D 10
Feb. 13—Solly Schwartz, N. Y. C.-----W 10
Mar. 27—Hector McDonald, N. Y. C.----W 10
Apr. 24—Steve Halaiko, Chicago, Ill.---W 8
May 8—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C.---------L 10
June 5—Eddie Anderson, Pittsburgh---W 10
July 13—Johnny Jadick, Pittsburgh----L 10
Sept. 28—Joey Goodman, Pittsburgh----W 10
Oct. 5—Young Firpo, Philadelphia-----W 10
Oct. 22—Babe Herman, Flint, Mich.----W 10
Nov. 2—Harry Carlton, Jersey City---ND 10
Nov. 30—Johnny Jadick, Pittsburgh---KO 6
Dec. 14—Lew Massey, Philadelphia----W 10

1932

Feb. 11—Mickey Cohen, Kansas City---W 10
Feb. 22—Mickey Cohen, Pittsburgh-----W 10
Apr. 29—Ray Collins, Chicago---------KO 2
May 9—Lew Massey, Pittsburgh, Pa.----L 10
June 6—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Pittsburgh--W 10
Oct. 31—Battling Gizzy, Pittsburgh----W 10
Nov. 8—Ritchie Mack, Fort Worth------W 10
Nov. 25—Johnny Hayes, Pittsburgh----W 10
Dec. 12—Tony Falco, Pittsburgh, Pa.----W 10

1933

Jan. 12—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids, Mich. ----------L 10
Mar. 6—Tony Falco, Pittsburgh, Pa.----W 10
Mar. 20—Eddie Wolfe, Pittsburgh, Pa.--W 10
Apr. 28—Tracey Cox, Pittsburgh, Pa.---W 10
June 16—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids--W 10
July 10—Lew Raymond, Pittsburgh, Pa.-W 10
Sept. 18—Edw. Duarry, Erie, Pa.--------L 10
Oct. 9—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids---W 10
Oct. 24—Lew Massey, Ft. Worth, Tex.---L 10
Dec. 15—Tracey Cox, Ft. Worth, Tex.---W 10

1934

Jan. 31—Sammy Mandell, El Paso------KO 6
Feb. 12—Lou Avery, Fort Worth--------W 10
May 1—Yg. Peter Jackson, Los Angeles-L 10
July 6—Manuel Pancho Villa, Hollwood-W 10
Aug. 16—Tracey Cox, Indianapolis------L 10
Aug. 29—Lou Ambers, Brooklyn--------L 10
Sept. 7—Tracey Cox, Flint-------------L 10
Oct. 15—Eddie Zivic, Philadelphia-----W 10
Nov. 7—Tracey Cox, Dallas--------KO by 7

1935

Feb. 4—Eugene Paris, Dallas----------W 10
Sept. 30—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh-----W 10
Nov. 4—Mickey Duris, Pittsburgh------L 10
Nov. 25—Chuck Woods, Saginaw---------L 10
Dec. 9—Patsy Hennigan, Pittsburgh----W 10
Dec. 16—Lew Feldman, Pittsburgh------L 10
Dec. 25—Lew Feldman, Pittsburgh------W 10

STEVE HALAIKO

Born, Dec. 27, 1908, Auburn, N. Y. Nationality, Ukranian-American. Managed by Vince Plunkett.

Winner of National Lightweight Amateur Championship, 1928 and 1929; runner up in Olympic Championship Bouts, Amsterdam, Holland, 1928. During his amateur career, won 115 of 116 bouts engaged in.

1929

Sept. 20—Nick Petta, Buffalo, N. Y.-----W 6
Oct. 7—Mickey O'Brien, Rochester--KO 6
Oct. 14—Nick Petta, Rochester---------W 6
Oct. 28—Ruby Stein, Rochester---------W 6
Nov. 8—Ray Collins, Buffalo----------W 6
Nov. 25—Johnny Sacco, Rochester------W 6
Nov. 29—Ray Rommey, Buffalo--------KO 3
Dec. 15—Joey Manuel, Rochester-------W 6

1930

Jan. 27—Phil Verdi, Rochester---------KO 3
Feb. 17—Armando Schakels, Rochester--W 8
Mar. 10—Johnnie Shepard, Rochester---W 8
Mar. 24—California Joe Gans, Rochester-W 8
Apr. 28—Sammy Dorfman, Rochester--LF 8
June 17—Joey Abrams, Elmira, N. Y.----W 10
July 14—Eddie Kid Wagner, Rochester--W 10
Sept. 9—Sammy Dorfman, Elmira, N. Y.-D 10
Nov. 7—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.------L 10
Nov. 17—Jackie Pilkington, Rochester--W 10
Dec. 2—Sammy Mandell, Rochester----W 8
Dec. 15—Wes Ramey, Rochester---------L 10

1931

Jan. 1—Wes Ramey, Rochester---------W 10
Feb. 12—Henry Perlick, Syracuse------KO 2
Feb. 23—Eddie Elkins, Rochester-------W 10
Mar. 27—Carmen Cook, Chicago--------KO 1
Apr. 24—Tony Herrera, Chicago---------L 8
May 18—Baby Jack Renault, Boston---KO 7
June 16—Augie Pisano, Elmira, N. Y.--KO 2
June 29—Sammy Fuller, Boston---------L 10
Sept. 16—Al Rowe, Philadelphia--------W 10
Oct. 5—Lud Abella, Philadelphia------KO 3
Oct. 16—Lou Petrone, Buffalo---------KO 7
Oct. 26—Jack Portney, Baltimore-------L 10
Nov. 16—Jackie Cohen, Buffalo--------KO 7
Dec. 18—Lou Petrone, Erie, Pa.---------W 10

1932

Jan. 29—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids--L 10
Feb. 15—Babe Herman, Elmira, N. Y.----W 10
Feb. 19—Jimmy Dean, Elmira, N. Y.-----W 10
Mar. 7—Johnny Hayes, Philadelphia----W 10
Apr. 4—Len Porter, Syracuse----------W 10
May 16—Hershey Wilson, Syracuse------W 10
June 9—Phil Rafferty, Elmira, N. Y.----W 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Farr, Rochester-------W 10
Sept. 22—Tommy Rawson, Boston------KO 5
Sept. 27—Pancho Villa, Boston---------W 10
Oct. 28—George Salvatore, Boston------W 10
Dec. 5—Paul Junior, Holyoke, Mass.----W 10
Dec. 16—Pete Petrolle, Rochester------KO 6

1933

Jan. 2—Joe Hall, Buffalo-------------KO 5
Jan. 20—Santiago Zorilla, Rochester---KO 3
Feb. 2—Wesley Ramey, Rochester------L 10
Mar. 13—Paris Apice, Rochester---------W 10
Mar. 20—Sam Bruce, Buffalo----------W 10
Apr. 6—Wesley Ramey, Rochester------D 10
July 31—Cocoa Kid, New Haven, Conn.--W 10
Aug. 7—Wesley Ramey, W. Springfield, Mass. ----------W 10
Aug. 25—Jimmy Leto, Hartford, Conn.--L 10
Oct. 2—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke------KO by 7
Nov. 8—Andy Divodi, Buffalo----------L 10

1934

Jan. 15—Eddie Dempsey, Syracuse-----KO 4
Jan. 22—Jackie Davis, Rochester--------D 10
Feb. 5—Mickey Serrian, Syracuse-------D 8
Feb. 19—Tommy Bland, Auburn---------W 10
Mar. 12—Tommy Bland, Syracuse-------W 10
Mar. 20—Wether Arcelli, Boston--------W 10
Apr. 16—Mickey Serrian, Syracuse------L 8
May 7—Lou Ambers, Syracuse----------W 6
May 25—Lou Ambers, Providence-------D 10
June 10—Cocoa Kid, W. Springfield-----L 8
June 19—Joe Vignalli, Utica----------D 6
July 9—Cocoa Kid, W. Springfield------L 10
July 18—Harry Dublinsky, Chicago-KO by 10
Aug. 20—Pete Nebo, W. Springfield------W 8
Sept. 3—Marty Mellett, Athens---------W 10
Sept. 11—Kenny LaSalle, Coney Island--L 10
Nov. 13—Eddie Dempsey, Syracuse-----KO 7
Dec. 8—Izzy Jannazzo, Brooklyn-------L 8

1935

Jan. 25—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.----L 8
Mar. 1—Honey Boy Hughes, N. Y. C.----W 6
Mar. 11—Billy McMahon, Holyoke-------D 10
May 2—Billy Hogan, Holyoke---------KO 9
May 15—Wesley Ramey, New Orleans---L 10
June 11—Bobby Pacho, Brooklyn---------D 10
June 24—Bobby Pacho, Brooklyn--------W 10
July 8—Cleto Locatelli, Cleveland------L 10

Aug. 26—Al Casimini, Brooklyn.....D 10
Sept. 26—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 4—Wesley Ramey, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 9—Paul Canamere, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Oct. 15—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 29—Carmen Cook .....KO 1
Nov. 11—Joey Ferrando, Holyoke.....L 10
Dec. 30—Joey Ferrando, N. Y. C.....L 10

1936

Dec. 24—Pedro Montanez, Puerto Rico
KO by 3

1938

May 6—Sonny Jones, Ottawa, Can....WF 4
June 27—Johnny Hoffman, Syra, N. Y.....W 6
Oct. 28—Lew Ambers, Syra, N. Y...KO by 3

1939

Mar. 28—Joey Zodda, Hartford, Conn..KO 7
Apr. 11—Oscar Suggs, Hartford, Conn....W 8
May 9—Martin Riley, New Bedford.....W 10
May 11—Lew Martin, Fall River.....W 8
Nov. 27—Tippy Larkin, Passaic.....KO by 2
Dec. 14—Babe Synott, Fall River...KO by 3

1940

Aug. 9—Mike Piskin, Lg. Branch, N. J.
KO by 1

MAURICE HOLTZER

Feather Champion of France and Europe. Born, Jan. 21, 1906, Troy, Paris. Nationality, French. Weight, 126-130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Lee Moore.

1927

Won: Cesar Vuillamy; Francis Biron; Huon, Soya; Fougere; Hazan, Cassette; Mercier; Wismann. KO: Wismann, 4; Buisson, 1; Luciani, 2; Buisson, 2; Masson, 3; Calloir, 10. KO by: Paul Fritsch, 9.

1928

Won: Franz Machtens, 10; Baudry; Beck; Briclot; Victor Craue; Al Rosini; Marcel Zavelta; Lew Lafferty; Eddie Curley; Tom Brady; Lorenzo; Roger Simende. KO: Verhaegen, 4; Steverlinck, 2; Harry Crisp, 5; George Lopez, 3. Decision: Redaelfi; Wilbur Cohen. Lost: Vincent Cerdan; Jack Zeramby. KO by: Jose Girones, 5. Lost (foul): Tripet, 3.

1929

Feb. 26—Rodey Stoy, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 11—Al Gordon, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 9—Al Gordon, Philadelphia.....W 10
Aug. 21—Lew Massey, Philadelphia ....D 10
Oct. 20—Harry Devine, Worcester.....W 10

1930

Jan. 3—Frankie Klick, San Francisco....W 10
Feb. 25—Eddie Mack, Los Angeles.....L 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Drew, Holyoke .....W 10
Apr. 22—Tommy Crowley, Hollywood....W 10
June 18—Mike Dundee, Youngstown.....W 10
July 20—Louis Kaplan, Springfield.....L 10
July 30—Al Foreman, Montreal.....L 10
Oct. 15—Golde Hesse, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 11—Bud Taylor, Los Angeles.....W 10
Dec. 4—Bud Taylor, Los Angeles.....W 10

1931

Mar. 23—Tommy Paul, Phila., Pa.....L 10
Apr. 25—Tommy Paul, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Apr. 10—Jack Kane, Moline.....W 10
Sept. 12—R. Desnoulet, Vincennes.....W 10
Oct. 21—J. Franciosa, Paris .....KO 8
Nov. 25—Adolfo de Negri, Paris.....W 15
Dec. 30—Arthur Lloyd, Paris.....KO 5

1932

Jan. 16—Julien Verbist, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 10—Paul Looten, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 21—Tommy Hyams, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 31—Albert Biesmans, Paris .....KO 6
May 13—Henri Poutrain, Paris .....W 10
June 5—Georges Leperson, Le Havre ....L 12
(Feather Championship of France)
Nov. 18—Robert Obrecht, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 30—Francois Machtens, Paris .....L 10

1933

Mar. 22—Nello Opresco, Aubervilliers....W 10
Apr. 6—Francois Machtens, Paris .....W 10
Apr. 9—Tommy Hyams, London.....KO 14
May 4—Achille Negri, Paris .....W 10
July 1—Charly Sauvage, Algeria .....W 10
July 15—Vittorio Tamagnini, Algeria...WF 3
Aug. 5—Andre Regis, Algeria .....W 10
Oct. 1—Charly Sauvage, Algeria.....W 10
Nov. 12—Antoine Abad, Casablanca....KO 3
Dec. 8—Abdel Tedgui, Oran .....W 10

1934

Feb. 8—Louis Botes, London .....W 10
Feb. 19—Johnny Peeters, Paris .....W 12
Mar. 8—Phineas John, London .....W 8
Mar. 17—Francis Augier, Paris .....W 8
Sept. 5—Jimmy Walsh, London .....LF 6
Sept. 21—Tommy Rogers, Paris .....KO 8
Oct. 1—Jimmy Walsh, London .....L 10
Nov. 17—Francois Machtens, Geneva ....W 10
Dec. 14—Francis Augier, Paris .....W 12
(Championship of France)

1935

Jan. 11—Joseph Populo, Paris .....W 10
Feb. 11—Freddie Miller, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 26—Vittorio Tamagnini, Paris .....W 15
Apr. 22—Tommy Roger, Nice .....KO 1
Oct. 5—Kid Johns, Paris .....W 8
Nov. 9—Paul Dogniaux, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 19—Pancho Martinez, Paris .....W 10
Dec. 31—Raymond Hermal, Paris .....KO 5

1936

Jan. 11—Georges Leperson, Paris .....KO 13
(Championship of France)
Feb. 28—Joseph Parisis, Paris .....W 15
Mar. 12—Dick Corbett, London .....L 10
Apr. 23—Benny Sharkey, London .....D 8
June 11—Stan Basta, Brno .....W 15
July 9—Ginger Foran, Liverpool .....W 12
Aug. —Willie Smith, Johannesburg.....L 10
Nov. 2—Freddie Miller, Johannesburg...L 10

1937

Feb. 6—Raymond Baviere, Dunkirk....KO 5
Apr. 18—Phil Dolhem, Maubeuge .....W 10
June 14—G. Baumgartner, Nancy .....LF 2
Aug. 8—Maurice Dubois, Geneva .....D 10
Oct. 5—Phil Dolhem, Algeria.....W 15
(Championship of World I.B.U.)
..... 31—Frank Harsen, Algeria.....L 10

1938

May 17—Phil Balhen, Maubuge, France..W 10
Aug. 12—Frank Harsene, Algiers .....L 10
Nov. 7—P. Dubois, Geneva .....D 15

1939

May 10—Ginger Stewart, Glasgow .....L 10

ERNIE DERHO

Born, South Bend, Ind. Weight, 146 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Engaged in 112 fights as an amateur winning 98 never has been kayoed. Went to finals of 1940 National AAU tournament at Boston. Has won Indiana State Amateur Title twice.

1941

Jan. —Willie Cutsinger, Louisville.....D 6
Jan. —Willie Cutsinger, Louisville.....W 6
Feb. 28—Tony Yates, Minn.....W 4
Mar. 7—Emmett Weller, Minn.....W 6
Mar. 10—Johnny Rosina, Chicago.....W 4
Mar. 14—Ernie Peters, Minn.....W 4
Mar. 31—Carmen Notch, Pitts., Pa.....W 8
Apr. 4—Ritchie Dick, Minn.....W 6
Apr. 14—Tito Taylor, Chicago.....L 5
Apr. 21—Johnny Ryan, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 25—Al Evans, Minn.....W 4
Apr. 28—Johnny O'Hara, Chicago.....W 5
May 5—Johnny Ryan, Chicago.....W 6
May 14—Tito Taylor, Minn.....W 6
May 19—Tito Taylor, Chicago.....W 6
May 26—Sammy Secreet, Chicago.....L 8
June 2—Sammy Adragna, Pitts., Pa.....L 8
June 6—Billy Smith, Minn.....W 6
July 11—Indian Billy Lee, Minn.....D 6
Aug. 20—Freddie Bey, Pitts., Pa.....L 6
Aug. 25—Freddie Bey, Pitts., Pa.....L 8

HARRY HARRIS

Born, 1880, Chicago, Ill. Weight, 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. World Bantam champion.

1896

Apr. 5—Dennis Mahoney, Chicago.....W 5
June 12—Young Sweeney, Chicago.....W 4

1897

Sept. 27—Archie Bernard, Chicago.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Dave Rosenberg, Chicago.....W 3
Oct. 16—Lee LaBlanche, Chicago.....W 4
Nov. 13—Chick Brooker, Chicago.....W 3
Nov. 18—Lee LaBlanche, St. Louis.....W 4
Dec. 14—John Whitecraft, Flint, Mich. KO 3
Dec. 27—Morris Rauch, Chicago.....D 6

1898

Mar. 7—Link Pope, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 19—Harry Sincere, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 2—Morris Rauch, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 16—Dan Lucas, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 9—Geo. Ross, New York.....W 10
Sept. 24—"Tut" Reilly, New York.....KO 9
Oct. 14—Billy Trueman, New York.....KO 6
Nov. 12—Pinky Evans, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 22—Charley Roden, N. Y.....KO 9

1899

Jan. 24—Kid Purdy, Chicago.....W 6
Jan. 28—George Pardy, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 7—Steve Flanagan, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 24—Dick Sleif, Chicago.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Larry Lacey, Chicago.....W 6
May 19—Aus. Billy Murphy, Chicago.....KO 4
July 7—Sig. Hart, Davenport.....W 15
Aug. 4—Sig. Hart, Clinton.....KO 6
Aug. 10—Joe Huguelett, Davenport.....K 3
Sept. 1—Jimmy Barry, Chicago.....D 6
Sept. 22—Steve Flanagan, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 14—Steve Flanagan, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 14—Billy Casey, Chicago.....KO 5

1900

Jan. 20—Kid Abel, Chicago.....KO 3
Jan. 27—Kid Carter, Chicago.....KO 2
May 25—Morris Rauch, Chicago.....D 6
May 29—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....W 6
July 7—Tony Moran, New York.....W 10
Sept. 21—Paddy Donovan, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 2—Jack Ryan, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 16—Casper Leon, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 26—Johnny Reagan, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 30—Kid McFadden, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 27—Clarence Forbes, Chicago.....L 6

1901

Mar. 18—Pedlar Palmer, England.....W 15
(For World's Bantamweight Title)

1902

Draw with Austin Rice, 6.

1902

Won over Danny Dougherty, 6. Beat Kid Abel, 3 rds. by K. O., also beat Jack Chambers in 6 by K. O. Beat Jack Goodman in 6 and again in 3.

1907

Won from Tommy Murphy on foul in 8 rds. Retired after 1907 and entered theatrical profession, becoming very successful and making a splendid name for himself.

WALLY HALLY

Born, June 15, 1916, Cleveland, O. Managed by Jerry Pelton.

1935

—Pete Castonas, Los Angeles.....KO 1
—Bobby Perez, Los Angeles.....KO 2
—Andy Lujon, Los Angeles.....W 4
—Andy Lujon, Los Angeles.....W 4
—Toots Angelo, Los Angeles.....KO 2
—Mickey Genero, Hollywood.....W 6
—Gabby Yabarra, Hollywood.....KO 2
—Benny Mack, Hollywood.....W 6
—Herbie Hansford, Hollywood.....KO 2
—Archie Grant, Avalon, Cat. Isl.....KO 1
—Whitey Neal, Hollywood.....KO 2
—Little Dempsey, Hollywood.....L 6
—Eddie Bosch, Hollywood.....KO 1
—Little Dempsey, Hollywood.....L 6
—Joey Dodge, Hollywood.....W 6

1936

Jan. 11—Frankie Castillo, L. A.....W 10
Feb. 1—Little Dempsey, Los Angeles.....KO 8
Mar. 17—Moon Mullins, Los Angeles.....L 10
Apr. 14—Abe Israel, Los Angeles.....W 8
Apr. 26—Abe Israel, Los Angeles.....KO 4
June 16—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 11—Pete DeGrasse, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 28—Frankie Castillo, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 30—Pete DeGrasse, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 26—Dommy Ganzon, Pismo B.....KO 5
Dec. 4—Adam Moraga, Ventura.....KO 1
Dec. 22—Baby Johnson, Los Angeles.....W 10

1937

Feb. 12—George Hansford, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 16—Frankie Castillo, Los Angeles.....KO 8
Mar. 23—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 30—Jimmy Vaughn, Hollywood.....D 10
May 28—Henry Armstrong, L. Ang.....KO by 4
June 25—Nick Camaratta, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 6—Joey Alcanter, Hollywood.....D 10
Oct. 8—Nick Peters, Hollywood.....D 10
Dec. 4—Nick Peters, Hollywood.....L 10

1938

Feb. 4—Orville Drouillard, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 4—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood.....L 10
May 17—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 27—Davey Day, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 10—Baby Arizmendi, New Orleans.....L 10
Oct. 21—Billy Marquart, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 1—Norment Quarles, Wash.....KO by 6
Nov. 21—Nick Camarata, New Orleans.....L 10
Dec. 6—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 19—Mickey Farber, N. Y. C.....L 8

1939

Jan. 7—Al Davis, Brooklyn.....L 8
Jan. 19—Tony Canzoneri, Denver.....L 10
Feb. 5—Tommy Spiegel, Brooklyn.....KO by 7
July 6—Bert Osborne, Brisbane, Aust.....W 12
July 26—Bert Osborne, Melbourne.....KO by 8
Nov. 27—Dave Castilloux, Toronto.....L 10
Dec. 4—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8

1940

Jan. 29—Lou Ambers, Providence, R. I.....L 10
Apr. 17—Lou Ambers, Denver, Col.....L 10

PETEY HAYES

(Anthony Peter Ferrara)

Born, October 11, 1911, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118-126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Frankie "Jay" Jacobs, N. Y. C. Began amateur career 1928 at age of 16, competing in 112 lb. and 118 lb. classes. Runner-up Kings County Flyweight Championship, 1928. Captured Met. and Intercity 118 lb. championships, 1929. Made professional debut Jan. 17, 1930.

Feb. 1—Alex Todisco, Jersey City.....L 3
Mar. 5—Benny Kolb, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Mar. 9—Johnny Martin, Lynbrook.....KO 2
Mar. 20—Johnny Lazansky, Brooklyn.....W 3
Apr. 11—Frankie Mendoza, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 13—Tommy Bayne, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Al Peters, Brooklyn.....L 3
Apr. 20—Harry McCoy, Lynbrook.....KO 3
June 26—Joe Pitark, Brooklyn.....W 3
July 13—Al Wenzel, Lynbrook, L. I.....KO 1
July 13—Johnny Mirando, Lynbrook.....W 4
Aug. 31—Johnny Elker, Far Rockaway.....KO 2
Aug. 31—Andy Crispano, Far Rockaway.....L 3
Sept. 14—Sid Silas, Brooklyn.....W 3
Sept. 14—Lou Lombardi, Brooklyn.....W 3
Oct. 12—Lou Lombardi, Brooklyn.....L 3

1929

Aug. 9—Frank Faltin, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Aug. 19—Vince Baldassano, Stapleton.....W 3
Aug. 19—Fred Grigolist, Stapleton.....KO 3
Aug. 23—Johnny Carle, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Ernie Balot, Brooklyn.....W 3
Sept. 25—Roland Ferguson, N. Y. City.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Arthur Irwin, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 8—Johnny Bonito, N. Y. C.....W 3
Oct. 17—Mike DiCamillo, N. Y. C.....W 3
Oct. 17—Vincent Valenti, N. Y. C.....W 3
Nov. 7—Ernie Balot, Brooklyn.....W 3
Nov. 14—Berger Peterson, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Jimmy DiAndrea, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Nov. 27—Jack Miller, Garden City.....KO 1
Nov. 27—Jerry Stefl, Garden City.....W 3

1930

Jan. 17—Davie Brown, N. Y. C.—W 4
Apr. 26—Danny Essan, Brooklyn—KO 1
May 10—Jimmy McFarland, Brooklyn—KO 1
May 23—Al Peters, N. Y. C.—W 4
May 31—Joe Diefenbach, Brooklyn—W 4
June 24—Jack Terranova, L. I. City—W 4
July 17—Danny London, N. Y. C.—W 4
Aug. 7—Ray Ortega, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Aug. 23—Danny London, Brooklyn—W 4
Sept. 3—Vic Mattala, Newark—KO 2
Sept. 9—Matty Di Santi, L. I. City—W 4
Sept. 24—Solly Brown, Newark, N. J.—KO 1
Sept. 30—Danny London, Brooklyn—W 6
Oct. 18—Al Peters, Brooklyn—W 6
Oct. 22—Mauro Di Los Reyes, N. Y. C.—W 4
Nov. 8—Davey Brown, Brooklyn—W 6
Nov. 28—Juan Cruz, N. Y. C.—W 4
Nov. 29—Joe Diefenbach, Brooklyn—W 6

1931

Jan. 17—Mauro Di Los Reyes, Brooklyn—W 6
Feb. 9—Rocco Muollo, New Haven, Ct.—W 4
Feb. 13—Artie Weinberg, N. Y. C.—W 4
Mar. 28—Peter Jackson, Brooklyn—L 6
May 15—Lou Pacion, N. Y. C.—D 4
June 6—Conrado Conde, Brooklyn—W 6
June 12—Jimmy Paternostro, N. H. Ct.—W 6
July 23—Phil Stark, L. I.—D 6
Aug. 14—Jack Terranova, Long Beach—W 6
Aug. 27—Frankie McPoland, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Sept. 8—Tony Abrusci, Long Island—W 5
Oct. 10—Artie Weinberg, Orangeburg—W 6
Oct. 24—Conrado Conde, Brooklyn—W 6
Nov. 24—Conrado Conde, Brooklyn—W 6
Dec. 14—Joe Boggi, N. Y. C.—W 6

1932

Jan. 23—Barney O'Connell, Brooklyn—W 6
Mar. 21—Mike Reyes, N. Y. C.—W 6
June 1—Joe Boggi, N. Y. C.—W 5
July 28—Mauro Di Los Reyes, Long Isl.—KO 1
Sept. 2—Al Peters, Long Beach—W 6
Spet. 17—Pete Sanstol, Brooklyn—L 6
Oct. 21—Joe Palazzolo, Detroit, Mich.—W 10
Nov. 14—Vidal Gregorio, N. Y. C.—W 8
Dec. 9—Vidal Gregorio, N. Y. C.—D 5

1933

Jan. 2—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.—L 8
Mar. 22—Kid Irish, Chicago, Ill.—D 6
Apr. 14—Al Gillette, N. Y. C.—W 5
May 13—Al Roth, Brooklyn—W 6
June 13—Al Roth, Coney Island—W 6
June 27—Pete DeGrasse, Coney Isl., N. Y.—L 6
July 13—Pete DeGrasse, Coney Isl., N. Y.—L 6
Aug. 1—Danny Rosen, Coney Island—W 6
Aug. 15—Frankie "Kid" Covelli, C. Isl.—KO 5
Aug. 26—Varias Milling, Coney Island—W 6
Oct. 19—Varias Milling, Brooklyn—L 8
Nov. 16—Al Roth, Brooklyn—L 8
Dec. 15—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.—W 6

1934

Jan. 12—Pete DeGrasse, N. Y. C.—D 6
Feb. 2—Pete DeGrasse, N. Y. C.—W 8
Feb. 7—Al Roth, Brooklyn—W 8
Feb. 13—Charley Von Reedon, Alex., Va.—W 10
Apr. 2—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.—D 10
Apr. 23—Johnny Farr, N. Y. C.—W 10
May 11—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.—L 10
June 15—Ernest Torres, Kingston, N. Y.—W 10
July 11—Kid Chocolate, Brooklyn—W 10
July 18—Leo Rodak, Chicago, Ill.—L 10
Oct. 29—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.—L 10
Dec. 3—Joe Doherty, N. Y. C.—W 8

1935

Jan. 11—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.—W 10
Sept. 13—Al Gillette, Coney Island—W 6
Oct. 8—Jerry Mazza, Brooklyn—W 8
Oct. 18—Artie Weinberg, Coney Island—W 6
Nov. 15—Jose Santos, N. Y. C.—W 8

1936

May 26—Joe Doherty, Brooklyn—W 8
Sept. 3—"Baby" Casanova, N. Y. C.—KO by 4

1937

Jan. 29—Everette Rightmire, Hollyw.—L 10
Feb. 19—Mark Diaz, Hollywood—W 6
Apr. 6—Everette Rightmire, Los Ang.—L 10
July 13—Willie Davis, Long Island—L 8
Dec. 28—Andre Zarilla, Brooklyn—W 6

GROVER HAYES

(Grover Cleveland Hayes)

Born, August 10, 1886, Chicago. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 124 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Hayes had thirty minor fights and won all but two, losing the decisions only.

1904

Jan. 9—Young Bauman, Chicago—KO 4
Jan. 17—Young Shrosby, Chicago—KO 2
Feb. 2—Nat Robinson, Chicago—KO 2
Feb. 11—Young Munger, Chicago—W 6
Feb. 19—Duck Plotell, Chicago—W 6
Mar. 3—Joe Ritter, Chicago—KO 2
Mar. 12—Jimmy Ritchie, Blue Island—W 6
Mar. 20—Billy Lang, Chicago—KO 2
Mar. 28—Young Matthews, Chicago—KO 2
June 3—Danny Gillian, Chicago—W 6

1905

Aug. 5—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee—W 6
Aug. 19—Young Lucco, Milwaukee—W 6
Sept. 13—Jimmy Devine, Milwaukee—W 6
Sept. 23—Joe Golden, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 29—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee—W 6
Sept. 30—Young O'Hara, Philadelphia—KO 1
Oct. 7—Eddie Carton, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 14—Tommy Carey, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 28—Bat'g Stinger, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 4—Patsy Britt, Philadelphia—KO 2
Nov. 18—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 25—Phil Smith, Philadelphia—KO 5
Dec. 2—Young Crosta, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 9—Dave Hennessy, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 16—Young Mooney, Philadelphia—KO 3
Dec. 20—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia—ND 6

1906

Jan. 6—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia—ND 6
Jan. 24—Phil Smith, Philadelphia—KO 5
Jan. 27—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 10—Eddie Johnson, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 16—Kid Anthony, Philadelphia—KO 3
Feb. 17—Willie Lucas, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 9—Harry Cross, New York—ND 3
Mar. 10—Yng. Kilpatrick, Philadelphia—ND 2
Mar. 14—Johnny McKeever, Phila.—KO 6
Mar. 17—Willie Lucas, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 23—Kid Lernisconi, Philadelphia—KO 2
Mar. 24—Young Crosta, Philadelphia—KO 5
Mar. 31—Terry Fitzgerald, Philadelphia—KO 1
Apr. 7—Rouse O'Brien, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 3—Geo. Williams, Peoria—W 10
May 22—Ray Bronson, Indianapolis—KO 3
May 31—Eddie Tancel, Davenport—W 15
June 22—Geo. Williams, Peoria—WF 1
July 7—Walter Little, Indianapolis—D 10
Oct. 7—Em'y Kelly, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 13—Marty Kane, Philadelphia—ND 8
Nov. 10—Yng. Kilpatrick, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 24—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 29—Willie Lucas, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 1—Johnny Dwyer, Philadelphia—ND 6

1907

Jan. 19—Willie Lucas, Philadelphia—ND 6
Jan. 26—Howard Smith, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 9—Darkey Haley, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 9—Harry Baker, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 20—Freddie Weeks, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 8—Ray Bronson, Indianapolis—D 10
June 27—Kid Texas, Pueblo, Colo.—D 20
July 4—Freddie Weeks, Cripple Creek KO by 3
Sept. 24—Young Sharkey, Indianapolis—D 10
Sept. 27—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia—KO 4
Oct. 26—Lew Curley, Philadelphia—KO 3
Nov. 7—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 11—Harry Baker, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 27—D'p O'Donnell, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 28—Yng. Kilpatrick, Philadelphia—ND 6

1908

Feb. 22—Spike Robson, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 7—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia—W 5
Mar. 21—Spike Robson, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 18—Harry Baker, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 30—Matty Baldwin, Boston—L 12
July 28—Battling Hurley, New York—ND 6
Aug. 29—Willie Moody, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 29—Kid Sullivan, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 20—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia—ND 6

1909

Jan. 19—Jem Driscoll, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 6—Eddie Johnson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 13—Tommy O'Keefe, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 23—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 27—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 23—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia..ND 6
Aug. 7—Y. Jack Redmond, New Orleans..D 10

1910

Jan. 1—Frank Madole, Philadelphia...ND 6
Jan. 22—Y. Jack Redmond, New Orleans..W 10
Feb. 22—Dick Hyland, New Orleans.....W 10
Mar. 5—Leonard Lauder, New Orleans..D 10
Mar. 19—Tommy Devlin, New Orleans...D 10
Aug. 29—Ray Bronson, Memphis.....L 10
Oct. 17—Battling Hurley, Memphis.....D 8
Nov. 9—Joe Getze, Johnstown, Pa.....ND 10

1911

Jan. 1—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 7—Johnny Krause, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 13—Willie Moody, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 23—Frankie Madole, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 30—George Alger, Boston.....D 10
Mar. 7—Johnny Willetts, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 23—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 22—Harry Stone, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 20—Freddie Kelly, New Orleans....W 9
June 8—Tommy Foley, Jacksonville.....W 7

1912

Mar. 12—Harry Trendall, St. Louis.....ND 8
Mar. 27—Young Saylor, Indianapolis....ND 10
Apr. 9—Charley Griffin, Bridgeport....W 10
June 13—Ferddie Welsh, Columbus.....ND 10
Aug. 5—Freddie Welsh, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Oct. 9—Jack Read, Sydney.....L 20

1913

Jan. 1—Jack Shelton, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 18—Whitey Baker, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 23—Tommy Ginty, Scranton, Pa....ND 6
Feb. 1—Packey Hommey, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 3—Willie Houck, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 10—Young Saylor, Cincinnati.....D 10
Feb. 19—Paul Sikora, Windsor, Ont.....ND 8
Mar. 24—Johnny Lore, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 9—Pal Brown, Windsor, Ont.....ND 8
Apr. 26—Mickey Rodgers, Pittsburgh...ND 6
May 3—Mickey Rodgers, Pittsburgh...ND 6
May 23—Sammy Trott, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Sept. 12—Tommy Carey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 25—Johnny Mayo, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 24—Kid Thomas, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 4—Knockout Sweeney, Easton....ND 10
Nov. 17—Gilbert Gallant, Westfield, Mass. D 10
Dec. 4—Tommy Carey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 8—*Johnny Gallant, Pittsfield, Mass. ND 4
Dec. 12—Gilbert Gallant, Westfield, Mass. D 10

*Gallant broke his arm.

1914

Jan. 16—Frank Burke, Wilkes-Barre....ND 10
Feb. 11—Joe Azevedo, Oakland, Cal.....D 10

BILLY HANRAHAN

(Wild Bill Hanrahan of Louisville, Ky.)

Born, 1880. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1899

June 20—Bob Dillon, N. Y. C.....W 2
July 31—George Gardner, Lowell.....D 7
Sept. 23—Tim Hurley, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Oct. 14—Mike Patton, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Oct. 28—Patsy Corrigan, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Nov. 25—Andy Walsh, Brooklyn.....KO 14

1900

Jan. 6—Jim Judge, Brooklyn.....W 18
Apr. 14—Charley Goff, Brooklyn.....KO 1
May 19—Kid Carter, Brooklyn.....KO 12
June 19—Tommy West, Coney Is....KO by 17
July 13—Jack Bonner, N. Y. C.....KO 21
Aug. 11—Kid Carter, Brooklyn.....KO by 10
Aug. 29—George Byers, Pawtucket.....D 15
Oct. 8—Jimmy Handler, Philadelphia..L 3
Oct. 25—Kid Carter, Hartford.....D 20
Dec. 13—Joe Walcott, Hartford.....KO by 12

1901

Feb. 15—Jack Bonner, Youngstown.....L 20
May 20—Andy Walsh, New Britain..KO by 2
June 17—Jimmy Handler, Trenton..KO by 5
Nov. 25—Jimmy Handler, Louisville....W 18

EDDIE HANLON

(Charles Walter Hanlon)

Born, Oct. 2, 1885, San Francisco. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Lightweight.

1900

Feb. 10—George White, San Fran.....LF 4
May 4—Joe Hill, San Francisco.....L 5
June 24—Garney Driscol, San Fran.....KO 1
July 16—Willie Pymes, San Francisco..KO 1
Aug. 4—Jackey Regan, San Francisco..KO 1
Oct. 10—Abe Attell, San Francisco.....L 5
Nov. 6—Joe Davidson, San Francisco..KO 3
Dec. 27—Frank Neil, San Francisco.....W 4

1901

July 13—Frank Neil, San Francisco.....W 4
Aug. 3—Joe Ryan, San Francisco.....KO 2
Sept. 10—Joskey Bennett, San Fran.....W 3
Dec. 18—Joe Hill, San Francisco.....KO 3

1903

Apr. 11—Frank Neil, Oakland.....D 15
Aug. 29—Morris Rauch, San Francisco..KO 6
Oct. 21—Kid McFadden, Oakland.....KO 6
Dec. 11—Maxy Haugh, Oakland.....KO 4

1903

Jan. 29—Abe Attel, San Francisco.....D 20
Feb. 26—Young Corbett, San Francisco..D 20
June 30—Benny Yanger, San Francisco..D 20
Sept. 29—Benny Yanger, San Francisco..W 20
Dec. 29—Young Corbett, San Francisco..L 16

1904

Jan. 29—Kid Broad, San Francisco.....KO 14
Mar. 1—Geo. Decker, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 27—Jack O'Neill, Philadlephia....ND 6
Apr. 18—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 29—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....D 10
July 29—Battling Nelson, San Fran..KO by 19
Oct. 10—Terry McGovern, Philadlephia L 4

1905

Jan. 25—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 24—Abe Attell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 2—Young Corbett, San Francisco..W 20
June 14—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 5—Willie Fitzgerald, Los Angeles WF 7
Nov. 10—Aurelio Herrera, Los Angeles..D 20
Dec. 15—Kid Herman, Los Angeles.....L 20

1906

Sept. 28—Dick Hyland, San Fran.....KO by 13

1908

July 25—Johnny Murphy, San Fran.....D 20
Sept. 30—Owen Moran, San Francisco....L 20

JIM HALL

Born, July 22, 1868, Sydney, Aus. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Died at Point Stevens, Wis., U. S. A., March 19, 1913. Buried at Neenah, Wis. by Patsy Callahan.

1889

Mar. 10—George White, Botany.....W 1
May 8—"Starlight".....W 22
July 10—Pablo Frank.....KO 4
Nov. 3—Eddie Welch.....W 5
Dec. 5—Tut Ryan.....W 5
Jan. 3—Dan Creedon.....D 8
July 6—Jack Slavin, Sydney.....KO 10
July 20—Jack Malloy.....KO 6
Aug. 10—Jim Nolan, Sydney £10 a side..D 7
Sept. 14—Jim Burge,.....D 10
Sept. 25—Louisville Joe, Choynski...KO by 7
Oct. 17—*Jim Fogarty, Sydney.....D 15

*For Aus. middle-weight championship.

1890

Jan. 11—Peter Boland, Victoria, Sydney—W 16
For Aus. middle-weight championship. 6 oz. Ref. Geo. Hill, Fitzsimmons challenged winner for £50 a side.
Feb. 10—Bob Fitzsimmons, Sydney—KO 4
Aug. 28—Owen Sullivan—KO by 11
At Broken Hill; for Australia middle-weight championship.
Oct. 13—Dummy Mace, Melbourne (foul)—W 5
Dec. 6—Herb Goddard, Melbourne—W 4
Dec. 13—"Starlight", Melbourne—KO 5

1891

Jan. 20—Billy McCarthy, Melbourne, Referee, Virgoe—L 8
Feb. 15—Arrived in San Fran. on Alameda.
Feb. 17—Beat Alec Greggains in try out.
Aug. 5—Sparred Jim Corbett friendly, Chicago—Exh. 4
Sept. 28—Sparred Tommy Ryan—Exh. 5
Oct. 23—Frank Howson, Chicago—KO 2
Dec. 19—Bob Ferguson, Chicago—KO 3
Dec. 29—Owen Marley, Dubuque, Ia.—W 4

1892

Jan. 14—Joe Tansey, Oshkosh, Wis.—W 4
Feb. 1—Mike Boden, Chicago—W 4
Apr. 3—Jack King, Chicago—KO 4
Apr. 4—Jack Floyd, Chicago—KO 4
Apr. 6—Jack Haughey, Chicago—KO 2
Apr. 9—Mike White, Phila., Arill Club KO 1
Apr. 18—Chris Cornell, New York—KO 1
Aug. 20—Ted Pritchard, London, $10,000—KO 4

1893

Mar. 8—Bob Fitzsimmons (163 1-2-167) $40,000 promised, Crescent City A. C., N.O. Referee, Prof. Duffy. Hall's seconds, "Squire" Abingdon, Charlie Mitchell, Jack McAuliffe and John Kline. Timekeeper, "Bat" Masterson. Betting, 10 to 9 on Hall—KO by 4
May 29—Frank Slavin, $5,000 purse and $2,500 a side. National athletic club, London—KO 7

1894

Nov. 15—Failed to stop Henry Baker and Billy Woods, Chicago, each—4

1895

Feb. 22—Peter Maher, Boston—D 6

1896

Jan. 20—Joe Choynski, Maspeth—KO by 13

1897

Oct. 18—Kid McCoy, Philadelphia—ND 4

1899

Sept. 25—Joe Choynski, Louisville—KO by 7

HURRICANE (STEVE) HAMAS

Born, 1909. Nationality, Austrian-American. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Managed by Charles J. Harvey. Intercollegiate champion. Four letter athlete at Penn State.

1930

Vincent Babin, Passaic, N. J., 1; Tex Hamer, Newark, N. J., 2; Chick McKinney, Newark, N. J., 1; Jack McGregor, Newark, N. J., 1; Hugh Shropshire, Los Angeles, Cal., 2; Steve Hayden, Los Angeles, Cal., 1; Wally Fraser, Los Angeles, Cal., 2; Ray Spiker, Pasadena, Cal., 3; Cecil Myart, Pasadena, Cal., 6.

1931

Jan. 27—Steve Hayden, Los Angeles—KO 1
Feb. 17—Tillie Taverna, Los Angeles—KO 1
Mar. 10—Joe Barlow, Los Angeles—KO 6
Mar. 31—Man Mt. Erickson, Los Ang'l. KO 1
May 15—Al Morro, New York—KO 2
July 16—Ten Sandwina, N. Y.—KO 3
July 27—Frank Morris, N. Y.—KO 7
Aug. 6—Jerry Garfield, Lancaster, Pa.—KO 1
Aug. 31—Mike De Santo, Brooklyn—KO 1
Sept. 1—Frankie Morris, N. Y.—KO 7
Sept. 9—George Rocco, Philadelphia—KO 2
Sept. 15—Jas. J. Russell, N. Y.—KO 1
Sept. 17—Tommy De Stefano, N. Y.—KO 2
Sept. 19—Armando de Carlos, N. Y.—KO 2
Oct. 26—Geo. Smith, N. Y.—KO 6
Nov. 27—Hans Birkie, N. Y.—W 8

1932

Jan. 15—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Feb. 16—Armand Emanuel, Los Angeles KO 2
Mar. 22—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles—L 10
May 11—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia W 10
June 29—Tommy Loughran, Philadlephia L 10
July 25—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles—W 10

1933

Aug. 29—Charlie Masscera, N. Y. C.—D 10
Oct. 11—Benny Miller, Los Angeles—KO 4
Mar. 14—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles—D 10
Nov. 17—Lee Ramage, N. Y. C.—W 10

1934

Feb. 13—Max Schmeling, Philadelphia—W 12
Oct. 5—Art Lasky, New York—W 10

1935

Mar. 10—Max Schmeling, H'burg.—KO by 9

DICK HUMPHREYS

Born, January 5, 1916, Sydney, N.S.W. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

Amateur Record:

1930

Won flyweight division of Paddington tournament.

1931

Runner-up in bantamweight division of New South Wales championships.

1932

Won featherweight championship of New South Wales.

1933

Won lightweight championship of New South Wales, and runner-up in Australian lightweight championship.

Professional Record:

1934

Tommy Craig, KO 3; Jimmy Dundee, KO 2; Laurie McCabe, W 6; Terry Reilly, L 8; Aubrey Roberts, W 10; Bill Woller, W 8; Ray O'Brien, KO 6; Terry Reilly, W 8; Jimmy Purcell, W 12.

1935

Jan. 7—Jimmy Purcell, Sydney—D 12
Mar. 4—Jimmy Day, Sydney—W 12
Apr. 15—Jimmy Day, Sydney—W 15
May 4—Jimmy Purcell, Sydney—W 15
June 8—Max Raynor, Sydney—W 15
July 15—Johnny Foster, Sydney—KO 10
Aug. 5—Willard Brown, Sydney—L 15
Sept. 23—Tommy Jones, Sydney—KO 12

1936

Jan. 11—Fernand Viez, Brisbane—KO 11
Feb. 26—Cyril Pluto, Leichhardt—W 15
Mar. 27—Terry Reilly, Fitzroy—KO 9
Apr. 17—Pat Jays, Fitzroy—KO 5
Apr. 22—Leonard Bennett, Leichhardt—D 15
May 13—Jimmy Day, Sydney—D 15
June 12—Saverio Turiello, Sydney—WF 12
July 4—Red Maloney, Sydney—W 15
—Herb Bishop, Sydney—W 15
—Jimmy Purcell, Sydney—D 15
—Jimmy Purcell, Sydney—L 15

1937

Jan. 19—Jimmy Purcell, Sydney—W 15
Feb. 9—Jack McWamee, Sydney—W 15
Nov. 6—Jerry Leonard, Newcastle—WF 10
Nov. 20—Jack Carroll, Melbourne—L 15

1938

Jan. 1—Allan Westbury, Newcastle—KO 5
Jan. 25—Izzy Jannazzo, Sydney—W 10

1939

Jan. 29—Gunboat Jack, Melbourne—KO 11
Mar. 9—Freddy Dixon, Sydney—KO by 9

PETE HERMAN

Born, 1896, New Orleans, La. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 116-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1913

Knockouts: Kid Acktins, 3; Bobby Dibbons, 6. Won: Kid Gormley, 15; Bill Stevens, 10; Buddy Garic, 10; Stanley Everett, 10; Kid Coster, 8; Phil Vergits, 10; Kid Gormley, 15; Abe Kabakoff, 8; Jimmy Walsh, 8; Johnny Fisse, 15; Eddy Coulon, 8; Nate Jackson, 8; Johnny Fisse, 8; Ruby Hirsch, 10; Nate Jackson, 8; Joe Wagner, 10; Kid Greaves, 10. Draw: Eddy Coulon, 8; Eddy Coulon, 8; Kid Gormley, 15; Nate Jackson, 15. Lost: Johnny Fisse, 8; Johnny Fisse, 10; Johnny Fisse, 10. No decision: Johnny Fisse, 8.

1914

Knockout: Young Allen, 10. Won: Johnny Fisse, 10; K. O. Eggers, 10; Franky Sinnett, 10; Arthur Simons, 10. No decision: Kid Williams, 10.

1915

Jan. 12—K. O. Eggers, Atlanta.....W 10
Mar. 1—Johnny Solsberg, Memphis.....W 8
May 18—Al Shubert, New Orleans.....W 15
July 2—Louisiana, New Orleans.....W 20
July 21—Jack Doyle, New Orleans.....W 15
Sept. 6—Nate Jackson, Denver.....LF 3
Oct. 7—Young Sandow, New Orleans..W 15
Nov. 15—Young Pal Moore, Memphis...L 8
Dec. 13—Eddy Coulon, New Orleans...KO 4

1916

Feb. 7—Kid Williams, New Orleans.....D 20
Feb. 28—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 23—Frankie Brown, Baltimore.....D 15
June 12—Frankie Brown, New Orleans..W 15
July 10—George Brown, Memphis.....KO 5
July 31—Roy Moore, New Orleans.....W 15
Sept. 4—Jimmy Pappas, Atlanta.....W 10
Sept. 30—Barney Hahn, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 6—Johnny Eggers, New Orleans...W 20

1917

Jan. 9—Kid Williams, New Orleans.....W 20
(For bantamweight title; Billy Rocap, referee)
Feb. 12—Sammy Sandow, Cincinnati...ND 10
Feb. 20—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis, Mo..W 12
Mar. 6—Jabez White, Albany, N. Y.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 27—Pekin Kid Herman, Peoria, Ill. .....ND 10
May 4—Harry Coulin, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 14—Johnny Coulon, Racine, Wis.....W 3
May 21—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 1—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 13—Kid Williams, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 21—Jack Douglas, New Orleans...ND 10
Sept. 3—Nate Jackson, Tulsa, Okla.....W 10
Sept. 10—Earl Puryear, Tulsa, Okla.....W 10
Sept. 17—K. O. Eggers, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 5—*Franky Burns, New Orleans..W 20
Dec. 10—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 14—Franky Mason, Ft. Wayne, Ind. KO 3
Dec. 19—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia...ND 6

*Title contest.

1918

May 4—Jack Sharkey, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 8—Young Chaney, Baltimore.....ND 10
July 3—Franky Burns, Jersey City.....ND 8
Sept. 2—Jack Sharkey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 6—Zulu Kid, Jersey City.....ND 8

1919

Feb. 10—Patsy Scanlon, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Mar. 4—Jack (Kid) Wolfe, Cleveland..ND 10
Mar. 10—Al Shubert, New Bedford.....ND 10
Mar. 24—Pal Moore, Memphis, Tenn...ND 8
Apr. 16—Al Shubert, Baltimore.....ND 10
Apr. 21—Patsy Johnson, Trenton, N. J..ND 8
Apr. 25—Kid Regan, St. Louis, Mo.....ND 8
May 3—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 13—Johnny Solsberg, Syracuse.....ND 10
May 23—Johnny Ertle, Minneapolis.....KO 5
May 29—Kid Regan, St. Louis.....ND 8
June 10—Terry McHugh, Allentown, Pa. .....ND 6
July 4—Dick Griffin, Fort Worth.....ND 10
Aug. 6—Bernie Hahn, Atlanta, Ga.....ND 10
Aug. 15—Jack Sharkey, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 1—Joe Lynch, Waterbury, Conn..ND 10
Sept. 15—Jack Sharkey, Detroit.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Sammy Sandow, Newport, Ky. .....ND 10
Oct. 13—Harold Farese, Newark, N. J..ND 8
Nov. 12—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 24—Johnny Buff, Trenton, N. J...ND 8
Nov. 27—Mickey Russell, Jersey City..ND 8
Dec. 1—Patsy Johnson, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 4—Kid Regan, St. Louis.....KO 3

1920

Jan. 7—Johnny Ritchie, New Orleans..KO 8
Feb. 10—Johnny Solsberg, St. Louis.....ND 8
Mar. 1—Earl Puryear, Trenton.....ND 8
Mar. 19—Young Angelo, Paterson.....KO 8
Mar. 25—Patsy Johnson, Jersey City...ND 8
Mar. 31—Joe O'Donnell, Camden.....ND 8
Apr. 19—Paul Demers, Bedford, Mass...W 10
May 10—Jabez White, Philadelphia.....ND 8
May 19—Roy Moore, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 19—Roy Moore, Colorado Springs..W 10
Sept. 6—Joe Burman, St. Louis.....ND 8
Sept. 11—Jack Sharkey, E. Chicago, Ind. .....ND 10
Sept. 21—Jimmy Kelly, Beardstown, Ill. .....ND 10
Dec. 22—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....L 15
Herman loses bantam title.

1921

Jan. 13—Jimmy Wilde, London.....KO 17
Mar. 24—George Adams, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 30—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C.....KO 12
Apr. 4—Johnny Salzberg, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Apr. 7—Barney Snyder, Worcester.....KO 5
Apr. 15—Young Montreal, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 29—Frankie Dailey, N. Y. C.....W 15
May 27—Young Montreal, Boston.....L 10
July 11—Jimmie Higgins, London, Ont..KO 11
July 25—*Joe Lynch, Brooklyn.....W 15
Sept. 5—Charlie Ledoux, New Orleans..W 10
Sept. 23—†Johnny Buff, N. Y. C.....L 15
Dec. 9—Packy O'Gatti, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 13—Abe Friedman, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 22—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....L 15
*Herman regained title lost to Lynch.
†Herman lost title to Buff.

1922

Feb. 20—Babe Asher, New Orleans.....KO 7
Apr. 24—Roy Moore, Boston.....W 10
Herman became blind and retired from game; later he partially regained his sight through an operation.

DAL HAWKINS

Born, May, 1871, San Francisco. Nationality, American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1887

Jan. 27—Tom Maguire, San Francisco.....W 6
Feb. 22—John Joel, San Jose.....W 8
May 12—Fred Bogan, San Jose.....D 14
July 4—Jack Garrison, South Bend.....W 13
Sept. 14—Frank Kelly, Sacramento.....W 12
Dec. 12—Jack White, San Francisco.....W 11

1888

June 4—Charles Rochette, San Francisco..D 4

1889

June 4—Fred Bogan, San Francisco.....D 75
June 5—*Fred Bogan, San Francisco.....W 15

*After fighting 75 rounds without a definite decision they decided to continue the bout the next day until one gained the verdict.

1890

Dec. 10—Jerry Haley, Seattle, Wash.....W 4

1891

Mar. 13—Tom Gillen, San Francisco.....ND 3
Feb. 25—Dan Mahoney, San Jose.....KO 29
June 11—Billy Donegan, San Francisco..KO 8
Aug. 21—Walter Cathecart, San Fran.....KO 3
Nov. 12—Billy Donegan, San Francisco..KO 8

1892

Mar. 30—Spider Gallagher, San Fran...KO 4
Sept. 4—Jack Killen, San Fran.....KO 8

1893

Feb. 24—W. Miller, San Fran.....K 15

1894

Mar. 13—Tom Hogan, San Fran.....L 8
Oct. 14—Harry Jones, Butte, Mont.....K 10
Nov. 20—Lepnard, Butte, Mont.....W 12

1895

Sept. 26—Chas. Rochette, Colma, Cal....WF 8

1896

Mar. 12—McGoldrick, San Francisco....KO 2
May 1—J. J. McGinley, San Fran.....KO 6
May 28—Owen Ziegler, San Fran.....L 8
Oct. 6—Joe Gans, New York.....W 15
Nov. 20—Harry Ferrick, San Fran.....W 3

1897

Mar. 17—Martin Flaherty, Carson City..KO 1
May 27—Chas. McKeever, San Fran.....W 15
July 23—George Dixon, San Fran.....D 20
Dec. 17—Eddie Connolly, San Fran.....KO 14

1898

Jan. 12—Jack Green, Seattle, Wash.....D 6
June 24—Spike Sullivan, New York..KO by 22
Dec. 20—Kid McPartland, New York...KO 3

1899

Mar. 3—Frank Erne, San Francisco..KO by 7
July 7—Jack O'Brien, New York.....L 25
Dec. 4—Jack Carrig, Buffalo.....KO 5

1900

Jan. 1—Patsy Sweeney, Hartford.....KO 2
Jan. 25—Martin Flaherty, Hartford.....D 20
Feb. 20—Young Kenny, Chicago.....W 5
Mar. 7—Percy McIntyre, Utica.....W 25
Mar. 17—George Kerwin, Chicago.....W 3
Apr. 23—Jerry Sullivan, Brooklyn.....W 2
May 25—Joe Gans, New York.....KO by 2
Aug. 31—Joe Gans, New York.....KO by 3
Sept. 11—Jim Popp, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 2—Otto Sielaff, Chicago.....W 6

1901

Feb. 28—Geo. McFadden, San Francisco..LF 7
July 2—Martin Denny, Grand Forks....D 20

1902

Jan. 10—Perry Queenan, Seattle.....W 20
Apr. 15—Perry Queenan, Seattle.....KO by 14
May 21—Perry Queenan, Seattle.....KO by 9
Aug. 10—Jerry McCarthy, Butte, Mont...D 10
Sept. 18—Jack Clifford, Butte, Mont..KO by 7

AURELIO HERRERA

Born, June 17, 1876, San Jose, Cal. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft 4½ in.

1898

June 7—Jack McCormack, Bakersfield..KO 4
Aug. 12—Jack Norman, Bakersfield.....KO 6
Oct. 12—Solly Smith, Bakersfield.....D 10

1899

Jan. 17—Joe Welch, Los Angeles.....KO 9
Feb. 22—Mike Thornton, Los Angeles..KO 6
July 3—Jack Huston, Bakersfield.....KO 7
Aug. 10—Pat Daly, Bakersfield.....KO 7
Sept. 12—Kid Remphery, Bakersfield..KO 4
Oct. 12—Pat Daly, Bakersfield.....KO 14
Nov. 3—Elmer Reader, Randsburg.....KO 3
Dec. 27—Kid Champers, Randsburg....KO 3

1900

Jan. 15—Charley Tod, Bakersfield.....KO 7
Feb. 11—Tom Barry, Bakersfield.....D 6
Feb. 26—Watermelon Kid, Bakersfield..KO 1
Mar. 14—Crockey Boye, San Fran.....KO 10
Apr. 17—Biddy Bishop, Bakersfield....KO 3
June 12—Jimmy Ryan, Bakersfield.....KO 3
Aug. 20—Gipsy Kid, Bakersfield.....KO 7
Aug. 21—Billy De Coursey, Los Ang...KO 15
Nov. 21—Harry Jones, Bakersfield.....KO 3
Dec. 3—Bob Thompson, Bakersfield.....D 10
Dec. 8—Tommy Cox, Bakersfield.....KO 8

1901

Apr. 19—Toby Irwin, Bakersfield.....KO 8
May 29—Terry McGovern, San Fran.....L 5
Sept. 3—Bill De Coursey, Los Ang.....L 20
Sept. 5—Tim Heggerty, Bakersfield.....D 20
Sept. 25—Young Mowatt, Madera, Cal...KO 3

1902

Jan. 28—Tim Heggerty, Bakersfield.....L 20
Feb. 10—Billy Wilson, Madera, Cal.....KO 5
Mar. 3—Kid Chambers, Fresno, Cal....KO 3
May 10—Kid Johnson, Bakersfield.....KO 4
Aug. 7—Jack Lowery, Bakersfield.....KO 7
Sept. 19—Young Dempsey, Bakersfield..KO 5
Oct. 3—Mike Duffy, Oakland.....KO 8
Oct. 15—Abe Attell, Oakland.....L 15
Nov. 2—Caesar Attell, Oakland.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Tom Herman, Pt. Richmond...KO 12
Dec. 17—George Baker, Fresno.....W 20

1903

Feb. 13—Jack Kingsley, Butte.....KO 4
Feb. 15—Kid Oglesby, Butte.....KO 10
Feb. 16—Wisconsin Kid, Anaconda.....KO 2
Feb. 19—Jack Madden, Great Falls.....KO 14
Feb. 20—Tommy Jacobs, Salt Lake City KO 3
Mar. 17—Jack Clifford, Butte.....KO 9
May 8—Kid Fredericks, Butte.....KO 3
May 13—Cyclone Jackson, Butte.....KO 2
May 16—Jack Richards, Butte.....KO 4
June 13—Kid Broad, Butte.....KO 4
July 2—Jack Downey, Salt Lake.....KO 1
Oct. 15—Louie Long, Vancouver.....D 20
Oct. 29—Eddie Santry, Anaconda.....KO 13
Nov. 17—Jack Cordell, Oakland.....L 15

1904

Jan. 8—Chas. Neary, Milwaukee.....D 6
Jan. 22—Chas. Neary, Milwaukee.....D 6
Feb. 12—Louis Long, Anaconda.....KO by 4
Mar. 14—Benny Yanger, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 28—Abe Attell, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 14—Kid Farmer, Chicago.....KO 1
Apr. 14—*Kid Abel, Chicago.....KO 3
May 11—Louis Long, Butte.....W 20
May 17—Kid Goodman, St. Louis.....W 20
June 13—Benny Yanger, Butte.....KO 8
Sept. 5—Battling Nelson, Butte.....L 20
Oct. 4—Kid Fredericks, Helena.....D 20
Oct. 7—Kid Tracy, Helena.....KO 5
Dec. 23—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee.....D 6

*Same night.

1905

Jan. 20—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee.....D 6
Mar. 16—Tommy Daly, New Orleans.....D 10
Apr. 16—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 21—Tommy Daly, Baltimore.....W 15
May 6—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 17—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....W 15
June 8—Chas. Neary, Grand Rapids.....D 10
July 4—Chas. Neary, Butte.....KO 1
Nov. 10—Eddie Hanlon, Los Angeles.....D 20

1906

Jan. 12—Young Corbett, Los Angeles...KO 5
Feb. 9—Kid Herman, Los Angeles.....D 20
Aug. 17—Chas. Neary, Milwaukee...KO by 7
Sept. 18—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....W 15

1908

May 12—Willie Fitzgerald, Boston.....L 12

1909

Sept. 23—*Dick Hyland, Bakersfield, Cal..L 6

*Herrera broke his hand.

ONE-ROUND HOGAN

Born, 1889, California. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1911

Jan. 27—Frankie Burns, San Francisco..LF 12
Feb. 22—Knockout Brown, New York..ND 10
Apr. 26—Ad Wolgast, New York.....L 2
Aug. 28—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia..ND 6

Sept. 4—Young Evans, Newport.....KO 4
Sept. 21—Fighting Hyland, Newport....KO 1
Oct. 4—Jack Dorman, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Willie Howard, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 17—Knockout Brown, New York..ND 10
Dec. 22—Battling Nelson, New York....ND 10

1912

Jan. 31—Tommy Murphy, San Fran.....D 20
Mar. 5—Packy McFarland, New York..ND 10
Mar. 13—Leach Cross, New York.....LF 1
Mar. 16—Young Sullivan, Worcester.....KO 1
July 31—Tommy McFarland, San Fran..W 10
Sept. 9—Frankie Burns, Phila.....KO by 6
Oct. 28—Young Jack O'Brien, N. Y.....ND 3
Nov. 14—Leach Cross, San Fran.....KO by 15
Dec. 17—Frankie Olson, Brooklyn .....KO 4

1913

Jan. 21—Eddie Kelly, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Feb. 6—Johnny Lore, New York.....ND 10
Feb 20—Harry Congdon, Gloversville..ND 10
Mar. 31—Al Ketchel, New Haven.....W 15
Apr. 15—Willie Beecher, New York....ND 10
May 12—Young Shugrue, N. Haven..KO by 10
May 27—Johnny Gallant, Boston .....L 10
Sept. 19—Tommy McFarland, San Fran....D 4
Nov. 17—Fred Haff, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 22—Tommy Bresnahan, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Nov. 27—Young Lustig, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. —Joe Hyland, New York.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 16—Gilbert Gallant, Salt Lake City..L 20
Feb. 19—Johnny Schmacher, New York ND 10
Became a movie actor in Los Angeles and still following it in 1924.

LEO HOUCK

Born, October 10, 1889, Lancaster, Pa. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1907

Sept. 18—Kid Kreckel, Lancaster.....D 4
Oct. 14—Baldy Fritch, Lancaster.....D 4
Nov. 11—Young Warren, Lancaster.....D 4
Dec. 16—Shorty Groff, Lancaster.....W 6

1908

Jan. 12—Young Jack Hanlon, Lancaster..W 6
Feb. 4—Jimmy Livingston, Lancaster..W 6
Feb. 25—Sam Parks, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 13—Sam Parks, Lancaster.....W 6
Apr. 2—Hugh McCann, Lancaster.....KO 4
Apr. 21—Eddie Wallace, Lancaster.....KO 5
Sept. 10—Tommy Dugan, Lancaster.....KO 2
Sept. 29—Young Marshall, Lancaster...KO 2
Oct. 9—Reddie Moore, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 28—Frankie Moore, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 12—Buck Egan, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 26—Kid Daley, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 10—Kid Beebe, Lancaster.....W 6

1909

Jan. 8—Tommy O'Keefe, Lancaster.....D 6
Jan. 22—Kid Broad, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 5—Percy Cove, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 22—Phil Griffin, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 26—Grover Hayes, Harrisburg.....ND 6
Mar. 4—Willie Lucas, Lancaster.....D 6
Mar. 17—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 23—Phil Griffin, Lancaster.....W 6
Apr. 6—Harry Kegel, Lancaster.....KO 2
Apr. 15—George Decker, Lancaster.....W 6
May 6—Eddie McAvoy, Lancaster.....W 6
May 20—Tommy O'Keefe, Lancaster.....W 6
Sept. 14—Jack Britton, Lancaster.....D 6
Sept. 24—Kid Broad, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 6—Jack Britton, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 18—Mike Fleming, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 4—Kid Broad, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 18—Joe Seiger, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 25—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 16—Kid Locke, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 20—Young Nitchie, Reading.....W 10

1910

Jan. 20—Joe Hirst, Lancaster.....D 6
Jan. 29—Mickey Gannon, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 10—Tommy O'Keefe, Lancaster....W 6
Feb. 12—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 16—Paddy Lavin, Reading.....D 10
Mar. 3—Young Nitchie, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 9—Jack Cardiff, Reading.....W 10
Mar. 15—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 17—Joe Hirst, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 31—Young Erne, Lancaster.....ND 6
Apr. 7—Young Loughrey, Reading.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 21—Dick Nelson, New Haven.....W 12
Apr. 26—Frank Perron, Boston.....LF 3
Apr. 30—Johnny Willetts, Philadelphia ND 6
May 4—Young Loughrey, Wilmington...D 15
Aug. 23—Harry Lewis, Boston .....W 12
Sept. 17—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 28—Jimmy Dolan, Lancaster.....KO 4
Oct. 1—Young Otto, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 7—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 10—Joe Wagner, Albany.....ND 10
Oct. 11—Tommy Quill, Boston.....KO 8
Oct. 17—Jimmy Gardner, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 24—Willie Carroll, New York.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Fred Corbett, Lancaster.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 11—Frank Mantell, Thornton, R. I...W 15

1911

Feb. 2—Barney Williams, Lancaster...ND 6
Feb. 4—Tom McMahon, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 14—Frank Klaus, Boston .....L 12
Feb. 23—Harry Mansfield, Lancaster ...ND 6
Mar. 13—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 16—Barney Williams, Lancaster...ND 6
May 3—Harry Lewis, Paris, Fr.....W 20
June 15—Joe Thomas, Lancaster.....ND 6
Sept. 16—Geo. Chip, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Sept. 21—Frank Mantell, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Harry Ramsey, Lancaster.....ND 6
Oct. 18—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 24—Barney Williams, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 3—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 15—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 9—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1912

Jan. 1—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....L 6
Apr. 20—Bob Moha, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 7—Buck Crouse, Boston .....L 12
June 13—Geo. Chip, Lancaster.....ND 6
Sept. 19—Pack Miller, Lancaster.....ND 6
Sept. 27—Billy Papke, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 9—Eddie McGoorty, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 8—Dave Smith, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 15—Larry Williams, Lancaster.....KO 4
Nov. 25—Kid Wagner, Scranton.....ND 6
Dec. 5—Jack Fitzgerald, Lancaster.....ND 6
Dec. 15—Jack Fitzgerald, Lancaster.....ND 6

1913

Jan. 15—Freddy Hicks, Lancaster .....ND 6
Jan. 22—Jack Dillon, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Feb. 10—Al Rogers, Altoona, Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 27—Dick Gilbert, Lancaster.....ND 6
May 7—Geo. K. O. Brown, New York..ND 10
May 30—Buck Crouse, Lancaster.....ND 6
Sept. 6—Tommy Bergin, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 9—Jack Dillon, Lancaster.....ND 6
Nov. 15—George Chip, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 20—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1914

Jan. 19—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Feb. 23—Billy Murray, San Fran. ..KO by 14
Sept. 7—Tommy Gavigan, Youngstown..KO 11
Nov. 14—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia...ND 6

1915

Mar. 22—Jack Toland, Lancaster, Pa...KO 3
Mar. 27—George Ashe, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Al Grayber, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 8—George K. O. Brown, Atlanta, Ga. .....W 10
Apr. 22—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn .....ND 10
May 19—Frank Mantell, Providence, R. I. .....W 12
May 26—Mike Gibbons, New York .....ND 10
June 7—Young Ahearn, Albany, N. Y....ND 10
July 27—Sailor Grande, Lancaster, Pa...ND 6
Sept. 10—Burt Kenny, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 13—Young Herman Miller, Lancaster, Pa. .....KO 6
Sept. 30—Johnny Howard, Lancaster..ND 6

1920

June 22—Herman Miller, Norfolk, Va.—W 10
Nov. 12—Kayo Sullivan, Camden, N. J. ND 10
Nov. 25—Gene Tunny, Philadlephia—ND 6

1922

Oct. 2—Jackie Clarke, Lancaster, Pa.—ND 8
Oct. 23—Lew Shup, Lancaster, Pa.—ND 8

FIGHTING DICK HYLAND

(William Uren)

Born, Oct. 12, 1885, Grass Valley, Cal. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1902

Oct. 31—H. Sheehan, San Francisco—W 4
Nov. 5—M. Torres, San Francisco—KO 2
Nov. 20—H. Facio, San Francisco—KO 3
Dec. 5—M. Torresk, San Francisco—KO 3
Dec. 16—Jim Kane, San Francisco—W 4

1903

Jan. 7—Charles Weber, San Francisco—KO 2
Jan. 28—Pete Carroll, San Francisco—KO 2
Feb. 2—Jim Finnegan, San Francisco—KO 2
Feb. 10—Dick Cullen, San Francisco—KO 4
Feb. 24—Kid Parker, San Francisco—KO 2
Mar. 7—Jim Kane, San Francisco—KO 4
Mar. 28—Charles Dunne, Oakland, Cal.—W 4
Apr. 12—H. Brown, San Francisco—KO 4
Apr. 17—Jim Kane, San Francisco—W 4
May 11—Charles Dunne, San Francisco—KO 3
June 3—Frank McDonald, San Fran.—W 4
June 10—Charles Dunne, San Francisco—W 4
July 1—Henry Brown, San Francisco—KO 4
July 8—Frank Walsh, San Francisco—W 3
Aug. 5—Jack Burke, San Francisco—W 4
Aug. 27—Jack Burke, San Francisco—KO 4
Sept. 14—Kid Williams, San Francisco—KO 2
Oct. 7—Joe Hall, San Francisco—KO 2
Oct. 20—Joe Donovan, San Francisco—KO 3
Nov. 1—Young Monroe, San Francisco—KO 1
Nov. 12—Ed Taylor, San Francisco—KO 3
Nov. 25—Ben Kirby, San Francisco—KO 2
Dec. 2—Billy Wetzel, San Francisco—KO 2
Dec. 15—Young O'Brien, San Fran.—KO 2

1904

Jan. 3—George White, San Francisco—KO 3
Jan. 18—Fred Wyatt, San Francisco—KO 1
Feb. 10—Jack Moriarity, San Fran.—KO 2
Mar. 21—Mickey Welch, San Fran.—KO 1
Apr. 6—Billy Berker, San Francisco—KO 1
May 17—Frank Fields, San Francisco—KO 3
May 4—Frank Fuller, San Francisco—KO 4
June 9—Jack Roach, San Francisco—KO 1
July 23—Tom Price, San Francisco—KO 1
Aug. 17—Kid Christie, San Francisco—W 4
Aug. 30—Jimmy Ryan, San Francisco—KO 2
Oct. 31—Billy Payne, San Francisco—KO 2

1905

Jan. 31—Frankie Neil, San Fran.—KO by 15
Apr. 18—Joe Riley, Grass Valley—KO 3
May 5—Billy Snailham, Sacramento—L 20
May 29—Louis Long, Grass Valley—WF 5
July 15—Eddie Anstett, San Fran.—W 4

1906

Feb. 1—*Young Erlenborn, Denver—W 5
Feb. 1—*Jack Haley, Denver—KO 5
Feb. 1—*Young Sullivan, Denver—KO 3
Mar. 1—Mart Devaney, Denver—WF 4
Apr. 30—Young Corbett, Ogden, Utah—KO 5
July 20—Tommy Mowatt, Denver—KO 6
Aug. 28—Johnny Thompson, Los Angeles—LF 9
Sept. 28—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.—KO 13
Nov. 15—Johnnie Thompson, Ogden, Utah—W 20

*Same night.

1907

Mar. 26—Johnny Thompson, San Fran.—D 20
May 21—Billy Finucane, Ogden, Utah—KO 3
Sept. 11—Tommy Murphy, Phila.—ND 6

1908

Apr. 20—Young Loughrey, Phila.—ND 6
May 5—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.—ND 6
June 8—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.—ND 6
July 14—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.—ND 6
Aug. 4—Rudy Unholz, N. Y. C.—ND 6
Sept. 22—Kid Goodman, Boston—L 12
Dec. 18—Chas. Dalton, Los Angeles—ND 10

1909

Jan. 15—Packy McFarland, L. Angeles—ND 10
May 29—Battling Nelson, Colma, Cal.—KO by 23
June 26—Leach Cross, Colma, Cal.—KO 41
Aug. 20—Johnny Frayne, San Francisco—L 20
Sept. 23—Aurelio Herrera, Bakersfield, Cal.—W 6
Dec. 17—Cyc. Johnny Thompson, Kansas City—L 10

1910

Jan. 28—Phil Brock, Memphis—D 8
Feb. 22—Grover Hayes, New Orleans—L 10
Mar. 14—Matty Baldwin, Kansas City—D 10
Apr. 14—Phil Brock, Loraine, O.—L 10
Apr. 21—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Aug. 17—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Sept. 16—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Sept. 27—Packey McFarland, N. Y. C.—ND 10

1911

Jan. 18—Joe Burns, Thornton, R. I.—W 10
Mar. 20—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Apr. 3—Yg. Sammy Smith, N. Y. C.—ND 10
May 15—Cyclone Smith, N. Y. C.—ND 10
June 14—Battling Hurley, Albany, N. Y.—ND 10
June 19—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.—ND 10
July 20—Matt Wells, Albany, N. Y.—ND 10
Oct. 9—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Nov. 13—Tommy Ginty, Albany, N. Y.—ND 10

1912

Mar. 22—Maurice Thompson, Butte, Mont.—W 10
May 14—Matty Baldwin, Salt Lake—W 10
Sept. 26—Pal Brown, Calgary, Alta.—L 15
Oct. 29—Joe Bayley—D 15
Nov. 16—Maurice Thompson—KO 11
Dec. 25—Pal Brown—D 15

1913

June 25—Phil Knight, Great Falls—D 12
July 4—Billy Morse, Lewiston, Mont.—KO 4
Aug. 11—Tommy Gaffney, Anaconda, Mont.—KO 3
Sept. 18—Young Shugrue, Denver, Col.—D 10
Sept. 25—Maurice Thompson, Walla Walla—D 4
Oct. 6—Freddy Welsh, Butte, Mont.—L 10
Nov. 14—Johnny O'Leary, Sacramento—L 20

1923

Jan. 23—Bat Nelson, Fresno, Cal.—Exh. 3

KID HERMAN

(Herman Landfield)

Born, September 23, 1883, Montreal, Canada. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight 130-133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1899

May 22—Indiana Kid, Chicago—KO 2
May 30—Kid Andrews, Chicago—W 6
June 12—Kid Andrews, Chicago—W 6

1900

May 4—Al Fellows, Chicago—D 6
May 26—Young McKillup, Chicago—KO 3
June 8—Gene McGovern, Chicago—L 5
June 11—Kid Rose, Chicago—KO 3
June 13—Jim Ritter, Chicago—W 6
Sept. 11—Jim Ritter, Chicago—KO 3
Oct. 13—Young Brown, Chicago—KO 2
Oct. 18—Jim Kane, Chicago—D 6
Oct. 23—Billy Finucane, Chicago—D 6
Nov. 13—Jim Kane, Chicago—KO 4
Dec. 4—Frank Dexter, Chicago—KO 4
Dec. 13—Billy Finucane, Chicago—D 6
Dec. 15—Jack Burke, Chicago—KO 4
Dec. 18—Young Johnson, Chicago—KO 4

1901

Jan. 13—Geo. Dixon, Jr., Chicago—KO 2
Jan. 25—Billy Finucane, Chicago—D 6
Feb. 13—Teddy Evans, Chicago—KO 2

June 15—Morris Rauch, Chicago.....D 6
Sept. 30—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 12—Young Herzog, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 1—Mike Munger, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 7—Young Garfield, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 15—Jack O'Keefe, Milwaukee.....D 6
Dec. 2—Jack Gill, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 5—Kid McFadden, Chicago.....KO 5
Dec. 7—Clarence Forbes, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 23—Kid Fink, Chicago.....KO 5

1902

Jan. 3—Johnny Stone, Milwaukee.....KO 4
Jan. 4—Kid Black, Chicago.....KO 6
Jan. 6—Mike Bartly, Chicago.....WF 1
Jan. 27—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago.....D 6
Jan. 30—Joe Bernstein, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 7—Jack Dougherty, Oshkosh.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Kid Abel, Chicago.....D 6
June 13—Haith Smith, Omaha.....KO 14
July 3—Danny McMahon, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 8—Clarence Forbes, Chicago.....L 6
Sept. 25—Tommy Sullivan, Chicago.....WF 2
Sept. 27—Tommy Mowatt, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 24—Benny Yanger, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 5—Young Sharkey, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 18—Joe Sherlock, Chicago.....KO 3

1903

Jan. 3—Jack Galligan, Chicago.....KO 3
Jan. 8—Clarence Forbes, Chicago.....D 6
Jan. 27—Tommy Mowatt, Jackson.....WF 10
Mar. 10—Joe Sherlock, Chicago.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Tommy Cody, Oshkosh.....D 8
Apr. 24—Charles Neary, Milwaukee.....L 6
May 22—Charles Neary, Milwaukee.KO by 4
Sept. 8—Spike Leroy, St. Joe, Mo.....KO 16
Oct. 2—Tommy Sullivan, Kansas City...L 20
Nov. 16—Clarence Forbes, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 20—Kid Abel, Kansas City.....W 20
Dec. 1—Harry Lumbard, Hot Springs..KO 12
Dec. 15—Jack Bain, Hot Springs.....KO 5

1904

Jan. 25—Austin Rice, Hot Springs.....KO 16
Jan. 29—Jack McClelland, Kansas City...W 20
Feb. 10—Clarence Forbes, Kansas City.KO 6
Feb. 18—Abe Attell, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 13—Billy Finucane, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 8—Lew Curley, St. Louis.....W 8
Dec. 23—Jack Lowry, Hot Springs.....D 20

1905

Feb. 13—Billy Finucane, Hot Springs.....W 20
Mar. 13—Dave Sullivan, Hot Springs....KO 9
Mar. 24—Tommy Cody, Hot Springs.....W 10
Apr. 17—Che'r Goodwin, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 24—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 28—Harry Lewis, Baltimore.....D 15
May 20—Young Erne, Baltimore.....D 15
Aug. 17—Charlie Neary, Denver.....W 10
Sept. 7—Tommy Mowatt, Grand Rapids.W 15
Oct. 20—Young O'Leary, Milwaukee.....D 8
Dec. 15—Eddie Hanlon, Los Angeles.....W 20

1906

Feb. 9—Aurelio Herrera, Los Angeles...D 20
May 11—Abe Attell, Los Angeles.....D 20
Aug. 10—Benny Yanger, Indianapolis....W 10

1907

Jan. 1—Joe Gans, Tonopah, Nev...KO by 8
Nov. 21—Packy McFarland, Davenport...L 15

ACE HUDKINS

Born, Aug. 30, 1905, Valpariso, Neb. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-American. Weight 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Started out as a professional in 1921. Engaged in several minor bouts in 1921 and 1922.

1925

Won: Tommy Carter, 10; Spug Myers, 10; Pat Mills, 10; Joe Benjamin, 10; Dick Hoppe, 10; Mike Ballerino, 10; Johnny O'Donnel, 10. No decision: Sid Terris, 10. Draw: Lou Paluso, 10; Lou Paluso, 10; Mushy Callahan, 10. Lost: Mushy Callahan, 10. Lost (foul): Tommy Obrien, 5.

1926

Frankie Schaeffer, W 10; Tommy O'Brien, L 10; Johnny Lamar, W 10; Sammy Sandos W 10; Johnny Adams, L 10; Tommy O'Brien, D 10; Phil Salvadore, KO 8; Ruby Goldstein, KO 4; Stanislaus Loayza, D 10; Phil McGraw, W 15; Phil McGraw, W 12.

1927

Jan. 10—Pat Corbett, Lincoln, Neb.....W 10
Feb. 1—Billy Alger, Los Angeles .....W 10
Feb. 15—Billy Atkinson, Los Angeles..KO 5
Mar. 8—Bert Colima, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 12—Lew Tendler, Los Angeles .....W 10
June 1—Al Mello, New York.....W 10
June 17—Sergt. Sammy Baker, N. Y..KO by 7
July 25—Sergt. Sammy Baker, Los Ang...W 10
Sept. 16—Ariz. Joe Rivers, Phoeniz....KO 3
Nov. 29—Herman Auerbach, Los Ang...KO 4

1928

Jan. 6—Mike Rozzall, Omaha.....KO 5
Jan. 20—Lew Tendler, New York.....W 10
Feb. 17—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y.....W 10
Feb. 27—Al Mello, Boston.....WF 4
May 22—Billy Lane, Portland (sub)....KO 2
June 5—Buck Hollay, London, Ont.....KO 2
June 21—Mickey Walker, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 2—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles.....L 10

1929

Apr. 15—Armand Emanuel, Los Angeles.W 10
May 24—Tom Moore, Hollywood.....KO 3
May 29—Paul DeHate, Wilming'n, Cal. Exh. 3
June 28—Charley Belanger, San Fran....W 10
Sept. 24—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles...KO 6
Oct. 29—*Mickey Walker, Los Angeles...L 10

*For Middleweight title.

1930

Jan. 31—Arthur Flynn, Boston .....KO 3
Feb. 14—Max Rosenbloom, New York....L 10
May 27—Dave Shade, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 26—Jack McVey, Los Angeles....NC 10

1931

July 1—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 10
July 15—Chuck Burns, Detroit.....KO 4
Sept 15—Dynamite Jackson, Los Angeles.W 10
(For California State Heavyweight title.)

PETE HARTLEY

(Peter Eisenhardt)

Born, Nov. 1, 1897, Copenhagen, Denmark. Nationality, Danish. Weight, 133 lbs.

1914

No decision: Harlem Tommy Hopkins, 10; Ritchy Ryan, 10; Eddy Clifford, 10.

1915

Knockouts: Young Glover, 7; Jimmy Anderson, 4; Billy Nisto, 10; Charley Papas, 4; George Kid Rosch, 4; Larry Burns, 9. Won: Young Congdon, 6; Johnny Reese, 6; Ritchy Ryan, 6; Eddy Flynn, 10; Walter Watts, 10; Harlem Tommy Murphy, 3; Chick Brown, 10. Draw: Young Dyson, 10; Joe Azevedo, 15. No decision: Johnny Leonard, 6; Eddy Morrissy, 10; Eddy Morrissy, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 6; Young Fulton, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Tommy Hopkins, 10; Young Joey, 10; Johnny Burt, 10.

1916

Jan. 1—Harry Congdon, Ilion, N. Y.....ND 10
Jan. 21—Pete Scott, Toronto.....ND 8
Feb. 24—Joe Goldberg, Syracuse.....ND 10
Mar. 31—Harry Congdon, Lowell.....D 12
Apr. 3—Joe Goldberg, Rochester.....ND 10
Apr. 24—Harry Congdon, Rochester....ND 10
Apr. 29—Joe Cassidy, New York.....ND 10
May 22—Young Blades, Woonsocket.....W 12
May 24—Paddy Burns, New York.....ND 10
May 26—Harry Williams, New Haven..KO 11
June 2—Packy Hommy, New Haven....W 12
June 15—Bud Palmer, North Adams.....W 12
June 23—Young Cohen, Greenfield, Mass. KO 9
June 29—Young Leroy, North Adams...KO 2
July 7—Rocky Kansas, Rochester.....ND 10
July 14—Willy Jones, Greenfield, Mass...W 12
July 27—Al Wiltse, North Adams.....W 12
July 29—Arty Kaufman, New York.....ND 10

Sept. 12—Billy Meyers, Boston.....D 12
Sept. 26—Billy Meyers, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 29—Mel Coogan, Greenfield, Mass...D 12
Oct. 3—Mel Coogan, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 5—Chick Brown, New Haven.....L 12
Oct. 15—Johny Duffy, Lawrence.....K 3

1917

Jan. 1—Mel Coogan, Lawrence, Mass..... 12
Jan. 29—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 17—Joe Welling, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Milburn Saylor, New York....ND 10
Mar. 26—Frankey Burns (Calif.), Pittsfield, Mass. .....K 6
Mar. 31—Jimmy Duffy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 10—Eddie Kelly, North Adams, M...D 12
Apr. 26—Harry Condon, Lawrence, Mass.W 12
April 28—Packey Hommey, New York..ND 10
Apr. 30—Eddie Kelly, Pittsfield, Mass...ND 12
May 8—Harry Condon, Meriden, Conn...W 12
June 9—Shamus O'Brien, Brooklyn....ND 10
June 16—Milburn Saylor, New York....WF 4
June 19—Joe Gibbs, New York.....KO 2
July 3—Young Gradwell, New York...ND 10
July 7—Patsy Broderick, New York...ND 10
July 12—Young Maxwell, N. Adams, M..WF 4
Sept. 4—Eddie Kelly, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 18—Johnny Dundee, Boston.....L 12
Sept. 29—Jimmy Paul, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Frankie Callahan, Rochester, N. Y. .....ND 10

1918

Feb. 23—Mel Coogan, Woonsocket.....W 12
Mar. 4—Lew Tendler, Phila.....KO by 4
Apr. 5—Billy Williams, Milwaukee....ND 6
Apr. 26—Young Blades, Boston.....W 12
May 20—Terry Brooks, Boston.....D 10
Dec. 25—Shamus O'Brien, Boston.....D 10
Dec. 28—Harvey Thorp, Detroit.....D 6

1920

Jan. 12—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 2—Jimmy Brown, Trenton, N. J..ND 8
Feb. 27—Ralph Brady, Baltimore.....L 12
May 31—Phil Virgets, New Orleans.....D 15
June 14—Stanley Yoakum, Tulsa, Okla....D 15
Aug. 30—Phil Virgets, New Orleans.....W 15
Sept. 17—Joe Benjamin, New York.....L 10
Nov. 8—Pal Moran, New Orleans.....L 15
Nov. 24—Tim Droney, Philadelphia....ND 8
Nov. 29—Joe Benjamin, New York.....L 10

1921

Jan. 7—Ned Fitzgerald, New York.....W 10
Jan. 14—Harry Carlson, Providence, R. I..W 10
Feb. 7—Ned Fitzgerald, New York.....W 12
Mar. 4—Billy Angelo, Providence, R. I. ND 10
Apr. 19—Joe Welling, New York.....W 15
July 13—Sailor Friedman, New York.....D 12
Sept. 30—Willie Jackson, New York.....D 15
Nov. 7—Pal Moran, New Orleans.....W 15
Nov. 17—Joe Tiplitz, Mariesville, R. I....W 12

1922

Jan. 27—Tim Droney, Providence, R. I....W 10
Mar. 20—Johnny Mendelsohn, New York..L 8
Apr. 10—Dash Galiano, New Orleans.....L 15
May 22—Sid Barbarian, Detroit.....ND 10
June 6—Johny Clinton, Boston.....W 3
July 27—Mickey Donley, Jersey City, N. J. .....ND 10
Oct. 2—K. O. Jeakle, Columbus, O.....W 12
Oct. 6—Ted Marchant, Detroit.....ND 10
Nov. 6—Young McGovern, New Orleans..W 15
Dec. 2—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo, N. Y.....L 10
Aug. 21—Johnny Darcy, Woonsocket, R. I. ND 10
Aug. 28—Andy Thomas, New York.....D 12
Sept. 11—Red Mack, Albany, N. Y.....D 12

1923

Apr. 2—Joe Matranga, New Orleans....W 15
April 30—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh.....ND 10

TOM HEENEY

(Heavyweight Champion of New Zealand)
Born, May 18, 1898, Gisborne, New Zealand. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Chas. J. Harvey.

1921

Bill Bartlett, KO 9; George Moderich, W 15; Albert Pooley, W 15; Albert Pooley, W 15; Jack Cole, W 15; Colin Bell, D 15.

1922

Max Gornik, KO 15; Tom Batho, KO 14; Colin Bell, L 20; Colin Bell, L 20; Jim Flett, W 15; Jack Leahy, W 20; Charlie Taylor, W 20; Ern Waddy, D 20.

1923

Jack Complin, W 9; Jack Whittaker, W 15; Jim Sullivan, WF 5; Jim Sullivan, KO 9; Jim Flett, KO 8; Brian McLeary, KO 14; Jim Sullivan, L 15; Jack Savage, KO 1; Ern Young, KO 4.

1924

Went to London. Phil Scott, L 20; Jim Henricks, No Contest.

1925

Trooper Young, KO 3; George Cook, L (London) 15; Johnny Squires, W 20; Blackie Miller, WF 4; Vic Morace, KO 4; Johnny Squires, KO 18; Blackie Miller, LF 8.

1926

Phil Scott, London, L 20; Charlie Smith, London, KO 5; Tom Berry, London, W 15; Jack Stanley, London, W 15; Bartley Madden, Dublin, Ireland W 20.

1927

Feb. 25—Charlie Anderson, New York..KO 9
Apr. 1—Paolino Uzcudun, New York....L 10
June 24—Jack DeMave, Coney Island....W 10
Aug. 4—Bud Gorman, New York.....WF 3
Sept. 8—Paolino Uzcudun, New York...D 15
Sept. 30—Jim Maloney, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 26—Johnny Risko, Detroit, Mich....W 10

1928

Jan. 13—Jack Sharkey, New York.....D 12
Mar. 1—Jack Delaney, New York.....W 15
July 26—Gene Tunney, New York..KO by 11

1929

Mar. 1—Jim Maloney, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 12—Otto Von Porot, Chicago.....L 10
May 29—Elizear Rioux, Montreal.....WF 8
Aug. 15—Maria Campolo, New York..KO by 9
Sept. 26—George Hoffman, N. Y.....W 10

1930

July 30—Tuffy Griffith, Long Island..KO by 10
Sept. 8—George Panika, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Sept. 29—Frankie Cawley, Wilkes Barre..L 10
Oct. 13—Emmet Rocco, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1931

Jan. 16—Max Baer, N. Y.....KO by 3
Mar. 6—Charlie Retzlaff, Detroit...KO by 7
Apr. 6—Johnny Risko, Toronto.....L 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....L 6
Sept. 10—Jose Santa, Tiverton, R. I.....W 12
Oct. 27—G. Bergornas, N. Y.....D 10

1932

Feb. 22—Max Baer, San Fran.....L 10
Mar. 16—Hans Birkie, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 25—John Schwake, St. Louis.....D 10
Dec. 6—Patsy Pirrone, Cleveland.....L 10

1933

Mar. 7—Charley Retzlaff, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 27—Stanley Poreda, N. Y. C....KO by 10

ALEX HART

(William Alexander Hart)

Born, July 7, 1899, Lorain, Ohio. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1918

Knockouts: Pedro Arras, 7; Mickey Gannon, 3. Won (foul): Frankie Burns, 3.

1919

Knockouts: Joe Thomas, 6; Kid Ryan, 3. Won: Jimmy Katz, 10; Kid Zinc, 10. No decision: Jimmy Katz, 10; K. O. Circus, 10.

1920

Knockouts: Soldier Corcoran, 4; Edw. Atlas, 8. No decision: Tommy Phillips, 10; Willie Devore, 10; Joe Pick, 10; Clyde Hellinger, 10; Tommy Phillips, 10; Johnny Welch, 10; K. O. Circus, 10.

1921

Knockout: Carl Dietz, 5. No decision: Willie Ames, 12; Otto Yacknow, 10; Willie Devore, 12; Bud Christiano, 12; Jimmie Katz, 10; Harry Kid Brown, 8; Whitey Fitzgerald, 8; Johnny Rose, 8.

1923

Jan. 21—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. City.....L 15
Feb. 12—Geo. K. O. Chaney, Phila.....ND 8
Apr. 30—Rocky Kansas, Philadelphia....ND 8
July 9—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia..ND 8
Aug. 13—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia...ND 8
Oct. 22—Joe Reno, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Oct. 29—Jack Zalice, Detroit.....ND 10
Nov. 30—Sailor Friedman, Phila.....ND 8
Dec. 11—Freddy Jacks, Philadelphia....ND 6

1924

Feb. 18—Jimmy Goodrich, Lorain, O.....W 10
Feb. —Eight-Ball Dixon, Providence, R. I. .....W 12
Mar. —Joe Dundee, Baltimore.....W 12
Mar. —Mickey Papner, Baltimore.....W 12
Apr. 23—Sailor Friedman, Cleveland.....D 10
June —Danny Garten, Philadelphia....W 10
July —Danny Kramer, Philadelphia....L 10
Oct. 1—Clone Tait, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 24—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 1—Phil Logan, Philadelphia.....L 8
Dec. 8—Joe Dundee, Baltimore.....D 15

1925

Jan. 28—Dode Bearcat, Vernon, Calif.....W 10
Feb. 13—Paddy Mills, San Fran., Calif....L 10
Feb. 27—Benny Valger, Brooklyn, N. Y...L 10
Mar. 23—Clyde Jeakle, Baltimore, Md....W 12
Apr. 27—Joe Dundee, Baltimore, Md.....D 15
July 20—Harry Cook, Buffalo, N. Y.....D 10
Aug. 14—Harry Kahn, Milwaukee, Wis..ND 10
Aug. 31—K. O. Tampa, Atlantic City...ND 8
Sept. 11—Danny Cooney, Camden, N. J..ND 10
Sept. 29—Billy Bartfield, Milwaukee....ND 10
Nov. 19—Georgie Ward, Newark....KO by 7

1926

Jan. 20—Jack Sparr, Los Angeles, Calif...L 6
Feb. 26—Sammy Satos, San Diego, Calif..L 10
June 11—Dory Shimar, Williamsport, Pa..W 2
Sept. 2—Dan Cooney, Edensburg, Pa.....L 10
Sept. 14—Pep O'Brien, Bend, Oregon.....W 8
Oct. 15—Dick Conlon, Altoona, Pa.....L 10

1927

Feb. 9—Bruce Flowers, N.Y.C.....L 10
Feb. 26—Bruce Flowers, N.Y.C.....L 10
Hart committed suicide in December, 1935 in New York City.

TILLIE (KID) HERMAN

Born, July 3, 1898, San Jose, Cal. Nationality, Spanish-German-American. Weight, 150 lbs. Managed by Nate Lewis.

1913

Speedy Keller, KO, 1; Frankie Olmstead, KO, 3; Bert Bavins, W, 4; Young Simmons, W, 4; Bert Cole, W, 4; Young Maxwell, W, 4; Kid Stanley, W, 4; Frankie Edwards, L, 4.

1914

Frankie Denny, W, 4; Frankie Denny, W, 4; Frankie Denny, L, 4.

1915

Frankie Denny, W, 4; Frankie Denny, W, 4; Frankie Denny, W, 4; Frankie Denny, W, 4; Frankie Denny, W, 4; Frankie Denny, W, 4; Frankie Denny, W, 4; Frankie Denny, W, 4; Young Joe Gans, W, 4; Young Joe Gans, W, 4; Young Joe Gans, W, 4; Frankie Denny, D, 4; Frankie Denny, D, 4; Frankie Denny, D, 4; Young Joe Gans, D, 4; Young Joe Gans, D, 4; Young Joe Gans, D, 4; Young Joe Gans, D, 4; Young Joe Gans, D, 4; Frankie Denny, L, 4; Young Joe Gans, L, 4.

1916-1917

Kid Booker, W, 4; Walter McDevitt, W, 4; Walter McDevitt, W, 4; Walter McDevitt, W, 4; Walter McDevitt, W, 4; Walter McDevitt, W, 4; Walter McDevitt, W, 4; Johnny Selmar, W, 3; Johnny McClaughen, W, 8; Frank Mantell, KO, 2; Kid Booker, D, 4; Dave Shade, ND, 12; Joe Herria, ND, 4; Johnny Carr, KO by 7; Johnny McCarthy, L, 6; Travis Davis, L, 6; Johnny McCarthy, D, 6; Frank Barrieau, D, 6; Billy Wright, D, 6; Sid Mitchell, D, 6; Sid Mitchell, D, 6.

1918-1919

Kid Koller, KO, 1; Dago Jimmy Lewis, KO, 3; Kid Perkins, KO, 1; Stanley Tremble, KO, 2; Fred Murphy, KO, 1; Jimmy Schaffer, W, 4; Frankie Olmstead, W, 4; George Shade, WF, 1; George Shade, L, 4; Billy Shade, L, 4; Steve Dalton, D, 4; Steve Dalton, D, 4; Eddie Shannon, D, 4.

1920-21

Won: Alex Trambitis, 4. Draw: Alex Trambitis, 4. Lost: Alex Trambitis, 4.

1922

Knockouts: Jay Lanahan, 8; Johnny Darcy, 1. Won: Johnny McClaughen, 10; Soldier Bartfield, 15. Lost: Phil Bloom, 15; Johnny Gill, 10.

1923

Jan. 7—Marvin Kelly, San Antonia, Tex. .....KO 7
Feb. 11—Mel Stevenson, El Paso, Tex...KO 10
Mar. 17—Bert Colima, Vernon, Cal.....L 4
June 12—Sailor Larry, Los Angeles.....W 4
July 2—Tiger Johnny Cline, Los Angeles, Cal. .....W 4
July 19—Jimmy Jones, St. Paul, Minn...L 1
July 27—Billy Rolfe, Aurora, Ill.....ND 8
Aug. 6—Billy Stearns, Aurora, Ill.....KO 3
Aug. 17—Jock Malone, Aurora, Ill.....LF 6
Aug. 31—Billy Wells, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Jack Schoendorf, Milwaukee..KO 3
Sept. 23—Jerry Mitchell, Sheboygan, Wis. .....KO 4
Oct. 12—Morris Schlaifer, East Chicago, Ind. .....ND 10

FRED HENNEBERRY

(Former Middleweight Champion of Australia)

Born, July 18, 1911, Port Pirie, S. A. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1930

Harry Walden, KO 4; Joe Black, KO 4; Billy Jerome, KO 3; Jack Walden, KO 2; Fred West, WF 3; Roy Daniels, W 4; Les Brown, W 4; Billy Welsh, KO 4; Stan Allen, W 10; Billy Woods, KO 9; Jack Heeney, W 15; Sid Sampson, KO 3.

1931

Jack Halliday, W 2; Bill Singleton, W 6; Art Green, KO 5; Norky Fowler, KO 7; Tommy Fielding, W 15; Walter Lee, W 15; Wally Hancock, W 15; Russ Critcher, L 15; Russ Critcher, W 15; Jimmy Pearce, W 8; Eddie Daniels, W 15; Ambrose Palmer, L 15; Al Bourke, KO 9; Merv Williams, W 11; Pat Appleton, D 15.

1932

Jack Carroll, KO 13; Ambrose Palmer, WF 9; Bob Thornton, WF 9; Jack Carroll, L 15; Jimmy Pearce, W 15; Al Bourke, W 15.

1933

Ron Richards, D 12; Ron Richards, LF 13; Ron Richards, W 10; Jack Carroll, L 15; Dave Shade, L 15.

1934

Dave Shade, W 15; Jack O'Brien, WF 12; Alby Roberts, W 10; George Thompson, KO 4; Ron

Richards, W 15; Harry Lister, W 15; Ron Richards, LF 4; Ron Richards, W 15; Jack O'Brien, KO 13.

1935

Feb. 9—Jim Mitchell, Newcastle.....W 12
Feb. 13—Bob Thornton, Carlton.....W 10
June 10—Al Schaaf, Sydney....W(ref. stp.) 4
June 24—Tommy King, Sydney.....D 15
July 29—Tommy King, Sydney.....W 15
Sept. 9—Moe Moss, Sydney.....KO 5
Oct. 14—Salvatore Red Affinito, Sydney .....W (ref. stpd.) 15
Dec. 9—Vincent Sireci, Sydney.....W 11

1936

Mar. 2—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney..KO by 6

1937

Dec. 13—*Tom Chester, Sydney.....WF 7

*Chester disqualified.

1938

Feb. 21—Young Stukley, Sydney.....W 12
Mar. 17—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney.....L 10
May 16—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney.....D 10
May 30—Ken Overlin, Sydney.....W 12
Sept. 6—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney.....L 10
Sept. 13—Allen Matthews, Sydney.....LF 7
Dec. 19—Walter Woods, Sydney.....LF 9

1939

Feb. 8—Joe Smallwood, Sydney.....W 12
Mar. 1—Red Farmer, Sydney.....WF 4
July 10—George Davis, London.....KO 3
Aug. 2—*Dai Jones, Liverpool.....L 3
Aug. 31—Ginger Sadd, Liverpool.....W 12
Nov. 17—Georgie Abrams, N. Y. C.....D 8

*Disqualified.

1940

Feb. 26—*Ron Richards, Sydney.....L 11
June 27—Archie Moore, Sydney.....KO by 7
Dec. 16—Ron Richards, Sydney.....LF 12

*Disqualified.

HANK HANKINSON

(Ellsworth L. Hankison)

Born, 1914, Lancaster, Ohio. Nationality, German-Scandinavian-American. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 3 in. Managed by Suey Welch.

1934

Knockouts: Jack Scott, 1; Soldier Lee, 2; Red Burgner, 2; Chet Shandel, 2; Joe Ralston, 3; Bill Eck, 3; Jack Price, 3; Jack Van Noy, 3; Ed Mosebar, 1; Wally Hunt, 4; Frank Burk, 2; Poison Smith, 1; Chester Mahan, 5; Eddie Botwell, 2; Tony Brown, 3. Won: Hans Birkie, 10. Draw: Hans Birkie, 10. Knocked out by: Ed Mosebar, 1.

1935

Feb. 19—Fred Feary, Stockton.....KO 1
Mar. 8—Harkell Howard, San Diego.....W 3
Mar. 29—Charley Retzlaff, Hollywood..KO 2
Apr. 26—Ford Smith, Hollywood.....W 10
May 20—Donald Reds Barry, Minn.....KO 5
June 13—Charley Retzlaff, Minn.....NC 6
July 19—Maxie Rosenbloom, Hollywood..W 10
Aug. 12—Maxie Rosenbloom, Oakland...W 10
Sept. 13—Charlie Massera, Hollywood....W 10
Sept. 24—Eddie Mader, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 12—Butch Rogers, Los Angeles....KO 7
Nov. 22—Wally Hunt, San Diego.....W 3
Dec. 20—Tony Cancela, Hollywood.....NC 2

1936

Jan. 14—King Levinsky, Los Angeles....L 10
Mar. 25—Hans Birkie, Oakland.....L 10
May 12—Karl Walker, Los Angeles.....KO 1
June 12—Lee Savold, San Diego.....W 10
June 23—Jack Roper, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 16—Leonard Dixon, Oakland.....KO 7
Aug. 27—Isidoro Gastanaga, Denver....KO 2
Nov. 24—Andre Lenglet, Los Ang...KO by 6
Dec. 18—Jack Petric, San Diego.....KO 3

1937

Mar. 10—Jim McVey, Oakland..... —
Mar. 19—Ray Jerome, San Diego..... —
Apr. 14—Hans Birkie, Oakland..... —
May 7—Alberto Lovell .....KO by 3
June 21—Big Boy Bray.....KO by 8
Nov. 10—Johnny Whiters .....KO by 1

1938

Jan. 28—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane....KO by 2
Mar. 2—Phil Brubaker, Oakland....KO by 1
July 19—Chuck Crowell, Los Ang....KO by 2
Oct. 27—Max Baer, Honolulu.....KO by 1

CHICK HAYES

(Adolph Koske)

Born, August 12, 1892. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in.

1909

Harry Goldblatt, KO 4; Billy Tiernay, D 4; Buddy Garic, D 8; Kid Laundo, KO 4; Young Fitzgerald, ND 8; Kid Greaves, 10; George Kitson, L 10; Kid Schulze, KO 3; Buddy Garic, KO 3.

1910

Young Hurley, L 8; Danny Young, KO 4; Steve Ketchell, W 6; Bud Burson, D 8; Kid Nobles, W 8; Young McKenna, KO 4; Young Nonles, W 8; Johnny Reagan, W 8; Young Hurley, W 8; Young Hurley, D 8; George Reox, D 8.

1911

Cleve Bridges, D 8; Young Sharkey, ND 10; Jimmy Watts, ND 10; Jimmy Watts, KO 5; Earl Denning, ND 10; Earl Denning ND 10; Jerry Dalton, W 6; Tad Griffin, ND 10.

1912

Jan. 1—George Kitson, Indianapolis..ND 10
Jan. 24—Monte Attell, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Feb. 7—Monte Attell, Indianapolis....ND 10
Mar. 18—Bobby Rebedeau, Memphis....W 8
Apr. 10—Frankie Burns, Indianapolis..ND 10
May 29—Young Herman, Indianap..KO by 2
June 29—Harry Wade, Indianapolis....ND 10
Sept. 2—Jerry Dalton, Indianapolis....ND 10
Sept. 24—Harry Wade, St. Louis.....ND 6
Oct. 29—"Peanuts" Schribel, St. Louis..ND 8
Nov. 20—Jerry Dalton, Windsor, Can...ND 8
Nov. 27—Yg. Herman, Indianapolis..KO by 6

1913

Jan. 1—Denny Dunn, Indianapolis....ND 10
Jan. 17—Kid Russell, Frankfort, Ind...ND 8
Mar. 18—Harry Wade, Terre Haute....ND 10
Apr. 23—"Peanuts" Schribel, Indianap..ND 10
Sept. 22—Jack Koob, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Dick Logdon, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 25—Young Diggins, Philadelphia..ND 6

1914

Jan. 6—Kid Williams, Baltimore..KO by 7

RAY IMPELLETTIERE

Born, 1914, Newburgh, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 272 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 7 in. Managed by Harry Lenny.

1932

Aug. 10—Jose Santa, N. Y. C.....KO 9

1933

Nov. 22—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 29—Walter Neusel, N. Y. C.....L 10

1934

Dec. 3—Marty Gallagher, Washington...L 10

1935

Jan. 28—George Neron, Newark.....KO 1
Mar. 15—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.....KO by 9
June 20—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....L 10
Nov. 15—Ford Smith, Detroit.....W 10

1936

July 24—Andre Lenglet, San Francisco..W 10
Sept. 16—Tommy Loughran, Oakland....L 10
Sept. 28—Phil Brubaker, San Francisco..W 10
Dec. 18—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.....KO by 7

TOBY IRWIN

Born, 1880, San Francisco. Weight, 124 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1899

Sept. 6—Jim Terry, San Francisco—KO 3
Oct. 9—Jerry Collins, San Francisco—KO 2
Dec. 20—Young Lawler, San Francisco—KO 1

1900

Jan. 27—Eddie Myers, San Francisco—KO 2
Feb. 18—Jack McMahon, San Francisco—KO 6
Mar. 22—Eddie Toy, San Francisco—D 10
Apr. 27—Eddie Toy, San Francisco—W 10
June 8—Willie Cole, San Francisco—D 15
Aug. 23—Aus Tom Cox, San Francisco—W 20

1901

July 20—Willie Cole, Portland, Ore.—D 20
Oct. 23—Tommy Mowatt, Oakland, Cal.—L 15

JOHNNY INDRISANO

Born, November 1, 1906, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1922

New England Amateur Champion, 115-125 lb. class.

1924

Won 27 contests under name of "Johnny Andrews" between 1924-29.

1930

Feb. 4—Steve Gotch, New York—KO 7
Feb. 17—Sammy Baker, Boston, Mass.—W 10
Mar. 1—Clyde Hull, Boston, Mass.—W 10
Mar. 21—Vince Dundee, Boston, Mass.—W 10
Apr. 30—Freddy Fitzgerald, New York—W 10
May 9—Ruby Thomas, Detroit, Mich.—W 8
June 23—Jackie Brady, Springfield—W 10
July 14—Izzy Grove, Boston, Mass.—W 10
Aug 22—Mannie Davis, Schenectady—W 10
Sept. 17—Tommy Rios, Chicago —W 8

1931

Apr. 14—Tommy Rios, Boston, Mass.—W 10
May 18—Sam Bruce, Boston, Mass.—W 10
Aug. 14—Canada Lee, Boston, Mass.—W 12

1932

Mar. 4—Jackie Fields, Boston—W 10
Apr. 8—Lou Brouillard, Boston—L 10
Apr. 29—Lou Brouillard, Boston—W 10

1933

Feb. 23—Lou Brouillard, Boston, Mass.—W 10
May 5—Jimmy Smith, Boston, Mass.—W 10

PAUL JUNIOR

(Paul Labbe, Jr.)

Born, June 26, 1907, San Frederic, Quebec. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1937

Jan. 7—Charley Gordon, N. Y. C.—W 10
Feb. 4—Six-Second Powell, Portld., Me.—W 10
Feb. 18—Paris Apice, Maine—ND 10
Mar. 11—Ray Nash, Portland—KO 5
Apr. 8—Honey Mellody, Portland—ND 10
May 7—Al Casimini, N. Y. C.—W 6
May 27—Dave Castilloux, Portland—ND 10
June 10—Mickey Page, Portland—KO 2
July 1—Al Casimini, Portland—ND 10
July 8—Eddie Zivic, N. Y. C.—W 8
July 16—Tommy Rawson, Portland, Me.—W 6
July 29—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.—L 10
Sept. 9—Al Roth, N. Y. C.—D 10
Sept. 30—Frankie Wallace, Portland—ND 10
Oct. 4—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.—W 8
Oct. 21—Jimmy Fantini, Portland—KO 4
Nov. 8—George Daley, N. Y. C.—L 8
Dec. 2—Mickey Duca, Portland—KO 8
Dec. 25—Indian Hurtado, Portland—ND 10

1938

Jan. 20—Eddie McGeever, Portland—ND 10
Feb. 25—Six-Sec. Powell, Lewiston, Me.—ND 10
Apr. 28—Johnny Bellus, Portland—ND 10
May 6—Pete Tarpley, Lewiston, Me.—KO 6
May 19—Johnny Bellus, Portland—ND 10
June 16—Johnny Morro, Portland—ND 10
July 21—Mike Kaplan, Portland—ND 10
Aug. 4—Joey Greb, Portland—ND 10
Sept. 9—K. O. Castillo, Bath, Me.—ND 10
Oct. 17—Al Nettlow, Portland—ND 10
Nov. 15—Al Nettlow, Portland—ND 10

1939

Jan. 9—Felix Garcia, Portland—KO 6
Jan. 17—Red Guggino, Hartford—W 10
Jan. 27—Lou Ambers, Boston—L 10
Feb. 28—Pete Mascia, Portland—KO 7
Mar. 7—Rudy Vastano, Portland—KO 5
Mar. 14—Jimmy Vaughn, Detroit—W 10
Mar. 24—Joe Ghnouly, New Britain—KO 8
Apr. 18—Eddie Alzek, Portland—ND 10
May 2—Billy Beauhuld, Portland—ND 10
May 26—Lou Ambers, Boston—KO by 8

1940

Jan. 8—Al Nettlow, N. Y. C.—D 8
Jan. 11—Red Guggino, Boston—W 10
Jan. 29—Chalky Wright, Portland—W 10
—Dusty Brown, Manch, N. H.—KO 6
Feb. 8—Honey Mellody, Boston—KO 1
Feb. 26—Emil Joseph, Portland—KO 6
Mar. 8—Al Gauthier, Lewiston, Me.—KO 4
Mar. 15—Bernie Miller, Chicopee, Mass.—W 10
Apr. 8—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia—W 8
Apr. 26—Henry Armstrong, Boston—KO by 7
May 23—Young Kid McCoy, Portland—D 10
June 21—Henry Armstrong, Portland KO by 3
Aug. 12—Chalky Wright, Phila.—KO by 5
Sept. 16—Julie Kogon, New Haven—L 10
Nov. 1—Dave Castilloux, Portland—L 12

CARMINE FATTA

Born, July 22, 1917. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft 6 in. Managed by Lew Burston.

1939

Jan. 12—Jackie White, Brooklyn—KO 1
Feb. 2—Monty Pignatore, Brooklyn—W 6
Feb. 9—Sailor Born, Brooklyn—W 4
Feb. 28—Tommy Christie, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Mar. 10—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.—D 6
Mar. 21—Tommy Fontana, N. Y. C.—W 6
May 18—Teddy Dalton, Brooklyn—KO 1
May 31—Eddie Cooper, Poughkeepsie—KO 4
June 8—Larry Esposito, Brooklyn—KO 2
June 26—Joe Memoli, Brooklyn—KO 1
July 10—Sammy Santillo, Brooklyn—KO 2
July 31—Chester Rice, Brooklyn—W 6
Aug. 4—Frankie Parchia, Brooklyn—KO 1
Aug. 18—Young Chappie, Kingston—W 6
Sept. 7—Lloyd Lasky, Brooklyn—KO 3
Sept. 28—Eddie Barton, Brooklyn—KO 5
Oct. 24—Steve Paden, Brooklyn—W 6
Nov. 11—Jimmy Gaughan, White Plains KO 1
Nov. 21—Ambrose Logan, N. Y. C.—W 6
Dec. 1—Solly Gerstler, N. Y. C.—W 4
Dec. 15—Frankie Reese, Kingston—W 6

1940

Jan. 16—Austin McCann, N. Y. C.—L 6
Jan. 24—Frankie Wallace, N. Y. C.—D 6
Mar. 12—Frank Gilmore, White Plains—W 6
Mar. 19—Mike Martinez, White Plain—W 6
Apr. 10—Geo. Harper, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Apr. 25—Jimmy Cogman, Newark—KO 3
May 1—Nathan Hall, N. Y. C.—W 6
June 14—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn—KO 2
June 24—Tony Willard, Newark—KO 2
July 5—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn—W 8
July 19—Bobby McIntire, Brooklyn—L 8
Aug. 29—Charley Roberts, Brooklyn—L 8

1941

Oct. 2—Gene Johnson, Brooklyn—W 6
Nov. 3—Jesse Walters, Holyoke—KO 4
Nov. 10—Patsy Spatora, Trenton—W 8
Nov. 21—Billy Davis, N. Y. C.—L 6
Dec. 1—Lefty La Chance, Newark—KO 4
Dec. 8—Willie Calhoun, Brooklyn—KO 2

PETER JACKSON

Born, July 3, 1861, St. Croix, West Indies. Nationality, British West Indian Negro. Weight, 192 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in.

1883

Knockouts: Jack Hayes, 7; Sam Britton, in 20 mins.; Mike Dooley, 3; Joe Goddard, 4. Draw: Jack Hayes.

1884

Knockout by: Bill Farnon, 3; Second contest stopped by police, 6.

1886

Won: Tom Lees, 30.

1888

Won: Geo. Godfrey, 19. Knockout: Joe McAuliffe, 24.

1889

Won: Patsy Cardiff, 10; Shorty Kincaid, 12; Mike Lynch, 2; Paddy Brennan, 1; Jack Fallon, 2; Alf Mitchell, 3; Jack Partridge, 5; Jim Young, 3; Jack Watts, 3; Coddy Meddings, 3; Alf Ball, 3; Jack Watson, 2; Jem Smith, 2. Knockout: Sailor Brown, 4.

1890

Jan. 27—Jack Ashton, Brooklyn.....ND 3
Mar. 4—Jack Fallon, Williambsurg....KO 2
Mar. 5—Gus Lambert, Troy, N. Y.....KO 4
Apr. —Dick Keating, Louisville, Ky...KO 1
May 19—Ed Smith, Chicago.....W 5
July 23—Tom Johnson, Maryville, Cal....W 4
Oct. 21—Joe Goddard, Melbourne.....D 8

1891

May 21—Jim Corbett, San Francisco.....D 61

1892

Jan. 12—Al Fish, Chicago.....W 2
Jan. 12—Jack Dalton, Chicago.....KO 3
May 30—Frank Slavin, N. S. C.....KO 10

1898

Mar. 22—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco..KO by 3
Dec. 28—Peter Maher, Dublin, Ireland .....Exh. 3

1899

Aug. 24—Jim Jeffords, Vancouver, B. C. KO by 4
Dec. 2—Billy Warren, Melbourne, Aust..D 25

Died at Roma, Queensland, July 13, 1901, and lies buried in Toowong Cemetery, where a monument was erected by his friends.

YOUNG PETER JACKSON

(Sim Thompkins)

Born, October 31, 1877, Baltimore, Md. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1895

July 3—Prof. Snowball, Colorado City..KO 10
July 3—Tom Hayes, Colorado City....KO 1
Aug. 2—Bert Dover, Colorado City.....W 4
Sept. 12—Eugene Turner, Denver.....KO 3
Nov. 5—Eugene Turner, Denver.....KO 8
Nov. 21—Kid Dooley, Denver.....D 6

1896

Jan. 6—Tom King, Denver.....KO 6
Mar. 4—Young Payton, Denver.....KO 3

1897

Jan. 25—Kid Parker, Denver.....D 20
Feb. 26—Joe Fisher, Denver.....KO 3
Mar. 19—Kid Robinson, Denver.....W 10
Mar. 26—Kid Parker, Denver.....L 7
June 16—Henry Mings, Nevada City....KO 6
June 28—Chas. Reinecke, Pine Creek...KO 6
July 22—F. Cartwright, Pine Creek....KO 3
Aug. 4—Pete Everett, Pine Creek.....W 4
Sept. 12—Black Prince, Cripple Creek..KO 2

1898

Feb. 6—J. J. Prendergast, Chica, Cal....W 6
Feb. 26—Frank Purcell, Chica, Cal.....D 10
Mar. 15—Jim Crowley, Marysville.....KO 5
Mar. 26—Young Griffo, Red Bluff.....W 5
Apr. 23—Kid O'Brien, Sacramento.....KO 5
May 6—Henry Lewis, San Fran.....KO 3
May 19—Arthur Jackson, San Fran.....KO 2
June 21—Frank Purcell, San Fran.....D 10
Aug. 23—Henry Stater, San Fran.....KO 2
Sept. 20—Mike McCormick, San Fran...KO 8
Sept. 30—Phil Green, San Fran.....LF 5
Dec. 23—Jack Ortego, San Jose.....KO 21

1899

Jan. 6—Chas. Turner, San Jose.....D 10
Feb. 24—John Fletcher, Salinas.....W 3
May 26—Joe Lavigne, Stockton.....KO 25
Oct. 4—Harry Barrett, London.....KO 2
July 29—Jim Ryan, Bakersfield.....W 20
Aug. 7—Chas. Turner, Stockton.....KO 2
Oct. 27—Jim Tremble, Los Angeles....KO 20
Nov. 10—W. H. Jones, Seattle.....KO 5
Dec. 4—Aus. Art. Walker, Seattle.....KO 3
Dec. 11—Billy Wright, Whatcom.....W 10
Dec. 20—Harris Martin, Seattle.....KO 2

1900

Jan. 17—Tom Tracy, Stockton.....WF 7
Feb. 14—Phil. Jack O'Brien, San Fran...KO 13
Mar. 25—Perry Queenan, Omaha.....D 20
Mar. 28—Frank Purcell, Sacramento.....D 20
June 8—Kid Parker, Denver.....W 10
Aug. 3—Otto Sieloff, Denver.....L 10
Sept. 11—Mys. Billy Smith, Cleveland....L 18

1901

Jan. 22—Bobby Dobbs, Memphis.....L 20
Feb. 4—Eddie Croake, Gilbert, Ill.....KO 12
Feb. 18—Bobby Dobbs, Memphis.....D 20
Feb. 26—Steve Crosby, Memphis.....D 10
Apr. 4—Bobbie Dobbs, Memphis.....D 12
July 29—Jimmy Handler, Baltimore.....W 9
Sept. 27—Bill Quinn, Baltimore.....W 3
Oct. 11—Bill Quinn, Baltimore.....KO 9
Nov. 1—Harry Peppers, Baltimore.....KO 4
Nov. 11—Jimmy Handler, Trenton.....D 18
Nov. 28—Joe Walcott, Baltimore.....L 20
Dec. 20—Chas. O'Rourke, Baltimore.....W 4

1902

Jan. 1—Jimmy Handler, Waterbury....KO 3
Jan. 10—Jim Austin, Baltimore.....W 4
Jan. 13—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 27—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 31—Harry Fisher, Baltimore.....W 8
Feb. 24—Tommy West, Philadelphia.....W 2
Mar. 7—Jack Butler, Baltimore.....W 9
Mar. 13—Joe Walcott, Baltimore.....D 10
Mar. 29—Bill Quinn, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 3—Charley Haghey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 18—Dan Creedon, Baltimore.....W 5
Apr. 21—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia..WF 6
Apr. 28—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
May 23—Harry Walsh, Baltimore.....W 10
June 18—Bob Long, Kansas City.....W 16
July 22—Mike Donovan, Los Angeles....W 20
Sept. 3—Tim Murphy, Stockton.....W 5
Sept. 4—Morgan Williams, Oakland....LF 15
Sept. 26—Al Neill, San Fran.....L 20
Oct. 3—John Willie, Chicago.....L 6
Oct. 24—Chas. Haghey, Baltimore.....D 20
Nov. 27—Twin Sullivan, Boston.....ND 5
Dec. 23—Charley O'Rourke, Boston.....D 6

1903

Jan. 16—Al. Weinig, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 19—Charley Haghey, Boston.....D 12
Feb. 6—George Cole, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 9—Larry Temple, Boston.....D 10
May 23—Tom Riley, Seattle.....KO 2
June 18—Joe Walcott, Portland.....D 20
Sept. 7—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 27—George Cole, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 11—Bob Long, Baltimore.....KO 11

1904

Jan. 1—Billy Larry, Baltimore.....KO 5
Jan. 11—Ed. Snowden, Baltimore.....KO 4
June 10—Joe Walcott, Baltimore.....KO 4
Aug. 6—Private Casling, London.....W 2
Sept. 8—Slouch Dixon, London, Eng...KO 2
Sept. 26—Charley Knock, London.....KO 3
Oct. 26—Jack Scales, New Castle.....KO 15
Nov. 21—Charley Allum, London, Eng..KO 6

1905

Mar. 24—Jack O'Brien, Baltimore.....LF 2
Apr. 7—Jack O'Brien, Baltimore.....L 10
May 15—Larry Temple, Sharon, Pa.....D 12
May 26—Sam Langford, Marlboro.....L 5
June 15—Sam Langford, Chelsea.....L 15
Sept. 29—Sam Langford, Baltimore.....D 15
Dec. 1—Jack Johnson, Baltimore.....L 12

1906

June 14—Sam Langford, Southbridge.....W 5
Nov. 21—Sam Langford, Rochester.....L 15

1907

May 15—Ed Butte, Portsmouth, Va.....WF 4
Sept. 2—Terry Mustain, Tonopah.....KO 17
Nov. 12—Sam Langford, Los Angeles.....L 20
Nov. 28—Tom Reilly, Sacramento.....KO 7

JOE JEANNETTE

Born, 1881. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Dan McKettrick.

1904

Knockout: Bill Gorman. No Decision: Morris Harris, 6; George Cole, 6.

1905

Mar. 3—Morris Harris, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 9—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 8—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 7—George Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 27—Pat O'Rourke, No. Bergen.....KO 5
Oct. 11—Black Bill, Wilmington.....KO 7
Oct. 26—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 29—George Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 2—Black Bill, Wilmington.....W 3
Nov. 25—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia.....WF 2
Dec. 2—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 25—Sam Langford, Lawrence.....W 6

1906

Jan. 16—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 14—Jack Johnson, Baltimore.....L 15
Apr. 5—Sam Langford, Chelsea.....L 15
Sept. 6—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Sept. 20—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 26—Jack Johnson, Portland, Me.....D 10

1907

Jan. 11—Sam Langford, Lawrence.....D 12
Feb. 11—Jim Jeffords, Portland, Me.....KO 7
Apr. 5—Sam McVey, New York.....W 10
June 11—Black Bill, New York.....ND 6

1908

Jan. 3—Jack Johnson, N. Y. C.....D 3
Jan. 27—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Feb. 17—George Cole, New York.....KO 4
Mar. 3—Sam Langford, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 9—Sam Campbell, New York.....ND 6
Apr. 28—Jim Stewart, New York.....D 4
May 8—Jim Barry, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 15—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 7—Morris Harris, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1909

Jan. 23—Ben Taylor, Paris, France.....KO 3
Feb. 20—Sam McVey, Paris, France.....L 20
Apr. 17—Sam McVey, Paris France.....KO 49
May 1—Jack Scales, Paris, France.....KO 1
May 22—Sandy Ferguson, Paris, France.....W 20
May 27—Trooper Cook, London.....KO 2
May 27—Harry Sheering, London.....KO 4
June 22—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 27—Sandy Ferguson, New York.....KO 8
Sept. 18—Al Kubiak, Phiadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 30—Al Kubiak, Paris, France.....KO 10
Nov. 13—Sid Russell, Paris, France.....W 15

1910

May 4—Andrew Morris, Boston.....KO 3
June 3—Jim Smith, New York.....ND 10
July 1—Morris Harris, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Sam Langford, Boston.....L 15
Sept. 30—Morris Harris, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 10—Black Bill, New York.....KO 5

1911

Jan. 10—Sam Langford, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 8—Jimmy Barry, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 16—Jimmy Barry, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Al Kubiak, New York.....KO 9
July 25—Al Kubiak, New York.....KO 3
Aug. 1—Tony Ross, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Dummy Maxson, New York.....KO 1
Aug. 29—Porky Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 5—Sam Langford, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 30—Bill Watkins, Albany, N. Y.....KO 1
Dec. 7—Jewey Smith, New YorkNNN..KO 3
Dec. 11—Yg. Jack Johnson, Memphis.....KO 4
Dec. 18—Al Mitchell, Memphis.....KO 4
Dec. 21—Topeka J. Johnson, N. OrleansKO 3
Dec. 26—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Buffalo.ND 10
Dec. 15—Nat Dewey, Chattanooga.....W 8

1912

Jan. 19—Griff Jones, Utica, N. Y.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Morris Harris, Philadelphia.....ND 3
Feb. 19—Chuck Carleton, Philadelphia.ND 3
Feb. 27—Andy Morris, New Haven, Ct..KO 6
Mar. 13—Nat Dewey, New York.....KO 7
Apr. 1—Cliff Jones, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 4—Bill Black, Lewiston, Me.....KO 3
June 15—Black Bill, Brooklyn.....KO 6
July 15—Jeff Madden, New Bedford.....KO 4
July 15—Mickey McDonough, New Bed.KO 2
July 19—Jim Johnson, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 9—Hank Griffin, Scranton, Pa.....KO 3
Aug. 19—Jeff Madden, New York.....KO 2
Aug. 20—Bill Tate, Newark, N. J.....KO 2
Aug. 20—Battling Brooks, Newark, N. J.KO 2
Aug. 30—Griff Jones, Rockaway, N. Y.....KO 2
Sept. 2—Jeff Clarke, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 9—Tony Ross, New York.....WF 7
Oct. 30—Jim Johnson, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Geo. Christian, Columbus, O..KO 8
Dec. 6—Chuck Carleton, New York.....KO 2

1913

Jan. 1—Jim Johnson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 17—Jeff Clarke, Joplin, Mo.....ND 10
Jan. 21—Bat. Jim Johnson, Marieville, R. I. .....WF 12
Jan. 24—Chuck Carleton, Easton, Pa.....KO 2
Feb. 10—Jack Reed, Hazleton, Pa.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Jack Reed, Hazleton, Pa.....KO 3
Apr. 16—Geo. Cotton, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 21—Black Bill, New York.....ND 10
June 23—Jeff Clarke, Memphis.....ND 8
June 27—Al Benedict, Joplin, Mo.....KO 3
July 4—Nat Dewey, Savannah, Ga.....W 10
July 22—Lester Johnson, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 3—Sam Langford, New York.....ND 10

1914

Feb. 21—Alf. Langford, Paris.....KO 7
Mar. 21—Georges Carpentier, Paris.....W 15
Apr. 8—Andrew Johnson, Liverpool..KO 4
May 2—Kid Jackson, Paris.....KO 7
May 4—Colin Bell, London.....W 20
June 9—Harry Wills, New Orleans.....ND 10
June 16—Silas Green, Brooklyn.....W 3
July 1—Jim Johnson, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Sam Langford, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Jim Johnson, Boston.....D 12
Dec. 14—Bill Tate, New York.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 12—John L. Johnson, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Bill Tate, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 19—Cleve Hawkins, Montreal.....W 10
Apr. 13—Sam Langford, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 19—Jack Brooks, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Sam McVey, Boston.....D 12
May 14—Battling Brooks, New York.....KO 5
July 2—Bill Watkins, New York.....ND 10

1916

May 1—Sam Langford, Syracuse.....KO by 10
—Silas Green .....KO 6
—Kid Cotton .....KO 2
—Jim Smith .....KO 5
—W. Cleve Driscoll.....KO 9
—Jack Hubbard .....KO 5
—Tony Ross .....KO 3
—Porky Flynn .....D 10

1917

July 6—Tango Kid, New York.....KO 6
July 20—Andre Anderson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 19—George Christian, Phila.....ND 6

1918

Apr. 15—Jack Thompson, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 19—Kid Norfolk, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 10—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 3
Aug. —Jim Johnson, Newark.....ND 8
Oct. 17—Jim Johnson, Brooklyn.....ND 3
Oct. 18—Kid Norfolk, West Hoboken...ND 8
Nov. 22—Jim Coffey, New Haven.....ND 4
(Retired and opened a gymnasium in New Jersey and also managed fighters.)

BEN JEBY

(Morris Jebaltowsky)

Born, 1910, New York. Weight, 157 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Hymie Caplin.

1928

Benny Bonvita, KO 3; Joe Spatala, KO 4; Sammy Schneider, W 4; Young Frankie, W 4; Frankie Buchanan, W 4; Howard Reddy, W 4; Jack Kiernan, W 6; Justus Hoffman, W 4; Jimmy O'Hara, D 4; George Daggett, L 4.

1929

Cecil Harper, KO, 1 and 2; Jackie Horner, W, 8; Joe Salina, W 10; Joey La Grey, W 6; Alf Ros, L 10; Jackie Horner, L 10; Elky Miller, KO 2; Nick Palmer, KO 8; Charlie Rosen, W 10; Alf Ros, W 10; Tony Vacarelli, W 10.

1930

Vince Dundee, L 4; Joey La Grey, W 8; Joe Dundee, W, 8; Babe McCorgary, W, 6; Harry Ebbetts, W, 10.

1931

Feb. 2—Battling Tracey, New York.....W 8
Mar. 20—Len Harvey, New York.....W 12
Apr. 10—Laddie Lee, New York.....KO 5
Apr. 24—Johnny Pilc, New York.....W 10
June 24—Vince Dundee, New York.....L 10
June 29—Young Terry, Newark, N. J.....L 10
July 23—Ignacio Ara, New York.....W 10
Aug. 24—Pete August, Newark, N. J.....D 10
Sept. 8—Dave Shade, New York.....D 10
Sept. 2—Dave Shade, New York.....L 12
Sept. 26—Carley Horn, New York.....KO 6
Nov. 10—Buck McTiernan, Pittsbg., Pa..KO 7
Dec. 2—Jackie Aldare, New York.....W 8
Dec. 29—Eddie Kid Whalen, New York..KO 3

1932

Jan. 4—Al Delmont, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Babe Marshall, Newark.....KO 6
Feb. 26—My Sullivan, Chicago.....KO 9
Mar. 18—Frank Battaglia, Chicago..KO by 1
July 21—Roscoe Maning, Garfield, N. J..W 10
Aug. 4—Leo Larrivee, N. Y.....KO 1
July 15—Billy Kohut, N. Y.....KO 3
Aug. 19—Nick Palmer, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 13—Paul Pirrone, New York.....KO 6
Nov. 21—*Chick Devlin, New York.....W 15

*For New York Commission title.

1933

Jan. 13—Frank Battaglia, N. Y. C. (recognized as titular contest).....KO 12
Jan. 30—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland, O.....KO 6
Mar. 17—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C. (title)...D 15
Apr. 19—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland, O.....NC 6
June 2—Al Rossi, New York City.....W 12
Aug. 9—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C. (title) KO by 7
Sept. 5—Joey La Grey, Newark, N. J.....W 10
Nov. 9—Al Rossi, New Haven, Conn.....W 10
Nov. 17—Joey La Grey, N. Y. C.....W 10

1934

Jan. 3—Young Terry, Trenton, N. J.....L 10
Feb. 8—Al Diamond, Paterson, N. J.....L 10
Feb. 16—Vince Dundee, Chicago, Ill. (non-titular).....L 10
Apr. 16—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....L 12
Apr. 27—Anson Green, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 20—Swede Berglund, San Fran.....L 10

1935

No fights.

1936

July 1—Al Cocozza, Long Island.....KO 2
July 14—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn.....W 8

FRANKIE JEROME

(Frankie Doherty)

Born, May 8, 1899, New York, N. Y. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Billy Gibson.

1919

Knockouts: Mickey Kelly, 2; Dummy Julian, 3; Kid Perkins, 2; Ray Doyle, 4. No decision: Eddie Fletcher, 10; Jack Reno, 10; Terry Davis, 8; Jimmy Barry, 8; Mike Arra, 8. Tommy Cleary, Philadelphia, Pa., ND 6; Mike Russell, New Jersey, ND 6; Ray O'Malloy, Philadelphia, Pa., ND 6; Jimmy Burns, New Jersey, ND 8; Kid Rash, New Jersey, KO 2; Kid Rash, New Jersey, KO 4; Jimmy Cooney, New Jersey, ND 8; Frankie Conway, Philadelphia, Pa., ND 6; Ray Lucas, New York, ND 10; Young Terry, New Jersey, KO 8; Freddie Seidle, New Jersey, ND 10; Willie Davis, New Jersey, ND 10; Willie Davis, New Jersey, ND 10; Joe Ritchie, New Jersey, ND 10; Jack Seigle, New Jersey, KO 2.

1921

Sammy Nable, New Jersey, ND 10; Corona Kid, Connecticut, W 10; Jackie Farrell, New York, KO 8; Frankie Moore, New York, KO 2; Danny Powers, New York, KO 5; K. O. Sweeney, New York, W 10; Willie Nelson, New York, KO 2; Jimmy Burns, New York, KO 9; Charlie Spielman, New York, KO 8; Frankie Daly, New York, W 12; Frankie Daly, New Jersey, ND 12; Jack Tracy, New York, W 12; Jack Tracy, New York, KO 5; Frankie Curry, New York, W 10; Frankie Curry, New York, KO 7; Artie Simmons, New York, KO 7; Johnny Curtin, New York, ND 10; Johnny Curtain, New York, ND 10; Johnny Wallace, New York, KO 1; Dave Astey, New York, KO 8; Eddie Fletcher, New York, W 12; Jackie Sanders, Maine, W 10; Abe Goldstein, New York, D 12; Johnny Brown, New York, W 10; Jimmy Tomsuelo, New York, D 12; Frankie Fay, New York, KO 9; Jimmy Carter, New York, KO 3; Young Manty, New York, W 10; Jack Perry, Mass., W 10; Terry Miller, New York, W 12; Jimmy O'Day, New York, KO 1; Jack Hausner, New York, W 10.

1922

Jan. 22—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Feb. 20—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 28—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 19—Abe Friedman, N. Y. C.....L 12
Apr. 1—Frankie Daly, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 22—Harry London, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 6—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.....D 12
May 27—Dany Lee, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 10—Harry Martin, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 24—Harry Gordon, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 14—Kid Wolfe, New York City.....L 12
Sept. 15—Maxey Williamson, Long Branch, N. J.....KO 7
Sept. 30—Harry Leonard, N. Y. C.....D 12
Oct. 28—Terry Martin, N. Y. C.....L 12
Dec. 4—Harry Leonard, N. Y. C.....D 12
—Terry Martin, New York City...L 12
—Billy Ryckoff, New York City...L 12
Dec. 1—Batt. Leonard, New York City...D 12
Dec. 18—Jabez White, New York City..WF 10

1923

Feb. 2—Larry Goldberg, New York.....W 12
Mar. 16—Pal Moore, New York.....L 10
Aug. 9—Danny Edwards, New York.....W 10
Aug. 13—Jack Wolfe, Columbus, O.....D 12
Aug. 21—*Irish J. Curtin, New York.....KO 1

*Curtin injured in fall from ring.

1924

Jan. 11—Bud Taylor, New York.....KO 12
Died of clot on the brain following a twelve round bout with Buddy Taylor at New York, Jan. 12, 1924. Jerome died the day after contest. Coroner's jury declared it an "accidental injury."

FLOYD JOHNSON

Born, July 23, 1900, Des Moines, Ia. Nationality, Scandinavian-American. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1920

Sept. 6—Jack Morris, San Francisco...KO 1
Oct. 23—Sydney Cherness, San Fran...KO 1
Nov. 18—John Williams, San Fran.....D 4

1921

Jan. 21—Louis Asperin, San Francisco...D 4
Jan. 27—Frank Farrell, San Francisco...W 4
Feb. 4—Al Rexall, San Francisco.....KO 1
Feb. 11—Sam Martin, San Francisco....W 4
Feb. 20—Leo Washington, San Fran.....KO 1
Feb. 31—Louis Asperin, San Jose.....KO 2
Mar. 9—Harvey Logan, San Jose.....KO 3
Mar. 12—Ted Snyder, San Francisco.....D 4
Mar. 22—Cliff Kramer, San Francisco....L 4
Mar. 29—Ted Snyder, San Francisco.....D 4
Apr. 15—Sailor Al Hoag, Benesia.....D 4
Apr. 30—Tommy Gardner, San Fran....KO 2
July 29—Sailor Al Hoag, Sacramento....D 4
Aug. 7—Ted Snyder, San Francisco.....D 4
Aug. 12—Sailor Al Hoag, Oakland.....W 4
Aug. 19—George Gibbons, Oakland.....KO 1
Aug. 26—Sailor Al Hoag, Oakland.....W 4
Sept. 3—Fred Sullivan, Oakland.....KO 4
Sept. 21—Cliff Kramer, San Francisco....D 4
Oct. 11—Ted Snyder, San Francisco....W 4
Oct. 26—Cliff Kramer, San Francisco....D 4
Nov. 6—James White, San Francisco..KO 1
Nov. 9—Charley McKenzie, San Jose..KO 1
Nov. 17—K. O. Sullivan, Benesia, Colo..KO 4
Nov. 27—Tom Martin, Sacramento.....KO 2
Dec. 6—Cliff Kramer, San Francisco....D 4
Dec. 14—Al Ritchie, Vallejo, Cal.....KO 1
Dec. 20—Soldier Binker, Los Angeles..KO 2

1922

Jan. 28—Jack McAuliffe, Tacoma.....L 6
Feb. 2—Willie Meehan, Seattle.....W 4
Feb. 11—Frank Farmer, Tacoma.....D 6
Feb. 17—Battling Savage, Portland.....W 10
July 15—Carmino Caggiano, N. Y. C...KO 1
Aug. 5—Sailor Maxted, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Sept. 5—Joe McCann, Newark.....KO 6
Sept. 18—Larry Williams, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Sept. 29—Whitey Allen, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 6—Bob Martin, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Oct. 31—Joe Vidas, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 4—Indian Joe Stanton, Buffalo..KO 2

1923

Jan. 12—Bill Brennan, N. Y. C.....W 15
Feb. 5—Mike Nestor, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 26—Ray Thompson, Boston.....KO 1
Apr. 5—Joe Lohman, Grand Rapids...ND 10
Apr. 23—Fred Fulton, Jersey City.....ND 12
May 12—Jess Willard, N. Y. C.....KO by 11
July 12—Jack McAuliffe, Jersey City...KO 1
Sept. 26—Willie Meehan, Oakland, Cal...W 4
Nov. 2—Jack Renault, N. Y. C.....KO by 15

1924

Feb. 5—Jack Douglas, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 9—Quintin Romero, N. Y. C.....KO 7
June 2—Jack Clifford, Youngstown, O..KO 3
June 16—Andres Balsa, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 23—Jack Sharkey, Boston.....L 10
Aug. 19—Tiny Herman, Seattle.....L 6
Oct. 21—Tony Fuente, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 31—Pat Lester, Los Angeles.....L 4

1925

Apr 28—Eddie Huffman, Vernon, Cal.....L 10
May 18—Martin Burke, New Orleans.....L 15
June 17—Kid Norfolk, San Francisco...WF 4
Aug. 11—Sam Baker, Portland, Ore.....L 10
Oct. 26—Harry Wills, Newark, N. J..KO by 1

BEN JORDAN

Born, April 1, 1873, Bermondsey, London. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1892-94

Won: Alf. Buckingham, 1; Charlie Meacock, 10; George Murray, 2; Bert Smith, 3; W. C. Wood, 3; Darkey Wallace, 6; Curley Perrin, 4; Tiny Bishop, 4; Alf. Johnson, 6; Dave Wallace, 6; Bill Connolly (3 times). Knockouts: Harry Munroe, 1; Snipe Reynolds, 2; Tom Cooper, 4; Jack Welland, 2; "Snowball," 1. Lost: Dave Wallace, 9.

1895

Oct. 28—Jim Gough, National, S. C., London .....KO 3

1896

Feb. 12—Charlie Meacock, New Adelphi, London .....KO 10
June 2—Joe Portley, New Adelphi, London .....KO 19

1897

Feb. 3—Fred Johnson, London.....KO 3
Nov. 29—Tommy White, London.....KO 19

1898

Apr. 4—Eddie Cury, N. S. C.....KO 17
July 1—George Dixon, New York.....W 25
July 8—Eldred McCloskey, Phila.....ND 6

1899

May 29—Harry Greenfield, N. S. C.....KO 9
Oct. 10—Eddie Santry, New York..KO by 16

1900

Apr. 23—Bill Fielder, N. S. C.....D 6
May 28—Tommy Hogan, N. S. C.....KO 4

1902

June 23—Kid McFadden, N. S. C.....KO 15
Oct. 20—Jack Roberts, N. S. C.....KO 5

1903

May 2—George Dixon, Wonderland.....W 6
May 11—George Justice, Wonderland....W —

1904

Dec. 12—Pedlar Palmer, N. S. C.....W 15
Dec. 29—Frankie Howe, New York.....ND 3

1905

Jan. 4—Harry Shea, New York.....ND 3

"GORILLA" JONES

(William Jones)

Born, May 12, 1906, Memphis, Tenn. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Suey Welch.

1928

Jan. 27—George Moore, Akron .....KO 5
Feb. 23—Black Fitz, Barberton .....KO 3
Mar. 1—Sailor Maxwell, Canton .....KO 4
Mar. 29—K. O. Kelly, Akron .....W 10
Apr. 10—Joe Feldman, Cleveland.....KO 1
Apr. 27—Ben Spively, Marietta .....KO 4
May 4—Alvin Spence, Cleveland.....KO 1
May 17—Young Saylor, Marietta .....ND 10
May 29—Allan Beatty, McKeesport ....KO 10
June 1—Bobby Brown, Cleveland.....L 10
June 18—Mickey Fedor, Akron .....KO 5
July 18—Jim Williams, Akron .....KO 3
July 25—Bobby Brown, Cleveland.....KO 3
Aug. 14—Billy Algers, Akron .....W 10
Aug. 29—Sammy Baker, Cleveland....ND 10
Sept. 13—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland....W 10
Oct. 2—Billy Leonard, Akron .....KO 1
Oct. 11—Heavy Andrews, Erie .....W 10
Oct. 19—Bucky Lawless, Erie .....ND 10
Oct. 25—Bucky Lawless, Erie .....W 10
Nov. 2—Jimmy Finley, Akron .....W 10
Nov. 16—Pal Silvers, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 28—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....D 10

1929

Jan. 8—Arturo Shackels, Cleveland....KO 1
Jan. 14—Arturo Shackels, Buffalo .....W 10
Feb. 18—Bucky Lawless, Buffalo .....L 10
Apr. 2—George Fifield, Akron .....KO 1
Apr. 9—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland....D 12
May 3—Al Mello, N. Y. C. .....W 10
May 17—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
June 3—Al Mello, Boston .....KO 6
June 25—Jack McVey, Boston .....W 10
July 16—Bucky Lawless, Cleveland .....L 12
Aug. 12—Pete Meyers, San Francisco..KO 5
Aug. 20—Dummy Mahan, Los Angeles..KO 6
Oct. 9—Jack Horner, Akron .....KO 2
Oct. 21—Jackie Fields, San Francisco..L 10
Nov. 8—Jack Sparr, San Diego .....W 10
Dec. 4—Nick Testo, Akron .....KO 6
Dec. 13—Jackie Fields, Boston.....NC 7

1930

Jan. 1—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 17—Floyd Hybert, Holyoke .....KO 3

Jan. 27—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C.----------KO 6
Feb. 7—Eddie Roberts, San Francisco--D 10
Feb. 14—Wesley Ketchell, San Fran.-----W 10
Mar. 14—Meyer Grace, Akron ----------KO 4
Mar. 17—Jock Malone, St. Paul--------ND 10
Apr. 14—Gene Cardi, Wheeling --------KO 7
Apr. 22—Roy (Tiger) Williams, Dayton--L 12
May 12—Bucky Lawless, Holyoke --------L 10
May 26—Vincent Forgione, Pittsburgh --W 10
June 2—Henry Goldberg, W. Springfield-W 10
June 25—Vincent Forgione, Cleveland----W 10
July 18—Bucky Lawless, San Francisco-KO 9
Aug. 8—Manuel Quintero, San Fran.---D 10
Aug. 15—Ham Jenkins, Denver --------W 10
Sept. 4—Harry Smith, L. I. City------NC 9
Sept. 15—Cowboy Jack Willis, Canton--W 10
Oct. 23—Harry Smith, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Nov. 10—Abe Lichtenstein, Rochester---W 10
Nov. 28—Jackie Brady, Erie ---------- —

1931

Jan. 13—Johnny Burns, Oakland ------KO 7
Jan. 28—Chick Devlin, San Francisco----D 10
Jan. 30—Mike Hector, Stockton --------W 10
Feb. 6—Frank Rowsey, San Francisco--KO 8
Feb. 17—Herman Ratzloff, Portland-----W 10
Mar. 11—Bud Gorman, Oakland --------W 10
Apr. 14—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland--------W 10
Apr. 28—Ham Jenkins, Kansas City------W 10
May 25—Bucky Lawless, Chicago --------L 10
Aug. 25—*Tiger Thomas, Milwaukee ----W 10
Sept. 17—Clyde Chastain, Milwaukee----KO 6
Oct. 21—Johnny Roberts, Akron--------KO 3
Nov. 3—Geo. Nichols, Milwaukee ------W 10
Nov. 19—Frankie O'Brien, Milwaukee----W 10
Dec. 11—Henry Firpo, Milwaukee ------W 10
*For world's middleweight title.

1932

Jan. 25—Oddone Piazzo, Milwaukee ----KO 6
Mar. 14—Frankie O'Brien, Holyoke ------L 4
(Jones was disqualified for not trying.)
Mar. 31—Chuck Burns, Akron ----------KO 3
Apr. 7—Bud Saltis, Green Bay, Wis.---W 4
Apr. 26—Young Terry, Trenton, N. J.----W 12
June 11—*Marcel Thil, Paris ----------LF 11
*American N.B.A. deprived Jones of his middleweight title.
Aug. 9—Jack December, Cleveland----KO 2
Aug. 29—Kid Leonard, Davenport ------W 10
Nov. 24—Joe Purvis, Akron, O.--------KO 3
Dec. 1—Willie Oster, Davenport --------W 10
Dec. 26—Tommy Freeman, Pittsburgh----D 10

1933

Jan. 13—Young Stuhley, Clinton, Iowa-KO 4

1934

Jan. 16—Tony Poloni, Los Angeles ------W 10
Feb. 9—Max Maxwell, San Diego --------D 10
Feb. 23—Dutch Weimer, San Diego------L 10
May 22—Freddie Steele, Seattle --------D 10
June 19—Emilo Martinez, Denver --------L 10
Aug. 21—Oscar Rankin, Los Angeles------L 10

1935

Lost: Freddie Steele, 10.

1936

Jan. 1—Tait Littman, Milwaukee ------KO 1
Jan. 27—Tait Littman, Milwaukee ------KO 10
Aug. 5—Art Taylor, Phoenix ----------D 10
Dec. 4—Mickey Bottone, Milwaukee--KO 1

1937

Jan. 1—Freddie Steele, Milwaukee------L 10
Jan. 29—Frankie Battaglia, Milwaukee--D 10
Apr. 13—Battling Nelson, Omaha ------KO 4
July —Frankie Misko, Sioux City --KO 5
Aug. 9—Tommy Freeman, Iowa --------W 10
Oct. 27—Andy Miller, Sioux City--------W 8
Nov. 23—Alabama Kid, Springfield, O.--L 10
Dec. 15—Bob Turner, Akron ----------W 10

1938

Jan. 12—Frankie Hughes, Akron, O.------W 10
Jan. 19—Tiger Carsonia, Louisville, Ky..KO 2
Feb. 16—Johnny Davis, Akron----------KO 8
Feb. 23—Jack Moran, Akron ----------W 10
Apr. 4—King Wyatt, Fort Wayne, Ind.--D 10
May 10—Babe Risko, Akron ----------L 10

1939

Jan. 24—Angelo Puglisi, Seattle---------W 10

1940

May 29—Vern Erling, Kellogg, Idaho-----L 10

JOHNNY JADICK

(John Jadick)

(Junior Welter Champion)

Born, June 16, 1908, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Ukranian-American. Weight 135-140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Tommy White.

1925

Harry Kid Decker, (3), W 8; Charlie Mack, ND 8; Jack Hindle, W 8; Tommy Murray, W 10; Steve Nitchie, KO 4.

1926

Nick Quarrelli, W 8; Freddy Welsh, (2) W 8; Tommy Burns, W 8; Harry Scott, (2), W 8; Lew Skymer, W 8; Pedro Aquinaldo, KO 3; Len Brenner, KO 2; Georgie Amblard, W 10; Pete Nebo, ND 8; Ralph Repman, KO 2; Georgie Siddons (2), W 10; Wilbur Cohen, W 10.

1927

Eddie Ochs, KO 1; Joey Hadfield, W 10; Joey Williams (2), W 10; Johnny Sheppard, W 10; Tim O'Dowd, W 10; Billy Humphries, W 10; Eddie Anderson, L 10; Hurbert Gilles, W 10; Joe Bush, W 10.

1928

Henri De Wanker, W 10; Joe Glick, L 10; Chick Liadell, W 8; Buckey Boyle, W 10; Pete Nebo, L 10; Al Winkler, W 10; Al Foreman, W 8; Honeyboy Finnegan, W 10; Honeyboy Finnegan, L 10; Steve Smith, W 10; Bruce Flowers, W 10.

1929

Steve Smith, W 10; Bruce Flowers, W 10; King Tut, KO 7; Joey Kaufman, F 4; Lope Henorio, W 10; Eddie Reed, W 10; Luis Vincentini, W 10. Lost: Tommy Grogan, 10; Billy Wallace, 10. KO by: Eddie Reed, 1. No Contest: Louis (Kid) Kaplan, 7.

1930

Feb. 3—Gaston Lecadre, Phila.---------D 10
June 16—Pat Igo, Allentown----------W 10
Oct. 4—King Tut, Milwaukee----------W 10
Nov. 17—Tommy Grogan, Phila.---------W 10
Dec. 8—Benny Bass, Phila.----------L 10

1931

Feb. 20—Ray Miller, Detroit--------KO by 1
Mar. 6—Ray Collins, Detroit---------KO 6
May 25—Wes Ramey, Chicago, Ill.---------L 8
June 2—Tommy Liberto, Wilmington----W 8
July 13—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh------W 10
Aug. 11—Sammy Dorfman, Pittsburgh---L 10
Oct. 5—Lew Massey, Philadelphia------D 10
Oct. 26—Lew Massey, Philadelphia-----KO 8
Nov. 30—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh--KO by 6

1932

Jan. 18*—Tony Canzoneri, Phila.---------W 10
Jan. 26—Wildcat O'Connor, W. Barre---W 10
Feb. 8—Harry Dublinsky, Philadelphia--L 10
Feb. 24—Wildcat O'Connor, W. Barre----W 10
May 26—Herman Folins, Pittsburgh-----W 10
July 18*—Tony Canzoneri, Phila.---------W 10
Nov. 18—Lew Raymond, Phila.----------KO 5

*For Junior Welterweight title.

1933

Feb. 3—Johnny Lucas, Philadelphia----D 10
Feb. 20—Batt. Shaw, New Orleans------L 10
(Title)
Mar. 3—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids--L 10
Apr. 3—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia-------L 10
Apr. 17—Cocoa Kid, New Haven, Conn.---L 10
Oct. 13—Stumpy Jacobs, Philadelphia--W 10
Nov. 17—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia-------W 10
Dec. 8—Tony Falco, Philadelphia-------W 10

1934

Jan. 12—Joe Glick, Philadelphia, Pa.---W 10
Feb. 5—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke, Mass.----L 10

Feb. 10—Ray Napolitano, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 23—Harry Serody, Philadelphia....D 10
Feb. 26—Mickey Serrian, Syracuse.....W 10
Mar. 12—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 19—Lou Ambers, Holyoke, Mass.....L 10
Apr. 16—Charlie Bedami, Holyoke.....W 10
June 20—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....L 10
July 31—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 21—Buckey Jones, Philadelphia.....D 10
Oct. 19—Mickey Serrian, Philadelphia...W 10
Nov. 30—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.....KO by 4

1935

Jan. 11—Phil Baker, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 21—Phil Furr, Washington, D. C.....W 10
Feb. 18—Fritzie Zivic, Washington.....W 10
Mar. 15—George Gibbs, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 9—Max Strub, Erie, Pa.....L 10
July 1—Joe Vignali, Albany, N. Y.....W 10
July 16—Teddy Loder, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 26—George Gibbs, Atlantic City....L 10
Aug. 6—Bucky Jones, Plainfield, N. J...L 8
Oct. 2—Willie Pal, Albany, N. Y.....L 10
Oct. 8—Tony Falco, Atlantic City.....L 10
Oct. 14—Jack Portney, Baltimore.....L 10
Oct. 21—Billy McMahon, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 4—Billy McMahon, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 22—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 9—Six-Second Powell, Plainfield...L 8

1936

Jan. 16—Tony Morgano, Philadelphia....L 10
Feb. 24—Freddy Cochrane, Newark.....L 10
Mar. 3—Sonny Jones, Holyoke.....L 10
Apr. 9—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 11—Chino Alvarez, Tampa.....KO by 7
June 15—Bushy Graham, Utica.....L 8
July 22—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 19—Jimmy Leto, Wash., D. C.....L 10
Oct. 26—Mickey O'Brien, Lancaster.....W 8
Nov. 20—Johnny Clinton, Phila.....L 10

1937

Jan. 1—Mickey Sherrian, Scranton.....L 10
Jan. 22—Wesley Ramey, Syracuse.....L 10
Feb. 3—Sammy Luftspring, Toronto....L 8
Apr. 19—Saverio Turiello, Holyoke.....L 10
Aug. 27—Mike Piskin, Long Branch.....L 8
Feb. 11—Fritzie Zivic, Pitts.....KO by 6
Mar. 29—Ralph Zannelli, Providence....L 10

YOUNG PETER JACKSON II

Born, 1913, Los Angeles, Cal. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Wert L. Ross.

1929

Knockouts: Johnny Smith, 1; Toby Monterio, 1.

1930

Won: Art Cadena, 6; Kid Ponce, 10. Lost: Oscar Goldman, 6.

1931

Knockout: Young Hawkins, 8.

1932

Knockouts: Alex Hadrian, 5; Jimmy Alvarado, 8; Joe Piementhal, 2; Joe Lucero, 4; Rito Punay, 1; Bobby Pacho, 10. Won: Manuel Pancho Villa, 10; Jimmy Alvarado, 10; Goldie Hess, 10; Frankie Klick, 10; Jimmy Alvarado, 10; Kenneth La Salle, 10; Mike Stankovich, 10; Frankie Klick, 10; Jimmy Alvarado, 10. Lost: Don Fraser, 4.

1933

Knockouts: Don Fraser, 2; Ah Wing Lee, 4; Johnny Datto, 1; Abie Miller, 5; Battling Shaw, 7. Won: Billy Townsend, 10; Lew Massey, 10; Kid Moro, 10. Lost: Jackie Fields, 10.

1934

Feb. 13—Lou Jallos, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Apr. 10—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles..KO 3
May 1—Tony Herrera, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 11—Tony Curro, Seattle, Wash.....D 10
June 5—Kid Azteca, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 17—Ritchie Mack, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 24—Cecil Payne, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Sept. 13—Manuel Villa, Sacramento.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Tony Falco, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 16—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.....W 10

1937

Apr. 20—Georgie Salvadore, San Fran....L 10
May 21—Remo Fernandez, San Diego..KO 8
July 6—Chief Paris, Los Angeles.....KO 7
July 22—Pete De Ruzza, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Sept. 17—Ralph Zannelli, Boston.....L 10

1938

May 20—Pete De Ruzza, Hollywood....KO 7
June 24—Kenny La Salle Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 19—Jimmy Leto, Hollywood.....L 10

1939

Feb. 21—Al Romero, Los Angeles.....KO 8
Apr. 25—Pedro Montanez, Los Angeles...L 10
May 9—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles...NC 10

WILLIE JACKSON

(Oscar Tobler)

Born, 1897, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Doc Bagley.

1917

Knockouts: Johnny Dundee, 1; Ray Rivers, 3; Chick Simler, 12. Won: Barney Adair, 12. Lost: Eddy Wallace, 12. No decisions: Artie Root, 6; Eddy Wallace, 10; Tommy Touhey, 10; Johnny Mealey, 6; Johnny Dundee, 10; Joe Mooney, 10; Terry McGovern, 6; Patsy Cline, 10; Rocky Kansas, 6; Tommy Touhey, 10; Patsy Cline, 6; Franky Callahan, 6.

1918

Knockout: Young Erne, 6. Won: Young Sacco, 6. Draw: Johnny Dundee, 12. Lost: Lew Tendler, 15; Franky Britt, 12. No decisions: Lew Tendler, 6; Ray Rivers, 10; Rocky Kansas, 10; Rocky Kansas, 10; Matt Brock, 10; Lew Cardell, 8; Leo Johnson, 6; Eddy Wallace, 6. Exhibition: Young Gus Christy, 4; Benny Leonard, 4.

1919

Jan. 6—Dick Stosh, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Jan. 14—Johnny Noye, Minneapolis....ND 10
Jan. 18—Jack Russo, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 27—Franky Britt, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 15—Jack Brazzo, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Feb. 28—Franky Farren, San Francisco..L 4
Mar. 7—Tommy Richards, San Fran.....D 4
Mar. 12—Joe Azevedo, San Francisco....W 4
Mar. 21—Franky Farren, San Fran.....KO 4
Apr. 11—Ralph Brady, Syracuse.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Franky Britt, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 2—Tommy Touhey, Paterson....NC 3
July 5—Jackie Moore, Atlantic City....ND 8
July 8—Artie O'Leary, Jersey City....ND 8
Aug. 4—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 1—Johnny Dundee, Jersey City..ND 8
Sept. 4—Joe Phillips, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 29—Ralph Brady, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Eddy Morgan, Philadelphia....KO 4
Oct. 10—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo.....ND 10
Oct. 11—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 13—Tommy Touhey, Newark.....ND 8
Oct. 20—Johnny Drummie, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 31—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee..ND 10
Nov. 17—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Pal Moran, Philadelphia.....ND 10

1920

Jan. 12—Pete Hartley, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 16—Frankie Burns, Buffalo.....KO 5
Jan. 17—Harry Carlson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 16—Jack Russo, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 27—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 1—Ralph Brady, Paterson, N. J...ND 8
Mar. 8—Johnny Dundee, Jersey City..ND 8
Mar. 22—Johnny Sheppard, Phila.....ND 6
Mar. 29—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee...ND 10
Mar. 31—Ralph Brady, Camden, N. J....ND 8
Apr. 17—Johnny Martin, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 24—Jack Lawler, Jersey City.....ND 8
May 11—Jack Russo, Camden, N. J.....ND 10
May 14—Johnny Dundee, Newark.....ND 12
June 13—Johnny Dundee, Boston.....D 12
July 12—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia....ND 8
Aug. 30—Gene Delmont, Jersey City....ND 12
Sept. 16—Gene Delmont, Jersey City...ND 12

Sept. 23—Ned Fitzgerald, Jersey City..ND 8
Oct. 22—Gene Delmont, Camden, N. J..ND 10
Oct. 29—Eddie Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C...KO 10
Nov. 25—Matt Brock, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Nov. 29—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....D 15

1921

Jan. 7—Pinkey Mitchell, N. Y. C.....D 15
Jan. 26—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 25—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 15
Mar. 21—Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C.....L 12
May 27—Jimmie Hanlon, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 24—Charlie Pitts .....ND 12
July 18—Jimmie Hanlon, Philadelphia..ND 8
Sept. 30—Pete Hartley, N. Y. C.....D 15
Nov. 24—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia....KO 6
Nov. 29—Jimmy Hanlon, N. Y. C.....W 10

1922

Jan. 23—Ned Fitzgerald, Philadelphia..KO 5
Feb. 20—Charlie White, N. Y. C.....L 15
Mar. 28—Frankie Rice, Philadelphia....ND 8
June 17—Willie Pheiffer, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 12—Harry Galfund, N. Y. C.....D 4
July 15—Sid Marks, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 3—Willie Doyle, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Sept. 18—Harry Kid Brown, Phila.....ND 8
Nov. 21—John Mealey, Philadelphia....ND 8
Nov. 30—Chubby Brown, Rochester.....L 10
Dec. 4—Johnny Shugrue, N. Y. C...KO by 10

FRANKIE KLICK

Born, 1909, San Francisco. Nationality, Polish-Irish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Ray Carlin.

1928

Won: Bobby Herman, 6.

1930

Draw: Santiago Zorilla, 4.

1931

Won: Buddy Ryan, 8. Draw: Santiago Zorilla, 10. Lost: Maurice Holtzer, 10.

1932

Won: Hymie Miller, WF 7; Ignacio Fernandez, 10; Barias Milling, 10. Knockout: Johnny Kid Christmas, 8. Draw: Tony Falco, 8; Bobby Pacho, 8; Santiago Zorilla, 10. Lost: Young Peter Jackson, 10.

1933

Jan. 10—Paolo Villa, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 17—Tony Melore, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Jan. 30—Lou Jallos, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 2—Tony Scarpati, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 3—Pete Gullotta, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 16—Patsy Rubinetti, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 12—Tony Scarpati, N. Y. C.....KO 4
May 20—Johnny Bonito, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 1—Ernie Tedesco, Brooklyn.....KO 3
June 5—Pedro Nieves, Jersey City....KO 4
Aug. 8—Joey Kaufman, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 18—Al Cuillo, Brooklyn.....D 6
Sept. 8—Eddie Cool, Baltimore, Md.....W 10
Sept. 22—Tony Falco, Baltimore.....W 10
Oct. 28—Tony Canzoneri, Brooklyn.....L 10
Nov. 4—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke.....L 10
Nov. 27—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 26—Kid Chocolate, Philadelphia..KO 7

1934

Jan. 22—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland.....L 10
Mar. 5—Barney Ross, San Francisco....D 10
(For Junior Welterweight Title)
June 28—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C...KO by 9
July 31—Cleto Locatelli, Philadelphia...L 10
Nov. 2—Harry Dublinsky, N. Y. C.....W 10

1935

Jan. 28—Barney Ross, Miami.....L 10
June 10—Tony Canzoneri, Washington...L 12
Aug. 19—Tony Canzoneri, San Fran.....L 10
Nov. 22—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....W 10

1936

Jan. 3—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 20—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 8—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 20—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville.....L 10
Aug. 3—Howard Scott, Washington.....L 10
Aug. 24—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Sept. 1—Jimmy Garrison, Kansas City..L 10
Nov. 13—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.....L 10

1937

May 4—Henry Armstrong, Los Ang. KO by 4
Sept. 27—Billy Beauhold, N. Y. C.....L 10

1938

Jan. 17—Felix Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 17—Johnny Bellus, New Haven....L 10

SOLLY KRIEGER

Born, March 28, 1909, New York City. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Hymie Caplan.

1928

Knockouts: Duffy Moore, 3; Artie Carr, 4. Won: Lee Page, 4; Con Cordero, 4; Eddie McLaughlin, 6; Joe Gorman, 6. Draw: Manny Davis, 6; Jose Radriquez, 6.

1929

Knockouts: Rosen Brito, 4; Willie Young, 2; Eddie Foster, 3. Won: Pete Horton, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Freddie Kelly, 1; Steve Gotch, 3; Billy Drako, 1; Billy Di James, 2. Won: Mario Appicello, 4; Billy Tosk, 4. Lost: Joey La Gray, 6.

1931

July 13—Joey LaGray, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Aug. 7—Larry Marrinucci, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 27—Hans Mueller, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Sept. 17—My Sullivan, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 16—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C.....KO by 8

1932

Mickey Marino, N. Y. C., W 8; George Cheriburi, N. Y. C., KO 2; Red Gregory, Calif., W 6; Jimmy Evans, Calif., W 10; Ray Acosta, Calif., KO 1; Joe Gorman, N. Y. C., D 6; Walter Braun, N. Y. C., KO 2.

1933

Larry Marrinucci, N. Y. C., W 8; Connie Josenio, N. Y. C., KO 2; Jay Macedon, Newark, KO 7; Pete Susky, Newark, W 10; Jackie Aldare, N. Y. C., L 6; Al Rossi, Newark, L. 10; Al Diamond, Newark, W 10; Eddie Kid Whalen, N. Y. C., KO 2; Frank Fullam, N. Y. C., W. 6; Vincent Serici, N. Y. C., D 8.

1934

Swede Berglund, Calif., L 10; Ray Acosta, Calif., KO 3.

1935

June 20—Tony Celli, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 4—Eddie Kid Whalen, N. Y. C...KO 1
July 24—Al Rossi, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Aug. 12—Tony Fisher, Newark .....W 10
Sept. 30—Ray Miller, Newark .....KO 6
Oct. 8—Charley Weisse, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Oct. 21—Young Terry, Newark .....L 10
Nov. 19—Tom Chester, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 20—Jackie Ennis, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1936

Jan. 7—Jackie Aldare, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Jan. 17—Oscar Rankin, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 3—Mickey Bottone, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 30—Roscoe Manning, Newark .....D 10
Apr. 21—Jose Pimental, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Anson Green, Pittsburgh .....KO 8
May 25—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh .....L 10
June 15—Joe Spiegel, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
June 22—Johnny Rossi, Pittsburgh .....KO 5
Sept. 8—Ralph Chong, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Sept. 21—Frank Battaglia, Pittsburgh....W 10
Oct. 6—John Anderson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 22—Oscar Rankin, Pittsburgh .....W 12

1937

Jan. 13—Teddy Yaroz, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 2—Bob Turner, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Feb. 17—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 18—Oscar Rankin, Pittsburgh .....L 10
Apr. 4—Eddie McGuire, N. Y. C.....KO 4

Apr. 14—Fred Apostoli, New Jersey KO by 5
Aug. 12—Walter Woods, N. Y. C. KO 8
Aug. 21—Joe Ducca, Brooklyn KO 6
Oct. 3—Walter Woods, N. Y. C. L 10
Oct. 27—Eddie Maguire, N. Y. C. KO 7
Nov. 17—Frank Battaglia, N. Y. C. W 10
Dec. 17—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh W 12

1938

Jan. 1—George Black, Wisconsin KO 3
Jan. 25—Al Diamond, Brooklyn KO 1
Feb. 9—Johnny Rossi, N. Y. C. KO 4
Mar. 8—Stanley Hasrato, N. Y. C. KO 7
Apr. 6—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C. KO 11
May 20—Glen Lee, N. Y. C. L 10
June 14—Freddie Steele, Seattle L 10
July 15—Swede Berglund, Hollywood KO 6
Aug. 10—Ace of Spades, Oakland KO 4
Aug. 24—Dale Sparr, Oakland KO 6
Nov. 1—Al Hostak, Seattle W 15
Nov. 28—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh L 12
Dec. 5—Carmen Barth, Cleveland W 10
Dec. 16—Red Farmer, San Francisco KO 8

1939

Jan. 2—Marty Simmons, Milwaukee D 10
Feb. 23—Ben Brown, Miami KO 9
Apr. 5—Allen Matthews, Seattle W 10
May 12—Billy Conn, N. Y. C. L 12
June 27—Al Hostak, Seattle KO by 4

1940

Feb. 3—Texas Joe Dundee, Brooklyn KO 3
Feb. 17—Mario Liani, Brooklyn KO 5
Apr. 23—Herbie Katz, Brooklyn KO 4
May 16—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland L 10
July 1—Al McCoy, Woodhaven W 10
July 18—Jarl Johnsen, Brooklyn KO 4
Aug. 12—Wally Sears, Woodhaven KO 3
Nov. 1—Tommy Tucker, N. Y. C. L 8
Dec. 17—Melio Bettina, Brooklyn L 10

1941

Mar. 10—Pat Valentino, San Francisco L 10
May 13—Dan Gill, Los Angeles KO 6
May 28—Booker Beckwith, Chicago L 10
July 22—Lee Savold, Brooklyn L 10

JACK READ

(Alfred Jackson Read)

Ex-Lightweight Champion of Australia

Born, March 31, 1890, Hobart, Tasmania. Nationality, Irish-Australian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

Amateur Record

1908

Won Bantanweight Championship of Tasmania.
Won Featherweight Championship of New South Wales.

1910

Won Featherweight Championship of New South Wales.
Won Featherweight Championship of Australasia.

Professional Record

1910

Knockouts: Billy Wenand, 15; Pat LaBrese, 12. Won: Pat LaBrese, 20.

1911

Knockouts: Tommy Reidy, 13; Ed Jessop, 4; Dealer Wells, 5; Frank O'Grady, 16. Won: Jim Barry, 20; Frank O'Grady, 20; Jack Green, 20; Dick Cullen, 20; Sid Sullivan, 20; Frank O'Grady, 18; Hock Keys, 20. Lost: Frank O'Grady, 20; Herb McCoy, 20. Lost (F): Dick Cullon, 16.

1912

Knockouts: Young Hanley, 18; Jack Clarke, 6; Frank O'Grady, 17; Billy Elliott, 12; Tommy O'Brien, 11; Jack Green, 3. Won: Arthur Douglas, 20; Billy Elliott, 20; Arthur Douglas, 20; Billy Elliott, 20; Frank Thorn, 20; Frank Thorn, 20; Frank Thorn, 20; Rod Standon, 20; Hock Keys, 20; Groyer Hayes, 20; Paul Til, 20. Won (F): Paul Til, 4. Lost: Herb McCoy, 20.

1913

Knockout: Dave Depena, 2. Won: Frank Picato, 20; Herb McCoy, 20; Jean Poesy, 20; Alf Morey, 20; Joe Russell, 20; Alf Spenceley, 20; Bay Wood, 12; Steve Kennedy, 12; K. O. Sweeney, 12. Lost: Sam Robideau, 5. Exhibition: Sam Langford, 4. No decision: Jimmy Coffey, 10.

1914

Won: Bay Wood, 12; George Alger, 12; Gloucester Joe Rivers, 12. Draw: Eddie Murphy, 12; Fred Yelle, 12; Frankie Mack, 12. No decisions: K. O. Sweeney, 10; Fred Halsband, 10; Frankie Mack, 10; K. O. Sweeney, 10; Billy Bennett, 10; K. O. Sweeney, 10; Jimmy Duffy, 10; Paddy Sullivan, 10.

1915

Knockout: Eddie Beatty, 7. Won: Vic Moran, 15; Benny Palmer, 15; Benny Cordova, 10; Jack Shelton, 10. Draw: Bobby Waugh, 10; Bobby Reynolds, 8. Lost: Frankie Callahan, 5; Benny Palmer, 5; Herb McCoy, 5. No decisions: Harry Condon, 10; Walter Mohr, 10.

1916

Won: Matt Murphy, 20; Frank O'Connor, 20; Eugene Volaire, 20; Matt Murphy, 20; Art Fox, 6; Harry Anderson, 4. Draw: Fernand Quendreux, 20. Lost: Sailor Kirk, 2.

1917

Jan. 19—Harvey Thorp, Joplin, Mo. L 10
Feb. 9—Ray Long, Joplin, Mo. W 6
Mar. 13—Battling Minor, Helena, Ark. D 10
Apr. 4—Battling Minor, Helena, Ark. W 15
Apr. 9—Bobby Waugh, Oklahoma D 10
Apr. 19—Arlos Fanning, Helena, Ark. L 10
May 21—Sailor Kirk, Tulsa, Okla. L 6
Sept. 3—Bobby Waugh, Healdton, Okla. L 10
Oct. 2—Battling Minor, Little Rock, Ark. D 10
Oct. 16—Andy Ferns, Scammon, Kans. W 10
Oct. 25—Harvey Thorpe, Little Rock, Ark. ND 10
Oct. 29—Battling Miner, Little Rock, Ark. W 10
Nov. 19—Joe Conley, Little Rock, Ark. W 4

1918

Morrie Lux, L 15; Johnny Schauer, L 12; Kid Wheelock, W 10; Roy Johnson, W 5; Bob York, D 15; Otto Wallace, WF 2; Bob York, L 10; Al Hoffman, ND 6; Jimmy Reagon, W 10; Billy Kramer, W 10; Paddy Kelly, W 10; Bud Clancy, W 8; Bill Johnson, ND 10.

1919

Feb. 12—Jimmy Hanlon, Hot Springs L 3
July 4—Bobby Mason, Matamoros, Mex. D 15

AUGIE ANGARANO

Born, 1919, Harrison, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1940

Nov. 12—Freddie Thiel, White Plains W 4
Dec. 3—Freddie Thiel, White Plains KO 1
Dec. 14—Curklin Sailey, Brooklyn KO 3
Dec. 27—Warren Peterson, White Plains W 4

1941

Jan. 14—Stanley Miller, White Plains W 4
Jan. 28—Hardy Greene, Wh. Plains KO by 3
Mar. 4—Ben Red Rice, White Plains W 4
May 16—Art Lind, N. Y. C. D 4
May 27—Marty King, Long Island City D 4
June 20—Jackie Byrd, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. W 4
July 11—Mike Segal, Long Beach, L. I. W 4
July 21—Mike Segal, Woodhaven, L. I. D 4
Aug. 4—Walter Hippauf, N. Y. C. KO 1
Aug. 11—Tommy Campanella, N. Y. C. D 4
Sept. 2—Frankie Recar, N. Y. C. KO 1
Sept. 30—Johnny Morris, White Plains KO 4
Oct. 21—Larry Kellum, White Plains KO 3
Nov. 11—Jack Kenny, White Plains W 6
Dec. 2—Warren Peterson, Wh. Plains KO 1

AL. KUBIAK

(Albert J. Kubiak)

Born, April 24, 1887, Bramberg, Germany. Nationality, German-Polish. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ ins.

1907

Mar. 17—Jack LeRoy, Tampa, Fla.....KO 2
Nov. 3—Pat Reidy, Tampa, Fla.....KO 7

1908

May 28—Al Christenson, Savannah....KO 3
June 8—Al Christenson, Savannah ....KO 4
Sept. 2—Buck Foster, Charleston.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Billy Bishop, Charleston.....KO 4
Oct. 12—Dummy Wall, Charleston ....KO 1
Oct. 18—Jack Foy, Charleston .....KO 1
Oct. 22—Al Christenson, Charleston....KO 2
Oct. 25—Al Christenson, Charleston....KO 1
Nov. 9—Jim Maher, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Nov. 11—George Gunther, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 17—Fred Bradley, Philadelphia....KO 4
Nov. 25—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 29—Jim Stewart, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 11—Jack Reed, Philadelphia.....W 4
Dec. 18—John Willie, Philadelphia....ND 6

1909

Jan. 16—Ed Casey, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Jan. 30—Geo. Gunther, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 23—John Willie, Boston.....W 12
Mar. 9—Sandy Ferguson, Boston....KO by 4
Apr. 17—Sam Langford, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 28—Jack Reed, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 18—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 30—Joe Jeannette, Paris, Fr....KO by 10
Nov. 25—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Shamokin..ND 6
Dec. 31—Sid Russell, Paris .....W 20

1910

Feb. 26—Sam McVey, Paris .....KO by 10
Mar. 29—Bat Jim Johnson, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 5—Andy Morris, Boston .....L 6
Apr. 29—Andy Morris, Lincolnville, R. I..D 12
May 17—Sam Langford, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
June 24—Morris Harris, Phila.....KO by 1
Sept. 26—Al Kaufman, Baltimore.....L 6
Nov. 15—George Cotton, Pittsburgh....ND 6

1911

Jan. 14—Porky Flynn, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 9—Dummy Maxson, Brooklyn..KO 5
Apr. 20—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.....KO by 9
May 23—Barney Williams, Phila.....ND 6
May 29—Porky Flynn, Albany, N. Y.....ND 10
July 25—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

ARTHUR DE KUH

Born, January 10, 1905, Trieste, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 218 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 3 in. Managed by John O'Brien.

1925

Knockouts: Jack Stone, 4; Henry Van Pattern, 8; Bertie Little John, 4.

1926

Knockouts: Pietro De Lauri, 1; Charley McKenna, 2; Clem Johnson, 1; Charley Anderson, 3. Won: Carl Carter, 10. Knocked Out by Jim Maloney, 2.

1927

Knockouts: Pat Lester, 2; Harry Slaughter, 2; Lee Gates, 10; Dan Lieber, 3; Eddie Benson, 2. Won: Farmer Lodge, 7 (foul); Leo Gates, 10; Jack Humbert, 10. Lost: Jack Renault, 10.

1928

Knockouts: Ace Clark, 3; Jack Shaw, 1; Frank Zavetta, 1; Tiny Roebuck, 1; Young Widd, 1. Won: Tom Ropper, 8; Herman Heller, 6. Lost: Jack Sharkey, 10. Draw: Pierre Charles, 10.

1929

Knockouts: Dave Knost, 2; George Cook, 8; Frank Zavetta, 1; Paul Hoffman, 4. Won: Big Boy Peterson, 10. Lost: Vittorio Campolo, 3 (foul). No decision: Angus Snyder, 10.

1930

Big Bill Hartwell, KO 9; Charley Smith, KO 1; K. O. Christner, L 10; Bud Gorman, KO 4; Big Bill Hartwell, W 8; Young Stribling, L 10; Big Boy Peterson, KO 7; Jack Renault, ND 10.

1931

Jan. 21—Ital. J. Herman, Coral Gables..KO 5
Jan. 28—Emmett Rocco, Wichita, Kan...KO 3
Feb. 19—Antonio Mata, Coral Gables..KO 2
Apr. 7—Babe Hunt, Wichita, Kan.....ND 10
July 22—Frankie Cawley, N. Y. C.....W 5
Oct. 19—Dynamite Jackson, Los An'les..KO 7
Dec. 20—Max Baer, Oakland, Cal.....L 10

1932

Feb. 29—Leonard Dixon, Atlantic City..KO 2
Mar. 14—Jack Dorval, Boston, Mass.....L 10
Apr. 11—Tony Galento, Newark ....KO by 4
May 23—Bob Moody, Syracuse, N. Y...W 10
Aug. 1—Teddy Jackson, Englew'd, N.J..KO 4
Aug. 12—Seal Harris, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 21—Leroy Haynes, San Francisco..L 10
Dec. 6—Mickey Walker, Los An'les..KO by 1

HARRY KROHN

(The Akron Thunderbolt)

Born, November, 1897, Mantua, Ohio. Nationality, Austrian-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Harold Walsh.

1915

Knockouts: Young Kildow, 2; Henry Bessler, 2; Young Kelly, 2; Frank Ryan, 2; Young Robins, 3; Otto Wagner, 2; Jake Fritz, 2. Draw: Hilton Dale, 6; Eddie Harris, 6. No decision: Emil Neff, 6.

1916

Knockouts: Leo Slaughter, 2; Bat. Desmond, 2; Emil Neff, 5. Draw: Walter Wyss, 10. No decision: Eddie Harris, 8; Bat. Rambaud, 6; Bob Martin, 6; Jack Lavin, 10.

1917

Knockouts: George Bozenka, 5; Jack Cody, 2. Won: Sailor Einert, 6. No decision: Paul Sampson, 6. Exhibition: Al Lawrence, 4.

1918

Knockouts: Billy Griffiths, 3; Fritz Howard, 2; Leo Kane, 3; Corporal Derby, 3. Won: Jack Dillon, 6. No decision: Johnny Celmars, 10; Gus Christie, 15; Silent Martin, 15.

1919

Won: Young Fitzsimmons, 10. No decision: Chuck Wiggins, 12; Billy Mercer, 12; Paul Roman, 10; Bud Clancy, 10. Lost: Chuck Wiggins, 12. Knockout by: Billy Mercer, 2.

1920

Knockouts: Buck Mathewson, 6; Silent Howard, 5; Emmet "Kid" Wagner, 11; Cuppy Logan, 4; Speedy Sparks, 10. Draw: Jack Reeves, 15. No decision: Paul Roman, 10; Happy Howard, 8; Jack Reeves, 10; Johnny Celmars, 10; George K. O. Brown, 10; Paul Roman, 10; Tommy Burke, 10; Paul Roman, 15; Young Fitzsimmons, 10; Johnny Celmars, 12; Jack Reeves, 12. Lost: *Jack Reeves, 3; Young Fitzsimmons, 10; Happy Littleton, 12.

*Krohn injured arm.

1921

Knockouts: Mike McTigue, 11; Charlie Arthurs, 5. Won: Jack Stone, 12. Draw: Jack McClelland, 10; Tommy Madden, 12.

1922

Jan. 13—Johnny Klesch, Barberton, O...ND 12
Jan. 23—Johnny Papke, Zanesville, O...KO 10
Feb. 2—Sail. Clickner, Springfield, Mo..ND 10
Feb. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Indianapolis...ND 10
Feb. 20—Marty Burke, Galveston, Tex...L 12
Feb. 28—Johnny Klesch, Akron, O.....ND 12
Mar. 13—Soldier Buck, Zanesville, O....ND 12
Mar. 27—Glen Clickner, Shreveport, La...L 15
Apr. 3—Hughie Walker, Oklahoma City..D 10
Apr. 18—Eddie Mullaney, Cleveland....ND 12
May 31—Bryan Downey, Akron, O.....ND 12
June 19—Soldier Buck, Louisville, Ky...ND 12
June 28—Fay Keiser, Cumberland.....D 12
July 3—Billy Britton, Zanesville, O....ND 12
July 10—Joe Lohman, Toledo, O.....ND 12
July 12—Norm Genet, Barberton, O...Exb. 4
July 31—Tommy Robson, Youngstown..KO 8
Aug. 23—C. Augustine, Eveleth, Minn..ND 10

Sept. 4—Johnny Papke, Niles, O.....ND 12
Sept. 18—Happy Howard, Memphis.....ND 8
Sept. 29—George Shade, Akron, O.....ND 12
Oct. 6—Jeff Smith, Erie, Pa.....ND 12
Oct. 13—Jackie Clarke, Springfield, O..ND 12
Oct. 25—Jimmie Delaney, Davenport, Iowa .....KO by 5
Dec. 15—Glen Clickner, Dallas, Tex.....L 10

1923

Jan. 30—Young Stribling, Atlanta, Ga...ND 10
May 15—Jeff Smith, Halifax.....KO by 6

1924

Mar. 31—Paul Berlenbach, Newark..KO by 4

JOE KNIGHT

(Light Heavyweight)

Born, October 16, 1909, Cairo, Georgia. Nationality, American. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by V. Duckworth.

1931

Jan. 5—Bobby Marriott.....KO 10
Jan. 21—Kid Williams.....KO 6
Feb. 3—Red Thaler, St. Petersb., Fla...W 10
Feb. 14—Phil Whitney.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Whitey Gorsline, Miami.....D 6
Apr. 9—Bob Godwin, Daytona Beach...L 10
Apr. 16—Eric Lawson, Daytona Beach...W 15
Apr. 30—Bob Godwin, Daytona Beach..KO 8
May 22—Yale Okun, Miami.....KO 5
June 12—Bobby Evans, Miami.....KO 4
July 3—Spike Webb, Miami.....L 10
July 26—Kid Bombaro.....KO 2
Aug. 7—Spike Webb, Miami.....W 10
Aug. 20—Carl Knowles, Savannah, Ga..KO 8
Sept. 7—Leslie Beard.....KO 1
Sept. 28—Corn Griffin.....W 10
Nov. 10—Jake Denning, Jacksonville.....W 10
Nov. 20—Cyclone Smith, Savannah.....D 10
Dec. 3—Reds Barry, Miami.....W 10
Dec. 18—Joe Finazo, Lake Worth, Fla...KO 4
Dec. 28—Monroe Porter.....KO 2

1932

Jan. 7—Tony Cancella, Miami.....W 10
Jan. 23—Bob Godwin, Miami.....L 10
Mar. —Don Petrin, Miami.....KO 4
Mar. 23—M. Rosenbloom, Daytona Bch..W 10
May —Charlie Belanger, Boston.....W 10
June —Willie Oster, Boston.....W 10
June 20—Eric Lawson, Roanoke, Va....KO 9
July 1—Bob Godwin, Daytona Beach..W 10
Aug. 5—Terry Roberts, Miami.....KO 2
Aug. 16—Eric Lawson, Miami.....KO 4
Sept. 7—Bob Tow, Laurel, Md.....KO 4
Sept. 19—George Courtney, Laurel, Md..KO 5
Oct. 17—George Nichols, Charleston....W 10
Nov. 8—Pietro Corri, Daytona Beach...W 10
Nov. 11—Cracker Smith, Tallahassee....KO 2
Nov. 23—Chick Rains, Savannah.....W 10
Nov. 29—Natie Brown, Jacksonville.....KO 5
Dec. 2—Charlie Arthurs, Daytona Bch..KO 5
Dec. 5—Owen Phelps, Alexandria, Va...W 10

1933

Jan. 3—Tiger Le Mon.....W 10
Feb. 20—Eddie McCarthy.....KO 7
Mar. 1—Bob Godwin.....L 10
Mar. 14—Eric Lawson.....W 10
Apr. 17—Battling Bozo.....W 10
May 15—Tiger Le Mon.....KO 9
June 12—Lon Scozza.....W 10
Aug. 8—Joe Banovic.....W 10
Aug. 30—Bob Godwin.....W 10
Oct. 16—Bob Godwin.....KO 5

1934

Feb. 5—Maxie Rosenbloom, Miami.....D 15
(Light Heavyweight Title)
Mar. 13—Les Kennedy, Miami.....KO 2
Mar. 20—Eddie Houghton, Palm Beach...W 10
Apr. 5—Buck Everett, Miami.....D 10
Apr. 17—Tex Lavelle, Roanoke .....KO 4
May 11—Tony Shucco, Boston.....L 10
May 28—Tony Cancella, Miami.....W 10
June 8—Carl Knowles, Savannah.....KO 10
June 11—Buck Everett, Miami.....KO 9
June 27—Henry Firpo, Washington.....KO 7
July 6—Rosy Rosales, Atlanta.....W 10
July 16—LeRoy Brown, Charleston.....W 10
July 23—Clyde Chastain, Miami.....KO 6
Aug. 2—George Pavlick, Savannah.....W 10
Sept. 28—Rosy Rosales, Asheville.....W 10
Oct. 2—Earle Johnson, Athens.....KO 7
Oct. 15—Al Rodrigues, Miami.....KO 7
Oct. 22—Wilson Dunn, Galveston.....KO 3

1935

Jan. 10—Eddie Karolack, Miami.....KO 2
Jan. 28—Tony Shucco, Miami.....D 10
Feb. 11—Tony Shucco, Miami.....L 10
June 8—Tom Terry, Macon.....KO 2
June 26—Charlie Baisden, Macon.....W 10
July 1—Mickey Dugan, Miami.....KO 5
July 4—Corn Griffin, Jacksonville.....KO 4
July 23—Dutch Weimer, Miami.....W 10
July 25—Reds Barry, Savannah.....W 10
Aug. 5—Buck Everett, Miami.....D 10
Aug. 15—Benny O'Dell, Ft. Benning...KO 5
Sept. 5—Al McCoy, Montreal.....L 15
Sept. 23—Pepon Gonzales, Havana.....KO 8
Sept. 30—Salvatore Ruggerillo, Miami...KO 4
Oct. 25—Karl Knowles, Savannah.....W 10
Nov. 14—Buck Everett, Miami.....W 10
Nov. 25—Jack Kranz, Miami.....KO 3
Nov. 28—Wilson Dunn, Daytona Beach..W 10

ROCKY KANSAS

(Rocco Tozze)

(Lightweight Champion of World)

Born, April 21, 1895, Buffalo, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1911

Knockouts: Young Thomas, 3; Young Thomas, 2; Young Green, 4; Willy O'Neil, 1; Young Tuttle, 1; Battling Kline, 2; Young Nelson, 2; Jack Harris, 1; Jack White, 3. Won: Kid Ramp, 4; Kid George, 4; Young Knall, 6; Young Green, 6. Lost (F): Jack Dexter, 3.

1912

Knockouts: Jack Joint, 1; Dick Clancy, 3; Joe Stein, 8. Won: Dewey Devine, 6; Jack Dexter (twice), 6; Sammy Baker, 6. Draw: Joe Clark, 6.

1913

Knockouts: Oscar Williams, 10; Jack Dexter, 4; Johnny Daly, 6; Franky Boyle, 2; Jack Dexter, 5; Johnny Sokol, 9; Eddy Sentry, 4. Won: Danny McCabe, 6; Johnny Harris, 6; Young Joey, 10. Draw: Stanley Scully, 6; Jack Dexter, 6; Oscar Williams, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Jimmy Cavanaugh, 2; Tommy Bresnahan, 2. Won: Bobby Reynolds, 10. No. decisions: Eddy Wallace, 10; Joe Goldberg, 10; Johnny Dundee, 10; Harry Condon, 10; Kid Julian, 10.

1915

Jan. 11—Harry Boyle, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Johnny Kilbane, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Eddy Morgan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Herman Smith, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 24—Eddy Morgan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 12—Joe Goldberg, Rochester.....ND 10
May 8—Johnny Dundee, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 8—Franky Dailey, Erie, Pa.....ND 10
July 5—Young Frank, Erie, Pa.....ND 10
July 23—Ad Wolgast, Buffalo.....ND 10
Aug. 10—Battling Gates, Rochester.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Joe Mandot, Buffalo.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Joe Mandot, Buffalo.....ND 10
Oct. 25—Franky Russell, New Orleans...W 15
Nov. 15—Franky Russell, New Orleans...L 15

1916

Feb. 4—Franky Callahan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 28—Benny Leonard, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Tickle Sanders, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor, Can. .....ND 10
Apr. 3—Franky Nelson, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 29—Indian Kid, Buffalo.....ND 10
July 7—Pete Hartley, Rochester.....ND 10
Sept. 1—Gene Delmont, Buffalo.....ND 10

Sept. 11—Shamus O'Brien, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 6—Harry Condon, Rochester.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 23—Gene Delmont, Windsor, Can..ND 10
Nov. 30—Henry Cherry, Buffalo.....KO 8

1917

Jan. 9—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo.....ND 10
Jan. 29—Pete Hartley, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Cal Delaney, Cleveland.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Johnny Kilbane, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Phil Virgets, Cleveland.....ND 10
Apr. 12—Red Dolan, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Freddie Welsh, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 29—Johnny Dundee, Boston.....L 12
June 11—Babe Picato, Newcastle, Pa....ND 10
July 23—George Chaney, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 10—George Chaney, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 8—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 18—Frankie Callahan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Oct. 29—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia....ND 6

1918

Jan. 18—Clonie Tait, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 18—Willie Jackson, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 11—Willie Jackson, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 10—Patsy Cline, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 27—Artie O'Leary, Philadelphia....W 5
May 3—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 27—Fighting Zunner, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 24—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo.....ND 10
July 6—Cal Delaney, Cleveland.....Exh. 4
July 9—Patsy Cline, Toledo.....ND 12
July 24—Phil Bloom, Wrightstown.....ND 8
Sept. 10—Johnny Dundee, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 5—Frankie Britt, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 9—Benny Valger, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 17—Frankie Britt, Boston.....L 12

1919

Knockouts: Artie O'Leary, 4; Frankie Bull, 5; Eddie Dorsey, 8. Won: Ralph Brady, 12; Jimmy Duffy, 10; Irish Patsy Cline, 12. No decisions: Lew Tendler, 10; Ralph Brady, 10; Benny Valger, 6; K. O. Mars, 10; Benny Valger, 10; Willy Jackson, 10; Irish Patsy Cline, 10; Joe Tiplitz, 6. Draw: Pete Hartley, 12.

1920

Jan. 12—Babe Picato, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 12—K. O. Mars, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 24—Joe Welling, Buffalo, N. Y.....ND 10
June 30—Pinky Mitchell, Detroit.....ND 10
Aug. 23—George Chaney, Baltimore.....W 12

1921

Jan. 22—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Richie Mitchell, Buffalo.....KO 1
Mar. 9—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee....ND 10
Mar. 21—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 4—Bobby Ward, St. Paul.....KO 5
Apr. 26—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee....ND 10
May 6—Harlem Kelly, Buffalo.....KO 3
May 30—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 6—Benny Leonard, Newark, N. J. ND 12
June 27—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....W 12
Sept. 22—Mixer Mitchell, Syracuse.....KO 8
—Frankie Britt, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 21—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 22—Johnny Mendelsohn, Milwaukee, Wis.....ND 10
Dec. 6—Barney Adair, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 17—Sid Barbarian, Windsor, Can....D 10
Dec. 26—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 10

1922

Feb. 10—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....L 15
Mar. 10—Gene Delmont, Buffalo, N. Y....W 10
July 4—Benny Leonard, Mich. City..KO by 8
Dec. 2—Pete Hartley, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Donnelly, Erie, Pa....ND 10

1923

Feb. 9—Charlie White, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 30—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 8
July 11—J. Mendelsohn, Milwaukee....ND 10
Oct. 12—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....L 15
Dec. 11—Freddy Jacks, Buffalo, N. Y....W 6

1924

Jan. 1—Teddy Meyers, Buffalo, N. Y...W 10
Feb. 18—Jack Bernstein, Buffalo, N. Y...D 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Dundee, Buffalo, N. Y...W 10
May 20—Freddy Jacks, Bnghmtn., N. Y...W 6
July 14—Luis Vincentini, Bklyn.....KO by 11
Oct. 13—Luis Vincentini, Buffalo, N. Y...W 10
Nov. 26—Jack Bernstein, Buffalo, N. Y...W 12

1925

Feb. 16—Red Cap Wilson, Buffalo, N. Y..W 6
Apr. 27—Sid Terris, Buffalo, N. Y.....LF 5
May 11—Joe Jawson, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 6
Sept. 28—Billy Pollack, Buffalo, N. Y...KO 2
Nov. 2—Batt. Kelly, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 1
Dec. 7—*Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo, N. Y.W 15
*Won lightweight championship of world.

1926

Mar. 5—Freddy Jacks, Tampa, Fla.....KO 6
Mar. 25—Joe Tiplitz, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Apr. 12—Pal Moran, New Orleans, La...ND 10
July 3—*Sammy Mandell, Chicago, Ill...L 10

*Lost lightweight title.

LOUIS (KID) KAPLAN

Resigned as World's Feather Champion. Born, 1902, in Russia. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Dinny McMahon and Billy Gibson.

1921

Won: Romeo Roach, 10; Sammy Waltz, 12; Willie Murphy, 12; Kid Lewis, 12; Red McDonald, 12; Freddy Jacks, 12; Billy DeFoe, 5; Irish Jimmy Dwyer, 12; Al Shubert, 12; Dutch Brandt, 12; Johnny Lissee, 12; Dick Russell, 10; Al Wagner, 10; Hughey Hutchinson, 12; Earl Baird, 12; Eddie Kid Wagner, 12; Eddie Kid Wagner, 12; Johnny Shugrue, 12.

1922

Feb. 13—Dick Russell .....KO 3
Feb. 15—Hughey Hutchinson.....D 12
Mar. 2—Mickey Travers,.....D 12
Mar. 13—Al Wagner .....W 8
Mar. 20—Artie Rose .....KO 3
Apr. 10—Dick Russell .....W 10
May 13—Johnny Lessee .....W 12
May 29—Earl Baird .....W 12
June 29—Earl Baird .....KO 8
Aug. 10—Kid Wagner .....W 12
Sept. 14—Johnny Shugrue .....W 12
Oct. 20—Andy Chaney .....W 12
Nov. 14—Gene Delmont .....W 12
Nov. 24—Kid Sullivan .....W 12

1923

Jan. 15—Mickey Travers, Meriden, Conn..W 12
Mar. 8—Babe Herman, Meriden, Conn....D 12
Mar. 14—Abe Shubert, Meriden, Conn...L 12
Apr. 16—Harvey Bright, Meriden, Conn..W 12
May 17—Harvey Frush, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 2—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....D 12
July 3—Babe Herman, New Haven .....D 12
Aug. 9—Tommy Noble, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 28—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 13—Johnny Leonard, Allentown, Pa. W 12

1924

Jan. 7—Cuddy de Marco, Pittsburgh, Pa. D 10
Feb. 1—Eddie Brady, New York City....W 12
Feb. 21—Billy De Foe, Waterbury, Conn..W 12
Mar. 20—Bobby Garcia, Waterbury, Conn.D 12
Apr. 24—Cuddy de Marco, Waterbury..D 12
June 9—Bobby Garcia, New Haven....W 12
Aug. 21—Pal Moran, New Haven, Conn..W 9
Sept. 15—Lew Paluso, Waterbury, Conn..W 12
Oct. 10—Angel Diaz, New York City..KO 3
Nov. 21—Bobby Garcia, New York City..W 10
Dec. 12—Joe Lombardo, New York City..KO 4

1925

*Jan. 2—Danny Kramer, N. Y. C. .....KO 9
Feb. 9—Bud Ridley, Vernon, Calif.....ND 12
Mar. 11—Johnny Farr, Oakland, Calif...ND 12
Mar. 28—Ernie Goozeman, San Diego..ND 12
May 22—Kid Sullivan, Waterbury .....KO 5
June 26—Frankie Schaefer, Aurora, Ill. ND 10
Aug. 5—Billy Kennedy, Bayonne, N. J. ND 12
Aug. 27—Babe Herman, Waterbury .....D 15
†Dec. 18—Babe Herman, Waterbury.....D 15
*Won featherweight title.
†Won N. Y. State Commission Tourney for world feather title.

1926

Jan. 25—Billy Murphy, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 1—Billy Petrolle, Hartford, Conn. W 12
Mar. 9—Eddie Kid Wagner, Phila. ....D 10
Mar. 26—Tommy Herman, Baltimore....W 12
Apr. 12—Mickey Chapin, Scranton, Pa...W 10
Apr. 21—Leo Kid Roy, Montreal.....KO 7
June 4—Billy White, Jersey City.....ND 10
June 28—Bobby Garcia, Hartford, Conn..W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Cello, New York.....W 10
Nov. 5—Tommy Cello, Holyoke, Mass.—W 10
Dec. 2—Billy Wallace, Cleveland....KO by 5

1927

Jan. 10—Paris Cangey, Rochester, N. Y...KO 4
Jan. 17—Lou Paluso, Cleveland, O.....W 12
Mar. 18—Frankie Fink, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 28—Jackie Brady, Rochester, N. Y...W 10
Apr. 4—John. Ceccoli, Phila., Pa.....W 10
May 2—Tony Vaccarelli, New Haven..W 7
May 9—Al Forman, Phila., Pa.....W 10
June 29—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 8—Clicky Clark, New Haven ....KO 5
Oct. 18—Jim. McLarnin, Chicago ..KO by 8
Nov. 1—Mike Dundee, New Haven.....W 12

1928

Feb. 20—Bobby Mays, New Haven.....W 10
Feb. 27—Joe Trabone, Rochester, N. Y...W 10
May 8—Geo. Day, New Haven, Conn....W 10
May 31—M. Quintero, New Haven.....L 10
July 2—M. Quintero, New Haven.....L 10
Sept. 21—Bert Lamb, Detroit, Mich.....KO 7
Oct. 16—Bruce Flowers, New Haven...W 10
Nov. 3—Bobby Mays, New Haven.....W 10

1929

Jan. 11—Eddie Guida, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Feb. 18—Jim. Goodrich, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
Feb. 25—Jack Manley, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 9
Mar. 11—Joe Trabon, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 1
Mar. 25—Joey Kaufman, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 12—Joey Abrams, Syracuse, N. Y...KO 5
Apr. 22—Buckey Boyle, Phila., Pa.....W 10
May 10—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 23—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 5—Billy Wallace, Phila., Pa.....L 10
July 30—Henri DeWancker, Bethlehem..L 10
June 21—Bucky Lawless, Syracuse.....L 10
Aug. 12—Ray Miller, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Sept. 3—Jake Beramby, Boston, Mass...LF 6
Sept. 17—Billy Wallace, Phila., Pa.....L 10
Oct. 2—Andy Callahan, Boston, Mass...L 10
Oct. 21—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 4—Pinkie Kaufman, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Nov. 23—Frankie La Fay, Olympia, N. Y..W 10
Dec. 6—Pinkey Kaufman, Detroit.....KO 6
Dec. 20—Billy Wallace, Detroit, Mich...L 10

1930

Feb. 24—Jack Portney, Baltimore, Md.....L 10
Mar. 18—Johnny Farr, New Haven.....W 10
June 2—Joey Medill, Hartford .....W 10
June 19—Tommy Crowley, Waterbury..W 10
June 30—Maurice Holtzer, W. Springfield..W 10
Aug. 9—Jimmy O'Brien, Bridgeport..KO 9
Sept. 24—Bat Battalino, Hartford .....W 10
Oct. 17—Justo Suarez, N. Y. C.....L 10

1931

Feb. 4—Jack Portney, New Haven.....W 10
Mar. 4—Tommy Crowley, Rochester.....KO 7
Mar. 16—Buster Brown, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 7—Billy Lynch, Hartford.....W 10
Apr. 20—Ralph Lenny, Hartford.....W 10
July 23—Tommy Jarrett, No. Adams.....W 10
Aug. 24—Eammy Mandell, Hartford.....W 10
Sept. 8—Jackie Pilkington, Hartford...W 10
(For New England Lightweight Championship)
Nov. 4—Harry Dublinsky, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 20—Eddie Ran, N. Y. C.....KO by 1

1932

July 19—Emil Rossi, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 4—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.....W 8

1933

Feb. 20—Cocoa Kid, New Haven .....L 10

AL KAUFMANN

Born, Jan. 6, 1886, San Francisco. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 205 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1904

Dec. 6—Jack Walsh, San Francisco....KO 1

1905

May 26—Jack Sullivan, San Fran.....KO 1
July 27—Chas. Hillard, San Fran.....KO 1
Aug. —Joe Black, San Fran.....KO 1
Sept. 28—Harry Foley, San Fran.....KO 1
Oct. 27—Jack O'Brien, San Fran.....KO by 17

1906

Jan. 26—Dave Barry, Los Angeles.....KO 15
Aug. 7—Fred Bradley, Chelsea.....KO 5
Oct. 31—Sam Berger, San Fran.....KO 10
Dec. 21—George Gardner, Los Angeles..KO 14

1907

Aug. 29—Mike Schreck, San Fran.....KO 7
Oct. 11—Dave Barry, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Nov. 28—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Colma, Cal. .....W 25

1908

May 12—Joe Grimm, Oakland, Cal.....W 6
July 24—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles..KO 7
Aug. 25—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....KO 9
Oct. 9—Fred Bradley, New York.....KO 4
Nov. 10—Terry Mustain, Los Angeles..... 14
Dec. 30—Jim Barry, Vernon, Cal.....KO 39

1909

April 13—Tony Ross, New York.....ND 10
July 30—Dr. B. F. Roller, Seattle.....Exb. 6
Sept. 9—Jack Johnson, San Fran.....ND 10

1910

Jan. 19—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 21—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Sept. 5—Bill Lang, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 26—Al Kubiak, Baltimore.....W 6
Oct. 8—Tony Ross, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1911

May 5—Jim Flynn, Kansas City.....KO by 10
Dec. 28—Al. Palzer, New York.....KO by 5

1912

June 21—Charles Miller, San Fran.....L 4
Oct. 12—Luther McCarty, San Fran..KO by 2
Dec. 25—Kid Kenneth, Coalinga, Cal.....W 8

1913

Apr. 11—Jack Lester, Oakland, Cal.....W 4

HUGO KELLY

Born, Feb. 10, 1883, Florence, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 158 lbs., middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1899

Sept. 29—Jack Falvey, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 6—Lew Mansfield, Chicago.....L 6
Oct. 20—Jack Parrott, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 24—Jack Sullivan, Chicago.....D 6

1900

Jan. 5—Jack Brennan, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 2—Chappy Jones, Chicago.....D 6

1901

Aug. 25—Charley Miller, Bluff Lake, Ill. .....KO 2
Sept. 7—Charley Burns, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 12—Charley Burns, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 26—Charley Miller, Chicago.....KO 5
Nov. 15—Hughey McMahon, Milwaukee .....KO 5
Dec. 4—Buck Montgomery, Chicago .....KO by 2
Dec. 12—Buck Montgomery, Chicago.....W 6

1902

Jan. 27—Chicago Jack Daly, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 6—Buck Montgomery, Chicago....W 6
Feb. 17—Mike Schreck, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 26—Chicago Jack Daly, Chicago....W 6

Mar. 3—Mike Schreck, Chicago.....L 6
—Harry Peppers, Chicago.....D 6
Apr. 22—Owen Ziegler, Chicago.....W 6
May 26—Mike Schreck, Chicago.....L 6
Oct. 3—Jack Roe, Chicago.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Johnny Hogan, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 10—Tom Wallace, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 27—Rube Ferns, Kansas City.....W 10

1903

Jan. 3—Hughey McMahon, Chicago....KO 3
Jan. 29—Mike Schreck, St. Louis.....W 15
Apr. 1—Harry Welsh, Indianapolis....KO 9
Apr. 16—Mike Schreck, St. Louis.....D 20
Aug. 4—Charley Miller, Indianapolis...KO 4
Sept. 17—Joe Curtain, Grand Rapids....KO 3
Oct. 30—Mike Donovan, Milwaukee.....W 6
Nov. 20—Chas. McKeever, Milwaukee....L 6
Dec. 3—Joe Grim, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 29—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Kansas City..D 10

1904

Feb. 23—Twin Sullivan, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 18—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 31—Chas. McKeever, Indianapolis..W 10
Apr. 7—Twin Sullivan, Kansas City.....L 20
Apr. 12—Tom Foley, Kansas City.....KO 3
May 11—Twin Sullivan, Indianapolis....D 10
Sept. 8—Tom Wallace, Chicago.....KO 6
Sept. 14—Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 26—Mike Schreck, Indianapolis.....D 10

1905

Apr. 10—Tom Wallace, Indianapolis.....W 3
Apr. 25—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Indianap..W 10
June 7—Tommy Burns, Detroit.....D 10
July 28—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles.....D 20
Nov. 3—Young Mahoney, Milwaukee....D 8
Dec. 11—Young Mahoney, Indianapolis...D 10

1906

Mar. 9—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Los Angeles..D 20
May 14—Dave Barry, Indianapolis.....D 10
June 25—Young Mahoney, Indianapolis.KO 3
Aug. 24—Tony Caponi, Leavenworth....KO 6
Sept. 11—Sailor Burke, Chelsea.....W 5
Nov. 13—Dave Barry, Kalamazoo.....D 10
Nov. 27—Fred Cooley, Peoria, Ill.....KO 2
Dec. 12—Dave Barry, Rochester, N. Y...KO 6

1907

Mar. 4—Tommy Ryan, Rochester, N. Y..D 6
May 10—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Los Angeles..D 20
Dec. 30—Billy Papke, Milwaukee.....D 10

1908

Mar. 16—Billy Papke, Milwaukee.....L 10
July 31—Stanley Ketchel, San Fran..KO by 3
Dec. 15—Billy Papke, Los Angeles.....D 25

1909

Feb. 25—Joe Thomas, N. Y. C.....KO 5
May 15—Billy Papke, Colma, Cal...KO by 1
June 25—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1910

Apr. 11—Lewis Tommy Sullivan, N. Orl...W 10
May 6—Eddie McGoorty, Milwaukee..ND 10
Nov. 4—Tony Caponi, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Dec. 20—Frank Klaus, Boston .....W 12

1911

Mar. 21—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 28—Cyc. J. Thompson, Racine, Wis..D 10

1912

Feb. 21—G. K.O. Brown, Kenosha, Wis..ND 10
Mar. 20—E. McGoorty, Kenosha, Wis...ND 10
May 28—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis..KO by 3
Kelly later quit the ring and became a successful moving picture magnate in Illinois.

SAMMY KELLY

Born, April 9, 1871, Plymouth, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Featherweight, 122 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in.

1889

Dingo McCue, W 5.

1890

Bill McGee, W 3; J. Jimbalbo, W 3; Bill Hiberts, W 3.

1891

W. Richmond, W 3.

1892

Bob Cunningham, L 15; Batty Weldon, W 6; Jim Rose, W 6; V. Sheridan, W 3; Bill O'Brien, W 6; Matt Rier, D 4.

1893

Bob Cunningham, W 6; Tim Murphy, W 6; Bobby Quade, D 6; Kid Hogan, W 4; Chas. Matthews, W 11; Bill Forsythe, W 28; J. Chainey, W 7; Billy Tucker, W 6.

1894

Marty McCue, L 10; Jim Rose, W 4; Will Wallace, W 7; D. O'Toole, W 3; J. Frazer, W 3; W. Schlicter, W 3; Billy Johnston, W 3; Jack Keating, W 3; T. Donohue, W 4; J. J. Tartar, W 3; Eddie Sweeney, W 3; Andy Jones, W 4; J. Rose, W 4; Wm. Duffy, W 3; Phil McGreeney, W 6.

1895

Mar. 5—Eddie Connell, New York.....W 7
Apr. —Bobby Wilson, Jersey City.....W 8
Oct. 28—J. Kaveney, New York.....D 8
Nov. 23—Darby McGowan, New York..KO 1
Dec. 3—Jimmy Hickey, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 19—Jack Ward, Philadelphia.....W 6

1896

Jan. 17—Jack Ward, Baltimore.....W 24
Mar. 7—Tim Murphy, New York.....W 4
Mar. 28—Dave Wall, New York.....KO 8
Apr. 6—Mike Sears, Long Island.....W 12
May 12—Barney Mullins, Albany, N. Y...W 5
May 18—Mike Sears, Boston, Mass.....D 10
May 30—George Justice, Brooklyn.....D 10
Aug. 29—Harry Dally, New York.....W 10
Oct. 5—Joe Bernstein, New York.....W 10
Oct. 30—Folly Lyons, New York.....W 12

1897

Jan. 30—Jimmy Barry, N. Y. C.....D 20
Mar. 9—B. Plimmer, Birmingham, Eng.KO 20
Aug. 3—Austin Rice, Staten Island....W 17
Oct. 11—Luke Burke, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 20
Nov. 6—Patsy Broderick, N. Y. C.....W 15

1898

May 16—Dave Sullivan, N. Y. C.....L 20
Sept. 21—Jimmy Murphy, N. Y. C.....W 20
Oct. 28—Oscar Gardner, N. Y. C.....KO by 14
Died in New York City, June, 1923.

STANLEY KETCHEL

(Stanislaus Kiecal)

Born, September 14, 1886, Grand Rapids, Mich. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 154 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1903

May 2—Kid Tracy, Butte.....KO 1
Aug. 8—Mose Lafontise, Butte, Mont..KO 24

1904

Apr. 19—Rudolph Hinz, Miles City.....D 20
June 20—Jimmy Quinn, Butte, Mont.....KO 3
July 7—Kid McGuire, Butte, Mont...KO 1
July 15—Kid LeRoy, Butte, Mont.....KO 1
July 17—Young Gilsey, Butte, Mont.....KO 4
Sept. 5—Bob Merrywell, Butte, Mont...KO 4
Sept. 15—Jimmy Murray, Butte, Mont..KO 3
Oct. 15—Bob Merrywell, Butte, Mont...KO 3
Oct. 29—Jimmy Kelly, Miles City.....KO 1
Nov. 8—Kid Lee, Lewistown.....KO 8
Nov. 10—Joe Mudro, Butte, Mont.....KO 4
Dec. 18—Jack Gumes, Butte, Mont.....KO 11
Dec. 29—Maur'e Thompson, Butte.....D 10

1905

Jan. 4—Kid Thomas, Butte, Mont.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Jack Sullivan, Butte, Mont.....D 20
May 2—Benny Hart, Marysville.....KO 8
May 18—Sid Lafontise, Butte, Mont.....KO 7
June 4—Curley Rue, Gregson Spgs.....KO 11

June 13—Kid Pecor, Butte, Mont.....KO 5
July 4—Young Kelly, Miles City.....KO 8
July 15—Bob Sennate, Miles City.....KO 17
Aug. 19—Roy Hart, Miles City.....KO 1
Sept. 14—Bob Sennate, Miles City.....KO 11
Dec. 2—Marysville Kid, Butte, Mont..KO 3
Dec. 8—Kid Herrick, Butte, Mont....KO 7
Dec. 16—Jack Bennett, Butte, Mont....KO 5
Dec. 19—Jerre McCarty, Great Falls....KO 11
Dec. 24—Kid Foley, Butte, Mont.....KO 4

1906

Mar. 19—Warren Zubrick, Great Falls..KO 2
Mar. 23—Mike McClure, Redding, Cal...KO 7
May 11—Paddy Hall, Gregson Spgs.....KO 1
May 18—Mike Tierney, Butte, Mont....KO 7
June 16—Kid Lee, Helena.....KO 17
Aug. 29—Kid Fredericks, Butte, Mont..KO 7
Sept. 2—Tom Kingsley, Butte, Mont...Exh. 6
Sept. 10—Kid Foley, Miles City.....KO 11

1907

May 23—Geo. Brown, Sacramento.....KO 3
July 4—Joe Thomas, Marysville.....D 20
Sept. 2—Joe Thomas, San Francisco....KO 32
Dec. 12—Joe Thomas, San Francisco....W 20

1908

Feb. 22—M. (Twin) Sullivan, Colma...KO 1
May 9—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Colma....KO 20
June 4—Billy Papke, Milwaukee.....W 10
July 31—Hugo Kelly, San Francisco....KO 3
Aug. 18—Joe Thomas, San Francisco....KO 2
Sept. 8—Billy Papke, Los Angeles..KO by 12
Nov. 26—Billy Papke, San Francisco....KO 11

1909

Jan. 15—Tony Caponi, Grand Rapids..Exh. 3
Mar. 26—Phil. Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C...ND 10
May 18—Kid Hubert, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
June 2—Tony Caponi, Schenectady....KO 4
June 9—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....KO 3
July 5—Billy Papke, Colma, Cal.....W 20
Oct. 16—Jack Johnson, Colma, Cal..KO by 12

1910

Mar. 28—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 27—Sam Langford, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 17—Porky Flynn, Boston.....KO 3
May 27—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 10—Jim Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 5

Ketchel was shot and killed by Walter A. Dipley at Conway, Mo., Oct. 15, 1910.

BERT (ROBERT) KEYES

Born, March 3, 1886, Philadelphia. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1904

No Decision: At Philadelphia, Harry Decker, 6; Frank Carsey, 6; Harry Lewis, 6; Kid Stinger, 6; Joe Smith, 6; George Williams, 6; Young Kilpatrick, 6; Grover Hayes, 6; Grover Hayes, 6.

1905

Knockouts: Alex Lunsheath, 2; Jack Duane, 2; Al Carsey, 2. Draw: Chester Goodwin, 15. No Decision: Tommy Stone, 3; Jimmy Connors, 3; Itzy Ryan, 3.

1906

Won: Tommy Lowe, 15. No Decision: Tommy Murphy, 6; Austin Rice, 6; Harry Ferns, 6; Art Edmonds, 6. Lost: Phil Brock, 5.

1907

June 19—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 26—Tony Bender, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 25—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Aug. 7—Clarence Forbes, Tuckahoe....W 15
Aug. 22—Frank Carsey, New Castle, Pa..W 12
Aug. 25—Billy Ryan, Scranton, Pa.....KO 6
Sept. 7—Johnny Dohan, Scranton, Pa..W 6
Sept. 21—Phil Brock, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Johnny Summers, New Haven..D 10
Nov. 7—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Nov. 14—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Nov. 22—Johnny Dwyer, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Nov. 27—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Dec. 6—Matty Baldwin, Waterbury, Ct..D 12

1908

Jan. 14—Packy McFarland, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 5—Johnny Summers, New Haven..W 10
Feb. 19—Johnny Summers, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Mar. 3—Young Loughrey, N. Y. C.....LF 4
Mar. 13—Johnny Summers, Schenectady..D 6
Apr. 13—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Apr. 24—Kid Goodman, Schenectady....D 6
May 5—Dick Hyland, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 23—Tom Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Aug. 12—Billy Ryan, Binghamton.....W 6
Aug. 21—Charlie Griffin, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Sept. 4—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Oct. 7—Kid Goodman, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Oct. 30—Charlie Griffin, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Nov. 25—Kid Sullivan, Savannah.....KO 18

1909

Feb. 3—Kid Sullivan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 15—Johnny Frayne, Brooklyn....ND 10
Mar. 25—Young Corbett, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 12—Cy Smith, Schenectady.....ND 10
Apr. 23—Young Corbett, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 17—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 16—Matty Baldwin, Schenectady..ND 10

1910

Apr. 16—Darkey Haley, Paris.....D 10
Aug. 8—Cy Smith, Albany, N. Y.....ND 10

1911

June 19—Dick Hyland, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 27—K. O. Brown, New Haven.....ND 15
Oct. 4—Tommy Ginty, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 18—Walter Little, N. Y. C.....ND 10

JOHNNY KILBANE

(John Patrick Kilbane)

Born, April 18, 1889, Cleveland, O. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 122-126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Danny Dunn.

1907

Knockout: Kid Campbell, 6. Won: Mangan, 3; Tommy Burns, 3.

1908

Knockout: Herman Zahinger, 9. Won: Paul Koehler, 6; Young Saylor, 10; Tommy Kilbane, 25; Clyde Le Master, 6. Draw: Tommy Kilbane, 3; Tommy Kilbane, 10. No Decision: Tommy Lynch, 10; Paul Koehler, 6; Battling Terry, 10; Young Joe Grimm, 10.

1909

Knockouts: Mike Bartley, 5; Jeff Gaffney, 5. Won: Johnny Whittaker, 12; Clyde Le Master, 8; Matty Heffron, 8. Won, (foul): Biz Mackey, 5. Draw: Jack White, 10; Jack White, 12. No Decision: Happy Davis, 6; Cleyce Yeagre, 10.

1910

Jan. 1—Tommy Kilbane, Canton, O.....W 15
Jan. 12—Tom Dougherty, Wind., Can...ND 8
Feb. 2—Jack White, Windsor, Can.....ND 8
Mar. 3—Kid Tyler, Cleveland, O.....KO 3
Mar. 30—Biz Mackay, Lorain,O..NC Police 6
Apr. 30—Bobby Tickle, Boston, Mass.....W 10
May 22—Al Delmont, Boston, Mass.....W 10
July 4—Patsy Brannigan, Akron, O...ND 12
Sept. 29—Benny Kaufman, Pitts., O.....ND 6
Oct. 22—Sam Langford, Kansas City..Exh. 3
Oct. 24—Abe Attell, Kansas City, Mo...L 10
Nov. 25—Benny Kaufman, Akron, O...ND 12

1911

Jan. 2—Patsy Brannigan, Canton, O...ND 12
Jan. 7—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 12—Gussie Wilson, Cleveland, O....W 10
Feb. 14—Jack White, Columbus, O.....W 12
Feb. 27—Tommy Bresnahan, Yngstwn..ND 10
Mar. 8—Johnny Albanese, Cleveland....W 10
Mar. 16—Young Ghetto, Cleveland, O....W 10
Mar. 24—Monte Attell, Cleveland, O.....D 10
May 6—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.....L 20
May 30—Jimmy Walsh, Canton, O.....ND 12
July 15—Patsy Kline, Vernon, Cal.....W 20
Sept. 4—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.....KO 16
Sept. 30—Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal..W 20
Nov. 29—Patsy Brannigan, Yngstwn....ND 10
Dec. 23—Charley White, Cleveland, O..ND 12

1912

Feb. 22—Abe Attell, Vernon, Cal.....W 20
May 14—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 21—Jimmie Walsh, Boston, Mass...D 12
June 6—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 4—Tommy Dixon, Cleveland, O...ND 12
Sept. 4—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Jack Moore, Tiffin, O.....W 10
Sept. 19—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 14—Eddie O'Keefe, Cleveland, O...W 12
Oct. 24—Johnny Albanese, Columbus..ND 10
Oct. 29—Tommy McGinty, Johnstown...KO 4
Dec. 3—Monte Attell, Cleve., O..NC Police 8
*Dec. 12—Tommy Dixon, St. Louis, Mo..ND 8

*Dixon was nearly out in eighth.

1913

Jan. 1—Oliver Kirk, St. Louis.....KO 2
Feb. 4—Young Driscoll, Brooklyn....ND 10
Feb. 19—Geo. Kirkwood, N. Y. C.....KO 6
†Apr. 29—Johnny Dundee, Los Angeles..D 20
June 10—Jimmy Fox, Oakland, Cal.....KO 6
Sept. 16—Jimmy Walsh, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 25—Joe Goldberg, Rochester.....ND 10
Oct 8—Kid Julian, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Knockout Mars, Cincinnati....KO 7
Nov. 10—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia..KO 1

†Charles Eyton, referee; for title.

1914

Jan. 5—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Feb. 2—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 7—Kid Thomas, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 11—Tommy Bresnahan, Syracuse..ND 10
Apr. 6—Gene Delmont, Memphis.....W 8
Apr. 13—Frankie Dailey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 17—Kid Julian, Syracuse.....ND 10
Apr. 22—Bobby Reynolds, Windsor....ND 8
May 29—Benny Chavez, Denver.....KO 2
July 2—Knockout Mars, Cincinnati..ND 10
Dec. 7—Joe Mandot, Cleveland.....ND 12
Dec. 14—Willie Houck, Philadelphia....ND 6

1915

Jan. 1—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Jan. 8—Frankie Dailey, Toledo, O.....ND 10
Jan. 23—Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 1—Young Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 17—Kid Williams, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 30—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 29—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 11—Mel Coogan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Alvie Miller, Cedar Point....ND 12
Sept. 21—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee..ND 10
Oct. 11—Cal Delaney, Akron.....ND 12
Nov. 15—Bobby Reynolds, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 22—Packey Hommey, Toledo.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Patsey Brannigan, Scranton..ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Richie Mitchell, Cincinnati....ND 10
Jan. 6—Patsey Cline, Philadelphia....KO 2
Jan. 15—Frankie Conifrey, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 31—Packey Hommey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 16—Johnny Creeley, Hot Springs..ND 10
Mar. 4—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Mar. 24—Harry Donahue, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 8—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia...W 5
May 24—Eddie Wallace, Montreal.....ND 10
June 13—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 4—*George Chaney, Cedar Point..KO 3

*For Featherweight title.

1917

Jan. 18—Young Drummie, Waterbury..KO 10
Feb. 3—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 26—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Tim Droney, York, Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 19—Eddie Shannon, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 26—Eddie Wallace, Bridgeport.....D 12
Apr. 19—Matt Brock, Cleveland.....ND 10
May 1—Freddie Welsh, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 24—Frankie Fleming, Montreal...ND 10
July 25—Benny Leonard, Phila.....KO by 3

1918

—Larry Hansen.....Exh. 4

1919

Mar. 10—Frank Brown, Philadelphia...WD 6
Apr. 1—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia..KO 2
Apr. 6—Artie O'Leary, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 12—Jack Lawlor, Charleston.....ND 10
May 14—Ralph Brady, Cleveland.....ND 10
July 28—Joey Fox, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 16—Frankie Burns, Jersey City...KO 5
Sept. 20—Eddy Morgan, Philadelphia....ND 6

1920

Jan. 1—Al Shubert, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 24—Johnny Murray, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 25—Benny Valgar, Newark.....ND 8
May 24—Harry Brown, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 21—Alvie Miller, Lorain, Ohio....KO 7
June 2—Young Andy Chaney, Phila...ND 8
July 28—Artie Root, Cleveland, O.....ND 10

1921

May 25—Freddie Jacks, Cleveland....ND 10
Sept. 17—Danny Frush, Cleveland.....KO 7

1922

(Did not fight)

1923

Mar. 12—Johnny Downes, Chicago....Exh. 3
*June 2—Eugene Criqui, N. Y. C...KO by 6

After the Criqui battle Kilbane announced his retirement from the ring. He then became a referee in Ohio and also taught boxing.

*For world featherweight title.

MICK KING

Born, June 24, 1893, Sydney, N. S. W. Nationality, Australian. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1912

Knockout: Jim Lyons, 16. Won: Stan Pearce, 10; Ted Lennon, 10; Cock Moir, 7. Draw: Kai George, 10. Lost: Harold Woodings, 6.

1913

Won: Nugget Scanlon, 13.

1914

Knockout: Seaman Brown, 9. Won: Jack Clarke, 20; Albert Scanlon, 10; Nat Williams, 10; Arthur Evernden, 9; Gus Christie, 20; Jeff Smith, (foul); Larry Forran, 4. Lost: Jeff Smith, 20.

1915

Jan. 2—Frank Loughrey, Sydney.....D 20
Jan. 9—Frank Loughrey, Sydney.....W 20
Feb. 20—Jeff Smith, Melbourne.....L 20
Apr. 5—Harold Hardwick, Sydney.....L 20
June 12—*Les Darcy, Sydney.....KO by 10
July 24—Billy Murray, Sydney.....W 10

*For middleweight title of Australia.

1916

Jan. 1—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney.....L 20
Jan. 22—Fritz Holland, Brisbane.....L 20
Mar. 11—Fritz Maki, Brisbane.....D 20
Apr. 29—Fritz Maki, Melbourne.....D 20
May 28—Fritz Holland, Melbourne.....W 20
June 3—Buck Crouse, Melbourne.....L 20
June 24—Fred Kay, Melbourne.....L 20
Aug. 19—Buck Crouse, Melbourne.....L 20

1917

May 7—Jack McCarron, Memphis.....L 8
May 23—Bud Clancy, Memphis.....W 8
June 20—Frank Barrieu, Oakland, Cal...L 4
Sept. 28—Frank Barrieu, San Francisco..W 4
Oct. 5—Jack Downey, San Francisco...W 4

1918

Apr. 11—Frank Farmer, Tacoma.....L 6
Apr. 24—Marty Farrell, Portland.....L 6
Apr. 30—Frank Farmer, Seattle.....D 4
May 21—Marty Farrell, Seattle.....D 4
July 31—Bob McAllister, Seattle.....D 10
Aug. 6—Bob McAllister, Seattle.....KO 8
Sept. 2—Leo Benz, Butte, Mont.....KO 4
—Battling Ortega, Deer Lodge....L 20

1920

May 24—Art Magirl, Saskatoon, Can.....L 15
July 12—Frank Barrieu, Saskatoon..KO by 6

King had several fights around Seattle and Portland, but was taken ill and returned to his native country, Australia, where he died in a hospital during the latter part of 1923.

FRANK KLAUS

Born, December 30, 1887, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1904

Knockouts: Joe Morgan, 2; Cady Miller, 1; Frank Walton, 2. Won: Jack Simkoe, 4; Frank Clarke, 4.

1905

Won: Pat Hogan, 4; George Decker, 6; Ned Chernoff, 6; Dick Given, 6; Jimmy Frazer, 6. Knockouts: Andy Diamond, 1; Tom Broderick, 2; Mike Ward, 4. Draw: George Frazier, 33.

1906

Won: Jack Bruce, 6; Dick Given, 6. No decision: Paul Moore, 6.

1907

No decision: Paul Moore, 6; Paul Moore, 6.

1908

Knockouts: Alex Laird, 2; Dutch Zimmerman, 3; Jim Donovan, 6; Kid Williams, 4; Billy Clarke, 2. No decision: Billy Clarke, 6; Cub White, 6; Jack Fitzgerald, 6; Jack Robinson, 6; Billy Clarke, 6; Jack Robinson, 6; Johnny Carroll, 6; Jack Fitzgerald, 6; Paul Moore, 6.

1909

Jan. 16—Tommy Crawford, Pittsburgh..KO 1
Feb. 8—Jim Donovan, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 11—Pat Carney, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Harry Mansfield, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Mar. 4—Cy Flynn, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Mar. 18—Kid Silbe, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....WF 6
Apr. 31—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 15—Jim Smith, Philadelphia.....KO 1
May 15—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia..KO 2
June 25—Hugo Kelly, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 17—H. McGann, Pittsb., (Police)...WF 3
Oct. 26—Jack Rowan, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Nov. 11—Billy Papke, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Nov. 27—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 18—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 21—Porky Flynn, Boston.....W 12

1910

Jan. 7—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 18—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Boston.....W 12
Mar. 23—Stanley Ketchell, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Mar. 29—Frank Mantell, Boston.....KO 9
Apr. 12—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 28—Frank Mantell, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Oct. 29—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1911

Jan. 11—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 31—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....D 12
Feb. 14—Leo Houck, Boston .....W 12
Feb. 7—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Mar. 28—Mont. Jack Sullivan, N. Y. C...KO 3
Apr. 11—Jimmy Gardner, Pittsburgh...ND 6
May 6—Bill McKinnon, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 15—*Mont. Dan Sullivan, Oakland..W 3
July 1—Vic Hansen, Coalinga, Cal.....KO 8
Aug. 17—Cy. Johnny Thompson, N.Y.C..ND 10
Oct. 12—Tommy Sullivan, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 18—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 6—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1912

Jan. 15—Jimmy Howard, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 29—K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Geo Sailor Petroskey, San Fran..W 20
Mar. 23—Jack Dillon, Daily City, Cal.....W 20
May 3—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 24—Geo. Carpentier, Dieppe, Fr..WF 19
Sept. 9—Marcel Moreau, Vichy, Fr.....W 4
Sept. 21—M. Boine, Lyons, France.....KO 3

1913

Mar. 5—Billy Papke, Paris.....WF 15
May 24—Eddie McGoorty, Pittsburgh...ND 6
May 29—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....ND 10
July 1—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....KO 3
Sept. 29—Eddie McGoorty, Milwaukee..ND 10
Oct. 11—George Chip, Pittsburgh...KO by 6
Dec. 23—George Chip, Pittsburgh...KO by 5

*Sullivan claimed foul.

PATSY KLINE

(Pasquale Gengro)

Born, Naples, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in.

1908

Knockouts: Kid Carter, 1; Willie Green, 1; Kid Chisel, 1; Kid Laurel, 1. Won: Young Mitchell, 6; Young Britt, 6. No decision: Kid Black, 6; Ed. Gardner, 6; Jack Goodley, 6; Chas. Hoffman, 6; Jimmy Moran, 6; Grif Jones, 6; Jimmy Moran, 6; Chas. Goldman, 6; Ben Kaufman, 6; Ole Flynn, 6; Young Pierce, 6; Kid Beebe, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Joe Woodruff, 5; Ole Flynn, 6; Pete Burke, 5; Jeff O'Connell, 5; Young Frenchie, 5; Biz Mackey, 2. Won: Will McCue, 6. Draw: Kid Dorbett, 15. Lost Foul: Young Britt, 11. No decision: Bat. Hurley, 4; Jack Goodman, 4; Will Jones, 6; Joe Wagner, 6; Biz Mackey, 6; Tommy O'Toole, 6.

1910

Jan. 8—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Feb. 21—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Young Guaranie, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Mar. 8—Young Lenny, Baltimore.....W 6
Mar. 12—Chas. Goldman, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Apr. 29—Nap. Dufresne, No. Adams.....ND 10
May 6—Billy Allen, Syracuse.....ND 10
May 17—Benny Kaufman, Philadelphia..ND 6
Aug. 1—Benny Kaufman, Baltimore.....ND 10
Aug. 22—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 8—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 15—Reddy Moore, Baltimore.....KO 2
Sept. 22—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 29—Young Pierce, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 4—Young Britt, Baltimore.....KO 3
Oct. 18—Young Britt, Baltimore.....KO 2
Nov. 23—Kid Dorbett, Baltimore.....KO 7
Dec. 14—Kid Stinger, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 6—Irish Paddy, Newark, N. J.....W 4

1911

Jan. 3—Billy Allen, Albany, N. Y.....KO 7
Jan. 8—Young Pierce, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Jan. 10—Benny Kaufman, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 13—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 27—Joe Coster, N. Y. C.....LF 1
July 15—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon, Cal...L 20
Aug. 26—Frankie Conley, Vernon...KO by 14
Oct. 23—Joe Coster, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Oct. 30—Jack White, Cleveland.....L 10
Dec. 1—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 15—Johnny Mayo, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 27—Tommy Houck, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 23—Tommy Houck, Morris Pk., NJ..ND 6
June 24—Young Britt, Baltimore.....KO 1
July 10—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 24—Kid Julian, Syracuse.....KO 7
Aug. 7—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 27—Harry Lenny, Morris Pk., N.J..KO 4
Nov. 6—Geo. Kirkwood, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 25—Spl. Del. Hirsch, Newark, N. J..ND 10

1913

Mar. 11—Young Driscoll, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 25—Kid Julian, Syracuse.....ND 10
May 13—Kid Black, N. Y. C.....KO 4
June 18—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 1—Tommy Buck, Rockaway, N.Y..ND 10
Oct. 8—Bobby Reynolds, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 10—Preston Brown, Philadelphia..ND 6

1914

Jan. 1—Tommy Buck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 30—Joe Allen, N. Y. C.....ND 10

Patsy became one of the official referees in Jersey after boxing became legalized.

BENNY LEONARD

Born, April 7, 1896, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130-133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Billy Gibson.

1912

Knockouts: Mickey Finnigan, 3; Young Stanley, 2; Joe Kane, 5; Billy Meyers, 1; Young Goldie, 5; Frankie Pass, 3; Smiling Kemp, 1; Young Price, 5; Young Goldie, 5; Kid Ghetto, 6; Young McGowan, 5; Willie Singer, 1; Paddy Parker, 2. No decision: Johnny Falter, 4; Battling Travis, 6; Battling Travis, 6; Young Gross, 6; Kid Goodman, 6; Young Marino, 6; Kid Herman, 10; Special Delivery Hirsch, 10; Jimmy McVeigh, 6.

1913

Knockouts: Johnny Carroll, 1; Walter Hennessy, 3; Ah Chung, 6. No decision: Young Lustig, 10; Eddie Powers, 10; Eddie Powers, 6; Dave Cronin, 10; Walter Brooks, 10; Frankie Fleming, 10; Tommy Houck, 10; Young Fitzsimmons, 10; Willie Jones, 10; Jack Shepperd, 10; Harry Tracey, 10; Danny Ridge, 10; Special Delivery Hirsch, 10.

1914

Jan. 3—Charlie Barry, Brooklyn——ND 10
Jan. 6—Kid Black, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Jan. 20—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Jan. 24—Joe Stacy, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Mar. 3—Patsy Klein, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Apr. 3—Young Brown, N. Y. C.——ND 10
May 30—Willie Schaefer, N. Y. C.——ND 10
June 20—Teddy Hubbs, N. Y. C.——ND 10
July 18—Billy Kraemer, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Aug. 14—Tommy Houck, Elmsford——KO 7
Aug. 22—Bobby Reynolds, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Aug. 25—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn——ND 10
Sept. 7—Pal Moore, Rockaway——ND 10
Sept. 16—Joe Thomas, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Oct. 3—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn——ND 10
Oct. 31—Young Driscoll, Brooklyn——ND 10
Nov. 7—Harry Condon, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Nov. 26—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Dec. 12—Frankie Conifrey, N. Y. C.——ND 10

1915

Jan. 11—Jack Shepperd, N. Y. C.——KO 4
Jan. 16—Johnny Drummie, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Feb. 15—Tommy Langdon, Phila.——ND 6
Feb. 18—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Mar. 20—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Mar. 24—Joe Goldberg, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Kilbane, N. Y. C.——ND 10
May 18—Franky Callahan, Brooklyn——ND 10
June 19—Al Schumacher, N. Y. C.——KO 7
Aug. 13—Young Drummie, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Oct. 1—Al Thomas, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Nov. 8—Gene Moriarty, Brooklyn——KO 3
Nov. 19—Joe Azevedo, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Dec. 17—Joe Mandot, N. Y. C.——KO 7

1916

Jan. 1—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia——KO 5
Feb. 8—Phil Bloom, Boston——KO 8
Feb. 11—Shamus O'Brien, Syracuse——ND 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Murphy, Phila.——KO 6
Feb. 28—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo——ND 10
Mar. 13—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia——ND 6
Mar. 8—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Mar. 17—Shamus O'Brien, N. Y. C.——KO 7
Mar. 31—Freddy Welsh, N. Y. C.——ND 10
May 1—Charlie Thomas, Philadelphia——ND 6
Apr. 19—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C.——ND 10
June 12—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.——ND 10
June 23—Vic Moran, N. Y. C.——ND 10
July 28—Freddy Welsh, Brooklyn——ND 10
Aug. 18—Joe Azevedo, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Sept. 9—Eddy McAndrews, Phila.——KO 5
Sept. 14—*Franky Conifrey, N. Y. C.——W 6
Sept. 25—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia——ND 6
Oct. 10—Johnny Nelson, Philadelphia——ND 6
Oct. 18—Ever Hammer, Kansas City——KO 12
Nov. 10—Stanley Yoakum, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Nov. 13—Banty Sharpe, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Nov. 21—Harvey Thorpe, St. Louis——KO 12
Nov. 25—Johnny Dundee, Phila.——ND 6
Nov. 28—Chick Simler, N. Y. C.——ND 10

*Referee stopped fight.

1917

Jan. 23—Eddie Wallace, Philadelphia——ND 6
Jan. 30—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn——ND 10
Feb. 1—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn——ND 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Regan, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Mar. 12—Johnny Tillman, Phila.——ND 6
Mar. 22—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.——W 9
Apr. 19—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee——KO 7
May 7—Charley Thomas, Phila.——KO 6
May 10—Eddie Shannon, Brooklyn——KO 6
May 28—*Freddie Welsh, N. Y. C.——KO 9
June 4—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia——ND 6
June 18—Johnny Nelson, N. Y. C.——KO 3
July 25—Johnny Kilbane, Phila.——KO 3
Sept. 3—Young Rector, Toronto——KO 5
Sept. 12—Jimmy Paul, N. Y. C.——ND 6
Sept. 14—†Phil Bloom, Pittsburgh——KO 2
Sept. 21—Leo Johnson, N. Y. C.——KO 1
Sept. 27—Eddie Dorsey, Buffalo——KO 2
Oct. 5—Vic Moran, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Oct. 19—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Oct. 22—Eddie Wagond, Philadelphia——ND 6
Oct. 23—Young Erne, Buffalo——ND 10
Oct. 24—Toughey Ramsey, Cleveland——KO 7
Nov. 28—Frank Kirk, Denver——KO 1

*Leonard won the lightweight title.
†Bloom broke his ankle.

1918

Apr. 8—Young Joe Borrell, Phila.——ND 6
Apr. 13—Jack Brazzo, Philadelphia——KO 4
May 10—Young McCarthy, San Fran.——ND 4
May 14—Jimmy Ford, San Fran.——Exh. 2
May 14—Joe Leopold, San Fran.——Exh. 2
May 14—Johnny Arroussey, San Fran.——Exh. 2
May 20—Louie Rees, Los Angeles——ND 4
May 25—Mike Golindo, San Diego, Cal.——W 4
June 6—Barney Adair, Buffalo——ND 4
June 25—Jack Britton, Philadelphia——ND 6
July 4—Jack Brazzo, Wildwood, N. J.——KO 8
July 16—Willy Jackson, N. Y. C.——Exh. 4
July 22—Young Gradwell, Jersey City——KO 5
Sept. 16—Harry Pierce, Philadelphia——ND 6
Sept. 23—Ted Lewis, Newark——ND 8

1919

Jan. 1—Paul Doyle, Philadelphia——ND 6
Jan. 13—Eddy Kelly, Philadelphia——ND 6
Jan. 20—Johnny Dundee, Newark, N. J.——ND 6
Jan. 31—Joe Benjamin, San Francisco——W 4
Feb. 5—Spider Roche, Oakland, Cal.——ND 4
Feb. 7—Wildcat Leonard, Sacramento, Cal.——KO 4
Feb. 21—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco——ND 4
Mar. 26—Harry Thorpe, Joplin, Mo.——ND 10
Apr. 28—Willie Ritchie, Newark, N. J.——KO 8
May 21—Young Erne, Trenton, N. J.——KO 6
June 9—Charlie Pitts, Montreal——ND 10
June 16—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia——ND 6
July 24—Joe Malone, Newport, R. I.——KO 3
Aug. 11—Patsy Kline, Philadelphia——ND 6
Sept. 4—Soldier Bartfield, Phila.——ND 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Clinton, Syracuse——ND 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Dundee, Newark——ND 8
Oct. 1—Charlie Metrie, Detroit——KO 7
Oct. 15—Phil Bloom, Detroit——ND 10
Nov. 10—Soldier Bartfield, Jersey City——ND 8
Nov. 17—Jimmy Duffy, Tulsa, Okla.——KO 2
Nov. 27—Soldier Bartfield, Phila.——ND 6
Dec. 10—Mel Coogan, Jersey City——KO 2
Dec. 19—Red Herring, Memphis——KO 6
Dec. 22—Jack Abel, Atlanta, Ga.——ND 10

1920

Feb. 9—Johnny Dundee, Jersey City——ND 8
July 5—Charley White, Ben. Har., Mh.——KO 8
Sept. 10—K. O. Loughlin, Camden, N. J.——KO 9
Sept. 25—Pal Moran, E. Chicago, Ind.——ND 10
Oct. 4—Franky Britt, Hartford, Ct.——KO 5
Oct. 7—Johnny Sheppard, Paterson——KO 3
Oct. 18—Johnny Tilman, Akron, O.——W 10
Nov. 12—K. O. Loughlin, Camden——ND 10
Nov. 17—Eddie Kelly, N. Y. C.——KO 5
Nov. 26—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.——KO 14

1921

Jan. 14—Rich. Mitchell, N. Y. C.——KO 6
Feb. 21—Eddie Moy, Dayton, O.——KO 3
Feb. 25—Joe Welling, St. Louis——ND 8
June 6—Rocky Kansas, Harrison, N. J.——ND 12
Nov. 22—Sailor Friedman, Phila.——ND 8
Nov. 29—George Ward, N. Y. C.——W 6
Dec. 20—Tim Droney, Philadelphia——ND 8

1922

Feb. 10—Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C.——W 15
Feb. 25—Pal Moran, New Orleans——ND 10

Mar. 20—Johnny Clinton, Boston.....Exh. 10
May 19—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 26—*Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....LF 13
July 4—Rocky Kansas, Michigan City..KO 8
July 27—Lew Tendler, Jersey City.....ND 12
Aug. 5—Ever Hammer, Michigan City..ND 10

*For welterweight title.

1923

May 29—Pinkie Mitchell, Chicago.....KO 10
July 9—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 8
July 24—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C.....W 15
Sept. 7—J. Mendelsohn, Philadelphia..ND 8

1924

Aug. 11—Pal Moran, Cleveland.....W 10
Retired undefeated in 1925. Made comeback as welterweight in 1931. Knocked out Pal Silvers, 1 round.

1931

Sept. 9—Karl Lautchlager and Mickey Terry, Exhs., New Haven, 2 rds. ea.
Sept. 16—Eddie Murray, Manuel Madera, Exhs., KO, 1 rd. each; Teddy Hayes, KO, Exh., Newark, 1.
Oct. 27—Vittorio Livan, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 6—Kayo Casper, Burlington, Vt....D 10
Nov. 23—Buster Brown, Baltimore.....W 10

1932

Feb. 29—Billy McMahon, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 11—Buster Brown, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 19—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 2—Willie Garafola, N. Y. C.....KO 4
May 16—Marty Goldman, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 23—Jimmy Abbott, Paterson.....KO 6
June 8—Andy Saviola, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 16—Yg. Billy Angelo, Philadelphia..W 10
July 22—Eddie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 28—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 11—Paulie Walker, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 19—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 2—Phil Rafferty, Long Beach, N. Y.....L 6
Sept. 8—Jimmy Abbott, Fort Hamilton, N. Y.....KO 3
Sept. 12—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 7—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C..KO by 6

GEORGE LEBLANCHE

(Geo. Blais, The Marine)

Born, December 19, 1856, Point Levi, Quebec. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 158-165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1882

Knockout: J. Peitman, 4. Lost: Tom Preston, 4.

1883

Lost Foul: Wetzel Brown. Won: Jack Barry, 4.

1884

Knockout: Tom Bates, 5. Draw: Geo. Smith, 6. All in Boston. Won: Tom McManus, 6; Jim Hurst, 6; Ned Harnetty, 3; Jim Hurst, 2; C. Randall, 2; Tom Henry, 2; Denny Kelliher, 4; J. Green, 6.

1885

Knockout: Frank Bosworth, 1. Draw: Pete McCoy, 8; Sangus, 6. Won: Pete McCoy, 4; Danny Kelliher, 2.

1886

Jan. 8—Jack Burgess, Boston.....LF ..
Mar. 14—Jack Dempsey, Larchmont, N.Y..L 13
Apr. 7—Matt Cunningham, Manchester, N. H.....KO 3
July 20—W. L. Leighton, Bradford, Pa...W 5
Aug. 28—Sam Brittle, Toronto, Can.....W 1
Dec. 28—N. Bramble, Denver.....KO 3

1887

Feb. 14—J. W. Curtis, Eau Claire, Wis....D 2
Feb. 23—J. Hanley, Omaha.....D 6
Mar. 25—T. Hunter, St. Paul.....KO 7
Oct. 18—Ed Buchannan, Boston.....KO 5
Oct. 24—M. Gillespie, Hoboken, N. J...KO 4
Oct. 26—H. Larydon, Hoboken, N. J.....KO 2
Oct. 29—Bill Dunn, Hoboken, N. J.....W 3
Nov. 9—D. Kelliher, Wilmington, Del...KO 2
Nov. 10—W. Gabig, Wilmington, Del.....D 4
Nov. 12—Mike Boden, Wilmington, Del...W 4
Dec. 22—Jack Fallon, Wilmington, Del....D 6

1888

Jan. 19—M. Burns, Waterbury, Conn.....W 3
Feb. 24—Con Riley, Dayton, O.....W 2
Mar. 22—J. Peters, Detroit.....KO 2
Apr. 19—John Martin, Newark, N. J.....W 3
Aug. 18—Jack Varley, Yonkers, N. Y...KO 3

1889

Feb. 2—Dan Lynch, Buffalo.....KO 2
Mar. —Ed Smith, Denver.....Stpd. 2
Mar. 6—Murdy Buchannan, Butte, Mont.....KO 1
Aug. 27—*Jack Dempsey, San Fran.....KO 32
Sept. 19—Jack Burke, Seattle.....D 9
Nov. 17—Geo. Kessler, Butte, Mont..KO by 13
*LeBlanche used pivot blow.

1890

May 28—Mike Lucie, San Francisco.....KO 13

1891

Feb. 20—Young Mitchell, San Fran..KO by 12
May —Ed Gorman, Salt Lake.....KO 10
Nov. 26—Jim Williams, San Francisco....L 17
Dec. 14—Alex Greggains, Salt Lake.....L 3

1892

Feb. 19—Jim Lawson, Los Angeles..KO by 7
Mar. —Frank Childs, Los Angeles.....L 8

1893

May 18—Billy McCarthy, N. Orl'ns..KO by 16
July 11—Bob Manning, Jackson, Mich. Stpd. plc. 8
July 21—Dick O'Brien, Lewiston, Me.....KO by 3
Aug. 2—D. Dwyer, Goshen, Ind.....KO 8
Aug. 11—Tom O'Donnell, Grand Rapids..L 4
Sept. 21—Billy Maber, Minneapolis..KO by 2
Oct. 23—Billy Layton, Des Moines..KO by 7

1894

Mar. 16—Chas. Wickey, Muskegon, Mich.....KO by 5
May 28—Buffalo Costello, Montreal.....L 6

1895

Jan. 21—Jack Slavin, Montreal.....WF 6
Nov. 25—W. Hennessey, Lynn, Mass..KO by 1

1896

Jan. 17—Joe Dunfee, Syracuse.....KO by 5
July 4—F. Moynihan, Jamestown.....L 2

1897

Jan. 18—John Yowpers, Cleveland.....W 6
Nov. 12—Kid McCoy, Dayton, O.....KO by 2

1898

Apr. 10—Bert Woods, Toledo, O.....KO by 4

Died at Lawrence Hospital, Mass., May 3, 1918.

GEORGE KID LAVIGNE

(The Saginaw Kid)

Born, Dec. 6, 1869, Bay City, Mich. Nationality, French-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Reach, 64½ in.

1885

Sept. 7—Morris McNally, Saginaw.....KO 1
Sept. 11—Billy White, Saginaw, Mich...KO 1
Sept. 21—Billy Roberts, Saginaw, Mich. KO 3
Oct. 19—Bob Ralph, Saginaw, Mich.....KO 3
Oct. 28—Jimmy Priest, Saginaw, Mich..KO 3
Nov. 3—Pat Connors, Saginaw, Mich...KO 5
Nov. 18—Red Elliott, Saginaw, Mich....W 4
Dec. 28—Jeck Cherry, Saginaw, Mich.....W 8

1887

Jan. 9—Pikie Johnson, Saginaw, Mich.—W 8
Mar. 1—George Siddons, Saginaw, Mich. D 77
Apr. 26—George Siddons, Grand Rapids—D 55

1888

Mar. 3—Billy Bushey, Saginaw, Mich.—ND 4
June 10—The Unknown, Manistee, Mich. W 3
Sept. 21—Jack Menton, Manistee, Mich. W 12

1889

Mar. 10—Butch Kenney, Manistee, Mich. W 4
May 12—Billy O'Brien, Detroit, Mich.—W 4

1890

Nov. 12—Sam Eaton, Bay City —W 6
(Eaton broke hand.)

1891

Oct. 15—Jimmy Lewis, San Francisco—W 4
Nov. 20—Joe Soto, Pacific club, San Francisco —W 30

1892

—Danny Needham, San Fran. Exh. 4
Mar. 17—Charley Rochette, San Fran.—W 10
May 25—Harry Jones, Portland, Ore.—KO 8
Nov. 21—Martin Shaughnessy, Bay City KO 9

1893

Feb. 11—Eddie Meyers, Dana, Ill.—KO 22
Mar. 17—Billy Gaffney, Detroit, Mich.—W 10

1894

Feb. 10—Young Griffo, Chicago, Ill.—D 8
Mar. 7—Solly Smith, Saginaw, Mich.—W 8
Sept. 17—Jerry Marshall, Coney Island—W 10
Oct. 29—Johnny Griffin, Coney Island—W 15
Dec. 14—Andy Bowen, New Orleans—KO 14
(Bowen died same night.)

1895

Apr. 11—Jerry Marshall, Chicago—D 4
May 30—Jack Everhardt, Coney Island—W 20
Aug. 26—Jimmy Handler, Maspeth —KO 5
Oct. 12—Young Griffo, Maspeth—D 20
Dec. 2—Joe Walcott, Maspeth—W 15

1896

Jan. 9—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C.—Exh. 4
Mar. 11—Jack McAuliffe, New York—ND 6
June 1—Dick Burge, London —KO 17
July 20—Chas. McKeever, New York—ND 4
Oct. 27—Jack Everhardt, New York—KO 24

1897

Jan. 11—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 8—Kid McPartland, New York—W 25
Mar. 8—Chas. McKeever, Philadlephia ND 6
Apr. 28—Eddie Connolly, New York—KO 11
May 17—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 29—Joe Walcott, San Francisco—W 12

1898

Feb. 3—J. Hammond, Detroit —Exh. 4
Mar. 17—Jack Daly, Cleveland—D 20
Mar. 31—Jim Watts, Louisville—Exh. 3
Apr. 11—Jack Daly, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 28—Frank Erne, Coney Island—D 20
Nov. 25—Tom Tracey, San Francisco—W 20

1899

Mar. 10—Mys. Billy Smith, San Fran.—L 14
July 3—Frank Erne, Buffalo —L 20
(For lightweight title.)
Oct. 6—Geo. McFadden, N. Y. C.—KO by 19

1901

Dec. 12—Tim Hagerty, Oakland —KO 4

1902

May 25—Jimmy Britt, San Fran.—KO by 8

1905

June —Jack Roberts, Paris, France—KO 5
—Battling Nelson, Detroit —Exh. 3

1906

—Joe Gans, Detroit —Exh. 3

1907

Jan. 19—Young Erne, Philadlephia—L 6

1908

—Battling Nelson, Detroit —Exh. 3

1910

—Ad Wolgast, Detroit —Exh. 2

PETE LATZO

(Ex-World Welter Champion)

Born, August 1, 1902. Nationality, Slav-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Started boxing in 1919 under ring name of Young Clancy.

1919

Knockouts: Red Ferguson, 3; Frankie Dehat, 5; Ed Milhelm, 2; K. O. Grant, 2. No decisions: Charley Warren, 3; Allen Crawley, 6; Jake Henry, 6; Joe Shugars, 6; Billy Gannon, 6; Joe Shugars, 6.

1920

Knockouts: Mickey Malloy, 3; Frankie McCarthy, 6; Ren Carlin, 6. No decisions: Joe O'Neil, 10; Al Reynolds, 8; Joe O'Neil, 10; Al Reynolds, 10; Willie Ritchie, 10; Georgie Reynolds, 10; Al Murphy, 10; Johnny Maloney, 10; Georgie Reynolds, 10; Willie Ritchie, 10; Frankie Venchall, 10; Jimmy Shevlin, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Jake Shuffer, 1; Harry Turner, 2; Nick "Kid" Moon, 6; Jimmy Sullivan, 7. Won: Jimmy Duffy, 12. No decisions: Al Dewey, 10; Georgie Reynolds, 10; Sammy Berne, 10; Sud Logan, 8; Tim Droney, 10; Johnny Herman, 10; Tim Droney, 10; Barney Adair, 10; Tim Droney, 10; Jack Palmer, 10.

1922

Won: Jack Palmer, 10. No decisions: Al Norton, 10; Frankie Schoell, 10; Jack Palmer, 10; Al Brown, 10; Marty Summers, 10; Dave Shade, 10; Paul Doyle, 10; Billy Wells, 10; Frankie Schoell, 10; Eddie Shevlin, 10; Georgie Ward, 10; Tim Droney, 10; Sailor Friedman, 8.

1923

Knockouts: George Erne, 5; Wally Hinkle, 2. Won: Paul Doyle, 10; Johnny Nichols, 12. No decisions: Georgie Ward, 12; Johnny Karr, 12; Frankie Schoell, 10; Champion Mickey Walker, 12; Jimmy Jones, 12.

1924

Knockouts: Frankie Quill, 3. Won: Georgie Ward, 10; Billy Wells, 10; Georgie Ward, 10; Harry Galfund, 10; K. O. Phil Kaplan, 10; Young Leach Cross, 10; Frankie Venchall, 10; Morris Schlaifer, 10; Tille "Kid" Herman, 4. No decision: Willie Harmon, 12. Lost: Frankie Schoell, 10.

1925

Knockouts: Patsy Haley, 2; Eddie Burnbrook, 2; Manny Owens, 4. Won: Jack Rappaport, 10; Willie Harmon, 10; George Lavigne, 10; Italian Joe Gans, 10; Bobby Barrett, 10. No decision: Billy Wells, 10. Lost Billy Wells, 10; Morris Schlaifer, 3.

1926

Knockouts: Joe Carlo, 1; George Russell, 9; Willie Harmon, 5; Sid Nelson, 4. Won: Italian Joe Gans, 10; Morris Schlaifer, 12; *Mickey Walker, 10; George Levine, (F) 4. No decision: Joe Simonich, 10.

*(Title Scranton, Pa., May 20, 1926).

1927

Jan. 14—Sergt. Sammy Baker, Wilkes-Barre —W 10
Jan. 24—Jimmy Jones, Pittsburgh—W 10
Feb. 21—Clyde Hull, Dallas, Tex.—ND 10
Feb. 18—Billy Piltz, Oklahoma City—W 10
June 3—*Joe Dundee, New York—L 15
Aug. 23—Joey Gans, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.—WF 8
Aug. 30—Jack McVey, Cleveland, O.—D 12
Mar. 10—Joe Simonich, Chicago—L 10

May 9—Jack Rappaport, Scranton, Pa.—KO 3
Sept. 19—Dick Evans, Canton, O.—W 10
Sept. 30—Tiger Flowers, Wilkes-Barre—L 10
Oct. 10—Wyoming Warner, Phila.—KO 2
Oct. 28—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo, N. Y.—L 10
Nov. 21—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila.—L 10

*For welterweight title.

1929

Feb. 1—Louis Armand, New Orleans—KO 3

1930

Jan. 16—Eddie Clark, Atlantic City—KO 6
Jan. 27—Billy Jones, Philadelphia—L 10
May 27—Jimmy Slattery, Boston—NC 7
June 18—Larry Johnson, New York—WF 6
July 31—Frankie Cawley, Wilkes Barre—L 10
Oct. 13—Tait Littman, Milwaukee—L 10

1931

Jan. 22—Joe Banovic, Scranton—L 10
Feb. 2—Johnnie Pilc, Newark—L 10
Feb. 26—Sam Weiss, Allentown, Pa.—W 10
Mar. 12—Sam Weiss, Allentown, Pa.—W 10
Mar. 26—Rattle Kichline, Bethlehem—W 10
Apr. 27—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia—W 10
May 18—Charley Belanger, Toronto—L 8
June 9—Battling Bozo, Atlanta—L 10
June 22—Battling Bozo, Birmingham—L 10
June 29—Al Ettore, Philadelphia—L 10
July 22—Sammy Weiss, Laurel—L 10
Aug. 19—Jimmy Britt, Washington, N. J.—L 10
Sept. 4—George Manley, Denver—L 10

1934

Jan. 18—Harry Fuller, Scranton, Pa.—L 10
Apr. 27—Billy Ketchell, Philadelphia—L 10
June 5—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh—KO by 4

JOE LANNON

Born, March 1, 1865, Charlottetown, P. E. I. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1884

May 30—Neil Doherty, Walpole, Mass.—D 3
—James Havey, South Boston—D 3

1885

Mar. 18—Matt Cunningham, Boston—D 4
Apr. 10—Matt Cunningham, Boston—W 5
Apr. 30—Matt Cunningham, Boston—W 4
June 12—Denny Kelliher, Boston—W 4
Sept. 2—Ed. McKeown, Neche, Dak.—WF 4
Sept. 15—Ed. McKeown, Grand Forks—WF 2
Oct. 16—James Duffy, Chicago—W 3
Nov. 8—Pat Killen, St. Paul—L 9
Nov. 20—Billy Wilson, St. Paul—W 4
Dec. 29—Joe Brady, St. Paul—W 4

1886

Mar. 12—John P. Loughlin, Boston—KO 6
Apr. 26—George Godfrey, Boston—D 6
Oct. 7—Frank Herald, Boston—KO 6
Dec. 27—Mike Boden, Philadelphia—W 4
Dec. 29—Tom Kelly, Philadelphia—W 2
Dec. 31—Jack Kelly, Philadelphia—W 4

1887

Mar. 8—Jake Kilrain, Watertown—L 11
Oct. 21—Jim Brady, Boston—W 7

1888

Mar. 19—Jim Fell, Brooklyn—W 2
Sept. 17—Jim Glynn, Boston—KO 5

1889

Feb. 4—George Godfrey, Boston—D 15
Mar. 30—Jack Ashton, Stillwater, R. I. KO by 19
July 2—Jack Ashton, Boston—Police —
Aug. 17—Peter Jackson, Revere, Mass.—Plc —

1892

Feb. 16—Jim Corbett, New York—ND 3
May 16—George Godfrey, Coney Island KO by 4

1893

Sept. 1—"Gunner" White, Halifax—W 3

SAM LANGFORD

Born, Feb. 12, 1880, Weymouth, N. I. Color, black. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Welterweight.

1902

Jan. 13—Jack McVicker, Boston—W 3
Jan. 13—Wm. McDonald, Boston—W 3
Feb. 10—Jack McVicker, Boston—W 3
Apr. 11—Jack McVicker, Boston—KO 6

1903

Jan. 15—Arthur Pratt, Boston—KO 2
Jan. 22—Billy Chisholm, Lawrence—D 6
Feb. 6—Luther Manual, Boston—D 6
Feb. 27—Luther Manual, Boston—W 10
Mar. 4—Sadler Jennings, Chelsea—KO 2
Mar. 5—John Johnson, Boston—D 6
Mar. 26—John Butler, Boston—W 6
Apr. 3—Stonewall Allen, Boston—W 6
Apr. 16—Low Down Allen, Boston—W 6
Apr. 20—Andy Watson, Lawrence—D 12
May 8—Andy Watson, Boston—D 10
May 25—Billy Jordan, Cambridge—D 6
May 26—Chick Monahan, Boston—KO 1
May 29—Andy Watson, Boston—D 12
June 5—Tim Kearns, Boston—KO 2
June 15—Andy Watson, Gloucester—D 12
June 19—Walter Burgo, Boston—KO 8
June 26—Danny Duane, Boston—L 12
July 16—Belfield Walcott, Scituate, R. I.—W 20
Aug. 28—Kid Griffo, Boston—W 12
Sept. 15—Shadow Morris, Boston—W 12
Oct. 5—Arthur Cote, Boston—KO 4
Nov. 20—Patsy Sweeney, Boston—KO 12
Nov. 28—Joe Reed, Boston—KO 4
Dec. 8—Joe Gans, Boston—W 15
Dec. 23—Jack Blackburn, Boston—D 12

1904

Jan. 11—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia—ND 6
Jan. 27—Belfield Walcott, Boston—ND 6
Feb. 13—Charlie Johnson, Boston—KO 5
Feb. 22—Billy Lewis, New Bedford—KO 2
Apr. 11—Dave Holly, Cambridge—L 10
July 29—Geo. McFadden, Manchester—KO 2
Sept. 5—Joe Walcott, Manchester—D 15
Sept. 30—Dave Holly, Baltimore—D 15
Nov. 4—Dave Holly, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 24—Andy Watson, Webster—W 12
Nov. 25—Tommy Sullivan, Marlboro—KO 3
Dec. 9—Jack Blackburn, Marlboro—D 15

1905

Jan. 17—Joe Reid, Webster—KO 5
Jan. 20—Geo. Gunther, Chelsea—W 11
Jan. 27—Belfield Walcott, Boston—ND 6
Feb. 13—Dave Holly, Salem—D 15
Mar. 3—Geo. Cole, Boston—ND 9
May 26—Y'g P. Jackson, Marlboro—W 15
June 15—Y'g P. Jackson, Chelsea—W 15
July 4—Larry Temple, Marlboro—L 10
Aug. 18—Jack Blackburn, Leipersville—D 15
Sept. 21—Jack Blackburn, Allentown—D 10
Sept. 29—Y'g P. Jackson, Baltimore—D 15

1906

Mar. 1—Larry Temple, Chelsea—KO 15
Apr. 5—Joe Jeannette, Chelsea—W 15
Apr. 26—Jack Johnson, Chelsea—L 15
June 14—Y'g P. Jackson, Southbridge—L 15
Nov. 12—Geo. Gunther, Valley Falls—W 12
Nov. 21—Y'g P. Jackson, Rochester—W 5
Nov. 29—Geo. Gunther, Chelsea—KO 4

1907

Jan. 11—Joe Jeannette, Lawrence—D 12
Jan. 31—Kid Williams, Rochester—KO 6
Apr. 22—Tiger Smith, London, Eng.—KO 4
June 3—Jeff Thorn, London, Eng.—KO 6
Aug. 27—Larry Temple, Chelsea—W 10
Sept. 25—Jim Barry, N. Y. C.—D 6
Oct. 15—Jim Barry, Chelsea—ND 10
Nov. 12—Y. Peter Jackson, Los Angeles—W 20
Dec. 19—Jim Barry, Los Angeles—ND 10

1908

Jan. 14—Jim Barry, Los Angeles—ND 10
Feb. 10—Black Fitzsimmons, Boston—KO 4
Mar. 3—Joe Jeannette, Boston—D 12
Mar. 11—Larry Temple, Boston—ND 8
Apr. 7—Jim Barry, Boston—KO 2
May 19—Sandy Ferguson, Boston—W 12
June 19—Jim Barry, Boston—KO 3
July 21—Joe Wille, N. Y. C.—KO 2

Aug. 7—Tony Ross, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Sept. 1—Joe Jeanette, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Dec. 21—Jim Flynn, San Francisco.....KO 1

1909

Mar. 17—Jimmy Barry, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 29—Morris Harris, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Apr. 3—John Willie, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Jim Barry, Albany, N. Y.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Al Kubiak, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 27—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....D 12
May 24—Iron Hague, London, Eng.....KO 4
July 13—Klondike, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 28—Dixie Kid, Boston.....KO 5
Nov. 2—Klondike, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 23—Mike Schreck, Pittsburgh.....KO 1

1910

Jan. 10—Dixie Kid, Memphis, Tenn.....KO 3
Feb. 8—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Nat Dewey, Cheyenne, Wyo.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....KO 8
Apr. 14—Jim Barry, Vernon, Cal.....KO 16
Apr. 27—Sanley Ketchel, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 14—Battling Jim Johnson, Phila.....ND 6
May 17—Al Kubiak, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Sept. 6—Joe Jeannette, Boston.....W 15
Nov. 10—Jeff Clark, Joplin, Mo.....KO 2
Dec. 6—Morris Harris, Boston.....KO 2

1911

Jan. 10—Joe Jeannette, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 16—Fred Atwater, Utica, N. Y.....KO 3
Feb. 21—Bill Lang, London, Eng.....WF 6
Apr. 1—Sam McVey, Paris, Fr.....D 20
May 30—Ralph Calloway, Syracuse.....KO 4
June 16—Tony Caponi, Winnipeg.....ND 10
June 29—Jack Fitzgerald, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 9—Jim Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 15—Phil. Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 24—Tony Ross, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Sept. 5—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Tony Caponi, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 26—Sam McVey, Sydney, N. S. W.....L 20

1912

Feb. 12—James Barry, Sydney, N. S. W..W 20
Apr. 8—Sam McVey, Sydney, N. S. W..W 20
May 13—Jimmy Barry, Melbourne, Aus. KO 11
May 27—Porky Flynn, Melbourne, Aus..KO 14
Aug. 3—Sam McVey, Sydney, N. S. W..W 20
Oct. 10—Sam McVey, Perth, W. Aus.....W 11
Dec. 26—Sam McVey, Sydney, N. S. W..KO 13

1913

Mar. 17—Jim Barry, Brisbane, Que.....KO 1
Mar. 24—Sam McVey, Brisbane, Que.....D 20
Aug. 26—Porky Flynn, Boston.....KO 4
Sept. 9—John L. Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 3—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 27—Jack Lester, Taft, Cal.....KO 5

1914

Jan. 24—P. O. Curran, Paris.....KO 1
May 1—Harry Wills, New Orleans.....ND 10
Aug. 25—George Cotton, Boston.....KO 4
Sept. 15—Jim Johnson, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 1—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Colin Bell, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 20—Gunboat Smith, Boston.....KO 3
Oct. 26—Jeff Clarke, Joplin, Mo.....L 10
Nov. 10—Tom McMahon, Vernon, Cal...KO 6
Nov. 26—Harry Wills, Vernon, Cal.....KO 14

1915

Apr. 6—Jim Johnson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Joe Jeannette, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 19—Porky Flynn, Montreal.....ND 8
June 8—Bat. Jim Johnson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 29—Sam McVey, Boston.....L 12
July 16—Jack Thompson, Denver.....KO 1
Sept. 30—Sam McVey, Denver.....D 20
Oct. 18—John Johnson, Denver.....W 15
Nov. 23—Sam McVey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 30—Harry Wills, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1916

Jan. 3—Harry Wills, New Orleans.....L 20
Feb. 11—Harry Wills, New Orleans.....KO 19
Feb. 17—Sam McVey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 28—Cleve Hawkins, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Dave Mill, Syracuse, N. Y.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Jeff Clarke, St. Louis.....KO 5
Apr. 7—Sam McVey, Syracuse, N. Y.....ND 10
May 2—Sam McVey, Akron, O.....ND 12
May 13—Joe Jeannette, Syracuse, N. Y..KO 10
Aug. 12—Sam McVey, Buenos Aires.....D 20

1917

Jan. 1—Jim Johnson, Kansas City.....W 12
Jan. 25—Bill Tate, Kansas City.....L 12
Apr. 10—Jack Thompson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Bob Devere, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 1—Bill Tate, St. Louis.....KO 5
May 11—Harry Wills, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 19—*Fred Fulton, Boston.....L 7
Aug. 17—Andre Anderson, Buffalo.....KO 2
Sept. 14—Joe Jeannette, Toledo, O.....ND 12
Sept. 20—Harry Wills, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Harry Wills, Toledo.....ND 12
Dec. 17—Kid Norfolk, Denver.....KO 2

*Langford quit.

1918

Apr. 14—Harry Wills, Panama.....KO by 6
May 19—Harry Wills, Panama.....L 7
Aug. 6—Jack Thompson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Aug. 19—Roughhouse Ware, Tulsa.....KO 9
Aug. 22—Jim Johnson, St. Louis.....D 8
Nov. 1—Jeff Clarke, Lowell, Mass.....D 12
Nov. 16—Jeff Clarke, Atlanta, Ga.....D 10
Nov. 28—Jeff Clarke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 10—Jeff Clarke, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 12—Big Boy Butler, Rock Island...KO 5
Dec. 16—Jeff Clarke, Nashville.....ND 8

1919

Mar. 4—Willy Meehan, San Francisco...L 4
Apr. 30—Billy Hooper, Columbus, O....KO 4
June 19—Bill Tate, Minneapolis.....KO 5
July 4—Harry Wills, St. Louis.....ND 8
Aug. 4—Jack Thompson, Tulsa, Okla....D 15
Aug. 24—Bill Tate, Grand Rapids.....W 10
Sept. 18—Roughhouse Wilson, Battle Creek.....KO 4
Sept. 30—Harry Wills, Syracuse, N. Y....ND 10
Oct. 20—Jack Thompson, Tulsa.....D 15
Nov. 5—Harry Wills, Tulsa.....W 15
Nov. 17—Battling Jim Johnson, Sioux City, Ia.....KO 9
Nov. 24—Jack Thompson, Duluth.....NC 6
Dec. 3—Dave McBride, Rockford, Ill...KO 1

1920

Jan. 16—Jeff Clarke, Kalamazoo.....ND 10
Feb. 23—Battling Gahee, Memphis.....KO 2
Feb. 28—Jeff Clarke, Terre Haute, Ind...ND 10
Mar. 29—Jamaica Kid, Columbus.....KO 7
Apr. 5—Jack Thompson, Muskogee.....W 15
Apr. 9—Silas Green, Denver, Colo.....KO 15
Apr. 19—Harry Wills, Detroit.....L 3
June 1—Jeff Clarke, Columbus, O.....W 15
June 7—Roughhouse Ware, New Orleans.....KO 9
July 26—Pinkey Lewis, Memphis, Tenn. KO 7
Aug. 14—Sam McVey, E. Chicago, Ind...ND 10
Aug. 30—Ed Wright, Walthill, Neb.....W 10
Sept. 6—Bill Tate, Benton Harbor.....ND 6
Oct. 6—Tiny Herman, Portland, Me...KO 7
Oct. 14—Frank Farmer, Seattle, Wash...W 3
Oct. 20—Lee Anderson, Portland, Ore...L 10
Nov. 15—Jack Thompson, Memphis.....W 8
Nov. 17—Geo. Godfrey, Hot Spgs., Ark..KO 2
Dec. 2—Tiny Herman, Portland, Ore...KO 7

1921

Jan. 14—Bob Devere, Portland, Ore.....KO 7
July 20—Bearcat Wright, Omaha, Neb..KO 9
Aug. 12—Lee Anderson, Omaha, Neb.....W 10
Aug. 17—George Godfrey, Covington, Ky.....KO 1
Oct. 18—Yng. Peter Jackson, Toronto..KO 2

1922

Jan. 17—Harry Wills, Portland, Ore.....L 10
Mar. 17—Cyclone Smith, Huntington...KO 12
Mar. 27—Bill Tate, Memphis, Tenn.....ND 8
Apr. 4—Tut Jackson, Dayton, O.....KO by 5
Apr. 20—Kid Roscoe, Memphis, Tenn...KO 2
June 5—Tiger Flowers, Atlanta, Ga.....KO 2
July 17—Bearcat Wright, Omaha, Neb..KO 3
Aug. 4—Bill Tate, Tulsa, Okla.....W 12
Aug. 20—Jack Taylor, Sioux City, Ia...ND 10
Sept. 23—Battling Owens, El Paso, Tex..KO 7
Nov. 5—Jack Taylor, Juarez, Mex.....D 15

1923

Apr. 7—*Andres Balsas, Mexico City....W 15
July 15—Jim Tracey, Mexico City.....KO 4
July 22—Clem Johnson, El Paso, Tex.KO by 13
Oct. 19—Fireman Jim Flynn, Mex. City..KO 3

*For Spanish heavyweight title.
Lost sight and recently recovered his sight.

FIDEL LA BARBA

(World's Flyweight Champion)

Born, September 29, 1905, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Reach, 66 inches. Managed by George Blake.

1924

May 21—Ray Fee, Boston.....KO 2
(National Amateur Flyweight Champion)
July 15—McKenzie, Paris .....W 3
July 24—Won Amateur Flyweight Championship of World at 1924 Olympic Games in Paris.
Oct. 14—Frankie Grandetta, Vernon, Cal.W 4
Oct. 28—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal..L 4
Nov. 11—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal..D 4
Dec. 4—Pedro Villa, San Pedro, Cal.....W 4

1925

Jan. 13—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal...L 10
Feb. 20—Young Nationalista, Hollywood..W 10
Mar. 20—George Rivers, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 17—Newsboy Brown, Hollywood.....D 10
May 29—Teddy Silva, Hollywood.....W 10
July 17—Georgie Rivers, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 22—Frankie Genaro, Los Angeles...W 10
(Title)
Nov. 20—Ray Fee, Hollywood, Cal.....KO 1
Dec. 23—Lew Perfetti, New York City...W 6

1926

Jan. 20—Clever Sencio, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 12—Vic King, Hollywood.....KO 4
Mar. 31—Clever Sencio, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 4—Emil Paluso, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 7—Georgie Rivers, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 13—Emil Paluso, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 25—Happy Atherton, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 2—Paul Millnar, Peoria.....W 8
Oct. 5—Newsboy Brown, Vernon, Cal...D 10
Oct. 26—Yg. Nationalista, Los Angeles...D 10
Nov. 19—Calif. Joe Lynch, San Francisco..W 4
Dec. 7—Delos Williams, Fresno, Cal.....W 10

1927

Jan. 21—*Elky Clark, New York.....W 12
Feb. 14—Johnny Vacca, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Vacca, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 24—Young Montreal, Providence.....W 10
Apr. 29—Mickie Billy Shaw, Detroit.....ND 10
May 11—Babe Keller, Kalamazoo, Mich...W 10
June 11—Paul Milnar, St. Paul, Minn...ND 4
June 21—Mike Brody, St. Louis, Mo.....W 10
June 27—Clarence Rosen, Detroit.....D 10
July 12—Pal Moore, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 23—†Johnny Vacca, Los Angeles.....W 10

*For world's flyweight title.
†La Barba announced retirement to enter Stanford University.

1928

July 17—†Huerta Evans, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 7—Earl Mastro, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 11—Bushy Graham, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 25—Yg. Nationalista, Los Angeles...W 10
Nov. 23—Ray Ravini, San Francisco.....KO 8

†Resumed his boxing career.

1929

Jan. 26—McAlister, Sydney .....KO 10
Feb. 8—Willie Smith, Sydney, Aus.....W 15
Mar. 2—Billy Grimes, Melbourne, Aus..W 15
Mar. 16—Willie Smith, Sydney, Aus.....KO 12
May 22—Kid Chocolate, New York.....L 10
June 7—Tommy Paul, Buffalo.....W 6
June 25—Earl Mastro, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 30—Jackie Mandell, Hollywood.....KO 8
Oct. 12—Kid Francis, Paris .....L 12

1930

Jan. 14—Ignacio Fernandez, Los An.....W 10
Jan. 28—Johnny Torres, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 14—Charley Sullivan, Hollywood...KO 5
Mar. 4—Santiago Zorilla, Los Angeles...W 10
Apr. 4—Tommy Paul, Buffalo.....W 10
Apr. 21—Bud Taylor, Chicago.....W 10
May 28—Bushy Graham, New York.....W 10
Aug. 7—Earl Mastro, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 3—Kid Chocolate, New York.....W 10
Nov. 28—Bud Taylor, New York.....W 10
Dec. 9—Eddie Shea, Cleveland.....L 10

1931

Feb. 3—Claude Varner, Los Angeles.....D 10
Mar. 27—Kid Francis, New York.....W 10
May 22—Bat Battalino, New York.....L 15
June 26—Claude Varner, Hollywood.....L 10
July 4—Ray Montoya, Pismo Beach, Cal.W 10
Aug. 6—Santiago Zorilla, Sacramento...W 10
Aug. 21—Pinto De Sa., San Francisco.....W 10
Sept. 16—Johnny Previs, Wilmington, Cal.W 10
Oct. 9—Joe Guerrero, Sacramento.....W 10
Nov. 10—Leslie Carter, Seattle.....W 6
Nov. 27—Santiago Zorilla, Hollywood...KO 6
Dec. 11—Wildcat Carter, Oakland, Cal...KO 1
Dec. 15—Benny Pelz, Portland, Ore.....W 6
Dec. 17—Davie Jones, Tacoma, Wash.....W 6

1932

Jan. 1—Baby Arizmendi, Mexico City...L 10
Mar. 11—Varias Milling, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 8—Max Tarley, Stockton, Cal.....W 10
Apr. 22—Petey Sarron, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Pena, Detroit, Mich.....L 10
June 2—Varias Milling, Sacramento.....W 10
June 14—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles.....W 10
(Non-Titular)
June 28—Bobby Gray, San Jose.....KO 8
July 29—Varias Milling, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 12—Al Citrino, San Francisco.....KO 6
Sept. 2—Vicente Venturillo, Honolulu...KO 10
Oct. 16—Little Dempsey, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 10—Conrad Sanico, Honolulu.....KO 6
Dec. 9—Kid Chocolate, New York.....L 15

1933

Jan. 27—Seaman Watson, New York.....L 12
Feb. 13—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 10

CANADA LEE

(Lionel Canegata)

Born, November, 1906, New York. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1927

—Willie Powers, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
—Mickey Torres, N. Y. C.....KO 1
—Juliano Mullano, N. Y. C.....KO 3
—Juan Sheffelo, N. Y. C.....KO 2
—Bert Lamb, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C.....W 4
—Nick Petite, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Cliff Graham, N. Y. C.....L 6
—Eddie Goldberg, N. Y. C.....L 4
—Red Murphy, Passaic.....KO 2
—Jimmy Britt, Passaic .....ND 10
—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C.....L 6
—Al McCann, Long Branch.....ND 9
—Zach Blanchard, N. Y. C.....KO 4
—Al Delgaldo, Long Beach.....W 6
—Al Delgaldo, N. Y. C.....D 4
—Harry Felix, N. Y. C.....L 6
—Tommy Delucca, N. Y. C.....KO 1
—Whitey Shortway, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Al Bryant, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Eddie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Patsy Barbara, N. Y. C.....D 6

1928

Jan. 14—Andy Di Vodi, N. Y. C. .....L 6
Jan. 30—Pal Silvers, Brooklyn.....L 6
Feb. 13—Willie Harmon, N. Y. C.....L 6
Feb. 21—Jack Manley, Syracuse.....L 10
Mar. 24—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....D 6
Apr. 30—Tony Triano, Holyoke.....KO 2
May 5—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 14—Jackie Brady, Holyoke.....WF 10
June 11—Georgie Levine, N. Y. C.....D 10
July 7—Tommy White, Brooklyn.....NC 4
July 20—Sam White, N. Y. C.....W 10

July 28—Jimmy Finley, Springfield....ND 10
Aug. 12—Gene Johnson, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 20—Al Mello, Springfield.....L 10
Oct. 12—Bucky Lawless, Rochester....KO 3
Oct. 20—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C.....D 10
Nov. 9—Young Saylor, Erie .....LF 6
Nov. 12—Billy Murphy, Holyoke.....L 10
Nov. 23—Larry Brignolia, Erie.....W 10
Nov. 29—Joe Emmons, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 7—Bucky Lawless, Erie, Pa.....LF 3
Dec. 12—Pal Silvers, N. Y. C.....D 6
Dec. 20—Jack Britton, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 21—Jimmy Abbott, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1929

Jan. 12—Billy Drako, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 25—Billy Murphy, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 5—Alf Ros, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 12—Sam Bruce, Buffalo .....L 6
Sept. 24—Arturo Schaekels, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. —Matty Mario, Bayonne.....L 10
Dec. 12—Andy Di Vodi, N. Y. C.....W 10

1930

Jan. 3—Arturo Schaekels, N. Y. C.....LF 5
June 14—Ignacio Ara, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 8—Tommy Freeman, Erie.....L 10
Oct. 31—Jackie Brady, Erie.....L 10

1931

Mar. 27—Lou Brouillard, Worcester.....L 10
June 20—Tommy Freeman, Erie .....L 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Indrisano, Boston.....L 10

KENNY LA SALLE

1934

Won from Izzy Jannazzo in New York.
(Previous record unavailable)
Made comeback attempt in 1937.

1937

May 4—Lester Francis, Houston, Tex...W 8
May 11—Willard Brown, Houston.....W 10
May 18—Kid Azteca, Houston.....L 10
Aug. 3—Gallito Ramirez, Houston.....WF 3
Aug. 10—Battling Chino, Houston.....W 8
Aug. 17—Cowboy Owens, Houston.....W 8
Aug. 24—Buddy Ethridge, Houston.....KO 3
Aug. 31—Tracy Cox, Houston.....W 8
Sept. 28—Chester Rudy, Houston.....W 10
Oct. 9—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore.....W 10
Oct. 12—Andre Jessurun, Houston.....W 10
Nov. 14—Carl Dell, Atlanta, Ga.....W 10
Dec. 18—Eddie Miles, Houston.....KO 3

1938

Feb. 15—George Salvadore, Houston.....W 10
Mar. 8—Kid Azteca, Houston.....W 10
June 24—Young Peter Jackson, Hollyw'd..W 10
Sept. 20—Jimmy Moinett, Houston.....W 10
Nov. 8—Eddie McGeever, Houston.....W 10
Nov. 31—Harry Jacobson, Corpus Christi..W 10
Dec. 9—Don Eddy, Pt. Arthur, Tex....KO 6

1939

Jan. 3—Eddie McGeever, Houston.....L 10
Mar. 31—Bill McDowell, Dallas.....L 10
Apr. 18—Paul Cortlyn, Houston.....KO 6
Apr. 25—Bill McDowell, Houston.....KO 5
May 2—Phil Latona, Houston.....W 10
May 9—Fritzie Zivic, Houston.....W 10
June 5—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Aug. 30—Battling Burroughs, Atlanta...W 10
Sept. 18—Steve Mamakos, Wash., D. C....W 10
Oct. 9—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore.....L 10
Oct. 23—Jose Estrada, Atlanta.....W 10
Oct. 30—Eddie Brink, Richmond, Va.....W 10
Nov. 14—Carl Dell, Atlanta, Ga.....W 10
Dec. 11—Mario Lopez, Atlanta.....KO 2

1940

Jan. 8—Buster Carroll, Miami.....D 10
Feb. 26—Manuel Villa, Houston.....L 10
Mar. 11—Phil Furr, Washington, D. C....L 10
June 17—Pete De Ruzza, Newark.....L 10
Aug. 5—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Aug. 19—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Oct. 21—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....L 8

Retired.

JOHN HENRY LEWIS

World's Light Heavyweight Champion Born, May 1, 1914, Los Angeles, Calif. Nationality, American Negro. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Gus Greenlee.

1932

Knockouts: Tuffy Dial, 4; Fred Lenhardt, 4. Won: James J. Braddock, 10; Lou Scozza, 10; Yale Okun, 10. Lost: Maxie Rosenbloom, 10.

1933

Knockouts: Emmett Rocco, 7; Terris Hill, 4. Won: Tom Patrick, 10; Maxie Rosenbloom, 10, (twice); Frank Rowsey, 10. Draw: Fred Lenhardt, 10.

1934

June 6—Sandy Casanova, Ft. Hauchuca.KO 3
July 12—Bobby Brown, Tucson.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Tony Poloni, Reno.....KO 1
Sept. 12—Norman Conrad, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 20—Young Firpo, Portland.....D 10
Oct. 3—Red Barry, San Francisco.....D 10
Oct. 17—Pietro Georgi, Oakland.....KO 2
Oct. 31—Earl Wise, Oakland.....KO 3
Nov. 16—Jm Braddock, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 23—Yale Okun, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 14—Tony Shucco, N. Y. C.....W 10

1935

Jan. 29—Don Petri, Pittsburgh.....KO 7
Feb. 25—Frank Wodack, Syracuse.....KO 3
Mar. 4—Terry Mitchell, Syracuse.....KO 6
Mar. 13—Emlio Martinez, Denver.....W 10
Apr. 12—Bob Olin, San Francisco.....W 10
May 10—Frank Rowsey, San Francisco..W 10
June 3—Tommy Patrick, Pittsburgh...KO 1
June 24—Izzy Singer, Paterson.....KO 1
July 8—Lou Poster, Cleveland.....KO 5
July 17—Maxie Rosenbloom, Oakland....L 10
July 24—Abe Feldman, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 31—Bob Olin, St. Louis.....W 15
(Title)
Nov. 29—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran....L 10
Dec. 11—Georgie Simpson, Oakland....KO 2
Dec. 19—Coleman Johns, Phoenix .....KO 2
Dec. 20—Dutch Weimer, Tucson.....W 10

1936

Jan. 10—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane.....KO 3
Jan. 17—Al Stillman, St. Lous, Mo.....KO 4
(Non-Title)
Jan. 29—Emilio Martinez, Denver.....L 10
Jan. 31—Cyclone Lynch, Walsenburg..KO 1
Mar. 6—Eddie Simms, St. Louis, Mo.....W 10
Mar. 13—Jock McAvoy, New York City..W 15
(Title)
Apr. 7—George Nichols, Buffalo.....D 10
Apr. 22—Izzy Singer, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
May 27—Charlie Massera, Pittsburgh....W 10
May 29—Bob Godwin, New York City...KO 1
June 8—John Anderson, New York City..W 10
June 12—Dutch Weimer, York, Pa.....KO 5
June 17—Tony Shucco, St. Louis, Mo....KO 8
June 22—Jimmy Merriott, Peoria, Ill....KO 3
July 10—Max Marek, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
July 30—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 12
Sept. 17—Tiger Hairston, Charleston....KO 1
Oct. 2—Red Burman, Chicago, Ill.....KO 2
Nov. 9—Len Harvey, London, Eng.....W 15
(Title)

1937

Jan. 4—Al Ettore, Philadelphia.....D 10
Jan. 11—Art Sykes, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Jan. 28—Chester Palutis, Scranton.....KO 7
Feb. 8—Al Ettore, Philadelphia.....W 15
Mar. 15—Hans Birkie, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 2—Donald Barry, St. Louis.....KO 5
Apr. 9—Babe Davis, Indianapolis.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Harold Murphy, Omaha.....KO 4
Apr. 19—Pret Farrar, Des Moines.....KO 6
May 4—Emilio Martinez, St. Louis.....W 10
May 14—Patsy Perroni, New York.....W 10
May 21—Jack Kranz, Kansas City.....KO 3
June 3—Bob Olin, St. Louis.....KO 3
June 15—Al Ettore, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 28—Willie Reddish, Washington....W 10
Aug. 19—Italo Colonello, Pittsburgh.....W 12
Oct. 15—Isadore Gastanaga, Detroit.....L 10
Nov. 26—Salvadore Ruggierello .....KO 4

Dec. 12—Isadore Gastanaga, St. Louis..KO 9
Dec. 17—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....W 10

1938

Jan. 10—Leonard Neblitt, Nashville....KO 8
Jan. 18—Marty Gallagher, St. Louis.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Emil Scholz, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Feb. 11—Fred Lenhardt, St. Louis.....KO 3
Mar. 25—Bud Mignault, St. Paul.....W 10
Apr. 4—Bob Tow, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 25—Emil Martinez, Minneapolis...KO 4
May 5—Domenic Ceccarelli, Baltimore..W 10
May 19—Elmer Ray, Atlanta.....KO 12
Aug. 25—Domenic Ceccarelli, Nutley...KO 3
Sept. 15—Jimmy Adamick, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 28—Al Gainer, New Haven.....W 15

1939

Jan. 5—Joe Louis, New York City..KO by 1
(For the Heavyweight Championship of the World)

ART LASKY

Born, 1909, Minnesota. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Maurice Lasky.

1930

Percy Cameron, KO 2; Snubbs Ganaway, KO 3; Sam Baker, KO 1; Lou Gates, KO 2; Chuck Golden, KO 2; Angus McDonald, ND 6; Jimmy Gibbons, KO 2; Big Boy Stimmerman, KO 1; Mike Mandell, ND 8; Mike Mandell, ND 10; Art Maxwell, KO 3; Jack McClure, KO 2; Miriam Matuzick, W 6; Angus McDonald, KO 3; Pete Wistort, KO 1; Tim Charles, KO 2; Jack Dempsey, Exh. 2.

1932

Jan. 10—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis.....ND 10
June 30—Mitz Minikel, Oshkosh.....KO 3
July 7—Buck Everett, Milwaukee.....KO 7
July 22—George Neron, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 8—Tom Jones, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 1—Primo Carnera, St. Paul.....ND 10
Oct. 22—Hal Murphy, Chicago.....KO 4
Nov. 29—Joe Sekyra, Minneapolis.....KO 7
Dec. 16—Joe Doktor, St. Paul.....KO 4

1933

Mar. 7—Paul Panteleo, St. Paul.....KO 6
Mar. 31—Hans Birkie, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 3—Tiger Jack Fox, Chicago.....KO 5
May 12—Charlie Retzlaff, St. Paul...KO by 6
June 31—Ed Perante, St. Paul.....W 6
July 4—Lee Duncan, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Oct. 11—Jack Willis, San Francisco....KO 3
Nov. 18—Tom Patrick, Hollywood, Cal...D 10
Dec. 2—Fred Lenhardt, San Francisco..KO 3
Dec. 18—Andy Mitchell, Hollywood Cal. KO 1
Dec. 29—Jack Van Noy, Hollywood...KO 5

1934

Jan. 12—Tom Patrick, Hollywood.....KO 3
Jan. 26—Billy Donahue, Hollywood....KO 5
Feb. 6—Johnny Freeman, Los Angeles..KO 5
Feb. 20—Benny Miller, Los Angeles....KO 5
Mar. 20—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 12—King Levinsky, Los Angeles....W 10
Oct. 5—Steve Hamas, New York.....L 10
Nov. 23—King Levinsky, Chicago.....D 10

1935

Mar. 22—Jimmy Braddock, N. Y. C.....L 15
June 21—Ford Smith, San Francisco..KO by 6
Sept. 19—Charley Retzlaff, St. Paul..KO by 10

1936

Jan. 3—Frank Wallulis, Hollywood....KO 4
Jan. 17—Jack Roper, Hollywood....KO by 1
Jan. 22—Tony Cancela, San Fran.....W 10
Jan. 27—Bob Cook, San Jose.....KO 2
Mar. 27—Sonny Walker, Phoenix.....KO 8
Apr. 9—Joe Bauer, Hollywood.....W 10
May 15—Jack Roper, Hollywood.....KO 8
June 19—Butch Rogers, Hollywood.....D 10
June 30—Johnny Pacek, Los Angeles...KO 5

1938

Sept. 19—Harold Murphy, Chattanooga...D 10

1939

Jan. 10—Nathan Mann, New Haven..KO by 3

LOU LOMBARDI

Born, 1914, Jersey City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Sam Cohen and Davey Mack.

1933

Knockouts: Harry Blitman, 2; Benny Brostoff, 2. Won: Lew Feldman, Steve Smith, Tommy Dell.

1934

Knockouts: Nick Laiko, 2; Mickey Maker, 3; Jeff Furrone, 1; Jack Stanley, 1; Cal Reed, 6; Eddie Reed, 2; Connie Morris, 5; Harry Scott, 2. Won: Joe Moresco, 10; Joe Moresco, 10.

1935

Jan. 5—Jimmy Murray, Holyoke.....KO 2
Jan. 12—Bill McMahon, Holyoke.....W 10
Feb. 5—Frankie Hughes, Holyoke.....W 10
Feb. 19—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke.....L 10
Mar. 7—Lou Terry, Holyoke.....KO 2
Apr. 7—Frankie Rice, Union City.....KO 4
June 1—Joe Zodda, Jersey City.....L 10
June 16—Joe Zodda, Jersey City.....KO 8
Aug. 27—Joey Costa, Jersey City.....KO 6
Sept. 10—Eddie Zivic, New York.....W 6
Nov. 22—Leo Rodak, New York.....L 10
Dec. 10—"Irish" Jim Brady, J. C.....L 10
Dec. 16—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C....L 10

1936

(Inactive)

1937

Mar. 30—Jimmy Salvino, N. J.....W 8
Apr. 13—Pete Mascia, Jersey City.....KO 5
May 4—Gino Salvatore, Jersey City....KO 5
May 17—Jimmy McLeod, Jersey City...W 8
June 5—Mickey Duca, Jersey City.....W 8
June 29—Phil Baker, Jersey City.....W 8
Aug. 31—Billy Beauhuld, N. J.....L 10
Dec. 22—Irving Eldridge, N. Y.....KO by 4

1938

Mar 29—Frankie Velez, Jersey City.....W 8
May 9—Frankie Williams, Newark.....W 8
June 1—Jimmie Williams, West New York, N. J.....KO 1
July 26—Billy Beauhuld, Jersey City...KO 3
Aug. 25—Joe Ghnouly, West N. Y., N. J..KO 1
Oct. 18—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 26—Red Cochrane, Garfield, N. J....L 8

Temporary retirement 1939.

1940

Mar. 26—Gerard Delia, Jersey City....KO 4
Apr. 16—Wally Hicks, Jersey City.....D 8
Apr. 30—Frankie Reese, Jersey City....KO 3
May 28—Johnny Dube, Jersey City....KO 4
June 27—Joe Memoli, Bayonne, N. J...KO 5
Sept. 17—Norman Hurdman, Jersey City..L 8

JOHNNY PAVLOVICH

Born, 1916, Brooklyn. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Harold Scadron.

1936

Aug. 4—Ralph Tuccillo, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Jimmy Gardner, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 7—Gordon Donohue, Brooklyn....W 6
Dec. 8—Dale Sparr, N. Y. C.....D 6

1937

Feb. 24—Gaspar La Rosa, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 27—Mario Caroselli, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 3—Joe Martell, St. Louis.....KO 1
June 29—Frank Lo Bianco, N. Y.....D 6
Aug. 29—Maxie Long, N. Y.....W 4
Dec. 29—Mario Caroselli, N. Y.....KO 1

1938

Jan. 4—Ben Wojak, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 15—Herbie Katz, Brooklyn.....KO by 5
Mar. 2—Mario Caroselli, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 22—Larry Marinucci, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 1—Bob Birch, N. Y. C.....L 4
June 29—Billy Adams, Astoria, L. I.....W 6
Sept. 6—Frankie Nelson, Astoria, L. I...L 6
Dec. 6—Bill Flannagan, White Plains..KO 6

JOE LYNCH

Born, November 30, 1898. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Eddie Mead.

1916

No decision: Johnny Ertle, 10.

1917

Feb. 1—One Punch Hogan, New Orleans—W 15
Feb. 23—Young Marino, New York—KO 3
Feb. 27—Jack Sharkey, New York—ND 10
Mar. 13—Kid Williams, New York—ND 10
Apr. 7—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn—ND 10
May 15—Frankie Burns, New York—ND 10
June 1—Pete Herman, New York—ND 10
June 16—Willy Astey, New York—ND 10
July 26—Frankie Daley, New York—ND 10
Sept. 22—Frankie Daley, New York—ND 10
Oct. 11—Joe Leonard, Brooklyn—ND 10
Oct. 27—Pal Moore, New York—ND 10
Nov. 26—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia—KO 4
Nov. 29—Terry Martin, Providence, R. I.—W 12
Dec. 8—Willie Astey, Providence—KO 6
Dec. 21—Pal Moore (Memph.), Providence, R. I.—W 12

1918

Jan. 1—Andy Burns, Philadelphia—KO 3
Jan. 11—Pal Moore, Providence, R. I.—L 12
Jan. 29—Kid Williams, Philadelphia—KO 4
Feb. 18—Benny Valger, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 2—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 4—Eddy Wimler, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Apr. 2—George Kirkwood, Carbondale, Pa.—KO 3
Apr. 4—Dick Loadman, Providence—W 12
Apr. 6—Frankie Burns, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 16—Jack (Kid) Wolfe, Cleveland—ND 10
May 15—Benny McNeill, No. Adams—KO 5
May 30—Willie Devore, Cleveland—ND 10
June 20—Young Farina, New York—ND 4
July 16—Dick Loadman, New York—ND 4
Dec. 11—Jimmy Wilde, London—L 4

1919

Feb. 3—Tommy Noble, London, Eng.—W 20
Mar. 31—Jimmy Wilde, London, Eng.—L 15
June 3—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia—ND 6
June 14—Mickey Delmont, Bayonne, N. J.—ND 8
July 4—Charley Beecher, Jersey City—ND 8
July 8—Bobby Joseph, Boston—KO 12
Aug. 4—Jabez White, Boston—D 12
Sept. 1—Pete Herman, Waterbury, Conn.—ND 10
Sept. 16—Patsy Johnson, Jersey City—ND 8
Sept. 19—Franky Mason, Baltimore—D 12
Sept. 29—Joe Burman, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 11—Dick Griffith, Detroit—KO 2
Oct. 25—Joe Burman, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 5—Jack Kid Wolfe, Detroit—ND 10
Nov. 12—Pete Herman, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 24—Jack Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 22—Joie Fox, Newark—ND 8

1920

Feb. 5—Eddie Segal, Jersey City—KO 3
Feb. 9—Louisiana, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 18—Jack Wolfe, Cleveland—ND 10
Feb. 22—Hugh Hutchinson, Phila.—ND 6
Mar. 4—Eddie Segal, Boston—KO 3
Mar. 6—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 8—Sammy Waltz, Hartford, Conn.—ND 10
May 7—Billy Fitzsimmons, Marlboro, Mass.—W 12
May 24—Pal Moore, Jersey City—ND 12
June 7—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia—ND 8
Aug. 2—Charley Ledoux, Jersey City—ND 12
Sept. 28—Jack Sharkey, New York—D 15
Oct. 15—Jabez White, New York—D 15
Oct. 26—Pal Moore, St. Louis—ND 8
Nov. 5—Abe Goldstein, New York—KO 11
Dec. 2—Jack Sharkey, New York—KO 15
Dec. 22—Pete Herman, New York—W 15
Lynch wins Bantam Title.

1921

Feb. 9—Jabez White, St. Louis—D 8
Feb. 22—Jabez White, Philadelphia—ND 8
Feb. 28—Young Montreal, Detroit—ND 10
Mar. 10—Joe Burman, Cleveland—ND 10
Mar. 28—Young Pinchott, Pittsburgh—ND 10
Apr. 8—Young Montreal, Cleveland—ND 10
May 6—Pal Moore, Louisville, Ky.—ND 12
June 21—Sammy Sandow, New York—KO 1
June 28—Joe Burman, E. Chicago, Ind.—ND 10
July 25—*Pete Herman, Brooklyn—L 15
Oct. 26—Phil O'Dowd, New York—L 12

*Herman regained title lost to Lynch.

1922

Jan. 2—Al Walker, New York—KO 1
Jan. 9—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia—ND 8
Jan. 13—Patsy Johnson, Syracuse—KO 6
Mar. 14—Terry Martin, Providence—W 12
Apr. 8—Terry Martin, New York—W 12
Apr. 11—Terry Martin, Boston—L 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Mendo, Philadelphia—ND 8
June 1—Midget Smith, New York—W 12
July 10—*Johnny Buff, New York—KO 14
Aug. 21—Frankie Murray, Shreveport, La.—KO 6
Aug. 24—Ben Levy, Ft. Worth—KO 4
Aug. 30—Eddie Macey, San Francisco—D 4
Sept. 4—Pal Moore, Michigan City—ND 10
Sept. 21—Jack Wolfe, New York—L 15
Nov. 24—Bennie Schwartz, Springfield, Ohio—KO 5
Dec. 2—Frankie Daley, Indianapolis—ND 10
Dec. 7—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee—ND 10
Dec. 22—Midget Smith, New York—W 15

*Regained bantamweight title.

1923

Feb. 27—Pete Husic, Harrisburg, Pa.—ND 8
Mar. 5—Jimmy Mendo, Philadelphia—ND 8
Mar. 19—Joe Burman, Chicago—ND 10
Apr. 4—Midget Smith, Chicago—ND 10
Apr. 10—Joe O'Donnell, Portland, Me.—ND 12
May 29—Young Montreal, Providence—D 10
July 9—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia—ND 8
July 13—Patsy Johnson, Erie, Pa.—KO 6
Aug. 2—Battling Reddy, W. New York—ND 12
Aug. 31—Harold Smith, Aurora, Ill.—ND 10
Sept. 7—Eddie Segal, Philadelphia—KO 3
Nov. 23—Frankie Murray, Peoria, Ill.—KO 5
Nov. 28—Pal Moore, St. Louis—D 10
Dec. 3—Eddie Coulon, Newark, N. J.—ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Jimmie Murphy, Akron, O.—KO 3
Jan. 4—Earl McArthur, Omaha, Neb.—W 10
Jan. 18—*Eddie McKenna, New Orleans—L 10
Jan. 23—Parky Owens, El Dorado, Ark.—KO 3
Mar. 21—†Abe Goldstein, New York—L 15

†For world bantamweight title.
*Title not at stake.

TOMMY LOUGHRAN

(Light Heavy Champion)

Born, Nov. 29, 1902, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 170-175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Joe Smith.

1919

Knockout: Eddie Carter, 2.

1920

Knockouts: Bill Clark, 3; Eddie Moran, 4; Tommy Coyle, 4; Kid Manual, 4; Joe Brock, 2; Jack Smith, 4. No decision: Jim McBride, 6; Jack Williams, 6; Joe Welling, 6; John Dougherty, 6; Ed Dougherty, 6; Bernie McLaughlin, 6; Rube Bennett, 8.

1921

Knockouts: Al Daly, 4; Hugh Blair, 3; Roy Hoist, 1; Vincet Lopez, 5. No decision: Lew Schupp, 8; Kid West, 8; Johnny Kelly, 8; Johnny McLaughlin, 8; Leo Dillon, 6; Charlie O'Neil, 8; Jack Reck, 8; Johnny Alex, 8; Jules Ritchie, 10; Frankie Britton, 6; Frankie Britton, 8; Al Miller, 8; Pat Bradley, 6; Len Rowlands, 6. Won: Al Nelson, 10; Young Remsey, 8; Ted Mitchell, 8.

1922

Jan. 24—Jimmy Darcy, Philadelphia—ND 8
Feb. 7—Fay Kaiser, Philadelphia—ND 8
Feb. 28—Bryan Downey, Philadelphia—ND 8

Mar. 16—Mike McTigue, Scranton, Pa.—ND 8
Mar. 21—Jackie Clark, Philadelphia—ND 8
Apr. 6—Frank Carbone, Philadelphia—ND 8
Apr. 28—Jimmy Darcy, Syracuse, N. Y.—W 12
May 12—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y.—W 12
July 10—Harry Greb, Philadelphia—ND 8
Aug. 24—Gene Tunney, Philadelphia—ND 8
Sept. 25—George Shade, Philadelphia—ND 8
Dec. 11—Lou Bogash, Philadelphia—ND 8

1923

Jan. 8—Pal Reed, Newark, N. J.—ND 12
Jan. 15—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh, Pa.—ND 10
Jan. 30—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.—L 15
Mar. 8—Jeff Smith, Scranton, Pa.—ND 10
June 18—Jeff Smith, Philadelphia—ND 8
June 25—Mike McTigue, Philadelphia—ND 8
Aug. 2—Mike McTigue, W. N. Y., N. J. ND 8
Aug. 14—Teddy Taylor, Pottsville, Pa.—KO 2
Sept. 14—Jim Delaney, Oklahoma City—ND 10
Oct. 11—Harry Greb, Boston—W 10
Nov. 14—Ted Moore, Boston—W 10
Dec. 10—Roland Todd, N. Y. C.—W 10
Dec. 26—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh, Pa.—L 10

1924

Feb. 12—Johnny Wilson, Boston, Mass.—W 10
Feb. 19—Jack Delaney, Boston, Mass.—L 10
Apr. 28—Charlie Nashert, Detroit, Mich.ND 10
May 19—Ad Stone, Philadelphia, Pa.—D 10
June 2—Jack Smith, Shamoken, Pa.—KO 2
June 26—Young Stribling, N. Y. C.—L 6
July 11—Joe Lohman, Erie, Pa.—W 10
Oct. 13—Harry Greb, Philadelphia, Pa.—D 10
Nov. 20—George Blake, Williamsport—KO 2

1925

Jan. 1—Frankie McGuire, Williamsport—W 10
Feb. 4—Buck Holley, Oakland, Calif.—D 6
Feb. 7—Billy Freas, Culver City, Cal.—W 10
Feb. 18—Jack Reeves, Oakland, Calif.—W 10
Mar. 28—Young Stribling, San Fran.—L 10
June 11—Martin Burke, Brooklyn—W 12
July 16—Jack Delaney, Philadelphia—D 10
Sept. 11—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.—W 8
Sept. 23—Jack Burke, Philadelphia, Pa. KO 6
Oct. 5—Benny Ross, Buffalo, N. Y.—W 10
Oct. 26—Ad Stone, Philadelphia, Pa.—L 10
Dec. 25—King Solomon, Philadelphia—W 10

1926

Jan. 1—Billy Freas, Grand Rapids—ND 10
Jan. 6—Joe Packo, Grand Rapids—ND 10
Feb. 8—Ad Stone, Philadlephia—W 10
Mar. 16—Yale Okun, Philadelphia—W 10
Apr. 5—Yale Okun, Philadelphia—W 10
May 28—Jack Ketchell, Ebensburg—Exh. 6
June 17—Georges Carpentier, Phila.—W 10
July 2—George Manley, Omaha—ND 10
July 30—Johnny Risko, Boston—W 10
Sept. 23—Jimmy Delaney, Philadelphia—W 6
Oct. 8—Jimmy Burns, Allentown, Pa.—KO 2
Oct. 18—Martin Burke, Chicago—W 10
Oct. 29—Chuck Wiggins, Providence—WF 5
Nov. 29—Geo. Manley, Indianapolis—ND 10

1927

Jan. 10—Tony Marullo, Philadelphia—W 10
Feb. 15—Johnny Risko, Wilkes-Barre—W 10
July 20—Tony Marullo, New York—W 10
Aug. 8—Benny Ross, Buffalo, N. Y.—W 12
Mar. 16—Joe Lohman, Philadelphia—W 10
Apr. 6—Tom Kirby, Philadelphia—W 10
May 3—Young Stribling, Brooklyn—W 10
Oct. 7—*Mike McTigue, New York—W 15
Nov. 14—Pat McCarthy, Philadelphia—W 10
Dec. 13—*Jimmy Slattery, New York—W 15

*For championship.

1928

Jan. 6—*Leo Lomski, New York—W 15
May 18—Joe Sekyra, Louisville—ND 10
June 1—*Pete Latzo, Brooklyn—W 15
June 28—Armand Emanuel, New York—W 10
July 16—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre—W 10
Oct. 1—Jack Gross, Philadelphia—W 10
Dec. 17—Boy Peterson, Chicago—W 10

*For Championship.

1929

Feb. 5—Armand Emanuel, Los Angeles—W 10
Feb. 29—Joe Lohman, Tulsa, Okla.—W 10
Mar. 25—Mickey Walker, Chicago—W 10
May 24—Ernie Schaaf, Boston, Mass.—W 10
July 18—Jimmy Braddock, Philadelphia—W 15
Sept. 26—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.—KO by 3

1930

Feb. 28—Pierre Charles, Miami, Fla.—W 10
Mar. 17—Jack Renault, Philadelphia—W 10
Apr. 28—Ernie Schaaf, Philadelphia—L 10
June 11—Ernie Schaaf, Philadelphia—L 10
Oct. 16—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis—ND 10
Oct. 23—Dave Maier, Milwaukee, Wis.—W 10
Nov. 17—King Levinsky, Chicago, Ill.—W 10

1931

Jan. 26—Jack Gross, Philadelphia—D 10
Feb. 6—Max Baer, New York—W 10
Mar. 13—Ernie Schaaf, New York—W 10
Mar. 27—Tuffy Griffiths, Chicago—W 10
May 15—Victorio Campolo, New York—W 10
Sept. 9—Jack Gross, Philadelphia—W 10
Sept. 22—Joe Sekyra, New York—W 10
Oct. 19—Johnny Risko, Philadelphia—W 10
Nov. 13—Paolino Uzcudun, New York—W 10
Dec. 18—King Levinsky, New York—L 10

1932

Jan. 15—Steve Hamas, New York—KO by 2
May 11—Steve Hamas, Philadelphia—L 10
June 29—Steve Hamas, Philadelphia—W 10
Oct. 17—Stanley Poreda, Philadelphia—L 10

1933

Jan. 10—King Levinsky, Philadelphia—W 10

1933

Jan. 10—King Levinsky, Philadelphia—W 10
Feb. 6—Walter Cobb, Philadelphia—W 10
Apr. 21—Isador Gastanaga, Chicago—W 10
June 23—Steve Hamas, N. Y. C.—W 10
July 26—Johnny Risko, Chicago, Ill.—L 10
Sept. 27—Jack Sharkey, Philadelphia—W 15
Nov. 22—Ray Impellitierre, N. Y. C.—W 10

1934

Mar. 1—Primo Carnera, Miami—L 15
May 4—Walter Neusel, New York—L 10
July 31—Johnny Risko, Freeport—L 10
Oct. 5—Jose Caratoli, Buenos Aires—L 12
Oct. 20—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires—D 12

1935

Jan. 5—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires—W 12
Feb. 2—Jose Caratoli, Buenos Aires—D 10
Mar. 16—Arturo Godoy, Santiago, Chile—L 12
Apr. 14—Vincent Parrille, Lima, Peru—KO 9
May 20—Al Ettore, Philadelphia, Pa.—W 10
June 20—Ray Impellitiere, Philadelphia—W 10
July 29—Eddie Simms, Toronto, Can.—W 10
Aug. 22—Al Delaney, Buffalo, N. Y.—D 10
Nov. 13—Maurice Strickland, London—W 10
Dec. 9—Andre Lenglet, Paris, France—W 10

1936

Jan. 16—Tommy Farr, London—L 10
Feb. 10—Ben Foord, Leicester, Eng.—L 12
Mar. 14—Jack London, Bristol—W 10
July 6—Al McCoy, Montreal—L 10
July 30—Al McCoy, Montreal—D 12
Sept. 16—Ray Impellitiere, Oakland—W 10
Oct. 9—Tony Rossalia, Reno—KO 3
Nov. 13—Butch Rogers, San Diego—W 10
Dec. 3—Tom Beaupre, Dallas—W 10
Dec. 9—Sonny Walker, S. F.—L 10

1937

Jan. 18—Sonny Walker, Philadelphia—W 10

YOUNG LOUGHREY

(Thomas Loughlin)

Born, February 6, 1887, Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1906

Knockouts: Dan Mooney, 2; Shine Brown, 2; Jack Tilts, 2; Joe O'Hara, 2; Joe O'Hara, 4; Johnny Crupp, 4; Jack McFarland, 3. Won (F): Kid Stinger, 3. No decisions, at Philadelphia: Jack Britton, 2; Dan Mooney, 6; Ed Gains, 6;

Jimmy Lavelle, 6; Eddie Johnson, 6; Mike Malone, 6; Young Kilpatrick, 6; Frank Haines, 6; Kid Trenalls, 6; Hughey Dougherty, 6; Young Nitchie, 6; Dick Doyle, 6; Kid Beebe, 6; Battling Kelly, 6; Kid Beebe, 6; Young Kilpatrick, 6; Young Kilpatrick, 6; Jim Trenwith, 6; Johnny Dohan, 6; Kid Stinger, 6; Tommy Herman, 6; Willie Moody, 6; Grover Hayes, 6; Grover Hayes, 6; Young Otto, 6.

1907

Knockouts: Frank O'Brien, 5; Tommy Lee, 3. Knocked out by: Young Otto, 1. No decisions: Young Otto, 6; Young Otto, 6; Young Dougherty, 6; Eddie Carter, 6; Tom Coleman, 6; Tommy Murphy, 6; Tommy Murphy, 6; Tommy Murphy, 6; Willie Moody, 6.

1908

Jan. 1—Young Kloby, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 11—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 17—Battling Hurley, New York....ND 6
Jan. 28—Packy McFarland, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 1—Soldier Burns, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 14—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 3—Bert Keyes, New York.....WF 4
Mar. 12—Willie Lucas, Philadelphia....ND 2
Mar. 12—Jimmy Simister, Philadelphia..ND 2
Mar. 12—Phil Griffin, Philadelphia....ND 2
Mar. 19—Phil Griffin, Philadelphia....ND 3
Mar. 19—Willie Lucas, Philadelphia....ND 3
Apr. 6—Jack Doyle, New York.....ND 6
Apr. 20—Dick Hyland, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 4—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 16—Terry McGovern, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 30—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 6
June 5—Sammy Smith, New York.....ND 6
June 25—Kid Locke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 13—Johnny Marto, New York.....ND 6
July 23—Harry Scroggs, New York.....ND 6
Aug. 28—Jack Dorman, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 7—Joe Sieger, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 23—Ftg. D. Nelson, New York....ND 6
Oct. 19—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 27—Tommy Quill, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 10—Tommy Quill, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 21—W. Witzgerald, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 8—Fred Corbett, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 30—Unk Russell, Essington, Pa.....W 15

1909

Jan. 12—Tommy Quill, Boston.....L 12
Jan. 27—Paddy Sullivan, New York....ND 10
Feb. 8—Unk Russell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 17—Mickey Gannon, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 22—Fred Corbett, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 8—Tommy Quill, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 29—Ftg. D. Nelson, Schenectady...ND 10
Apr. 10—Jim Trenwith, Philadelphia....KO 3
May 14—Paddy Lavin, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 21—Johnny Willetts, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 9—Johnny Willetts, Philadelphia..ND 6

1910

Jan. 11—Dave Deshler, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 15—Tommy Quill, Boston.....W 12
Mar. 15—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 22—Dave Ryan, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Leo Houck, Reading, Pa.....D 10
Apr. 19—Honey Mellody, Boston.....W 10
May 4—Leo Houck, Wilmington.....D 15
May 21—Jimmy Clabby, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 23—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 6
Aug. 30—Tommy Quill, Boston.....D 12
Sept. 12—Tommy Quill, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 7—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 28—Harry Lewis, New York.....ND 6
Nov. 3—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1911

Jan. 2—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo...ND 10
Jan. 21—Ped Nelson, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 2—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo...ND 10
Feb. 6—Charley Byers, Philadelphia...KO 2
Mar. 15—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....ND 10
May 13—Geo Gunther, Paris, Fr.....D 15
May 20—Dixie Kid, Paris, Fr.....LF 4
July 6—Kid Henry, Albany, N. Y.....ND 10
Aug. 24—Kid Henry, Albany, N. Y.....ND 10
Oct. 4—Kid Henry, Troy, N. Y.....ND 10
Sept. 26—Buck Crouse, Boston.....KO by 3
Nov. 6—Harry Powers, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 9—Walter Coffey, Philadelphia....ND 6

LEO LOMSKI

Pacific Coast Middle and Light Heavy Champion. Born, Oct. 27, 1903, Davenport, Okla. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Managed by Ed Eicher.

1923-24

Won: Billy Conley, 12. Boxed Conley 5 rds., referee stopping contest account of injured eye by bumping heads. Won: Billy Wright, 15; Geo. Gilstrap, 12 and 12; Leo Stokes, 12 and 12; Geo. McCormick, 12; Martin Lee, 10; Cecil Manning, 12. Knockout: Leo Stokes, 14; Art Rhodes, 4; Ralph Heskins, 2; Oakland Billy Harmes, 2; Charley Bulger, 2; Danny Needham, 2; Frankie Monahan, 2; Billy Gardeau, 6.

1925

Jan. —Eddie Richards, Aberdeen, Wash.....W 6
Feb. —Mike O'Conner, Seattle, Wash...W 6
Feb. —Neil Campbell, Seattle, Wash...W 6
Mar. —Jimmy Moore, Tacoma, Wash...W 6
Mar. —Eddie Roberts, Tacoma, Wash...W 6
Mar. —Tillie Kid Herman, Aberdeen, Wash.....W 6
Apr. —Red Uhlan, Tacoma, Wash.....W 6
Apr. —Red Uhlan, Tacoma, Wash.....W 6
Apr. —Pep Webster, Olympia, Wash..KO 6
May —Dago Joe Gans, Seattle, Wash...W 6
July 2—Mickey Rockson, Coeur d'Alene.....W 15
July —Bob Sage, Seattle, Wash.....W 6
May —Charley Bulger, Aberdeen, Wash.....KO 2
May —Jimmy Darcy, Aberdeen, Wash..W 6
June —Frankie Murphy, Aberdeen, Wash.....W 6
June —Gordon McKay, Aberdeen.....W 6
Aug. 25—Bert Colima, Seattle, Wash...KO 2
Sept. —Ray Pelkey, Seattle, Wash.....W 6
Oct. 30—Eddie Roberts, Hollywood....KO 5
Dec. 1—Ted Moore, Vernon, Cal.....W 10
Dec. 14—Mickey Rockson, Hollywood....W 10

1926

Jan. 20—Ray Pelkey, Oakland, Cal.....KO 7
Jan. 29—Joe Roche, San Francisco.....L 10
Apr. 6—Red Uhlan, Aberdeen.....W 6
June 15—Jock Malone, Seattle.....W 6
July 5—Buck Holly, Aberdeen.....W 6
July 26—Jock Malone, Seattle.....L 6
Aug. 10—Mick. Rockson, Portland, Ore..KO 7
Sept. 14—Joe Roche, San Francisco....KO 4
Sept. 28—Jack Lee, Aberdeen.....KO 4
Oct. 18—Jack Willis, Vernon, Cal.....W 10
Dec. 7—*Harry Dillon, Portland, Ore...KO 7

*For Pacific coast light heavy title.

1927

Jan. 1—Joe Anderson, Portland, Ore...ND 10
Jan. 22—Tiger Flowers, Los Angeles....W 10
Mar. 29—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles....W 10
June 17—Harold Mays, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 21—Max Rosenbloom, Long Island, N. Y.....W 12
July 11—Willie Walker, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 10—Ray Pelkey, Aberdeen, Wash..W 6
Sept. 6—Ernie Owens, Los Angeles.....D 10
Oct. 11—Chas. Berlanger, Portland, Ore..W 10
Nov. 4—Yale Okun, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 28—Tony Marula, Philadelphia.....W 10

1928

Jan. 6—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 15
Feb. 3—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 20—Jimmy Francis, Phila.....KO 3
Mar. 30—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 13—Pete Latzo, Brooklyn.....LF 6
July 23—Georgie Smith, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 30—Eddie Clark, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 20—Georgie Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 24—Max Rosenbloom, Long Branch, N. J.....ND 10
Sept. 7—Pete Latzo, Detroit.....W 10

1929

Jan. 18—Jas. J. Braddock, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 15—Tuffy Griffiths, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 18—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila.....L 10
Mar. 28—Tuffy Griffiths, Chicago.....L 10
May 28—Yale Okun, Portland, Ore.....W 10

June 17—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia.....W 10
Aug. 19—Mickey Walker, Philadelphia...L 10
Oct. 1—Cowboy Jack Willis, Seattle....W 6
Nov. 15—Charles Belanger, Detroit.....L 10
Nov. 29—Charles Belanger, Detroit.....W 10

1930

Jan. 3—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.....L 10
Jan. 17—Jas. J. Braddock, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 14—Mickey Walker, Detroit.....L 10
May 16—Wesley Ketchell, Seattle.....D 6
May 29—Fred Lenhart, Portland, Ore.....D 10
June 20—Armand Emanuel, San Fran.....D 10
July 16—Harry Dillon, Tacoma.....KO 4
Aug. 5—Fred Lenhart, Spokane.....D 6
Aug. 21—Max Rosenbloom, Aberdeen....D 8
Sept. 11—King Levinsky, Seattle....KO by 5
Nov. 4—Jack Silver, Seattle.....KO 6
Nov. 26—Fred Lenhart, Portland, Ore....L 10
Dec. 16—Young Firpo, Portland, Ore...KO 2

1931

Jan. 1—Charley Belanger, Portl., Ore....L 10
Jan. 20—Charley Belanger, Portl., Ore...W 10
Feb. 10—George Manley, Portland, Ore..D 10
Mar. 3—George Manley, Portland, Ore...L 10
May 5—Max Rosenbloom, Portland, Ore..L 10
Oct. 15—Geo. Richard, Tacoma, Wash...D 6
Oct. 27—Les Kennedy, Portland, Ore....W 10
Dec. 22—Denny Lenhart, Portl., Ore....KO 5

1932

Jan. 12—Frank Sawyer, Portland, Ore...W 6
Jan. 25—Hans Birkie, Oakland, Cal..KO by 9
Apr. 7—Jimmy Byrne, Marshfield, Ore. .....W 6
Apr. 13—Bearcat Baker, Seattle.....W 6
May 20—George Gilstrap, Spokane.....L 6
May 31—Tim Anderson, Yakima, Wash..KO 2
July 4—Jimmy Hanna, Pocatello, Ida...W 10
July 20—Jack McCarthy, Medford, Ore..KO 4
Aug. 3—Jack McCarthy, Medford, Ore...W 6
Aug. 23—George Manley, Denver.....L 10
Aug. 30—Denny Lenhart, Boise, Ida.....KO 5

1933

Jan. 2—Young Firpo, Portland, Ore.....L 10
Apr. 4—Frank Van Hee, Portland, Ore. .....KO by 3
May 3—Mike Irish, San Francisco.....KO 3

STANISLAUS LOAYZA

Born, May 7, 1903, Iquique, Chile. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Lou Brix and Bouey.

1925

Moe Ginsberg, 4; Johnny Rocco, W 10; Benny Levine KO 2; Johnny Rocco, W 10; Eddie Pauhlus, W 10; Alf Simmons, W 12; Aramis Del Pino, KO 4; Pete Hartley, W 12; Lew Paluso, W 12; Tommy White, KO 7; Cirilin Olano, KO 3; Jimmy Goodrich, KO by 2; Kid Henry, KO 6; Lalo Dominquez, W 12; Aramis Del Pino, W 12; Hilario Hartinez, KO 8.

1926

Charley Rosen, W 10; George Siddons, KO 7; Phil McGraw, W 10; Jack Darcy, KO 2; Phil McGraw, D 10; Jack Bernstein, W 10; Ace Hudkins, D 10.

1927

Feb. 25—Carlos Castanares, Valparaiso .....KO by 1
May 13—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 12—Spug Meyers, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Aug. 2—Tommy Herman, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 7—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.....D 10
Sept. 20—Tod Morgan, Chicago.....WF 9
Oct. 18—King Tut, Los Angeles.....L 10
Dec. 7—Lope Tenorio, Cleveland, O. KO by 7

1928

Jan. 28—Nat Kawler, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 3—Phil McGraw, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 27—*Bruce Flowers, Detroit..KO by 2
May 24—Bruce Flowers, Detroit.....W 10
June 12—Joe Blick, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 2—Jimmy McLarnin, Detroit..KO by 4
Sept. 21—Billy Petrolle, Detroit.....KO by 2
Nov. 26—Al Winkler, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 17—Mick Blair, Philadelphia.....KO 8

*Loayza injured in fall.

1929

Jan. 11—Al Winkler, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 18—Augie Pisano, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 1—Lope Tenorio, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 25—Billy Petrolle, Buffalo.....KO 5
Apr. 22—Frank Chatterton, Cleveland..KO 8
May 27—Georgie Day, New Haven, Ct...W 10
June 11—Jack Berg, N. Y. C.....D 10
July 24—Joey Medill, Brooklyn.....L 10
Sept. 6—Joey Medill, Chicago.....D 10
Oct. 3—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 30—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....L 10

1930

Jan. 31—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 14—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 30—Joey Medill, Chicago.....L 10
June 2—Joey Abrams, Rensselaer, N. Y. .....W 10
June 19—Pinkey Kaufman, Hartford....W 10
Oct. 25—Luis Vincentini, Santiago, Chile .....KO 10
(For lightweight championship of Chile)

1931

Mar. 7—Justo Suarez, Buenos Aires .....KO by 3
June 28—Galiardo Purcaro, Santiago, Chile .....KO 2

1932

Jan. 9—Filiberto Mery, Chile.....W 10
Mar. 5—Luis Marfut, Chile.....W 10
Aug. 22—Harry Carlton, W. Springfield, Mass. .....W 10
Sept. 19—Frankie Petrolle, Holyoke.....L 10

1933

Jan. 17—Ray Kiser, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Mar. 13—Luo Jallos, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Apr. 8—Eddie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 17—Jerry Emard, Holyoke, Mass...W 10
May 15—Jerry Emard, Holyoke, Mass.....L 10
June 28—Billy Townsend, Montreal, Can. .....KO by 2
July 10—Jimmy Leto, Springfield, Mass...L 10
Sept. 21—Eddie Holmes, Providence, R. I..L 10
Oct. 24—Nap Proulx, Providence, R. I..KO 7
Nov. 2—Murray Brandt, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 16—Bep Van Klaveren, N. Y. C.....L 10

1934

Feb. 5—Patsy Rubinetti, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 12—Werther Arcelli, Boston....KO by 7
Apr. 16—Gene Manuel, Syracuse.....L 8
Apr. 30—Eddie Durino, Newark.....W 10
May 31—Izzy Janazzo, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 4—Carmen Roman, Hackensack...W 10
July 4—Davey Day, Chicago.....KO by 8
Sept. 20—Bob Wilson, Washington, D. C. .....KO by 7

BILLY LIGHT

Born, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 145 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Johnny Salvator.

1926

Won Amateur championship of Twin Cities in lightweight and welterweight divisions. Knockouts: Frankie Dory, 4; Benny Furness, 8; Walter Klug, 4; Eddy Johnson, 4. No Decisions: Joey Fliegel, 10; Jimmy Ryan, 6.

1927

Mar. 25—Tony Sanders, St. Paul.....ND 10
Apr. 1—Bobby O'Shea, Minneapolis....ND 10
Apr. 26—Mickey McLaughlin, St. Paul..KO 7
June 6—Jack Sylva, Chicago.....W 6
June 10—Billy Showers, St. Paul.....ND 6
Aug. 2—Bobby O'Shea, St. Paul.....ND 10
Aug. 15—Billy Showers, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 12—Johnny Murphy, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 16—Billy O'Brien, Chicago.....KO 2
Oct. 28—Pete Bross, Chicago.....KO by 6
Nov. 15—Russie Leroy, St. Paul.....ND 6

Nov. 25—Jack Silver, Chicago.....W 8
Dec. 2—Dave Ostrove, St. Paul.....KO 2
Dec. 9—Billy Showers, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 13—Earl Lilledahl, St. Paul.....KO 4

1928

Jan. 6—Billy Alger, St. Paul.....ND 10
Jan. 27—Jack Zivic, St. Paul.....ND 10
Feb. 14—Floyd Hybert, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Al Van Ryan, St. Paul.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Jack McCarthy, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 10—Clyde Hull, St. Paul.....ND 10
June 8—Young Jack Thompson, Chicago..L 8
Oct. 1—Clyde Hull, Sioux Falls, S. D....W 10
Nov. 20—Herman Ratzlaff, Minneapolis..ND 10
Dec. 4—Johnny Roberts, Chicago.....KO 9
Dec. 14—Bobby Tracey, St. Paul.....ND 10
Dec. 21—Meyer Grace, Sioux Falls, S.D. ND 10

1929

Feb. 15—My Sullivan, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 1—Louis Mays, La Crosse, Wis....KO 5
Mar. 15—Angelo Puglisi, Duluth.....W 10
Mar. 21—Andy Divodi, St. Paul.....LF 3
May 11—Babe Anderson, San Francisco..W 10
May 24—Jimmy Evans, San Francisco....L 10
June 24—My Sullivan, St. Paul.....L 10
Sept. 18—Johnny Roberts, Huntington, W. Va. .....L 10
Nov. 1—Dick Watzel, La Crosse, Wis....W 8

1930

Jan. 17—Billy Wells, Minneapolis.....D 10
Feb. 12—Morris Sherman, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 21—Mike Payan, Cleveland.....W 10
Apr. 22—Jack Kane, La Crosse.....W 10
May 23—Joe Phalen, Fort Dodge.....D 10
Oct. 24—Frankie Battaglia, St. Paul....ND 10

1931

Jan. 1—Billy Petrolle, Fargo.....L 6
Feb. 27—Eddie Ran, New York.....KO by 9
Mar. 20—Sam Bruce, Detroit.....NC 6
May 22—Kid Leonard, Cedar Rapids....ND 10
May 26—Eddie Ran, New York.....L 10
Sept. 18—Frank Battaglia, St. Paul..KO by 7
Dec. 17—Joe Feldman, Des Moines.....LF 3

WILLIE LEWIS

Born, May 21, 1884. Nationality, American. Weight 135 to 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1900

Won: Jack Coster, 10; Joe Clark, 4; Jim Lynch, 3; Joe Sheppard, 10. Knockouts: Tom Lockwood, 2; Jack Coster, 4; Young Kelley, 1; Young Thomas, 9; Ned Falvey, 2; Kid Kramer, 4; Harry Kefner, 4; Larry Riley, 7. Draw: Joe Hirsch, 12. Lost: Alf Levy, 9.

1901

Knockouts: Tommy Hogan, 1; Danny Mack, 2; Young Bock, 2; Andy Costello, 9; Billy Fairburn, 1; Al Casey, 2. Draw: Alf Levy, 12. Lost: Hugh McPadden, 9. No Decision: Billy Berger, 6.

1902

—Kid Tuths, New York.....KO 1
—Belfield Walcott, Connecticut..W 5
—Mosey King, Connecticut.....W 20
—Jimmy Kelly, Connecticut.....D 15
—Jim Heywood, Connecticut....KO 4
—Rufe Turner, Philadelphia..KO by 2
—Mosey King, Connecticut.....KO 20
—Denny Hall, Philadelphia.....KO 1

1903

Jan. 26—Willie Fitzgerald, New Britain..D 10
Apr. 27—Harry Burke, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 29—Kid Stein, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 5—Kid Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 13—Joe Tipman, Philadelphia..KO by 2
Aug. 10—Billy Gardner, Fall River.....L 7

1904

Feb. 22—Sam Langford, Boston.....KO by 2
May 5—Geo. Krall, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 7—Terry Martin, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 12—Rocky Koenell, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 18—Kid Griffo, Baltimore.....KO 8
May 31—Kid Griffo, Baltimore.....D 15
June 10—Geo. Krall, Philadelphia.....KO 4
June 16—Young Starr, Philadelphia....KO 2
June 24—Jack Mackenzie, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 15—Terry Martin, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 21—Harry Lenny, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 25—Fred Vanuch, Philadelphia....KO 2
Sept. 16—Geo. Krall, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Jack Burke, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Kid Stein, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 28—Bob Russell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 19—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 28—Joe Tipman, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Dec. 25—Martin Canole, Portland, Me...KO 9

1905

Feb. 8—Jimmy Briggs, Chelsea.....D 15
Mar. 17—Johnny Burns, New York.....KO 1
Mar. 4—Kid Griffo, New York.....KO 2
June 19—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 5—Jack O'Keefe, Detroit.....W 15
Oct. 6—Harry Lenny, New York.....D 6
Nov. 30—Fred Douglass, Portland, Me....W 8
Dec. 4—Kid Williams, New York.....ND 3

1906

Jan. 12—Willie Fitzgerald, Colma, Cal....D 25
Jan. 26—Harry Lewis, New York.....ND 3
Feb. 16—Amby McGarry, New York.....ND 3
Feb. 20—Kid Griffo, New York.....ND 3
Feb. 22—Jimmy Gardner, New York.....ND 3
Mar. 9—Amby McGarry, New York.....ND 4
Apr. 28—Billy Burke, New York.....ND 4
May 18—Joe Gans, New York.....ND 6
July 4—Honey Mellody, Chelsea...KO by 3
Dec. 17—Henry Lefebeure, Montreal....KO 4

1907

Jan. 1—Fred Cotton, New York.....KO 1
Jan. 16—Fred Lucas, Montreal.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Honey Mellody, Valley Falls, R. I. .....KO by 4
Mar. 7—Paul Moore, New York.....W 6
Mar. 20—Ed Chambers, New York.....ND 6
June 5—Jack Robinson, New York.....ND 6
Aug. 12—Jack Robinson, New York.....KO 2
Nov. 28—Al Greenwood, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 26—Pat O'Keefe, New York.....KO 1

1908

Jan. 20—Sailor Brown, New York.....ND 6
Jan. 29—Jim Donovan, New York.....ND 6
Feb. 3—Jack Fitzgerald, New York.....ND 6
Feb. 21—Charlie Hitte, New York.....ND 6
Feb. 28—Mike Donovan, Schenectady....W 6
Mar. 2—Bill Hurley, Glens Falls, N. Y...W 6
Mar. 5—Fred Bradley, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 28—Jeff Thorne, Paris, France.....W 4
Apr. 4—Curley Watson, Paris, France..KO 4
Apr. 25—Harry Collins, Paris, France...KO 1
May 3—Walter Stanton, Paris, France..KO 5
May 9—Larry Conille, Paris, France...KO 1
May 9—Billy Meekins, Paris, France..KO 2
May 9—Jeff Thorne, Paris, France.....KO 3
June 9—Harry Lewis, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 25—Charlie Hitte, Schenectady.....W 6

1909

Jan. 16—Bill Curzon, Paris, France.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Charles Hickman, Paris, Fr....KO 1
Feb. 28—Harry Croxton, Paris, France..KO 5
Mar. 13—Steve Smith, Paris, France.....W 10
Mar. 27—Jewey Smith, Paris, France....W 10
Apr. 2—Herbert Synott, Brussels, Bel..KO 7
Apr. 10—Jewey Smith, Paris, France.....W 10
Apr. 24—Curley Watson, Paris, France..KO 8
Apr. 25—Jack Costello, Roubaix, Fr.....KO 6
May 8—Honey Mellody, Paris, France..KO 4
May 15—Curly Cooke, Paris, France....KO 7
May 26—Andrea Jeptha, London.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Sailor Burke, New York.....KO 6
Oct. 8—Billy Papke, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Oct. 23—Jeff Thorne, Paris, France.....W 10
Nov. 27—Jack Kingsland, Paris, France..KO 3
Dec. 19—Sid Russell, Paris, France.....W 15

1910

Jan. 15—Jewey Smith, Paris, France...KO 4
Feb. 19—Harry Lewis, Paris, France.....D 25
Mar. 19—Billy Papke, Paris, France..KO by 3
Apr. 23—Harry Lewis, Paris, France.....D 25
May 27—Stanley Ketchel, N. Y.....KO by 2
July 15—Harry Mansfield, New York...ND 10

Sept. 9—Dixie Kid, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 21—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 17—Dixie Kid, New York.....ND 10

1911

Feb. 7—Frank Klaus, New York....KO by 6
Feb. 11—Billy Berger, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 9—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 8—George Gunther, Paris, France..D 20
Apr. 29—Dixie Kid, Paris, France.....W 20
July 10—Joe Holly, Albany, N. Y.....KO 2
July 27—Johnny Thompson, New York..ND 10
July 31—Kid Henry, Albany, N. Y.....ND 10
Aug. 18—Geo. (K. O.) Brown, N. Y.....ND 10
Oct. 12—Jeff Smith, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Jeff Doherty, New Haven.....W 15
Nov. 11—Ben Douglass, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Feb. 16—Paddy Lavin, Cleveland.....ND 12
Feb. 23—Mike Gibbons, New York..KO by 2
Feb. 26—Young Cashman, New York...KO 7
May 22—Georges Carpentier, Paris, Fr...L 20
Aug. 5—Freddy Hicks, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 14—Battling Hurley, Newark, N. J..D 10
Oct. 8—Tommy Gavigan, Cleveland.....L 12
Oct. 30—Dai Thomas, New York.....KO 3

1913

Feb. 11—Adrian Hogan, Paris.....L 20
Mar. 19—Marcel Moreau, Paris.....KO 14
Apr. 19—Bernard, Paris .....L 20
May 9—Edouard Til, Marseilles, Fr....KO 5
May 16—Gaston Pigot, Lille, France.....W 6
June 15—Kid Jackson, Toulouse, France..W 10
Aug. 8—Stuber, Paris, France.....W 15
Sept. 25—Nicol Simpson, Liverpool.....D 15
Dec. 24—Marcel Moreau, Paris, France...D 20

1914

Jan. 31—Balzac, Paris, France.....W 20

HARRY LEWIS

(Henry Besterman)

Born, September 16, 1886, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 133-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1904

—Mexican Jim, Chester, Pa.....KO 4
—Mexican Jim, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Mexican Jim, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Young Mock, Chester, Pa.....D 6
—Young Mock, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Young Mock, Chester, Pa.....D 6
—Fighting Mahoney, Chester...KO 4
—Billy Manning, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Billy Manning, Chester, Pa.....D 6
—Griff Jones, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Billy Keaton, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Billy Boden, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Young Joe Grim, Chester, Pa..KO 4
—Jimmy Kohler, Chester, Pa....KO 4
—Kid Allen, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Kid Allen, Chester, Pa.....D 6
—Kid Feltman, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Mickey Telly, Chester, Pa.....KO 4
—Jimmy Devine, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Bert Keys, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Joe Jackson, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Jack Durane, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Frank Dillon, Chester, Pa.....W 4
—Frank Dillon, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Geo. Walker, Chester, Pa.....W 6
Dec. 10—John Dehen, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Johnny Allen, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Kid Tyler, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Kid Tyler, Chester, Pa.....KO 1
—Kid Locke, Reading, Pa.....W 10
—Eddie Cody, Philadelphia.....KO 4
—Ch't'r Goodwin, Philadelphia..ND 6
—Jimmy Barnes, Philadelphia...ND 6
—Buffalo Sunflower, Phila.....ND 6

1905

Jan. 2—Tommy Lowe, Washington.....D 15
Jan. 7—Jack Cardiff, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 25—Eddie Hanlon, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 31—Geo. Decker, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 13—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 17—Tony Moran, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Jim Bonner, Pottsville, Pa.....W 15
Mar. 13—Kid Sullivan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 17—Tommy Love, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 28—Kid Herman, Baltimore.....D 15
May 6—Aurelio Herrera, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 19—Benny Yanger, Baltimore.....W 1
May 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 2—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 6
June 21—Young Erne, Chester, Pa.....D 10
July 7—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....L 15
Aug. 7—Young Erne, Chester, Pa.....L 15
Aug. 21—Yng. Donahue, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 24—Kid Locke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 28—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 7—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 22—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....L 15
Sept. 28—Jack Roller, Chelsea.....KO 5
Oct. 31—Yng. Donahue, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 9—Unk Russell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 4—Arthur Cote, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 6—Tommy Connely, Reading, Pa...W 10
Dec. 25—Maurice Sayers, Philadelphia..ND 6

1906

Jan. 13—Harry Edels, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 19—Amby McGarry, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Jan. 26—Willie Lewis, New York.....ND 3
Feb. 10—Jimmy Gardner, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 24—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 10—Jimmy Gardner, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 31—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 6
May 11—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 6
June 15—Joe Gans, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 28—T. Prendergast, Grand Rapids..KO 4
July 12—Jimmy Briggs, Grand Rapids....W 10
Aug. 9—Maurice Sayers, Grand Rapids..LF 6
Sept. 3—Jimmy Briggs, Saginaw.....W 15
Sept. 13—Kid Herrick, Grand Rapids....KO 3
Sept. 29—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 13—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.....KO 2
Oct. 19—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee....W 10
Nov. 3—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 15—Mike Ward, Grand Rapids....KO 9

1907

Jan. 22—Rube Smith, Denver.....KO 8
Feb. 21—M. (Twin) Sullivan, Denver.....W 10
Feb. 28—Jim Perry, Pueblo, Colo.....KO 6
May 21—Jimmy Gardner, Denver.....L 10
June 8—Tommy Sullivan, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 13—Jack Roller, Philadelphia.....KO 4
June 20—Billy Griffiths, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 22—Dave Deshler, Philadelphia...KO 2
July 1—Billy Griffiths, New York.....KO 2
July 16—Jack Goldswain, Philadelphia..KO 5
July 25—Kid Locke, Philadelphia.....ND 3
July 25—Boxer Kelly, Philadelphia.....ND 3
Sept. 4—Cub White, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 17—Cub White, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 1—Mike Donovan, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 20—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia..ND 6

1908

Jan. 23—Frank Mantell, New Haven....KO 3
Feb. 15—Terry Martin, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 26—Terry Martin, Baltimore.....W 15
Apr. 20—Honey Mellody, Boston.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Larry Conley, Augusta, Me....KO 3
May 9—Unk Russell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 19—Charlie Hitte, New York.....ND 6
May 23—Unk Russell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 9—Willie Lewis, New York.....ND 6
June 23—Larry Temple, Boston.....W 12
June 29—Jim Donovan, Bangor, Me.....W 6
July 15—Unk Russell, Bangor, Me.....W 6
Sept. 7—Unk Russell, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 25—Terry Martin, New York.....ND 5
Oct. 1—Unk Russell, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 14—Willie Lewis, New Haven.....D 12

1909

Jan. 5—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 2—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....L 12
Mar. 6—Tommy Sullivan, Phila.....ND 6
Mar. 19—Johnny Dugan, Philadelphia...KO 3
Mar. 19—George Krall, Philadelphia....KO 1
Mar. 26—Terry Martin, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 24—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia.....LF 6
June 24—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 26—Tommy Crawford, Williamsport, Pa.....KO 2
Sept. 3—Harry Mansfield, Williamsport..W 10
Oct. 6—Harry Mansfield, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 13—Eddie Chambers, Philadelphia..KO 1
Oct. 19—Dan Sullivan, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 27—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia....ND 6

1910

Jan. 11—Howard Baker, Denver.....W 10
Feb. 19—Willie Lewis, Paris, Fr.....D 25
Mar. 12—Charlie Hitte, Paris.....LF 4
Apr. 23—Willie Lewis, Paris.....D 25
May 4—Peter Brown, Paris.....KO 3
May 18—Bert Roper, Paris.....KO 1
May 18—Bill Davies, Paris.....KO 2
May 18—Bob Scanlon, Paris.....WF 2
June 11—Sam Harris, Paris.....KO 2
June 27—Young Joseph, London, Eng...KO 7
Aug. 23—Leo Houck, Boston.....L 12
Sept. 2—Harry Mansfield, New York...ND 10
Sept. 17—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 21—Billy Glover, New York.....KO 3
Oct. 28—Young Loughrey, New York...ND 6
Nov. 7—Dick Nelson, Schenectady.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Jeff Thorne, Paris, Fr.....KO 1

1911

Jan. 25—Johnny Summers, London.....KO 4
Feb. 1—Blink McCloskey, Paris, Fr.....W 3
Feb. 13—Private Harris, London.....KO 5
Feb. 18—Seaman Hull, Plymouth, Eng..KO 5
Feb. 22—Blink McCloskey, Paris, Fr.....W 25
May 3—Leo Houck, Paris, Fr.....L 20
Mar. 13—Jimmy Horman, London.....KO 2
May 27—Geo Gunther, Paris, Fr.....L 20
Oct. 9—Geo. (K. O.) Brown, Memphis..D 8

1912

Jan. 18—Dixie Kid, Liverpool.....KO 8
Mar. 28—Harry Mansfield, Liverpool.....W 20
June 10—Johnny Mathieson, Birmingham L 20
June 27—Johnny Mathieson, Liverpool...L 20
Dec. 26—Johnny Mathieson, Liverpool..KO 3

1913

Jan. 30—Jerry Thompson, Liverpool....KO 14
Mar. 17—Jack Harrison, London.....KO 3
Oct. 13—*Joe Borrell, Philadelphia..KO by 5

*Lewis collapsed and announced his retirement.

TAIT LITTMAN

(Edward Littman)

Born, May 25, 1906, Cudahy, Wis. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 160-165. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Richie Mitchell.

1928

Al Martin, ND 4; Jack Heineman, ND 6; Sig Novak, ND 4; Martin Frank, ND 3.

1929

Kid Krause, KO 1; J. Thompson, KO 1; Joe Greb, KO 3; Red Griffo, KO 3; Geo. Ahlstrohm, KO 1; Don Lewis, KO 2; Johnny Kern, KO 2; Alex Schragel, KO 4; Chester Bush, KO 3.

1930

Jan. 1—Ray McPeck, Milwaukee, Wis...W 5
Mar. 25—Len Darcy, Milwaukee, Wis.....W 10
June 10—Chief Elkart, Milwaukee, Wis..KO 2
July 2—Ted Ross, Chicago, Ill.....W 8
July 23—George Courtney, Milwaukee..W 10
Aug. 4—Don Gasparo, Chicago, Ill.....KO 7
Oct. 13—Pete Latzo, Milwaukee, Wis.....W 10
Nov. 10—Vince Forgione, Milwaukee...KO 1
Nov. 21—Harry Smith, New York.....D 10
Dec. 1—Vince Forgione, Milwaukee.....W 10

1931

Jan. 2—George Courtney, Milwaukee..KO 4
Jan. 23—Lou Scozza, Milwaukee.....KO by 10
Mar. 5—Harry Ebbetts, Milwaukee.....L 10
Mar. 24—Willie Oster, Chicago, Ill...KO by 2
Apr. 22—Willie Oster, Milwaukee, Wis...W 10
May 18—Lou Scozza, Milwaukee .....KO by 7
Aug. 25—Ham Jenkins, Milwaukee.....W 10
Sept. 17—Angel Clivelle, Milwaukee..KO by 5
Dec. 1—Buck Everett, Janesville, Wis...L 10
Dec. 18—Bob Olin, Chicago, Ill.....KO by 4

1932

June 7—Rosy Rosales, Milwaukee.....W 8
July 25—Roy Williams, Milwaukee.....W 8

1933

Jan. 2—Frankie O'Brien, MilwaukeeKO by 2

1934

Jan. 1—Duane Maddux, Milwaukee...KO 3
Jan. 26—Paul Pirrone, Milwaukee...KO by 6
Mar. 2—Karl Ogren, Milwaukee.....W 10
Apr. 16—Kid Leonard, Milwaukee.....KO 10
May 21—Frankie Battaglia, Milwaukee..W 10
June 26—Lou Scozza, Milwaukee.....L 10
July 18—Teddy Yarosz, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 15—Jack Gibbs, Milwaukee.....KO 4
Oct. 8—Lou Brouillard, Pittsburgh.....W 12
Oct. 29—Anson Green, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 26—Mickey Walker, Pittsburgh.....L 10

BATTLING LEVINSKY

(Barney Lebrowitz)

Started boxing under the name of Barney Williams. Changed his name in 1913. Born June 10, 1891, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Dan Morgan.

1910

Knockouts: Marty McAndrews, 5; Jack Krause, 5; Fighting Dick, 4; Matt Ryan, 1; Joe Sandy, 2; Joe O'Neil, 4; Johnny Dogan, 6; Jack Ferry, 1. Won: Paddy Burns, 6. No decisions: Paddy Burns, 6; Leo Diamond, 6; Reddy Hogan, 6; Jimmy Dolan, 6; Kid Selby, 9; Paddy Burns, 6; Cropy Melley, 6; Joe Paige, 6; Kid Harris, 6; Jack Doyle, 6; Peck Miller, 6; Billy Burke, 6; Mickey McDonough, 6; Jack Fitzgerald, 6; Jimmy Glavin, 6; Jack Clarke, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Jack Doyle, 6. Won: Leo Houck, 12; Jeff Clark, 10; Jeff Clark, 15. No decision: Jack Fitzgerald, 6; Jimmy Howard, 6; Mike Glover, 6; Leo Houck, 6; Leo Houck, 6; Al Kubiak, 6; Ralph Galaway, 10; Frank Mantell, 10; Billy West, 10; Jack Mitchell, 10; Jumbo Welsh, 6; Jim Barry, 6; Jack Dillon, 6.

1912

Jan. 3—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 10—George Ash, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 21—George Ash, Baltimore, Md...ND 13
Feb. 12—Eddie McGoorty, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Feb. 28—Eddie Palmer, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 6—Bill McKinnon, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 18—Peck Miller, Allentown .....ND 10
Apr. 2—Larry Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 14—Tony Caponi, Atlanta.....W 10
May 3—Eddie Palmer, Wilkes-Barre...ND 10
May 24—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville.....W 15
June 7—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville.....W 15
June 14—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville.....W 20
July 19—Harry Wuest, Jacksonville.....ND 15
Sept. 7—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Eddie McGoorty, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 8—Dave Smith, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 12—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia..W 6
Nov. 28—Tom Kennedy, Philadelphia.....W 6
Dec. 20—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville.....W 25

1913

Feb. 10—Tom McMahon, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 8—One Round Davis, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 18—Jack Dillon, Rochester, N. Y...ND 10
July 3—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo..ND 10
July 30—Porky Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Sailor White, Rockaway Bch...ND 10
Aug. 27—Nick Muller, New York.....KO 10
Sept. 10—Eddie McGoorty, New York...ND 6
Sept. 17—Whitey Allen, New York.....KO 5
Sept. 23—Frank McGuinnes, New York..KO 6
Sept. 27—Jack Twin Sullivan, N. Y.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Jack Keating, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Tim Logan, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Ed. Hagen, New York.....KO 7
Dec. 2—Young Weinert, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 9—Jim Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 22—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 25—Jack Driscoll, Brooklyn .....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Tom Daly, New York.....KO 2
Jan. 3—Jim Coffey, Philadelphia.....ND 6

Jan. 5—Bob McAllister, New York....ND 10
Jan. 13—Porky Flynn, New York....ND 10
Jan. 19—Jack Connors, New York....ND 10
Jan. 20—Jack Keating, Bridgeport, Ct....ND 10
Jan. 22—Bob Kenny, Allentown, Pa....KO 3
Jan. 27—Soldier Kearns, New York....ND 10
Jan. 31—Tony Ross, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 6—Tom McMahon, New York ....ND 10
Mar. 3—Fred McKay, Brooklyn....ND 10
Mar. 7—Jack Keating, New York....ND 10
Mar. 9—Jim Coffey, New York....ND 10
Mar. 14—Tim O'Neill, Philadlephia....ND 6
Mar. 17—Sailor Fritts, New York ....ND 10
Mar. 23—Bob Moha, Milwaukee....ND 10
Apr. 14—Jack Dillon, Butte, Mont....L 12
May 19—Carl Lewis, Brooklyn....ND 10
May 29—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis....ND 10
June 6—Jack Davis, New York....KO 7
June 26—Bert Kenny, New York....ND 10
June 30—Charlie Weinert, New York....ND 10
July 21—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn ....ND 10
July 31—Jack Driscoll, Far Rockaway....ND 10
Aug. 18—Sailor Fritts, New York....ND 10
Aug. 19—Bartley Madden, New York....ND 10
Aug. 31—Jack Nevins, New York....KO 2
Sept. 18—One Round Davis, Buffalo....ND 10
Oct. 9—Gunboat Smith, New York....ND 10
Oct. 20—Jim Flynn, New York....ND 10
Oct. 30—Sailor Fritts, New York....ND 10
Oct. 31—Terry Keller, New York....ND 10
Nov. 5—Frank Mantell, Providence....D 12

1915

Jan. 1—Gunboat Smith, Waterbury, Ct. D 12
Jan. 6—Jack Keating, New York....ND 10
Jan. 27—Gunboat Smith, New Orleans....L 20
Mar. 6—Sailor Frits, New York....ND 10
Mar. 8—George Ashe, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 19—Bill Ketchell, New York....ND 10
Mar. 22—Jack Hanlon, New York....ND 10
Mar. 26—Tom McCarthy, New York....ND 10
Apr. 3—Zulu Kid, New York ....ND 10
May 14—Jack Connors, New York....ND 10
May 28—George Ashe, New York....ND 10
May 31—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn....ND 10
July 9—Porky Flynn, Far Rockaway....ND 10
July 13—Lengthy Rosen, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 6—Colin Bell, New York....ND 10
Aug. 14—Sailor Carrol, Brooklyn....ND 10
Sept. 24—Sandy Ferguson, Boston....W 12
Oct. 25—Porky Flynn, Portland, Me....ND 6
Nov. 8—Jack Geyer, Shenandoah, Pa....ND 6
Nov. 15—Tom Cowler, New York....ND 10
Dec. 20—Jack Connors, New York....ND 10
Dec. 25—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn....ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Tom McMahon, Scranton....ND 10
Jan. 11—Tom Cowler, Boston ....W 12
Jan. 25—Al Reich, Boston....W 12
Feb. 8—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn....ND 10
Feb. 28—Jack Driscoll, New York....W 3
Mar. 7—Bert Kenny, Bridgeport....W 10
Mar. 9—Bob Carroll, New London....ND 10
Mar. 20—Jack Keating, Schenectady....ND 10
Mar. 25—Jim Savage, New York....ND 6
Mar. 28—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn....ND 10
Apr. 19—Mike Fitzgerald, Toronto....KO 2
Apr. 25—Jack Dillon, Kansas City....L 15
May 15—Gunboat Smith, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 30—Porky Flynn, Chattanooga ....D 8
June 30—Jim Barry, Syracuse....ND 10
July 13—Jack Dillon, Baltimore....ND 10
July 21—George Ashe, Rockaway....ND 10
July 25—Tommy Burke, St. Louis....ND 12
Sept. 4—K. O. Brown, E. Chicago....ND 10
Sept. 12—Jack Dillon, Memphis ....D 8
Sept. 25—Battling Bradley, Columbus....ND 12
Oct. 3—Gus Christie, Memphis....D 8
Oct. 10—Gunboat Smith, Boston....W 12
Oct. 12—Billy Miske, Brooklyn....ND 10
Oct. 24—*Jack Dillon, Boston....W 12
Oct. 30—Billy Miske, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Nov. 16—Carl Morris, Kansas City....L 15
Dec. 8—Gus Christie, Dayton ....ND --

*Levinsky claimed light heavyweight title as result of victory. Men did not make weight, but were considered under stipulated 175 lbs.

1917

Jan. 1—Gunboat Smith, Brooklyn....ND 10
Feb. 27—Billy Miske, St. Paul....ND 10
Mar. 6—Jack Moran, St. Louis....W 12
May 9—Bob McAllister, New York....ND 10
June 15—Bartley Madden, Far Rocka'y ND 10
June 20—Johnny Howard, Providence....W 12
June 23—Al Benedict, Brooklyn....ND 10
July 16—Al Benedict, Brooklyn....ND 10
Aug. 6—Jack London, Brooklyn....W 4
Sept. 11—Jim Coffey, Boston....D 12
Oct. 2—Bill Brennan, Boston....D 12
Oct. 23—Bill Brennan, Boston ....L 12
Oct. 31—Zulu Kid, Montreal....ND 10
Nov. 27—Bill Brennan, Boston ....W 12

1918

Jan. 15—Bill Brennan, Boston....D 12
May 24—Jim Coffey, New York....ND 6
June 6—Jim Coffey, Buffalo ....ND 6
June 17—Charley Weinert, Jersey City....ND 8
July 22—Billy Madden, Atlantic City....ND 8
Aug. 6—Harry Greb, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 15—Billy Miske, Brooklyn....Exh. 4
Aug. 26—Clay Turner, Jersey City....ND 8
Nov. 6—Jack Dempsey, Phila....KO by 6

1919

Feb. 13—Jim Coffey, Boston....W 12
Feb. 17—Harry Greb, Buffalo ....ND 10
Apr. 28—Harry Greb, Canton, O....ND 12
July 3—Billy Miske, Toledo ....ND 12
July 14—Harry Greb, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 11—Clay Turner, Jersey City....ND 8
Sept. 3—Harry Greb, Wheeling, W. Va. ND 10
Nov. 17—Bartley Madden, Montreal....ND 10
Nov. 24—Clay Turner, Detroit ....ND 10

1920

Jan. 1—Wild Burt Kenny, Toronto ....W 8
Jan. 23—Johnny Howard, Perth Amboy ND 8
Feb. 16—Clay Turner, Detroit ....ND 10
Mar. 15—Al Benedict, W. Hoboken....ND 8
Mar. 26—Clay Turner, Hartford, Ct....ND 10
Apr. 19—Silas Green, Montreal ....ND 10
Apr. 28—Tony Melchoir, Kenosha, Wis. ND 10
May 3—Clay Turner, Portland, Me....W 12
May 21—Chuck Wiggins, Dayton, O....D 12
June 28—Sergt. Ray Smith, Cleveland....ND 10
Oct. 12—*Georges Carpentier, Jersey City ....KO by 4
Dec. 8—Boy McCormick, Portland....LF 7

*For world's light heavyweight title.

1921

Mar. 10—Homer Smith, New York....W 12
Mar. 18—Charlie Weinert, Brooklyn....L 15
Apr. 15—Dan O'Dowd, Syracuse, N. Y....W 12
Apr. 29—Wild Bill Reed, Syracuse, N. Y..W 12
July 2—Carl Morris, Tulsa, Okla....LF 6
July 20—Eddie Ricord, Montreal....ND 10

YOUNG LUSTIG

(Max Lustig)

Born, June 19, 1895. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1911

Knockouts: Joe Alter, 2; Joe Harris, 2; Willie Baker, 2. No decision: Charley Young, 6; Young Doyle, 6; Kid Rose, 6; Young Hyland, 6; Young Marino, 6; Kid Rose, 6; Billy Lewis, 6; Billy Cooper, 6; Young Stanley, 6; Happy Brosner, 6; Dutch Brandt, 6; Happy Brosner, 6; Battling Travers, 6; Walter Brooks, 6; Red Wilson, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Young Monte, 3; George Green, 4. No decision: Chippy Keyes, 6; Willie Brown, 6; Battling Henry, 6; Battling Reddy, 6; Willie Brown, 6; Young Ketchel, 10; Scotty Welsh, 10; Joe Allen, 8; Christy Sanders, 10; Joe Shears, 10; Young Reilly, 10.

1913

Jan. 5—Tommy Houck, N. Y. C....ND 10
Jan. 19—Kid Herman, N. Y. C....ND 10
Feb. 4—Kid Herman, N. Y. C....ND 10
Feb. 17—Lew Siegel, Brooklyn....ND 10
Mar. 4—Teddy Hubbs, N. Y. C....ND 10
Mar. 22—Teddy Hubbs, N. Y. C....ND 10
Apr. 4—Kid Ghetto, N. Y. C....ND 10
Apr. 11—Joe Hucerra, N. Y. C....ND 10
Apr. 23—Phil Bloom, Rockaway....ND 10

May 6—Walter Mohr, Rockaway.....ND 10
May 14—Hughey Rodden, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 28—Willie Chandler, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 4—Kid Ghetto, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 17—Young Saylor, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 25—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 9—Young Britt, Baltimore.....ND 10
July 11—Joe Dorr, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 18—Dave Cronin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 4—Eddie Cook, Brooklyn.....WF 7
Aug. 11—Marty Allen, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 22—Young McDonough, Brooklyn..KO 1
Sept. 4—Danny Whelan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 14—Willie Rothwell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Willie Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 4—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 15—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 22—Marty Allen, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 8—Ah Chung, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Nov. 27—One Round Hogan, Brooklyn..ND 10

1914

Jan. 6—Jimmy Carroll, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Knockout Brown, Brooklyn...ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Curley Hume, Montreal, Que..KO 5
May 2—Charlie Thomas, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 11—Terry Brooks, Cambridge, Mass.....D 10
July 24—Eddie Brown, Cambridge.....KO 6
Aug. 12—Matty Baldwin, Manchester, N. H.....D 12
Sept. 8—Terry Brooks, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 2—Fred Yelle, Webster, Mass.....ND 12
Dec. 12—Gilbert Gallant, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 9—Pal Moore, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 5—Steve Ketchel, Montreal.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Kid Lewis, Montreal.....ND 10
June 5—Kid Herman, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 10—Larry Burns, Turners Falls....D 12
June 18—Fred Welsh, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 16—Eddie Moy, Allentown, Pa....ND 10

EDDIE LENNY

Born, November 22, 1878, Philadelphia, Pa. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1897

—Black Pearl, J., Philadelphia...W 4
—Young Walcott, Philadelphia...W 6
—Johnny Murphy, Philadelphia..KO 1
—Harry Orth, Philadelphia.....D 4
—Kid McGlone, Philadelphia.....D 4
—Patsy Cohen, Philadelphia.....W 6
—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia...KO 1
—Steve Moore, Philadelphia.....KO 3
—Harry Wigmore, Philadelphia...W 4
—Young Walcott, Philadelphia...W 6
—Billy Hill, Philadelphia.....W 6
—Joe Elliott, Philadelphia.....W 6
—Jack Diamond, Philadelphia.....W 6
—Billy Smith, Philadelphia.....ND 6
—Tommy McGee, Athens.....W 5
—Jack Rodgers, Philadelphia.....W 1
—Jack Dougherty, Chester.....W 6
—Ike Edney, Philadelphia.....W 1
—Jack Krouse, Chester.....D 4
—Jack Krouse, Chester.....W 6
—Billy Smith, Philadelphia.....ND 6
—Phil McGreavy, Philadelphia..ND 6
—Midget Glynn, Philadelphia.....D 4
—Kid Jones, Wilmington.....KO 3
—Harry Smith, Athens.....KO 5
—George Hadden, Reading.....ND 6
—George Hadden, Athens.....D 10
—Jack Chaney, Baltimore.....KO 3
—John Lawson, Baltimore.....KO 5
—Joe Laughlin, Baltimore.....W 6
—Arthur Jones, Baltimore.....W 6
—Harry Burke, Athens.....W 15
—Harry Burke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
—Harry Burke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
—Harry Smith, Philadelphia.....ND 6
—George Hadden, Reading.....W 10
—Elwood McCloskey, Phila.....ND 6
—Elwood McCloskey, Phila.....ND 6
—Frank Bradley, Philadelphia...ND 6
—Harry Smith, Chester.....D 6
—Frank Farley, Philadelphia...ND 6
—Kid Howard, Philadelphia.....ND 6
—Paul Kelly, Coney Island.....W 12

1898

—Harry Burke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
—Eugene Rowen, Philadelphia...ND 6
—Herman Miller, Baltimore.....W 8
—Luke Burke, Toronto.....W 20
—Luke Burke, Buffalo.....D 20
—Eugene Rowen, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 6—Jack McClelland, Youngstown...D 20

1899

Jan. 12—Herman Miller, Baltimore.....W 8
Feb. 6—Billy Whistler, Baltimore.....D 20
Mar. 31—Harry Forbes, Toronto.....L 20
Apr. 14—Jerry Marshall, Chester.....D 10
May 30—Jack McDonald, Coney Island...W 10
June 24—Patsy Haley, Brooklyn.....D 20
July 4—Jim Smith, Toronto.....KO 17
Aug. 7—J. Burns, Brooklyn.....W 20
Sept. 1—Joe Bernstein, Brooklyn.....D 20
Sept. 11—Harry Forbes, Coney Island.....D 25
Nov. 21—George Dixon, New York.....L 25

1900

Jan. 15—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 5—Kid Broad, Brooklyn.....D 20
Feb. 20—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 15—Terry McGovern, Philadelphia..L 2
June 2—Billy Barrett, Brooklyn.....L 20
July 27—Oscar Gardner, New York.....L 21
Oct. 4—Oscar Gardner, Newark, O.....L 20
Nov. 21—Clarence Ritchie, Phila.....ND 3
Dec. 17—Jack Hamilton, Youngstown....D 20

1901

Jan. 7—Austin Rice, Youngstown.....D 20
Apr. 1—El McCloskey, Leiperville.....D 15
Nov. 12—Tim Callahan, Savannah.....D 20
Dec. 6—Harry Lyons, Baltimore.....D 20

FRED LENHART

Light Heavyweight Champion of Pacific Coast and Canada. Born, July 31, 1907. Bohemia. Nationality, Bohemian-American. Weight, 172-175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Managed by Raymond A. Lenhart, Jr.

Amateur Bouts

1926

Billy Roach, KO 2; Bill Jacobs, KO 2; Emmett Justice, KO 1; Ike Deeter, D 3; Billy Jacobs, KO 1; Don Jones, W 3.

1926

—Floyd White, Idaho.....W 6
—Bud Fisher, Idaho.....W 6
—Army Welch, Idaho.....W 6
Apr. 20—Army Welch, Idaho.....KO 7
May 21—Young Firpo, Alan, Ida.....W 8
June 11—Young Dempsey, Idaho.....W 8
July 5—Sparkplug Boyd, Idaho.....D 8
Aug. 10—Sparkplug Boyd, Idaho.....W 8
Aug. 25—Mickey Rockson, Idaho.....W 12
Sept. 15—Geo. McCormick, Idaho.....KO 7
Sept. 28—Frankie Wine, Idaho.....LF 11
Oct. 28—Red Uhlan, Tacoma, Wash.....W 6
Nov. 11—Ernie Owens, Tacoma, Wash...W 6
Dec. 17—Al Stradley, Spokane, Wash...KO 2

1927

Jan. 13—Charley Belanger, Tacoma.....W 6
Mar. 31—Harry Dillon, Tacoma, Wash...W 6
Apr. 22—Charley Belanger, Coeur d'Alene, Ida.....W 12
Apr. 28—Roy Cliffe, Tacoma, Wash.....W 6
May 4—Mickey Rockson, Portland, Ore..W 10
May 10—Al Walthers, Coeur d'Alene, Ida.....W 12
June 10—Roy Cliffe, Olympia, Wash.....KO 2
June 30—Harry Dillon, Tacoma, Wash....D 6
Aug. 3—Young Firpo, Alan, Idaho.....W 12
July 19—Harry Dillon, Seattle.....L 6
Aug. 23—Leo Lomski, Alan, Idaho...KO by 2

1928

Jan. 2—Young Firpo, Tacoma, Wash....W 6
Oct. 25—Armand Emanuel, Tacoma.....L 6

1929

Jan. 1—Tiger Johnny Cline, Spokane...W —
Mar. 2—Bad News Johnson, Portland...W 10

Apr. 2—Ernie Owens, Portland, Ore.....W 10
June 19—Young Firpo, Wallace, Idaho...W 12
July 19—Maxie Rosenbloom, Spokane...W 10
Sept. 4—Frankie Wine, Billings, Mont...W 10
Oct. 1—Benny Hill, Portland, Ore.....KO —
Oct. 28—Eddie Skelton, Lethbridge, Alt. .....KO 6
Oct. 30—Chas. Arthurs, Great Falls, Mont. .....W 12
Dec. 11—Chuck Burns, Great Falls, Mont. W 10

1930

Jan. 10—Phil Mercurio, New York.....KO 6
Jan. 24—Larry Johnson, N. Y.....KO by 7
Feb. 14—Rosey Rosales, New York.....W 10
Apr. 8—Wyoming Warner, Portland...KO 6
May 29—Leo Lomski, Portland.....D 10
July 8—Natie Brown, Spokane.....W 6
Aug. 5—Leo Lomski, Spokane.....D 6
Aug. 16—Tony Talarico, Baker City, Ore. .....KO 8
Sept. 16—Larry Johnson, Spokane...KO by 3
Oct. 27—Jack Payne, Salt Lake City.....NC 5
Nov. 26—Leo Lomski, Portland, Ore.....W 10

1931

Mar. 2—Billy Jones, Phila.....KO by 8
Apr. 10—Harry Smith, N. Y.....KO by 6
June 2—Max Rosenbloom, Coeur D'Alene, Idaho .....L 10
Sept. 25—Chas. Belanger, Winnipeg.....D 15
Oct. 23—Owen Phelps, Winnipeg...KO by 12
Dec. 4—Pete Cerkin, Tacoma, Wash...KO 5
Dec. 11—Wesley Ketchel, Seattle.....ND 6
Dec. 18—Cyclone Thompson, Spokane...KO 10

1932

Jan. 1—Wesley Ketchell, Seattle.....D 6
Jan. 13—Tom Patrick, Seattle.....W 6
Feb. 4—Eddie McGovern, Tacoma.....W 6
Apr. 1—Joe Sekyra, San Fran.....W 10
Apr. 12—George Gilstrap, Portland, Ore...W 6
Apr. 14—Jimmy Flinker, Tacoma.....W 6
June 6—Paul Swiderski, San Fran.....W 10
Sept. 21—Sammy James, Seattle.....W 6
Sept. 29—Pietro Georgi, Tacoma.....W 8
Oct. 5—John Henry Lewis, San Francisco .....KO by 4

1933

Jan. 16—Tom Patrick, San Fran.....W 10
Feb. 3—Tony Paloni, San Fran.....KO 5
Mar. 3—Tom Patrick, San Fran.....W 10
May 23—Larry Johnson, Seattle, Wash...W 8
June 8—Perry Hall, Tacoma, Wash.....W 10
June 16—John H. Lewis, San Fran.....D 10
July 20—Max Rosenbloom, Tacoma.....D 10
Oct. 15—Frank Van Hee, Tacoma.....KO 5
Oct. 24—Wesley Ketchell, Portland...KO by 5
Dec. 2—Art Lasky, Hollywood.....KO by 3

CHARLES LEDOUX

Born, Oct. 27, 1892, Nievre, France. Nationality, French. Weight, 116 pounds. Height, 5 ft. ½ in.

1909

Knockouts: (Paris) Ch. Meyer, 1; Vauthier, 4; Costet, 2; Frigol, 1; Thibault, 1; Vimard, 1; Buster Brown, 1; Robert, 1; Meyer, 1; Dages, 1; Guiraud, 1; Lepine, 2; Sejourne, 1; Rigot, 7; Mouginot, 2; Olive, 4; Achaime, 1. Won: Gaillard, 6. Lost: Georges Carpentier, 15.

1910

—Mayer, Paris.....KO 2
—Bill Ladbury, Paris .....L 4
—Dorgeuille, Paris .....W 8
—Jack Greyon, Paris .....KO 3
—Dorgeuille, Paris .....D 8
—Bill Kars, Paris .....W 6
—Buck Shine, Paris .....W 10
—Paul Til, Paris .....L 10
—Harry Ray, Paris .....KO 5
—Auguste Grassi, Paris .....W 5
—Alf. Shipp, Paris .....KO 3
—Auguste Grassi, Nancy .....W 6
Mar. —Johnny Hughes, Paris.....WF 2

1911

—Johnny Hughes, Paris .....L 10
—Tom Paul, Paris .....KO 2
—Buck Shine, Paris .....W 10
—Jim Butler, Paris .....KO 4
—Jack Morris, Paris .....KO 2
—Christian, St. Denis .....W 10
—Dorgeuille, Paris .....W 4
—Legrand, Paris .....W 15
—Arthur Exhall, Paris .....KO 1
—Stoker Hoskyne, Paris .....KO 3
—Bill Ladbury, Paris .....W 4
—Kid Logan, Paris .....KO 2
—Carbonnel, Paris .....KO 3
—George Burns, Lille .....KO 2

1912

Jan. 29—Joe Bowker, London .....KO 10
Mar. 1—Eddie Stanton, Paris .....KO 3
Apr. 22—Digger Stanley, London .....L 20
May 4—Young Greenstock, Paris .....W 8
—Georges Gaillard, Paris .....W 11
Oct. 16—Georges Gaillard, Paris.....WF 7
June 23—Digger Stanley, Dieppe .....KO 7
Sept. 9—George Burns, Aix les Bains...KO 1
Oct. 12—Sam Minto, Paris .....KO 9
Oct. 16—Georges Gaillard, Paris.....WF 7
Nov. 20—Battling Reddy, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 28—Frankie Conway, Philadelphia.ND 6
Dec. 11—Kid Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6

1913

May 1—Albert Wyns, Paris .....KO 6
May 21—Rob Dastillon, Paris .....KO 6
June 10—Phil McGovern, Boston .....D 10
June 24—Eddie Campi, Vernon, Cal.....L 20
July 15—Kid Williams, Vernon, Cal...KO by 15
Oct. 25—Sid Smith, Paris .....KO 20
Dec. 12—Marcel Lepreux, Paris .....KO 11
Dec. 27—Bill Beynon, Cardiff .....W 8

1914

Feb. 7—Bill Beynon, Cardiff .....KO 8
May 2—Johnny Hughes, Cardiff .....KO 7
June 6—M. Durocher, Paris .....KO 3
June 14—Armanel, Beziers .....KO 5
June 29—Curley Walker, London.....KO 5
July 11—Eugene Criqui, Paris .....W 11
1914-1919—In world War.

1919

July 16—Durocher, Paris .....KO 1
July 31—Tommy Noble, Paris .....KO 10
Oct. 1—Joe Bambridge, Paris .....KO 3
Oct. 20—Jim Driscoll, N.S.C. .....W 16
Nov. 9—Cassini, Marseille .....KO 5
Dec. 13—Walter Ross, Paris .....W 12

1920

Feb. 2—Christian, Bordeaux .....W 6
Feb. 19—George Langham, Monte Carlo.KO 4
Mar. 16—Johnny Coulon, Paris .....KO 6
May 30—Jim Higgins, Holland Park..KO 11
June 23—Joe Burman, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Aug. 2—Joe Lynch, Jersey City.....ND 12
Aug. 4—Johnny Frissee, Montreal....KO 5
Sept. 20—Joe Burman, Philadelphia....ND 8
Oct. 15—Jack Starkey, New York .....L 15
Nov. 26—Joe Burman, Providence.....D 10
Dec. 16—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 12

1921

Mar. 24—Bill Beynon, Paris.....KO 4
Apr. 12—Robert Dastillon, Paris.....KO 1
June 11—Percy Barnes, Bordeaux.....KO 5
June 24—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia...ND 8
July 13—Joe Burman, New York.....L 12
Aug. 10—Johnny Buff, New York.....L 10
Sept. 5—Pete Herman, New Orleans.....L 10
Nov. 15—Tommy Harrison, London.....L 20

1922

Feb. 4—Eugene Criqui, Paris.....KO by 1
Apr. 24—Tommy Harrison, Liverpool....W 15
June 18—M. Routis, Casa Blanca.....W 15
Oct. 9—*Tommy Harrison, Hanley....KO 18
Sept. 24—Ben Thomas, Paris.....W (disq.) 8
Nov. 10—George French, Paris.....KO 3

*For bantamweight championship of Europe.

1923

Feb. 27—Montreuil, Paris .....KO 11
Mar. 10—M. Calloir, Lyons, France.....W 10
May 6—Andres Routis, Paris.....W 15
July 31—Bugler Lake, London.....L 20

1924

Jan. 22—*Andre Routis, Paris ..... L 20
Feb. 19—*Eduoard Mascart, Paris ..... W 20

*For French featherweight title.

BUCKY LAWLESS

Born, March 3, 1908, Auburn, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Henry Andrews.

1929

Bruce Flowers, W 10; Young Taylor, W 10; Jackie Horner, W 10; Willie Lavin, W 10; Sam Bruce, W 10; Gorilla Jones, W 10 and 10; Tommy Freeman, W 10; Jackie Horner, D 10; Vince Dundee, L 10; Jimmy Goodrich, L 10; Young Corbett, KO by 1; Tommy Freeman, KO by 7.

1930

Jack Thompson, W 10; Vince Dundee, L 10; Sgt. Sammy Baker, W 10; Joe Dundee, W 10; Gorilla Jones, W 10; Harry Mason, W 10; Abe Lichtenstein, W 10; Spug Spagnolia, KO 2; Gorilla Jones, KO by 9; Babe Anderson, W 10; Jackie Brady, D 10; Buck McTiernan, W 10; Jackie Horner, W 10; Paul Pirrone, W 10; Billy Townsend, W 10; Jackie Fields, KO by 5.

1931

Jan. 12—Meyer Lichtenstein, Rochester ..... W 12
Feb. 2—Pinky Kaufman, Rochester ..... KO 4
Feb. 9—Sam Bruce, Buffalo ..... L 10
Feb. 27—Baby Joe Gans, New York ..... L 10
Mar. 17—Sailor Pecillo, Utica, N. Y. ..... KO 4
Apr. 20—Pete Suskey, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
May 8—Yg. Jack Thompson, Chicago ..... W 10
May 25—Gorilla Jones, Chicago ..... W 10
June 25—Jackie Horner, Flint ..... W 10
July 2—Pete Susky, Wilkes-Barre ..... W 10
July 13—Bobby Brown, W. Springfield ..... W 10
July 15—Pete August, Newark ..... W 10
July 27—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
Aug. 7—Donald Flagg, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Sept. 8—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
Oct. 12—Sgt. Harris Wills, Albany, N. Y. ..... W 5
Nov. 20—Billy Rose, New Castle, Pa. ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Lou Brouillard, Boston ..... KO by 7

1932

Jan. 1—Leroy Tiger Smith, Rochester ..... KO by 3
Mar. 7—King Tut, Milwaukee ..... L 10
Apr. 25—Sal Affinito, Syracuse ..... KO by 8
May 23—Vince Dundee, Newark ..... ND 10
June 23—Eddie Bojack, Cleveland, O. ..... W 8
Aug. 15—Young Terry, Trenton, N. J. ..... L 10
Aug. 25—Paulie Walker, Asbury Park, N. J. ..... KO by 6
Nov. 3—Buck McTiernan, Erie, Pa. ..... L 10
Dec. 16—Tiger Smith, Rochester ..... D 10

KING LEVINSKY

Born, September 10, 1910, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 210 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 11 in. Managed by Harold Steinman.

1928

Joe Greb, W 4; Jimmy Gardner, W 4; Russell Buelick, D 4; Cecil Hurt, NC 3; Nick Taft, KO 4; Mickey Furey, W 4.

1929

Sammy Curtis, W 4; Babe DeCorsey, D 4; Billy O'Brien, KO 3; Chuck Benoit, KO 1; Johnny Sherrod, L 5; Alex Schragel, KO 1; Mickey Furey, KO 2; Joe Corrado, D 4; Joe Corrado, KO 4; Frankie Ryan KO 1; Johnny Sherrod, W 6; Tommy O'Brien, W 8; Nick Taft, KO 3; Russell Buelick, KO 1; Russell Buelick, KO 4; Ted Ross, LF 5; Tom Jones, W 8.

1930

Jan. 23—Johnny Freeman, Chicago ..... W 8
Jan. 31—Jack Barry, Chicago ..... W 6
Feb. 7—Hick Rife, Chicago ..... KO 1
Feb. 11—Al Stillman, St. Louis ..... W 5
Mar. 8—Leon Lucas, Milwaukee ..... KO 6
Mar. 24—Paul Swiderski, Chicago ..... L 8
Apr. 3—Dave Maier, Milwaukee ..... KO 1
Apr. 21—Mitz Minikel, Milwaukee ..... L 10
Apr. 30—Al Keegan, Chicago ..... KO 1
May 28—Mitz Minikel, Milwaukee ..... KO 1
June 20—Paul Pantales, Milwaukee ..... L 10
July 11—K. O. White, Chicago ..... W 10
July 18—Jimmy Mahoney, Chicago ..... KO 4
Aug. 1—Bud Doran, Chicago ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Len Darcey, South Haven ..... W 10
Aug. 29—Jack Kraken, Chicago ..... KO 6
Sept. 11—Leo Lomski, Chicago ..... KO 5
Oct. 14—Tom Kirby, Chicago ..... KO 2
Oct. 21—Joe Simms, New York ..... KO 3
Nov. 6—Jimmy Slattery, Chicago ..... W 10
Nov. 21—Tommy Loughran, Chicago ..... L 10

1931

Jan. 14—Jimmy Slattery, Chicago ..... L 10
Jan. 30—Harry Dillon, Milwaukee ..... KO 2
Feb. 6—Jack Gagnon, Boston ..... KO 3
Mar. 6—Tuffy Griffiths, Chicago ..... L 10
Mar. 31—Con O'Kelly, Boston ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Risko, Boston ..... L 10
Apr. 27—Emmett Rocco, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
May 8—Emmett Rocco, Chicago ..... W 10
June 9—Pat McCarthy, Charleston, W. V. ..... KO 4
July 1—Ace Hudkins, Chicago ..... L 10
Sept. 9—Con O'Kelly, Chicago ..... D 10
Sept. 30—Joe Sekyra, Chicago ..... W 10
Oct. 30—Jimmy Slattery, Detroit ..... W 10
Nov. 18—Primo Carnera, Chicago ..... L 10
Dec. 18—Tommy Loughran, New York ..... W 10

1932

Jan. 15—Paolino Uzcudun, Chicago ..... W 10
Jan. 29—Max Baer, New York ..... L 10
Feb. 18—Jack Dempsey, Chicago ..... Exh. 4
Apr. 29—Mickey Walker, Chicago ..... L 10
July 4—Max Baer, Reno ..... L 20
Sept. 1—Johnny Risko, Cleveland ..... L 12
Sept. 22—Angus Snyder, Omaha ..... KO 3
Oct. 13—Joe Sekyra, Minneapolis ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Primo Carnera, Chicago ..... W 10

1933

Jan. 10—Tommy Loughran, Phila. ..... L 10

1934

Feb. 9—Charley Massera, N. Y. ..... W 10
Mar. 9—Walter Neusel, New York ..... L 10
Apr. 17—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles ..... W 10
June 12—Art Lasky, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Sept. 20—Art Sykes, Chicago ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Salvatore Ruggerillo, Milw. ..... KO 3
Nov. 23—Art Lasky, Chicago ..... D 10
Dec. 28—Max Baer, Chicago ..... KO by 2

1935

Feb. 4—Red Tonn, Saratoga ..... KO 6
Feb. 11—Bob Savage, Tampa ..... KO 2
Feb. 14—Ted De Morano, W. P. B. ..... KO 2
Feb. 15—Jack Townsend, Jacksonville ..... KO 2
Feb. 21—Big Jack Wagner, Daytona ..... KO 2
Mar. 4—Salvatore Ruggerillo, Tampa ..... KO 2
Mar. 27—Babe Hunt, Dallas ..... W 10
Apr. 1—Joe Rice, Oklahoma ..... KO 2
Apr. 4—Bob Williams, Tulsa ..... KO 1
Apr. 15—Hans Birkie, Denver ..... KO 4
May 27—Hans Birkie, Toronto ..... W 10
June 7—Jack Slade, Davenport ..... KO 2
June 10—Tom Jones, Peoria ..... W 4
Aug. 7—Joe Louis, Chicago ..... KO by 1
Oct. 9—Marty Gallagher, Wash. ..... L 10

1936

Jan. 14—Hank Hankinson, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Jan. 27—Butch Rogers, Oakland ..... KO 4
Feb. 14—Phil Brubaker, San Francisco ..... L 10
Apr. 7—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles ..... D 10
May 26—Pepe Del Rio, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
June 5—Millionaire Murphy, San Diego ..... W 10
June 26—Joe Bauer, Hollywood ..... W 10
July 7—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles ..... L 10
July 20—Big Boy Brackey, Buffalo, N. Y. ..... W 10
Sept. 1—Marty Gallagher, Wash., D. C. ..... L 10
Sept. 22—Leo Lomski, Portland, Ore. ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Nash Garrison, San Jose ..... D 10
Dec. 1—Babe Hunt, Los Angeles ..... KO 6

1937

Jan. 5—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Ang.....L 10
Feb. 9—Bob Nestell, Los Ang.....KO by 10
Apr. 27—Jack Doyle, London, Eng.....L 12
Oct. 7—Jack Conley, Dubuque, Ia.....KO 2

1938

July 11—John Paychek, Des Moines..KO by 3

1939

May 31—Babe Ritchie, Lubbock, Tex.....KO by 3
June 2—J. D. Turner, Dallas, Tex.....L 10
July 11—Frankie Edgren, Memphis..KO by 3

TED (KID) LEWIS

Born, 1894, St. George's-in-the-East, London. Weight, 126-170. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Defeated Alec Lambert for English Featherweight Championship, 1913. Won European Championship from Paul Til, 1914. Later held World Welterweight title and British Middleweight and Cruiser Championship.

1910

Knockouts: Young Sullivan, 3; George Powell, 2; Joe Madden, 3; Young Smith, 3; Ted O'Neil, 5; Kid Levene, 3. Won: Sid Venner, 6; Joe Lippan, 6; Alf Jacobs, 6; Curley Bume, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Jack Ginnion, 2; Jack Marks, 7; Bill Smith, 4; Charley Smith, 4; Jack Harbobur, 3; Young Klein, 3; Walt Marshall, 3; Jim Butler 1; Billy Griggs, 2; Alf Small, 12. Won: Nat Brooks, 10; Dick Murray, 6; Eddie Foy, 6; George Marks, 6; Tom Perkins, 6; Bill Marsh, 6; Joe Madden, 6; Alf Jacobs, 6; Jack Marks, 10; Dick Murray, 6; Young Sullivan, ; Jack Bunner, 10; Kid Levene, 6; Joe Jacobs, 6; Harry Ray, 6; Frank Warner, 6; Tom Perkins, 10; Kid Olds, 6. Draw: Young Greenstock, 6; Fred Halsband, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Jack Chinney, 5; Jack O'Neil, 3; Jack Harrison, 3; Alf Small, 5; Darkey Harris, 3; Jerry Murray, 1; Gus Venn, 7; Jim Shires, 2. Won: Jim Hales, 6; Jim Shires, 10; Tom Clifford, 6; Jack Chinney, 6; Fred Blake, 6; Billy Taylor, 8; Alf Mitchell, 10; Harry Wilson, 10; Duke Lynch, 10; Tom Mack, 6; Leon Truffler, 10; Leon Truffler, 10; George Buswell, 10; George Ruddick, 10; George Ruddick, 12; Sam Russell, 10; Allen Porter, 10; Fred Halsband, 10; Darkey Haley, 6; Seaman Hayes, 10; Harry Berry, 15; Jim Lloyd, 10. Lost: Fred Halsband, 10; Young Brooks, 15. Lost (foul): Con Houghton, 7. Knockout by: Duke Lynch, 1.

1913

Jan. 2—Jim Lloyd, Liverpool.....W 10
Jan. 4—George Buswell, London.....KO 14
Jan. 16—Nat Williams, Liverpool.....D 15
Jan. 27—Johnny Condon, Ring, Lond....W 20
Mar. 3—Johnny Condon, Ring, Lond....W 20
Apr. 7—Young Brooks, N. S. C., Lond...W 15
June 2—Joe Starmer, N. S. C., Lond....W 15
July 19—Harry Stirling, Ring, Lond.....W 7
July 26—Duke Lynch, Ring, London....W 20
Aug. 23—Harry Stirling, Ring, London..W 20
Sept. 15—Fernand Quendreux, Ring, London.....KO 10
Oct. 6—Alec Lambert, N. S. C., Lond..KO 17

1914

Jan. 14—George Buswell, London.....KO 2
Feb. 2—Paul Til, London.....WF 12
Mar. 15—Harry Berry, London.....KO 3
Mar. 18—Ted Saunders, Coventry.....KO 6
May 30—Herb McCoy, Sydney, NSW....W 20
June 12—Hughie Mehegan, Syd., NSW...W 20
June 26—Young Shugrue, Syd., NSW....W 20
July 11—Herb McCoy, Melbourne.....L 20
Aug. 1—Bobby Moore, Melbourne.....W 20
Nov. 9—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 25—Yg. Jack O'Brien, Phila., Pa..ND 6

1915

Jan. 1—Willie Moore, Phila., Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 10—Frankie Mack, Havana.....W 20
Mar. 26—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 16—Johnny Lore, Montreal.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Johnny Lustig, Montreal.....ND 10
June 9—Kid Graves, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 23—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 25—Mike Mazie, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 21—Charlie White, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 3—Mike Glover, Boston.....W 12
Aug. 11—Kid Curley, Buffalo.....ND 10
Aug. 17—Fighting Zunner, Buffalo....ND 10
Aug. 31—*Jack Britton, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 27—Jack Britton, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 18—Willie Moore, Phila., Pa.....ND 6
Oct. 26—Joe Mandot, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 2—Milburn Saylor, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 23—Jimmy Duffy, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 30—Mike Glover, Boston.....L 12

1916

Jan. 1—Kayo Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Jan. 13—Mike Glover, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 17—Kid Graves, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Jack Britton, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 5—Marty Farrell, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 9—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 24—Harry Trendall, St. Louis....KO 7
Mar. 1—Harry Stone, New Orleans....W 20
Apr. 19—Jake Abel, Chattanooga.....W 8
Apr. 24—Jack Britton, New Orleans....L 20
May 18—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 24—Eddie Moha, Dayton, O.....KO 13
Oct. 17—Jack Britton, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 24—Young Denny, St. Louis.....ND 12
Nov. 14—Jack Britton, Boston.....L 12
Nov. 23—Johnny Griffiths, Cleveland...ND 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Griffiths, Cleveland...ND 10

1917

Jan. 29—Willy Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 31—Sam Robideau, Providence....W 15
Feb. 6—Kid Graves, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Feb. 26—Johnny Griffiths, Akron.....ND 12
Mar. 19—Willy Moore, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 26—Jack Britton, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 12—Billy Weeks, Springfield.....KO 12
Apr. 28—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus...ND 12
May 4—Jimmy O'Hagen, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 22—Joe Egan, Boston.....W 12
May 24—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 6—Jack Britton, St. Louis.....ND 2
June 14—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 25—*Jack Britton, Drayton.....W 20
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Akron.....ND 15
Aug. 7—Jimmy O'Hagen, Saratoga....ND 10
Aug. 17—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 28—Mike O'Dowd, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 31—Albert Badoud, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 3—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo....ND 10
Sept. 11—Soldier Bartfield, Rochester...ND 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy O'Hagen, Brooklyn...ND 10
Sept. 15—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn....ND 10
Sept. 24—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Battling Ortega, Oakland.....D 4
Nov. 13—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran...W 4
Dec. 17—Bryan Downey, Columbus....ND 12

1918

Jan. 14—Soldier Bartfield, Columbus...ND 12
Jan. 23—Soldier Bartfield, Toronto....ND 10
Feb. 4—Johnny Tillman, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 18—Jimmy Duffy, Toledo.....KO 1
Feb. 25—Soldier Bartfield, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 26—Willy Langford, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 16—Joe Egan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 2—Jack Britton, Scranton.....D 10
May 17—Johnny Tillman, Denver.....W 20
May 24—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 25—Tommy Robson, Boston.....W 12
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Akron.....ND 20
Aug. 3—Tommy Robson, Boston.....W 12
Aug. 17—Walter Mohr, Jersey City....ND 8
Sept. 23—Benny Leonard, Newark.....ND 8

1919

Jan. 1—Bryan Downey, Columbus.....ND 12
Jan. 15—George Rivet, Montreal.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Johnny Griffiths, Memphis....ND 8
Mar. 17—*Jack Britton, Canton, O...KO by 9
July 14—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 28—Jack Britton, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 4—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia....ND 6

Sept. 1—Mike O'Dowd, Syracuse, N. Y. ND 10
Oct. 11—K. O. Laughlin, Portld., Me.—KO 1
Oct. 16—Jimmy McCabe, Atl. City—KO 1
Oct. 29—Jake Abel, Atlanta—W 10
Dec. 26—Matt Wells, Albert H., Lon.—KO 12

1920

Jan. 13—Frank Moody, Manchester—KO 1
Feb. 14—Prunier, Paris—KO 9
Feb. 28—Jerry Shea, Mountain Ash—KO 1
Mar. 4—Gus Platts, Sheffield—W 18
Mar. 11—Johnny Bee, Holborn Std.—KO 4
Apr. 5—Kid Doyle, Liverpool—W 11
Apr. 30—Kid Doyle, Holborn Std.—W 5
June 9—Johnny Basham, Olympia—KO 9
Sept. 23—Mike O'Dowd, Jersey City—ND 12
Oct. 12—Marcel Thomas, Jersey City—ND 6
Nov. 19—Johnny Basham, Albert Hall—KO 19

1921

Feb. 7—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.—L 15
Mar. 16—Jack Perry, Detroit—ND 10
Apr. 8—Nate Siegel, Boston—L 10
Apr. 13—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C.—L 15
June 27—Jack Bloomfield, Holland Pk.—W 20
Sept. 20—Ernie Barriean, Toronto—KO 10
Oct. 14—Johnny Basham, Albert Hall—KO 12
Nov. 17—Boy McCormick, Albert Hall—W 14

1922

Feb. 17—Tom Gummer, Brighton—KO 1
May 11—Georges Carpentier, Olym.—KO by 1
June 19—Frankie Burns, Holland Pk.—KO 11
Sept. 4—Marcel Thomas, Premierland—W 4
Sept. 20—Roland Todd, Holland Park—W 20

1923

July 31—Augie Ratner, London—L 20
Oct. 4—Frank Burns, London—W 20
Nov. 8—Fred Archer, London—W 20
Feb. 15—*Roland Todd, London—L 20
July 30—Augie Ratner, London—L 20
Oct. 4—Frankie Burns, London—W 20

1924

Feb. 17—Bruno Frattini, Milan, Italy—KO 17
Mar. 18—Francis Charles, Paris—W 15

1925

Jan. 22—Francis Charles, London—W 20
Mar. 19—Tommy Milligan, London—LF 5
July 10—Bob Sage, Hollywood, Cal.—W 10
Oct. 8—Marcel Thuru, London—LF 1
Nov. —Simmon Rossman, London—LF 8

*For European Middleweight Title.
*Title bouts.

JOHNNY LORE

Born, December 31, 1894. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1911

Scotty McGlynn, KO 1; Willie Faust, KO 4; Young Barnett, ND 4; Young Barnett, KO 2; Young Blake, KO 3; Young Mickey McDonough, W 4; Jack McDonald, KO 3; Eddie Moran, W 4; Kid Herman, KO 2; Kid Leroy, KO 4; Kid Airs, KO 5; Willie Donaldson, KO 6; Skinny Bob, KO 1; Young Smith, ND 4; Young Smith, ND 4; Young Smith, ND 6; Pat Daley, ND 4; Young Kitty, KO 2; Young Smith, KO 6; Young Shea, KO 3; Young Otto, ND 6; Tiger Young, ND 10; Young Otto, KO 5; Leo Johnson, ND 4; Arthur Conley, ND 6; Young Smith, ND 6; Shamus O'Brien, ND 6; Johnny Warren, KO 4; Young Corbin, KO 6; Young Daly, KO 1; Young Corbin, KO 6; Jack Powers, KO 3; Kid Corbett, KO 1; Babe Cullen, KO 4; Johnny Dundee, ND 4; Battling Katz, KO 5; Owinny Flynn, ND 6; Kid Paul, KO 2; Frankie Maher, ND 4; Bobby Dowsin, KO 5; Hughey Rodden, KO 9; Frankie Maher, ND 6.

1912

Hughey Rodden, ND 10; Artie Young, KO 4; Frankie Maher, ND 10; Joe Carbo, KO 10; Geo. Cohen, ND 6; Hugo Clemons, ND 6; Geo Cohen, ND 10; Hugo Clemons, ND 6; Kid Egan, ND 10; Young Pierce, ND 10; Young Pierce, ND 10; Biz Mackey, ND 10; Harry Thomas, ND 10; Young Diamond, ND 10; Harry Thomas, ND 10; Young Britt, ND 10; Biz Mackey, KO 5; Darkey Griffen, ND 6; Tommy Houck, L 9; Young Mayo, ND 10; K. O. Smith, ND 10; Jack Dillon, ND 10; Eddie Kelly, ND 10; Harry Thomas, ND 10; Eddie Smith, ND 10; Eddie Smith, ND 10; Paddy Sullivan, ND 10; Phil Cross, ND 10; Billy Bennett, ND 10; Billy Bennett, ND 10; Al Ketchell, ND 10; K. O. Brown, ND 10; Young Reilly, ND 10; Danny Ridge, ND 10; Joe Coster, ND 10; Sam Robidean, ND 6.

1913

Jan. 3—Leo Johnson, New York—ND 10
Feb. 3—K. O. Sweeney, New York—ND 10
Feb. 7—One Rd. Hogan, New York—ND 10
Feb. 13—Young Shugrue, New York—ND 10
Mar. 5—Willie Houck, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 10—Mickey Rodgers, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Mar. 24—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 7—Joe Mandot, New Orleans—ND 10
Apr. 23—Young Shugrue, New York—ND 10
May 7—Sam Robidean, New York—ND 10
May 19—Young Shugrue, Youngstown—D 12
May 26—Frankie Russell, New Orleans—ND 10
July 13—Frankie Russell, New Orleans—KO by 11
Sept. 6—Packey Hommey, New York—ND 10
Oct. 7—Gilbert Gallant, Boston—L 12
Nov. 15—Jimmy Flynn, Long Island—ND 10
Nov. 27—Young Otto, New York—ND 10
Dec. 18—Dick Peters, New York—ND 10

1914

Jan. 12—Freddy Hass, New York—ND 10
Jan. 23—Joe Mandot, New York—ND 10
Jan. 28—Kid Kansas, Buffalo—ND 10
Feb. 6—Johnny Dundee, New York—ND 10

BILL LANG
(Wm. Lanfranchi)

Born, July 8, 1883, Melbourne, Australia. Nationality, Australian. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ¾ in.

1905

Jan. 9—"Starlight" Melbourne—D 5
May 1—Bob Fraser, Melbourne—L 2
Aug. 14—A. Keys, Melbourne—KO 2
Sept. 4—Pat Farley, Melbourne—W 7
Oct. 11—Ed Williams, Melbourne—L 20

1906

Mar. 12—M. Jackson, Melbourne—W 3
Apr. 23—Bob Fraser, Melbourne—L 20
Oct. 29—T. Fennessey, Melbourne—W 13
Dec. 10—Pete Kling, Melbourne—W 5

1907

Mar. 4—Jack Johnson, Melbourne—L 9
May 18—F. McLean, Broken Hill—KO 4
May 27—Peter Kling, Melbourne—KO 10
July 8—Dick Kermick, Melbourne—KO 2
Aug. 19—M. Williams, Melbourne—KO 1
Sept. 16—Maori Ruenalf, Melbourne—W 3
Oct. 7—Peter Felix, Melbourne—W 12
Nov. 6—Arthur Cripps, Melbourne—W 8
Dec. 22—Ed. Williams, Melbourne—KO 3

1908

Feb. 17—Peter Felix, Melbourne—W 7
Mar. 9—Bill Smith, Melbourne—KO 1
July 20—Jim Griffin, Melbourne—W 6
Sept. 3—Tommy Burns, Melbourne—L 6
Nov. 16—Jim Griffin, Melbourne—W 6

1909

Feb. 3—Bill Squires, Sydney—W 17
Oct. 25—Bill Squires, Melbourne—KO 20
Dec. 27—Bob Fitzsimmons, Sydney—KO 12

1910

Jan. 17—Bill Squires, Sydney—KO 7
Apr. 11—Tommy Burns, Sydney—L 20
Sept. 5—Al Kaufman, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 26—Jack Burns, London—KO 12

1911

Jan. 18—P. O. Curran, London—LF 1
Feb. 21—Sam Langford, London—LF 6
May 12—*Jack Lester, Sydney—WF 6
Aug. 9—Bill Squires, Brisbane, Aus.—KO 5

Sept. 8—Jack Lester, Sydney.....L 20
Oct. 28—Sam McVey, Sydney.....KO by 2

*Lester broke his wrist.

1912

Jan. 24—James Barry, Sydney.....L 20

1913

May 3—P. O. Curran, Sydney.....W 20
June —P. O. Curran, Sydney.....W 20
Nov. 1—Dave Smith, Sydney.....L 20

1914

Apr. 3—Arthur Pelkey, Sydney.....KO 19
Oct. 5—Fred Storbeck, Sydney.....LF 18
Oct. 28—Tom McMahon, Melbourne KO by 5

CLETO (ANACLETO) LOCATELLI

Born, Oct. 6, 1906, Bellinzona, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 144 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1927

Won: Palombo, 6; Sandrelli, 8; Marfurt, 10; Caccia, 6; Codoleoncini, 10.

1928

Knockouts: Hakounen, 5; Phil Richards, 6; Rene Fayolle, 5; Robert Sirvain, 2. Won: Stessel, 10; Eugene Jullien, 10; Marfurt, 10; Frans Deconniuck, 10; Paul Fritsch, 10; Codoleoncini. Draw: Enrico Turiello, 10. Lost: Mario Farabullini, 11; (disq.)

1929

Won: Boffa, 10; Hein Demgoergen, 10; Rocchi, 15; (Lightweight Championship of Italy) Codoleoncini, 10; Charles Ollivon, 10. Draw: Enrico Turiello, 10; Zachellini, 10.

1930

Aug. 19—Edouard Tenet, Paris.....W 10
Aug. 26—Martin Barboteu, Paris.....W 10
Sept. 16—Raymond Defer, Paris.....W 10
Sept. 30—Ali Ben Said, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 5—Carlo Orlandi, Milan.....L 15
(Lightweight Championship of Italy)
Nov. 11—Francois Lepage, Paris.....KO 8
Dec. 4—Louis Page, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 12—Robert Frederic, Paris.....W 4
Dec. 22—Robert Frederic, Paris.....KO 7

1931

Jan. 7—Paul Clam, Maison-Alfort.....KO 2
Jan. 15—Harry Corbett, Paris.....KO 7
Feb. 5—Jules Alvarel, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 26—Roberto Sanz, Paris.....W 12
Apr. 2—Henri Vuillamy, Paris.....W 12
Apr. 22—Francois Sybille, Brussels.....L 10
May 17—Carlo Orlandi, Milan.....D 15
May 26—Ali Ben Said, Tunis.....W 10
June 7—Alme Raphael, Marseilles.....W 10
June 25—Henri Vuillamy, Paris.....W 10
July 10—Eugene Drouhin, Paris.....W 10
Sept. 17—Marius Baudry, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 26—Georges Carcagne, Paris.....KO 7
Nov. 16—Gustave Humery, Paris.....KO 7
Nov. 30—Pete Nebo, Paris.....W 12
Dec. 14—Fred Webster, London.....WF 9
Dec. 30—Marcelin Paris, Rouen.....KO 3

1932

Jan. 16—Roger Desgraupes, Reims.....W 10
Jan. 29—Henri Dewancker, Geneva.....W 10
Feb. 13—Ali Ben Said, Algeria.....W 10
Mar. 6—Camille Desmedt, Algeria.....W 10
Apr. 2—Johnny Cuthbert, Paris.....W 12
Apr. 30—Gustave Humery, Paris.....KO 2
May 11—Henri Vuillamy, Paris.....W 10
May 28—Marius Baudry, Nice.....L 10
July 4—Francois Sybille, Milan.....W 10
July 17—Bep Van Klaveren, Rotterdam..W 15
(Lightweight Championship of Europe)
Sept. 30—Jacob Domgoergen, Paris.....KO 4
Nov. 21—Franta Nekolny, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 7—Francois Sybille, Brussels.....KO 3
(Lightweight Championship of Europe)
Dec. 26—Carlo Orlandi, Milan.....W 12

1933

Feb. 3—Jose Mico, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 6—Marius Baudry, Paris.....KO 7
Mar. 25—Roger Simende, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 14—Chris Lowell, Paris.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Jack Kid Berg, London.....W 10
May 12—Gregorio Boffa, Geneva.....KO 4
May 28—Francois Sybille, Marseilles.....D 10
Oct. 2—Robert Frederic, Vichy.....KO 4
Oct. 15—Alphonse Heintz, Lille.....L 10
Oct. 22—Francois Sybille, Rome.....W 15
(Lightweight Championship of Europe)
Dec. 15—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10

1934

Jan. 12—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 2—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 12
Nov. 12—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....D 10
Apr. 2—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 30—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 31—Frankie Klick, Philadelphia...W 10
Oct. 29—Tiger Humery, Paris.....L 10

1935

Jan. 18—Georges Covacci, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 29—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 10—Joe Ghnouly, Chicago.....W 10
July 8—Steve Halaiko, Cleveland.....W 10
Aug. 6—Harry Dublinsky, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 26—Steve Halaiko, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 24—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 9—Johnny Morrow, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 9—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C.....W 10

1936

Jan. 1—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Jan. 7—Geo. "Red" Kinsella, Jer. City KO 3
Jan. 17—Bobby Pacho, N. Y. C.....KO by 8
Feb. 10—Jimmy Brady, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Feb. 21—Izzy Janazzo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 25—Tony Catalino, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 13—Billy Celebron, N. Y. C....KO by 10
July 22—Jimmy Leto, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 12—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 11—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 26—Fernand Viez, Milan.....KO 5

1937

Feb. 4—Gustav Eder, Berlin.....L 12
Mar. 15—Victor Deckmyn, Paris.....W 12
Apr. 1—Henri Vuillamy, Lyon.....KO 3
May 10—Edouard Tenet, Paris.....L 10
Aug. 8—Marius Baudry, Juan Les P...KO 6
Aug. 27—Jean Debeaumnot, Antibes....W 10
Nov. 3—Felix Wouters, Bruxelles.....L 15
Dec. 2—Paul Rebel, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 16—Charles Pernot, Paris.....W 10

1938

Jan. 6—Eddie Rabak, Paris.....L 10
Jan. 27—Gustave Humery, Paris.....KO 7
Feb. 10—Ernie Roderick, Liverpool.....L 12
Feb. 21—George Odwell, London.....L 7
(Disqualified)
Apr. 22—Jean Morin, Paris.....KO 5
May 5—Marcel Cerdan, Paris.....L 12
May 11—Mario Bianchini, Milan.....W 10
June 11—Omar Kouidri, Algeria.....L 10
Sept. 7—Carlo Orlandi, Milan.....D 10
Sept. 25—Saverio Turiello, Milan.....D 10
Dec. 3—Karl Blaho, Hamburg.....D 10

1939

—Saverio Turiello, Rome.....L 15
—Omar Kouidri, Paris.....L 10
—Deyana, Milan.....L 10
—Vittorio Venturi, Rome.....D 10
—Paul Rebel, Paris.....W 10
—Deridder, Venice.....KO 7
—Carlo Orlandi, Milan.....L 10
—Marcel Cerdan, Paris.....L 10
—Vittorio Venturi, Milan.....D 10
—Bep Van Klaveren, Rotterdam..L 10

1940

Aug. 1—Carlo Orlandi, Milan.....L 10

BENNY LYNCH

Born at Glasgow, Scotland. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1931

June 11—Young M'Coll, Glasgow.....KO 3
Aug. 14—Young Donnelly, Glasgow.....D 8
Oct. 1—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow.....L 8

1932

Feb. 27—Jimmy Barr, Glasgow—W 6
Mar. 11—Scotty Deans, Glasgow—W 6
Apr. 16—Young Griffo, Glasgow—W 6
June 11—Joe Aitken, Glasgow—W 10
July 28—Jim Jeffries, Blantyre—W 6
Aug. 18—Tony Fleming, Glasgow—D 6
Nov. 3—Tommy Higgins, Bridgeton—W 10
Nov. 9—Ginger M'Leod, Edinburgh—KO 5
Nov. 17—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow—D 10
Dec. 1—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow—W 10
Dec. 8—Jim Naughton, Glasgow—W 6
Dec. 21—Fred Tennant, Glasgow—D 10

1933

Jan. 11—Dan Conlin, Glasgow—W 10
Feb. 15—Joe Aitken, Glasgow—D 10
Mar. 29—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow—D 10
Apr. 19—Walter Lemon, Glasgow—W 10
May 3—Fred Tennant, Glasgow—W 10
May 10—Alec Farris, Glasgow—W 8
May 24—Jim Maharg, Glasgow—W 12
June 14—Billy Warnock, Glasgow—KO 11
June 28—Kid Hughes, Glasgow—KO 9
Oct. 12—Willie Vagan, Edinburgh—KO 2
Oct. 29—Bert Kirby, West B'wich—W 12
Nov. 9—Bob Fielding, Liverpool—D 10

1934

Feb. 1—Jim Brady, Edinburgh—W 12
Feb. 8—Fred Webb, Glasgow—KO 3
Mar. 21—Carlo Cavagnoli, Glasgow—W 12
Apr. 17—George Lowe, Glasgow—KO 2
May 16—Jim Campbell, Glasgow—W 15
(Scottish flyweight championship)
May 27—Evan Evans, Glasgow—KO 3
May 29—Peter Miller, Glasgow—KO 8
June 27—Jim Campbell, Glasgow—W 15
(Scottish flyweight championship)
Aug. 8—Maurice Huguenin, Glasgow—W 12
Aug. 30—Jim Brady, Glasgow—W 12
Sept. 26—Valentin Angelmann, Glasgow—W 12
Oct. 25—Billy Johnstone, Glasgow—KO 5
Nov. 7—Pedrito Ruiz, Glasgow—W 12
Nov. 12—Peter Miller, Newcastle—KO 8
Nov. 29—Johnny Griffiths, Edinburgh—KO 1
Dec. 5—Tut Whalley, Dundee—WF 8
Dec. 13—Sandy M'Ewan, Edinburgh—W 12

1935

Jan. 7—Bobby Magee, Glasgow—W 12
Mar. 4—Jackie Brown, Glasgow—D 12
Apr. 15—Tommy Pardoe, Birmingham—KO 14
May 6—Charlie Hazel, Glasgow—KO 1
Sept. 9—Jackie Brown, Manchester—KO 2
(British, European, and world's flyweight titles)
Dec. 3—Gaston Maton, Glasgow—W 12
Dec. 12—Harry Orton, Leith—W 10
Dec. 19—Phil Milligan, Glasgow—W 12

1936

Mar. 2—Jim Warnock, Belfast—L 12
May 25—Mickey Maguire, Newcastle—KO 4
May 28—Pat Warburton—KO 3
June 16—Syd Parker, Glasgow—KO 9
Sept. 16—Pat Palmer, Glasgow—KO 8
Nov. 16—Phil Milligan, England—KO 7
May 28—Pat Warburton, London—KO 3
Nov. 16—Phil Milligan, Manchester—KO 7
Dec. 10—Eric Jones, London—KO 2

1937

Jan. 19—Small Montana, London—W 15
Feb. 10—Fortunato Ortega, Glasgow—W 12
Mar. 1—Len Hampston, Manchester—LF 5
Mar. 22—Len Hampston, Leeds—KO 10
June 2—Jim Warnock, Glasgow—L 10
Aug. 20—Roy Underwood, Glasgow—KO 6
Oct. 13—Peter Kane, Glasgow—KO 13
Dec. 13—Georges Bataille, Leicester—KO 8

1938

Feb. 9—Maurice Filhol, Glasgow—KO 5
Mar. 24—Peter Kane, Liverpool—D 15
June 29—Jackie Jurich, Paisley, Scot.—KO 12
Sept. 28—Kayo Morgan, Glasgow—L 12
Oct. 3—Aurel Toma, Glasgow—KO by 3

GLEN LEE

Born, 1917. Nationality, American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1932

Won: 43 amateur fights.

1933-1934

Knockouts: Johnny Enger, 4; Joe Harris, 3; Tuffy Fleshman, 3; Young Rosenbloom, 1; Earle Blue, 2. Won: Joe Harris, 4; Battling Batterman, 4. No decision: Kid Morralles, 4; Kid Morralles, 4; Floyd Morey, 6.

1935

May 1—Billy Koons, Hardy, Neb.—W 6
Aug. 6—Al Paul, Chicago—W 4
Aug. 14—Phil Pernice, Chicago—W 4
Aug. 20—Larry Baldwin, Chicago—W 5
Sept. 22—Billy Gladstone, Chicago—L 4
Oct. 20—Santos Reyes, Des Moines—ND 6
Nov. 10—Charles Petit, Hardy, Neb.—W 6
Nov. 20—Young Dixon, Grand Island, Neb.—L 8
Nov. 26—Smokey Franczek, Omaha—KO 4

1936

Feb. 18—Al Romero, Los Angeles—W 10
Mar. 10—Leon Zorrita, Los Angeles—W 10
Apr. 14—Young Peter Jackson, L. A.—L 10
June 2—Gege Gravante, Los Angeles—W 10
July 10—Jackie Burke, Hollywood—W 10
July 21—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles—W 10
Aug. 28—Chief Paris, Hollywood—L 10
Oct. 13—Abie Miller, Los Angeles—KO 10
Nov. 6—Bep Van Klaveren, Hollywood—W 10
Dec. 11—Al Manfredo, Hollywood—W 10

1937

Jan. 12—Myer Grace, Los Angeles—W 10
Feb. 23—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles—W 10
Apr. 2—Babe Marino, Hollywood—KO 8
May 28—Izzy Jannazzo, Los Angeles—W 10
Sept. 3—Chief Paris, Hollywood—L 10
Oct. 1—Chief Paris, Hollywood—W 10
Oct. 29—Baby Salvy Saban, Hollywood—KO 7
Dec. 1—Walter Woods, N. Y. C.—W 10
Dec. 17—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C.—KO 9

1938

Jan. 11—Angelo Puglisi, Los Angeles—KO 6
Feb. 4—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.—L 12
Apr. 1—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.—L 15
May 6—Ceferino Garcia, Hollywood—L 10
May 20—Solly Kreiger, N. Y. C.—W 10
July 19—Young Corbett, Fresno, Cal.—L 10
Aug. 16—Al Romero, Los Angeles—D 10
Sept. 23—Dale Sparr, Hollywood—KO 7
Oct. 4—*Eric Seelig, Hollywood—D 4
Oct. 26—Larry Derrick, Oakland, Cal.—W 10
*Fight stopped, Seelig cut eye.

1939

Mar. 17—Dick Foster, Hollywood—W 10
Apr. 21—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.—KO by 3
June 13—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles—L 10
June 26—Bruno Ahlberg, Hollywood—W 10
July 28—Eric Seelig, Hollywood—L 10
Aug. 28—Fred Apostoli, Pittsburgh—L 10
Dec. 23—Ceferino Garcia, Manila, P. I.—KO by 13

1940

Mar. 31—Luis Logan, Manila, P. I.—KO by 2
July 1—Turkey Thompson, Los Angeles, Cal.—KO by 7

1941

Feb. 12—Wilson Mackey, San Diego, Calif.—KO 4

MIKE DELIA

Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Henry Armstrong.

1941

Mar. 26—Ted Kirby, Los Angeles—KO 3
May 16—Carl Stein, Hollywood—KO 4
May 23—Chuck Bailey, Hollywood—KO 2
May 27—Jimmy Doyle, Los Angeles—KO 4
June 13—Malcom Smith, Hollywood—KO 3
July 1—Eddie Scrutchins, Los Angeles—W 4
July 8—Jackie Blake, Los Angeles—W 4
July 29—Johnny Thomas, Los Angeles—L 6
Oct. 9—Felix Montalvo, Galveston—KO 9
Oct. 23—Ted Mustang Garcia, Galv'n—KO 15
Oct. 30—Wishy Jones, Galveston—KO 9
Nov. 10—Bobby Ruffin, New Orleans—L 10

BILLY MYER

(The Streator Cyclone)

Born, February 23, 1860, Streator, Ill. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1883-4

—Jack Manning ----------W 3
—Chas. Gournsay ----------W 3

1885

Sept. 25—Paddy Welch, Streator, Ill.----KO 1

1886

July 6—Paddy Welch, $1,000 a side, small gloves, Braidwood, Ill.------KO 3
Aug. 5—George Mulvey, Briadwood, Ill. D 6
Dec. 28—Charley Daly of St. Louis, bare knuckles, $500 a side, Woodford, Ill. ----------KO 32

1887

Feb. 2—Paddy Welch, Chicago----------W 3
June 16—Jack Gallagher, Dana, Ill.------W 3
Oct. 19—Harry Gilmore (133-135) 2 oz., $1,000 a side, Championship of Northwest, St. Croix, Wis.--KO 5

1888

Jan. 19—Harry Gilmore, skin gloves, $1,000 a side, North Judson, Ill.---KO 1
Sept. 13—Danny Needham, $1,000 a side, Minneapolis ----------W 20

1889

Feb. 13—Jack McAuliffe, skin gloves, $2,500 a side. Lightweight championship, North Judson, Ill. 4 hr. 27 min. Ref., Mike McDonald of Chicago ----------D 64
May 15—Posted $500 to fight any lightweight. Covered by McAuliffe for $2,500 or $5,000 a side.
May 29—Knocked down in second round by Jack Hopper, New York.

1890

Jan. 15—Harry Gilmore, police interference, Chicago ----------W 5
Apr. 30—Jack Hopper, Alexandria, Va. ----------KO 6
May 22—Andy Bowen, West End athletic club, New Orleans----------L 28

1891

May 19—Andy Bowen, (D on foul), $2,500-500. New Orleans. Referee, Col. Alex Brewster ----------D 24
Dec. 22—Jimmy Carroll, Olympic club, New Orleans. Ref., Prof J. Duffy-KO 43

1892

Sept. 5—Jack McAuliffe (137½-137¾), $10,000 purse and $10,000 a side, Olympic club, New Orleans. Winner got $9,000 of purse. Ref., Prof J. Duffy. Myer's seconds, Ed Myer and John P. Eckhardt; bottleholder, Alf Kennedy; timekeeper, Geo. R. Clarke--KO by 15
Dec. 16—Jack McAuliffe, Chicago------ND 6

1894

July 4—Stanton Abbott (142-132), gate. Boston, Ref. John P. Eckhardt L 15

"AUSTRALIAN" BILLY MURPHY

(Thomas W. Murphy)

Born, 1863, Auckland, N. Z. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Reach, 69½ in.

Won: Jack O'Meagher, 45 m; Frank Burns, KO 6; M. O'Brien, W 4; J. Guller, KO 12; W. Burt, W 3; Charles Carter, W 3; J. Gardner, W 3; Walter Evans, W 3; Fuller, (twice) W 13; Sam Stewart, W 17; B. Johnson, W 3; F. King, W 3; bested by Young Mitchell, 5; Charlie Taylor, W 12; F. Bruce, W 7; C. Allen, W 7; Harry Laing, D 3; J. Fadders, KO 2; Bill Mitchell, W 4; Ike Fake, 3; Brooks, KO 1; and Parker, KO 3, in same night; J. Ford, W 11; Saxon, W 4; Jack Hall, D 8; Jerry Marshall, W 1; Basket, W 3; Smith, W 8; Eugene Donovan, L 11.

1888

Nov. 20—Ben Seth, of Eng., Melbourne KO by 6

1889

June 7—Arrived in San Fran. on Zelandia.
July 12—Johnny Griffin (117-120), Cal. A. C. ----------KO 3
July 30—Frank Murphy, Eng. (119), Cal. A. C. $1,250 each ----------D 27

1890

Jan. 13—Ike Weir, (118-124), $2,250, C.A.C. ----------KO 14
For R. K. Fox, belt and featherweight championship of the world.
Mar. 14—Tommy Warren, (116-118), $1,800, Occidental club, San Fran.---W 4
Apr. 21—Bested Tommy White, Chicago---- 4
May 29—Eddie Greaney, Cal. A. C.---------W 4
June 28—Returned to Auckland, N. Z.
Sept. 3—*Griffo, $1,500, Sydney----------L 15
Murphy took off gloves.

---

*For featherweight championship of Australia.

—Nipper Peakes, Melbourne------D 19
Nov. 10—Dummy Mace, (117-143), Melb..W 8
Dec. 17—Pat Carroll, (117-146)----------W 4

1891

Jan. 19—Jim Burge, $750, Broken Hill KO by 30
May 4—Artie Tully, Melborune----------L 8
July 22—Griffo, Sydney, $750----------L 22
Oct. 19—Bill Jennings, Sydney, £25---KO 2
Nov. 23—Jim Burge, Sydney----------NC 29
Dec. 26—Chris Cunningham, Newcastle KO 2

1892

Jan. 23—Griffo failed to meet him, Melbourne
Feb. 16—Jim Barron, (136), Sydney--KO by 3
May 31—Johnny Murphy, Boston---------D 40
$1,250, Pacific club, S. F. Johnny Murphy gave Billy half of purse.
Dec. 28—Tommy White, ----------D NC 32
Pacific A. C., San Fran. White received $200, Murphy nothing.

1893

Feb. 6—Johnny Griffin, (122) $3,500-$500. C.I.A.C. ----------KO by 7
Apr. 29—Bested by Jerry Barnett, N. Y.--- 4
May 30—Johnny Van Heest, Phil.-------ND 4
July 17—Ed Listman, Newark, N. J.------W 3
Sept. 13—Jack Collins, Brooklyn-------KO 2
Sept. 22—Jack Grace, Brooklyn, police--W 2
Nov. 2—Ike Weir, (120), $650-$100, Boston ----------KO by 6
Dec. 15—George Dixon. Paterson, N. J. (row) ----------L 3
Dec. 23—Jack Woods, Boston ----------KO 2

1894

Feb. 19—Johnny Breslin, Boston-------KO 2
May 7—Griffo, Boston, gate. Referee Capt. Bill Daly ----------L 8
Nov. 6—Jack McCabe, Cincinnati------KO 2
Nov. 12—Anthony Lefevre, Cincinnati---W 2
Nov. 19—Jerry Barnett, $250, Atl. A. C., New York ----------D 10
Dec. 8—Bested Kentucky Rosebud, Phila.. 4

1895

Jan. 3—Frank Machiewski, Phila. police-- 4
Feb. 6—"Kid" McGraw, Cincinnati-----KO 4
Feb. 26—"Kid" Hogan, Cincinnati--------L 10
May 6—Jack Dougherty, Cincinnati----D 10
May 30—Jack Dougherty, Cincinnati-----D 6
July 11—Tommy White, Columbus, O.---D 20
Aug. 6—Harry Sheldon, Louisville------W 5
Aug. 22—Harry Sheldon, Louisville-----KO 3
Nov. 13—Jack Doherty, Lexington, Ky.--W 10
Dec. 23—Sol Smith, New Orleans---------L 14

1896

Jan. 21—Mike Crotty, KO 1; Harry Dally, W 4; Joe Slink, W 4; Cincinnati, Ohio ----------Exh. 1

Feb. 11—Jimmy Devers, Jackson, Miss...W 10
Mar. 17—Paddy Smith, Cincinnati, O....W 10
Apr. 29—James Connors, Jackson, Mich. KO 4
Oct. 8—Johnny Lavack, Lexington, Ky..D 20

1897

Jan. 22—George Dixon, Broadway A. C., New York ..... KO by 6
Jan. 30—Jack Delaney, Polo A. C., N. Y. L 5
Feb. 6—Dave Wall, Polo A. C., N. Y. C...D 10
Fb. 8—Danny McMahon, Philadelphia...L 6

1904

Returned to Sydney.
Knocked out by: Tim Hegarty, 3. Lost: Peter Toohey, 2.

1906

Knockout: Tom Toohey, 1, New Plymouth, and fought draw with Jim Ross, Auckland, 4. Murphy opened a clothes cleaning establishment and in 1935 was badly injured in an anto accident, but pulled through.

PETER MAHER

Born, March 16, 1869, Galway, Ire. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.

1888

—Martin O'Hara, Dublin.....KO 2
—Tim O'Doherty, Dublin.....W 3
—Robert Hair, amateur champion of England, London. Each given a cup ..... D 4
Aug. 27—John Seenan of Belfast, £500, Dublin. For middleweight cham. of Ireland ..... KO 5
—J. L. Sullivan's competition, Dublin. Defeating Jack Wallis, Tom Waters and Larry Drew. Ea..W 3

1889

—Sparred two friendly rounds with Peter Jackson, Dublin.

1890

Aug. 27—Alf Bowman, £50, Dublin.....KO 6

1891

Feb. 7—Gus Lambert, Pelican, London..KO 1
Oct. 7—Arrived in New York.
Oct. 21—"Bubbles" Davis, Philadelphia...W 4
Oct. 23—Jim Daly, Philadelphia.....W 1
Oct. 31—Jack Fallon, New York.....W 2
Dec. 17—Jack Smith and "Sailor" Brown, New York. Each.....W 1

1892

Jan. 16—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Mar. 2—Bob Fitzsimmons (176-170), $9,000-$1,000, Olympic Club, New Orleans. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Jimmy Carroll, Joe Choynski, Alec Greggains; Maher's, Billy Madden, Gus Tuthill, Jack Fallon. Fitzsimmons' timekeeper, George R. Clark; Maher's, P. J. Donohue; club's, R. M. Frank. Fitzsimmons favorite in betting and got first blood and knockdown ..... KO by 12
Mar. 21—Mike Monohan, Philadelphia...KO 1
Dec. 8—Joe Goddard (175-187), $7,500, Coney Island A. C.....KO by 3

1893

June 26—Val Flood, $1000-200, Roby, Ind. KO 4
Aug. 7—Ike Hayes, Helena, Mont.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Tom Johnson and Nick Burley, San Francisco. Each.....KO 1
Oct. 7—Joe McAuliffe, San Francisco...D 4

1894

May 28—George Godfrey, gate, Boston...KO 6
July 16—Frank Craig, gate, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 5—Peter Courtney, gate, Hoboken..W 3
Oct. 27—Made Courtney quit, Philadelphia 2

1895

—Toured with vaudeville company.
Feb. 22—Jim Hall, Boston.....D 6
May 10—Jerry Slattery, Baltimore.....W 1
May 20—Bob Marshall, Atlantic A. C., Coney Island ..... KO 1
June 15—Sparred Dominick McCaffrey, Long Island ..... ND 3
Aug. 16—Johnson, Dublin, Ire.....KO 1
Posted money to fight Jackson.
Aug. 26—Patsy Gregson, Glasg., Scot...KO 4
Nov. 11—Steve O'Donnell, gate, Empire A. C., Maspeth, L. I., 1m. 3s...KO 1
Dec. 5—Matched with Fitzsimmons.
Dec. 28—Benefit Madison Square Garden. Sparred Billy Woods and Pete Burns, each 4

1896

Feb. 21—Fitzsimmons, Langtry, Texas, $10,-000 side bet. Maher, 173; Fitzsimmons, 163. Referee, George Siler. 5 oz. gloves. Time 1.35 KO by 1
June 18—Frank Slavin, police, N.Y.C....ND 1
July 3—George Shanky, Pittsburgh...KO 1
Nov. 16—Joe Choynski (173-167).....KO 6
Dec. 25—Steve O'Donnell (177-181), Coney Island ..... KO 1

1897

Jan. 2—George Geis, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 3
Feb. 15—C. C. Smith (Negro), Buffalo....W 6
Apr. 7—Steve O'Donnell, Buffalo.....W 6
June 9—Tom Sharkey, police, N. Y. C...D 7

1898

Jan. 21—Yank Kerney, Philadelphia....KO 1
Feb. 15—C. C. Smith, Philadelphia, Pa...KO 3
Mar. 16—Steve O'Donnell, Philadelphia..KO 2
May 13—Joe Goddard .....KO by 1
July 8—J. Goddard, Lenox A.C., N.Y.C..W

1899

Feb. 15—Stockings Conroy, Hartford....W 7
Mar. 17—Charlie Stevenson, Phila.....KO 2
May 2—Gus Ruhlin (181-190), New York.. 20
June 20—Mike Morrissey, New York....KO 1
Sept. 25—Joe Kennedy, New York.....KO 2
Oct. 23—Ed Dunkhorst, Syracuse.....KO 1

1900

Jan. 1—Kid McCoy, Coney Island..KO by 5
Feb. 16—Joe Choynski, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 9—Tom Conroy, Youngstown....WF 5
July 6—Steve O'Donnell, New York....KO 1
Aug. 20—George Haines, Trenton.....WF 5
Sept. 14—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....KO 2
Dec. 17—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelpha.....ND 6

1901

Oct. 3—Jim Jeffords, Lancaster.....ND 6
Nov. 8—Jim Jeffords, Baltmore.....KO 2

1902

Jan. 17—Tom Sharkey, Philadelphia...ND 3
Mar. 21—Gus Ruhlin, Phladelphia...KO by 2
June 10—Fred Russell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 11—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....KO 1
Oct. 3—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 30—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 3—Kid Carter, Philadelphia....KO by 2

1903

Jan. 26—Joe Choynski, Philadelphia..KO by 2
Apr. 6—George Gardner, Boston..KO by 1
July 15—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....WF 3
Nov. 7—Jack Munroe, Philadelphia..KO by 4

1904

Apr. 30—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....KO 2
May 7—Joe Grim, Philadelpha.....ND 6
June 24—Jack Williams, Phila.....KO by 1
July 14—Jack Williams, Phila.....KO by 2
Aug. 11—Jack Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 27—Fred Cooley, Philadelphia..KO by 1

1905

Apr. 27—Joe Butler, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Died in Baltimore, July 22, 1940.

LEW MASSEY

(Louis Masuacci)

Born, 1909, in Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height. 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Jack Puggy.

1927

Won: Dick Forgionne, 6; Tommy Lavery, 6. Draw: Jack Thomas, 6.

1928

Won: Bucky Carlo, 6; Mickey Michaels, 6; Joe Rocco, 8; Johnny Huber, 10; Lew Lafferty, 8. Lost: Harry Kid Murphy.

1929

Johnny Huber, W, 10; Frankie Neves, W, 10; Joe Rocco, W, 10; Vic Burrone, W, 10; Benny Nabors, W, 10; Johnny Sheppard, W, 10; Davie Afelman, W, 8; Tony Ascensio, W, 8; Sammy Tisch, W, 10; Chick Suggs, W, 10; Joe Curry, D, 10; Harry Blitman, W, 2; Sammy Dorfman, D, 10; Davie Abad, W, 10; Jimmy Slavin, W, 10; Johnny Datto, W, 10; Lew Lafferty, W, 8; Maurice Holtzer, D, 10.

1930

Battling Battalino, W, 10; Steve Smith, L, 10; Davy Atler, W, 12; Bat Battalino, L, 10; Johnny McMillan, W, 10; Vic Burrone, W, 10; Eddie Shea, D, 10; Eddie Shea, W, 10; Benny Bass, L, 10.

1931

Jan.	5	—Benny Bass, Philadelphia	L 10
Feb.	23	—Harry Blitman, Philadelphia	L 10
Mar.	16	—Bud Taylor, Philadelphia	W 8
Apr.	6	—Ray Miller, Philadelphia	W 10
Apr.	27	—Harry Blitman, Philadelphia	W 10
June	18	—Al Singer, N. Y. C.	L 10
Sept.	10	—Midget Fox, Philadelphia	KO 3
Oct.	27	—Johnny Jadick, Phila.	KO by 8
Dec.	14	—Tony Herrera, Philadelphia	L 10

1932

Jan.	11	—Kola Koli, Atlantic City	KO 2
Feb.	2	—Eddie Reed, Reading, Pa.	W 8
Feb.	15	—Tony Canzoneri, Phila.	L 10
Mar.	28	—Harry Dublinsky, Phila.	KO 4
Apr.	7	—Johnny Gaito, Yonkers	W 10
May	9	—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh	W 10
June	29	—Ray Miller, Pittsburgh	W 10
July	18	—Young Firpo, Philadelphia	W 10
Oct.	7	—Johnny Datto, Pittsburgh	W 10
Nov.	28	—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia	L 10
Dec.	26	—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia	L 10

1933

Mar.	14	—Phil Zwick, Philadelphia	KO 4
Apr.	13	—Frankie Carlton, Philadelphia	W 8
May	22	—Tony Falco, Philadelphia	W 10
June	22	—Tracey Cox, Indianapolis	KO 6
July	13	—Eddie Shea, Indianapolis	W 10
Sept.	5	—Yg. Peter Jackson, Los Angeles	L 10
Sept.	19	—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles	W 10
Oct.	23	—Tony Herrara, Fort Worth	W 10
Dec.	7	—Toots Bashara, Philadelphia	L 8

1934

Sept.	13	—Frankie Marchese, Phila.	KO 7
Oct.	25	—Phil Baker, Philadelphia	W 8
Nov.	14	—Tracey Cox, Dallas	W 10

1935

Jan.	25	—Bobby Pacho, N. Y. C.	W 8
Feb.	18	—Leonard Del Genio, Phila.	W 10
Apr.	29	—Cleto Locatelli, Philadelphia	L 10
July	11	—Pete Massey, N. Y. C.	KO 2
Aug.	2	—Willie Davis, Dallas	W 10
Aug.	28	—Holman Williams, Chicago	L 10
Sept.	16	—Freddie "Red" Cochrane, Newark	W 10
Sept.	23	—Georgie Levy, Trenton	W 10
Oct.	31	—Jimmy Garrison, St. Louis	L 8
Dec.	16	—Cecil Payne, Butte, Mont.	W 10

1936

Jan.	27	—Hubert Kid Dennis, Butte	L 10
Mar.	30	—Howard Scott, Wash.	L 10
May	4	—Ervan Berlier, New Orleans	L 10
June	24	—Pat Kissinger, K. C.	L 10
July	9	—Wildcat O'Connor, Bklyn.	KO by 5
Oct.	1	—Tony Morgano, Philadelphia	W 10
Oct.	27	—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.	L 10
Dec.	8	—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.	KO by 4

1937

Jan.	4	—Charley Burns, Lancaster	L 10
Feb.	26	—Gene Gallotto, Philadelphia	W 10
Mar.	11	—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia	D 10
May	3	—Domonic Mincini, Louisville	L 10
May	17	—Johnny Stevens, Louisville	D 10
July	19	—Henry Armstrong, Bklyn.	KO by 4
Aug.	9	—Johnny Toomy, Philadelphia	KO 5
Aug.	23	—Pedro Montanez, Phila.	KO by 3
Nov.	16	—Joe Lemieux, N. Y. C.	W 6
Dec.	6	—Sammy Angott, Louisville	L 10
Dec.	14	—Tippy Larkin, Newark	L 10

1938

Feb.	3	—Midget Wolgast, Philadelphia	W 10
Mar.	24	—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia	L 10
Aug.	18	—Billy Maher, Philadelphia	W 10
Sept.	22	—Nick Camarata, Phila.	L 10
Nov.	17	—Enrico Venturi, Phila.	KO by 4
Dec.	9	—Bobby Masters, Philadelphia	L 10

VARIAS MILLING

Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 9 in. Managed by George Rushmer.

1931

Knockouts: Louis Gallop, 2; Harry Walinda, 2; Ramon Montoya, 2; Baby Colima, 9. Won: Young Nationalistas, 10; Claude Varner, 10. Lost: Frankie Klick, 10. Draw: Kid Francis, 10; Tiger Flowers, 10.

1932

Knockouts: Benny Gallup, 10; Earl Mastro, 9; Mickey Cohen, 8. Won: Claude Varner, 10. Lost: Fidel La Barba, 10 (three times); Tommy Paul, 10. Draw: Baby Arizmendi, 10.

1933

Knockouts: Paul Dazzo, 1; Eddie Burl, 3. Won: Al Roth, 6, twice; Petey Hayes, 8; Frankie Kid Covelli, 6; Johnny Mitchell, 10; Chas. Von Reeden, 10; Dario Moreno, 10. Lost: Johnny Pena, 15; Pete DeGrasse, 6, twice; Frankie Kid Covelli, 6; Petey Hayes, 6; Petey Sarron, 10; Vernon Cormier, 10. Draw: Johnny Pena, 8; Johnny Pena, 10.

1934

Jan.	1	—Paul Dazzo, Cincinnati	W 10
Feb.	26	—Herb Bishop, Melbourne	L 15
Apr.	19	—Herb Brown, Melbourne	D 15
May	10	—Claure Varner, Melbourne	L 15
June	9	—Herb Bishop, Melbourne	L 15
July	14	—Phineas John, Sydney	KO 6
Nov.	15	—Ginger Foran, Liverpool	L 12
Nov.	21	—Jose Martin, Barcelona	W 10
Nov.	29	—Cuthbert Taylor, Liverpool	W 12
Dec.	1	—Jose Ferrante, Barcelona	W 10

1935

Jan.	4	—Alf Legrand, Paris	KO 5
Mar.	4	—Jimmy Buckles, Louisville	W 10
Mar.	27	—Al Hamilton, Cincinnati	L 10
Apr.	12	—Mike Beloise, Chicago	L 8
Apr.	22	—Everett Rightmire, Chicago	L 10
May	23	—George Hansford, Sacramento	D 10
June	25	—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles	L 10
Sept.	6	—Nick Scalba, Hollywood	D 10
Oct.	11	—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood	W 10
Oct.	27	—Baby Casanova, Mexico City	L 10

1937

Feb.	19	—Henry Armstrong, Calif.	KO by 4
Aug.	24	—Kid Sela, Milwaukee	W 10
Sept.	17	—Jimmy Christy, Chicago	D 10
Sept.	24	—Tommy Speigel, Milwaukee	L 10
Nov.	22	—Leo Rodak, Chicago	L 10

1938

Jan.	15	—Jackie Callura, Chicago	W 10
Jan.	21	—Jackie Wilson, Chicago	L 10
Feb.	26	—Lloyd Pine, Chicago	W 6
Mar.	7	—Lloyd Pine, Chicago	W 8
Apr.	18	—Frankie Covelli, Chicago	L 8
Sept.	1	—Billy Miller, Chicago	L 8
Sept.	23	—Pete Lello, Chicago	KO by 10

1939

Jan.	16	—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.	KO by 1

SAMMY MANDELL

Born, February 5, 1904, Rockfield, Ill. Nationality, Italian-Albanian-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ ins.

1920

Knockout: Johnny Hagerman, 3; Benny Shapiro, 1; Kid Corbett, 4; Johnny Gannon, 3; Kid Unger, 3. No decisions: Stub Lowry, 4; Johnny Gannon, 10; Frankie Izzo, 10; Barney Doolan, 10; Kid Flannery, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Johnny Gannon, 5; Mike Eulo, 1; Barney Doolan, 3; Sammy Frager, 4. Won: Jack Eile, 10. No decisions: Barney Doolan, 10; Joe Dillon, 10; Johnny Hagen, 10; Stanley Everett, 10; Johnny Gannon, 10; Babe Asher, 10; Willie Green, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Young Farrell, 10; Joey Miller, 10.

1922

Knockout: Sammy Frager, 6. Won: Frankie Garcia, 8; Johnny McCoy, 8; Harvey Bright, 10. Won (foul): George Spencer, 5. No decisions: Jack Eile, 10; Eddie Ketchell, 10; Whitey Ross, 10; Joe Burman, 10; Marty Henderson, 10; Eddie Anderson, 10; Pal Moore, 8; Jack Wolfe, 10; Joey Sangor, 10.

1923

Feb. 1—Stewart McLean, Minneapolis..ND 10
Feb. 9—Frankie Garcia, Chicago.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Eddie Anderson, Minneapolis..ND 10
Mar. 9—Joe Sangor, Minneapolis.....L 7
Apr. 24—Johnny Lisse, Chicago.....KO 6
May 21—Eddie Walsh, Chicago.....KO 2
May 29—Frankie Garcia, Chicago.....ND 8
May 31—Johnny Mahoney, Waterloo ...KO 5
June 13—Jack Wolfe, Cincinnati.....ND 12
June 21—George Butch, Aurora, Ill.....ND 8
June 26—Harry Leonard, E. Chicago, Ind..W 4
July 24—Sailor Larson, Peoria .....ND 10
July 31—Frank Frisco, Aurora.....ND 8
Aug. 24—Harry Kabakoff, Aurora.....ND 10
Aug. 28—K. O. Mars, Covington, Ky.....ND 10
Sept. 17—Joie Fox, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Oct. 5—Eddie Wagner, Aurora .....ND 10
Oct. 26—Harry Brown, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 13—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 3—Eddie Brady, E. Chicago, Ind...ND 10
Dec. 17—Sid Ferris, N. Y. C.....D 10

1924

Jan. 11—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....D 15
Mar. 24—Mickey O'Dowd, Chicago.....ND 10
Apr. 21—Bill Henry, E. Chicago.....ND 10
May 15—Jack Bernstein, Louisville....ND 12
May 31—Paul Fritsch, Michigan City....ND 10
June 9—Johnny Dundee, E. Chicago....ND 10
July 18—Joe Azzerella, Chicago.....ND 10
Aug. 14—Eddie Kid Wagner, Y'gstown..ND 12
Aug. 18—Archie Walker, Cleveland....ND 10
Sept. 12—Dick Hoppe, Vernon, Cal.....W 4
Sept. 24—Billy Wallace, Oakland.....W 4
Sept. 26—Frankie Burns, Los Angeles....W 4
Sept. 30—Johnny Adams, Vernon.....W 4
Oct. 7—Phil Salvadore, Vernon.....L 4
Nov. 7—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....W 12

1925

Jan. 12—Charles Feraci, Memph., Tenn..KO 6
Feb. 6—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 3—Joe Seilaff, Madison, Wis.....W 10
Apr. 20—Joe Azerella, Jonesville, Wis....W 10
May 18—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.....LF 6
June 6—Phil Salvadore, Los Angeles...W 10
July 17—Solly Seaman, Chicago, Ill.....ND 10
Aug. 6—Frankie Burne, Madison, Wis..ND 10
Aug. 17—Sid Barbarian, Detroit, Mich...ND 10
Aug. 25—Solly Seeman, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 10
Aug. 31—Bobby Ward, St. Louis, Mo.....ND 10
Sept. 17—Eddie Raynor, Champ., Ill.....KO 4
Oct. 12—Phil McGraw, Windsor, Can....D 12
Dec. 7—Jimmy Cashill, Peoria, Ill.....ND 10

1926

Jan. 15—Teddy O'Hara, Hollywood.....W 10
Jan. 22—Babe Picato, Bakersfield, Cal....W 10
Jan. 27—Jack Sparr, Lomito, Cal.....W 10
Feb. 5—Johnny Adams, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 9—Harry (Kid) Brown, Chicago...W 10
Apr. 30—Charley Feraci, San Diego....W 10
May 7—Sydney Glick, Hollywood ....KO 2
July 3—*Rocky Kansas, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 8—Joe Jawson, Rockford.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Clausine Vincent, Okla. City....W 10
Nov. 12—Jack Duffy, Toledo.....ND 12
Nov. 15—Ray Moore, Louisville.....KO 6

*Won title.

1927

Jan. 10—Jimmy Lanning, Pittsburgh....W 10
Jan. 14—Eddie Dwyer, Wichita.....W 10
Jan. 31—Arturo Shekels, Tampa.....W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Chaney, Fresno.....Exh. 4
Mar. 25—Tommy White, Dallas.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles....ND 12
Apr. 11—Johnny Valdez, Tucson.....KO 2
June 1—Steve Adams, Kansas City....KO 2
June 10—Dick Watzel, Minneapolis...Exh. 3
July 16—Phil McGraw, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 5—Midget Guery, Dayton.....W 10
Oct. 11—Joe Trabon, Kansas City.....W 10
Oct. 24—Wildcat Monte, Tulsa.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Jimmy Sacco, Boston .....W 10
Dec. 16—Johnny O'Donnell, Minneapolis..W 10

1928

Jan. 13—Billy Petrolle, Minneapolis....ND 10
Feb. 23—Jackie Fields, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 17—Eddie Kid Wagner, Detroit....W 10
Apr. 21—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....W 15
Aug. 14—Johnny O'Donnell, J'esville..KO 8
Sept. 25—Jimmy Goodrich, Flint....KO by 2

1929

Jan. 22—Jack Gillespie, Indianapolis...ND 10
Feb. 4—Don Davis, Peoria .....W 10
Apr. 12—Benny Duke, Grand Rapids....W 10
Apr. 25—Frankie Nelson, Lansing.....W 10
June 6—Jackie Nichols, Muskegon ....KO 7
Aug. 2—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 6—Luis Vincentini, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 23—Ray Kizer, Memphis .....W 10
Nov. 4—Jimmy McLarnin, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 21—Joe Azzerella, Milwaukee ....KO 2
Dec. 12—Herman Perlick, Grand Rapids..W 10

1930

Jan. 15—Manuel Quintero, Miami Beach..D 10
(Non-titular)
Feb. 3—Joey Goodman, Cleveland.....W 10
(Non-titular)
Mar. 1—Jimmy McLarnin, Chicago.....L 10
(Non-titular)
Apr. 30—Peewee Jarrell, Grand Rapids..W 10
May 9—Tommy Grogan, Omaha.....D 10
(Non-titular)
June 17—Izzy Kline, Lansing.....KO 4
July 17—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
(Lost title)
Sept. 15—Mickey O'Neill, Janesville, Wis..W 10
Sept. 26—Tommy Herman, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 2—Spug Meyers, Cedar Rapids....ND 8
Oct. 27—Tony Liguori, Des Moines....ND 10
Dec. 2—Steve Halaiko, Rochester.....L 8
Dec. 5—Maxie Strob, Erie, Pa.....L 10

1931

Feb. 27—Dick Gore, Daytona Beach....KO 4
Mar. 31—Jose Estrada, Daytona Beach..W 10
July 10—Wilbur Stokes, Tampa .....D 10
Aug. 14—Steve Wolanin, Utica .....L 10
Aug. 24—Louis (Kid) Kaplan, Hartford..L 10
Sept. 8—Owens Duverney, New Orleans W 10
Nov. 4—*Ralph Lenny, Chicago .....NC 8

*Retired at end of 1931; then made a comeback in 1932.

1932

Feb. 17—Jimmy Spivey, Daytona Bch...W 10
Mar. 14—Gus Campbell, Miami.....L 10
Apr. 11—Eddie Foster, Daytona .....W 10
June 17—Frankie Diaz, El Centro, Cal....W 6
July 8—Tod Morgan, Hollywood.....L 10
Oct. 25—Billy Hoon, Clinton, Ia. .....W 10
Nov. 25—Young Stuhley, Clinton .....ND 10

1933

Oct. 13—Mickey Serrian, Syracuse, N. Y..L 6
Oct. 23—Jackie Davis, Cleveland, O.....L 10

1934

Jan. 31—Tony Hererra, El Paso.....KO by 6
Feb. 16—Chico Vasquez, Tucson, Ariz..KO 6
Mar. 2—Tommy Elks, Nogales, Ariz....KO 2
Mar. 23—Archie Kovich, Reno, Nev.....D 10
Apr. 12—Chico Vasquez, Cheyenne....KO 2
June 27—Joe Bernal, Oakland, Cal...KO by 6
Retired to manage fighters.

TOMMY MURPHY

Born, April 13, 1885, Harlem, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 126-130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Johnny Oliver.

1903

Feb. 23—Tony Bender, Elizabeth.....D 8
Mar. 24—Terry Young, Meriden.....KO 5
Apr. 11—Kid Dooley, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 6—Chas. Flanigan, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 24—Frank Lenny, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 4—Joe Sheppard, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Ike Cohen, Guttenburg.....KO 6
Dec. 2—Bobby Flynn, Guttenburg.....D 20
Dec. 12—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1904

Jan. 23—Tommy Love, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 30—Tommy Love, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 13—D'y Dougherty, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 19—Kid Locke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 8—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 31—Franke Neil, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 28—Hugh McGovern, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 3—Phil Logan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 24—D'y Dougherty, Philadelphia..ND 6

1905

Jan. 28—Abe Attell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Chick Tucker, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 28—Itsey Ryan, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 7—Joe Baker, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 12—Ralph Linder, N. Y. C.....W 3
Mar. 18—Phil Logan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 22—Johnny Allen, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 10—Hugh McGovern, Phila.....ND 6
July 4—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia....KO 6
July 17—Tony Bender, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 27—Johnny Ryan, Rutland.....W 4
Sept. 20—George Dixon, Philadelphia..KO 2
Oct. 18—Terry McGovern, Phila....KO by 1
Nov. 13—Jimmy Dunn, Sharon, Pa.....KO 6
Nov. 18—Rouse O'Brien, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 8—Frank Carsey, N. Y. C.....ND 4

1906

Jan. 1—Chick Tucker, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Jan. 6—Tommy Mowatt, Philadelphia..KO 2
Jan. 11—Geo. Hoey, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Jan. 12—Johnny Burdick, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Feb. 3—Phil Logan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 17—Benny Yanger, Philadelphia..KO 4
Mar. 24—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Apr. 21—Howard Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 25—Billy Maynard, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 21—Chick Tucker, Sh'pshead Bay..KO 4
June 6—Phil Logan, Philadelphia.....KO 2
June 25—Spike Robson, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 27—Al Grander, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Aug. 6—Spike Robson, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Dwyer, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 9—Kid Goodman, Chelsea, Mass..W 15
Nov. 6—Dick Cullen, Chelsea, Mass....KO 2
Dec. 12—Matty Baldwin, Chelsea, Mass..L 15

1907

Jan. 9—Young Corbett, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 20—Spike Robson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 28—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....KO 2
May 1—Tony Bender, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 22—Johnny Summers, Phila.....ND 6
June 3—Harry Harris, N. Y. C.....LF 8
June 28—Rouse O'Brien, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 11—Dick Hyland, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 27—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....D 6
Nov. 28—Young Loughrey, Phila.....ND 6

1908

Apr. 8—Kid Goodman, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Apr. 11—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 22—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.....ND 6
May 1—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 9—Johnny Dunn, Binghamton....W 4
June 23—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 7—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 14—Dick Hyland, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 28—Rudolph Unholz, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 2—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 29—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 18—Packey McFarland, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 1—Paddy Sullivan, Binghamton..ND 6
Dec. 22—Charley Griffin, Boston.....W 12

1909

Jan. 8—Frankie Madden, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Jan. 29—Owen Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Owen Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Owen Moran, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 27—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....KO 3
May 5—Mike Glover, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 8—Jimmy Smith, Utica.....W 8
May 22—Willie Moody, Philadelphia....KO 5
June 1—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....W 12
June 15—Jimmy Dunn, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 1—Ad Wolgast, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Nov. 20—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 3—Fred Cooney, Utica.....KO 4

1910

Jan. 10—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 28—Owen Moran, San Francisco....W 20
Apr. 8—Bill Hurley, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 20—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 25—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 21—Battling Hurley, Newark.....ND 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Frayne, New Orleans..D 10
Oct. 6—Phil Brock, Canton.....D 10
Nov. 11—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 28—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 15—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1911

Mar. 28—Battling Kelly, Fall River.....W 12
Apr. 18—Packey McFarland, N. Y. C...ND 10
May 11—K. O. Brown, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 25—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
July 27—Battling Hurley, Albany.....ND 10
Aug. 7—Battling Hurley, Jeffersonville..W 10
Sept. 7—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 12—Pal Moore, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 19—Phil Brock, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Tommy Ginty, Scranton.....ND 6
Nov. 30—Packy McFarland, San Fran...L 20
Dec. 26—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 16—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 31—One-round Hogan, San Fran.....D 20
Mar. 9—Abe Attell, San Francisco.....W 20
Apr. 16—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 3—Abe Attell, San Francisco.....D 20
Aug. 28—Young Brown, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 11—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 2—Pat Conway, N. Y. C.....Exh. 3

1913

Jan. 1—Frankie Burns, San Francisco..W 17
Feb. 22—Ad Wolgast, San Francisco.....D 20
Apr. 19—Ad Wolgast, San Francisco.....W 20
Oct. 17—Packy McFarland, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 6—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1914

Apr. 17—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco..L 20
Sept. 22—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn..ND 10

DAN MURPHY

Born, July 12, 1871, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 9 in.

1895-1896

—Jack Curley, New York.....W 3
—Joe Kelly, New York.....W 4
—Leo Picadilious, New York.....D 4
—Paddy Welsh, New York.....W 3
—Mike Leonard, New York.....W 3
—Billy Vernon, N. Y. C.....ND 4
—G. Gunnerdinger, Hartford.....W 6
—Harry Jamison, Waterbury.....W 6

1897

Jan. 11—Pat Garvey, Hartford.....KO 3
Feb. 23—Jim Wicker, Hartford.....W 6
Apr. 5—George Byers, Hartford.....D 10
May 25—George Byers, Hartford.....D 15
July 2—Jim Gaffney, Hartford.....W 1
Aug. 12—Alf Hanlon, Waterbury.....KO 12
Sept. 16—Harry Lane, Waterbury.....W 11
Oct. 28—Harry Jamison, Bridgeport.....W 1
Nov. 11—George Byers, Waterbury.....D 20
Dec. 9—Harry Fisher, Hartford.....L 15
Dec. 16—Dan Mahoney, Waterbury.....W 2

1898

Jan. 10—Jack Costen, New Haven.....W 4
Jan. 20—Tommy West, Waterbury.....D 20
Feb. 24—Tommy West, Bridgeport.....L 17
Apr. 15—Dick O'Brien, Waterbury.....L 20
June 13—Jack Burke, Bridgeport.....W 20
Oct. 27—Hugh Martin, New London....KO 4
Nov. 3—Dick O'Brien, Bridgeport.....L 10
Nov. 30—Jack Costen, Bridgeport.....W 2
Dec. 14—Jimmy Gallagher, New London..W 7
Dec. 26—Tom McCarthy, Rochester..KO by 5

1899

Feb. 15—Harry Fisher, Hartford.....D 15
Sept. 14—Aus Jim Ryan, Waterbury.....D 20
Nov. 9—Dick O'Brien, Waterbury.....L 17

KID MURPHY

(Peter Frascella)

Born, May 2, 1886, Trenton, N. J. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 108 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 1½ in.

1903

Mar. 12—Pat McKenna, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 13—Young James, Boston.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Kid Lewis, Roxbury.....W 4
Mar. 20—Pat McKenna, Boston.....LF 7
Apr. 6—Terry Edwards, Boston.....D 6
Apr. 9—Kid Lewis, Roxbury.....W 6
May 17—Ray George, Roxbury.....KO 2
July 14—Joe Smith, Roxbury.....KO 1
July 24—Kid Lewis, Roxbury.....KO 2
Aug. 5—Kid Chappel, Roxbury.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Willie Schumaker, New York...L 15

1904

Jan. 21—Joe Wagner, Harrison.....D 10
Feb. 5—Young Brunzy, New York.....KO 3
Feb. 11—Willie Gibbs, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 16—Kid O'Brien, New York.....KO 3
Feb. 27—Kid McLuckin, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 5—Willie Gibbs, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 31—Benny Franklin, Baltimore.....D 25
Apr. 25—Johnny Leckner, Baltimore....KO 2
Apr. 27—Jack Dorsey, New York.....KO 1
May 6—George Kitson, New York.....KO 2
May 10—Benny Franklin, Belair, Md....W 15
May 20—Todo Lennard, New York.....KO 1
May 25—Johnny Leckner, Baltimore...KO 2
May 28—Cy Williams, Baltimore.....KO 2
June 23—Kid Allen, New York.....KO 2
Aug. 11—Harry Bresen, New York.....KO 2
Aug. 15—Jimmy Farren, Baltimore.....D 15
Aug. 19—Kid Stinger, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 6—Eddie Power, New York.....KO 1
Sept. 8—Kid Hickey, New York.....W 3
Oct. 24—Jimmy Farren, Baltimore.....D 15
Nov. 4—Kid Hickey, New York.....W 3
Nov. 17—Terry Young, New York.....W 3
Nov. 18—Jimmy Moran, New York.....W 3
Dec. 2—Jimmy Moran, New York.....KO 2
Dec. 3—Terry Young, New York.....W 3
Dec. 4—Griff Jones, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 19—Jimmy Farren, Baltimore.....W 15

1905

Mar. 7—Jimmy Farren, Baltimore.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Frankie McHugh, N. Orleans..KO 2
Mar. 17—Kid Egan, Baltimore.....D 10
Mar. 30—Kid Hickey, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Kid Egan, Baltimore.....KO 4
Apr. 10—Chas. Flanagan, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 27—Tommy Lowe, Baltimore..KO by 1
May 9—Peter Burke, Baltimore.....W 10
Oct. 21—Harry Decker, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 30—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 19—Al Delmont, Providence.....L 12
Dec. 20—Al Fellows, New York.....W 3

1906

Apr. 6—Willie Schumaker, New York...D 4
May 3—W. Schumaker, New York.....ND 4
May 4—Oney Flynn, New York.....ND 4
May 26—Tom Langdon, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 31—Emerg'y Kelly, New York.....ND 4
Dec. 6—Young Britt, Baltimore.....KO 4
Dec. 24—Sammy Smith, Albany, N. Y...KO 11
Dec. 31—Jimmy Farren, Annapolis.....KO 2

1907

Jan. 1—Young McCue, Baltimore.....D 15
Feb. 15—Y'g Fitzgerald, Milwaukee.....D 10
Mar. 1—Johnny Coulon, Milwaukee.....W 10
July 3—Young Britt, Baltimore.....D 15

1908

Jan. 8—Johnny Coulon, Peoria, Ill.....L 10
Jan. 29—Johnny Coulon, Peoria, Ill.....L 10
Mar. 18—Sally Weinrid, Baltimore..KO by 8
Dec. 2—Joe Coster, Albany, N. Y.....ND 10

1909

Feb. 11—Johnny Coulon, New York..KO by 5

1913

Nov. 11—Johnny Keyes, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 25—Pinkey Burns, New York.....ND 10

MICKEY SERRIAN

Born, May 11, 1912, Scranton, Pa. Nationality, Swedish-Italian. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Bobby North.

1934

—Jimmy Reed, Syracuse.....KO 2
—Ray Van Hook, Rochester.....KO 2
—Bad Boy Emanuel, Syracuse..KO 4
—Baby Joe Thompson, Syracuse..KO 5
—Steve Halaiko, Syracuse.....D 8
—Harry Devine, Worcester.....W 10
—Henry Emond, Providence.....W 10
—Steve Halaiko, Syracuse.....W 10
—Johnny Jadick, Syracuse.....L 10
—Patsy Pasculli, Fall River.....W 10
—Tom Jones, Holyoke.....KO 10
—George Gibbs, Shenandoah.....W 8
—George Gibbs, Philadelphia.....W 10

1935

Jan. 18—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....L 10
Feb. 10—George Gibbs, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 30—Nick Pastore, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 20—Izzy Janazzo, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 28—Paulie Walker, N. Y. C.....D 6
July 1—Izzy Janazzo, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 5—Jo Rossi, N. Y. C.....L 8
Sept. 21—Andy Jessrum, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 22—Tony Catalano, Worcester.....KO 3
Nov. 27—Pete Martin, N. Y. C.....W 8

1936

Jan. 6—Frankie Blair, Wash., D. C.....L 10
Jan. 27—Frankie Blair, Wash., D. C.....D 10
Mar. 9—Phil Furr, Wash., D. C.....L 10
June 25—Ray Napolitano, Brooklyn.....W 10
July 25—Joe Legon, Puerto Rico.....KO 8
Aug. 31—Gustave Eder, Brooklyn.....L 15
Oct. 16—Joe Sweeney, Scranton.....W 6
Dec. 8—Tommy Bland, Brooklyn.....D 8

1937

Jan. 1—Johnny Jadick, Scranton.....W 10
Jan. 20—Tony Rock, Scranton.....D 10
Mar. 22—Tony Rock, Scranton.....L 10
May 29—Nick Pastore, Scranton.....W 10
July 22—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 6—Gene Buffalo, Atlantic City.....L 10
Sept. 9—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.....KO by 4

1938

Jan. 17—Ralph Zannelli, Providence.....L 6
Jan. 28—Ceferino Garcia, Holly.....KO by 2
Sept. 27—Carl Dell, Syracuse.....L 8

1939

Jan. 27—Buster Carroll, W. Palm Beach..L 10

YOUNG MITCHELL

(John L. Herget)

Born January 30, 1868, San Francisco, Calif.

1884

June 7—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....Exh. 4
June 14—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....W 10
June 20—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....Exh. 3
July 12—Tom Carroll, San Francisco...KO 4
July 27—Jack Campbell, Berkeley.....Exh. 3
Aug. —Jim Johnson, San Francisco...KO 3
Sept. —Chas. Kohler, San Fran.....KO 1
Oct. 24—Frank Frayne, San Fran.....KO 3
Nov. 17—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Dec. 16—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Dec. 30—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....Exh. 4

1885

Jan. 21—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Jan. 26—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Jan. 30—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Feb. 14—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Mar. 10—Jim Boyd, San Francisco.....KO 4
Mar. 13—Jack Campbell, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Apr. 3—Jim Carr, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Apr. 22—Pete O'Brien, San Fran.....KO 8
May 29—Bob Turnbull, San Fran.....KO 7
June 22—Jack Keenan, San Fran.....KO 35
(Featherweight Champion of U. S.)
Nov. 30—Billy Hamilton, Berkeley, Cal...KO 11
Dec. 1—Billy Hamilton, Alviso, Cal.....KO 23

1886

Mar. 13—Billy Hamilton, Berkeley, Cal. KO 9
Sept. 10—Tom Cleary, San Fran.....KO 12

1887

Jan. 23—Buffalo Costello, Honolulu.....Exh. 4
Jan. 31—Dago Frank, on bd. S.S. Alam...KO 4
Mar. 18—Billy Murphy, Sydney, Aus...KO 4
Apr. 12—Jack Hall, Sydney, Australia...D 47
May 24—Jack Malloy, Sydney.....D 36
June —Sam Jones, Newcastle, Aus...KO 3
June —Bill Powell, Walls End, Aus...KO 3
July 4—Buff. Costello, Ballarat, Aus..Exh. 6
Aug. 7—Peter Boland, Albury, Aus.....D 40
Aug. 27—Peter Boland, Melbourne, Aus..D 6
Oct. 15—Peter Boland, Melbourne.....KO 4
Oct. —Barney Donovan, Akld., N. Z..KO 4

1888

June 26—Tom Cleary, San Fran.....KO 30
June 29—J. W. Geogan, San Fran.....Exh. 4
July 28—Tom Cleary, San Francisco...Exh. 4
Dec. 5—Paddy Gorman, San Fran.....KO 27
Dec. 22—Billy Shannon, San Fran.....Exh. 4

1889

Feb. 9—Billy Shannon, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Mar. 13—Sailor Brown, San Fran.....KO 21
May —Denny Kelleher, Boston, Mass...D 4
July 15—Billy Shannon, San Fran.....Exh. 4

1890

Aug. —Jack Burke, Seattle, Wash.....KO 3
Aug. —Dan Murphy, Seattle, Wash.....KO 3
Aug. —Billy West, Tacoma, Wash.....KO 3

1891

Feb. 20—George LaBlanche, San Fran...KO 12
Sept. 23—Reddy Gallagher, San Fran...KO 13
Oct. 16—Jack Dempsey, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Nov. —Jack Dempsey, Portld., Ore...Exh. 6
Nov. —Jim O'Brien, Portld., Ore.....KO 3
Dec. —Bill Dacey, Brooklyn, N. Y.....KO 2
Dec. —Tom Leary, Brooklyn, N. Y...KO 4
Dec. —Jimmy Carroll, Brooklyn...Exh. 4
Dec. —Charley Norton, Newark.....W 1
Dec. —Ed Fitzgerald, Newark, N. J...KO 3
Dec. —Jack McGinn, Newark, N. J...KO 3
Dec. —Fred Woods, Philadelphia.....W 1
Dec. —Jim Broad, Baltimore, Md.....KO 3

1892

Mar. 8—Gus Herget, San Fran.....Exh. 3
Mar. 12—Billy Smith, San Fran.....Exh. 3

1893

Sept. 26—Billy Shannon, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Dec. 1—Jim Ryan, Oakland, Calif.....D 8

PEDRO MONTANEZ

(Lightweight Champion of Puerto Rico)

Born April 24, 1914, Cayey, Puerto Rico. Nationality, Puerto Rican Spanish-Jew. Weight, 135 lbs. Height 5 ft. 4 in. Managers, Lew Burston and Jimmie Bronson.

1931

Won: Jesus Rodil, 8; James Greaves, 6; Kid Langford, 10; Flores "Cacrico," 8; Jesus Rodil, 8; Ramon Bordelies, 8. Lost: Filipe Andrades, 10; Hector Chaffardet, 8; Firpo Zuliano, 10.

1932

Knockouts: Schmeling Venezo Lano, 4. Won: Johnny Alba, 8; Johnny Alba, 8; Ramon Bordelies, 8; Meliton Aragon, 10; Hector Schaff, 10. Draw: Sinoulfo Diaz "Yufo," 8.

1933

Knockouts: Feliz Perez, 7; Languas, 4; M. De la Torrasa, 4. Won: Emilio Morris, 10; Emilio Morris, 10. Draw: Emilio Morris, 10; Firpo Zuliano, 8.

1934

Knocokuts: Mico, 2; Guilletmo Ruiz, 4; Cipriano Torres, 2; Badia, 3; Kid Zanti, 2; Arnault, 6.

1935

Jan. 11—Tiger Defer, Paris.....KO 6
Jan. 18—Courant, Paris.....KO 5
Jan. 28—Sandjack, Paris.....KO 4
Feb. 5—Denyl, Paris.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Semerde, Paris.....KO 7
Feb. 22—Dawlois, London.....KO 3
Feb. 29—George Odwell, London.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Saverio Turiello, Milan.....D 10
Apr. 30—Harry Brooks, London.....W 10
May 10—Covaci, Paris.....W 10
July 13—Orlandi, Milan.....KO 10
Oct. 16—Steve Halaiko, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 30—Phil Rafferty, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 8—Joey Greb, C. I.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Johnny Morro, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 20—Jack Stanley, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Pete Mascia, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 11—Joey Zodda, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 21—Jimmie Murry, N. Y. C.....KO 5

1936

Feb. 3—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 12—Paris Apice, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Mar. 14—Joey Costa, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 23—Bobby Pacho, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 15—Lou Jallos, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Apr. 27—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 15—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 8—Frankie Klick, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 24—Irish Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 23—Steve Halaiko, Puerto Rico.....KO 3

1937

Feb. 4—Joe LaFauci, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 13—Al Dunbar, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 20—Willie Hines, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 20—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.....W 12

1938

Feb. 7—Tommy Spiegel, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Feb. 21—Norment Quarles, Philadelphia..W 10
Apr. 25—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia.....D 10
Aug. 16—Ray Napolitano, L. I. C.....KO 3
Aug. 24—Orville Drouillard, N. Y. C...KO 5
Sept. 16—Jimmy Garrison, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 7—Vincenzo Servino, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 15—Jimmy Fantini, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Dec. 31—Lou Raymond, Brooklyn.....KO 3

1939

Jan. 10—Tommy Rawson, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 20—Ambrose Logan, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Jan. 31—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 25—Werther Arcelli, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 10—Jackie Kid Berg, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Mar. 21—Howard Scott, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 27—Phil Furr, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Bucky Jones, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 25—Young Peter Jackson, Los Ang..W 10
May 23—Davey Day, N. Y. C.....KO by 8
July 14—Sig Lander, Long Beach.....KO 2

Aug. 22—Howard Scott, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Sept. 7—Vincent Pimpinella, Bklyn.....W 8

1940

Jan. 24—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C...KO by 9
Oct. 29—Georgie Martin, Brooklyn.....L 8

HILARIO MARTINEZ

(Welterweight Champion of Europe)

Born, May 6, 1905, Valencia, Spain. Nationality, Spanish. Weight, 140-145 lbs. Managed by P. Bertys and Al Mayer.

1922-1923-1924

24 bouts; won 24; 17 knockouts, 7 decisions.

1925

Angel Diaz, KO 5; Aramis del Pino, W 12; Lalo Dominguez, W 12; Tony Ross, W 12; Pedro Campo, W 12; Jackie Sandal, KO 1; Felix Potinko, KO 2. All in Spain.

1926

Johnnie Dundee, W 12; Johnnie Simpson, KO 2; Frankie Rice, KO 3; Harry Wallack, KO 2; Billie Petrolle, KO by 2; Benny Valger, L 6; Harry Felix, L 10. All in New York.

1927

Mar. 4—Johnnie McIntyre, Boston.....KO 4
Apr. 22—Young Manuel, Tampa, Fla.....W 10
May 6—Rely Saguado, Havana, Cuba...KO 5
June 18—Eddie Elkins, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 12—Jack Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 26—Ray Mitchell, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 11—Sammy Vogel, N. Y. C.....10
Sept. 29—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 17—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 14—Andy DiVodi, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 19—Billy Alger, Boston.....W 1

1928

Feb. 6—Willie Harmon, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 13—Baby Joe Gans, Los Angeles...L 10
Oct. 7—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 21—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia..WF 7
Nov. 13—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 19—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia..W 10

1929

Mar. 30—Tony Vaccarelli, Havana.....W 10
May —Paul Rojas, Havana.....KO 4
Aug. 11—Bert Colima, Mexico City.....L 10

1930

May 3—Relampago Saguero, Havana.....L 10
July 21—Ray Raviera, N. Y. C.....L 10

1931

June —Siso Lizardi, San Juan.....KO 7

"FIGHTING" BOB MARTIN

Born, November 11, 1897, Allbright, W. Va. Weight, 216 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

1918-1919—(American Expeditionary Force)

Won: Ralph Alexander, 4; Corp. Haslett, 4; Jackie Holmes, 4; Fay Keiser, 10. Knockouts: Fred Moran, 1; Johnny Stacey, 4; Red McManus, 6; Ted Williamson, 4; Bob Jackson, 2; Pete Fillmore, 5; Fred Hansen, 1; Corp. Harrison, 2; Jack McGilliot, 4; K. O. Marchant, 1; Eugene Nils, 1; Gunner Moss, 2; Paul Flamin, 1; Georges Trickri, 1; Gene Mereau, 1; Paul Bonroy, 2; Mulleaux, 4; Sergt. Higgins, 2; Fred Nelson, 3; Pete Withington, 4; Harrison Gray, 5; Ralph Alexander, 1; Fred O'Hare, 2; Jack McCuller, 3; Harry Lewis, 3; Frank Burns, 4; Jack McClosky, 1; Sergt. Gearhart, 2; Sailor Gibbs, 3; Jack Ristine, 5; Corp. Woodruff, 1; Charlie Hunter, 5; Jimmy Hines, 1; All Gallagher, 4; Sergt. Hamilton, 1; Sergt. Harry Johnson, 3; Harold Liggett, 1; Billy Lindsay, 3; Pete Roumas, 1; Jack Reardon, 3; Harry Riley, 2; Bob Davis, 1; Hays Muth, 3; Fred Haines, 2; Pete Leonard, 3; Jack Moss, 4; Frank Kruvotsky, 2; Jules Le Fevres, 4; Paul Vetti, 2; Albert Rey, 3; Georges Voltaire, 1; Paul Journee; Romaine; Gordon Coghill, 1. Draw: Ray Smith, 4. Lost: Gene Tunney, 4.

Professional

1919

July 11—Bob Scanlon, Paris.....KO 11
Sept. 26—K. O. Zurkel, Clarksburg.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Brooks Branks, Clarksburg...KO 1
Oct. 28—Joe Bonds, Akron.....KO 11
Nov. 10—Jack Moran, Minneapolis.....KO 3
Nov. 26—Tom Riley, Detroit.....KO 1
Dec. 16—Arthur Pelkey, St. Louis.....KO 3
Dec. 19—Bill Bresnahan, Camp Custer...KO 1

1920

Jan. 1—Jack McFarland, Grand Rap...KO 5
Jan. 20—Jack Moran, Des Moines.....KO 3
Jan. 26—Ray Smith, Cleveland.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Jack (K. O.) Riley, Kalamazoo..KO 1
Mar. 16—Dummy West, Springfield, Mo..KO 3
Apr. 15—Spike McFadden, Huntington...KO 1
Apr. 28—Ted Jamieson, Grand Rapids...KO 6
May 18—Tom MacMahon, Wheeling.....KO 5
May 20—Johnny Saxson, Clarksburg.....KO 5
June 15—C. La Blanche, Charleston.....KO 1
July 4—Bob Roper, Akron.....ND 12
July 15—Ray Smith, Columbus.....KO 5
July 26—Dick O'Brien, Columbus.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Ray Smith, St. Louis.....LF 1
Sept. 15—Jack Kelly, St. Louis.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Bob Roper, Cleveland.....ND 10
Oct. 26—Larry Williams, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 10—Ray Smith, Savannah.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Dick Rice, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 24—Bob Roper, Boston.....L 12

1921

Jan. 31—Martin Burke, New Orleans.....KO 5
Feb. 18—Bill Brennan, N. Y. C.....L 15
Mar. 18—Tom McCarthy, Grand Rapids..KO 3
May 19—Joe Cox, N. Y. C.....KO 10
May 23—Ned Carpenter, Columbus.....KO 1
May 30—Gunboat Smith, Huntington...KO 3
June 17—Bob Roper, Grand Rapids.....ND 10
July 12—Frank Moran, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Sept. 2—Fay Kaiser, Baltimore.....L 12

1922

Oct. 6—Floyd Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO by 10

VINCENT (PEPPER) MARTIN

Born, November 1, 1898, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Jimmy Kelly and Johnny Keys.
Started boxing in 1915.
Terry Martin, WF 2.
Record for **1916** unavailable.

1917

Knockouts: Young Allen, 5; Jack Tracey, 2; Young Greenfield, 7; Spider Bloom, 4; Young Carter, 5. Won: Frankie Wilson, 10; Young Thompson, 6; Frankie Wilson, 10; Young Howard, 10; Young Jeffries, 6; Spider Murtha, 10 and 10. Won (foul): Terry Martin, 3. Draw: Freddy Reese, 6.

1918

Knockouts: Paddy, the Wolf, 3; Willie Burke, 7. Won: Tommy Shea, 10; Young Monday, 10 and 10; Will Curry, 10; Willie Burke, 10; Bert Spencer, 10; Joe Leonard, 10 and 10. Lost: Bert Spencer, 10; Timmy Shea, 10. Knockout by: Kid Sullivan, 4; Jacky Norman, 2.

1919

Knockouts: Ted Coolidge, 7; Billy Woods, 2; Mike Fitzsimmons, 3. Won: Joe Jawson, 12; Harry Carlson, 12, 12 and 12. Draw: Joe Jawson, 12; George Kid Langone, 8.

1920

Knockouts: Sammy Scheff, 3 and 7; Billy Cahill, 4; Charlie Bergen, 12; Walter Nelson, 3; Walter Brooks, 3. Won: Billy Fitzsimmons, 12; Freddy Jacks, 10; Prince Henry, 10. Lost (foul): George K. O. Chaney, 4.

1921

—Dutch Brandt, Worcester.....L 12
—Harry Kid Brown, Boston.....W 12

—Yorkville Eddie Smith, Boston..KO 3
—Jimmy Socco, Boston.....KO 2
—Jackie Williams, Lowell.....KO 1
—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C.....KO 5
—Dutch Brandt, N. Y. C.....W 12
—Young Erne, N. Y. C.....W 10
—Bobby Michaels, N. Y. C.....W 12
—Jackie Norman, N. Y. C.....W 12
—Jackie Norman, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Nov. 4—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 27—Charlie Beecher, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 4—Mickey Brown, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 16—Harvey Bright, N. Y. C.....W 8

1922

Jan. 19—Kid Sullivan, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 17—Tommy Nable, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 20—Sammy Sieger, N. Y. C.....LF 3
May 2—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 12—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C.....WF 4
May 20—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....D 12
July 7—Jack Hauser, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 10—Gene Delmont, Boston.....W 10
July 15—Mickey Brown, L. Isl. City.....W 10
Aug. 2—Kid Sullivan, N. Y. C.....W 12
Aug. 28—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....L 15
Sept. 8—Bobby Josephs, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Kid Sullivan, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 13—Frankie Edwards, N. Y. C.....W 12

1923

Jan. 5—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....L 12
Jan. 19—Johnny Dundee, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 22—Frankie Edwards, Brooklyn.....W 12
Aug. 7—Kid Sullivan, N. Y. C.....WF 8
Nov. 27—Young Brown, Vernon, Calif.....W 4
Nov. 28—Phil Salvatore, Los Angeles.....D 4
Jan. 14—Joe Leonard, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Jan. 27—Sammy Stone, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Feb. 17—Frankie Edwards, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 27—Charlie Beecher, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 29—Dutch Brandt, Quincy, Mass...KO 2
Sept. 24—Mickey Brown, N. Y. C.....L 12
Oct. 24—Frankie McCann, Los Angeles..KO 1
Oct. 30—Phil Salvatore, Los Angeles.....L 4
Dec. 7—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood.....L 4
Dec. 5—Johnny O'Donnell, Vernon, Cal..L 4

1924

Feb. 15—Carl Duane, N. Y. C.....L 12
May 15—Sammy Sieger, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 9—Billy Miller, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 24—Mike Ballerino, Brooklyn.....L 12
Aug. 18—Kid Sullivan, Brooklyn.....L 15
Oct. 15—Mickey Brown, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Dec. 18—Johnny Leonard, Brooklyn.....L 12

1925

Feb. 5—Mike Ballerino, Brooklyn.....L 10
Mar. 29—Joe Celmars, N. Y. C....L (dis.) 7
May 15—Sammy Sieger, Brooklyn.....KO 6
July 6—Mike Ballerino, N. Y. C.....L 15
Died St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn, of pneumonia. Buried in Brooklyn July 19, 1925.

ANDY MARTIN

(Andrew Magrio)

(New England Featherweight Champion) Born, November 28, 1905, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Johnny Buckley.

1925

Len Brenner, KO 3; Ralph McNaughton, KO 2; Midget Mike Moran, W 10; Matty Cordes, W 8; Georgie Bolduc, W 8; Chick Kansas, W 10; Terry Parker, W 10.

1926

Tony Carney, W 10; Benny Hall, W 10; Johnny Harko, L 10; Carl Tremaine, L 10; Rosey Stoy, D 10; Chick Suggs, D 10; Terry Parker, L 10; Babe Ruth, W 10; Carl Tremaine, D 10; Joey Swartz, D 10; Jackie Gordon, D 10; Matty Silvers, W 10; Vic Burrone, W 10; Benny Bass, W 10.

1927

Vincent Sanchez, KO 7; Jimmy Monroe, D 10; Johnny Hill, W 10; Lew Perfetti, W 10; Johnny Datto, W 10; Henri Di Wancker, W 10; Johnny Sheppard, W 10; Johnny Vestri, W 10; Dixie La Hood, W 10.

1928

Chuck Feldman, W 10; Joe Thomas, W 10; Soldier Dombrowski, W 10; Kid Lewis, W 10; Johnny Drew, W 10; Vic Burrone, W 10; Lew Perfetti, W 10; Johnny Drew, L 10; Johnny Sheppard, W 10; Georgie Evers, W 10; Johnny Datto, W 10.

1929

—Dominic Petronne.....W 10
Apr. 1—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Pittsb....W 10
—Jimmy Briscoe.....W 10
—Eddie Reed, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 19—Eddie Shea, Boston.....W 10
July 15—Johnny Farr, Pittsburgh.....D 10
July 22—Bud Taylor, Boston.....W 10
—Maurice Holtzer, Boston.....KO 1
—Maurice Holtzer, Boston.....W 10
—Fay Kosky, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 20—Bushey Graham, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 15—Fay Kosky, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 22—Phil Verde, Hartford, Conn.....L 10

1930

Apr. 23—Johnny Dunn, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 24—Benny "Kid" Carter, Los Ang..KO 2
June 7—Ray Montoya, Los Angeles.....W 10

1931

Jan. 2—Eddie Shea, St. Louis.....KO by 2
Apr. 13—Benny Brostoff, Utica.....W 10
Apr. 20—Bat Battalino, Hartford, Conn...L 10

TERRY MARTIN

(Frank Martini)

Born, May 25, 1895, Avellino, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1912

Knockouts: Young Colt, 2; Young Ketchell, 2; Young Sandow, 2; Kid Raymond, 3. Won: Young Ketchell, 4 and 4.

1913

Knockout: Young Lally, 1. Won: Frankie Britt, 6 and 8; Young McGovern, 4 and 4; Young Cooper, 6; Young Hughes, 4.

1915

Won: Young Dunahue, 4; Young Harris, 6. Lost (foul): Pepper Martin, 2.

1916

Knockout: Dutch Brandt, 10. No decision: Larry Murth, 4; K. O. Eggers, 4; Johnny Coulon, 10; Dutch Brandt, 10 and 10; Joe Lynch, 10; Joe Gary, 10; Young Marino, 10 and 10; Johnny Ertle, 10; Kid Taylor, 10; Battling Reddy, 10; Johnny Murray, 10.

1917

Knockout: Percy Aubrey, 2. No decision: Kid Williams, 12. Draw: Dutch Brandt, 12. Lost: Pal Moore, 12 and 15; Joe Lynch, 12.

1918

Won: Billy Fitzsimmons, 15 and 15; Chris Langdon, 15. Draw: Al Shubert, 15 and 12. Lost: Al Shubert, 12; Young Montreal, 12. Lost (foul): Joey Symonds, 14.

1919

Won: Young Montreal, 12; Joey Fox, 12. Draw: Kid Brown, 15.

1920

Won: Kid Jack Wolfe, 12. No decision: Danny Kramer, 10; Earl Puryear, 12. Lost: Danny Kramer, 12; Kid Wolfe, 15.

1921

Knockout: Roy Moore, 4. Won: Joe Lynch, 10; Marty Collins, 12 and 12; Young Dyson, 12.

1922

—Battling Sieger, Brooklyn.....KO 2
—Abe Friedman, Providence.....W 12
—Abe Friedman, Boston.....W 10
—Joe Lynch, Providence.....L 12
—Abe Friedman, Providence.....W 12
—Al Walker, New Bedford.....W 10

—Johnny Curtin, Providence—W 12
—Johnny Curtin, Fall River—L 12
—Johnny Curtin, N. Y. C.—D 10
—Joe Lynch, Boston—W 10
—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.—W 12
—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.—W 12
May 30—Danny Edwards, Providence—W 12
Sept. 11—Danny Edwards, Jersey City—ND 12
—Charley Triano, Newark—ND 12
—Eddie Anderson, Brooklyn—D 12
—Abe Goldstein, Brooklyn—D 12
—Mike Dundee, Chicago—ND 12
—Carl Tremaine, Toledo—ND 12
—Terry McHugh, Providence—W 12
—K. O. Joe O'Donnell, Provid.—KO 4
Dec. 15—Frankie Genaro, Boston—L 12
Dec. 29—Pancho Villa, N. Y. C.—L 15

1923

Jan. 5—Eddie Anderson, Minneapolis—ND 10
Feb. 5—Jack Wolfe, Jersey City—ND 12
Feb. 15—Danny Edwards, Providence—W 12
Feb. 19—Billy Ryckoff, N. Y. C.—W 12
Feb. 27—Leroy Powell, N. Y. C.—W 8
Mar. 5—Jack Hausner, N. Y. C.—W 12
Mar. 6—Teddy Joyce, Portland, Me.—W 12
Mar. 10—Sam Caskin, N. Y. C.—L 8
Mar. 13—Young Montreal, Providence—D 12
Mar. 19—Lew Hurley, N. Y. C.—L 10
Mar. 31—Frankie Coster, N. Y. C.—L 8
Apr. 7—Harry Leonard, N. Y. C.—W 12
Apr. 17—Vincent Salvadore, Albany, N.Y.—L 10
May 5—Irish Johnny Curtin, N. Y. C.—D 12
May 10—Tommy Ryan, Providence—L 10
June 9—Joe Celmars, N. Y. C.—L 12
June 27—Harry London, N. Y. C.—W 12
July 31—Red Chapman, Boston—L 10
Aug. 14—Hilly Levine, N. Y. C.—W 15
Aug. 25—Kid Buller, N. Y. C.—W 12
Sept. 14—Anson Bell, N. Y. C.—W 12
Oct. 24—Eddie Macey, Los Angeles—W 4
Oct. 30—A. Rubidoux, Vernon, Cal.—L 4
Nov. 15—Joe Sanger, Providence—L 10

1924

Jan. 29—Bobby Wolgast, N. Y. C.—D 12
Feb. 14—Tommy Ryan, McKeesport, Pa.—L 10
Apr. 24—Kid Roy, Manchester, N. H.—W 10
May 22—Kid Levine, Hartford, Conn.—W 12
June 12—Spencer Gardner, Providence—L 10
July 14—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus, O.—ND 12
July 27—Chick Suggs, N. Y. C.—L 12
Sept. 18—Herbie Schaeffer, Yngstwn, O.—ND 12
Oct. 3—Benny Bass, Providence—L 10
Nov. 27—Chick Suggs, Newport, R. I.—L 10

1925

Jan. 2—Chick Suggs, N. Bedford, Mass.—D 10
Feb. 9—Leo Kid Roy, Montreal, Can.—L 10

TONY MARINO

Born, 1912, Pittsburgh, Pa. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Bill Newman.

1931

Won: Young Ketchel, 6.

1932

Knockouts: Eller McNeil, 2; George Shea, 4. Won: George Litch, 6; Young Ketchel, 6; George Tomasky, 6; Johnny Edwards, 10.

1933

Knockout: Mickey Farr, 3. Won: Frisco Grande, 10; Marty Gold, 10; Franklin Young, 10; Joey Ross, 8; Young Ketchell, 8. Lost: Willie Davies, 10; Wolgast, 10.

1934

Knockout: Bobby Olivas, 4. Won: Ray Mayo, 8. Lost: Small Montana, 10; Small Montana, 10; Pablo Dano, 10. Draw: Joey Dodge, 10.

1935

Apr. 12—Joey Dodge, Sacramento—W 10
Apr. 26—Pablo Dano, Sacramento—L 10
July 12—Young Tommy, Hollywood—L 10
Aug. 5—General Padilla, San Francisco—W 8
Oct. 2—Midget Wolgast, Oakland—L 10
Oct. 22—"Speedy" Dado, Sacramento—D 10

1936

Mar. 14—Richard Li Brandi, Brooklyn—W 6
Mar. 28—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn—KO 4
Apr. 11—Willie Felice, Brooklyn—KO by 3
May 2—Willie Felice, Brooklyn—W 6
May 16—Santos Hugo, Brooklyn—KO 4
June 2—Lou Salica, L. I., N. Y.—W 10
June 29—Baltasar Sangchili, N. Y. C.—KO 14
Aug. 31—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C.—KO by 13
Oct. 15—Baltasar Sangchili, Pittsburgh—L 10
Oct. 31—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn—W 8
Nov. 21—Jimmy Martin, Brooklyn—W 8
Dec. 9—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C.—W 8
Dec. 19—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn—W 8

1937

Jan. 30—Indian Quintana, Brooklyn—L 8
Marino suffered cerebral hemorrhage; died Feb. 1, 1937.

JIM MALONEY

(Edward James Maloney)

Born, April 28, 1903, Boston. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Dan Carroll.

1924

Knockouts: Battling Hantz, 1; Victor Rivet, 1; Honolulu Kid, 1; Neddo Flannagan, 2; Tommy Gardner, 3; Joe McCann, 1. Won: Wolf Larson, 8; Jack Sharkey, 10; Sully Montgomery, 3. No Decision: Joe Stossel, 6. Knocked out by: Leo Gates, 4.

1925

Knockouts: Wolf Larsen, 5; Sailor Maxted, 1; Batt McCready, 1. Won: Romero Rojas, 10; Dan Bright, 6; Joe Stossel, 10; King Solomon, 10 and 10. Won (KO): Batt McCready, 2. Won (F): King Solomon, 3. Lost: Jack Sharkey, 10. Lost (F): Jack Sharkey, 9.

1926

—Joe Stossel, Manchester—KO 5
July 7—George Cook, Providence—W 10
Aug. 9—Charlie Weinert, Newark—KO 3
Oct. 22—Arthur De Kuh, N. Y. C.—W 2
Nov. 8—Tony Stebeneau, Buffalo—KO 1
Dec. 2—Franz Diener, N. Y. C.—W 10
Dec. 22—Harry Persson, N. Y. C.—W 10

1927

Jan. 21—Jim Herman, Syracuse, N. Y.—KO 2
Feb. 18—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.—W 10
May 20—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.—KO by 5
June 30—Bud Gorman, Chicago—WF 4
Aug. 12—Jamaica Kid, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Aug. 15—George Godfrey, Phila.—KO by 1
Sept. 30—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.—KO by 1

1928

Apr. 9—Clem Johnson, Fall River—KO 2
May 19—Moerese Artiom, Brooklyn—KO 1
June 11—Jack DeMave, Boston—W 10
July 24—Henry Lamar, Boston—KO 3
Aug. 13—Tony Fuentes, Boston—KO 5
Sept. 21—Jack DeMave, Boston—W 10
Oct. 22—Jack Renault, Boston—W 10
Nov. 30—Johnny Risko, Boston—W 10
Dec. 14—Andy Mitchell, Boston—W 6
Dec. 21—Con O'Kelly, N. Y. C.—D 10

1929

Feb. 1—Con O'Kelly, Boston—W 10
Mar. 1—Tom Heeney, Boston—W 10
Apr. 19—Con O'Kelly, N. Y. C.—KO 3
May 17—Ricardo Bertazzolo, Boston—LF 4
Aug. 20—Ricardo Bertazzolo, Boston—W 10
Sept. 26—Jack Gagnon, N. Y. C.—LF 7
Oct. 22—Johnny Risko, Cleveland—KO by 2
Nov. 22—K. O. Christner, Boston—W 10

1930

Jan. 24—Armand Emanuel, Boston—KO 2
Feb. 12—Al Friedman, Boston—KO 4
Feb. 27—Moise Bouquillon, Miami—W 10
May 12—Armand Emanuel, Los Ang.—L 10
Oct. 7—Primo Carnera, Boston—W 10
Dec. 5—Johnny Risko, Boston—L 10

1931

Mar. 5—Primo Carnera, Miami—L 10
May 26—Ernie Schaaf, Boston—KO by 1
July 10—Ernie Schaaf, Boston—KO by 3

JOCK MALONE

Born 1897, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Tom Walsh and Nate Lewis.

1916

Knockouts: Cuppy Logan, 7; Harry Gattle, 4.

1917

Knockouts: Joe O'Brien, 8; Tommy Daly, 7; Joe O'Brien, 8. No decision: Kid Billings, 10; Young White, 10; Johnny McCarthy, 10; Johnny Tillman, 10; Young White, 10; Young White, 10; Milburn Saylor, 10.

1918

Knockouts: Young Denny, 8; Eddy Moha, 10. Won—Billy Long, 7. No decision: Bryan Downey, 10; Billy Kramer, 6. Lost: Bryan Downey, 10. Exhibition: Billy Miske, 3.

1919

Jan. 17—Tommy Sheehan, St. Paul——KO 3
Jan. 24—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis—ND 10
Mar. 23—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O.—W 15
Apr. 25—Jack Britton, St. Paul——ND 10
June 5—Joe Eagan, Milwaukee——KO 1
June 19—Bryan Downey, Canton, O.——ND 12
July 4—Sailor Ralston, Toledo——W 8
Aug. 4—Bryan Downey, Columbus——D 15
Aug. 22—Marty Cross, Dayton, O.——D 15
Aug. 24—Freck. O'Connell, Sag Bdge.—KO 1
Sept. 4—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis—ND 10
Sept. 22—*K. O. Laughlin, Tulsa, Okla.—NC 7
———*Malone suffered fractured arm.

1920

Feb. 20—Art Magerl, Milwaukee ——ND 10
Apr. 22—*Jack Duffy, Rock Isl., Ill.——W 5
Apr. 26—Jack Britton, Canton, O.——L 12
July 5—Young Lawrence, Winona——ND 10

*Duffy disqualified.

1921

Jan. 28—Johny Tillman, Minn., Minn.—ND 10
Feb. 2—Charley Fuhrman, Sioux City—KO 4
Feb. 7—John Sudenberg, Des Moines—ND 10
Feb. 25—Soldier Bartfield, Minneapolis—ND 10
Feb. 28—Elmer Hogan, Kalamazoo——ND 10
Mar. 10—Frank Mantell, Tulsa, Okla.—KO 3
Apr. 27—Battling Ortega, New Orl.——WF 12
June 15—Jack Stone, Brooklyn, N. Y.—W 12
June 22—Tommy McAleer, N. Y. C.——W 12
July 4—Pal Reeds, Boston, Mass.——W 10
Oct. 6—Young Fitzsimmons——W 10
Oct. 12—Panama Joe Gans——W 10
Nov. 11—Louis Bogash——W 10
Dec. 3—Pal Reed ——W 10

1922

Feb. 10—Tommy Robson, St. Paul——ND 10
Mar. 25—Augie Ratner, Boston, Mass.——W 10
Apr. 17—Pat Walsh, Boston, Mass.——W 10
May 16—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C.——D 15
May 22—Johnny Karr, Columbus, O.——D 12
June 13—Bryan Downey, Aurora, Ill.——ND 10
July 12—Jack Stone, N. Y. C.——W 4
July 18—Johnny Karr, Columbus, O.——L 12
Aug. 2—Mickey Walker, Boston——W 10
Sept. 18—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O.—W 12
Oct. 13—*Johnny Karr, Boston——NC 3
Oct. 16—Bob Sage, Detroit——LF 6
Oct. 27—Navy Rostan, Chicago——KO 4
Nov. 24—Jack Duffy, Chicago——KO 3
Dec. 5—Bryan Downey, Louisville——ND 12
*Stopped by referee.

1923

Feb. 16—Johnny Herman, Zanesville, O. ——ND 12
Feb. 26—Johnny Klesch, E. Chicago, Ill. ——KO 6
Mar. 16—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul——KO 1
Apr. 17—Billy Wells, St. Paul——ND 10
May 4—Billy Wells, Minneapolis——ND 10
July 24—Anthony Downey, Columbus—W 12
July 31—Jack Rivers, Columbus, O.——KO 1
Aug. 6—Frank Carbonne, Covington, Ky. ——W 10
Aug. 17—T. Kid Herman, Aurora, Ill.—WF 3
Sept. 7—Lou Bogash, Boston——W 10
Sept. 26—*Frank Carbonne, St. Louis—NC 9
Oct. 4—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport——L 12
Nov. 9—Panama J. Gans, St. Paul——ND 10
Nov. 28—George Ward, Boston——KO 3
*Stopped by boxing commission.

1924

Jan. 12—Speedy Sparks, Cincinnati, O.—KO 6
Jan. 18—Roland Todd, Boston——W 10
Feb. 4—Young Fisher, Toledo, O.——ND 12
Mar. 13—Jack Stone, Columbus, O.——ND 10
Mar. 17—George West, Omaha, Neb.—NC 10
Mar. 28—Roland Todd, Minneapolis—KO 10
Apr. 23—Augie Ratner, Boston——W 10
May 2—Mike Dempsey, Rochester——W 10
June 13—Frank Moody, Boston——L 10
July 29—Johnny Wilson, Boston——KO by 6
Aug. 11—Frank Moody, Detroit——ND 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Wilson, St. Paul——ND 10
Oct. 10—Ted Moore, Detroit——LF 6
Oct. 29—Mickey Walker, Newark, N. J.—ND 12
Nov. 10—Morris Schlaefer, St. Paul——WF 3
Dec. 8—Mickey Walker, Milwaukee—ND 10

1925

Feb. 6—Frankie Murphy, Sioux City, Iowa ——KO 3
Feb. 13—Ray Pelky, Chicago——ND 10
May 26—Joey Gans, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.——D 10
June 4—Tiger Flowers, E. Chicago, Ind. ——ND 10
July 13—Young Fisher, Buffalo, N. Y.——W 6
Aug. 4—Art Wiegend, Buffalo, N. Y.——D 6
Aug. 28—Tiger Flowers, Boston——L 10
Sept. 7—Teddy Gartin, Pittsburgh——KO 3
Oct. 2—Caveman Fisher, Syracuse——W 10
Oct. 12—Kid Alberts, Detroit——KO 9
Oct. 23—Tiger Flowers, St. Paul——ND 10
Dec. 4—Billy Leonard, Syracuse——KO 6
Dec. 18—Dick Evans, Youngstown, O.—ND 12

1926

Jan. 15—Dave Shade, St. Paul——ND 10
Feb. 23—Ted Moore, Los Angeles——D 10
Mar. 10—Joe Roche, Oakland, Cal.——KO 8
Mar. 26—Everett Strong, Hollywood——W 10
May 14—Frankie Denny, San Fran.——W 10
June 2—Mickey Rockson, Oakland, Cal.—W 10
June 15—Leo Lomski, Seattle, Wash.——L 6
July 5—Norman Genet, Spokane, Wash.—W 10
July 29—Leo Lomski, Seattle, Wash.——W 10
Aug. 30—Young Fisher, Chicago——ND 10
Oct. 1—Jimmy Gory, Cedar Rapids, Iowa ——KO 3
Oct. 25—Sammy Malden, Canton, O.—KO 4
Nov. 1—One Step Watson, Denver——W 4
Nov. 22—Mickey Walker, Boston——L 10
Dec. 13—Oscar Tilt, Rochester, N. Y.——L 10

1927

Jan. 10—Benny Ross, Buffalo, N. Y.——L 10
Mar. 4—Shuffle Callahan, St. Paul——KO 7
Mar. 25—Walcott Langford, St. Paul—ND 10
Apr. 8—Haakon Hanson, Minneapolis—W 10
June 7—Walcott Langford, Chicago——W 10
June 10—Benny Ross, Minneapolis——ND 6
June 28—Lew Chester, Chicago——W 10
Aug. 16—Tiger Flowers, Seattle, Wash.—L 6
Oct. 21—Osk Till, Syracuse, N. Y.——L 10
Oct. 28—Walcott Langford, Chicago—W 10
Nov. 15—Maxie Rosenbloom, St. Paul—ND 10

1928

Jan. 20—Maxie Rosenbloom, Rochester—L 10
Jan. 27—Pete Couvaris, Yonkers, N. Y.—L 8
Feb. 23—Kayo White, Davenport, Ia.——W 10
Mar. 13—Bobby Williams, Indianapolis—W 10
Mar. 16—Soldier Buck, Springfield, O.—KO 1
Mar 22—Benny Kid Stanley, Davenport, Ia. ——W 10
June 5—Mickey Walker, St. Paul——L 10
June 29—Billy Atkinson, Davenport, Ia.—W 10
July 3—Joe Scalfaro, N. Y. C.——L 10
Aug. 28—Georgie Courtney, Youngstown, O. ——L 10
Sept. 14—Willard Norton, Eugene, Ore. ——KO by 5
Oct. 16—Georgie Dixon, Seattle, Wash.—D 6
Oct. 31—Slim Ryan, Bellingham, Wash.—W 6
Nov. 8—Irish Bobby Brady, Jersey City, N. J. ——L 12
Nov. 21—Bud Doyle, San Francisco——W 10
Nov. 27—Babe McCorgary, Yngstown., O.—W 10
Dec. 12—Jack Gibb, San Francisco——WF 6

1929

Jan. 1—Jack Gibbs, Reno, Nev.----W 10
Jan. 8—Tom Pruitt, San Jose, Cal.----W 10
Feb. 14—Jess De Motte, Watsonville, Cal.----KO 1
Mar. 5—Johnny Cline, Fresno, Cal.----W 10
Mar. 8—Rene DeVos, San Francisco----D 10
Mar. 15—Everett Strong, Watsonville, Cal.----L 9
May 15—Red Uhlan, Oakland, Cal.----W 10
May 29—Wilson Yarbo, Oakland, Cal.----W 10
June 12—Georgie Dixon, Oakland, Cal.----KO by 5
Aug. 2—Herman Bundren, San Diego, Cal.----L 10
Aug. 23—Joe Cardoza, San Diego, Cal.--W 10
Oct. 15—Bud Doyle, San Jose, Cal.----W 10
Oct. 23—Georgie Dixon, Oakland, Cal.--W 10
Nov. 1—Eddie Burnbrook, San Fran.--W 10
Dec. 18—Wesley Ketchel, Oakland, Cal.--L 10

BIZ MACKEY

Born, May 30, 1883, Louisville, O. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1901

Tommy Kelly, W 5; Jimmy Kennard, W 4; Kid Heck, W 6; Kid Talbert, KO 5; Jimmy Haley, KO 4; Harry Winbush, KO 3; Jimmy Dunn, KO 4; Tommy Wilson, KO 1; Morris Wise, KO 2; Johnny Murphy, KO 5; Kid Boop, D 6; Patsy Hogan, D 6; Johnny Lavack, D 4; Gus Bezenah, D 10; Tommy Wilson, D 10; Tommy Kelly, D 6; Eddie Young, D 6.

1902

Chick Brooker, KO 2; Eddie Bowers, W 10; Kid Cheney, KO 2; Eddie Young, W 4; Joe Cherry, D 10; Joe Cherry, L 10; Kid Wilson, KO 2; Eddie Young, KO 8; Johnnie O'Donnell, KO 3; Kid Welch, KO 1; Ed Bennett, D 4; George Dixon, W 5; Mike Memsic, D 10; Eddie Young, W 6; Eddie Young, W 8; Walter Potter, W 4; Willie McNamara, W 10; Willie McNamara, W 10; Harry Forbes, L 2; Tony Moran, D 10; Kid Clay, KO 2; Tony Moran, D 6; Danny Webster, KO 6; George Siddons, D 10; Eddie Bowers, W 4; Gus Bezenah, W 4; Kid Russell, KO 2; George Monroe, D 10; George Monroe, D 10.

1903

Andy Daly, D 10; Jack Palmer, ND 10; Jack Palmer, KO 3; Geo. Monroe, D 10; Walter Potter, D 10; Andy Daly, D 10; Jim Wenning, KO 3; Johnny Carr, KO 2; Harry Forbes, L 10; Fred Green, D 10; Fred Green, D 10; Jack Ryan, D 10; Willie McNamara, W 10; Jack Ryan, W 10; Kid Halstead, KO 5; Ed Bowers, W 4; Art Simms, ND 4; Jack Ryan, KO 4.

1904

Young Kid McCoy, ND 6; Tommy Scully, W 6; Young Kid McCoy, D 6; Ed Bowers, W 10; Joe Cherry, D 10; Young Kid McCoy, D 6; Tony Moran, KO 8; Walter Ichner, D 20; Cloyse Yeger, D 10; Joe Allen, KO 2.

1905

Feb. 24—Maurice Rauch, Dayton----W 20
Apr. 29—Young McGovern, Dayton----KO 1
June 15—Harry Forbes, Findlay----W 10
Aug. 22—Cloyse Yeger, Lima, O.----L 20
Retired for a time.

1911

Jan. 4—Al Delmont, Boston----W 10
Jan. 21—Al Delmont, Lawrence, Mass.----D 12
Feb. 21—Willie Houck, N. Y. C.----KO 6
Mar. 16—Eddie Nelson, Windsor, Can.--ND 8
Apr. 13—Mike Malia, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Apr. 29—Patsy Kline, Baltimore----KO 2
July 19—Joe Coster, N. Y. C.----ND 10

1913

Nov. 29—Georges Braun, Paris----KO 7

1914

Feb. 1—Paul Til, Paris----L 10
Feb. 9—Joe Bowker, London----KO by 5

EDDIE MACK

(Pete Quintana)

Born, July 21, 1906, Santa Fe, New Mexico. Nationality, Spanish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Joseph Roth.

1925

Don "Terror" Long, W 3; Kid Sullivan, KO 6; Harry Bramer, ND 10; Harry Bramer, WF 9; Nobe Cervantes, W 12; Harry Bramer, ND 10; Pete Loya, D 12; Battling Carl Stewart, KO 3; Jakie Sanders, W 10; Harry Bramer, W 3; Jakie Sanders, W 10; Henry Ford, KO 2; Pete Loya, KO 2; Joe "King" Leopold, W 3.

1926

Feb. 5—Frankie Garcia, Denver----W 3
Feb. 16—Frankie Garcia, Santa Fe----D 12
Mar. 5—Jack Kane, Denver----W 4
Mar. 19—Roy Sutherland, Denver----W 3
Apr. 2—Bud Hamilton, Denver----W 4
Apr. 30—Yg. "King" Tut, Denver----W 4
May 6—Jack Kane, Denver----D 4
May 17—D. "Terror" Long, Santa Fe----W 12
July 5—Jack Kane, Walsenburg----W 10

1927

Feb. 4—Al Gracio, Denver, Colo.----W 4
Feb. 8—Billy Mansweller, Santa Fe, N. M.----KO 8
Feb. 25—Marty Fields, Denver, Colo.----KO 3
Mar. 15—Ted Blatt, Denver, Colo.----W 4
Apr. 8—Eddie Ketchell, Denver, Colo.--W 4
Apr. 11—Johnny Mack, Denver, Colo.--KO 3
Apr. 29—Eddie Brown, Denver, Colo.--W 6
May 6—Roscoe Hall, Denver, Colo.----W 6
May 11—Don Davis, Denver, Colo.----D 10
May 19—Nobe Cervantes, Pueblo, Colo.--W 10
July 22—Dutch Crozier, Santa Fe, N. M.--KO 2

1928

Apr. 13—Marcial Zabala, Albuquerque, N. M.----KO 1
Apr. 17—Sammy Sandow, Santa Fe----W 12
Apr. 27—Joe Coffee, Denver----W 10
May 11—Sid Terris, Denver----L 10
June 19—Eddie Murdock, Santa Fe----L 12
Sept. 11—Eddie Anderson, Denver----W 10
Sept. 18—Eddie Murdock, Albuquerque, N. M.----W 12
Oct. 26—Al Corbett, Denver----KO 6
Nov. 12—Manuel Sena, Cheyenne, Wyo.--W 10

1929

Jan. 8—Tod Morgan, Denver----W 10
Feb. 1—Tommy McCoy, Fort Collins, Colo.----KO 3
Feb. 8—Bobbie Bridges, Santa Fe, N.M.KO 6
Apr. 23—Tod Morgan, Denver----D 10
May 23—Bobby Neil, Santa Fe, N. M.--KO 9
July 1—Frankie Garcia, Los Angeles--WF 5
July 16—Baby Sal Sorio, Los Angeles--KO 5
July 30—Doc. Snell, Los Angeles----KO 3
Sept. 17—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles----W 10
Sept. 27—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago--KO by 8
Oct. 3—Mex. Joe Rivers, Denver----KO 6
Nov. 26—Tod Morgan, Los Angeles----W 10

1930

Feb. 4—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles----KO 5
Feb. 11—Johnny Blair, Albuquerque--KO 3
Feb. 25—Maurice Holtzer, Los Angeles--W 10
Mar. 11—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles----W 10
Mar. 14—Sailor Fay Kosky, Phoenix----W 10
Apr. 3—Gaston Charles, Denver----W 10
Apr. 24—Maurice Holtzer, Denver----W 10
May 6—Johnny Simpson, Santa Fe----KO 3
June 23—Joey Abrams, Brooklyn----KO 10
July 23—Ray Rivera, New York----W 10
Aug. 7—Sammy Dorfman, New York--D 10
Aug. 28—Tod Morgan, Seattle----L 6
Oct. 14—Al Singer, Chicago----L 10
Nov. 25—Cecil Payne, Los Angeles----D 10
Dec. 2—Herman Ritterhouse, San Bernardino, Cal.----W 10

1931

May 4—Benny Bass, Philadelphia--KO by 3
(Mack's jaw was broken.)

1932

Feb. 16—Pete Pacheco, Denver----W 6
Mar. 11—Jack Kane, Santa Fe----KO 6

Mar. 15—Frankie Fink, Albuquerque---KO 3
Mar. 22—Buck Fielding, Gallup, N.M.---KO 5
Apr. 29—Joie Klein, Gallup, N.M.------KO 2
June 7—Ah Wing Lee, Portland, Ore.----L 6
June 21—Ah Wing Lee, Portland, Ore.----D 8
Aug. 9—Goldie Hess, Albuquerque------D 10
Aug. 18—Jack Keenan, Santa Fe--------KO 3
Sept. 5—Dick Griffin, Trinidad, Colo.--KO 3
Sept. 14—Mickey Cohen, Denver, Colo.---L 10
Sept. 27—Ah Wing Lee, Denver----------W 10
Oct. 11—Mickey Cohen, Denver----KO by 6

WILLIE LA MORTE

Born, 1904, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1924

Knockouts: Joe Jackson, 2; Tony Mack, 3; Young Anthony, 8; Tiny Tinkle, 3; Dodo Jackson, 2. Won: Joe Jackson, 10; Jimmy Clarke, 8.

1925

Knockouts: Johnny Brennan, 2; Kid Durand, 5. Won: Willie Woods, 10; Henny Catena, 10; Jackie Feldman, 8; Jimmy Russo, 8; San Sanchez, 10; Tommy Hughes, 6. No decision: Al Brown, 8; Joey Ross, 8.

1926

Knockouts: Archie Bell, 3; Frankie Mason, 2; Pinky Silverberg, 2. Won: Wilbur Cohen, 10 and 12; Irish Mickey Gill, 10; Pee Wee Ross, 8; Benny Pascal, 8; Mickey Lewis, 8; Jimmy Bones, 10. No decision: Emil Paluso, 8 and 8; Dave Adelman, 10. Draw: Wilbur Cohen, 12; Harry Goldstein, 6; Willie Davies, 6. Knocked out by: Al Brown, 2. Lost: Wilbur Cohen, 12; Willie Davies, 6; Davey Abad, 10.

1927

Won: Willie Davies, 6; Happy Atherton, 8 and 8; Marty Gold, 8; Benny Tressito, 10. No decision: Frankie Genaro 10. Draw: Frankie Genaro, 10. Knocked out by: Fidel La Barba, 11. Lost: Willie Davies, 10.

1928

Knockouts: Routier Parra, 3; Ivan Hawes, 6. Lost: Izzy Schwartz, 12.

1929

—Willie Cubic, Toronto, Can.----W 10
—Harry Bill, Toronto, Can. ------W 6
—Pablo Dano, San Francisco, Cal. L 10
—Izzy Schwartz, Newark, N. J.----W 15
—Frisco Grande, Paterson, N. J..KO 7

1930

—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C.----KO by 6

TOMMY MOWATT

Born, November 20, 1879, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1900

Feb. 15—I. K. Golden, Chicago ---------KO 1
Feb. 28—Mart Krammer, Chicago------KO 3
Mar. 16—Jack Hopkins, Chicago--------KO 6
Mar. 28—Eddie McGovern, Chicago----KO 3
Apr. 12—Billy Hennessy, Chicago-----KO 4
Apr. 26—Connie Coleman, Chicago----W 6
May 3—Dusty Miller, Chicago----------W 6
July 24—Benny Yanger, Chicago---KO by 6
Aug. 13—Benny Yanger, Chicago ------D 6
Aug. 10—Eddie Santry, Chicago -------ND 6
Sept. 3—Buddy Ryan, Chicago---------L 6
Oct. 12—Buddy Ryan, Chicago ---------L 6
Nov. 1—Tommy Sullivan, Chicago------L 6
Nov. 17—Billy King, Chicago----------KO 4
Nov. 30—Jack Gardner, Chicago-------KO 3

1901

Jan. 2—Billy Young, Chicago --------KO 3
Jan. 10—Billy Heissler, Chicago-------KO 4
Feb. 3—Eddie Knox, Springfield ------KO 1
Feb. 7—Billy Kennedy, Racine -------KO 3
Mar. 3—Kid Kolo, Summit ----------KO 5
Mar. 8—Billy Kennedy, Chicago ------KO 4
Mar. 19—Johnny Ritchie, Memphis--KO by 12
Apr. 4—Young Sharkey, Memphis -----KO 3
Apr. 10—Billy Heissler, Chicago-------KO 6
June 6—Jimmy Kileen, Chicago-------KO 5
Sept. 3—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago----KO 3
Sept. 25—Aurelio Herrera, Madera --KO by 3
Oct. 23—Toby Irwin, Oakland, Cal. ----W 15
Nov. 28—Kid Herrick, Jackson ---------W 15
Dec. 27—Tommy Sullivan, Jackson------L 15

1902

Jan. 31—Young Sharkey, Chicago ------KO 2
Feb. 14—Kid Broad, Chicago ----------D 6
Apr. 31—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago --------W 6
Apr. 18—Buddy Ryan, Chicago -----KO by 1
May 20—Kid Tully, Chicago-----------W 6
Sept. 15—Benny Yanger, Chicago ------D 6
Sept. 22—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago --------W 6
Sept. 27—Kid Herman, Chicago ---------L 6
Nov. 17—Kid Broad, Chicago ----------D 6

1903

Jan. 16—Kid Abel, Chicago ----------W 6
Jan. 27—Kid Herman, Jackson ---------LF 10
May 29—Kid Broad, New Orleans-------D 10
June 16—Hughey McPadden, Fond du Lac. ----------D 8
July 1—Tom Cody, New Orleans-------W 10
July 4—Peter Boyle, Indianapolis-----KO 6
Sept. 25—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee -----D 6
Oct. 14—Tom Callahan, West Baden----KO 3
Oct. 31—Joe Galligan, Chicago--------KO 2
Nov. 9—Mike Memsic, Chicago---------KO 2
Nov. 25—Kid Broad, New Orleans-------W 10

1904

Apr. 2—Young Corbett, Chicago---------L 6
Apr. 18—Benny Yanger, Chicago --------D 6
June 24—Billy Finucane, Chicago -------D 6
Oct. 26—Pat Keneally, South Bend ----KO 3
Nov. 11—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee -----D 6
Nov. 22—Billy Finucane, Chicago------KO 3

1905

Apr. 14—Benny Yanger, Kalamazoo -----D 20
Apr. 29—Tommy Herman, Dayton, O.---W 10
June 15—Maurice Sayers, Green Bay-----D 8
Sept. 7—Kid Herman, Grand Rapids----L 15
Nov. 8—Abe Attell, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Nov. 16—Abe Attell, Baltimore ---------L 15
Nov. 27—Chick Tucker, Philadelphia---ND 6
Dec. 12—Billy Willis, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Dec. 20—Johnny Dwyer, Philadelphia---ND 6
Dec. 25—Kid Locke, Philadelphia ------ND 6

1906

Jan. 6—Tommy Murphy, Phila.----KO by 2
Feb. 8—Young Otto, New York----KO by 1
Mar. 21—Tommy Prendergast, Gd. Rapids L 10
July 20—Dick Hyland, Denver -----KO by 6

1907

Feb. 18—Y. Kid Farmer, Peoria-------LF 2
Feb. 26—Jimmy Potts, Minneapolis------L 9

JACK MUNROE

Born June 21, 1877, Chester, Pa. Weight, 208 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.

1901

Mar. 7—C. Millward, San Francisco---KO 1
Mar. 8—J. Galvin, San Francisco -----KO 1
Apr. 18—Hank Griffin, Watsonville-----D 20
June 11—Jac Shaughnessy, Tunnel City KO 2
Sept. 12—T. Mulverhill, Eureka, Nev.--KO 2

1902

Jan. 25—C. Stokes, Phoenix, B. C.-----KO 1
Dec. 19—J. J. Jeffries, Butte ----------W 4
(Jeffries failed to knock Munroe out in 4 rounds)

1903

Nov. 7—Peter Maher, Philadelphia---KO 4
Dec. 18—Al Limerick, Boston ----------KO 4

1904

Jan. 27—Tom Sharkey, Philadelphia---ND 6
Aug. 26—J. J. Jeffries, San Francisco KO by 2

1905

Apr. 22—Doc Payne, Atlanta ----------KO 6
May 17—Hank Pardello, Savannah------KO 5
June 26—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia---ND 6
Oct. 2—Tom Murphy, Sydney, N. S.--W 6

1906

Apr. 4—Alf Allen, Ottawa, Ont.---------W 8

Munroe served with honor during the world war, 1914 to 1918, was one of the few surviving members of the famous "Princess Pats" regiment of Canada. Became owner and president of a gold mines corporation in Canada after the war.

EDDIE MURDOCK

Born, 1907. Nationality, American. Weight, 140-144 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 7 in. Managed by Joe Roth.

1928

Benny Chavez, D, 12; Joe Rivers, LF, 5.

1929

Dave Jackson, LF, 6; Dave Jackson, W, 10; Dave Jackson, W 15; Joe Glick, W, 10; Tommy Cello, W 10; Charley Cobb, W 10; Tom Patrick, W 6.

1930

Jan. 3—Willie Segal, San Francisco------D 10
Jan. 10—Frankie Stetson, San Fran.----KO 1
Jan. 31—Frankie Stetson, San Fran.------D 10
Mar. 4—Matty Mario, Fresno, Cal.-------W 10
Mar. 14—Madison Dix, San Francisco----L 10
Apr. 3—Jimmy Goodrich, Denver, Col.--L 10
June 23—Emil Rossi, New York----------W 10
July 7—Lope Tenorio, New York---------W 10
July 21—Freddie Huber, New York-------L 10
Aug. 7—Baby Joe Gans, New York-------L 10
Aug. 29—Al Rivers, Denver, Col.---------W 10
Sept. 12—Manuel Quintero, San Fran.----L 10
Sept. 22—Andy Divodi, Portland, Ore.---D 10
Oct. 20—Kid Kober, Tulsa, Okla.---------W 10

1931

May 19—Battling Dozier, Los Angeles----D 10
May 28—Claude Capley, Stockton, Cal.--KO 4
June 22—Al Herrera, Los Angeles-------KO 6
Aug. 21—Matt Celo, Stockton, Cal.-------D 10
Sept. 8—Battling Dozier, Stockton, Cal.--D 10
Nov. 2—Virencio Alcanti, Stockton, Cal.-W 10

1932

Jan. 8—Wild Man Macias, Hollywood----W 10
Jan. 22—Meyer Grace, San Diego---------W 10
Jan. 29—Al Trumans, Hollywood---------W 10
Feb. 5—Meyer Grace, San Diego---------W 10
Feb. 26—Tommy Herman, Hollywood----L 10
Mar. 4—Gaby Bagdad, San Diego--------W 10
Apr. 18—Marty Sampson, New York------L 10
Sept. 28—Petie Mike, Wilmington, Cal.--KO 7
Oct. 12—Erwin Bige, Wilmington, Cal.-KO 7
Oct. 21—Swede Berglund, San Diego-----W 10
Nov. 4—Swede Berglund, San Diego------W 10
Nov. 18—Charlie Cobb, San Diego--------W 10
Dec. 21—Tommy Huffman, Wilmington--W 10
Dec. 30—Jackie Fields, San Diego-------W 10

1933

Jan. 20—Eddie Huffman, San Diego------W 10
Feb. 3—Wild Man Macias, San Diego--KO 9
Feb. 14—Leonard Bennetti, Seattle, Wash.W 6
Feb. 21—Battling Dozier, Seattle, Wash.--W 6
Mar. 9—Johnny Baima, Pasadena, Cal.--W 6
Mar. 11—Tom Jeffers, San Diego, Cal.--KO 5
May 4—Manuel Victoria, Wilmington--W 10
June 23—Jimmy Evans, San Diego, Cal.-L 10
Oct. 27—Gorilla Jones, San Diego--KO by 10

SPUG MYERS

Born, 1902. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1919

Knockouts: Kid Weatherby, 2; Charley Lavatta, 5. Draw: Lou Paluso, 4; Ray Rose, 10; Henie Shuman, 4; George Engle, 12.

1920

Knockouts: Charley Kindo, 2; Art Brugger, 4. Won: Ray Rose, 12; Jack Doster, 14; Kid Davis, 12; Jay Soloman, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Midget Smith, 4; Walter Rooney, 5; Dick De Saso, 4; Kid Blair, 3; Vic Graico, 7; Al Biddle, 7. Won: George Solis, 12; Jay Soloman, 12; George Solis, 15; Midget Smith, 6; Al Nelson, 12; Midget Smith, 12. Draw: George Solis, 12; Willie Jackson, 15. Lost: Eddie Fitzsimmons, 9.

1922

Won: Muff Bronson, 6; Eddie Hanley, 12; Abe Mishkind, 12; Bobby Michaels, 10; Joe Adams (foul), 12; Joe Black, 6; Willie Doyle, 10.

1923

Knockouts: Joe Dunn, 6; Joe Nestman, 6. Won: Lee Morrisey, 12; Frankie Darren, 15; Johnny Trambitas, 10; Nate Goldman (foul), 4. Draw: Bud Logan, 10; Johnny Tilman, 10; Harvey Thorpe, 10; Nate Goldman, 8; Joe Simonovich, 10; Sid Barbarian, 10.

1924

Won: Charley Sullivan, 4; Gene Delmont, 4; Al Grunan, 6; Joe Simmone, 6; Joe Benjamin, 4; M. Floreas, 6; Bobby Harper, 10. Draw: Lew Tendler, 10; Al Van Ryan, 10; Joe Simonovich, 10. Lost: Jimmy Duffy, 4; Tommy Freeman, 15.

1925

Knockout: Pat Mills, 6. Won: Pat Mills, 6; Alex Trambitas, 10; Frank Tierney, 10. Draw: Willie Harmon, 12; Willie Harmon, 10; Billy Wells, 10. Lost: Red Hering (foul), 6; Joe Dundee, 10; Oak. Jimmy Duffy, 10.

1926

Jan. 14—Russie Le Roy, Fargo----------W 10
May 28—Jimmy Finley, Cedar Rapids--ND 10
June 3—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland--ND 10
July 18—Tommy White, El Paso---------L 10
Aug. 12—Tommy White, Milwaukee----ND 10
Aug. 20—Georgie Ward, Jersey City--WF 2
Aug. 27—Jimmy Finley, Milwaukee----ND 10
Sept. 2—Georgie Levine, Youngstown-ND 10
Sept. 21—Mushy Callahan, Vernon-------L 10
Nov. 5—Shuffles Callahan, Chicago-KO by 3
Dec. 6—Clyde Hull, Fort Worth--------ND 10

1927

Jan. 7—Sid Barbarian, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Jan. 21—Billy Petrolle, Chicago--------D 10
Feb. 10—Mushy Callahan, Chicago------W 10
Mar. 17—Billy White, Chicago----------W 10
May 31—Mushy Callahan, Chicago--------L 10
July 12—Stanislaus Loayza, Chicago-----L 10
Dec. 19—Freddie Mueller, Buffalo--------L 10

1928

Jan. 2—Freddy Mueller, Buffalo --------L 12
Jan. 20—Frankie Schaefer, Chicago------W 10
Jan. 31—Frankie Osner, Indianapolis----KO 6
Feb. 14—Eddie Dyer, Indianapolis------KO 2
Feb. 24—Billy Petrolle, Detroit---------L 10
Mar. 7—Bruce Flowers, Detroit----------L 10
Oct. 15—Harry Kahn, Milwaukee---------W 10
Nov. 13—Doc Snell, Seattle -------------L 6

1929

Jan. 7—Al McCoy, Peoria ----------W 10
Jan. 22—Joey Medill, Chicago ----------L 10
Feb. 18—Billy Rose, Indianapolis-------ND 10
Feb. 19—Harry Kid Brown, Indianapolis-W 10
Mar. 25—Danny Delmont, Chicago ------W 5
Apr. 23—Mushy Callahan, Los Angeles--L 10
June 28—Jackie Moore, Chicago---------KO 5
July 4—Rex Ripple, Chicago ----------KO 2
July 18—Joe Medill, Chicago ----------L 10
Aug. 30—Jackie Berg, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Oct. 30—Vincent Hambright, Cincinnati-L 10
—Jack Barry, Madison --------KO 3
—Al Wolgast, Madison ----------W 10

1930

Jan. 21—Billy Rose, Indianapolis--------ND 10
Feb. 7—Joey Medill, Chicago ----------L 10
Mar. 7—Joe Rivers, Cedar Rapids ------ND 10
Apr. 11—Louie O'Neill, Milwaukee ------L 10
Apr. 29—Joe Rivers, Indianapolis ------ND 10
June 24—Tommy Cello, Indianapolis----ND 10
July 9—Tommy Cello, Indianapolis ----ND 10

1931

Jan. 24—Pee Wee Jarrell, Lansing.....L 10
July 29—Mike Dundee, Dayton.....L 10
Aug. 24—Mike Dundee, Dayton.....L 10
Sept. 10—F. Fitzgerald, Youngstown....ND 10

EDDIE CANNONBALL MARTIN

(Edward Vittorio Martino)

World Bantamweight Champion

Born, March 3, 1903, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Mike Doherty and Will Cooper.

1922

Knockouts: Sammy Jackson, 2; Jack North, 3; Joe Layden, 1; Young Schaen, 4; Kewpie Collins, 2; Freddie Seid, 1; Joe Wright, 3; Billy Bell, 4. Won: Paul Raymon, 4; Young Tell, 4; Charley Furey, 4; Young Skelly, 4; Willie Mack, 4; Pete Mack, 4; Willie Mack, 4; Jackie Stone, 6; Willie O'Connell, 6; Scotty Malcomb, 6; August Pisano, 6. Lost: Artie Downs, 4; Howard Mayberry, 4.

1923

Knockouts: Jerry Sullivan, 4; Willie Clarkson, 1; Paulie Porter, 3; Jackie Marlow, 2; Carl Rindome, 2; Jackie Gordon, 6; Wally Lamp, 1; Joe Zellars, 2; Billy Ryckoff, 5; Harry London, 1. Won: Johnny Vinney, 4; Jimmy Laggett, 6; Jimmy Barton, 6; Mickey Romano, 6; Jackie Murray, 6; Sonny Smith, 6; Frankie Zunner, 6; Joe Ryder, 6; Frankie Coster, 6; Buck Josephs, 6; Johnny Vestri, 6; Tommy Lynch, 6; Johnny Vestri, 6; Charley Phil Rosenberg, 6; Tommy Galston, 6; Wilbur Cohen, 6; Sonny Smith, 6. Draw: Joe Ryder, 6.

1924

Jan. 17—Sonny Smith, Brooklyn.....W 6
Jan. 28—Charley Rosenberg, Brooklyn....W 6
Feb. 4—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 18—Buck Josephs, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Souza, Brooklyn.....W 10
Apr. 22—Al Pettingel, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 29—Charley Phil Rosenberg, N. Y.C..D 10
May 23—Jackie Snyder, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 20—Sammy Nable, Brooklyn.....KO 5
June 24—Charley Goodman, Brooklyn....W 12
July 11—Harry Batt. Leonard, Rockaway Beach.....W 12
Sept. 13—Charley Kid Kohler, Brooklyn..KO 4
Sept 25—Harry Batt. Leonard, B'klyn....KO 8
Oct. 5—Bobby Wolgast, Boston.....KO 8
Nov. 6—Johnny Curtin, Brooklyn.....W 12
Dec. 19—*Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....W 15

*Won title.

1925

Jan. 1—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse, N. Y....W 8
Jan. 9—Nat Pincus, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Mar. 2—Phil Verdi, Rochester, N. Y.....W 10
Mar. 9—Spark Plug Russell, Newark...ND 12
Mar. 20—Harold Smith, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 13—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee....ND 10
June 11—Larry Goldberg, Albany, N. Y....W 10
June 17—Eddie O'Dowd, Cleveland, O....ND 10
June 19—Joe Ryder, E. Chicago, Ill.....ND 10
June 24—Pete Zivic, Utica, N. Y.....W 10
July 23—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 31—Bud Taylor, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Aug. 24—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C.....W 12
Sept. 19—Frankie Fasano, Syracuse.....KO 3
Oct. 14—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 25—Willie Spencer, Albany, N. Y....KO 5

Retired in 1926 but decided on a comeback in 1927.

1927

Mar. 26—Joe Souza, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 9—Johnny Curtin, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 7—Al Rube Goldberg, Brooklyn....W 6
May 14—Spencer Gardner, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 6—Pancho Denico, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 31—Eddie Anderson, Brooklyn.....W 10

1928

Jan. 23—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 27—Jack Petibone, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 5—Johnny Huber, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Davey Abad, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 24—Tod Morgan, N. Y. C.....L 15
July 18—Tod Morgan, Brooklyn.....L 15

1930

—Jack Giralda, New York.....KO 2
—Marty Goldman, N. Y. C....KO by 7

1931

Mar. 23—Jackie Cohen, New York.....W 10
May 1—Joey Kaufman, New York.....D 6
Aug. 28—Al Singer, New York.....KO by 2

1932

July 11—Harry Baron, Brooklyn.....W 6

BABY MANUEL

(Miguel Menendoz)

Born, September 16, 1912. Nationality, Spanish. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Jack Finney.

1929

Knockouts: Joe Saldado, 3; Baker Boy, 5; Young Fernandez, 2. Won: Young Chino, 4; Kid Manuel, 4; Young Santos, 4; Young Saldado, 6; Ben McLain, 6; Kid Belden, 6; Battling Oscar, 6; Frank Rodriques, 6; Battling Dundee, 6; Ben McLain, 6. Lost: Chono Alvarez, 4; Baby Joe Guzman, 8. Draw: Baby Joe Guzman (twice), 8.

1930

Knockouts: Ray Hill, 3; Joe Knight, 1; Beeze Thomas, 3; Jackie O'Day, 5; Jerry Bilatta, 2. Won: Battling Tito, 4; Young Shortina, 8; Battling Tito, 6; Pete Berry, 4; Larry Sheeter, 4; Paris Apice, 6; Matty Stanish, 4; Ernie Palmer, 6; Willie Eskew, 4. Lost: Ted Christie, 6. Draw: Sammy Gelber, 8.

1931

Knockouts: Young Figueredo, 3; Denny Tressito, 2; Frank Gerke, 1. Won: Mutt Griffin, 8; Joe Rivers, 10. Lost: Frank Cruz, 6. Draw: Baby Joe Guzman, 8.

1932

Knockouts: Honey Boy Bradford, 2; Al Morales, 1. Lost: Texas Kid, 10; Eddie Shea, 10. Draw: Joachin Torrogosa, 6.

1933

Knockouts: Snooks Campbell, 5; Baby Joe Guzman, 1; Woody Windom, 2; Johnny Ryan, 2; Johnny Jones, 2; Leon Denmark, 1; Ted Frenchy, 6; Charlie Manini, 6; Albert Ladou, 1. Won: Texas Kid, 10; Lou Terry, 10; Midget Mexico, 10; Chief Paris, 10; Midget Mexico, 12; Augie Solis, 6; Henry Armstrong, 6; Joe Buerrero, 6; Huerta Evans, 6; Angus Smith, 6; Red Stephens, 6; Ray Stice, 6; Claude Varner, 10; Baby Tiger Flowers, 10. Draw: Red Stephens, 4.

1934

—Henry Armstrong, Sacramento..L 10
—Albert Ladou, San Francisco..KO 1
—Albert Ladou, San Jose, Cal.....W 10
—Patsy Burke, San Francisco.....W 6
—Benny Victor, Miami Beach...KO 3
—Jimmy Wade, Miami.....W 10
—Al Tedesco, Miami.....D 10

1935

Jan. 3—Patsy Gevero, Miami.....W 10
Jan. 14—Al Tedesco, Miami.....W 10
Jan. 25—Young Jack Dempsey, Miami....W 4
Feb. 4—Bucky Burton, Miami.....KO 5
Feb. 25—Petey Sarron, Miami.....L 10
Mar. 25—Johnny Lucas, Miami.....L 10
Apr. 26—Jerry Kennedy, Dallas.....W 10
June 13—Roy Stice, Dallas.....D 10
June 20—Howard Scott, Dallas.....W 10
June 26—Kid Leredo, San Antonio.....KO 4
July 2—Jackie Griffin, San Antonio...KO 9
July 10—Kid Barrelito, San Antonio.....D 10
July 30—Mickey Genaro, San Antonio...W 10
Aug. 19—Henry Hook, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 3—Henry Hook, Sioux City, Ia....W 15
Sept. 23—Henry Hook, Sioux City, Ia....D 15
Sept. 27—Al Maninquez, Sioux City, Ia...W 10
Oct. 4—Frankie Wolfram, Sioux City...W 10
Dec. 12—Bobby Calmes, Miami.....KO 7

FRANK MANTELL

(Frank Otto Mintell)

Born, June 25, 1886, Brandenburg, Germany. Nationality, German. Of Pawtucket, R. I. Weight, 154-158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ ins.

1906

Feb. 26—George Perry, Providence....KO 2
Mar. 12—Jack Winters, Val. Falls, R. I...W 8
Mar. 25—Billy Smith, Providence.....KO 2
May 17—Eddie Pendergast, Val. Falls...KO 4
May 29—Hayward Briggs, Brockton.....D 6
June 12—Jack Winters, Providence.....KO 3
Sept. 13—Bogudas Hyde, Val. Falls.....W 10
Oct. 29—Billy Yourall, Valley Falls.....D 10
Dec. 10—Bily Yourall, Providence.....KO 2
Dec. 28—Joe Ryan, Phiadelphia.....KO 5

1907

Jan. 10—Jack Williams, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 14—Peck Lafavor, Valley Falls....KO 5
Feb. 22—Kid Williams, Providence.....D 15
Mar. 14—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 3—Eddie Haney, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 31—Russel Van Horn, Dayton.....D 8
July 4—Martin Judge, Salt Lake City.....D 15
Aug. 19—Rube Smith, Ogden, Utah.....L 20
Sept. 16—Andy Malloy, Helper, Utah....KO 12
Oct. 16—Jack Rogers, Helper, Utah.....KO 9

1908

July 23—Billy DeCoursey, San Bern.....W 20
Aug. —Tommy Hennessey, Los Ang...KO 3
Aug. —Tommy Hennessey, Los Ang...KO 4
Aug. 17—Billy Snailham, Los Angeles...W 20
Sept. 22—Ad Wolgast, Los Angeles.....L 18
Oct. 6—Willie O'Neil, Los Angeles...ND 10
Nov. 24—Walter Fisher, Los Angeles...KO 5

1909

Feb. 23—Ad Wolgast, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Apr. 6—Martin Hefron, Los Angeles...ND 10
June 18—Al Emmick(Los Angeles.....ND 10
July 9—Frankie Sullivan, San Bern...KO 13
Aug. 24—Mike Kutches, Los Angeles...ND 10
Oct. 12—Monte Attell, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Nov. 23—Monte Attell, Los Angeles.....ND 10

1910

Feb. 2—Tom Sawyer, Thornton, R. I...KO 2
Mar. 2—Harry Mansfield, Thornton.....W 15
Mar. 29—Frank Klaus, Boston.....KO by 9
May 19—Denver Jno. O'Keefe, Sacram...D 20
Aug. 1—Dixie Kid, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 15—Jimmy Howard, Albany.....ND 10
Sept. 5—Bill McKinnon, Manchester...L 15
Sept. 28—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Oct. 25—Jim Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Nov. 11—Leo Houck, Thornton.....L 15

1911

Feb. 7—*Joe Thomas, Augusta.....ND 6
Feb. 7—*Joe Thomas, Augusta.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Jeff Clark, New Bedford.....D 12
Mar. 15—Harry Mansfield, Columbus.....W 12
Mar. 13—Steve Smith, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 4—Jack Dillon, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 19—Bill McKinnon, Manchester.....D 15
May 8—Jack Herrick, Dayton.....D 15
June 19—Tom McMahon, New Castle...ND 10
July 12—Barney Williams, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 21—Ted Nelson, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 4—Connie Schmidt, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Sept. 21—Leo Houck, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 17—Mont. Dan Sullivan, N. Y. C...ND 10
Oct. 23—Larry English, Troy, N. Y.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Kid George, Sacramento.....W 20
Nov. 27—Frank Perron, Providence, R. I..W 15

*Same night.

1912

Feb. 22—Billy Papke, Sacramento.....W 20
Mar. 30—Jack Henrick, Vernon, Cal.....W 20
Apr. 9—Russell Kane, Marysville, Cal..KO 8
June 4—Dan Sullivan, Sacramento.....W 20
July 3—Cy. John Thompson, Sacram...D 20
Sept. 4—Frank Perron, Thornton.....KO 7
Sept. 25—Billy Glover, Thornton.....KO 3

1913

Jan. 9—Jack Dillon, Providence.....L 15
Jan. 14—Tommy Gavigan, Youngstown..L 12
Feb. 19—Jeff Smith, Paris.....D 20
Apr. 7—Pat O'Keefe, London.....L 20
May 26—Larry English, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 7—Fred Gunther, Staten Isl.....KO 3
May 31—Tommy Bergen, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 9—Fighting Kennedy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 30—Sailor Grande, Sacramento.....L 20
July 15—Willie Meehan, Oakland.....L 10
Sept. 17—Harry Krantz, Sacramento.....D 20
Sept. 26—Roy Taylor, Reno.....D 10

1914

Jan. 1—Billy Weeks, Vancouver, B. C...W 15

GEORGE MANLEY

Born, 1902. Nationality, Scotch-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Sully Welsh.

1924

Knockouts: Geo. Delaney, 2; Billy Freas, 1. Won: Chuck Burns, 10.

1925

Knockouts: Tony Fuente, 1; Billy Emke, 6. Won: Chief Jno. Metoquah, 4 and 4; Bert Colima, 4; Ray Pelky, 4; Young George, 4; Martin O'Grady, 4; Jack Lunch, 10.

1926

July 2—Tommy Loughran, Omaha, Neb..L 10
Sept. 29—Johnny Risko, Denver, Col.....D 4
Oct. 6—Johnny Risko, Denver, Col.....W 4
Nov. 29—Tommy Loughran, Indianapolis, Ind.....ND 10
Dec. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Indianapolis...ND 10
Dec. 21—Joe Burke, Indianapolis, Ind...ND 10

1927

Jeff Smith, Denver, Colorado, W 10; Yale Okun, Chicago, Ill., W 6; Paul Cavalier, New York City, W 10; Joe Burke, Denver Colorado, W 4; Norman Genet, Denver, Colorado, W 4; Frank Muskie, Denver, Colorado, W 4; Jimmy Darcy, Wichita, Kansas, W 6; Fred Cullin, Los Angeles, Cal., W 10.

1928

Feb. 17—Yale Okun, Denver, Colo.....W 10
June 28—Lou Scozza, Denver Colo.....W 10

1929

Feb. —Joe Burns, Denver.....KO 2
Mar. 22—Bud Doran, Omaha.....K 7
Apr. —Sgt. Middough, Omaha.....KO 3
May 3—Buck Easterling, Grand Isl.....KO 3
Sept. 2—Cowboy Art Maxwell, G'd Isl...KO 5
Sept. 19—Benny Ross, Kansas City, Mo...W 10
Sept. 30—Murray Gitlitz, Wichita, Kan...W 10
Oct. 13—Joe Packo, Wichita.....W 10
Oct. 28—Al Friedman, Wichita.....W 10

1930

Jan. 21—Young Firpo, Denver.....W 10
Apr. 24—Oscar Baker, Denver.....KO 2
May 6—Buck Easterling, Santa Fe.....KO 7
June 17—Cowboy Jack Willis, Denver...W 10
July 22—K. O. Christner, Denver...KO by 2
Sept. 23—Owen Phelps, Denver.....W 10
Oct. 6—Charley Belanger, Tulsa.....W 10

1931

Feb. 10—Leo Lomski, Portland, Ore.....D 10
Mar. 3—Leo Lomski, Portland.....W 10
Mar. 10—Big Boy Peterson, Portland.....KO 8
Mar. 30—K. O. Christner, Denver.....KO 4
Apr. 9—Charley Belanger, Denver.....W 10
Apr 30—Max Rosenbloom, Denver.....W 10
May 14—Tiger Jack Payne, Omaha.....W 10
May 25—Frankie Wine, Omaha.....W 10
July 22—Max Rosenbloom, Denver.....W 10
Sept. 4—Pete Latzo, Denver.....W 10
Oct. 23—Geo. Courtney, Denver.....L 10
Dec. 1—Pat McCarthy, Denver.....K 4

1932

Jan. 22—Matt Adgie, Akron.....W 10
Feb. 11—Adolph Heuser, Cleveland.....L 5
Apr. 20—Jimmy Hannah, San Francisco..W 10
Apr. 27—Sammy James, Oakland.....KO 4

May 17—Harry Smith, Los Angeles——W 10
May 26—Del Baxter, Grand Junction—KO 7
June 10—Eddie Hill, Grand Junction—KO 1
July 4—Art Fleming, Hot S'lph'r Spgs.—KO 1
Aug. 23—Leo Lomski, Denver ——W 10
Nov. 14—Jimmy Hanna, Salt Lake City—KO 2
Dec. 13—Steve Trojack, Denver ——L 10

1933

Jan. 2—Pat Heywood, Kansas City——W 12
Apr. 4—Young Firpo, Portland ——LF 3
Apr. 18—Young Firpo, Portland—KO by 1
Apr. 24—Mickey Walker, San Francisco—L 10
Sept. 15—Wesley Ketchell, Hollyw'd—KO by 2

1934

Jan. 9—Leroy Brown, W. Palm Beach—L 10
Jan. 26—Corn Griffin, Miami——D 10
Feb. 5—George Nichols, Miami ——L 5

JOE MANDOT

Born, August 3, 1891, New Orleans, La. Nationality, French. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins.

1908

Dec. 12—Chas. Donnelly, New Orleans—KO 13

1909

Jan. 22—Tom Hattwell, New Orleans—D 4
Apr. 17—Chas. Gillian, New Orleans——W 3
Apr. 24—Kid Bogen, New Orleans——W 8
May 2—Jack Collier, New Orleans——W 8
May 9—Young Tibby, New Orleans—KO 4
May 26—Kid Bogan, New Orleans——KO 4
June 22—Kid Piot, New Orleans——KO 1
Aug. 9—Young Fitzgerald, New Orleans—L 8
Aug. 23—Billy Turney, New Orleans—KO 6
Sept. 29—Young Silverberg, New Orleans—D 10
Nov. 20—Jack Collier, New Orleans—KO 2
Dec. 3—Kid Vittor, Atlanta, Ga.——KO 1
Dec. 23—Geo. Kitson, Atlanta ——D 10

1910

Jan. 1—Kid Frenchy, New Orleans—KO 6
Apr. 4—Phil Silverberg, Memphis——W 8
Apr. 18—Billy Wagner, Memphis——W 8
May 2—Tommy Dixon, Memphis——W 8
May 16—Charley White, Memphis——D 8
June 11—Cess Walsh, New Orleans——KO 1
June 18—Johnny Regan, New Orleans—KO 3
Oct. 22—Frankie Conley, New Orleans—L 10
Aug. 30—Mickey Sheridan, N. Y. C.—ND 6
Sept. 22—Patsy Hughes, N. Y. C.——KO 1
Nov. 19—Tommy Dixon, New Orleans—W 10

1911

Feb. 17—Yankee Schwartz, Memphis——L 8
Feb. 20—Steve Kennedy, Memphis —KO 1
Mar. 6—Yankee Schwartz, Memphis—D 8
Mar. 13—Gene McGovern, Memphis——W 8
Apr. 17—Charlie White, Memphis——W 8
May 8—Jack White, Memphis ——W 8
May 22—Yankee Schwartz, Memphis—W 8
June 19—Joe Coster, Memphis ——W 8
July 17—Boys Driscoll, Memphis ——W 8
July 31—Benny Kauffman, Memphis—W 8
Sept. 4—Joe Theel, Memphis ——KO 5
Sept. 18—Tommy Kilbane, Memphis—W 8
Oct. 29—Young Saylor, New Orleans—KO 15
Nov. 20—Matty Baldwin, Memphis ——D 8
Dec. 3—Grover Hayes, New Orleans—W 20

1912

Jan. 8—Billy Allen, Memphis ——W 8
Feb. 20—Pal Moore, New Orleans——W 10
Mar. 4—Jack Redmond, Memphis——W 8
Apr. 1—Owen Moran, Memphis——W 8
Apr. 16—Jake Able, Chattanooga——W 8
Apr. 24—Young Saylor, Indianapolis—ND 10
May 14—Harry Trendall, St. Louis—ND 8
June 24—Willie Ritchie, New Orleans—ND 10
July 31—Leo Roux, Memphis——W 4
July 31—Bobby Robidou, Memphis——W 4
Sept. 2—Joe Rivers, Los Angeles——W 20
Oct. 14—Joe Sherman, Memphis——W 8
Nov. 4—Ad. Wolgast, New Orleans—ND 10

1913

Feb. 3—Mickey Sheridan, Memphis—W 8
Mar. 10—Leach Cross, New Orleans—KO by 10
Apr. 7—Johnny Lore, New Orleans—ND 10
May 20—Bud Anderson, Vernon——KO by 12
Dec. 10—Patsy Drouillard, W'dsor, Can.—ND 8

1914

Jan. 1—Earl Fisher, Cincinnati ——ND 10
Jan. 14—Johnny Griffiths, W'dsor, Can.—ND 8
Jan. 23—Johnny Lore, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Feb. 21—Frank Whitney, New Orleans—ND 10
Apr. 21—Matty McCue, Racine, Wis.——ND 10
May 25—Fred Welsh, New Orleans——ND 10
Sept. 18—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee——ND 10
Oct. 4—Joe Rivers, New Orleans——W 20
Oct. 26—Hal Stewart, Kalamazoo——ND 10
Nov. 17—Milburn Saylor, Boston——W 12
Dec. 7—Johnny Kilbane, Akron, O.——D 12
Dec. 14—Frankie Callahan, Memphis—D 8

1915

Feb. 14—Johnny Dundee, New Orleans—D 20
Apr. 9—Pal Brown, Superior——ND 10
Apr. 19—Patsy Drouillard, Memphis——W 8
May 18—Johnny Griffiths, Memphis—L 8
May 28—Red Watson, Superior——ND 10
June 7—Joe Azevedo, New Orleans——W 15
July 5—Johnny Griffiths, Canton——ND 12
Sept. 6—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo——ND 10
Sept. 23—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn—ND 10
Oct. 6—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo——ND 10
Oct. 26—Ted Lewis, Boston——L 12

1916

Feb. 21—Johnny Dundee, New Orleans—W 20
Mar. 15—Monk Fowler, Hot Sp'gs, Ark.—KO 7
July 4—Jimmy Minor, Memphis——ND 8
Sept. 4—Frankie Russell, N. Orl'ns—KO by 14

1917

Feb. 26—Willy Mangun, Hot Springs——W 10
Mar. 22—Jimmy Minor, New Orleans—W 10
Apr. 2—Arlos Fanning, Memphis——D 8
Apr. 30—Joe Thomas, New Orleans—KO 10
May 21—Arlos Fanning, New Orleans—W 10
June 4—Franky Russell, New Orleans—WF 8

1918

June 17—Jimmy Hanlon, Memphis——W 8
July 15—Pal Moran, New Orleans——D 15
Nov. 28—Pal Moore, New Orleans——L 15

1920

Apr. 3—Bobby Harper, Seattle, Wash.—L 4
May 14—Bert Forbes, Vanc'ver, B.C.—KO by 2
Sept. 16—Kid Kleck, New Orleans——W 10
Nov. 21—Phil Virgets, New Orleans—KO by 11

1922

Sept. 1—Eddie Smith, Los Angeles——W 4

EARL MASTRO

(Verle Maestro)

Born, February 9, 1908, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 122-126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Art Winch and Sam Pian.

1926

Jimmy Angeles, KO 3; Larry Marzanok, KO 2; Harry Dublinski, W 4; Britt Gorman, W 4; Harry Fierro, W 4.

1927

Young Stickler, KO 2; Issy Ray, KO 2; Charley Genaro, KO 1; Jackie Stewart, KO 2; Joey Weiss, W 4; Harry Fierro, W 4; Sid Kelly, W 4; Louis Fratto, W 4; Johnny Casserio, 4 W; Issy Ray, W 4; Charley Genaro, W 6; Trip Limbac, W 6; Joe Ryschell, W 6; Kid Jap, W 4; Eddie Connors, W 6; Smiley Sprenger, W 6.

1928

Jimmy Sayers, W 6; Frankie Baumann, W 5; Johnny Rosen, W 5; Harry Dublinski, L 6; Mike Sansone, W 6; Gaston Charles, KO 2; Trip Limbaco, KO 3; Fidel La Barba, L 10; Huerto Evans, W 8; Jimmy Piella, W 10; Ward Sparks, W 10.

1929

Jan. 29—Kid Francis, Los Angeles——W 10
Feb. 26—Willie Michel, Chicago, Ill.——W 10

Mar. 12—Young Nationalista, Los Angeles W 10
Apr. 26—Terry Roth, N. Y. C. ---------KO 8
May 17—Babe Ruth, Louisville, Ky.----ND 10
June 10—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Chicago W 10
June 25—Fidel La Barba, Los Angeles---W 10
July 18—Billy Shaw, Chicago, Ill.-------LF 5
Aug. 23—Eddie Shea, Chicago, Ill.------W 10
Sept. 23—Santiago Zorella, Milwaukee--W 10
Oct. 8—Bud Taylor, Chicago, Ill.--------D 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Minella, Detroit, Mich.KO 2

1930

Mar. 13—Sparkplug Russell, Peoria, Ill. KO 4
May 19—Jackey Cohen, Milwaukee, Wis. W 10
June 10—Ward Sparks, Chicago, Ill.-----W 10
July 1—Bud Taylor, Detroit, Mich.------W 10
Aug. 7—Fidel La Barba, Chicago, Ill.----D 10
Dec. 19—Los Domingo, San Francisco-KO 4

1931

May 13—Ward Sparks, Louisville, Ky..KO 3
June 18—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Chicago-W 10
July 30—Vidal Gregorio, Detroit, Mich.-W 10
Aug. 18—Kid Francis, New York---------W 10
Oct. 13—Billy Shaw, Minneapolis-------ND 10
Oct. 26—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Hartford W 10
Nov. 4—Battling Battalino, Chicago-----L 10
(Title lost)
Nov. 18—Herbie Derex, Kansas City----KO 3

MATTY MATTHEWS

Born, July 13, 1873, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1894

Dec. 29—Joe Burke, M. A. C., New York-D 6

1895

Nov. 16—Jack Gibbons, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Dec. 5—Tom Frazier, N. Y. C.----------KO 7

1896

Jan. 12—Billy Lee, N. Y. C.-----------KO 3
Feb. 11—Nick Collins, N. Y. C.---------KO 7
Mar. 17—Johnny Laughlin, Buffalo------D 15
May 2—Harry Peterson, N. Y. C.--------D 8
July 27—Mike Leonard, N. Y. C.---------D 8
Oct. 5—Jack Hanley, Buffalo----------W 8
Oct. 29—Stanton Abbott, Buffalo------KO 7
Nov. 7—Sam Tonkins, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1897

Jan. 25—Jack Everhardt, N. Y. C.-------D 15
Feb. 6—John A. Sullivan, N. Y. C.-----KO 4
Apr. 10—Mike Farragher, N. Y. C.------KO 2

1897

May 5—Jack Daly, Syracuse----------L 20
Aug. 4—Frank Garrard, Jamestown----D 20
Sept. 27—Frank Garrard, Buffalo--------W 20
Dec. 13—Charles McKeever, Athens, Pa..D 15
Dec. 21—Mike Leonard, Rochester------W 20
Dec. 27—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia----ND 6

1898

Jan. 22—Charley Johnson, Phila.--------ND 4
Jan. 31—Dan McConnell, Trenton--------F 7
Mar. 31—Austin Gibbons, Paterson------W 10
Apr. 12—Chas. McKeever, Cleveland----L 20
Apr. 20—Tom Broderick, Yonkers--------W 20
May 9—Owen Ziegler, Paterson---------W 20
May 26—Tom Broderick, Yonkers-------W 4
June 18—Kid McPartland, Coney Island--D 20
Aug. 26—"Mys." Billy Smith, N. Y. C.----L 25
Oct 21—Tom Ryan of Phila., N. Y. C.--W 13
Dec. 10—Owen Ziegler, Toronto---------D 15
Dec. 24—George Kerwin, Toronto--------W 20

1899

Jan. 2—Owen Ziegler, Brooklyn--------D 20
Jan. 19—Paddy Fenton, Yonkers--------W 20
Mar. 27—Tom Ryan of Phila., Youngstown ----------W 20
May 8—Frank Bartley, Denver----------D 20
May 13—Owen Ziegler, Chicago----------D 6
June 21—Charley Burns, Cincinnati----KO 6
June 27—Jack Bennett, Wheeling, W. Va..D 20
July 10—Otto Sieloff, Coney Island------W 9
July 31—Eddie Connolly, Coney Island--W 25
Aug. 14—George Kerwin, Coney Island--W 16
Sept. 14—Bobby Dobbs, Coney Island----F 25
Oct. 27—Eddie Connolly, N. Y. C.--------D 25
Nov. 17—"Kid" McPartland, Chicago----D 6
Nov. 20—Charley Burns, Cincinnati------W 15

1900

Jan. 8—Isadore Strauss, Brooklyn----KO 12
Jan. 15—Jack Bennett, Cincinnati------KO 7
Jan. 29—Kid McPartland, Brooklyn----KO 1
Feb. 16—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C.------W 17
Mar. 19—Eddie Connolly, Brooklyn------W 14
Mar. 26—Owen Ziegler, Youngstown---KO 2
Apr. 6—Charley McKeever, Phila.------ND 6
Apr. 9—Billy Payne, Niles-------------W 6
Apr. 9—Dan McConnell, Niles---------KO 3
Apr. 17—Mys. Billy Smith, N. Y. C.----KO 19
May 4—Kid Parker, Denver------------D 10
June 5—Eddie Connolly, Coney Island--L 25
Sept. 1—Jim Ferns, Detroit-----------L 15
Oct. 8—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia---ND 6
Oct. 16—Jim Ferns, Detroit-----------W 15
Oct. 30—Charley Burns, Chicago-------W 6
Nov. 21—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia---ND 6

1901

Apr. 29—Tom Couhig, Louisville--------W 20
May 24—Rube Ferns, Toronto------KO by 10
Sept. 2—Patsy Sweeney, Hartford------W 20
Sept. 28—Ed. Kennedy, Toronto---------W 13
Oct. 28—Tom Couhig, Fort Erie--------WF 5

1902

Mar. 6—Tom Couhig, Hot Springs--------L 20
Mar. 10—Martin Duffy, Chicago---------L 6
Sept. 11—Patsy Sweeney, New Britain--L 5
Nov. 25—Ed. Kennedy, Allegheny--------W 10
Dec. 10—Owen Ziegler, Savannah--------W 6
Dec. 22—Jim Ferns, Pittsburgh---------W 10

1903

Feb. 23—Tom Couhig, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Apr. 27—Jim Ferns, Fort Erie----------L 19
Aug. 25—Martin Duffy, Port Huron------L 10

HAROLD MAYS

Born, January 20, 1905, Gardiner, Maine. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Charles Doesserick.

1924

Jimmy Roberts, KO 3; Joe Burman, KO 4; Artie Wright, KO 1; Toney Genaro, KO 1; Joe Lewis, ND 10.

1925

Al Wortman, ND 8; Phil Knight, ND 8; Battling Siki, ND 8; Eddie Mitchell, ND 10; Martin O'Grady, W 6; Jack Showers, KO 3; Bertie Littlejohn, KO 7; Jimmy Francis, ND 10; Bertie Littlejohn, KO 5; Jimmy Francis, ND 10; George Smith, ND 10; Yale Okun, ND 10; Andy Kid Palmer, W 6.

1926

Lee Anderson, ND 10; Floyd Skinner, ND 6; Joe Hudson, W 6; Dan O'Connell, KO 1; Gordon Munce, KO 5; Romero Rojas, KO 1; George Cook, ND 10; Jack De Mave, ND 10.
Exhibitions: Paul Berlenbach, Summit, 3; Georgie Scott, Hoboken, 3; Gene Tunney, Stroudsburg, 3; Paul Burlenbach, Southampton, 3; Gene Tunney, Youngstown, 3.

1927

May 3—Bob Lawson, Brooklyn---------WF 4
June 16—Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.----------L 10
July 8—Tom Sayers, Long Beach, N. Y..W 6
Aug. 3—Buster Martin, Brooklyn------KO 7
Aug. 10—Jack Roper, Brooklyn---------KO 8
Sept. 8—Benny Touchstone, N. Y. C.----W 10
Sept. 30—Benny Touchstone, N. Y. C.---L 10
Nov. 25—Yale Okun, N. Y. C.----------L 10

1928

Jan. 9—Matt Adgie, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 30—Ernie Schaaf, Newark, N. J.---L 10
June 15—Benny Touchstone, N. Y. C.---W 10
July 31—Ernie Schaaf, Boston, Mass.---L 10

1929

Apr. 10—Charley Belanger, Montreal....L 10
Apr. 8—Con O'Kelly, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 26—Tony Galento, Waterbury, Ct...W 10
July 31—King Solomon, Bayonne, N. J...W 10
Sept. 6—Paul Cavalier, Paterson, N. J...L 10

1930

Feb. 28—Marty Gallagher, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 5—James Braddock, West N. Y.....W 10
June 30—Jack Renault, Bethlehem, Pa....L 10
Aug. 18—A. DeCarlos, Coney Island....KO 6
Aug. 25—Primo Ubaldo, Coney Island...KO 8

1931

June 15—Jack Renault, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 19—Tony Galento, Jersey City.....W 10
June 23—Marty Gallagher, Portland, Me. .....ND 12
July 26—K. O. Christner, West Springfield, Mass. .....W 10
Sept. 2—Ernie Schaaf, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 15—Johnny Risko, Oklahoma City...W 10
Sept. 22—Angus Snyder, Wichita.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Jack Renault, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 14—Frankie Simms, Cleveland.....W 12
Nov. 7—Jack Doval, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 15—Al Fay, Tulsa, Okla.....LF 10

1932

Jan. 15—Hans Schonrath, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 28—Frankie Cawley, Wilkes-Barre...W 10

WILLIE MEEHAN

(Eugene Walcott)

Born, December 25, 1893, San Francisco, Cal. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1909

Won: Frankie Burke, 4.

1910

Knockouts: Jack Bradshaw, 3; Kid Burke, 1; Eddy Lynch, 3; Eddy Wilson, 2; Jack Leonard, 3; Cy Bronson, 6; Jack Lang, 2; Cy Bronson, 5; Eddy Robinson, 3; Johnny Roach, 4; Willy Smith, 2; Jimmy Young, 1; Kid Williams, 2. Won: Kid Hanley, 3; Jockey Ludwig, 3; Johnny Jones (twice), 3; Carl Goldblatz, 4; Kid Barnes, 10; Carl Goldblatz, 4; Kid Miller, 4; Paul Nobel, 4; Young Joe Grimm, 4; Bowwow Flanagan, 4; Lee Johnson, 4. Draw: Jimmy Dalton, 3; Jimmy Fox, 4; Manuel Torres, 4; Eddy Campi, 4; Roy Moore, 4; Kid Barnes, 6; Harry Papke, 10; Carl Goldblatz, 10; Soldier Duncan, 10. Lost: Jimmy Fox, 4; Al Meegie, 10.

1911

Knockouts: Racehorse Monroe, 3; Young Ketchell, 3. Won: Jew Goldberg, 4; Racehorse Monroe, 4; Racehorse Monroe, 6; Tony Baroni, 4; George Engle (twice), 4; George Engle, 6; Bobby Evans, 6; Hobo Dougherty, 10; Joe Phillips, 4; Joe Phillips, 6; Kid Brock, 4; Charley Burns, 10; Kid Dalton, 10; Dick Wheeler (twice), 10; Bowwow Flanagan, 6. Draw: George Engle, 4; George Engle, 6; K. O. Campi, 6; K. O. Campi, 4; Ray Campbell, 4. Lost: George Engle, 4; Ray Campbell, 10.

1912

Knockouts: Tommy Ryan, 2; Indian Joe Gregg, 9; Jack Brown, 3; Jack Bennett, 2; Montana John Thomas, 3; Young Walcott, 3. Won: Billy Holmes, 6; Jim Smith, 4; Al Smith, 4; Jack Rose, 20; Butch Brown, 6; Rufus Williams, 4; Jack Herrick, 6; George Taber, 4. Draw: Rufe Turner, 4; Frank Fields, 20; Sailor Grande, 20; Cleve Hawkins, 6; Walter Coffee, 20.

1913

Won: Frank Edwards, 4; Rufus Williams, 4; Brick Burgess, 4; Frank Mantell, 10; Jack Fitzgerald, 10; Roy Kenny, 4. Draw: Sailor Grande, 10; Otto Berg, 10; Sailor Petroskey, 4; Jimmy Howard, 4. No decision: George Christion, 4. Lost: Bob McAllister, 10.

1914

Won: Kid Marcel, 4; Charley Miller, 4. Draw: George Christian, 10. Lost: Harry Wills, 4.

1915

Knockouts: Earl Richie, 2; Bob Sommerville, 2; Lew Sims, 4; Pinky Lewis, 3; Young Jack Johnson, 3; Battling Jim Johnson, 2; Jim Barry, 3. Won: George Taber, 4.

1916

Jan. 22—Whitey Allen, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 29—Joe Rosen, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 14—Jack Hubbard, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 19—Andre Anderson, New York....ND 10
Mar. 20—Homer Smith, Reading, Pa....ND 6
Apr. 3—Jack Keating, Reading, Pa.....NC 4
Sept. 4—Charlie Miller, San Francisco...W 4
Oct. 12—Kid Carter, Goldfield, Nev.....W 2
Oct. 27—Frank Farmer, Seattle, Wash....W 4

1917

July 25—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco...L 4
Aug. 3—Billy La Rue, San Francisco.....W 4
Sept. 3—Charlie Miller, San Francisco...W 4
Sept. 7—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco...D 4
Sept. 12—Willie Webb, Oakland, Cal.....D 4
Oct. 15—Jack Dillon, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 26—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 13—Tom Cowler, Boston.....D 12

1918

June 7—Billy Miske, Los Angeles.....D 4
Sept. 14—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco....W 4

1920

Feb. 4—Gunboat Smith, Oakland, Cal....L 4
Apr. 6—Al Roberts, Newark, N. J.....ND 8
May 19—Bill Brennan, Philadelphia....ND 6
July —Martin Burke, New Orleans.....L 15
Sept. 14—Charlie Weinert, New York.....L 12
Nov. 24—Boy McCormick, Portland, Ore...L 10

1921

Jan. 1—Wild Bill Reed, Phoenix, Ariz...LF 10
Mar. 16—Herman Heitzenroeder, St. Louis ND 8
June 22—Tommy Gibbons, Cleveland .....KO by 1
Aug. 23—Clif Kramer, Oakland, Calif.....L 4

1922

July 4—Billy Miske, Okla. City....KO by 1

1923

Sept. 26—Floyd Johnson, Oakland, Cal.....L 4
Nov. 7—Willie Keeler, Modesto, Cal.....D 4
Sept. —Rocco Stramaglia, Oakland, Cal. W 4
Oct. —Jimmy Delaney, Vernon, Calif...L 4

BILLY (HONEY) MELLODY

Born, January 15, 1884, Charlestown, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Welterweight.

1901

Mar. 20—Jack Kearns, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Joe Reilly, Boston.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Austin Maguire, Boston.....KO 1
Oct. 23—Joe Warner, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Jack Casey, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Joe Donohue, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Johnny Fitzgerald, Boston....KO 3

1902

Jan. 8—A. Keefe, Boston.....KO 2
Jan. 11—Jim O'Hare, Boston.....KO 2
Jan. 14—Joe Mooney, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 29—Martin Canole, Boston.....D 6
Nov. 3—Joe Nelson, Boston.....W 6

1903

Feb. 9—Young Sidney, Boston.....W 6
Feb. 17—Pete Ring, Boston.....KO 3
Feb. 23—Young Sidney, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 16—Billy Griffen, Boston.....KO 1
Mar. 24—Fred Dinsdale, Boston.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Mose King, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 17—Charlie Sullivan, Cambridge...KO 3
Apr. 20—Jimmy Dommineau, Boston....KO 3
Apr. 29—Jerry Callahan, Boston.....KO 2
May 25—Jig Stone, Boston.....KO by 13
June 30—Joe Nelson, Boston.....KO 6
Sept. 25—Jig Stone, Boston.....D 12

Oct. 9—Billy Gardner, Boston.....KO 11
Nov. 9—George Ashley, Fall River....KO 2
Nov. 18—Belfield, Wolcott, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 27—Jig Stone, Boston.....D 15
Dec. 25—Patsy Sweeney, Lawrence.....W 12

1904

Jan. 13—Matty Matthews, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 15—Eddie Connolly, Boston.....KO 1
Jan. 21—Patsy Sweeney, Lawrence.....W 12
Feb. 12—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 19—Otto Sieloff, Chicago.....KO 4
Feb. 27—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 4—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....LF 5
Mar. 24—Patsy Sweeney, Portland, Me..KO 9
Apr. 11—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 22—Martin Duffy, Chicago.....KO 4
May 7—George Memsic, Chicago.....W 6
June 13—Jack O'Keefe, Butte, Mont.....D 20
Oct. 24—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 5—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 14—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....KO by 1

1905

Jan. 21—Fred Douglass, Marlboro.....W 7
Jan. 28—Tommy Sullivan, Lawrence.....D 12
Mar. 17—Jerry McCarthy, Butte, Mont..KO 15
Apr. 18—Jerry McCarthy, Spokane.....KO 11
May 12—Martin Duffy, Spokane.....KO 1
Oct. 7—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 27—George Peterson, Spokane.....KO 3
Nov. 24—Jack O'Keefe, Spokane.....KO 14

1906

Feb. 20—Terry Martin, Chelsea.....KO 12
Mar. 5—Terry Martin, Chelsea.....KO 11
Mar. 27—Charlie McKeever, Chelsea...KO 11
Apr. 16—Charlie McKeever, Chelsea...KO 6
Apr. 20—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee....D 8
July 4—Willie Lewis, Chelsea.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Joe Thomas, Chelsea.....KO by 11
Oct. 16—Joe Walcott, Chelsea.....W 15
Nov. 29—Joe Walcott, Chelsea.....W 12

1907

Jan. 8—Terry Martin, Augusta, Me.....W 15
Feb. 11—Willie Lewis, Val'y F'ls, R. I..KO 4
Mar. 6—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 23—M. (Twin) Sullivan, Los Ang....L 20
July 4—Jim Donovan, New York.....KO 7
Nov. 1—Frank Mantell, Dayton, O...KO by 15

1908

Apr. 4—Unk Russell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 20—Harry Lewis, Boston.....KO by 4

1909

May 8—Willie Lewis, Paris, Fr.....KO by 4
June —Corley Watson, Paris, Fr.....KO 4
Aug. 24—Billy Rolfe, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 15—Terry Martin, Manchester, N. H. L 15
Nov. 25—Billy Rolfe, Boston.....W 12

1910

Jan. 14—Kyle Whitney, Boston.....L 10
Feb. 1—Frank Perron, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 25—Y. J. Johnson, Brockton, Mass..W 12
Mar. 1—Jim Moriarty, Lowell, Mass.....D 12
Mar. 8—Unk Russell, Boston.....W 8
Mar. 22—Jim Moriarty, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 19—Young Loughrey, Boston.....L 10
July 4—Kid Shea, Houlton, Me.....ND 6

1911

May 30—Joe Stein, New York.....ND 10
June 19—Willie Brennan, Toronto, Can. ND 10
June 28—Joe Stein, New York.....ND 10
July 31—Joe Stein, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 16—Chas. Lawrence, White Plains ND 10
Sept. 25—Young Griffo, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 12—Terry Martin, Portland, Me...ND 6
Nov. 16—Young Nitchie, Adams, Mass....D 8
Dec. 25—Joe Hefferman, Philadelphia..ND 6

1912

July 17—Johnny Waltz, Newark, N. J...ND 4
Aug. 27—Terry Mitchell, New York....ND 10

1913

Jan. 14—Noah Brusso, Putnam, Ct.....D 12
Jan. 30—Dave Powers, Lawrence, Mass...W 10

JOHNNY MENDELSOHN

(Art. J. Mendelsohn)

Born, June 18, 1898, Fort Quapple, Sask., Canada. Nationality, Jewish-Canadian. Weight, 133-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Harry C. Mendelsohn.

1916

Knockouts: Young Griffo, 3; Young Mantell, 3; Pete Lawson, 3. Exhibition: Benny Haskell, 4; Benny Haskell, 6; Abe Mantell, 4; Benny Haskell, 4; Benny Haskell, 4; Kid Schaffer, 4.

1917

Knockouts: Jimmy Muzzy, 2; Young Niquette, 1; Harry Lenhart, 2. Won: Clarence Neacy, 3. No decision: George Gray, 6; Johnny Hiederer, 6.

1918

Knockout: Teddy Hayes, 3. No decision: Pinky Mitchell, 10; Johnny Hiederer, 10; Young Dennis, 3; Young Dennis, 10.

1919

Mar. —Chick Maglione, Toledo, O.....ND 6
Mar. —Tommy Long, Detroit, Mich...KO 5
Feb. —Willy Doyle, Detroit, Mich.....ND 8
Feb. —Willy Ames, Toledo, O.....KO 5
Feb. 25—Otto Wallace, Detroit, Mich...ND 8
Feb. 28—Johnny Hiederer, Toledo, O...ND 8
June 13—Maurice Flynn, La Salle, Ill.....W 10
Sept. 19—Young Dennis, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 10—Johnny Hiederer, Milwaukee...ND 10
Nov. 26—Walter Jacobson, Milwaukee...KO 3
Dec. 6—Otto Wallace, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1920

Feb. 4—Willie Beecher, Detroit.....WF 10
Feb. 25—Tony Zill, Detroit.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Mel Coogan, Detroit.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Bobby Ward, Saginaw.....ND 10
May 19—Johnny Drummie, Detroit.....ND 10
June 18—Ray Temple, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 15—Eddie Mahoney, Milwaukee...KO 6
Oct. 26—Eddie Boehme, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Bobby Ward, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 21—Otto Wallace, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1921

Jan. 15—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....Exh. 3
Jan. 31—Tony Zill, Toledo, O.....W 12
Feb. 21—Ever Hammer, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Clonie Tait, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 16—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee...ND 10
Oct. 7—Benny Valger, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 22—Rocky Kansas, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1922

Jan. 31—Joe Jawson, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Pete Hartley, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 12—Tommy O'Brien, Milwaukee...LF 4
June 30—Joe Jawson, Milwaukee.....ND 10
July 18—Tommy O'Brien, Milwaukee...ND 10
Oct. 13—George Eagle, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 3—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1923

Jan. 22—Sid Barberian, Detroit.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Johnny Schauer, Milwaukee...ND 10
June 8—Sailor Freedman, Detroit.....ND 10
July 11—Rocky Kansas, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 1—Johnny Clinton, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 7—Benny Leonard, Phila.....ND 8
Oct. 5—Eddie Boehme, Milwaukee.....KO 9
Nov. 26—Pal Moran, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1924

Jan. 31—Herb Brodie, N. Y. C.....D 12
Feb. 18—Joe Tiplitz, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Nate Goldman, Milwaukee.....LF 4
June 6—Johnny O'Donnell, Milwaukee..ND 10
Nov. 28—Jack Zivic, Detroit.....ND 10

1925

Jan. 30—Jimmy Jeakle, Toledo, O.....ND 12
Aug. 14—Jack Zivic, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Bobby Barrett, Milwaukee...ND 10
Nov. 9—Buddy McDonald, Milwaukee..ND 8
Nov. 20—Frankie Welsh, E. Chicago, Ind. .....ND 10

1926

Jan. 1—Al Russell, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Shuffle Callahan, East Chicago, Ill. .....KO 3
Aug. 3—Jimmy Finley, Milwaukee....ND 12
Aug. 19—Floyd Hybert, Cleveland, O...KO 8

1927

Feb. 21—Billy Bartfield, Milwaukee....ND 8
May 2—Joe Dundee, Baltimore....KO by 4
June 23—Al Mello, Boston.....KO by 2

BILLY MISKE

Born, 1894, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, German-American. Light-heavyweight.

1913

Knockouts: Soldier Gregory, 4; Danny Ritt, 2. Won: Joe Christie, 6. No decision: Bill Scott, 10; Thor Thompson, 10. Exhibition: Tommy Sheehan, 4; Fred Fulton, 4; Mike O'Dowd, 6; Billy Papke, 6.

1914

Feb. 1—Spike Kelly, Superior, Wis....ND 10
Mar. 24—Tommy Gibbons, Hudson, Wis. .....ND 10
May 16—Geo. (Kid) Ash, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 26—Jack McCarron, Pottsville, Pa...ND 10
June 1—Young Griffo, Shenandoah....ND 10
June 15—Thor Thompson, St. Paul.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Jimmy Dougherty, Phila.....KO 3
Nov. 25—Ralph Erne, Shenandoah.....KO 4
Dec. 10—Al McCoy, Pottsville, Pa.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 1—Billy Maxwell, Philadelphia...ND 6
Jan. 9—Billy Maxwell, Philadelphia...ND 6
Jan. 12—Harry Greb, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 16—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 25—Mike Hirsch, Milwaukee.....ND 6
Mar. 16—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 8
Mar. 23—Eddie Nearing, Hudson...Stpd. W 6
Apr. 6—Mike O'Dowd, Hudson.....ND 10
Apr. 27—Geo. K. O. Brown, Platteville..ND 10
July 12—Tommy Gibbons, St. Paul....ND 10
Aug. 24—Gus Christie, Dubuque.....ND 10
Sept. 10—Jack Lester, St. Paul.....KO 2
Nov. 1—Geo. K. O. Brown, Winnipeg...ND 12
Dec. 3—Terry Kellar, Superior.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Jack Clements, Minneapolis...KO 8
Dec. 28—Frank Hoe, Marshfield.....KO 2

1916

Jan. 28—Jack Dillon, Superior.....ND 10
Feb. 29—Dick Gilbert, Denver.....W 15
Apr. 14—Jack Dillon, Minneapolis.....ND 10
June 22—Jack Hubbard, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Aug. 31—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn....KO 9
Sept. 21—Jim Barry, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Oct. 12—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn...ND 10
Oct. 30—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn...ND 10
Nov. 9—Tim O'Neil, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Nov. 17—Bob Moha, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 25—Larry Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 19—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—George Brown, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 12—Charley Weinert, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 16—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Battling Levinsky, St. Paul....ND 10
July 24—Joe Bonds, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Bert Kenney, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Carl Morris, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 2—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn...ND 10
Oct. 16—Kid Norfolk, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 30—Bert Kenney, Boston.....KO 5
Nov. 13—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 18—Fred Fulton, St. Paul.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Gus Christie, Superior, Wis...ND 10
Apr. 8—Tom Cowler, Minneapolis.....KO 7
Apr. 12—Gunboat Smith, Atlanta.....W 10
May 3—Jack Dempsey, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 31—Henry Hendricks, San Fran...KO 2
June 7—Willie Meehan, Los Angeles....D 4
June 14—K. O. Kruvosky, San Fran.....W 4
July 11—Gunboat Smith, Jersey City...ND 8
July 15—Bartley Madden, Jersey City...ND 8
July 16—George Ash, N. Y. C.....Exh. 4
Aug. 15—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn..Exh. 4
Sept. 14—Bill Hart, St. Paul.....KO 1
Sept. 21—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Tom McMahon, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 28—Jack Dempsey, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 16—Jim Flynn, Tulsa, Okla.....KO 2
Dec. 28—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....KO 10

1919

Jan. 11—Tom Cowler, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 28—Tom Cowler, Baltimore.....KO 4
Mar. 31—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Bill Brennan, Tulsa.....W 15
June 6—Willie Meehan, St. Paul.....ND 10
June 9—Kid Norfolk, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 19—Tom Gibbons, Minneapolis....ND 10
June 25—Bill Brennan, St. Paul.....ND 8
July 3—Battling Levinsky, Toledo....ND 12

1920

June 11—Jack Moran, Minneapolis....KO 2
Sept. 6—*Jack Dempsey, Ben. Harb. KO by 3

*Receipts $134,904 of which Dempsey received $55,000, Miske $25,000.

1921

Jan. 21—Farmer Lodge, St. Paul.....KO 4
Apr. 14—Tommy McCarthy, St. Paul....KO 2
June 8—Bill Brennan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
July 4—Tom Melchoir, St. Paul.....KO 4
Sept. 6—Jack Renault, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1922

Jan. 20—Charley Weinert, Newark.....ND 12
Feb. 11—Jack Renault, N. Y. C.....KO 13
Feb. 16—Tony Melchoir, Columbus.....KO 2
Mar. 6—Bob Roper, Philadelphia.....WF 4
Mar. 17—Al Roberts, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 10—Billy Shade, Youngstown.....KO 2
May 12—Martin Burke, New Orleans....W 15
May 29—Bob Roper, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 23—Homer Smith, Cincinnati.....KO 1
July 4—Willie Meehan, Okla. City.....KO 1
July 11—Martin Burke, Denver.....W 12
Aug. 25—Fred Fulton, St. Paul.....KO 1
Sept. 4—Bob Roper, Oklahoma City.....D 12
Oct. 15—Tom Gibbons, N. Y. C.....WF 10
Nov. 11—Bud Ryder, Grand Forks, N. D. .....KO 2
Dec. 4—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10

1923

Jan. 12—Harry Foley, Omaha, Neb.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Bill Brennan, Omaha, Neb.....KO 4

Billy Miske died on January 1, 1924, death due to kidney disease.

PINKEY MITCHELL

(Myron Mitchell)

Born, 1899, Milwaukee, Wis. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. First junior welterweight champion.

1917

Knockout: Joe Homeland, 3.

1918

No decisions: Johnny Mendelsohn, 10; Clint Flynn, 10; Al Thomas, 10; Otto Wallace, 4.

1919

Jan. 1—Otto Wallace, Milwaukee.....KO 10
Jan. 27—Eddy May, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Noye, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Heinie Schuman, Seattle.....D 4
May 2—George Engle, Butte.....D 12
June 6—Charley O'Connell, Detroit....ND 10
Sept. 21—Ever Hammer, Milwaukee....ND 10
Oct. 3—Charley McCarty, Milwaukee..KO 7
Oct. 23—Mickey Donley, Milwaukee....ND 10
Nov. 13—Sailor Freedman, Racine.....ND 10
Nov. 24—Mel Coogan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 15—Mike Paulsen, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1920

Feb. 6—Cal Delaney, St. Paul.....ND 10
Feb. 16—Joe Welling, Minneapolis.....ND 10
Mar. 8—Barney Adair, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Frankie Schoell, Milwaukee...ND 10
May 19—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee.....ND 10
June 30—Rocky Kansas, Detroit.....ND 10
Sept. 27—Johnny Noye, Peoria, Ill.....KO 4

Dec. 6—Jack Britton, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Clonie Tait, Minneapolis.....ND 10

1921

Jan. 7—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.....D 15
Apr. 8—Irish Patsy Cline, Milwaukee..ND 10
May 7—Neal Allison, Milwaukee.....KO 9
June 14—Eddie Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 4—Dennis O'Keefe, Milwaukee..ND 10
Aug. 7—Cal Delaney, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Jack Josephs, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 3—Tommy Neary, Milwaukee.....ND 10

***1922**

Mar. 2—Sid Barbarian, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Willie Doyle, Muskegon, Mich. ND 10
Mar. 27—Dave Shade, Milwaukee...KO by 4
Apr. 7—Pal Moran, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 15—Frankie Welch, Peoria, Ill.....KO 3
June 30—Billy Burns, Peoria, Ill.....KO 5
July 21—Billy Burns, Peoria, Ill.....KO 5
Aug. 15—Joe Jawson, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 28—Johnny Tillman, Madison, Wis.ND 10
Sept. 11—Tommy O'Brien, Milwaukee..ND 10

*Proclaimed junior welterweight champion by popular vote.

1923

Jan. 30—Bud Logan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Johnny Tillman, Milwaukee..ND 10
Apr. 2—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia..KO 3
Apr. 13—Harvey Thorpe, Milwaukee...ND 10
May 29—Benny Leonard, Chicago...KO by 10
July 9—Nate Goodman, Philadelphia..ND 8
Oct. 11—Joe Simonich, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 6—Sid Barbarian, Detroit.....ND 10

1924

Feb. 18—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Bobby Harper, Portland, Ore...W 10
Apr. 16—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Cal.....L 4
Apr. 25—Joe Simonovich, Portland, Ore..D 10
June 2—*Tommy Freeman, New Orleans L 15
June 10—Al Van Ryan, Sioux City, Ia...ND 10
July 21—†Joe Anderson, Cincinnati..KO by 8

*Title not at stake.
†Mitchell broke arm. Title not at stake.

1925

Mar. 27—Red Herring, Detroit, Mich....LF 6
Apr. 27—Willie Harmon, Newark, N. J..ND 12
Aug. 14—William Harmon, Milwaukee...ND 10
Sept. 24—Joe Dundee, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 30—Oak. Jimmy Duffy, Los Ang....L 10
Nov. 26—Billy Wells, Minneapolis.....ND 10

1926

Jan. 14—Russie Leroy, Fargo, N. D.....ND 10
May 31—Jimmy Finley, Cedar Rapids..ND 10
June 22—Tom Freeman, Cleveland.....ND 10
July 18—*Tommy White, El Paso.....L 10
Aug. 12—Tommy White, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 20—Georgie Ward, Jersey City....WF 2
Aug. 27—Jimmy Finley, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 2—Georgie Levine, Youngstown..ND 10
Sept. 21—†Mushy Callahan, Vernon, Cal..L 10
Nov. 5—Shuffle Callahan, Chicago..KO by 3
Nov. 28—Tommy White, Mexico City...ND 12
Dec. 6—Clyde Hull, Ft. Worth.....ND 10

*Title not at stake.
†Lost title.

1927

Aug. 11—Joe Dundee, Milwaukee.....NC 6

RICHIE MITCHELL

(Richard Harvey Mitchell)

Born, July 14, 1895, Milwaukee, Wis. Nationality, American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8⅞ in.

1912

Nov. 16—Jimmie Kelly, Milwaukee.....KO 3

1913

Jan. 15—Kid Smith, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Jan. 18—Young Krause, Milwaukee.....W 4
Feb. 3—Young Krause, Milwauee.....ND 6
Apr. 6—Gene Gannon, Milwaukee.....D 4
May 2—Gene Gannon, Stoughton.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Young Kilbane, Superior.....KO 1
Nov. 3—Frankie Rowan, Milwaukee...ND 6
Nov. 24—Bobby Hayes, Milwaukee.....ND 6

1914

Jan. 1—Kid Burns, Milwaukee.....KO 5
Jan. 12—Dick Loadman, Milwaukee.....ND 8
Feb. 2—Dick Loadman, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 23—Patsy Brannigan, Milwaukee...ND 10
Mar. 12—Kid Mahoney, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Cal Delaney, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 18—Benny Chavez, Denver, Colo....D 20
Sept. 23—Patsy McMahon, Columbus, O. ND 12
Sept. 28—Benny Chavez, Milwaukee...KO 2
Oct. 5—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O..ND 12
Nov. 23—Peanuts Schieberl, Milwaukee ND 10

1915

Feb. 15—Freddie Andrews, Milwaukee..ND 10
Mar. 8—Charles Scully, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 19—Mel Coogan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 18—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 30—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee..ND 10
Sept. 21—Johnny Kilbane, Milwaukee..ND 10
Oct. 18—Joe Azevedo, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 21—Benny Palmer, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Johnny Kilbane, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Jan. 24—Joe Rivers, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Freddy Welsh, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 2—Charlie White, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 13—Shamus O'Brien, Milwaukee..ND 10
Oct. 7—Eddy McAndrews, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 8—Joe Rivers, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 18—Joe Welling, Racine, Wis.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 16—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Benny Leonard, Milwaukee KO by 7

1918

Mar. 7—Solly Burns, Rock Island.....ND 10
Apr. 5—Clonie Tait, Milwaukee.....KO 8
Apr. 17—Solly Burns, Rock Island.....ND 10
May 24—Joe Welling, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 21—Teddy Hayes, Elyria, Ohio....Exh. 4
Dec. 11—J. Miller, London.....L 4

1919

Jan. 10—Sailor Friedman, Milwaukee..ND 10
Feb. 14—Johnny Schauer, Milwaukee..KO 2
Apr. 11—Mike Paulson, Superior, Wisc..ND 10
Apr. 18—*Eddie Pinkman, Seattle.....NC 1
May 9—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee.....ND 10
June 9—Jimmy Hanlon, Indianapolis..ND 10
Aug. 9—Sailor Friedman, Benton Har..NC 6
Sept. 20—Harvey Thorpe, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Joe Welling, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Willie Doyle, Grand Rapids.....ND 10
Nov. 19—Patsy Cline, Detroit.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Pete Hartley, Philadelphia....ND 6

*Pinkman was floored when bell sounded. Both men were declared guilty of fighting after the gong, ending the round.
Friedman was disqualified.

1920

Feb. 13—Johnny Sheppard, Milwaukee..ND 10
Feb. 26—Lew Edwards, Milwaukee.....KO 7
Mar. 29—Willie Jackson, Milwaukee....ND 10
Apr. 7—Mel Coogan, Detroit.....ND 10
June 9—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Mel Coogan, Youngstown, O....W 12
Sept. 15—Jimmy Hanlon, Fort Worth....W 12
Oct. 4—George Erne, Milwaukee.....KO 8
Oct. 11—Joe Welling, Philadelphia....ND 8
Nov. 6—Ray Pryel, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Joe Benjamin, Milwaukee....KO 9

1921

Jan. 14—Benny Leonard, New York..KO by 6
Feb. 10—Joe Tiplitz, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 18—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....KO by 1
Mar. 9—Rocky Kansas, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 16—J. Mendelsohn, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 23—*Ernie Rice, Milwaukee...KO by 4

*Mitchell broke arm.

1922

May 12—Ever Hammer, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 15—Charlie White, New York..KO by 10

1923

May 25—Joe Jawson, Milwaukee.....ND 10
June 12—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee..ND 10
July 9—George Russell, Philadelphia..ND 8
July 18—Charlie White, New York..KO by 4
Sept. 11—Phil Salvatore, Los Angeles....L 4

JACK MOFFATT

Born, 1877, Springfield, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1896

Jan. 18—Mike Haggerty, Chicago.....KO 4
Dec. —George Kerwin, Chicago.....L 4

1897

Aug. 10—Arthur Schultz, Chicago.....W 4
Aug. 16—George Kerwin, Chicago.....KO 4
Sept. 13—George Kerwin, Chicago.....D 5
Nov. 20—Ed. Wheeler, Chicago.....KO 1

1898

Feb. —George Ryan, Milwaukee.....D 3
Feb. —John Laughlin, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. —Mike Carroll, Chicago.....W 3
Feb. 26—Jack Root, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 23—George Ryan, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 28—Jim Janey, Chicago.....D 6
May 14—Jack Root, Chicago.....L 6
May 26—Bob Douglass, Chicago.....W 6
June 3—Jim Janey, Chicago.....W 6
July 20—Jack Hammond, Toledo.....W 10
Aug. 8—Billy Mahan, Chicago.....KO 3
Sept. 5—Jim Janey, Toledo.....W 15
Oct. 26—Bob Douglass, St. Louis.....W 15
Nov. 19—Pete Powers, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 28—Fred Lang, Chicago.....W 6

1899

Jan. 21—Pete Powers, Chicago.....KO 4
Feb. 7—Scaldy Bill Quinn, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 14—Harry Peppers, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 26—Frank Purcell, St. Louis.....W 20
May 20—Charley Burns, Chicago.....W 6
June 15—Charley Johnson, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 31—Tommy Ryan, Dubuque, Ia.....L 20
Sept. 27—George Pierce, Denver.....W 6
Nov. 10—Frank Purcell, Chicago.....W 6

1901

July 4—George Gardner, San Fran..KO by 3

BOB MOHA

(Robert Mucha)

Born, June 6, 1889, Milwaukee, Wis. Nationality, Bohemian-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1905

Won: Ray Cooney, 3; Claude Jones, 3; George Richardson, 3; Eddie Tancel, 4.

1906

Knockouts: Harry Beckwith, 6; Harry Rogers, 4; Milt Kenny, 6; Joe Spain, 2; Young Irish, 2. Lost (F): Mickey Riley, 4.

1907

Won: Mickey Riley, 3; Jack Purtell, 6; Indian Joe Gregg, 8. Knockouts: Young Monroe, 1; P. Evans, 7; George Denny, 3; Jack Marsh, 6. Draw: Indian Joe Gregg, 8.

1908

Sept. 24—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee....W 8

1909

Oct. 4—Jack Robinson, Memphis.....D 8
Dec. 21—Harry Mansfield, Milwaukee..ND 10

1910

May 13—Jerry Gaines, Milwaukee.....KO 2
June 2—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee....ND 10
Sept. 26—Hilliard Lang, Buffalo.....KO 1
Nov. 3—Young Loughrey, Milwaukee..ND 10
Dec. 26—Tommy Quill, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1911

May 1—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....ND 10
May 12—Terry Martin, Milwaukee.....W 6
Sept. 5—Billy Berger, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 31—Billy Papke, Boston.....W 21

1912

Mar. 21—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 3—Jim Smith, New York.....W 8
Apr. 9—Freddie Hicks, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 20—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 30—Bill McKinnon, New York....ND 10
May 6—Charley Hitte, Albany.....ND 10
May 28—Eddie McGoorty, New York...ND 10

1913

Feb. 17—Cyl J. Thompson, Milwaukee..ND 10
Mar. 25—Eddie McGoorty, Milwaukee..ND 10
Apr. 28—Jack Dillon, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Freddie Hicks, Brooklyn.....W 6
Jan. 7—Jack Fitzgerald, Providence....W 15
Feb. 10—Jack Driscoll, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Battling Levinsky, Milwaukee..ND 10
May 11—Frank Mantell, Milwaukee....ND 10
May 15—Al Norton, Kansas City.....ND 10
May 27—Geo. (K. O.) Brown, Boston.....L 12
June 15—Jack Dillon, Butte.....L 12
Dec. 4—Mike Gibbons, Hudson, Wis....LF 2

1915

Feb. 8—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1916

Aug. 28—Joe Cox, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 17—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1917

Knockouts: Young Monroe, 1; P. Evans, 7; George Denny, 3; Jack Marsh, 6. Won: Mickey Riley, 3; Jack Purtell, 6; Indian Joe Gregg, 8. Draw: Indian Joe Gregg, 6.

1918

Knockout: John Benz, 3. Won: Jack Dougherty, 8. No decisions: K. O. Brown, 10; Harry Greb, 10; Phil Harrison, 10; Chuck Wiggins, 10; Harry Greb, 10; Battling Levinsky, 10; Billy Miske, 10; Tom Gibbons, 10; Tom McMahon, 6; K. O. Brown, 10.

1919

Knockouts: Harry Robertson, 3; Tommy Murphy, 3. Draw: Jack Robinson, 8. No decisions: Harry Greb, 10; K. O. Brown, 10; Phil Harrison, 10; K. O. Brown, 10; Steve Choinski, 10; Harry Mansfield, 10.

1920

No decisions: Ted Jamison, 10; Chuck Wiggins, 10; Harry Greb, 12; Harry Greb, 10; Jack Herrick, 10; Harry Greb, 10; Paul Sampson, 10. Lost: Happy Littleton, 15.

1921

Feb. 28—Ed Rinderle, Madison, Wis....ND 10
Mar. 8—Bud Gorman, Kenosha, Wis....ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Klesch, Columbus, O..ND 12
Nov. 7—Ted Jamison, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1922

Feb. 20—Ted Jamison, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 21—Bud Gorman, Kenosha, Wis...ND 10
May 3—Jeff Smith, Youngstown, O..KO by 7
June 19—Jeff Smith, Milwaukee.....ND 10

GUNNER (JAMES) MOIR

Born, April 17, 1879, London, Eng. Weight, 176. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1903

June 20—Fred Barrett, Wonderland.....W 1
July 11—Charlie Haghey, Wonderland....L 6
July 25—Slounch Dixon, Wonderland....L 4
Sept. 26—Charlie Wilson, Wonderland....L 2
Oct. 5—Sergt. Harris, N. S. C.....KO 8
Dec. 12—Sergt. Merekel, Wonderland....W 1

1904

Feb. 15—Bill Heveron, N. S. C.....W 10
Mar. 21—Slounch Dixon, N. S. C.....W 10

Apr. 18—Gunner Hewitt, N. S. C.---W 2
May 30—Ben Taylor, N. S. C.---W 10
Dec. 20—Bill Smith, Sydney---W 6

1905

Feb. 13—Peter Felix, Sydney---KO 2

1906

Feb. 26—Jim Casey, N. S. C.---W 8
Oct. 29—J. Palmer (New), N. S. C.---W 9

1907

Feb. 25—Tiger Smith, N. S. C.---KO 1
Dec. 2—Tommy Burns, N. S. C.---KO by 10

1909

Apr. 19—Iron Hague, N. S. C.---KO by 1
July 23—Young Johnson, Southend--KO by 2

1910

Feb. 23—Dave Smith, Sydney---W 7
May 23—P. O. Curran, Mountain Ash--LF 2

1911

Jan. 11—Bomb. Wells, Olympia---KO 3
Mar. 24—Porky Flynn, Manchester---LF 4

1912

Sept. 2—P. O. Curran, Ring---KO by 1
Nov. 18—Hawker Wilson, N. S. C.---L 6

1913

Sept. 10—Bomb. Wells, Canterbury--KO by 5

YOUNG MONTREAL

(Maurice Billingkoff)

Born, 1898, Russia. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 116 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1916

Knockouts: Shamus O'Brien, 1; Teddy Murphy, 3; Young McGowan, 8; Bernie Newman, 1. Won: Young Bowman, 6; Young Andrews, 6. Draw: Teddy Murphy, 8.

1917

Knockouts: Paddy Owens, 7; Jimmy Dunn, 3; Young Ernest, 2. Won: Mickey Delmont, 12; Johnny Russell (twice), 12; Young Marino, 12; Dave Astey, 12; Battling Murray, 12.

1918

Knockout: Jimmy Dunn, 3. Won: Patsy Wallace, 12; Barney Snyder, 12; Paddy Owens (three times), 12.

1919

Won: Johnny Rossner, 12; Hank McGovern, 6. Lost: Johnny Rossner, 12; Teddy Martin, 12.

1920

Won: Jack Sharkey, 12; Bad News Eber, 10; Roy Moore, 12; Abe Friedman, 12; Yg. Abe Attell, 12; Barney Snyder, 10; Terry Martin, 12; Pal Moore, 12; Joe O'Donnell, 12; Harry Coulin, 12; Roy Moore, 10; Frankie Mason, 10. Draw: Bad News Eber, 10. No decision: Frankie Daly, 12; Joe Burman, 10; Carl Tremaine, 10.

1921

—Bad News Eber, Toronto, Can.--W 12
—Bad News Eber, Hamilton, Ont.-W 12
—Roy Moore, Woonsocket, R. I.--W 12
—Pal Moore, Woonsocket, R. I.--W 12
—Gardner Brooks, Lowell, Mass.--W 7
—Roy Moore, Woonsocket, R. I.--W 12
—Abe Friedman, Woonsocket---W 12
—Abe Attell Goldstein, Hartford ND 12
—Frankie Daly, Portland---ND 12
—Terry Martin, Boston---W 12
—K. O. Joe O'Connell, Providence W 12
—Harry Coulin, Providence---W 12
—Abe Friedman, Boston---L 10
—Joe Lynch, Detroit---ND 10
—Carl Tremaine, Detroit---ND 10
—Patsy Johnson, Providence---W 12
—Pete Herman, Boston---W 10
—Paul Demers, Providence---W 12
—Paul Demers, Providence---W 12
—Abe Friedman, Boston---L 10
—Joe Lynch, Cleveland---ND 10
—Carl Tremaine, Toledo---ND 10
—Pal Moore, New York---L 15
—Jabez White, Woonsocket---W 12
—Roy Moore, Worcester---L 10
—Frankie Mason, Worcester---W 10
—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.---L 10
—Pete Herman, Boston---W 10
—Barney Snyder, Revere---W 10
—Roy Moore, Boston---W 10
—Roy Moore, Worcester---W 10

1922

Mar. 15—Danny Edwards, Boston---W 10
Apr. 7—Jabez White, Boston---W 10
Apr. 20—Joe Nelson, Philadelphia---ND 8
Aug. 7—Irish John Curtin, Woonsocket ND 10
Aug. 12—Marty Collins, N. Y. C.---W 12
Aug. 21—*Roy Moore, Albany, N. Y.---NC 6
Sept. 9—Irish John Curtin, Providence ND 10
Sept. 15—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans---KO 13
Sept. 18—Babe Asher, Detroit---KO 8
Sept. 25—Joe Nelson, Philadelphia---ND 8
Oct. 16—Battling Mack, Philadelphia--ND 8
Oct. 23—Eddie O'Dowd, Providence---D 12
Nov. 17—Midget Smith, Detroit---ND 10
Nov. 27—Pancho Villa, Boston---L 10

*Referee stopped bout.

1923

Jan. 15—Kid Williams, Baltimore---L 12
Mar. 13—Terry Martin, Providence, R. I.-D 12
Mar. 19—Pancho Villa, Philadelphia---ND 8
Mar. 22—Johnny Mendo, Wilkes-Barre--ND 10
Mar. 26—Irish J. Curtin, Jersey City---ND 12
Apr. 19—Midget Smith, Providence, R. I.-W 10
Apr. 23—Chick Suggs, New Bedford---L 10
May 29—Joe Lynch, Providence, R. I.---D 10
July 31—Harold Smith, Aurora, Ill.---ND 10
Nov. 9—Carl Tremaine, Providence, R. I. D 10

1924

Jan. 14—Jack Kid Wolf, Columbus, O.--ND 12
Feb. 6—Kid Williams, Providence, R. I.-L 12
May 23—Phil Verdi, Rochester, N. Y.---L 12
June 25—Johnny Sheppard, Mariesville--W 12
Aug. 6—Sammy Sandow, Covington---ND 12

1925

Mar. 14—Tommy Devine, N. Y. C.---W 8
Mar. 21—Kid Rash, N. Y. C.---W 8
Mar. 28—Kid Rash, N. Y. C.---D 8
Mar. 31—Billy Marlowe, Brooklyn---W 10
Apr. 11—Henny Catena, N. Y. C.---W 12
Apr. 18—Bobby Anderson, Brooklyn---W 8
May 9—Henny Catena, N. Y. C.---D 12
May 18—Arnold Ryan, Brooklyn---D 12
May 23—Billy Ryckoff, Brooklyn---WF 2
June 6—Al Liebowitz, Brooklyn---W 6
July 15—Vincent Salvadore, Garden City-D 8
July 29—Benny Hall, Garden City---W 8
Aug. 26—Harry Martin, Providence, R. I.-L 10
Sept. 13—Kid Rash, Brooklyn---W 8
Sept. 17—Wee Wee Willie Spencer, Garden City---W 10
Sept. 23—Johnny Green, Long Island City-L 6
Sept. 26—Sonny Cashin, Brooklyn---W 10
Oct. 7—Jackie Marlowe, Garden City--W 8
Oct. 17—Sonny Cashin, Brooklyn---W 12
Oct. 31—Harry Brooks, N. Y. C.---W 10
Nov. 5—Frankie Fassano, N. Y. C.---KO 3
Nov. 13—Bobby Wolgast, N. Y. C.---W 10

1926

Feb. 1—Tony Mandell, Providence---L 10
Apr. 19—Lew Perfetti, Providence---L 10
May 10—Al Dundee, Mansfield, O.---ND 12
June 14—Henry Leonard, Canton, O.---ND 12
June 22—Tony Mandel, Providence---W 10
July 27—Harry Brandon, Washington--KO 6
Aug. 9—Tony Canzoneri, Brooklyn---L 6
Sept. 7—Bushy Graham, Providence---L 12
Sept. 21—Bushy Graham, Providence---W 12
Nov. 6—Bud Taylor, Los Angeles--KO by 3

FRANK MOODY

Born, August 22, 1900, Pontypridd, S. Wales. Nationality, Welsh. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1916

Won: Young Riley, 15. Draw: Jim Rice, 10. Lost: Jim Rice, 15; Jack Tucker, 10; Chris Langdon, 15.

1917

Won: Mog Pugh, 15; Jack Mignot, 10; Billy Jones, 5; Gomer Perkins, 10; Steve Kavanagh, 10. Draw: Jack Tucker, 10; Chris Langdon, 15; Jim Jones, 6. Lost: Billy Simpson, 10.

1918

Won: Harry Higgins, 10; Fred Jacks, 15; Charlie Lane, 13; Willie Galley, 15; Eddie Stevens, 20; Willie Farrell, 9; Dick Hillson, 15; Bert Dyke, 15; Idris Jenkins, 15; Tom Tees, 8; Dick Beland, 3; Ernie Thomas, 8; Harry Higgins, 15. Knockouts: Gunboat Baker, 6; J. Simpson, 4. Draw: Dick Moss, 15. Lost: Kid Plested, 15; Archie Northrope, 10; Kid Doyle, 15. Knocked out by: Ernie Rice, 5.

1919

Jan. 2	—Archie Northrope, Liverpool	W 15
Jan. 11	—Jim Watts, Ring	KO 3
Jan. 13	—Joe Atwood, Hoxton	L 20
Feb. 3	—Gus Platts, Manchester	W 15
Feb. 6	—Arthur Tracey, Liverpool	W 15
Feb. 24	—Joe Attwood, Ring	L 3
Mar. 29	—Llew Probert, Llwynypia	L 15
May 3	—Wyndham Price, Pontypridd	W 2
May 15	—Bermondsey Billy Wells, Ring	KO by 4
May 24	—Will Brooks, Pembroke Dock	D 15
July 5	—Will Brooks, Maesteg	L 15
July 8	—Gus Platts, Manchester	W 15
Aug. 2	—Roland Todd, Sheffield	D 15
Aug. 16	—Jerry Shea, Newport	D 15
Aug. 25	—Gus Platts, Brimsby	W 15
Sept. 6	—Jim Culverhouse, Pontypridd	W 1
Oct. 20	—Albert Brown, Grimsby	W 20
Nov. 15	—Kid Carter, Ring	W 9
Nov. 27	—Eddie Beattie, Liverpool	W 9
Dec. 6	—Will Brooks, Bristol	W 7
Dec. 13	—Kid Carter, Ring	KO 2
Dec. 18	—Ike Clarke, Liverpool	W 15
Dec. 27	—Llew Probert, Mountain Ash	W 2

1920

Jan. 13	—Kid Lewis, Manchester	KO by 1
Jan. 24	—Si Baker, Pembroke Dock	KO 3
Feb. 14	—Jerry Shea, Cardiff	L 15
Mar. 22	—Alf Craig, Ring	W 20
May 20	—Ike Clarke, Liverpool	WF 3
June 17	—Ike Clarke, Liverpool	W 8
July 22	—Ike Clarke, Liverpool	W 10
Aug. 14	—Sid Burns, Ring	W 3
Sept. 27	—Rene Devos, Ring	L 20
Oct. 9	—Fred Davies, Ring	L 20
Oct. 28	—Gus Platts, Liverpool	W 15
Nov. 18	—Johnny Bee, Liverpool	W 15
Dec. 13	—Roland Todd, Newcastle	KO by 9

1921

Apr. 28	—Jim Falcus, Liverpool	W 2
May 26	—Albert Croucher, Liverpool	W 15
Aug. 1	—Ted Moore, Liverpool	WF 4
Sept. 5	—Fred Davies, Llwynypia	W 20
Oct. 27	—Peter Jackson, Liverpool	KO 2
Nov. 25	—Ted Moore, Plymouth	L 15
Dec. 15	—Albert Croucher, Liverpool	KO 3

1922

Jan. 19	—Bermondsey Billy Wells, Ring	L 20
Mar. 11	—Jim Pembridge, Hereford	W 15
May 15	—Fred Newberry, Bow	W 15
July 22	—Fred Davies, Pontypridd	W 16
Oct. 3	—Peter Jackson, Manchester	W 1
Oct. 20	—Sid Pape, Edinburgh	KO 2
Nov. 2	—Dave McGill, Liverpool	L 15

PAL MOORE

Born, July 18, 1892, Philadelphia. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1908

Knockouts: Peter Hughes, 1; Joe Ferguson, 4; Johnny Coffee, 3; Eddie Murphy, 5. Won: Jerry Sullivan, 6, Johnny Mayo, 6; Tommy Reilly, 6; Happy Davis, 6; Eddie Keown, 6; Willie Houck, 6; Johnny Lober, 6; Jerry Sullivan, 6; Tommy Houck, 6; Johnny Lober, 6; Eddie Doyle, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Louisiani, 2; Eddie McGlincy, 2; Frank Bard, 4; Nick McGlincy, 1; Tommy Peterson, 3; Young Owen Moran, 5; Young Cassidy, 2; Eddie Murray, 3; Happy Davis, 5. Draw: Frank Bard, 6; Eddie Carr, 10. No Decision: Patsy Brannigan, 10; Patsy Sullivan, 6; Tommy Houck, 6; Tommy Peterson, 6; Happy Davis, 6; Tommy West, 6; Eddie O'Keefe, 6; Tommy West, 6; Knockout Brannigan, 10; Yankee Schwartz, 10; Jerry Brown, 10; Knockout Brown, 10.

1910

Jan. 1	—Joe Coster, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Jan. 4	—Henry Miers, Boston	W 10
Jan. 17	—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Feb. 1	—Henry Miers, Boston	KO 8
Feb. 8	—Mike Malone, Philadelphia	ND 6
Feb. 11	—Al Delmont, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Feb. 26	—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia	ND 6
Mar. 1	—Al Delmont, Boston	W 10
Apr. 5	—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Apr. 21	—Jimmy Walsh, N. Y. C.	ND 10
May 7	—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia	ND 6
May 25	—Jem Driscoll, Philadelphia	ND 6
May 31	—Jimmy Walsh, N. Y. C.	L 3
June 24	—Snowball Broad, Boston	KO 12
Sept. 28	—Owen Moran, Philadelphia	ND 6
Oct. 4	—Owen Moran, Boston	D 12
Nov. 30	—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Dec. 15	—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Dec. 21	—Tommy Langdon, Philadelphia	ND 6

1911

Jan. 17	—Matty Baldwin, Boston	W 12
Feb. 17	—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Mar. 1	—Tommy Maloney, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Mar. 10	—Sammy Smith, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Apr. 12	—Freddie Welsh, N. Y. C.	ND 10
May 2	—Jack Redmond, Boston	W 12
June 13	—Matt Wells, Boston	L 12
Sept. 7	—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Sept. 12	—Tommy Murphy, Boston	D 12
Oct. 9	—Ftg. Dick Hyland, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Oct. 17	—Battling Nelson, Boston	W 12
Oct. 21	—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia	ND 6
Nov. 4	—Frankie Madole, Philadelphia	ND 6
Dec. 4	—Jack Dorman, Brooklyn	ND 10
Dec. 5	—Willie Howard, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Dec. 25	—Charles Turner, Philadelphia	ND 6

1912

Jan. 11	—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Feb. 20	—Joe Mandot, New Orleans	L 10
Mar. 12	—Owen Moran, N. Y. C.	ND 10
Apr. 30	—Jack Britton, San Francisco	L 20
July 22	—Eddie Smith, N. Y. C.	ND 10
July 29	—Phil Brock, Cleveland	L 12
Sept. 23	—Joe Sherman, Memphis, Tenn.	L 8
Oct. 11	—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.	ND 10

1913

Jan. 1	—Billy Allen, Rochester, N. Y.	ND 10
Mar. 10	—Charlie White, Kenosha, Wis.	ND 10
Apr. 5	—Willie Jones, Brooklyn	ND 10
Apr. 21	—Jack Britton, Philadelphia	ND 4
May 12	—Johnny Griffith, Akron, O.	ND 12
Sept. 18	—Frankie Russell, New Orleans	ND 10

YOUNG PAL MOORE

(Thomas Wilson Moore)

Born, July 28, 1893, Memphis, Tenn. Weight, 118 lbs. Managers, Nate Lewis and Tommy Walsh.

1913

Knockouts: Young Hyman, 2; Charley Worthem, 2; Young O'Hara, 2; Young Buras, 1. Won: Young Battle, 8; Shorty Anderson, 8.

1914

Knockouts: Young McCoy, 2; Tim Callahan, 7. Won: Johnny Keyes, 8; Jimmy Pappas, 8; Kid Russell, 10; Johnny Fisse, 8; Red Dolan, 8; One Punch Hogan, 8; Franky Nerdon, 10; Jack Doyle, 15. Draw: K. O. Eggers, 8; Jimmy Pappas, 10; Nate Jackson, 8; Nate Jackson, 8. Lost: Eddy Coulon, 8. No decision: Eddy Coulon, 10; Nate Jackson, 10.

1915

Knockouts: Arty Armstrong, 2; Young Goldman, 1. Won: Jack Doyle, 15; One Punch

Hogan, 15; Johnny Ertle, 8; Lester Winters, 8; Nate Jackson, 20; Jimmy Pappas, 8; Bobby Burns, 8; Kid Coster, 15; Jack Doyle, 8; Kid Herman, 8. Draw: Jack Doyle, 10; Zulu Kid, 10; Bobby Burns, 10; Bobby Burns, 10; Eddy Coulon, 20; Jack Doyle, 8. Lost: Al Shubert, 8; Young Sandow, 8. No decision: Kid Coster, 10; Kid Williams, 8; Battling Reddy, 6.

1916

Won: Zulu Kid, 8; Jimmy Pappas, 10; Terry Martin, 15; Battling Reddy, 12; Young Britt, 12; Franky Britton, 12: Draw: Jimmy Minor, 8; Young Britt, 12. Lost: Phil Virgets, 20. No decision: Archy McLeod, 8; Benny McCoy, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Al Shubert, 12; Kid Goodman, 10; Young Zulu Kid, 10; Dutch Brandt, 10; Battling Lahn, 10; Charley Metrie, 6; Franky Burns, 10.

1917

Jan.	1—Franky Burns, Albany, N. Y.	ND	10
Jan.	4—Young Solzberg, Brooklyn	ND	10
Jan.	5—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.	ND	10
Jan.	25—Mickey Gallagher, Phila.	ND	6
Jan.	29—Arthur Simons, Memphis	W	8
Feb.	20—*Kid Wolfe, Cleveland	L	4
June	18—Kid Wolfe, Memphis, Tenn.	W	8
July	4—Harry Kabakoff, Memphis	W	8
July	16—Roy Moore, Memphis, Tenn.	W	8
July	24—Frankie Burns, Boston	D	12
Aug.	13—Jimmy Murphy, Memphis	W	8
Aug.	20—Jack Sharkey, Saratoga, N. Y.	ND	10
Sept.	3—Artie Simons, Memphis, Tenn.	W	8
Sept.	11—Pekin Kid Herman, La Salle, Ill.	W	10
Sept.	25—Jabez White, Albany, N. Y.	ND	10
Oct.	23—Jabez White, Albany, N .Y.	ND	10
Oct.	30—Jack Sharkey, Albany, N. Y.	ND	10
Nov.	9—Johnny Ritchie, Racine, Wis.	ND	10

*Moore broke arm.

1918

Jan.	1—Earl Puryear, Tulsa, Okla.	W	15
Jan.	11—Joe Lynch, Providence	W	12
Jan.	31—Roy Moore, Rock Island	ND	10
Feb.	6—Dick Loadman, Baltimore	W	15
Feb.	13—Jabez White, Cleveland	ND	10
Feb.	18—Jack Sharkey, Baltimore	W	10
Feb.	21—Mike Dundee, Rock Island	ND	10
Feb.	27—Pekin Kid Herman, Peoria	ND	10
Mar.	22—Roy Moore, Peoria	ND	10
Apr.	10—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore	W	15
Apr.	20—Earl Puryear, Memphis	W	8
May	6—Eddy Wimler, Baltimore	W	10
May	20—Earl Puryear, Memphis	W	8
Aug.	2—Frankie Burns, Jersey City	ND	8
Aug.	5—Jack Sharkey, Jersey City	ND	8
Sept.	21—Willy Devore, Elyria, O.	Exh.	4
Dec.	11—Pvt. Pattern, London	W	4
Dec.	12—Johnny Hughes, London	W	4
Dec.	12—Jimmy Wilde, London	W	4

1919

Jan.	31—Young McGovern, Baltimore		12
Feb.	1—Young Leonard, Philadelphia	ND	6
Feb.	3—Dick Loadman, Buffalo	ND	10
Feb.	10—Earl Puryear, Peoria, Ill.	ND	10
Feb.	13—Jimmy Walsh, Nashville	W	8
Feb.	17—Johnny Ritchie, St. Louis	W	8
Mar.	4—Kid Regan, Pittsburgh	ND	10
Mar.	10—Patsy Scanlon, South Bend	ND	10
Mar.	11—Frankie Mason, Memphis	ND	8
Mar.	24—Pete Herman, Akron, O.	ND	12
Apr.	1—Willie Devore, Racine, Wis.	ND	10
Apr.	10—Pekin Kid Herman, Memphis	ND	8
Apr.	14—Sammy Sandow, Memphis	ND	8
May	24—Benny Chavez, Racine, Wis.	ND	10
June	4—Jimmy Wilde, London	L	20
July	17—Jack Sharkey, Detroit	ND	10
Oct.	15—Jabez White, Memphis	ND	8
Oct.	22—Bernie Hahn, Minneapolis	W	10
Nov.	10—Johnny Ertle, Memphis	ND	8
Nov.	17—Jabez White, Memphis	ND	8
Dec.	26—Eugene Criqui, London	KO	14

1920

Feb.	6—Roy Moore, Baltimore	L	12
Feb.	20—Earl Puryear, Baltimore	D	12
Feb.	23—Jack Sharkey, Portland, Me.	ND	12
Mar.	19—Johnny Buff, Jersey City	ND	8
Apr.	5—Harry Bramer, Memphis	W	8
Apr.	13—Frankie Daley, Boston	W	12
Apr.	19—Roy Moore, Providence	W	12
May	3—Kid Wolfe, Memphis	W	8
May	11—Carl Tremaine, Cleveland	ND	10
May	24—Joe Lynch, Jersey City	ND	12
May	31—Jabez White, Portland, Me.	ND	12
June	8—Jimmy Murphy, Memphis	W	8
June	16—Carl Tremaine, Toledo	ND	12
July	15—Patsy Wallace, Toledo	ND	12
Sept.	6—Young Montreal, Woonsocket	L	12
Oct.	15—Johnny Ritchie, Louisville	W	12
Oct.	20—Earl Puryear, Providence	W	10
Oct.	26—Joe Lynch, St. Louis	ND	8
Nov.	11—Dick Griffin, Shreveport	W	15
Dec.	13—Bobby Hughes, Memphis	W	8

1921

Jan.	1—Earl Puryear, Cleveland	W	12
Jan.	24—Kid Williams, Philadelphia	ND	8
Feb.	7—Pal Moore, Detroit	ND	10
Feb.	25—Pal Moore, Cleveland	ND	10
Mar.	21—Young Montreal, Toledo	D	12
Mar.	28—Jabez White, Detroit	W	10
May	2—Terry McHugh, Boston	KO	8
May	11—Eddie Gallagher, Hamilton	KO	8
May	20—Roy Moore, Ont.	KO	8
July	11—Jack Wolfe, Cleveland	W	12
Oct.	21—Marty Collins, N. Y. C.	KO	8
Dec.	5—Knockout Brown, Memphis	KO	5

1922

Jan.	9—Carl Tremaine, Memphis	W	8
Jan.	12—Young Dempsey, Jackson, Tenn.	W	8
Jan.	26—Earl McArthur, Sioux City, Ia.	ND	10
Mar.	2—Frank Jummatti, Memphis	ND	8
Mar.	17—Tommy Ryan, Louisville	ND	12
Mar.	30—Herbie Schaeffer, Peoria	ND	10
May	1—Kid Pancho, Memphis	ND	8
May	16—Tim O'Dowd, Atlanta	ND	10
May	30—Dick Griffin, Davenport, Ia.	W	10
June	6—Eddie Anderson, Phoenix	ND	10
June	23—Bud Taylor, Aurora, Ill.	ND	10
July	4—Sammy Mandell, Memphis	W	8
Aug.	7—Jack Wolfe, New York	D	12
Aug.	14—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus, O.	L	12
Sept.	4—Joe Lynch, Michigan City	ND	10
Nov.	14—Frank Jummatti, Chicago	ND	10
Nov.	29—Harold Smith, Chicago	ND	10
Dec.	22—Bud Taylor, Chicago	ND	10

1923

Jan.	15—Bud Taylor, Chicago	ND	10
Jan.	26—Tommy Murray, Chicago	ND	10
Feb.	13—Bud Taylor, Indianapolis	ND	10
Mar.	16—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.	W	10
Apr.	23—Frankie Genaro, Chicago	LF	6
Apr.	26—Conny Curry, Des Moines, Ia.	ND	10
Nov.	19—Kid Lewis, Hartford	ND	12
Nov.	28—Joe Lynch, St. Louis	D	10

1924

Feb.	18—Johnny McCoy, Memphis	ND	8
Mar.	5—Bobby Hughes, Shreveport, La.	W	10
Mar.	10—Pascal Colletti, Memphis	W	8

FRANK MORAN

(Of Pittsburgh)

Born, March 18, 1887. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 198 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1910

—Fred Broad, Greensburg, Pa.		W	6
—Black Fitz, Youngstown, O.		W	6
—Joe Keally, Pittsburgh		ND	4
—Black Fitz, Pittsburgh		KO	5
—Joe Keally, N. Bethlehem, Pa.		ND	4
—Jack Johnson, Pittsburgh		Exh.	4
—John Willie, Clarksburg, W. Va.		D	6
—Ed Smith, Pittsburgh		W	6
—Joe Gierra, Ysleta, Texas		W	4
—Frank Appell, El Paso, Tex.		L	3
—Kid Cotton, Pittsburgh		WF	1
—Ken Salsbury, Boston		KO	1
—Jack Reynolds, N. Y. C.		KO	4
—Dummy Maxon, Brooklyn		D	10
—Jack Siberg, N. Y. C.		KO	3

1911

Mar.	9—Al Palzer, N. Y. C.	ND	10
Mar.	13—Jim Savage, Brooklyn	L	10
Aug.	17—Fred Drummond, N. Y. C.	KO	7
Oct.	9—Tom Cowler, London	KO	6
Nov.	24—Charlie Wilson, London	KO	2

1912

Jan. 2—Fred Storbeck, London.....WF 7
Jan. 24—Stoker Smith, Paris, Fr.....KO 1
Feb. 5—Fred Storbeck, London.....KO 12
Mar. 11—Al Kubiak, Albany.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Tom Kennedy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 20—Tony Ross, Cleveland.....L 10
June 7—Harry Wuest, Columbus, O.....ND 10
July 4—Dave Mills, Juarez, Mex.....KO 8
Aug. 9—Jack Geyer, San Francisco.....L 4
Sept. 6—Sailor Schaefer, Vallejo.....KO 3
Oct. 4—Jim Cameron, San Francisco...W 4
Oct. 31—Charley Horn, San Francisco...W 4
Dec. 27—Gunboat Smith, San Francisco..L 20

1913

Mar. 29—Al McCluskey, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Apr. 16—Sailor White, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 30—Luther McCarty, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 27—Tim Logan, New Orleans.....KO 4
Sept. 3—Al Palzer, N. Y. C.....KO 7

1914

June 27—Jack Johnson, Paris, Fr.....L 20

1915

Mar. 29—Bomb. Wells, London.....KO 10
July 26—Gordon Sims, London.....KO 6
Oct. 19—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1916

Jan. 7—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Mar. 25—Jess Willard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 29—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 18—Gunboat Smith, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1917

Apr. 13—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C.....KO 4
June 4—Carl Morris, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 7—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1918

Feb. 15—Sergt. Jones, Greenville, S. C..KO 2
Feb. 25—Fred Fulton, New Orleans..KO by 3

1919

July 4—Jack Geyer, London.....KO 1

1920

Apr. 5—Tom Cowler, Holborn Stad.....W 15
May 7—Paul Journee, Holborn Stad....KO 2
May 21—Frank Goddard, Holborn Stad..KO 2
June 12—Fred Fulton, New Jersey.....ND 8
July 26—Burt Kenny, Newark.....ND 10
Dec. 10—Joe Beckett, Albert Hall.....KO 2

1921

July 12—Bob Martin, N. Y. C.....KO by 7
Oct. 28—Bob Roper, Buffalo.....KO by 6

1922

Oct. 12—Joe Beckett, Albert Hall.....L 7
Dec. 30—Marcel Nilles, Paris.....L 15

PAL MORAN

(Paul Mirana)

Born, July 7, 1897, New Orleans, La. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1920

Knockout: Red Dolan, 9. Draw: Pete Hartley, 20; Frankie Britt, 12; Johnny Dundee, 15. Won: Tony Vierra, 12; Charley White, 15; Pete Hartley, 15. Lost: Frankie Conifrey, 15. No Decision: Johnny Drummie, 12; Eddie Fitzsimmons, 8; Benny Leonard, 10; Charlie White, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Red Dolan, 1; Freddy Lincoln, 3; Irish Patsy Cline, 3. No Decision: Willie Doyle, 10, 10; Joe Marks, 10. Lost: Pete Hartley, 15; Frankie Farren, 15, 15; Benny Valgar, 15

1922

Feb. 5—Bobby Green, Houston, Tex....ND 10
Feb. 25—Benny Leonard, New Orleans..ND 10
Mar. 17—Benny Green, New Orleans....W 15
Apr. 7—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee....ND 10
May 5—Phil Salvatore, New Orleans...KO 14
June 14—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....ND 8
July 28—Bobby Michaels, N. Y. C.....W 12
Aug. 7—Harry (Kid) Brown, Phila.....ND 8
Sept. 3—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Oct. 14—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....L 12
Dec. 2—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia...ND 8
Dec. 7—Jimmy Hanlon, N. Y. C.....W 12

1923

Jan. 19—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C.....L 15
May 28—Young Galliano, New Orleans...L 15
June 18—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia....ND 8
Aug. 9—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....D 10
Sept. 4—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 26—Johnny Mendelsohn, Milwaukee .....ND 10

1924

Jan. 4—Johnny Shugrue, N. Y.C.....KO 5
Feb. 1—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....L 15
May 2—Louis Vincentini, N. Y. C.....L 12
June 23—Jack Zivic, Brooklyn.....WF 3
Aug. 4—Eddie Kid Magner, Philadelphia..L 10
Aug. 11—Benny Leonard, Cleveland....ND 10
Aug. 21—*Louis Kid Kaplan, New Haven .....Dis. 9
Dec. 25—Basil Juliano, New Orleans....ND 15

*Moran disqualified for not trying.

1925

Feb. 6—Sid Barbarian, Detroit.....L 10
Feb. 16—Bobby Tracy, Buffalo.....L 6
Mar. 2—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....L 12
Apr. 14—Tommy O'Brien, N. Y. C.....L 12
May 1—Young Leonard, New Orleans..KO 9
June 18—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 14—Phil Salvadore, Vernon, Cal...D 10
Nov. 3—Mushy Callahan, Vernon...KO by 3
Dec. 8—Jimmy Lanning, Memphis.....W 8
Dec. 21—Cuddy DeMarco, New Orleans..W 15

1926

Jan. 25—Joe Lewis, New Orleans.....KO 11
Apr. 12—Rocky Kansas, New Orleans..ND 10
July 2—Tommy Cello, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 2—Bobby Burns, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 4—Tommy Murphy, New Orleans..L 12
Nov. 1—John O'Donnell, Minneapolis..ND 10

1927

July 5—Tommy White, Houston, Texas..L 12
Sept. 7—Tommy Cello, Brooklyn.....L 10
Oct. 25—Frankie Schaeffer, Chicago KO by 7

OWEN MORAN

Born, October 4, 1884, Birmingham. Nationality, British. Weight, 116-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1901

June 17—Digger Stanley, Birmingham....L 20
Oct. 9—Harry Slough, Leicester.....W 15
Dec. 14—Harry Root, N. S. C.....W 10

1902

Feb. 24—Charlie Smirks, N. S. C.....W 4
May 12—Jim Kendrick, N. S. C.....W 10
June 30—Johnny Hughes, N. S. C.....W 5
Oct. 31—Dave Job, Birmingham.....W 8
Dec. 1—Fred Herring, N. S. C.....L 10

1903

Feb. 23—Tom King, Birmingham.....W 10
Mar. 30—Ernie Moody, N. S. C.....W 7
May 25—Jack Walker, N. S. C.....W 15
June 26—Tibby Watson, Birmingham...KO 4
July 18—Bob Kendrick, Wonderland....KO 6
Sept. 14—J. Fitzpatrick, Birmingham.....W 10
Nov. 9—Digger Stanley, N. S. C.....L 15

1904

Jan. 18—Young Joseph, Wonderland.....D 12
Mar. 7—Andrew Tokell, Wonderland....W 12
May 30—Joe Bowker, N. S. C.....L 20
June 25—Harry Ware, Wonderland.....W 6
Aug. 1—Boyo Driscoll, Cardiff.....L 10
Sept. 3—Darkey Haley, Wonderland.....W 6
Oct. 3—Ted Moore, N. S. C.....W 6
Oct. 17—George Dixon, N. S. C.....W 6
Oct. 29—Harry Ware, Newcastle..... W 3

1905

Jan. 23—Digger Stanley, N. S. C.....W 20
May 15—Monte Attell, N. Y. C.....W 20
Aug. 24—Jim Kenrick, Liverpool.....KO 7
Oct. 2—Darkey Haley, N. S. C.....W 6
Nov. 2—Al Fellows, Liverpool.....KO 3

1906

Feb. 22—Cockney Cohen, Liverpool.....W 4

1907

Apr. 22—Al Delmont, N. S. C.....W 20
July 25—Chris Clarke, Liverpool.....KO 2
Aug. 22—Young Pierce, Liverpool.....KO 17
Oct. 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia.ND 6
Nov. 22—Frankie Neil, San Francisco...KO 16

1908

Jan. 1—Abe Attell, San Francisco.....D 25
Apr. 7—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 15—Seaman Hayes, Birmingham.....W 4
Sept. 7—Abe Attell, Colma, Cal.....D 23
Sept. 30—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco...W 20
Dec. 15—Frankie Neil, Boston.....W 12

1909

Jan. 9—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia.....W 6
Jan. 29—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....*ND 10
Feb. 9—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 15—Tommy Langdon, Phila.....*ND 6
Mar. 16—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....*ND 10
Mar. 23—Tommy Murphy, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 26—Frankie Neil, New Haven.....W 12

*Moran easily best.

1910

Jan. 25—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 8—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 28—Tommy Murphy, San Francisco.L 20
Apr. 1—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 5—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 29—Tommy McCarthy, San Francisco.....KO 16
June 7—Frankie Conley, Los Angeles..ND 10
June 24—Abe Attell, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Aug. 31—Frankie Burns, San Francisco.ND 10
Sept. 28—Pal Moore, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 4—Pal Moore, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 16—Johnny Frayne, New Orleans...D 10
Nov. 9—Abe Attell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 26—Battling Nelson, San Francisco KO 11

1911

Mar. 14—Packy McFarland, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 2—Phil Brock, Canton, O.....W 10
July 4—Ad Wolgast, San Francisco.KO by 13

1912

Feb. 19—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 1—Joe Mandot, Memphis.....L 8
Apr. 15—Freddie Duffy, Fall River.....ND 12
May 20—Charley White, Syracuse.....LF 9
July 20—Jack White, Vernon.....LF 9

1913

Jan. 27—Jim Driscoll, N. S. C.....D 20
Sept. 27—Matt Wells, Sydney.....L 20
Dec. 16—Joe Azevedo, Oakland.....LF 6

1914

Jan. 27—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C.....L 7

1915

May 31—Llew Edwards, N. S. C.....LF 10

1916

July 17—Billy Marchant, Manchester.....W 15
July 24—Jim Berry, Newcastle.....W 20
Aug. 21—Billy Marchant, Manchester...LF 2

CARL MORRIS

Born, Feb. 23, 1887, Fulton, Ky. Nationality, Irish-Cherokee-Indian. Weight, 235 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 4 in.

1910

Knockouts: Tim Hurley, 3; Ed. Anderson, 4; Battling Britt, 1; Jim Harper, 3. Won: Marvin Hart, 3.

1911

Jan. 11—Spike Kennedy, Bartlesville...KO 2
Mar. 28—Mike Schreck, Sapulpa.....KO 6
Sept. 15—Jim Flynn, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 13—Den. Jack Geyer, N. Y. C.....W 9
Nov. 18—Bill Bass, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Al Williams, Cleveland.....KO 3
Dec. 27—Tom Kennedy, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Feb. 12—Jim Stewart, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 22—Morgan Williams, Okla. City...ND 8
May 3—Luther McCarty, Springfield, Mo. .....KO by 6
July 11—Con Comiskey, Sapulpa.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Jack Keating, Atlanta.....KO 2
Nov. 28—Jack McFarland, Atlanta.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Bob Williams, Chattanooga...KO 3
Dec. 17—Al Kubiak, Atlanta.....L 10

1913

Apr. 22—Kingdon Belmont, St. Louis...KO 3
July 3—Jack Geyer, Denver.....D 10
July 16—Marty Cutler, Clovis, N. M....KO 2
July 25—Al Benedict, Joplin.....KO 5
Aug. 11—Fred McKay, Winnipeg.....KO 3
Sept. 19—Al Reich, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.....LF 5

1914

Mar. 11—Jack Fleming, Joplin.....KO 2
June 8—Jim Flynn, Joplin.....WF 9
July 4—Al Kubiak, Fort Smith.....W 6
Sept. 4—Jack Geyer, Dallas.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Jim Flynn, Kansas City.....W 10
Dec. 15—Sailor Carroll, St. Joseph.....WF 3

1915

Jan. 21—George Rodel, Joplin.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Al Norton, Kansas City.....W 10
Mar. 1—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Mar. 9—Fred McKay, Baltimore.....KO 1
Mar. 27—Porky Flynn, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 7—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Al Benedict, Brooklyn.....KO 4
July 30—Bob Devere, Tulsa.....W 8

1916

Feb. 11—Arthur Pelkey, Tulsa.....KO 5
Apr. 7—Gunboat Smith, Tulsa.....W 10
June 16—Dan Dailey, Tulsa.....KO 1
Nov. 16—Battling Levinsky, Kansas City.W 15

1917

Jan. 8—Joe Bonds, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 2—*Joe Bonds, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 4—Fred Fulton, New York.....WF 5
Apr. 9—Andre Anderson, Baltimore...KO 3
Apr. 23—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 10
June 4—Frank Moran, New York.....ND 10
July 26—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh...ND 10
Sept. 3—Fred Fulton, Canton, O.....LF 6
Sept. 28—Billy Miske, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 2—Tex McCarthy, Albany.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco..L 4

*Bonds claimed foul.

1918

Feb. 4—Jack Dempsey, Buffalo.....LF 6
Dec. 16—Jack Dempsey, New Orleans .....KO by 1

1921

Mar. 21—Dave Goddard, Nashv., Tenn...KO 1
Apr. 26—Farmer Lodge, Tulsa, Okla....KO 9
June 2—Martin Burke, Covington, Ky..KO 3
July 2—Battling Levinsky, Tulsa, Okla.WF 6
Sept. 22—Bob Roper, Tulsa, Okla.....KO by 3
Nov. 22—Fred Fulton, Winnipeg, Can. KO by 4

1922

Feb. 22—Jack Moran, Henrietta, Okla..KO 2
Feb. 10—Jim Flynn, Fort Worth, Tex.....W 10
Apr. 13—Bob Roper, Tulsa, Okla.....LF 3
Sept. 4—Sully Montgomery, Muskogee, Okla. .....KO 2
Nov. 22—Tut Jackson, Dayton, O.....KO 9
Dec. 18—Fred Fulton, Tulsa, Okla...KO by 4

AL MANFREDO

Born, 1917, San Francisco. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Suey Welch.

1935

May 10—Ceferino Garcia, Hollywood....L 10
June 7—Ceferino Garcia, San Fran.....W 10
—Bep Van Klaveren, San Fran.....D 10
July 11—Al Romero, Hollywood, Cal.....W 10
Sept. 13—Mike Payan, Fresno, Cal.....W 10
Sept. 27—Joe Bernal, San Francisco.....L 10
Nov. 15—Joe Bernal, San Francisco.....D 10
Dec. 10—Leon Zorrita, Los Angeles.....L 10

1936

Jan. 13—Ceferino Garcia, Oakland.....W 10
Feb. 7—Joe Bernal, San Fran.....L 10
Mar. 25—Tony Curro, San. Fran.....KO by 6
May 10—Jimmy Berries, San Fran.....W 10
May 13—Johnny Dias, Oakland.....W 10
June 17—Fritzie Zivic, St. Louis.....L 10
Aug. 25—Abie Miller, L. A.....D 10
Sept. 22—Abie Miller, L. A.....L 10
Oct. 2—Chief Paris, Hollywood.....D 10
Nov. 2—Jackie Burke, Salt Lake.....D 10
Dec. 11—Glen Lee, Hollywood.....L 10

1937

Jan. 1—Kid Azteca, Mexico City.....L 10
Jan. 29—Barney Ross, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. 3—Dale Sparr, Oakland.....L 10
Mar. 16—Chuck Woods, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. 29—Harold Brown, Detroit.....L 10
Aug. 19—Barney Ross, Des Moines.....ND 10
Aug. 30—Milt Aron, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. —Henry Schaft, Des Moines.....KO 8
Oct. 11—Henry Schaft, Des Moines.....W 10
Dec. 1—Ray Vargas, Fresno.....W 10
Dec. 14—Leon Zorrita, Los Angeles.....L 10

1938

Dec. 5—Henry Armstrong, Cleve.....KO by 3

1939

Mar. 10—Johnny Durso, W. Palm Bea.....KO 8
Mar. 24—Johnny Dean, W. Palm Bea.....W 10
May 12—Cliff Greenwood, Tampa.....L 10
May 22—Johnny Stevens, Louisville.....W 10
Oct. 9—Henry Armstrong,
Des Moines .....KO by 4

1940

Jan. 15—Al Smith, San Fran.....D 10

GEORGE MEMSIC

(Jimmy Burns)

Born, January 11, 1882, Streator, Ill. Nationality, Bohemian-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1902

Mar. 3—Shorty Ryan, Milwaukee.....W 6
Mar. 13—Young Blake, Chicago.....KO 3
Apr. —Jack Doyle, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 25—Kid Farmer, Chicago.....L 6
Sept. 21—Young Kenny, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 8—Tommy Sullivan, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 16—Jack Doyle, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 21—Jimmy Ross, Chicago.....KO 3

1903

Mar. 9—Jimmy Reilly, Portland.....D 15
Apr. 23—Young Corbett, Portland.....D 4
May 13—Jimmy Reilly, Portland.....D 15
June 29—Jimmy Reilly, Portland.....D 15
July 5—Frank Newhouse, North Bend.....D 15
July 30—Spider Welch, Vancouver.....W 20
Sept. 7—Louis Long, Vancouver.....W 20
Nov. 10—Battling Nelson, Milwaukee.....L 6
Dec. 12—Young Sharkey, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 26—Young Griffo, Chicago.....D 6

1904

Jan. 8—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee.....D 6
Jan. 16—Mickey Riley, Milwaukee.....W 6
Jan. 30—Young Scotty, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 5—Cyclone Thompson, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 9—Kid Farmer, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 10—Otto Sieloff, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 25—Otto Sieloff, Indianapolis.....D 10
May 7—Honey Mellody, Chicago.....L 6
May 20—Jimmy Gardner, Chicago.....KO by 3
June 17—Joe Flaherty, Peoria.....W 6
Aug. 6—Young Sharkey, Houghton.....KO 9
Sept. 29—Gus Gardner, St. Louis.....W 15
Oct. 22—Harry Cobb, Houghton.....LF 1

1905

Jan. 21—Kid Williams, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 14—Lew Myers, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 24—Rube Smith, Denver.....D 10
Dec. 15—Adam Ryan, Denver.....W 10

1906

Feb. 12—Fred Landers, Indianapolis.....W 10
Mar. 5—Unk Russell, Indianapolis.....L 10
Apr. 9—Young Donohue, Indianapolis.....D 10
Aug. 21—Adam Ryan, Peoria.....W 10
Sept. 14—Montana Kid, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 13—Charlie Neary, Los Angeles.....KO 2

1907

Jan. 19—Fred Sheer, Detroit.....W 3
Mar. 22—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee.....W 10
Apr. 12—Johnny Thompson, Los Ang.....W 20
June 14—Montana Kid, Los Angeles.....KO 7
Sept. 27—Joe Gans, Los Angeles.....L 20

1908

Jan. 3—Rudy Unholz, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Apr. 3—Phil Brock, Los Angeles.....ND 10
May 5—Clarence English, Los Ang.....ND 10
June 9—Young Donohue, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 7—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1909

Feb. 2—Freddie Welsh, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Mar. 2—Frank Picato, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Apr. 16—Kid Wolgast, Los Angeles.....ND 10
May 8—Frank Picato, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Sept. 23—Harry Trendall, St. Louis, Mo.....L 10

1910

Jan. 7—Ad. Wolgast, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Jan. 28—Frank Picato, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Feb. 16—Lew Powell, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Apr. 6—Lew Powell, Oakland.....L 4
May 21—Lew Powell, Los Angeles.....L 4

1911

Mar. 17—Ad. Wolgast, Los Angelse.....KO by 9
Oct. 6—Eddie Murphy, Gary, Ind.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 22—Bud Anderson, Vancouver.....Exh. 3
Nov. 12—Bud Anderson, Medford.....KO by 8

1913

Aug. 1—Pete Daly, Phoenix, Ariz.....D 10

BOBBY MICHAELS

(Sam Wallach)

Born, Sept. 18, 1898. Nationality, Russian-Jewish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1919

Knockout: Johnny Ryan, 7. No decisions: George Proti, 8; Harold Farese, 8; Kid Potty, 8; Willie Hyman, 6; Phil Logan, 12; Battling Reddy, 10; Battling Reddy, 8. Won: Bushy Graham, 12.

1920

Knockouts: Charlie Hayes, 4; Billy Murphy, 5; Frankie Russell, 6; George Brooks, 5; Johnny Yarns, 4; Freddie Reese, 5; Willie Davis, 5; Happy Smith, 11; Tommy Noble, 2. No decisions: Barry Hill, 10. Lost: Tommy Noble, 12; Sammy Seiger, 15. Won: Willie Curry, 12; Georgie Brown, 5 (foul).

1921

Jan. 8—Freddie Jacks, New York.....L 10
Jan. 14—Johnny Reisler, New York.....NC 6
Apr. 14—Andy Chaney, Hartford, Ct.....D 12
May 11—Bud Ridley, New York.....KO 8
May 21—Willie Kohler, Brooklyn.....L 15
June 10—Chick Siggs, Fall River, Mass.....KO 4
July 4—Freddie Jacks, Staten Island.....L 12

July 8—Bushy Graham, Rock'w'y Bch..KO 4
July 23—Kid Dube, Long Island.....LF 2
Aug. 8—Vincent Pepper Martin, Bklyn. L 12
Sept. 16—Jimmy Fruzetti, Fall River....KO 5
Oct. 6—Charlie Ryder, Newark, N. J..KO 4
Oct. 15—Freddie Jacks, Brooklyn.....D 10
Oct. 21—Earl Baird, New York.....ND 8
Oct. 31—Kid Sullivan, Freeport, L. I.....L 3
Nov. 7—Battling Johnson, Trenton....KO 7
Dec. 5—Roy West, Brooklyn, N. Y.....KO 1
Dec. 16—Red Cap Wilson, New York.....W 8
Dec. 28—Willie Morris, New York.....W 12

1922

Jan. 14—Tommy Cleary, Philadelphia..ND 8
Jan. 16—Gus Franchetti, Philadelphia..ND 8
Feb. 3—Teddy Meyers, Buffalo, N. Y. KO 2
Feb. 13—Jimmy Grodrich, Buffalo .....KO 1
Mar. 10—Johnny Drummie, Jersey City..ND 10
Mar. 21—Battling Johnson, Trenton....ND 12
Apr. 12—Joe Harrahan, Seattle, Wash..KO 3
Apr. 20—Oakland Frankie Burns, Tac'a..KO 3
Apr. 25—Bert Forbes, Seattle, Wash.....KO 2
May 2—Frankie Rogers, Seattle, Wash...D 4
May 4—Jimmy Sacco, Tacoma, Wash...D 6
May 12—Rough House Charley Burns, Vancouver .....W 10
May 16—Jimmy Sacco, Seattle, Wash.....W 4
June 2—Eddie Hanley, Hollywood, Cal...W 4
July 4—Spug Myers, Pocatello, Idaho..KO 10
July 28—Pal Moran, Brooklyn N. Y.....L 12
Aug. 7—Al McRae, Brooklyn, N. Y.....KO 3
Sept. 22—Phil Logan, Buffalo, N. Y. .....L 12
Sept. 29—Nick Florio, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 20—Andy Thomas, N. Y. C.....LF 2

1923

Jan. 2—Sailor Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 20—Andy Thomas, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Feb. 13—Johnny Sharon, Reading, Pa...ND 8
Feb. 19—Harry Cook, Buffalo, N. Y.....L 10
Apr. 4—Tommy Cleary, Easton, Pa.....KO 7
Apr. 19—Archie Walker, Worcester, Mass..L 10
Apr. 24—Harry Grant, Philadelphia....ND 8
Apr. 25—George Kid Lee, Worcester.....L 10
June 5—Chubby Brown, Albany, N. Y...L 12
July 2—Pete August, N. Y. C.....L 12
July 20—Johnny O'Donnell, Omaha....ND 10
Aug. 13—Herb Brodie, N. Y. C.....W 12
Oct. 1—Frankie Pitcher, N. Y. C.....L 12
Oct. 13—Willie Pfeiffer, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 9—Willie Keehan, Philadelphia..ND 8

1924

Jan. 25—Young McGovern, New Orl'ns..KO 10
Mar. 6—Mickey Donley, Newark.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Nick Foley, Brooklyn.....WF 3
Mar. 24—Joe Tiplitz, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 1—Johnny Darcy, Bayonne.....ND 12
Apr. 7—Joe Marks, Trenton.....ND 10
Aug. 11—Jack Green, Newark.....ND 12

RAY MILLER

Born, October 5, 1905, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Nate Lewis.

1924

Knockouts: Sailor Frankline, 2; Sammy Murphy, 3; Sonny Lloyd, 2; Kid Sheldon, 2; Nat Farner, 2; Young Michaeir, 2; Ray Rishal, 4; Bobby Copper, 1; Joe Schley, 3; Frankie Smith, 2; Billy Burch, 1; Artie Shiere, 3. Won: Ray Jeffries, 6; Jolie Boyle, 8; Maxie Epstein, 6; Leo Lawlado, 6; Paul M'Lnar, 8; Joey Kaufman, 6; Teddy Blatts, 8; Harold Plude, 8; Joe Wyko, 10. No decisions: Charlie Weber, 8; Joe Azzarella, 8. Draw: Mike Brody, 6; Artie Shiere, 8.

1925

Knockouts: Solly Kessler, 2; Danly Dillon, 2; Al Gordon, 2. Won: Mick McAdams, 6; Marty Silvers, 6; Kid Worldy, 10; Joe Medina, 10; Sammy Waltz, 10; Teddy Seidman, 10; Johnny Lamar, 10. No decisions: Patsy Flannigan, 8; Eddie Anderson, 10. Draw: Sammy Compagano, 10. Lost: Calif. Joe Lynch, 10; Johnny Farr, 10.

1926

Knockouts: Moe Ginsberg, 8; Jackie Snyder, 1; Mickey Chapin, 8. Won: Frankie Schafer, 4 (WF); Johnny Nichels, 10; Bobby Garcia, 10; Johnny Cooney, 10; Charlie Goodman, 10; Johnny O'Donnell, 10; Joey Sangor, 10; Mike Dundee, 10; Joe Glick, 10. No decisions: Chick Suggs, 10; Babe Herman, 10; Joey Sangor, 10. Draw: Billy Petrolle, 10. Lost: Dick Honeyboy Finnegan, 10; Jackie Snyder, 10; Jackie Snyder, 2 (LF); Leo Kid Roy, 10; Joe Glick, 10.

1927

Won: Eddie Shea, 10. Lost: Johnny Hill, 10.

1928

—Pete Nebo, Newark, N. J.....W 10
—Johnny Kochansky, Brooklyn..W 6
—Mike Dundee, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
—Tommy Crowley, Chicago, Ill...W 10
—Frankie Schaeffer, Chicago...KO 8
June 30—Freddie Meuller, Chicago, Ill....L 10
—Sid Terris, Brooklyn.....KO 1
—King Tut, Brooklyn.....L 10
Aug. 24—Freddie Meuller, Detroit.....W 10
—Nat Kawler, Brooklyn.....L 6
Nov. 9—Lope Tenorio, Detroit.....KO 2
—Jimmy McLarin, Detroit.....KO 8

1929

Jan. 11—Tommy Grogan, Detroit.....KO 4
Feb. 1—Tommy Grogan, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 22—Jimmy McLarin, N. Y.....L 10
Apr. 24—Johnny Lamar, Los Angeles....W 10
May 1—Billy Petrolle, Detroit.....W 10
June 6—Billy Petrolle, Detroit.....L 10
July 23—Joe Abrams, Poughkeepsie.....W 10
Aug. 2—Luis Vicentini, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 12—Bruce Flowers, Philadelphia....L 10

1930

Feb. 17—Herman Follins, Newark.....LF 8
Apr. 11—Eddie Koppy, Detroit.....KO 4
June 16—Sammy White, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 30—Eddie Lord, Flint, Mich.....L 10
July 4—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 21—Frankie Hayes, Philadelphia..KO 6
Sept. 8—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 3—Justo Suarez, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Farr, Cleveland, O.....L 10

1931

Feb. 20—Johnny Jadick, Detroit.....KO 1
Apr. 7—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 25—Danny Delmont, Chicago.....W 10
July 25—Vincent Laratonda, New York..KO 6
Aug. 7—Eddie Schapiro, New York.....W 6
Sept. 3—Danny Delmont, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 10—Jimmy McNamara, New York..KO 1
Oct. 19—Solly Ritz, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 13—Georgie Day, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 14—Herman Perlick, New York.....W 10

1932

Jan. 8—Maxie Strub, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 26—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 13—Wesley Ramey, Detroit.....L 10
June 8—Johnny Datto, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 29—Lew Massey, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Aug. 26—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 10

1933

Jan. 2—Johnny Datto, Milwaukee.....W 10
Apr. 24—Joe Helmer, Louisville, Ky.....W 8

AL GUIDO

Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 129 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1940

Feb. 20—Jimmy Rossi, Wh. Plns., N. Y....L 4
Mar. 4—Ricardo Luca, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 18—Nickey Gerard, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 1—Sammy Jackson, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 29—Ronald Santos, N. Y. C.....W 4

1941

Aug. 18—Jimmy Kemp, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 9—Jack Paniagua, L. I. C.....D 4
Oct. 21—Bobby Henderson, Wh. Plns.....W 4
Oct. 28—Murray Brown, Wh. Plns.....KO 1
Nov. 10—Herbie Kronowitz, N. Y. C.....D 4
Dec. 1—Louis La Salle, N. Y. C.....W 4

TERRY McGOVERN

Born, March 9, 1880, Johnstown, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 128 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Sam Harris and Joe Humphreys.

1897

Apr. 24—Frank Barnes, Brooklyn.....W 10
May 3—Eddie Avery, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 22—Kid Dougherty, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 7—Tom McDermott, Brooklyn.....W 10
June —Tommy Sullivan, Brooklyn.....D 10
Aug. 16—Eddie Goodbody, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 23—Billy Barrett, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 18—Jack Leon, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Oct. 2—Jack Reagan, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 9—Jack Doyle, Brooklyn.....W 7
Oct. 23—Eddie Goodbody, Brooklyn.....D 4
Nov. 13—Harry Peterson, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 18—Charley Roden, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 31—Jack Kelly, Brooklyn.....KO 2

1898

Feb. 25—Billy Maynard, Yonkers.....W 8
Mar. 12—Pinkey Evans, Yonkers.....W 8
Apr. 15—Fred Mayo, Waterbury.....KO 6
May 5—George Munroe, Yonkers.....D 20
June 11—George Munroe, Coney Island..KO 24
July 23—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn.....LF 11
Aug. 4—George Munroe, Brooklyn.....WF 7
Aug. 20—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn.....D 20
Sept. 15—Eugene Garcia, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Oct. 1—Harry Forbes, Brooklyn.....KO 15
Nov. 19—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn.....KO 10
Nov. 26—Paddy Donovan, Philadelphia..KO 3
Dec. 17—Jimmy Rose, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Dec. 31—Austin Rice, Brooklyn.....W 14

1899

Jan. 30—Casper Leon, Brooklyn.....KO 12
Feb. 18—Fred Snyder, Philadelphia.....W 6
Mar. 12—Patsy Haley, N. Y. C.....KO 18
Apr. 28—Joe Bernstein, N. Y. C.....W 25
May 26—Sammy Kelly, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 8—Billy Barrett, N. Y. C.....KO 10
July 1—Johnny Richie, Tuckahoe.....W 3
Sept. 12—Pedlar Palmer, Tuckahoe.....KO 1
Sept. 29—Fred Snyder, Philadelphia.....W 2
Oct. 9—Billy Rotchford, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 18—Patsy Haley, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 18—Bill Smith, Chicago.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Eddie Sprague, Hartford.....KO 2
Dec. 12—Jas. J. Corbett, Jr., Chicago..KO 2
Dec. 18—Charlie Mason, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Dec. 18—Freckles O'Brien, Cincinnati..KO 1
Dec. 22—Harry Forbes, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1900

Jan. 9—George Dixon, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Jan. 29—Jack Ward, Baltimore.....KO 1
Feb. 1—Eddie Santry, Chicago.....KO 5
Feb. 21—Geo. Dixon, N. Y. C.....Exh. 3
Mar. 9—Oscar Gardner, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 15—Eddie Lenny, Philadelphia.....W 2
Apr. 17—Tommy White, Chicago.....ND 6
Apr. 20—Tommy Warren, N. Y. C.....W 1
May 21—El. McCloskey, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 12—Tommy White, Coney Island..KO 3
June 23—George Dixon, Chicago.....W 6
July 16—Frank Erne, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Joe Bernstein, Louisville.....KO 7
Nov. 13—Kid Broad, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 8—Tommy White, Milwaukee.....Exh. 4
Dec. 13—Joe Gans, Chicago.....KO 2

1901

Apr. 30—Oscar Gardner, San Francisco..KO 4
May 29—Aurellio Herrera, San. Fran.....KO 5
Nov. 28—Young Corbett, Hartford..KO by 2

1902

Feb. 22—Dave Sullivan, Louisville.....W 15

1903

Feb. 6—Joe Bernstein, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 25—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia..KO 4
Mar. 31—Young Corbett, San Fran...KO by 11
Sept. 26—Lew Ryall, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 3—Billy Willis, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 10—Eddie Hanlon, Philadelphia.....W 4
Oct. 20—Jimmy Briggs, Boston.....W 15

1905

Oct. 18—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia..KO 1

1906

Mar. 14—Battling Nelson, Phila.....ND 6
May 28—Jimmy Britt, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 17—Young Corbett, Philadelphia..ND 6

1908

May 16—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 26—Spike Robson, N. Y. C.....ND 6

JACK McAULIFFE

Born, March 24, 1866, Cork, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1884

July 1—Bob Mace, N. Y. C.....W 3
Aug. 2—Mike Leary, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 3—J. J. McGinty, N. Y. C.....W 3
Aug. 28—Patsy Hogan, N. Y. C.....W 1
Aug. 28—Wh. Whitney, N. Y. C.....W 1
Aug. 28—Geo. Kline, N. Y. C.....W 1
Oct. 19—Jake Karcher, Brooklyn.....W 17
Dec. 17—Jas. Patterson, Williamsburg.....W 2

1885

Feb. 21—Harry Isaacs, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 21—Jack Ruddy, N. Y. C.....W 5
Mar. 28—J. S. Ellingsworth, N. Y. C.....W 3
Mar. 28—Wm. Ellingsworth, N. Y. C.....W 3
Mar. 28—John Sperry, N. Y. C.....W 3
Apr. 15—John Sperry, N. Y. C.....W 3
Apr. 15—Harry White, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 15—Ed. Wagner, N. Y. C.....W 3
May 11—Harry White, N. Y. C.....W 3
July 25—Joe Milletechia, New Jersey.....W 2
Nov. 19—Billy Young, Washington.....W 4
Dec. 7—Buck McKenna, Philadelphia..KO 2

1886

Jan. 13—Jack Hopper, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 27—Jack Hopper, N. Y. C.....W 17
Apr. 1—Andy Drumm, N. Y. C.....W 3
Apr. 21—Joe Heiser, Williamsburg.....W 4
July 24—Ed. Carroll, Philadelphia.....W 1
July 31—Chas. McCarthy, Philadelphia..W 3
Oct. 29—†Billy Frazier, Boston.....KO 21
Dec. 15—*Billy Frazier (Forfeited)

*Frazier forfeited.
†For lightweight championship.

1887

Jan. 14—Harry Gilmore, Lawrence.....KO 28
Feb. 28—Walter Campbell, Philadelphia..D 4
Mar. 2—Billy Frazier, Philadelphia.....D 4
Mar. 4—Jimmy Mitchell, Philadelphia..D 4
Mar. 26—Martin Snee, Haverhill.....D 4
Nov. 16—*Jim Carney, Revere, Mass.....D 74

Ring broken into. Carney had best of it at time of interference.

1888

Jan. 16—Mike Daly, Boston.....ND 4
Sept. 26—Patsy Kerrigan, Boston.....D 10
Oct. 10—Billy Dacey, Dover, N. J.....W 11
Dec. 18—Sam Collyer, Williamsburg.....KO 2
Dec. 26—Jake Hyams, Williamsburg.....KO 9

1889

Feb. 13—Billy Myer, No. Judson, Ill.....D 64
Feb. 28—Billy Boltz, Elgin, Ill.....KO 1
May 14—Paddy Smith, Brooklyn.....W 1
Dec. 5—Mike Daly, Boston.....D 15

1890

Mar. 21—Jimmy Carroll, San Francisco..KO 47

1891

Sept. 11—Austin Gibbons, Hoboken.....W 6

1892

June 22—Billy Frazier, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 5—Billy Myer, New Orleans.....KO 15
Dec. 16—Billy Myer, Chicago.....ND 6
Apr. 1—Horace Leeds, Philadelphia.....W 4
Jan. 16—Jem Ryan, San Francisco.....W 6
Aug. 27—Young Griffo, Coney Island.....W 10
Nov. 19—Owen Ziegler, Atlantic A. C.....D 3

1896

Mar. 11—Kid Lavigne, N. Y. C.....Exh. 6

Retired, undefeated.

1914

Jan. 15—Dick Burge, London.....Exh. 3

McAuliffe retired, undefeated.
Died, November 5, 1937, Forest Hills, N. Y.

KID McPARTLAND

(William Lawrence)

Born, 1875, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1894

Won: Jimmy Reagan, 4; Jack Lynch, 3; Eddie Curry, 6; Jack Burge, 6; Young Cooke, 6; Mike Streeben, 6; Sam Mandeville, 6; Sammy Campbell, 6; Jack Burge, 8. Knockouts: Bill Perry, 3; Jimmy Murphy, 2; Mike Murphy, 2; Peter Ryan, 7; Bob Farrell, 6; Joe Hennessy, 2; Joe Tongs, 1; Jack Carroll, 1; Jack Fitzjames, 6.

1895

Won: Mike McNamara, 6; Eddie Loeber, 6; Joe Hopkins, 8; Jack Burge, 6. Knockouts: Jack Denny, 2; Jack Manus, 2; Mike Martin, 6. No decision: Marty McCue, 8. Lost: Geo. McFadden, 4.

1896

Won: Tommy Butler, 10; Frank Garrard, 7; Billy Gibbons, 7; Hugh McWinters, 10; Joe Mullins, 5; Mike McManus, 10; Stanton Abbott, 10; Jimmy Handler, 10; Harry Peterson, 10. Knockout: Tommy Butler, 2. Draw: Johnny Gorman, 10; Billy Ahearn, 10.

1896

Nov. 30—Jack Hanley, Syracuse, N. Y...W 20
Dec. 26—Owen Ziegler, Broadway, N. Y..D 20

1897

Feb. 8—"Kid" Lavigne, Broadway.....L 25
Mar. 8—Sam Tonkins, Am. A. C., N. Y..KO 13
Mar. 30—Jack Everhardt, Broadway.....D 20
Apr. 24—Billy Selfridge, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 19—Tom Ryan of Phil., Brooklyn..KO 1
Aug. 16—McCune, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 1
Aug. 16—Johnson, Detroit .....KO 6
Aug. 30—Jack Everhardt, near New Orl...D 20
Sept. 20—Jack Daly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 22—Ed Dacey, New Orleans.....KO 1
Dec. 7—Joe Burke, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1898

Jan. 28—H. Lemons, Niagara Falls.....W 10
Feb. 2—John McLaughlin, Hamilton, Ont. .....W 13
Feb. 7—D. Murray, Toronto, Can.....W 9
Feb. 18—Jerome Quigley, Phila.....ND 6
Mar. 9—J. Hammond, Detroit, Mich.....ND 6
Apr. 28—Joe Walcott, Detroit, Mich.....D 8
May 23—Jack Daly, Lenox, N. Y.....LF 15
June 5—Tom Tracy, Chicago.....LF 2
June 18—Matty Matthews, Coney Island...D 20
July 25—J. Everhardt, Coney Island.....D 25
Aug. 19—Owen Zeigler, Lenox, N. Y.....W 20
Aug. 29—Jack Daly, Coney Island, N. Y..W 25
Nov. 4—J. Gans, Lenox, N. Y.....L 20
Dec. 20—Dal Hawkins, Lenox A. C., N. J. .....KO by 3

1899

Jan. 16—Jack Carrig, Buffalo.....W 20
Mar. 2—Tom Broderick, Hartford.....W 20
Mar. 24—Eddie Connolly, N. Y. C.....D 25
May 5—Jack Bennett, N. Y. C.....KO 5
May 23—Spike Sullivan, N. Y. C.....W 25
Sept. 15—Otto Sieloff, N. Y. C.....W 25
Oct. 13—Owen Ziegler, N. Y. C.....W 25
Nov. 17—Matty Matthews, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 15—Eddie Connolly, New York.....L 25
Dec. 22—Joe Gans, Chicago.....D 6

1900

Jan. 29—Matty Matthews, Brooklyn..KO by 1
Feb. 16—Matty Matthews, N. Y. C.....L 17
May 12—Percy McIntyre, Brooklyn.....W 20
May 22—Billy Ernst, Coney Island.....W 6
June 7—Jack Daly, Waterbury.....L 25
Aug. 9—Geo. McFadden, N. Y. C.....L 16

1901

Jan. 1—Tom Couhig, Erie.....L 20
Feb. 22—Rufe Turner, Denver.....W 10
Mar. 1—Frank King, Denver.....LF 4
Mar. 15—Frank King, Denver.....W 10
Mar. 29—Dave Barry, Denver.....W 10

1902

Feb. 4—Otto Sieloff, Milwaukee.....KO 1
Mar. 12—Eddie Burns, Detroit.....D 10
Apr. 4—Joe Handler, Milwaukee.....D 6
Oct. 13—Joe Gans, Fort Erie.....KO by 5

McPartland later became a referee in New York.

GEORGE (ELBOWS) McFADDEN

Born, 1873, New York. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1894

Jan. 17—Sam Bolen, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 7—James Mock, N. Y. C.....W 3
Mar. 12—A. Soux, N. Y. C.....W 3
Apr. 7—Tom Riley, N. Y. C.....W 3
—Jim Little, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 17—Jerry Roach, N. Y. C.....W 3
June 10—Dan Padden, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 4—M. Delaney, N. Y. C.....W 3
Aug. 17—U. Kelly, N. Y. C.....W 3
Sept. 11—Andy Walsh, N. Y. C.....W 3
Dec. 22—Jack Grace, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1895

May 9—Jack Dana, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 6—George Bassell, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 12—George Reynolds, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 10—Spike Sullivan, N. Y. C.....D 20
Dec. 11—Joe Hopkins, N. Y. C.....W 4

1896

—George Reynolds, N. Y. C.....W 3
Mar. 7—Tommy Butler, Brooklyn.....D 8
Mar. 23—Tommy McGirr, N. Y. C.....KO 4
June 14—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 12—Sam Bolen, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 12—Bill Gibbons, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 17—Joe Craig, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 19—Joe Hopkins, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 20—Hiram Goldstein, N. Y. C.....D 20

1897

May 17—Jack Smith, N. Y. C.....D 10
June 12—Larry Burns, N. Y. C.....D 8
Aug. 14—Jack Delaney, South Beach.....D 10
Nov. 10—Pete Boyle, N. Y. C.....KO 5

1898

May 16—Larry Becker, N. Y. C.....D 8
Aug. 1—Billy Moore, Coney Island.....D 12
Aug. 18—Joe Cain, Brooklyn .....W 20
Oct. 15—Walter Burgo, Brooklyn.....D 20
Nov. 16—George Siddons, Hartford.....D 20
Nov. 21—Martin Flaherty, Boston.....D 15
Dec. 5—Larry Becker, Paterson.....W 17

1899

Jan. 20—Jim Popp, Toronto.....L 20
Feb. 25—Billy Moore, Brooklyn .....KO 5
Mar. 4—Walter Burgo, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Mar. 18—Jimmy Clare, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Apr. 14—Joe Gans, N. Y. C.....KO 23
May 9—Frank Erne, N. Y. C.....L 25
July 28—Joe Gans, N. Y. C.....D 25
Oct 6—George Lavigne, N. Y. C.....KO 19
Oct. 31—Joe Gans, N. Y. C.....L 25
Nov. 18—Whitey Lester, Brooklyn.....W 7
Nov. 30—Bobby Thompson, B'klyn .....KO 3
Dec. 8—Tim Kearns, N. Y. C.....W 25

1900

Jan. 5—Spike Sullivan, N. Y. C.....D 25
Jan. 16—Jimmy Murray, Baltimore.....WF 7
Feb. 9—Jimmy Murray, Baltimore.....W 9
Feb. 21—Bob Gormley, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 2—Patsy Sweeney, N. Y. C.....W 21

Apr. 17—Jack Daly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 30—Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C.....D 25
June 11—Hymie Goldstein, Buffalo.....W 5
July 30—Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C.....W 12
Aug. 9—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C.....W 16
Sept. 7—Joe Gans, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 2—Joe Gans, Denver.....D 10
Dec. 19—Patsy Sweeney, Boston.....D 15

1901

Feb. 28—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco..WF 7
May 9—Martin Flaherty, Waterbury....W 3
June 28—Jack Daly, Wilmington.....KO 9
Dec. 5—Patsy Sweeney, New Haven....D 6
Dec. 20—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 11—Tim Kearns, Philadelphia.....W 5
Feb. 17—Joe Gans, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 1—Gus Gardner, Chicago.....D 6
Apr. 7—Curley Supples, New Britain..KO 5
May 29—Gus Gardner, Waterbury.....WF 10
June 27—Joe Gans, San Francisco.....L 3
Oct. 3—Charley Sieger, Baltimore.....L 20
Nov. 27—Patsy Sweeney, New Britain....W 20

1902

Jan. 11—Tim Kearns, Philadelphia.....W 5
Feb. 17—Joe Gans, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 1—Gus Gardner, Chicago.....D 6
Apr. 7—Curley Supples, New Britain..KO 5
May 29—Gus Gardner, Waterbury.....WF 10
June 27—Joe Gans, San Francisco.....L 3
Oct. 3—Charley Sieger, Baltimore.....L 20
Nov. 27—Patsy Sweeney, New Britain..W 20

1903

Mar. 24—Mike Sullivan, Boston.....D 12
Apr. 6—Belfield Walcott, Boston.....W 15
Apr. 28—Jack O'Keefe, Boston.....L 8
July 2—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....D 10

1904

Knockout: John L., Jr., 2. Draw: Jimmie Kelly, 15.

1905

Knockouts: Rube McCarthy, 3; Billy Moor, 1; Rube McCarthy, 3. Won: Amby McGarry, 6. No decision: Al Greenwood, 4.

1906

Won: Kid Williams, 5. No decisions: Al Greenwood, 3; Guy Abley, 6; Kid Williams, 6; Patsey Connor, 6.

1907

No decisions: Fred Lucas, 4; Dick Grant, 6; Al Greenwood, 6; Guy Abley, 6; Blink McCloskey, 6; Carley Seiger, 6.

1908

Won: Kid Williams, 5; No decisions: Jimmy Hunt, 6; Sailor Brown, 6; Tommy Connolly, 3; Joe Gans, 3.

SAM McVEY

Born, 1885, California. Weight, 205 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Color, black.

1903

Feb. 27—Jack Johnson, Los Angeles.....L 20
May 5—Kid Carter, Los Angeles.....KO 11
Sept. 15—Denver Ed. Martin, Los Ang...KO 1
Oct. 27—Jack Johnson, Los Angeles.....L 20

1904

Apr. 22—Jack Johnson, San Fran....KO by 20
Aug. 13—Denver Martin, Los Ang....KO by 10

1906

June 12—Denver Ed. Smith, San Diego..KO 4

1907

Apr. 5—Joe Jeanette, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 3—Ben Taylor, London.....KO 3
Dec. 28—Jack Scales, Paris.....KO 2

1908

Apr. 15—Ben Taylor, Paris.....KO 11
May 23—Jewey Smith, Paris.....KO 3
Sept. 19—Harry Shearing, Paris.....KO 1

1909

Jan. 23—Billy Rickard, Paris.....KO 1
Feb. 20—Joe Jeanette, Paris.....W 20
Apr. 9—Bill Warren, Paris.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Joe Jeannette, Paris.....KO by 49
June 26—Jim Barry, Paris.....WF 15
Dec. 11—Joe Jeannette, Paris.....D 30

1910

Feb. 26—Al Kubiak, Paris.....KO 10
Apr. 16—Jim Stewart, Paris.....KO 6
June 25—Joe Grim, Paris.....KO 12
July 22—Peter Rice, Paris.....W 5
Aug. 7—Jim Johnson, Neully, France...D 15
Oct. 22—Sergt. Sunshine, Paris.....KO 1
Nov. 19—Jim Johnson, Paris.....KO 21

1911

Apr. 1—Sam Langford, Paris.....D 20
July 20—Geo. Rodel, London.....KO 1
Aug. 3—Alf Langford, Sheffield, Eng..KO 7
Sept. 30—Jack Lester, Sydney, N.S.W....W 20
Oct. 28—Bill Lang, Sydney, N.S.W.....KO 2
Dec. 11—Jack Lester, Brisbane, Q. A...KO 8
Dec. 26—Sam Langford, Sydney, N.S.W..W 20

1912

Mar. 16—Jim Barry, Sydney, N.S.W.....W 20
Apr. 8—Sam Langford, Sydney, N.S.W...L 20
Aug. 3—Sam Langford, Sydney, N.S.W...L 20
Oct. 10—Sam Langford, Perth, W. Aus...L 11
Dec. 26—Sam Langford, Sydney.....KO by 13

1913

Mar. 24—Sam Langford, Brisbane, Que...D 20
Apr. 19—Colin Bell, Adelaide, W. Aus....W 10

1914

June 13—Arthur Pelkey, Melbourne....KO 4
Dec. 10—Jim Johnson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Harry Wills, New Orleans.....W 20

1915

Feb. 20—Jim Johnson, Havana.....W 20
Apr. 3—Jack Johnson, Havana.....Exb. 6
Apr. 27—Joe Jeannette, Boston.....D 12
May 19—Harry Wills, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 9—Jim Johnson, Montreal.....ND 10
June 30—Sam Langford, Boston.....W 12
Aug. 10—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 8
Sept. 7—Harry Wills, Boston.....L 12
Sept. 30—Sam Langford, Denver.....D 20
Oct. 15—Jeff Clarke, Kansas City.....W 10
Nov. 23—Sam Langford, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1916

Feb. 18—Sam Langford, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Sam Langford, Syracuse.....ND 10
Aug. 12—Sam Langford, Buenos Ayres..D 20

1917

May 13—Jeff Clarke, Panama.....W 20
July 15—Jeff Clarke, Panama.....KO by 15
Aug. 12—Jim Johnson, Panama.....W 20
Oct. 14—Jim Johnson, Colon, Panama...W 20

1918

Feb. 17—Harry Wills, Panama, C. Z...KO by 5

1920

Aug. 14—Sam Langf'd, E. Chicago, Ind..ND 10
Sept. 8—Harry Wills, Philadelphia.....NC 6

Died Dec. 21, 1921.

CHARLEY McKEEVER

Born, November 19, 1873, Slatington, Pa. Nationality, American. Weight, 135 to 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1894

July 28—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia..KO by 3
Oct. 10—Jack Daly, Wilmington.....D 6
Oct. 20—Tom Farrell, Philadelphia....W 2
Oct. 25—Jimmy Mitchell, Philadelphia..W 3
Nov. 9—Billy Darragh, Wilmington.....W 4
Nov. 19—Jack McAuliffe, Coney Island..D 8
Dec. 3—Bull McCarthy, Philadelphia..D 4
Dec. 20—Stanton Abbott, Philadelphia..W 6
Dec. 22—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia....ND 4

1895

Jan. 5—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia....KO 3
Jan. 26—Horace Leeds, Philadelphia..KO by 4

Mar. 19—Jack Everhardt, Philadelphia...D 6
Oct. 2—Arthur Valentine, Maspeth....KO 17

1896

Apr. 13—Young Griffo, Maspeth .....W 20
July 20—Kid Lavigne, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Sept. 7—Billy McCarthy, Philadelphia..W 6
Oct. 12—Charley Johnson, Philadelphia..W 6

1897

Mar. 8—Kid Lavigne, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 27—George Green, San Francisco....L 15
Sept. 10—Young Griffo, Athens, Pa.....D 15
Oct. 25—Tom Williams, Philadelphia...W 6
Dec. 15—Matty Matthews, Athens, Pa...D 15

1898

Jan. 7—Jack Bennet, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 11—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 12—Matty Matthews, Cleveland....W 20
Apr. 29—Jack Daly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 21—Frank McConnell, San Fran.....L 4
Oct. 7—Mys. Billy Smith, N. Y. C.....L 25
Oct. 28—Jack Daly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 23—Tom Broderick, Philadelphia..ND 6

1899

Jan. 21—Charley Burns, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 7—Jim Ferns, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 10—Eddie Connolly, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 22—George Kerwin, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 26—Owen Ziegler, Coney Island....W 7
June 30—Mys. Billy Smith, N. Y. C.....D 20
Oct. 20—Mys. Billy Smith, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 8—Mys. Billy Smith, N. Y. C.....L 20

1900

Apr. 6—Matty Matthews, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 27—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 8—Jimmy Handler, Brooklyn ....LF 6
July 4—Charley Burns, Cripple Creek..W 20
Oct. 15—Dido Plumb, London .....W 15

1901

Mar. 21—Joe Walcott, Waterbury....KO by 6
June 18—Jack Bennett, Wilmington....LF 4
Oct. 18—Jack Bennett, Wilmington.....L 15

1902

Jan. 27—Phil. Jack O'Brien, England..LF 3
Mar. 10—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila....ND 6
Apr. 1—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 21—Young Peter Jackson, Phila...LF 6
June 2—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila...KO by 1
Nov. 24—Charley Haghey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 15—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6

1903

Feb. 19—Sam Phillips, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 3—Jack Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 20—Hugo Kelly, Milwaukee.....W 6

JIMMY McLARNIN

Born, December 17, 1905, Ireland; came to America a baby. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Pop Foster.

AMATEUR

1923

Won: George Ainsworth, 4; Mickey Gill, 4; Young Frye, 4; George Ainsworth, 4; Mickey Gill, 4; Hector McDonald, 4; Red Peterson, 4 and 4; Young Wallace, 4 and 4.

PROFESSIONAL

1924

Frankie Sands, W 4; K. O. Eddie Collins, W 3; K. O. Joe Conde, 3; Frankie Sands, W 4; Sammy Lee, 4; Jimmy Griffiths, W 2; Frankie Grandetta, W 4; Jockey Lightener, W 4; Jockey Joe Dillon, W 4; Jimmy Griffiths, W 4; Abe Gordon, W 2; Denny Diaz, W 4; Frankie Dollon, W 4; Young Nationalista, W 4; Fidel LaBarba, W 4; Fidel LaBarba, D 4; Parl Moore, D 4.

1925

Jan. 13—Fidel LaBarba, Los Angeles...W 10
Mar. 25—Teddy Silva, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 5—Young Farrell, Los Angeles.....W 6
Apr. 12—Spec Ramies, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 3—Bud Taylor, Vernon, Cal.....L 10
July 4—Pancho Villa, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
Aug. 10—Mickey Gill, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
Nov. 12—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Bud Taylor, Vernon, Cal.....WF 2

1926

Jan. 12—Bud Taylor, Vernon, Cal.....L 10
Mar. 3—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles....KO 3
Mar. 17—Johnny Farr, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 7—Sidney Glick, Vernon, Cal.....W 10
Oct. 15—Doc Snell, Hollywood.....L 10

1927

Feb. 22—Tommy Cello, San Fran.....D 10
Apr. 5—Tommy Cello, Los Angeles....W 10
June 24—Tenario Pelkey, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 10—Charlie McBride, San Diego...KO 2
Oct. 18—Louis (Kid) Kaplan, Chicago..KO 8
Nov. 23—Billy Wallace, Detroit, Mich...W 10

1928

Feb. 24—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 21—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.....L 15
(For lightweight title)
June 21—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 2—Stanislaus Loayza, Detroit....KO 4
Nov. 30—Ray Miller, Detroit.....KO by 7

1929

Jan. 11—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 1—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 22—Ray Miller N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 9—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C....KO 1
Nov. 4—Sammy Mandell, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 13—Ruby Goldstein, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Receipts $106,000

1931

May 26—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 20—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....W 10

1932

Aug. 4—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 7—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 16—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.....KO 8

1933

Mar. 29—Young Corbett, Los Angeles..KO 1
(Won title)

1934

May 28—Barney Ross, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Sept. 17—Barney Ross, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Welterweight Title)

1935

May 28—Barney Ross, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost Welterweight Title)

1936

May 8—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 5—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 20—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....W 10

CHARLES "KID" McCOY

(Norman Selby)

Born, Oct. 13, 1873, Rush County, Ind. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1891

June 2—Pete Jenkins, St. Paul.....W 4

1892

June 6—Billy Barlow, turf, Indianapolis..W 6
Sept. 14—Bob Lewis, turf, Indianapolis...W 1
Sept. 29—Herb Hall, Columbus, O.....D 8

1893

Jan. 11—Jim Dickson, Hot Springs, Ark...W 5
Jan. 27—Jim Connors, Hot Springs, Ark..W 3
Feb. 12—"Unknown" boxer, Milen, Tenn.W 2
Feb. 22—Frank Lamode, New Orleans....W 3
May 4—Frank Murray, Indianapolis.....W 2
June 14—"Kid" McCarthy, Muncie, Ind...W 3
July 23—Ike Boone, Muncie, Ind.....D 22
July 30—Dick Harris, Marion, Ind.....W 1
Aug. 15—Frank Merritt, Indianapolis....W 2

Sept. 26—George Bennett, Akron, O.....D 8
Oct. 13—Jack Welsh, Wheeling, W. Va...D 9
Oct. 22—"Deaf Mute," Pittsburgh, Pa...W 4

1894

Jan. 8—Pat Hayden, Providence, R. I....W 2
Feb. 12—Joe Burke, Fall River, Mass.....W 2
Mar. 16—Jim Scully, New Bedford, Mass..W 6
May 10—Billy Steffers, Cleveland, O..KO by 1
May 18—Jim Barron of Australia, Minneapolis .....D 10
June 1—Charles Maxwell, Akron, O.....W 6
July 2—Harry O'Connor, Cleveland, O..W 3
Aug. 12—Jack Grace, Cleveland, O.....W 7
Aug. 29—Billy Steffers, Cleveland, O.....W 10
Oct. 12—Al Roberts, Cincinnati, O.....D 10

1895

Jan. 19—Al Roberts, Cincinnati.....KO 5
Mar. 13—Shadow Maber, Memphis.....W 10
Apr. 19—Jack Wilkes, Boston.....W 2
May 20—Dick O'Brien, Boston.....D 25
Aug. —Charles Smith, Louisville.....W 3
Aug. —Joe Sheers, Louisville.....W 3
Aug. —Charles Siefert, Louisville.....W 3
Sept. 2—Dick Moore, Louisville.....KO 6
Oct. 7—Abe Ullman, Baltimore.....KO 13
Oct. 13—Arthur Walker, Jersey City...ND 3
Nov. 25—Ted White, London, Eng.....L 10

1896

Jan. 31—Tommy West, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 2—Tommy Ryan, Maspeth.....KO 15
Apr. 22—Frank Bosworth, Memphis....KO 2
Mar. 21—Joe Choynski, New York.....ND 4
May 7—Jim Daly, New York.....W 3
May 18—Billy Smith, Boston.....W 6
May 30—Dick Moore, Brooklyn.....W 10
Dec. 26—Billy Doherty, Johannesburg..KO 9

1897

May 26—Dick O'Brien, New York.....W 10
May 31—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia.....W 6
July 21—Dick Moore, Buffalo.....KO 2
Sept. 8—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse.....D 5
Oct. 18—Jim Hall, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 12—Geo. La Blanche, Dayton, O...KO 1
Nov. 12—Beach Ruble, Dayton, O.....KO 1
Nov. 15—Billy Smith of Tex., Chicago...KO 2
Dec. 17—Dan Creedon, L. I. City.....W 15

1898

Jan. 10—Doc Payne, Louisville.....KO 4
Feb. 15—H. Long, Dayton, O.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Nick Burley, Hot Springs.....KO 2
Mar. 7—James Blackwell, Indianapolis KO 2
Mar. 7—John Tierney, Indianapolis....KO 3
Mar. 11—Jim Bates, Ft. Wayne.....KO 1
Mar. 18—Bert Bolby, Springfield.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Dan Molson, Indianapolis.....W 1
Apr. 5—Tom Shea, Dayton, O.....KO 2
May 20—Gus Ruhlin, Syracuse.....W 20
Dec. 16—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia...WF 5

1899

Jan. 10—Tom Sharkey, New York....KO by 10
Mar. 24—Joe Choynski, San Francisco...W 20
Aug. 10—Tom Dugan, Dubuque, Ia.....W 2
Aug. 10—Jack Graham, Dubuque, Ia.....W 4
Aug. 14—Jim Carter, Joplin, Mo.....KO 5
Aug. 18—Jack McCormick, Chicago..KO by 1
Sept. 5—Geoffrey Thorne, New York..KO 3
Sept. 19—Steve O'Donnell, New York...KO 6
Sept. 27—Jack McCormick, New York...W 8
Oct. 6—Joe Choynski, Chicago.....D 8
Oct. 27—Billy Stift, St. Louis.....KO 13
Nov. 9—Jack McDonough, Buffalo....KO 4

1900

Jan. 1—Peter Maher, Coney Island....KO 5
Jan. 12—Joe Choynski, New York.....KO 4
May 18—Dan Creedon, New York.....W 6
May 29—Tommy Ryan, Chicago.....ND 6
June 1—Jack Bonner, New York.....W 13
Aug. 30—Jim Corbett, New York....KO by 5

1901

Dec. 2—Dave Barry, England.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Jack Scales, England.....KO 1
Dec. 2—Jack Madden, England.....KO 4

1902

May 2—Fred Russell, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 19—Kid Carter, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1903

Feb. 23—Jack McCormick, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 22—Jack Root, Detroit.....L 10

1904

Apr. 5—Herr Placke, Philadelphia.....KO 2
May 14—Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 27—Jack Sullivan, Los Angeles.....W 20

1905

Mar. 8—Jack Crawford, Hot Springs...KO 1

1908

Oct. 16—Jim Stewart, New York.....ND 6

1911

Mar. 20—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 5—Bob Day, Toronto, Can.....KO 1
Sept. 22—Kid Ely, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 6—Jim Savage, New York.....KO 1
Nov. 23—Hubert Roe, Paris.....W 10

McCoy became a movie actor with considerable success. He also boxed several exhibitions during the war period, 1916-1918, and again in 1922.
Committed suicide at his home in Detroit, April 18, 1941.

PACKEY McFARLAND

(Patrick McFarland)

Born, November 1, 1888, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 130-133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1904

Pete West, KO 2; Kid Wallace, KO 2; John West, KO 4; Kid Harris, KO 5; Shorty Lang, KO 1; Young Black, KO 4; Dusty Miller, L 5.

1905

Jan. 10—Kid Siefert, South Bend.....W 6
Jan. 19—Bobby Ferris, Elkhart .....W 6
Jan. 24—Jack Walker, Chicago .....KO 4
Feb. 10—Jack Meyers, South Bend.....KO 3
Feb. 18—Alvin Thorne, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 5—Jimmy Murray, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 12—Jack Carr, Chicago .....KO 3
Mar. 22—Kid Greenburg, Chicago .....KO 5
Apr. 6—Jimmy Sweeney, Chicago ....KO 3
May 4—Eddie Connely, Summit, Ill.....KO 2
June 10—Jack Crammer, Mich. City....KO 4
July 28—Hughey Gates, Chicago.....KO 4

1906

Jan. 15—Eddie Preston, Grand Rapids..KO 3
Feb. 6—Eddie West, Chicago .....KO 2
Feb. 10—Kid Isse, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Feb. 14—Kid Ebbert, Milwaukee .....KO 4
Apr. 19—Nate Frazin, Peoria .....W 6
May 31—Kid Brewer, Davenport .....KO 3
June 29—Tommy Moore, Davenport....KO 2
June 30—Jimmy Ross, Summit, Ill.....KO 3
July 10—Ike Nelson, Hammond, Ind.....KO 4
July 25—Eddie Linden, Chicago .....KO 2
Aug. 15—Jack Harding, Hammond.....KO 4
Oct. 11—Billy Finnucane, Davenport..KO 5
Oct. 24—Fred Gilmore, Davenport.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Young Morris, Davenport.....KO 2
Dec. 23—Jack Fox, Summit, Ill.....KO 4

1907

Feb. 20—Steve Kinney, Davenport .....KO 9
Mar. 2—Jimmy Freslin, Chicago .....KO 2
Mar. 12—Joe Galligan, Davenport.....KO 9
Apr. 16—Kid Goodman, Davenport.....W 15
May 10—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee....W 10
June 28—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee.....W 10
Aug. 20—Benny Yanger, Fort Wayne....KO 4
Oct. 16—Joe Galligan, Indianapolis....KO 9
Oct. 23—Kid Goodman, Fort Wayne....W 10
Nov. 21—Kid Herman, Davenport.....ND 15

1908

Jan. 14—Bert Keyes, Boston .....W 12
Jan. 28—Young Loughrey, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 21—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee.....W 10
Apr. 11—Jimmy Britt, Colma, Cal.....KO 6
July 4—Freddie Welsh, Los Angeles.....D 25
Aug. 7—Phil Brock, Los Angeles.....KO 7
Oct. 21—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Nov. 18—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6

1909

Jan. 15—Dick Hyland, Los Angeles ....ND 10
Mar. 23—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Dave Deshler, Boston .....D 12
May 26—Harry Trendall, Kansas City....W 10
Sept. 19—Ray Bronson, New Orleans.....D 20
Nov. 8—Cyc. J. Thompson, Kansas City..W 10

1910

Feb. 25—Eddie McGoorty, London ....Exh. 6
Apr. 1—Dick Lee, Plymouth, Eng.....KO 9
May 30—Fred Welsh, London.....D 20
June 18—Jack Goldswain, London.....KO 3
Sept. 27—Dick Hyland, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1911

Jan. 9—Johnny McCarthy, Kansas City..W 10
Jan. 17—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Jan. 25—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 30—Jack Britton, Memphis .....D 8
Feb. 6—Bert Keyes, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Feb. 22—Frankie Madole, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 14—Owen Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Billy Ryan, Oswego, N. Y...KO 4
Apr. 3—Paul Koehler, Canton, O.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Morris Bloom, Racine, Wis.....KO 8
Apr. 18—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 12—Tommy Kilbane, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 6—Phil Knight, Cleveland .....ND 10
July 3—Young Ahearn, Albany.....KO 8
Oct. 30—Al Dewey, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 5
Nov. 1—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre....W 3
Nov. 30—Tommy Murphy, San Fran.....W 20

1912

Jan. 24—Jack Ward, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 6—Kid Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 14—Eddie Murphy, So. Bend.....ND 10
Feb. 29—Tommy Devlin, Cleveland....KO 4
Mar. 5—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 15—Kid Burns, Kenosha .....KO 8
Apr. 11—Willie Schaeffer, Quincy, Ill...KO 4
Apr. 26—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 6—Red Robinson, Rochester.....ND 10
May 9—Johnnie Connolly, Fall River..ND 5
May 15—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 29—Ray Bronson, Indianapolis....ND 10
June 3—Jeff Boyle, Peru, Ind.....ND 6
June 6—Frankie Brennan, Muskegon..KO 4
Aug. 30—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 11—Tommy Kilbane, Winnipeg....KO 10
Oct. 17—Kid Alberts, Cleveland.....W 10
Oct. 25—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10

1913

Mar. 7—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 26—Maurice Sayres, Milwaukee..Exh. 4
Oct. 17—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Kid Alberts, Waterbury.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Harry Brewer, Windsor .....ND 8
Dec. 4—Harry Trendall, St. Louis....ND 8
Dec. 8—Jack Britton, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1915

Sept. 11—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C.....ND 10

McFarland became interested in a brewery at Joliet, Ill., and in 1924 was listed as near the millionaire class.

LUTHER McCARTY

Born, March 20, 1892, Driftwood Creek, Wild Horse Canon, Hitchcock County, Neb. Nationality, Scotch-Irish. Weight, 205 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 4 in. Managed by Billy McCarney.

1911

Jan. 7—Watt Adams, Culbertson, Mont.KO 2
Apr. 4—Joe Grim, Calgary, Can.....KO 4
June 9—Al Withers, Fargo, N. D.....KO 13
July 4—Al Withers, Fargo, N. D.....KO 8
Oct. 7—Tommy Crawford, Fargo.....KO 1
Nov. 30—Jack Heinen, South Bend.....KO 3
Dec. 6—Joe Cox, Springfield, Mo.....KO 6
Dec. 18—Jeff Clarke, Springfield, Mo...ND 10
Dec. 28—Harry Weust, Springfield, Mo..ND 10

1912

Mar. 19—Jack Harper, Springfield, Mo..KO 1
Apr. 2—"Big Bill" Schulz, Springfield..KO 1
Apr. 26—Joe Hagan, Bartlesville, Okl..KO 3
May 3—Carl Morris, Springfield, Mo..KO 6
May 23—Jack Reed, Joplin, Mo.....KO 3
June 19—Tim Logan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 5—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Jesse Willard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 14—Jim Barry, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 28—Jack McFarland, Pittsburgh..KO 2
Oct. 12—Al Kaufmann, San Francisco..KO 2
Dec. 10—Jim Flynn, Vernon, Cal.....KO 16

1913

Jan. 1—Al Palzer, Vernon, Cal.....KO 18
Apr. 16—Jim Flynn, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 30—Frank Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 24—*Arthur Pelky, Calgary....KO by 1

*McCarty died 8 minutes after an apparently light blow had been delivered in a clinch. The coroner's jury decided that no blow had been responsible for McCarty's collapse, but that death was due to hemorrhage of brain, probably caused by a previous injury.

(McCarty claimed the heavyweight title during Jack Johnson's troubles with the U. S. Government and was admitted to be the best of all white hopes. There is little doubt that had McCarty lived he would have won the title.)

JACK McCARRON

(Philip John McCarron)

Born, Oct. 10, 1892, Allentown, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1908

Kid Raymond, KO 5.

1909

Martin Canole, WF 2; Tony Tucker, KO 4; Kid Raymond, W 4; Jack Welsh, KO 1; Jack Cardiff, W 10; Jack O'Donnell, W 6; Jack Cull, W 4; Jimmy Bonner, KO 9; Johnny Dougherty, W 10.

1910

Kid Frederick, W 6; Kid Locke, W 6; Peck Miller, WF 3; Dennis Tighe, W 6; Joe Navanni, ND 6; Tommy Connors, ND 6; Terry Mitchell, ND 6; Kid Wagner, ND 10; Dennis Tighe, KO 6; Tommy Ferguson, ND 6; Bob Ward, KO 4; Jack Bates, KO 6; Dick Adams, WF 7; Jack Graham, KO 3; Joe West, W 6; Willie Brennan, W 4; Seesaw Kelly, KO 5; Mike Donovan, KO 6; Jack Mitchell, KO 6; Larry Williams, KO 8; Johnny Willetts, ND 10; Joe Page, KO 4; Mike Donovan, ND 6.

1911

Ralph Ernie, KO 5; Willie Adams, ND 6; Ralph Erne, ND 6; Johnny Glover, ND 6; Jack Reck, ND 6; Blink McCloskey, ND 6; Dennis Tighe, KO 2; Joe Ferguson, ND 6; Johnny Glover, ND 6; Kid Frederick, ND 6; Eddie Struger, ND 6; Jack Mitchell, KO 5.

1912

Blink McCloskey, ND 6; Jack Denning, KO 2; Young Loughrey, ND 6; Willie Brennan, ND 6; Young Griffo, ND 6; Young Loughrey, ND 6; Joe Page, KO 2; Kid Wagner, ND 6; Frank Perron, KO 4; Young Griffo, ND 10; Willie Brennan, ND 10; Mike Gibbons, ND 6; Joe Borrell, ND 6; K. O. Brennan, ND 6; K. O. Brennan, ND 10; Henry Hauber, ND 6.

1913

Feb. 20—Dave Kurths, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 3—Tommy Maloney, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 4—*Blink McCloskey, Allentown..ND 8

*McCloskey broke his arm.

Apr. 12—Frank Logan, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 28—Tommy Bergin, Mauchchunk..ND 10
May 8—Tommy Maloney, Allentown..ND 10
May 15—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Harry Baker, Philadelphia...ND 6
Jan. 8—Willie Adams, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Feb. 5—Jimmy Tighe, Scranton, Pa....ND 10
Mar. 17—Kayo Baker, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 23—Buck Crouse, Scranton, Pa....ND 10
Apr. 23—Freddie Keibler, Allentown..ND 10

May 8—Eddie Revoire, Pottsville, Pa..ND 10
May 15—Frank Logan, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 16—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh..... ND 6
May 26—Billy Miske, Pottsville, Pa.....D 10
Sept. 2—Kid Griffo, Hazelton, Pa.....ND 10
Sept. 7—Jack Fink, Pottsville, Pa.....KO 8
Sept. 8—Jack Fink, Pottsville, Pa.....KO 7
Sept. 18—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 26—Harry Baker, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 22—Harry Baker, Allentown, Pa...ND 10
Oct. 27—Eddie Revoire, Pottsville, Pa..ND 10
Nov. 3—Jack Clarke, S. Bethlehem Pa..W 10

1915

Jan. 1—Peck Miller, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 16—Billy Miske, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 20—George Chip, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 3—Eddie Revoire, Philadelphia..KO 6
Mar. 17—Soldier Bartfield, Phila.....ND 6
Mar. 25—Jackie Clarke, Allentown, Pa..KO 5
Apr. 24—Tommy Teague, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 24—Joe Borrell, Tamaqua, Pa.....ND 10
June 17—Charlie Collins, Allentown...KO 8
June 21—George Chip, Albany, N. Y...ND 10
Oct. 15—Soldier Bartfield, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 25—Al McCoy, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1916

Jan. 1—Dave Kurtz, Allentown, Pa....ND 10
Jan. 28—Dave Kurtz, Allentown, Pa.....W 15
Mar. 15—Joe Borrell, Norristown, Pa..ND 10
—Frank Mantell, Dayton, O.....W 15
Apr. 4—Eddie Revoire, Norristown...ND 15
—Yg. Frank Erne, Bethlehem, Pa.----------KO 4
May 22—Tom Burke, Memphis----------W 8
July 4—Jeff Smith, Allentown, Pa....ND 10
Aug. 3—Frank Mantell, Dayton, O.....D 15
Oct. 5—Silent Martin, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1917-18-19

(Temporarily retired)

1920

Apr. 19—Len Rowlands, Shamokin, Pa..ND 10
Nov. 30—Leo Leonard, Allentown, Pa..ND 10

1921

Jan. 28—K. O. Sullivan, Shenandoah ..ND 10
Jan. 31—George Robinson, Worcester...L 10
May 18—Tommy Robson, Boston.....L 12

1922

Jan. 27—Jack Delaney, Fall River.....L 10
Feb. 14—Herman Miller, York, Pa.....ND 10
Mar. 4—Frankie Maguire, W'msport...ND 10
Mar. 23—Young Fisher, Scranton, Pa..KO 3
Apr. 21—Young Fisher, Scranton, Pa...ND 10
May 4—Frankie Maguire, W'msport..ND 8
May 29—Lew Schipp, Lancaster, Pa....ND 10
June 19—Chief Saltotown, Allentown..KO 2
July 10—Frank Carbone, Louisville....ND 12
Sept. 4—Frank Carbonne, Louisville...ND 12
Oct. 2—Lew Schipp, Allentown, Pa...ND 2
Dec. 7—Tommy Rilliard, Allentown...ND 2

1923

June 14—Young Stribling, Macon, Ga...ND 10
June 12—Jimmy O'Hagen, Albany, N. Y..L 12

MIKE McTIGUE

(Michael Francis McTigue)

Born, November 26, 1892, County Clare, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Joe Jacobs and Jimmy Johnston.

1915

Knockouts: Happy Davis, 3; Joe Marino, 1; Mike Greel, 3; Rube Howard, 5; K. O. Jaffie, 6; George Novick, 3; Paddy Sullivan, 3; Johnny Baker, 10; Young Al McCoy, 7; Tommy Teague, 6; Fred Kibler, 10; Jack Emmanen, 2; George Leahy, 3; Charles McGreevey, 1. No decisions: Walter McGarr, 10; Mike Farrell, 10; Walter McGarr, 10; Tex Kelly, 10; Joe Stein, 10.

1916

Knockouts: Dan Tucker, 3; Billy Carter, 1; K. O. Jaffie, 6; Bell Tinkle, 10; Sailor J. Kelsey, 10; Harry Applegate, 7; Willie Langford, 4; Bat Monroe, 7; Battling Gans, 10; Bill Brown, 10; Young Al McCoy, 7. Won: K. O. Sweeney, 12; Al Rogers, 12. No decisions: Young Hickey, 10; Augie Ratner, 10; Jack Smith, 10; Tommy Robson, 10.

1917

Won: Joe Eagan, 12; Hughey Ross, 15. No decisions: Johnny Kid Alberts, 10; Bob McAllister, 10; Ed Kinley, 10.

1918

None

1919

Won: Battling Ortega, 12. No decision: Harry Greb, 10.

1920

Knockouts: Gene Brousseau, 5; Roddy McDonald, 11; Dan Ferguson, 8; Jack London, 2; Young O'Grady, 5; Billy Hurley, 3; Dan Ferguson, 2; Silent Martin, 7. Won: Sailor Petroskey, 4; Joe Eagan, 15; Jack Bloomfield, 10 and 10; Jimmy O'Hagan, 10; Jack McCarron, 10; Jackie Clarke, 10 and 15; Harry Greb, 10. Lost: Jeff Smith, 15.

1921

Knockouts: Tommy Madden, 1; Tim Kelly, 3; Young Al McCoy, 2; Johnny Klesch, 9; Jack McKay, 1; George Robinson, 4; Young Krause, 6; K. O. Jaffie, 5; Young Krause, 4; Jack Stone, 8; Roddy McDonald, 10. Won: Gus Platts, 12; Jeff Smith, 15. No decisions: Leo Leonard, 10; Battling Levinsky, 10.

1922

Knockouts: Billy Beckett, 3; Johnny Basham, 3. Won: Young Fisher, 15; Tommy Robson, 12. No decision: Tommy Loughran, 10. Lost: Young Fisher, 15.

1922

Jan. 27—Young Fisher, Syracuse----------L 15
Feb. 22—Young Fisher, N. Y. C.----------W 15
Mar. 16—Tommy Loughran, Scranton..ND 10
Apr. 7—Billy Beckett, Jersey City....KO 3
May 15—Tommy Robson, Long Isl. City..W 12
Oct. 23—Johnny Basham, Sheffld., Eng..KO 3

1923

Mar. 17—*Battling Siki, Dublin, Ire.....W 20
June 25—Tom Loughran, Philadelphia..ND 8
Aug. 2—Tom Loughran, N. Y. C.....ND 12
Oct. 4—Young Stribling, Columbus, Ga..D 10

*For light heavyweight championship of world.

1924

Mar. 31—*Young Stribling, Newark.....ND 12
Oct. 29—F. Carpentier, Mariesvil., R. I..KO 6

*Newspapers gave Stribling the point verdict. Title not at stake.

1925

Jan. 7—Mickey Walker, Newark, N. J..ND 12
May 31—*Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.....L 15
Aug. 22—Young Marullo, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 23—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....W 10

*For title.

1926

Mar. 14—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
May 7—Lou Scozza, N. Y. C.----------W 10
July 2—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Aug. 1—King Solomon, N. Y. C.----------KO 11
Aug. 31—King Solomon, N. Y. C.----------KO 11
Sept. 29—Roy Mitchell, Halifax, N. S.....W 10
Nov. 15—Billy Vidabeck, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Soldier King, Grand Rapids....KO 4

1927

Jan. 28—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.....KO 4
May 9—Pat McCarthy, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Oct. 7—*Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 15
Nov. 1—Mickey Walker, Chicago..KO by 1
Nov. 11—Larry Gains, Toronto, Ont.....D 10

*For championship.

1928

Feb. 3—Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Mar. 26—Tony (Young) Marullo, N. Y. C..L 10
Apr. 23—Armand Emanuel, San Fran...D 10

May 8—Jack Willis, Los Angeles.....D 10
June 7—Armand Emanuel, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 9—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia.....LF 4
Sept. 27—Jerry (Tuffy) Griffiths, Chi..KO by 1

1929

May 13—Paul Hoffman, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 27—George Hoffman, N. Y. C..KO by 2
Aug. 8—Steve Thompson, Man. Dep..KO 3
Sept. 9—Bat. Bozo Hambridge, Birm..ND 10
Oct. 18—Jack Gagnon, Boston.....KO 1

1930

Feb. 7—Bob Godwin, Daytona Beach....L 10
Mar. 8—Isidoro Gastanaga, Havana KO by 1
Apr. 7—Bob Godwin, Miami.....L 10
June 20—George Neron, Schenectady...W 10
Sept. 1—Patsy Perroni, Canton, O.....L 10
Sept. 22—Garfield Johnson, Utica, N. Y..KO 4

STEWART McLEAN

Born, January 25, 1902, Baraboo, Wisconsin. Nationality, Scotch-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1919

Knockouts: Homer Pelloquin, 3. No decisions: Tommy Hannon, 3; Jack Rosen, 3; Gene Zachary, 3; Patsy Sullivan, 3; Mickey Rose, 3; Bobby Jackson, 4.

1920

Knockouts: Young Shugrue, 2; Bobby Jackson, 4. No decisions: Mickey Rose, 4, 4 and 4; Al Norton, 4, 4 and 4; Ralph Andrews, 4; Frankie Ecklund, 4; Midget Johnson, 6; Benny Mertens, 6 and 4; Dandy Dillon, 10; Sammy Bowers, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Teddy Bray, 2; Jim McKnight, 1; Jimmy Valentine, 4; Jimmy Woodhall, 9. Won: Joe Young, 3; Al Norton, 3. No decisions: Benny Vogel, 10; Tooli Peterson, 4; Harley Coleman, 6; Benny Mertens, 8; Jimmy Woodhall, 10; Al Norton, B; Billy Burke, 8. Exhibitions: Bobby Jackson, 4; Donnie Dean, 4; Tepe Kellerman, 4.

1922

Knockouts: Leo Huggins, 5; Benny Mertens, 7; Earl McArthur, 7; Charles Glaser, 6. No decisions: Walter Greyjeck, 10; Earl McArthur, 10; Joey Schwartz, 10; Sammy Marino, 10; Earl Puryear, 10; Saph McKanna, 10; Joey Schwartz, 10; Joey Sanger, 10; Midget Smith, 10; Frankie Garcia, 10. Exhibition: Bobby Malloy, 3. Knockout by: Eddie Anderson, 6.

1923

Feb. 1—Sammy Mandell, Minneapolis..ND 10
Aug. 24—Mike Dundee, Aurora, Ill..KO by 10
Nov. 13—Joe Lynch, Vernon, Calif.....W 4
Nov. 29—Johnny Farr, Oakland, Cal.....D 4
July 20—Joe Nelson, Omaha.....W 10
Sept. 21—Geo. Bowers, Aberdeen, S. D..KO 1
Dec. 14—Dick Griffin, Los Angeles.....W 4

1924

Feb. 22—Johnny Farr, Oakland, Cal.....W 4
Mar. 14—Eddie Anderson, Los Angeles..W 4
Apr. 22—Tod Morgan, Los Angeles.....L 4
May 2—Mike Depinto, Oakland, Cal.....W 4
Aug. 22—*Joe Azarella, Milwaukee.....KO 6
Oct. 24—Lew Snyder, Duluth.....WF 1

*Azarella broke hand.

1925

Mar. 11—Jimmy Hackey, Oakland, Cal. KO 6
Apr. 9—Johnny Farr, Oakland, Cal.....L 10
Apr. 22—Tod Morgan, Oakland, Cal.....D 10
Sept. 15—Johnny Lamar, Vernon, Cal...WF 4
Oct. 21—Mike Siegel, Oakland, Cal.....KO 7
Nov. 10—Jackie Gordon, Oakland, Cal....L 6
Dec. 30—Middy Smith, Oakland, Cal...KO 2

1926

Jan. 13—Tod Morgan, Oakland, Cal.....L 10
Dec. 14—Ernie Fliegel, Minneapolis....ND 10

JACK McVEY

Born, July 4, 1905. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 147 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Jack Dougherty.

1921

Knockouts: Jack Tilyou, 6; Mike Carrier, 6; Al Walters, 3; Kid Broad, 3; Soldier Van Survain, 3; Burt Smitters, 7. Won: Johnny Bush, 10; Wildman Gould, 10; Sailor Farden, 10.

1922

Knockouts: Kid Locke, 3; Lee Williams, 7; Bounding Wop, 2. Won: Bud Spartley, 10; Mike Schultz, 6; Allentown Joe Gans, 10; Joe Hicks, 10; Benny Ross, 12; Sandy Taylor, 10.

1923

Knockouts: Rocky Smith, 5. Won: Harry Galfund, 10; Vic Hirsch, 10; Barney Adair, 10.

1924

Won: Marty Summers, 10; Fred Archer, 10; K. O. Phil Kaplan, 4. Won on foul: Sheik Leonard, 6.

1925

Won: Georgie Levine, 12. Lost: K. O. Phil Kaplan, 10.

1926

Knockouts: Joe Werner, 2; Bobby Barrett, 7; Solly Kronick, 9. Won: Eddie Dempsey, 12; Sailor Freedman, 10. No decision: Billy Leonard, 10; Georgie Ward, 10; Jack Hood, 10. Draw: Walcott Langford, 10. Lost: Joe Dundee, 10. Lost on foul: Al Bain, 5; Young Jack Dempsey, 4.

1927

Jan. 19—Eddie Dempsey, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 21—Amby Garry, Elizabeth, N. J...KO 6
Feb. 14—Al Webster, Newark, N. J.....W 5
Feb. 21—Willie Greb, Atlantic City....ND 8
Apr. 5—Geo. Firfield, N. Y. C.....LF 3
July 7—Walcott Langford, Cleveland..KO 10
July 20—Bob Sage, Cleveland, O.....W 10
Aug. 9—Johnny Saxon, Goshen, N. Y..KO 2
Aug. 12—K. O. Kelly, Akron, O.....ND 10
Aug. 30—Pete Latzo, Cleveland, O.....D 12
Oct. 12—Dave Shade, Cleveland, O.....D 12
Nov. 9—Joe Simonich, Detroit.....W 10

1928

Jan. 30—George Nichols, Rochester....KO 10
Feb. 17—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 2—Lou Scozza, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 9—Frankie Kearns, Syracuse.....W 10
Apr. 13—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....L 10
May 25—George Courtney, Brooklyn.....L 10
July 17—K. O. Phil Kaplan, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 15—Jock Malone, Chicago.....NC 8
Sept. 18—Johnny Haystack, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 8—Geo. Courtney, Cleveland, O...L 12
Oct. 19—Geo Nichols, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
Dec. 3—A. Shackels, Buffalo.....L 10

1929

Feb. 7—Max Rosenbloom, Rochester.....L 10
Mar. 3—Vincent Forgione, Reading.....L 8
Apr. 15—Ralph Wagner, Philadelphia...KO 8
Apr. 25—Vincent Forgione, Phila.....W 10
June 3—Osk Till, Braddock.....W 10
June 5—George Courtney, Phila.....L 10
June 17—Arthur Flynn, Boston.....KO 9
June 25—Gorilla Jones, Boston.....L 10
Aug. 5—Billy Kohut, Fairview.....KO 10
Aug. 27—Mickey Martel, Atlantic City..KO 5
Sept. 14—Henry Firpo, Willmspt.....W 10
Oct. 7—Vincent Forgione, Phila.....L 10
Oct. 21—Amby McGill, Springfield....KO 2
Nov. 1—Osk Till, Cleveland.....L 6
Nov. 8—Jigger Dole, Nowata.....KO 3
Nov. 16—Harry Smith, N. Y. C.....L 15
Nov. 25—Frank Doner, Portland.....KO 4

1930

Jan. 6—Billy Algers, Newark.....W 10
Feb. 4—Tiger Thomas, Baltimore.....W 10
Feb. 24—Abie Bain, Newark.....D 10
Apr. 23—Joe Roche, Oakland.....W 10
Apr. 30—Wesley Ketchell, Oakland.....W 10
May 24—Joe Peregrina, Los Angeles....W 10
June 11—Joe Bitts, Wilmington, Cal....KO 9

Aug. 4—Herman Ratzlaff, Portland.....L 10
Aug. 26—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles....NC 10

1931

Mar. 6—Indian Tiger West, Franklin.....D 10
Apr. 17—Indian Tiger West, Erie, Pa.....L 10
Apr. 30—Vincent Forgione, Philadelphia..D 8
May 15—Joe Anderson, Cleveland, O.....L 8
May 25—Henry Firpo, Newcastle, Pa.....L 10
June 17—Tiger Thomas, Chester, Pa.....D 10
June 24—Oliver Wright, Newark, N. J....W 10
Aug. 25—George Nichols, Sandusky, O...L 10
Sept. 3—Frankie O'Brien, Milw., Wis.....L 10
~~Died Dec. 22, 1931.~~

BABE McCORGARY

(Middleweight)

Born, 1905. Weight, 165 lbs. Height 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Leo P. Flynn.

1925

Kid Brady, KO 2; Jess Long, KO 1; Chas. Littleton, KO 2; Kid Mason, KO 1; Pat Shelby, KO 3; Red Budge, KO 3; Kid Cornwall, KO 1; Norman Chase, KO 2; Kid Gleason, KO 2; Freddie Gilbert, KO 6; Speedy Sparks, KO 4; Otis Bryant, KO 1; Elmar McMullen, KO 9; Johnny Celmars, KO 4; Sid Young, KO 8; Curley Smith, KO 4; Elmar McMullen, KO 7; Jimmy Mahoney, KO 5; Jimmy Mahoney, KO 2; Rosco Alford, KO 4; Henry Malcor, W 10; Henry Malcor, KO 6; Larry Subject, KO 7; Len Darcy, KO 2; Archie Cooper, W 10; Archie Cooper, KO 6; K. O. Phil Kaplan, L 10.

1926

Jack Palmer, W 8.

1927

Charlie Arthurs, ND 10; Johnny Haystack, LF 6; Johnny Haystack, W 8; Willie Walker, W 8; Pierre Gandon, KO 4; Homer Robertson, L 10; Bobby Brown, W 6; Bobby Brown, W 8.

1928

Jan. 6—K. O. Phil Kaplan, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 2—K. O. Phil Kaplan, Phila.....L 10
Apr. 23—Arnede Du Bus, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 7—Rene De Vos, Philadelphia.....L 10
June 11—Johnny Haystack, Jersey City..LF 6
June 15—Willie Feldman, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 1—Buddy Burke, Philadelphia...KO 2
Aug. 20—Rene De Vos, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 9—Vincent Forgione, Reading Pa..D 8
Nov. 5—Theo. Snowden, Philadelphia..KO 1
Nov. 19—Ray Still, Trenton, N. J.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Dick Evans, Youngstown, O...ND 10
Dec. 25—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia.....L 10

1929

Jan. 18—Ray Still, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 13—Vince Forgione, Philadelphia..L 10
Mar. 25—Vince Forgione, Philadelphia..L 6
Apr. 9—Homer Robertson, Port., Me..ND 12
May 13—K. O. Phil Kaplan, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 20—George Courtney, Tulsa....KO by 6
June 27—Billy Jones, Philadelphia.....L 8
Oct. 18—George Smith, Newark, N. J....W 10
Nov. 29—Art Flynn, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 18—Rene De Vos, N. Y. C.....L 10

1930

Feb. 21—Doc Conrad, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 13—Abie Bain, Newark.....L 10
July 23—Harry Smith, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Sept. 30—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 28—Tommy Murphy, St. Louis....KO 1

DON McCORKINGDALE

Born, 1908, Scotland. Nationality, Scot. Weight, 198 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Ted Broadribb. Lived in South Africa during his youth. Won many boxing titles. Was Amateur heavyweight champion of South Africa. Competed in Amsterdam Olympic Games, finishing fourth as light heavyweight.

1928

Nov. 17—Alec Storbeck, Johannesburg..KO 2
Dec. 15—Dave Voigt, Johannesburg....KO 3

1929

Mar. 9—Tom Squires, Johannesburg...KO 6
Apr. 13—M. Maurer, Johannesburg.....L 10
Aug. 10—"Chuck" Burns, Johannesburg..W 15

1930

Feb. 22—Nick Maree, Johannesburg....KO 2
Mar. 22—George Slack, Johannesburg..KO 5
May 10—Johnny Squires, Johannesburg KO 12
Aug. 2—Jim Holloway, Johannesburg..KO 4
Oct. 18—Jose Carattoli, Johannesburg...W 15

1931

Jan. 10—Joe Woods, Johannesburg..KO by 8
Feb. 21—Joe Woods, Johannesburg..KO by 9
May 14—Joe Woods, Cape Town.....WF 12
June 6—Joe Woods, Cape Town.....D 12
Aug. 24—Jack Stanley, Leicester, Eng...KO 3
Sept. 7—Harry Crossley, Nottingham..KO 3
Sept. 21—Don Shortland, Nottingham...KO 8
Oct. 19—Gypsy Daniels, Leicester, Eng. .W 12
Nov. 9—George Slack, Nottingham....KO 3

1932

Jan. 28—Larry Gains, Albert Hall, Lond..D 15
Feb. 8—Maurice Griselle, Paris.....L 15
Mar. 3—Larry Gains, Albert Hall, Lond..L 15
Apr. 7—Primo Carnera, Albert Hall....L 10
Apr. 21—Heine Muller, Albert Hall.....W 15
Apr. 27—Albert Nonkin, Albert Hall....KO 1
May 30—Maurice Griselle, White City..KO 3
Sept. 17—Armande De Carolis, Blackfriars Ring, London.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Reggie Meen, Leicester, Eng..KO 4
Oct. 13—George Cook, Albert Hall.....KO 10
Dec. 17—Young Stribling, Sydney.....L 12

1933

Mar. 14—Walter Neusel, London.....D 10
Apr. 13—Larry Gains, London.....KO 1
May 15—Victor Hower, Leicester.....W 15
July 1—Paolino Uzcudun, Barcelona KO by 3
May 30—Walter Neusel, London.....WF 8
Oct. 9—Patsy Perroni, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 29—King Levinsky, Chicago.....L 10

DANNY McNICHOL

Born, July 14, 1916, Philadelphia. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Frank (Pop) McNichol.

1935

July 1—Jackie Adams, Long Branch...KO 3
Aug. 19—Jimmy Lynch, Camden.....W 4
Oct. 1—Johnny McShea, Camden.....D 6
Oct. 29—Danny Ryrie, Camden.....W 6
Dec. 16—Willie Delaney, Long Branch..KO 2

1936

Feb. 14—Jackie Smith, Philadelphia...KO 3
Feb. 21—Johnny Gormley, Philadelphia..L 6
July 29—Panama Kid Chocolate, Palmyra.....KO 2
Aug. 11—Pete Kelly, Camden.....W 4
Aug. 28—Andy Mandell, Cape May.....W 4
Sept. 4—Al Ambers, Cape May.....W 4
Sept. 11—Jimmy Russell, Mount Holly..D 6
Oct. 9—Jimmy Bongard, Philadelphia..KO 2
Nov. 13—Pete Kelly, Philadelphia.....D 6
Dec. 18—Carl Schmied, Philadelphia.....W 6

1937

Jan. 25—Joey Scanlon, Philadelphia....KO 7
Mar. 1—Willie Lucas, Camden.....ND 6
Mar. 25—Walter Flowers, Atlantic City..W 6
June 14—Jackie Corcoran, Newark.....ND 3
July 21—Pete Kelly, Philadelphia.....W 6
Sept. 6—Frankie Farmer, Marine Island W 5
Sept. 26—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....L 3
Nov. 16—Tomy Moore, Burlington.....D 8

1938

Jan. 10—Midget Burke, Merchantville..KO 3
Feb. 28—Johnny Williams, Plainville...KO 2
Mar. 11—Carl Schmied, Philadelphia....W 6
Apr. 29—Billy Haney, Merchantville....ND 6
July 25—Bobby Martin, Philadelphia....W 6
Oct. 12—Tommy Moore, Merchantville..KO 2

1939

Jan. 25—Juan Hernandez, Marine Island.....KO 1
July 11—Nate Lipschutz, Reading.....KO 3

AL McCOY

(Al Rudolph)

(Won Middleweight Title in 1914)

Born, Oct. 23, 1894, Rosenhyn, N. J. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by T. Brennan.

1908

Knockout: Unknown, 2.

1909

Knockouts: Dave Seide, 6; Kid Ryan, 2. No decision: Willy Scott, 4; Joe Gilbert, 10; Gus Murphy, 6; Benny Burke, 4; Chester Walcott, 6; Spike O'Neil, 6; Young Cote, 6; Young Hugo Kelly, 6; Kid Parsons, 6; Jim Rippin, 6; Mickey Flynn, 6; Billy Shea, 6.

1910

Knockout: Buffalo Kid Ryan, 3. Won: Johnny Glover, 12; Cliff Cote, 6; Tommy Riley, 6. Draw: Johnny Gallant, 6; Jimmy McGuiness, 12. No decision: Terry Brooks, 6; Arthur Cote, 6; Spike O'Neil, 6; Shadow McCormick, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Jack Ryan, 3; Jim McGuiness, 1; Jim McGuiness, 6; Eddy Hamburg, 2. Won: George Niedoff, 6; Billy Shea, 12; Johnny Fraser, 6; Billy O'Brien, 6; Chester Walcott, 6; Jack Langdon, 12; Henry Hall, 6; Billy Shea, 6; George Niedoff, 12; Young Hugo Kelly, 12; Kid Parsons, 6; Tommy Riley, 6; Wild Bill Fleming, 6; Spike O'Neil, 6; George Niedoff, 15. Draw: Young Hugo Kelly, 6; Johnny Stewart, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Dick Grant, 3; Jack Beckman, 2; Jack Smith, 2; Sailor Maher, 3; Johnny Waltz, 2; Eddy Hanlon, 2; Battling Jack Nelson, 4; Billy Sherman, 2; Jack Howard, 10; Charley Sieger, 3; Johnny Shaw, 3; Joe White, 8. Won: Bill Fleming, 6. Draw: Gus Christie, 15. No decision: Terry McGraw, 10; Young Otto, 10; Rudolph Heinz, 10; Willy Fitzgerald, 10; Joe Kastner, 10; Young Hickey, 10; Dave Kurtz, 10; Mike Farrell, 10; Joe Stein, 10; Marty Brown, 10; Young Erne, 6.

1913

Knockouts: Eddy Mack, 4; Billy Sherman, 2. Won: Noah Brusso, 12. Draw: Wildcat Ferns, 15; Wildcat Ferns, 20. No decision: Young McCartney, 6; Harry Price, 10; Al Thiel, 10; Bull Anderson (three times), 10; Larry Ryan, 10; Young Ahearn, 10; Terry Mitchell, 10; Mike Farrell (twice), 10; Billy Grupp, 10; Soldier Bartfield, 10; Billy Fleming, 6; Johnny Stewart, 6; K. O. Brennan, 10; Freddy Kibler, 10; Zulu Kid, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Johnny Shaw, 3; *George Chip, 1; George Pearsall, 1; Willy Lewis, 4. No decision: Mike Gibbons, 10; Irish Jack Smith, 10; Joe Chip, 10; Tommy Teague, 10; Billy Murray (twice), 10; K. O. Brennan, 10; Soldier Bartfield (twice), 10; Jack McCarron, 10.

*Won middleweight title.

1915

No decision: Zulu Kid, 10; K. O. Brennan, 10; Italian Joe Gans, 10; Billy Grupp, 10; Silent Martin (twice), 10; Jimmy Clabby, 10; Joe Borrell, 6; Kid Wagner, 10; Soldier Bartfield (twice), 10; Silent Martin, 15; George Chip, 10; Young Ahearn, 10; New Al McCoy, 10; Tommy Madden, 10; Tex Kelly, 10.

1916

Knockouts: Jack Hammond, 2; Jack Hanlon, 3. Won: Hugh Ross, 15. No decision: Young Ahearn (twice), 10; George Chip, 10; Leo Benz, 10; Al Thiel McCoy, 10; Dave Kurtz, 10; Jacky Clark, 10.

1916

Jan. 1—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 20—George Chip, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Leo Benz, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Jack Hammond, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Al Thiel McCoy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 9—Young Ahearn, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 26—Hugh Ross, Bridgeport, Conn...W 15
July 4—Dave Kurtz, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 25—Jack Hanlon, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Sept. 28—Jacky Clark, Scranton, Pa....ND 10

1917

Feb. 26—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 4—Jackie Clark, Lonaconing, Md. ND 10
Nov. 8—Montana Dan Sullivan, Adams..W 12
Nov. 14—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....KO by 6

1918

Jan. 9—Battling Ortega, Oakland.....L 4
Mar. 2—K. O. Kruvosky, Oakland.....L 4
May 13—Harry Greb, Cincinnati.....ND 10
July 4—Jack Dillon, Charleston, W. V. ND 10
Aug. 10—Stkyds. T. Murphy, N. Y. C..Exh. 4
Oct. 11—Stkyds. T. Murphy, Bensonhurst, N. Y.....W 10

MARTY McCUE

Born, about 1876, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1894

Oct. 29—Samuel Kelly, Harlem.....W 10

1895

Mar. 22—Joe Craig, Jersey City.....D 6
—Kid McPartland, Brooklyn....ND 8
Dec. 29—Mart Delaney, New York.....ND 3

1896

Feb. 27—Tommy White, New York.....L 6
Mar. 28—Jack Burge, Brooklyn.....D 8
Apr. 4—Eddie Curry, New York.....D 10
Apr. 18—Sam Bolen, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 28—Tommy Carr, New York.....KO 2
May 16—Jerry Barnett, New York.....W 3
June 22—Jack Woods, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 20—Jack Delaney, New York.....D 10
Nov. 7—Joe Elliott, New York.....W 4
Nov. 10—Jack Delaney, New York.....D 10

1897

Feb. 20—Jack Hamilton, Albany.....D 10
Mar. 27—Joe Youngs, New York.....D 15
Apr. 15—Eddie Sweeney, New York.....W 20
Apr. 24—Joe Bernstein, New York.....D 20
June 26—Billy Whistler, South Beach.....D 20
July 26—Hugh Fitzsimmons, Brooklyn...D 10
Nov. 30—Jack Dempsey.....D 15

1898

Feb. 23—Jimmy Lawler, Oakland.....D 8
Mar. 19—Tommy Hogan, Yonkers.....D 20
June 18—Joe Cain, Brooklyn.....L 20
July 2—Hugh Fitzsimmons, Brooklyn...W 4
July 11—Frank Patterson, Coney Island..D 12
Aug. 13—Max Roth, Brooklyn.....W 7
Aug. 16—Elwood M'Closkey, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 24—Joe Hopkins, Brooklyn.....W 20
Sept. 28—Danny Needham, Coney Island..D 12
Oct. 22—Jack O'Brien, Brooklyn.....D 20
Dec. 10—Jack Downey, Brooklyn.....L 20

1899

Jan. 2—Kid Goulette, Rochester.....D 20
Jan. 18—Eddie Hayes, Stamford.....W 8
Feb. 11—Dave Sullivan, Brooklyn.....D 20
Feb. 21—Joe Hopkins, Stamford.....D 20
Feb. 22—Patsy Sweeney, Hartford.....L 10
Mar. 4—Jack O'Brien, Brooklyn.....D 20
Mar. 25—Danny Duane, Brooklyn.....W 20
Apr. 8—Billy Whistler, Brooklyn.....D 20
Apr. 25—Billy Needham, New Haven.....W 10
May 27—Danny McBride, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 3—Billy Whistler, Brooklyn.....W 20
July 17—George Siddons, Coney Island..WF 8
Aug. 29—Frank Dallas, Wallingford.....W 6
Sept. 1—Jack McClelland, Brooklyn.....D 20
Sept. 28—Joe Cain, New York.....W 25
Oct. 22—Jimmy Reeder, Brooklyn.....W 11
Oct. 23—Joe Cain, Brooklyn.....D 25
Nov. 6—Oscar Gardner, Brooklyn.....W 25
Nov. 11—Joe Fairburn, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 30—Joe Cain, Brooklyn.....D 25
Dec. 7—Billy Whistler, Baltimore.....D 20

EDDIE McGOORTY

Born, July 31, 1889, Eureka, Wis. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Won the State of Wisconsin amateur 130-lb. boxing championship at Milwaukee, on December 17, 1904, defeating three opponents in one evening, then only 15 years old.

1905

Aug. 6—Young Schumacher, Gr'n Bay..KO 2
Nov. 4—Al Stacy, Fond du Lac.....KO 4

1906

Jan. 8—Paddy Norton, Appleton .....W 6
Mar. 7—Kid Herrick, Appleton .....D 6
June 4—Eli Hamblin, Oshkosh .....KO 6
Oct. 14—Angelo Izzo, Fond du Lac.....KO 5
Nov. 28—Mickey Riley, Oshkosh .....D 6

1907

Jan. 16—Young Edwards, Fond du Lac..D 6
Feb. 7—Young Edwards, Oshkosh .....W 6
Feb. 8—Kid Mensul, Stevens Point....KO 2
Mar. 1—Jimmy Conkey, Milwaukee....W 8
Mar. 19—Kid Herrick, Fond du Lac.....W 8
Apr. 12—Young Duffy, Monticello .....W 2
Nov. 13—Jack Parris, Ashland .....W 10
Nov. 21—Jack Dougherty, Oshkosh.....W 8

1908

Jan. 17—Ed Jordan, Appleton .....KO 2
Feb. 4—Tom McCune, Duluth .....D 10
Mar. 26—Jack Bennett, Appleton .....W 8
Mar. 31—George Schrosbee, Oshkosh....KO 1
Apr. 2—Jack Drumgood, Kenosha.....W 8
Apr. 14—Tom McCune, Hibbing .....D 15
May 31—Billy Papke, Kenosha .....Exh. 6
June 9—Jack Morgan, Oshkosh .....W 8
July 2—Sid LaFontise, Billings .....KO 8
Aug. 19—Tom McCune, Billings .....KO 3
Sept. 15—Jack Sullivan, Billings .....D 20
Oct. 9—Jack Redmond, Fond du Lac....W 8

1909

Jan. 26—Tony Caponi, Billings .....ND 20
Feb. 25—Jack Bennett, Appleton .....KO 6
Mar. 31—Kid Flandrie, Ashland.....KO 3
Apr. 14—Geo. Koerner, Indianapolis....KO 4
June 21—Art Allard, Calumet .....ND 10
Aug. 26—Young Mahoney, Appleton .....D 8
Sept. 6—Art Allard, Houghton .....W 10
Nov. 26—P. O. Curran, Dublin, Ire.....W 20
Dec. 11—Tom Lancaster, Dublin, Ire.....L 20

1910

Jan. 6—Sergt. Sunshine, Dublin .....KO 19
Feb. 2—Bart Connelly, Belfast, Ire.....W 20
Feb. 25—Packey McFarland, London..Exh. 6
Mar. 11—Tom Lancaster, Dublin.....W 20
Mar. 17—Joe White, Liverpool .....KO 6
May 6—Hugo Kelly, Milwaukee .....ND 10
June 9—Young Mahoney, Appleton....ND 8
June 22—Tony Caponi, Thermopolis .....D 20
Dec. 1—Tony Caponi, Oshkosh .....ND 10
Dec. 16—Jack Dillon, Fond du Lac.....W 10

1911

Jan. 11—Jack Dillon, Winnipeg .....ND 12
Mar. 23—Harry Croxon, Liverpool.....KO 5
Apr. 10—Pat O'Keefe, London .....W 15
June 23—Young Mahoney, Gary, Ind.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Jack Dillon, New Orleans.....W 4
Sept. 27—Young Goetz, Fond du Lac....KO 3
Nov. 1—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Dec. 4—Jimmy Howard, Fond du Lac..KO 2
Dec. 13—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 14—Connie Schmidt, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Dec. 21—Howard Morrow, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 30—Walter Coffey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Barney Williams, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Mar. 20—Hugo Kelly, Kenosha .....ND 10
May 7—Jimmy Howard, Indianapolis..KO 7
May 28—Bob Moha, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 12—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....W 12
July 4—Geo. K. O. Brown, B'ton Harb..ND 10
Sept. 2—Dave Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 16—Cy. Johnny Thompson, Cincinnati .....ND 10
Sept. 23—Jack Harrison, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 28—Barney Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6

1913

Jan. 22—Freddy Hicks, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Gus Christie, Fond du Lac.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Young Mahoney, Superior....ND 10
Mar. 24—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 10—Gus Christie, Fond du Lac....ND 10
Apr. 16—Freddie Hicks, Windsor, Ont..ND 8
May 2—Jimmy Clabby, Denver .....D 10
May 24—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
June 13—Jimmy Clabby, Butte, Mont.....L 12
Sept. 10—Barney Williams, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Frank Klaus, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Dave Smith, Sydney .....KO 1
Feb. 7—Pat. Bradley, Sydney .....W 20
Mar. 14—Jeff Smith, Sydney .....W 20
Apr. 11—Dave Smith, Sydney .....KO 10
May 4—Jerry Jerome, Brisbane.....KO 6
May 23—Jule Dubourg, Sydney .....KO 5
July 4—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney.....LF 8
Aug. 29—Les O'Donnell, Sydney .....KO 7

1915

Jan. 8—Billy Murray, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Mar. 2—Mike Gibbons, Hudson, Wis..ND 10
Mar. 17—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
June 26—Harold Hardwick, Sydney....KO 10
July 31—*Les Darcy, Sydney .....KO by 15
Sept. 11—Joe Bonds, Sydney .....KO 1
Sept. 18—Billy Murray, Sydney.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Harry Reeves, Sydney .....KO 6

*Recognized in Australia as for world title.

BILLY MURRAY

Born, 1921, Bellaire, Ohio. Nationality, American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Pope Gore and Jimmy Grippo.

1940

Dec. 16—Eddie Ely, Miami Beach, Fla....W 6
Dec. 18—Eddie Ponze, Miami, Fla.....KO 4
Dec. 20—Eddie Ely, West Palm Beach....W 6
Dec. 27—Eddie Ely, West Palm Beach....W 6

1941

Jan. 6—Tommy Green, Sarasota, Fla...KO 3
Jan. 10—Johnny Mader, West Palm Beach .....KO 1
Jan. 13—Joe Miller, Sarasota, Fla.....W 6
Jan. 17—Joe Ackerman, West Palm Beach .....W 6
Jan. 24—Soldier Tagg, West Palm Beach .....KO 4
Jan. 27—Knute Baker, Sarasota, Fla.....W 10
Jan. 31—Willie Peterson, West Palm Beach .....KO 2
Feb. 3—Knute Baker, Miami Beach ....W 8
Feb. 7—Knute Baker, West Palm Beach..W 8
Feb. 10—Lewin Williams, Sarasota, Fla...W 10
Feb. 20—Bobby Sylvester, Surf Club, Miami Beach .....W 4
Feb. 24—Bobby Sylvester, Sarasota, Fla..W 10
Feb. 28—Knute Baker, West Palm Beach..W 8
Mar. 7—Eddie O'Tash, W. Palm Beach..W 10
Mar. 10—Joe Ackerman, Sarasota, Fla....W 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Allen, Sarasota, Fla....KO 6
Mar. 28—Jimmy Maddox, West Palm Beach .....W 10
Mar. 31—Jimmy Maddox, Miami Beach..W 8
Apr. 7—Tommy Campbell, Miami Beach W 4
Apr. 18—Joe Ackerman, Tampa, Fla.....W 8
Apr. 25—Red Williams, Tampa, Fla.....W 8
May 2—Buddy Hopkins, Tampa, Fla...KO 1
May 6—Lewin Williams, West Palm Beach, Fla. .....KO 4
May 9—Young Allen McCorvey, Tampa..W 10
May 16—Frankie Thomas, Tampa, Fla....W 10
May 23—Sergeant Brown, Tampa, Fla...KO 2
May 30—Carl (Red) Guggino, Tampa....W 10
June 16—Frankie Foley, Tampa, Fla.....L 8
July 2—Joey Dunne, Miami, Fla.....W 10
July 4—George Murla, Panama City, Fla. .....W 12
July 14—Moe Weiss, Tampa, Fla.....W 8
Sept. 10—Tut Tabor, Oakland, Calif.....W 6
Oct. 6—Eddie Cape, Los Angeles, Cal..KO 5
Oct. 21—Babe Hernandez, Los Angeles..W 6
Oct. 28—Ad Alonzo, Los Angeles.....W 6
Dec. 1—Sammy Adragna, Pitts., Pa.....W 6

FREDDIE MILLER

Born, April 3, 1911, Cincinnati, Ohio. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1927

Knockouts: Billy Barnes, 2; Chester Drown, 4; Chester Drown, 1; Mike Prunty, 3; King Cole, 3; Kid Casey, 1; Bulldog Fisher, 1; Johnny Santer, 3. Won: Chester Drown, 4; Kid Hickman, 4; Kid Mexe, 4; Red Schroeder, 6; Kid Ritchie, 6; Kid Oder, 6; Al Proctor, 4; Boston Ponzi, 4; Kid Ritchie, 4; Charley Court, 8; Al Proctor, 6; Jimmy Brown, 8; Howard Jones, 6; Red Wise, 6; Buddy Bezenah, 6; Al Proctor, 6; Spider Lewis, 3; Jimmy Harris, 10. Lost: Jimmy Harris, 10.

1928

Knockouts: Lightning Wells, 2; Eddie Jackson, 5; Young Fisher, 2; King Cole, 8; Kid Hickman, 3; Roy Kirkpatrick, 5; King Cole, 4; Jess McMurtry, 2. Won: Kid Ritchie, 6; Red Wise, 8; Buddy Bezenah, 6; Ray Van Hok, 6; King Cole, 8; Lou Lovelace, 6; Jimmy Sanzone, 10; Chet Smallwood, 6; Red Wise, 6; Howard Jones, 6; Louis De Arco, 6; Eddie Klusman, 4; Jimmy Harris, 10; Buddy Bezenah, 6; Jimmy Harris, 8; Windy Myers, 6; Eddie Klusman, 10; Jimmy Harris, 6; Al Dundee, 10; Jimmy Harris, 10; Phil O'Dowd, 10; Andy Stahura, 10; Eddie Morgan, 8; Babe Paleco, 10; Cecil Payne, 6; Stanley Williams, 6.

1929

Jan. 1—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati.....W 10
Jan. 23—Johnny Brown, Cincinnati.....W 10
Feb. 6—Joe Paglino, Cincinnati.....W 10
Mar. 7—Harry McCarthy, Cincinnati...KO 7
Mar. 27—Johnny Brown, Cincinnati.....W 10
Apr. 17—Babe Ruth, Cincinnati.....W 10
May 6—Babe Keller, Cincinnati.....W 10
June 11—Eddie O'Dowd, Cincinnati.....W 10
July 2—Babe Keller, Cincinnati.....W 10
Aug. 6—Harry Forbes, Cincinnati.....W 10
Aug. 27—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Cinci.....W 10
Sept. 9—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Cinci.....W 10
Oct. 9—Al Crisp, Cincinnati.....W 10
Nov. 6—Steve Smith, Cincinnati.....W 10
Dec. 11—Steve Smith, Cincinnati.....W 10

1930

Jan. 1—Willie Michel, Cincinnati.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Bushy Graham, Cincinnati.....D 10
July 31—Henry Falegano, Cincinnati.....W 10
Aug. 21—Joe Marcienti, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 4—Babe Ruth, Columbus, O.....W 10
Sept. 16—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati.....W 10
Oct. 2—Johnny Farr, Cincinnati.....W 10
Oct. 27—Babe Ruth, Wheeling, W. Va...ND 10
Nov. 13—Johnny Farr, Cincinnati.....L 10
Dec. 8—Babe Ruth. Louisville.....KO 2

1931

Jan. 1—Roger Bernard, Cincinnati.....W 10
Jan. 26—Phil Zwick, Wheeling, W. Va...KO 3
Mar. 5—Tommy Paul, Cincinnati.....W 10
June 1—Billy Shaw, Portsmouth, O.....W 10
June 11—Eddie Shea, Cincinnati.....W 10
July 23—Battling Battalino, Cincinnati...L 10
Aug. 24—Emil Paluso, Cincinnati.....W 10
Aug. 31—Tommy Paul, Buffalo.....L 10
Nov. 30—Billy Shaw, Sidney, O.....W 10
Dec. 11—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 21—Ray Meyers, N. Y. C.....W 8

1932

Jan. 13—Johnny Datto, Cincinnati.....W 10
Jan. 27—Battling Battalino, Cincinnati.NC 3
Feb. 9—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis.....W 10
Feb. 29—Miki Gelb, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Datto, St. Louis.....W 10
Mar. 8—Frankie Wallace, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Kaiser, St. Louis.....W 10
May 2—Ray Meyers, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 13—Johnny Dunn, Detroit.....W 8
June 22—Frankie Wallace, Cincinnati....W 10
June 29—Nat Suess, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 4—Hymie Wiseman, Chicago.....W 8
Aug. 31—Frankie Wallace, Cincinnati....D 10

1933

Jan. 13—Tommy Paul, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 3—Leo Ranerie, Chicago.....W 4
Feb. 24—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..W 10
Mar. 21—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 4—Cecil Payne, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 11—Andy Bundy, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Apr. 18—Abie Israel, Seattle.....ND 6
Apr. 26—Johnny Gonzales, Wilm., Cal...KO 4
May 9—Little Dempsey, Sacra., Cal.....W 10
May 12—Eddie Trujillo, Hollywood.....W 10
May 24—Joe Guerrero, Los Angeles.....W 6
June 12—Baby Arizmendi, San Fran.....L 10
July 11—Abie Israel, Seattle.....KO 4
Sept. 1—Lew Feldman, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 26—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland.....L 10
Oct. 23—Jackie Sharkey, Milw., Wis.....W 10
Nov. 1—Petey Sarron, Alexandria, Va...W 10
Nov. 14—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 6—Paul Dazzo, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 20—Sammy Levine, Chicago.....W 10

1934

Jan. 1—Jackie Sharkey, Cincinnati.....W 10
Jan. 15—Roger Bernard, Flint, Mich.....W 10
Jan. 31—Frankie Covelli, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 7—Petey Sarron, Cincinnati.....W 10
Mar. 19—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 3—Moon Mullins, Vincennes, Ind...W 10
Apr. 13—Jackie Sharkey, Minn.....ND 10
May 4—Paul Dazzo, Louisville.....KO 5
May 29—Baby Casanova, Los Angeles...W 10
June 19—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles.....LF 2
June 29—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood...W 10
July 13—Gene Esinosa, Watsonv., Cal...KO 8
July 20—Clever Sison, Pismo Bea., Cal..W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Paul, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 10—Little Dempsey, Salinas, Cal...W 10
Sept. 21—Nell Tarleton, Liverpool, Eng..W 15
Sept. 24—Billy Hazel, Manchester, Eng..KO 5
Oct. 1—Dave Crowley, London.....W 10
Oct. 8—Benny Sharkey, New Castle, E. KO 2
Oct. 15—W. Gannon, Manchester, Eng..LF 6
Oct. 18—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool, Eng..W 12
Oct. 20—Cuthbert Taylor, Wales, Eng....ND 6
Oct. 25—Gilbert Johnston, Glasgow....WF 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Cuthbert, Liverpool...KO 2
Dec. 1—Jose Girones, Barcelona.....WF 5
Dec. 6—Cuthbert Taylor, Liverpool.....W 12
Dec. 24—Al Brown, Paris.....W 15

1935

Jan. 5—Francois Augire, Paris.....KO 7
Jan. 6—Joe Connolly, London.....W 10
Jan. 14—Tony Rogers, Bingham, Eng.....W 12
Jan. 20—Benny Caplan, London.....D 10
Feb. 11—Maurice Holtzer, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 17—Jose Girones, Barcelona.....KO 1
Feb. 24—Benny Caplan, London.....W 10
Feb. 28—Johnny Peters, Liverpool.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Stan Jehu, London.....W 10
Mar. 11—Johnny Edwards, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 14—Xavier Torres, Barcelona.....KO 6
Mar. 23—Harry Brooks, London.....KO 6
Mar. 27—Luigi Quadrini, Barcelona.....W 10
Apr. 3—Jose Mico, Madrid.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Johnny Cruz, Palma, Majorca..KO 7
May 23—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool.....W 10
June 12—Nell Tarleton, London.....W 15
June 27—Seaman Watson, Liverpool.....W 10
July 25—Seaman Watson, Liverpool....KO 2
Aug. 21—Roger Bernard, Cincinnati.....W 10
Aug. 28—Al Hamilton, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 9—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Sept. 16—Cecil Payne, Louisville.....W 10
Sept. 20—Willy Davies, Dayton.....W 10
Oct. 22—Vernon Cormier, Boston.....W 15
Nov. 6—Vernon Cormier, Cincinnati....W 10
Nov. 13—Roger Bernard, Toronto.....W 10
Nov. 18—Normant Quarles, Pittsburgh...L 10
Nov. 29—Jimmy Christy, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 11—Claude Varner, Cincinnati.....W 10

1936

Jan. 6—Baby Casanova, Mexico City....L 10
Jan. 15—Johnny Pena, Oakland.....L 10
Jan. 28—Cecil Payne, Seattle.....W 10
Feb. 11—Bobby Gray, San Jose.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Johnny Pena, Seattle.....W 12
Mar. 2—Petey Sarron, Coral Gables....W 15
Mar. 14—Filio Echeverria, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 20—Andy Martin, Birmingham.....W 10
May 11—Petey Sarron, Wash., D. C.....L 15
May 27—Jimmy Vaughn, Cincinnati.....L 10
June 24—Everette Rightmire, Kan. City..W 10
July 13—Jimmy Buckler, Louisville.....W 10
Oct. 3—Willy Smith, South Africa...KO 6

Oct. 24—Maurice Holtzer, South Africa..W 15
Nov. 14—Willy Smith, South Africa.....KO 7
Nov. 28—Phil Zwick, Johannesburg.....KO 4

1937

Jan. 6—Frankie Covelli, Cincinnati.....W 10
Jan. 11—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville.....W 10
Jan. 18—Davey Fine, Louisville.....KO 5
Feb. 1—Joe Teemes, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Feb. 9—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Feb. 22—Normant Quarles, Cincinnati....L 10
Apr. 6—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 12—Dominic Mancini, Louisville....W 10
Apr. 26—Jackie Wilson, Cincinnati.....L 10
May 17—Maxie Fisher, Woodhaven, L. I..W 8
June 7—Red Cochrane, Woodhaven, L.I..W 8
July 31—Petey Sarron, Johannesburg....W 10
Sept. 4—Petey Sarron, Johannesburg.....L 12
Nov. 25—Danny London, Brooklyn.....W 6

1938

Jan. 27—Billy Charlton, Liverpool.....W 12
Feb. 21—Len Wickwar, Leicester.....W 12
Mar. 17—Paul Dogniaux, Paris.....D 10
May 12—Len Beynon, Wales.....W 12
Sept. 1—Johnny King, Liverpool.....W 10
Oct. 24—Leo Rodak, Wash., D. C.....L 15
Dec. 5—Sammy Angott, Louisville.....L 10

1939

Jan. 3—Jackie Callura, Rochester, N. Y..L 10
Feb. 6—Wishy Jones, Louisville.....W 10
Apr. 9—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Venez...L 10
Apr. 23—Enrique Chaffardet, Caracas....W 10
May 7—Baby Oriental, Caracas.....KO 2
May 21—Simon Chavez, Caracas.....L 10
Dec. 1—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood...L 10

1940

Apr. 1—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati KO by 8

TOMMY MILLIGAN

Born, 1904, Edinburgh. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1921

Oct. 3—Johnny Connors, Glasgow.....W 6
Dec. 5—Duncan Starke, Glasgow.....KO 9
Dec. 12—Johnny Sneddon, Glasgow.....W 10
Dec. 30—Johnny Connors, Glasgow.....W 10
Dec. 31—Jim Hunter, Dunfermline.....W 10

1922

Feb. 4—Duncan Starke, Edinburgh.....W 10
Apr. 10—Jim Cater, Glasgow.....L 10
Apr. 24—Johnny Toughill, Glasgow.....W 5
June 5—Johnny Frame, Glasgow.....KO 5
Oct. 20—Billy Hampton, Edinburgh.....W 6
Nov. 13—Jim Cater, Glasgow.....L 5
Dec. 11—Jim Cater, Glasgow.....W 15
Dec. 23—Jim Carney, Newcastle.....W 15

1923

Jan. 2—Harry Barton, Edinburgh.....KO 5
Jan. 20—Harry Chesters, Newcastle....KO 3
Feb. 16—Johnny Toughill, Edinburgh..KO 4
Feb. 19—Jack Kirk, Newcastle.....KO 2
Mar. 7—Kenny Webb, Belfast.....W 15
Mar. 26—Jack Kirk, N. S. C.....W 15
May 22—Bob Jackson, Edinburgh.....L 15
Sept. 20—Willie Devanny, Ayr.....KO 8
Oct. 29—Billy Mattick, Newcastle..KO by 11
Nov. 16—Tom Whitehouse, Edinburgh..KO 5
Nov. 19—Willie McColl, Glasgow.....W 15
Dec. 20—Tom Mallinson, Liverpool.....W 15
Dec. 31—Seaman Hall, Belfast.....KO 6

1924

Feb. 8—Alec Ireland, Edinburgh.....W 15
Apr. 7—Tom Thomas, N. S. C.....KO 2
Apr. 21—Albert Marcus, Belfast.....KO 4
Apr. 28—Billy Pritchard, Edinburgh...KO 6
May 26—Joe Rolfe, N. S. C.....KO 9
June 30—Arthur Maroey, Premierland..KO 8
July 12—Billy Mattick, Belfast.....KO 5
Aug. 9—Johnny Sullivan, Wembley....W 10
Sept. 24—Johnny Brown, Edinburgh....W 20
(Scottish welterweight championship)
Nov. 26—Ted Kid Lewis, Edinburgh.....W 20
(British and European welterweight titles)

1925

Mar. 19—Ted Kid Lewis, Albert Hall....W 5
June 8—Bruno Frattini, Holland Park..W 20
(European middleweight championship)
Sept. 30—Morris Schlaifer, Long Island..W 10

1926

Jan. 22—Jack Zivic, New York.....L 10
Feb. 19—Jack Zivic, New York.....L 10
Mar. 3—George Levine, New York.....L 10
July 12—George West, Holland Park, London .....KO 14
(British and European middleweight titles and Lonsdale Belt)
Oct. 7—Ted Moore, Albert Hall.....KO 14
(British and European middleweight titles)
Dec. 1—Tom Berry, Edinburgh.....W 20

1927

Jan. 27—Ted Moore, Albert Hall.....W 14
(British and European middleweight titles)
June 30—Mickey Walker, Olympia..KO by 10
(World's middleweight championship)
Nov. 7—Kid Nitram, Queen's Hall.....W 15

1928

Mar. 14—Alec Ireland, Edinburgh.....L 9
(British and European middleweight titles)
June 4—Max Rosenbloom, Albert Hall..KO 9
Aug. 6—Frank Moody, Glasgow....KO by 1

JOEY IANNOTTI

Born, October 21, 1920, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Jimmy De Angelo.

1939

Feb. 21—Johnny Arts, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Lou Napoli, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 7—Sal Giglio, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 14—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn....W 4
Mar. 21—Tommy Vello, White Plains....KO 1
Mar. 31—Tommy St. Angelo, N. Y. C....KO 4
Apr. 14—Harold Schwartz, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 3—Lou Napoli, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 5—Ricardo Nunez, New Haven...KO 2
June 8—Pat Celli, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Sept. 12—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Sept. 28—Kid Sal, New Haven.....KO 4
Oct. 3—Al Kerner, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Tommy St. Angelo, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 5—Johnny Cockfield, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 11—Mickey Marinello, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1940

Jan. 23—Hi-Ho Silvers, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 20—Tommy St. Angelo, N. Y. C.....D 6
Apr. 2—Tommy St. Angelo, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 8—Marty Marsella, Bridgeport...KO 3
Apr. 24—Jerry Allen, New Haven.....KO 4
May 14—Paul Lee, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 17—Joe Echeverria, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 2—Ricardo Clementi, Astoria, L.I..KO 2
July 29—Pablo Dano, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
Aug. 12—Pablo Dano, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 24—Joe Echeverria, White Plains..W 8
Oct. 4—Tommy St. Angelo, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 31—Pablo Dano, New Haven.....W 8
Dec. 13—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 6

1941

Jan. 21—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 4—Curly Nichols, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 26—Gil Ramos, Bridgeport.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Curly Nichols, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 22—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 9—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 1—Joey Stack, Long Beach, L. I...W 6
Aug. 22—Bernie Manhoff, Long Beach..KO 2
Oct. 6—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 25—Joey Stack, N. Y. C.....W 8

DANNY NEEDHAM

Born, 1872. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. No record kept of his early fights. His most important battles were:

1890

Feb. 27—Patsy Kerrigan, San Francisco..D100

1891

Feb. 16—Tommy Ryan, Minneapolis..KO by 76

1892

Mar. 1—Jack Burke, New Orleans.....W 10
July 26—Geo. Dawson, San Francisco....L 29
Dec. 14—Billy Smith, San Francisco.....L 14

1893

Feb. 28—Billy Maher, Butte, Mont.....L 35

1895

Jan. 22—Shadow Maber, Cincinnati.....L 10

1896

Feb. 7—Geo. Green, San Francisco.....L 8

FRANKIE NEIL

(Francis James Neil)

Born, July 25, 1883, San Francisco. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 115-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1900

Nov. 8—Chas. Anderson, San Fran.....KO 1
Nov. 19—John Scott, San Francisco.....KO 1
Dec. 20—George Gibbs, San Francisco..KO 1
Dec. 23—Ivy Powell, San Francisco.....KO 2
Dec. 27—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco....L 4

1901

Jan. 12—Kid Goldie, San Francisco.....KO 1
Jan. 17—Kid Goldie, San Francisco.....KO 1
Jan. 26—Kid Malone, San Francisco....KO 1
Feb. 2—Jack Kane, San Francisco.....D 4
Feb. 15—George Dougherty, San Fran...KO 3
Mar. 3—John Margarini, San Fran.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Jack Kane, San Francisco.....KO 1
Mar. 21—Geo. White, San Francisco.....D 4
Apr. 19—Dave Gilmore, San Francisco..KO 1
Apr. 26—Henry Baker, San Francisco..KO 1
June 6—H. McLaughton, San Fran.....KO 2
June 20—Tommy Dixon, San Francisco..KO 1
July 31—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco....L 4

1902

Mar. 12—Robbie Johnson, San Fran.....KO 2
Apr. 11—Eddie Hanlon, Oakland, Cal.....D 15
Dec. 23—Harry Forbes, Oakland, Cal.....L 7

1903

Jan. 15—Clarence Forbes, San Fran.....KO 6
Aug. 13—Harry Forbes, San Francisco..KO 2
Sept. 4—Billy DeCoursey, Los Angeles..KO 15
Oct. 16—Johnny Reagan, Los Angeles...D 20

1904

May 27—Tommy Moore, Chicago.....KO 1
June 17—Harry Forbes, Chicago.....KO 3
July 27—Hugh McGovern, Phila.....ND 6
Aug. 31—Tom Murphy, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 17—Jem Bowker, London.....L 20

1905

Jan. 31—Dick Hyland, San Francisco...KO 15
July 28—Harry Tenny, Colma, Cal.....W 25

1906

Feb. 28—Harry Tenny, San Francisco..KO 14
July 4—Abe Attell, Los Angeles.....L 20
Aug. 7—Harry Baker, Los Angeles.....L 20
Nov. 22—Owen Moran, San Fran.....KO by 16

BATTLING NELSON

Born, June 5, 1882, Copenhagen, Denmark. Nationality, Dane. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Billy Nolan.

1896

Sept. 3—Wallace's Kid, Hammond....KO 1

1897

June —Ole Oleson, Hegewisch.....W 3

1898

May —Freddy Green, Sioux Falls....W 7
May —Soldier Williams, Sioux Falls..KO 3

1899

Jan. 1—Eddie Herman, Hegewisch.....D 6
Apr. —Eddie Penny, Chicago.....KO 1
May —Bull Winters, Chicago.....W 1
June —Unknown Amateur, Chicago....W 2

1900

July —Feathers Vernon, W. Pullman..ND 6
Aug. 30—Chas. Dougherty, Chicago....KO 1
Sept. 14—Joe Headmark, Chicago.....L 6
Sept. 21—Harry Griffin, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 8—Young Bay, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 2—Clarence Class, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 12—Jack Readle, Chicago.....Exh. 3
Nov. 12—Joe Curtain, Chicago.....Exh. 3
Nov. 15—Black Griffo, Chicago.....KO 3
Nov. 22—Ed Burley, Chicago.....KO 5
Dec. 1—Pete Boyle, Chicago.....LF 4
Dec. 1—Danny McMahon, Chicago.....D 4
Dec. 7—Joe Percente, Chicago.....WF 2
Dec. 8—Jack Martin, Chicago.....W 6

1901

Mar. 17—Black Griffo, Chicago.....KO 3
Apr. 19—Mickey Riley, Milwaukee.....L 6
May 3—Charles Berry, Milwaukee.....D 6
May 18—Harry Fails, Omro, Wis.....ND 6
May 24—Harry Fails, Rhinelander.....D 10
Nov. 10—Billy Heck, West Pullman....ND 4
Nov. 15—Joe Percente, Milwaukee.....L 6
Nov. 29—Eddie Santry, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 2—Joe Percente, Milwaukee.....D 6
Dec. 16—Mike Walsh, Chicago.....KO 6
Dec. 17—Charles Berry, Milwaukee.....L 6

1902

Jan. 13—Frank Colifer, West Pullman..KO 5
Jan. 21—Charles Berry, Fond du Lac....L 8
Mar. 13—Joe Percente, Oshkosh.....W 8
Mar. 18—Kid Ryan, Chicago.....KO 5
Mar. 21—Johnnie Thompson, Chicago...W 6
Apr. 5—William Rossler, Harvey, Ill...KO 1
Apr. 12—Danny McMahon, W. Pullman..D 6
May 17—Pudden Burns, Hegewisch....W 6
June 14—Billy Hurley, Hammond.....D 6
Dec. 2—Elmer Mayfield, Hot Springs..W 10
Dec. 26—Christy Williams, Hot Springs..KO 17

1903

Jan. 3—Geo. Brownford, Hot Springs..ND 4
Jan. 6—Sammy Maxwell, Hot Springs..KO 10
Mar. 18—Adam Ryan, Little Rock.....D 20
Apr. 5—Jack Robinson, Hot Springs..ND 6
Apr. 24—Johnnie Thompson, Milwaukee..W 6
May 22—Stocking Kelly, Milwaukee....KO 4
June 16—Young Scotty, Fond du Lac....W 8
June 19—Mickey Riley, Milwaukee.....D 6
June 20—Larry McDonald, Harvey, Ill...KO 4
June 27—Clarence English, Kansas City..D 15
July 15—Mickey Riley, Ashland....Stp. P'l 11
July 24—Mickey Riley, Hurley, Wis.....D 15
Aug. 26—Eddie Sterns, Michigan City....L 9
Oct. 16—Charles Neary, Milwaukee.....L 6
Nov. 10—George Memsic, Milwaukee....W 6
Dec. 28—Clarence English, St. Joe, Mo..W 15

1904

Jan. 16—Art Simms, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Feb. 5—Jack O'Neil, Milwaukee .....W 6
Apr. 6—Spider Welsh, Salt L. City....KO 16
Apr. 12—Tom Markham, Eureka.....Exh. 3
May 20—Martin Canole, San Francisco..KO 18
July 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco..KO 19
Sept. 5—Aurelio Herrera, Butte.....W 20
Nov. 29—Young Corbett, San Fran....KO 10
Dec. 20—Jimmy Britt, San Francisco....L 20

1905

Feb. 28—Young Corbett, San Fran.....KO 9
May 22—Abe Attell, Philadelphia .....ND 6
June 2—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....D 6
June 6—Jack O'Neil, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Sept. 9—Jimmy Britt, Colma, Cal.....KO 18

1906

Mar. 14—Terry McGovern, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 3—Joe Gans, Goldfield, Nev.....LF 42

1907

July 31—Jimmy Britt, San Francisco....L 20
Oct. 19—Tom Freebury, Red Lodge....Exh. 4
Oct. 23—Charlie Berry, Billings, Mont.Exh. 4
Oct. 26—Mark Nelson, Minot, N. D....Exh. 4

1908

Jan. 13—Jack Clifford, Ogden, Utah....KO 5
Feb. 4—Ruddy Unholz, Los Angeles....ND 10
Mar. 3—Jimmy Britt, Los Angeles....ND 10
Mar. 31—Abe Attell, San Francisco.....D 15
July 4—Joe Gans, San Francisco.....KO 17
Aug. 4—Tommy Ryan, South Bend..Exh. 6
Sept. 9—Joe Gans, Colma, Cal .....KO 21

1909

May 29—Dick Hyland, Colma, Cal. .....KO 23
June 22—Jack Clifford, Oklahoma City..KO 5
July 13—Ad Wolgast, Los Angeles.....ND 10

1910

Jan. 21—Eddie Lang, Memphis.....KO 8
Feb. 22—*Ad Wolgast, Pt. Richmond..KO by 40
Oct. 10—Monte Dale, Kansas City.....KO 3
Oct. 31—Anton La Grave, San Fran.....D 15
Nov. 26—Owen Moran, San Fran....KO by 11

*Referee Eddie Smith gave Wolgast knock-out decision over Nelson.

1911

July 3—Ned Whitman, No. Bend, Wash .....Exh. 6
July 4—Percy Cove, Bellingham, Wash. .....Exh. 6
Aug. 4—Tommy Gaffney, Medford, Ore. .....KO 5
Sept. 19—Billy Nixon, Boston.....KO 10
Oct. 3—Young Saylor, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 11—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 17—Pal Moore, Boston .....L 12
Oct. 19—Geo. Alger, Augusta, Me.....W 6
Oct. 25—Monte Dale, Manchester, N. H..W 15
Nov. 6—Frank Loughrey, Watervliet, N. Y. .....ND 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Moore, Buffalo.....KO 9
Nov. 25—Louis De Pouthien, Buffalo...ND 10
Nov. 30—Joseph Spero, Toronto, Can...KO 6
Dec. 4—Andy Bezenah, Jeffersonville..ND 10
Dec. 15—Bobby Wilson, Utica, N. Y.....ND 10
Dec. 18—Willie Howard, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 22—One Round Hogan, Brooklyn..ND 10
Dec. 31—Jack Redmond, New Orleans..W 20

1912

Jan. 9—Tommy O'Rourke, Springfield, Mo. .....ND 10
Feb. 26—Young Togo, Ft. Smith, Ark.....W 6
Mar. 1—Sammy Trott, Dayton, O.....D 15
July 1—Andy Bezenah, Winnipeg, Man. .....ND 12
July 12—Mickey McIntyre, Winnipeg, Man. .....ND 12
Sept. 2—Steve Ketchel, St. Joseph, Mo...D 15
Nov. 14—Art Stewart, Hammond, Ind...ND 10
Nov. 28—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 13—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 20—Jim Bonner, Tamaqua, Pa.....ND 10
Dec. 31—Yankee Schwartz, Columbus, O. .....ND 8

1913

Jan. 3—Frankie Russell, New Orleans..ND 10
Feb. 5—Ray Sorenson, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Harry Dillon, Tamaqua, Pa....KO 10
Feb. 17—Joe Burke, Easton, Pa.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Ray Woods, New Bedford.....D 12
Mar. 5—Frank Whitney, Atlanta, Ga...ND 10
Mar. 27—Mike Malone, Pueblo, Col.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Ray Wood, New Bedford.....D 12
Apr. 29—Gilbert Gallant, Boston .....L 12
May 3—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 13—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1914

Aug. 19—Cliff Ford, Saulte Ste. Marie...W 6

1915

Mar. 18—Young Donnelly, Havana, Cuba .....KO 3
Mar. 24—Jimmy Freyer, Havana, Cuba..W 25
Sept. 6—Bobby Waugh, Juarez, Mex.....L 20
Nov. 5—Jimmy Regan, Kansas City.....L 10

1923

Jan. 23—Dick Hyland, Fresno, Cal.....Exh. 3
June 10—Phil Salvatore, Los Angeles..Exh. 3

Nelson's largest purse fought for was with Joe Gans at Goldfield, Sept. 3, 1906, $34,000. Of this Nelson received $23,000, irrespective of decision, and Gans, $11,000. George Siler refereed. For lightweight championship.

DICK NELSON

(The Fighting Dane, Rickart Christenson)

Born, September 4, 1883, Copenhagen, Denmark. Nationality, Dane. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1907

Jan. 14—Joe Duffy, Brooklyn.....ND 6
Feb. 2—Dick Miller, Brooklyn.....ND 6
Feb. 25—Sailor Brown, Brooklyn.....ND 6
Mar. 3—Frank Madden, Brooklyn.....ND 6
Mar. 25—Dick Gibbon, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 27—Young Chambers, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 30—Patsy Connors, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Apr. 3—Jack Godney, Brooklyn.....ND 6
May 21—Jimmy Ross, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 24—Sandy Williams, N. Y. C.....ND 6
May 28—Jack Lowery, N. Y. C.....ND 3
May 30—Billy Ryan, N. Y. C.....KO 6
May 31—Jack Nelson, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 1—Jack Foy, N. Y. C.....KO 4
June 10—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 12—Billy Crupp, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 4—Jack Smidt, Brooklyn.....ND 6
Aug. 2—Kid Rogers, Rockaway.....KO 2
Aug. 9—Lew Meyers, Rockaway.....KO 2
Aug. 23—Jack Lowery, Rockaway.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Billy Glover, Rockaway.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Johnny Dohan, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 9—Billy Glover, Rockaway.....ND 10
Sept. 13—Joe Gorman, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 8—Billy Glover, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Oct. 15—Patsy Connors, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Nov. 8—Rouse O'Brien, Chelsea.....ND 10
Nov. 15—Tommy Quill, Chelsea.....WF 7
Nov. 26—Mickey Gannon, Philadelphia..ND 6

1908

Jan. 6—Willie Cornell, Haverhill.....D 8
Feb. 7—Dave Deshler, Lawrence.....D 12
Feb. 22—Jimmy Briggs, Lymansville....D 15
Mar. 6—Young Kloby, Lawrence.....D 12
Mar. 19—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Mar. 25—Jimmy Briggs, Lymansville....D 15
Apr. 2—Young Kenny, Lawrence.....W 10
Apr. 14—Billy Glover, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Apr. 23—Young Kolby, Manchester.....L 15
Apr. 29—Martin Canole, Lymansville....W 15
May 19—Johnny Dohan, N. Y. C.....ND 6
May 21—Tommy Lowe, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 11—Jack Schafer, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 26—Joe Bedell, Rockaway.....ND 6
July 6—Jack Farrell, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 10—Paddy Sullivan, Rockaway.....ND 6
Aug. 9—Willie Fitzgerald, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Aug. 19—Dick Cullen, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Aug. 26—Kid Locke, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 4—Billy Glover, Rockaway.....ND 6
Sept. 7—Young Kolby, Lawrence.....W 12
Sept. 17—Soldier Burns, Baltimore.....W 15
Sept. 23—Young Loughrey, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Oct. 26—Mickey Gannon, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Dec. 15—Arthur Cote, Albany, N. Y.....ND 10
Dec. 26—Eddie Toy, Brooklyn.....ND 6

1909

Jan. 1—Mickey Gannon, Phila.....KO by 1
Jan. 7—Eddie Murphy, Lawrence.....D 12
Jan. 12—Arthur Cote, Albany, N. Y.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Charles Sieger, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 29—Johnny Willette, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 2—Johnny Dohan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 19—Unk Russell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 23—Ben Douglas, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Mar. 29—Young Loughrey, Schenectdy. ND 10
Mar. 30—Chas. Sieger, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 5—Johnny Dohan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 17—Young Corbet, Schenectady....ND 10
July 25—W. Holberg, Copenhagen.....KO 5

Sept. 30—Bobby Wilson, Lawrence.....W 12
Oct. 19—Kid Henry, Albany.....ND 15
Nov. 10—Jack Curley, Albany, N. Y.....KO 4
Nov. 25—Frank Perron, Lawrence.....W 10
Dec. 17—Young Loughrey, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 25—Kid Lavigne, Detroit.....W 6

1910

Jan. 12—Harry Stone, Lymansville.....W 15
Jan. 25—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo.....D 10
Feb. 2—Andy Parker, Utica, N. Y.....* 3
Feb. 22—Arthur Cote, Manchester.....KO 6
Apr. 5—Marty Rowan, Utica, N. Y.....D 10
Apr. 15—Frank Picato, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 9—Young Otto, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 16—Bob Wilson, Utica, N. Y.....ND 10
June 20—Marty Bowen, Albany, N. Y..ND 10
June 27—Danny Savage, Newark, N. J...D 6
July 7—Hilliard Lang, Buffalo, N. Y...ND 10
Sept. 19—Dixie Kid, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Charley Sieger, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 25—Ben Douglas, N. Y. C.....D 10
Nov. 7—Harry Lewis, Schenectady..KO by 2

*Parker broke his arm.

KID NORFOLK

(William Ward)

Born, July 10, 1893. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1914

Won: Jack Livingston, 10; Tommy O'Connor, 20. Exhibition: Young Joe Gans, 6.

1916

Knockout: Jack Louden, 3. Won: Rough House Ware, 25; Jack Herrick, 20. Lost: Jeff Clark, 20.
Jan. 12—Young Rough House, Colon.....KO 2
Feb. 15—Yg. Gunboat Smith, Colon.....KO 2
Mar. 6—Yg. Sam Langford, Colon.....Exh. 6
Mar. 12—Rough House Ware, Colon.....W 25
May 10—Miltant Durant, Colon.....KO 3
June 11—Bill Tate, Panama.....W 20
Sept. 10—Jim Briggs, Colon.....KO 4
Nov. 12—Jeff Clark, Panama.....W 20
Dec. 1—Ambres Belsa, Colon.....D 6
Dec. 17—Arthur Pelkey, Panama.....KO 13

1917

Jan. 10—Sam McVey, Colon.....ND 6
Feb. 11—Arthur Pelky, Panama.....KO 13
Apr. 30—Sailor Grande, Rochester.....KO 5
May 10—Morris Tasco, Baltimore, Md..KO 5
June 4—Tom Cowler, Rochester.....ND 10
June 25—Tom Cowler, Rochester.....ND 10
July 19—Tom Cowler, Buffalo, N. Y...KO 8
July 20—Wild Burt Kenny, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 30—Wild Burt Kenny, Rochester..ND 10
Aug. 3—Gunboat Smith, Buffalo, N. Y..ND 10
Aug. 16—Gus Christie, Buffalo, N. Y...ND 10
Aug. 20—Gunboat Smith, Rochester.....ND 10
Sept. 24—George Ashe, Rochester.....ND 10
Oct. 16—Billy Miske, Boston, Mass.....W 12
Oct. 26—Johnny Espin, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Nov. 6—Tom Cowler, Providence.....ND 12

1918

Mar. 25—Jack Thompson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 5—George Robinson, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 15—George Christian, Phila.....KO 3
Apr. 16—Porky Flynn, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 22—Bill Tate, Baltimore.....W 10
May 14—George Ashe, Boston.....KO 3
July 16—Jim Johnson, N. Y. C.....Exh. 4
July 19—Joe Jeannette, Jersey City....ND 8
Oct. 18—Joe Jeannette, W. Hoboken...ND 8
Nov. 19—Clay Turner, Boston.....L 12

1920

Won: Bill Tate, 10; Jeff Clark, 15 and 2. No decision: Billy Miske, 10. Knockouts: Silas Green, 9; John Lester Johnson, 1; Gorilla Jones, 8.

1921

Won: Jamica Kid, 15, 10. No decision: Clem Johnson, 10; Harry Greb, 10; John L. Johnson, 10. Won: Battling Gahee, 8; Pinky Lewis, WF 2. Knockouts: Jack Ward, 3; Pinky Lewis, 6; Jamaica Kid, 8. KO by Lee Anderson, 9.
—Harry Wills, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
—John Lester Johnson, Cinn.....W 12
—Jack Taylor, Omaha, Neb.....D 10
Sept. 11—Lee Anderson, Boston, Mass...W 10
Dec. 22—Lee Anderson, Boston, Mass...W 10

1922

—Clay Turner, Boston, Mass.....KO 4
—Clay Turner, Buffalo, N. Y.....ND 10
—John Lester Johnson, Roch.....KO 1
—Larry Williams, Bridgeport.....ND 8
—Pinkie Lewis, N. Y. C.....KO 2
—Pinkie Lewis, N. Y. C.....KO 5
—George Lawson, N. Y. C.....KO 5
—George Ward, N. Y. C.....KO 2
—George Ward, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Won: John L. Johnson, 10; Lee Anderson, 10 and 10; Draw: Jack Taylor, 10; KO by: Harry Wills, 2.

1923

Jan. 31—Wolf Larsen, Albany, N. Y.....LF 2
Mar. 27—Jack Taylor, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 31—Wolf Larsen, Portland, Me.....KO 1
Apr. 24—Batt McCreary, Boston, Mass.....L 10
May 8—Tiger Flowers, Springfield, O..KO 1
July 14—Jamaica Kid, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 23—Tut Jackson, Baltimore, Md..KO 3
Sept. 3—Kid Nolan, Baltimore, Md.....KO 3
Nov. 20—Battling Siki, N. Y. C.....W 15

1924

Jan. 9—Sidney Grant, Baltimore, Md...KO 2
Feb. 8—Batt. McCreary, Boston, Mass...W 10
Feb. 23—Lee Anderson, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 19—Harry Greb, Boston.....W 10
May 12—Bob Lawson, Buffalo.....LF 2
May 28—Tut Jackson, Columbus, O.....KO 2
June 6—Batt. Kavanaugh, Aurora, Ill...ND 6
July 17—Mex. Joe Lawson, Atl. City...KO 5
Sept. 10—Battling McCreary, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 9—Tommy Gibbons, N. Y. C...KO by 6

1925

May 6—Ray Pelky, Oakland, Cal.....KO 5
June 17—Floyd Johnson, San Francisco..LF 4
Sept. 21—Frank Moody, N. Y. C.....KO by 4

PETE NEBO

Born, September 24, 1904, Key West, Fla. Nationality, Spanish Seminole-Indian. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1925

Won: Dick Baker, Mike Griffin, Artie McCann, Andy Bowen, Baby Stribling, Dick Baker, Red McKay, Gorden Sheppard, Chick Miller.

1926

Won: Chick Miller, Joe Ritchie, Artie McCann, Chick Miller, Kid Earl. Lost: Eddie Goldberg, Eddie Goldberg, Benny Nebors, Lew Hurley. Draw: Eddie Elkons. Knockout: Johnny Buckley.

1927

Willie Mackel, ND 10; Artie McCann, ND 10; Benny Block, ND 10; Al Monahan, ND 10; Emery Cabana, ND 10; Johnny Jadick, ND 10; Johnny Pompi, ND 10; Lou Prince, KO 3; Mickey Walters, ND 10; Spencer Gardener, ND 10; Benny Cross, ND 10; Frankie Fink, ND 10; Jesse Goss, ND 10; Rosey Stoy, W 6; Hubert Gillis, ND 10; Hubert Gillis, ND; Ray Miller, ND 10; Sammy Shack, ND 10.

1928

Jan. 2—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10
Jan. 16—Harry Blitman, Philadelphia....L 10
Jan. 30—Tony Canzoneri, Philadelphia..D 10
Mar. 12—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia...W 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Murray, Philadelphia..W 10
Apr. 30—Andy Tomasky, Atlantic City..KO 3
May 7—Johnny Brennan, Trenton.....KO 3
May 12—Rosey Stoy, Lancaster, Pa.....L 10
June 18—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....W 10
Aug. 6—Dixie La Hood, Akron, O.....ND 10
Sept. 18—Pancho Dencio, Easton, Pa...KO 6
Sept. 22—Phil Zwick, Milwaukee.....W 6
Oct. 1—Gaston Charles, Trenton.....W 10
Oct. 8—Kid Francis, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 5—Mike Dundee, Philadelphia....KO 3
Nov. 26—Davey Abad, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 2—Ray Miller, Newark.....L 10

1929

Feb. 25—Honey Boy Finnegan, Phila.....L 10
May 22—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 6—Al Ridgway, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 24—Willie Michel, N. Y. C.....KO 6
July 2—Jackie Cohen, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 16—Harry Blitman, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 16—Al Jackson, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10
Sept. 3—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....D 10
Sept. 18—Johnny Farr, Philadelphia.....D 10
Oct. 26—Jose Martinez, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 18—Jimmy Palumbo, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 20—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....KO by 4

1930

May 5—Nat Arno, Newark.....W 10
June 4—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 9—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....W 10

1931

Feb. 2—Harry Blitman, Philadelphia.....L 10
Feb. 23—Steve Smith, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 20—Jose Gonzales, Miami.....W 10
Nov. 30—Locatelli, Paris.....L 12

1932

Jan. 25—Mickey Cohen, Coral Gables.....W 10
Feb. 8—Lou Avery, Miami.....W 10
Feb. 22—Jackie Davis, Miami.....W 10
Feb. 29—Dave Smith, Key West, Fla.....KO 3
Mar. 7—Jackie Davis, Miami.....W 10
Aug. 11—Frankie Cinque, N. Y. C.....D 10
Aug. 26—Jimmy McNamara, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 26—Young Firpo, Atlantic City.....D 10
Oct. 13—Young Firpo, Philadelphia.....W 8
Oct. 17—Frankie Carlton, Holyoke, Mass. W 10
Nov. 4—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....D 10
Nov. 14—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 6—Phil Zwick, Cleveland.....W 8
Dec. 13—Allen Whitlow, Indianapolis.....W 10
Dec. 26—Young Firpo, Philadelphia.....L 10

1933

Feb. 3—Wildcat O'Connor, Easton, Pa.....L 10
Feb. 23—Tony Canzoneri, Miami.....L 10
Mar. 7—Lou Terry, W. Palm Beach.....W 10
Oct. 5—Young Joe Firpo, Philadelphia..L 8
Nov. 17—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 15—Tootsie Bashara, Philadelphia..W 10

1934

Jan. 1—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....L 10
Jan. 24—Lew Raymond, Baltimore.....D 10
Feb. 7—Barney Ross, Kansas City.....L 10
Mar. 1—Tony Canzoneri, Kansas City.....L 10
Mar. 23—Lew Raymond, Baltimore.....L 10
Apr. 2—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 30—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 10—Kid Chocolate, San Francisco.....L 10
June 1—Joey Alcanta, Kansas City.....L 10
June 27—Frankie Sigillo, Chicago.....KO by 8
Aug. 29—Steve Halaiko, W. Springfield.....L 8
Sept. 29—Eddie Cool, Brooklyn.....L 8
Oct. 15—Bucky Keyers, Jersey City.....L 10

GEORGE NICHOLS

Born, July 9, 1908, Sandusky, Ohio. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 160-165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Jack Singer.

1927

Knockouts: Johnny Fisher, 3; Frank Rockey, 1; Jim Craig, 1; Joe Midway, 2. Won: Joe Sharkey, 6; Harry Miller, 4; Joe Koppel, 6; Larry Posen, 6; Paul Brown, 4; Ray Wolford, 6; Art Fitzsimmons, 6 and 4; Charley Sherer, 10; Charley Eck, 6. Lost: Harry Fuller, 4; Joe Zuppko, 6. Draw: Frank Kearns, 6; Stanley Simmons, 6. Knockout by: Garry Leach, 3.

1928

Knockouts: Ernie Burns, 2; Jack Golden, 1; Terry McMullen, 2; Johnny Brown, 1; Cliff Becker, 2. Won: Dixie Kid, 6; Phil Jackson, 6; Freeman Pepper, 10; Norm Genet, 10. Lost: Jack McVey, 10. Draw: Geo Perrato, 6. Knockout by: Jack McVey, 10.

1929

Knockouts: Tubby Noble, 3; Ted Esterbrook, 3; Art Cross, 7; Charley Sherer, 3; Norm Wilson, 1. Won: Joe Banovic, 6; Nick Martin, 6; Ben Stanley, 10; Arv Spence, 10; Snowflake Wright, 6; Osk Till, 6. Lost: Henry Firpo, 8. Draw: Garry Leach, 6. Knockout by: Billy Jones, 5.

1930

Jan. 13—Henry Firpo, New Castle, Pa.....L 10
Feb. 10—Harry Fuller, Buffalo.....D 6
Mar. 7—Indian Tiger West, Franklin, Pa.W 10
Mar. 14—Indian Tiger West, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Mar. 24—Henry Firpo, Oil City, Pa.....W 10
May 26—Jimmie Rogers, Boston.....KO 5
June 3—Tiger Thomas, Williamsport, Pa.W 10
June 9—Jimmie Rogers, Boston.....KO 5
June 25—Gene McCue, Buffalo.....KO 3
July 10—Johnny Freeman, Buffalo.....W 6
July 25—Tiger Thomas, Sayre, Pa.....W 6
Aug. 26—Tiger Thomas, Leiperville, Pa...D 10
Sept. 2—Harry Aleen, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 11—Sunny Jim Williams, Franklin..W 10
Nov. 24—Garfield Johnson, Buffalo.....KO 9
Dec. 3—Charley Belanger, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 15—Chuck Burns, Buffalo.....W 10

1931

Jan. 16—Billy Jones, Erie.....L 10
July 13—Leo Larivee, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 25—Jack McVey, Sandusky, O.....W 10
Sept. 18—Sam Bruce, Buffalo.....KO 5
Sept. 25—Snowflake Wright, Milwaukee..W 10
Nov. 2—Gorilla Jones, Milwaukee.....L 10
Nov. 27—Dave Maier, Buffalo.....KO by 8
Dec. 30—Don Petrini, Chicago.....KO 5

1932

Jan. 15—Charley Belanger, Chicago.....W 10
Jan. 28—Lou Scozza, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Jones, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 8—*Dave Maier, Chicago.....W 10
May 31—*Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....L 10
July 22—Red Fitzsimmons, Colo. Spgs...KO 5
July 29—*Ham Jenkins, Denver, Colo.....L 10
Oct. 17—Joe Knight, Charleston, S. C.....L 10
Oct. 26—Adolph Heuser, Boston.....L 10

*For Light Heavyweight title by N. B. A.

1933

Feb. 17—Geo. Forester, Elizabeth, N. J..KO 2
Mar. 6—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....D 10
Mar. 13—Don Petrin, Newark, N. J.....W 10
May 15—Al Gainer, New Haven.....L 10
June 12—Frank O'Brien, Hartford, Conn..W 10
July 7—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago.....L 10
July 17—Norm. Conrad, Manchester, N. H.L 10
Aug. 19—Martin Levandowski, Muskegon Mich.....KO 8
Aug. 24—Harry English, Muskegon.....ND 10
Nov. 8—Joe Knight, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 20—Larry Johnson, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 18—Harry English, Toledo, O.....D 10

1934

Jan. 11—Al Gainer, New Haven.....L 10
Feb. 5—George Manley, Miami.....W 5
Apr. 17—Mickey Dugan, Cleveland.....W 10

1937

Jan. 8—Dominick Ceccarelli, Buffalo.....W 8
Mar. 2—Stanley Evans, Detroit.....W 8
May 18—Charlie Killer Coats, L. A.....W 10
June 15—Alabama Kid, Denver.....KO by 4
Sept. 27—Eddie Saxon, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 18—Ralph Dejohn, Buffalo.....KO by 1

1938

Inactive in this year.

1939

Feb. 17—Fred Apostoli, Houston, Texas.....KO by 2

WALTER NEUSEL

Born, Nov. 25, 1909, Bochim, Germany. Nationality, German. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in. Managed by Paul Damski.

1930

Mar. 3—Ludwig Bach, Cologne.....W 8
May 31—Karl Walter, Berlin.....KO 6
July 4—Albert Nokin, Berlin.....KO 4
July 27—Hans Bischoff, Berlin.....W 8

Sept. 19—Josef Hampacher, Berlin.....KO 8
Oct. 12—Hans Schemann, Dortmund...KO 5
Nov. 7—Emil Scholz, Dortmund.....W 8
Dec. 2—Josef Hampacher, Munich.....W 8
Dec. 26—Lucien Deleau, Bochum.....KO 5

1931

Jan. 17—Hein Uffelmann, Leipzig.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Rudi Wagner, Berlin.....W 8
Mar. 13—Theo Sas, Magdebourg.....KO 6
Apr. 30—Egon Stief, Berlin .....W 8
June 5—Georges Gardebois, Berlin....KO 9
July 31—Gipsy Daniels, Hambourg.....W 10
Sept. 4—Maurice Griselle, Hambourg....W 10
Oct. 8—Hans Schonrath, Berlin.....D 10
Nov. 13—Michel Maurer, Hambourg....KO 9

1932

Feb. 3—Dorando Rivara, Paris.....KO 5
Feb. 10—Rafael Siciliano, Paris.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Paul Hams, Paris.....KO 1
Feb. 29—Soren Petersen, Paris.....KO 5
Mar. 30—Bobby Shields, Londres.....KO 3
Apr. 4—Gunner Bennett, Londres.....KO 1
Apr. 19—Maurice Forgeon, Paris.....KO 1
Apr. 27—Eddie Steed, Londres.....W 8
May 4—Guardsman Gater, Londres....KO 3
May 30—Willie Unwin, Londres.....W 6
June 27—Marcel Moret, Paris.....KO 2
Sept. 3—Guiseppe Sanga, Deauville....KO 2
Oct. 17—Larry Gains, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 26—Gipsy Daniels, Frankfort.....W 10
Dec. 9—Hans Shonrath, Berlin.....KO 7

1933

Jan. 9—Reggie Meen, Leicester.....KO 6
Jan. 23—George Cook, London.....W 12
Feb. 12—Pierre Charles, Brussels.....L 10
Mar. 13—Don M. Corkindale, London....D 12
Mar. 17—Maurice Griselle, Paris.....KO 7
May 29—Don M. Corkindale, London....LF 5
June 25—Jack Pettifer, London.....KO 8
Aug. 21—Harry Crossley, Leicester.....W 12
Nov. 3—Eddie Kennedy, New York....KO 6
Nov. 21—Stanley Poreda, New York...4KO 9
Dec. 29—Ray Impelletiere, New York...W 10

1934

Jan. 20—Natie Brown, Brooklyn.....D 10
Mar. 9—King Levinsky, New York.....W 10
May 4—Tommy Loughran, New York...W 10
Aug. 25—Max Schmeling, Hamburg..KO by 8
Nov. 26—Len Harvey, England.....D 12

1935

Feb. 4—Jack Peterson, London.....KO 11
June 25—Jack Peterson, London.....KO 11
Oct. 4—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C....KO by 4

1936

Nov. 18—Ben Foord, London.....W 10

1937

Feb. 1—Jack Peterson, London.....KO 10
June 15—Tommy Farr, London.....KO by 3
Oct. 19—Maurice Strickland, London....W 12

1938

Apr. 18—Ben Foord, Hamburg.....WF 8
July 16—Heinz Lazek, Stuttgart.....W 12
Sept. 16—Heinz Lazek, Vienna.....L 15
Nov. 11—Arno Koelblin, Berlin.....W 12

1939

—Santa de Leo, Germany.....D 10
—Al Delaney, Germany.....W 10

1941

Jan. 26—Adolph Heuser, Berlin.....KO 9

CHARLES (NEHRING) NEARY

Born, May 31, 1882, Milwaukee. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4¾ in. Lightweight.

1900

Aug. 14—Alex Burke, Milwaukee.....W 9
Sept. 24—Kid Black, Milwaukee.....D 6
Nov. 12—Kid Ruhlin, Milwaukee.....D 6
Nov. 23—George Locks, Milwaukee....KO 6
Nov. 30—Alex Burke, Milwaukee.....L 6
Dec. 14—Kid Wehr, Milwaukee.....KO 4

1901

Mar. 1—Johnny Stone, Milwaukee.....D 6
Nov. 1—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee .....KO by 6
Dec. 17—Jack Galligan, Milwaukee.....WF 4

1902

Jan. 17—Kid McFadden, Milwaukee.....W 6
Feb. 18—Kid Herrick, Milwaukee.....D 6
Mar. 18—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee....D 6
Apr. 18—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee...KO 5
May 16—Tommy Cody, Milwaukee.....D 6
Oct. 3—Tommy Cody, Milwaukee.....D 6
Nov. 7—Harry Griffin, Milwaukee.....W 6
Nov. 21—Eddie Santry, Milwaukee.....D 6

1903

Jan. 6—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee...KO 3
Jan. 28—Adam Ryan, Fond du Lac.....L 8
Feb. 9—Buddy Ryan, Milwaukee.....L 6
Mar. 27—Kid Farmer, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Johnnie Thompson, Milw.....KO 6
Apr. 24—Kid Herman, Milwaukee.....W 6
May 22—Kid Herman, Milwaukee.....KO 4
June 19—Buddy Ryan, Milwaukee.....D 6
Sept. 25—Tommy Mowatt, Milwaukee...D 6
Oct. 16—Battling Nelson, Milwaukee....W 6
Dec. 4—Jack McClelland, Milwaukee...D 6
Dec. 18—Kid Broad, Milwaukee.....W 6

1904

Jan. 6—Aurelio Herrera, Milwaukee....D 6
Jan. 22—Aurelio Herrera, Milwaukee....D 6
Mar. 4—Louie Long, Milwaukee.....W 6
Mar. 18—Dave Sullivan, Milwaukee.....W 6
Apr. 8—Jimmy Briggs, Milwaukee.....W 6
Apr. 22—Jimmy Briggs, Milwaukee.....W 6
May 20—Benny Yanger, Milwaukee.....L 6
June 6—Clarence English, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 11—Tommy Mowatt, Milwaukee...D 6
Nov. 28—Willie Fitzgerald, Blue Island..L 10
Dec. 9—Kid Goodman, Milwaukee.....D 6

1905

Feb. 10—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee....D 6
Feb. 24—Maurice Thompson, Milw.....W 8
June 8—Aurelio Herrera, Grand Rapids..D 10
July 4—A. Herrera, Butte, Mont.....stpd. 1
Aug. 17—Kid Herman, Denver, Colo.....L 10
Sept. 15—Maurice Thompson, Spokane...D 20
Dec. 8—Young Erne, Milwaukee.....L 8

1906

Jan. 19—Andy Bezenah, Milwaukee.....W 8
Apr. 30—Jimmy Briggs, Chelsea.....W 15
June 14—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....W 15
July 4—Billy Griffith, Hamilton, O....KO 3
Aug. 17—Aurelio Herrera, Milwaukee..KO 7
Nov. 13—Jimmy Burns, Los Ang....KO by 2
Dec. 11—Kid Farmer, Davenport, La...KO 3

1907

Jan. 1—Dave Deshler, Milwaukee.....D 10
Feb. 1—Dave Deshler, Milwaukee.....KO 8
Mar. 22—Jimmy Burns, Milwaukee.....L 10
June 28—Packy McFarland, Milwaukee..L 10
Sept. 2—Eddie Tancel, Milwaukee.....W 10
Sept. 27—John'y Thompson, Milwaukee..W 10
Oct. 11—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee....D 10

1908

Jan. 31—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee.....D 10

1920

—Kid Graves, Milwaukee.....ND 8

JOHNNY AIELLO

Born, Wilmington, Del. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1941

Apr. 19—Hugo Delbuono, Brooklyn....KO 2
May 10—Donald McLean, Brooklyn....KO 4
May 12—Gene Strickland, Wilm., Del...KO 3
June 9—Ray Morris, Wilmington, Del....W 6
June 16—Frankie Carto, Philadelphia.....L 4
July 8—Bobby Henry, L. I. City.....KO 3
July 14—Ray Morris, Wilmington, Del...W 6
Aug. 20—Louis Casiano, L. I. City.....D 6
Aug. 27—Dom Barone, L. I. City.....W 6
Sept. 19—Diogenes Leon, N. Y. C. .....L 4

PHILADELPHIA JACK O'BRIEN

(Joseph F. Hagan)

Born, January 17, 1878, Philadelphia. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1896

Dec. 12—Isador Strauss, Philadelphia—D 6
Dec. 19—George Russell, Philadelphia—W 6
Dec. 23—Bobby Dobbs, Chester—D 4

1897

Jan. 12—Martin Judge, Phila.—D 6
Jan. 31—Isador Strauss, Phila.—W 6
Feb. —Dan McConnell, Phila.—W 6
Feb. —Leslie Pearce, Phila.—W 6
Mar. —Billy Payne, Phila.—W 6
Apr. —Bobby Dobbs, Chester—D 4
Apr. —Young Smyrna, Chester—D 4
June 3—Bull McCarthy, Philadelphia—W 6
June 7—Barney Connors, Baltimore—D 15
June 9—Paddy Sheehan, Reading—D 4
June 25—Martin Judge, Reading—W 6
June 27—Jack Hanlon, Reading—W 6
Oct. 12—Joe Dougherty, Phila.—KO 3

1898

Jan. 1—Isador Strauus, Phila.—W 6
Jan. 10—Barney Connors, Baltimore—W 8
Jan. 17—Paddy Sheehan, Reading—W 6
Jan. 31—Young Smyrna, Philadelphia—W 6
Feb. 4—Jack Daly, Phila.—D 6
Feb. 14—Jack McCann, Phila.—W 3
Apr. —Billy Payne, Phila.—W 4
Apr. —Dick Kelly, Phila.—W 4
Nov. 27—Kid Carter, Brooklyn—D 10
Dec. 19—Hugh McWinters, Brooklyn—W 20

1899

Jan. —Tom Cavanaugh, Phila.—W 4
Jan. —Fred Stricker, Phila.—W 4
Jan. —Jack Collier, Phila.—W 6
Feb. —George Cole, Phila.—W 6
Mar. 20—George Cole, Trenton—W 20
May 15—Tony Drew, Trenton—KO 7
June 20—Kid Baxter, Chicago—W 6
June 27—Walter Nolan, Chicago—KO 4
July 21—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago—W 6
Aug. 4—Tom McCune, Clinton—KO 12
Sept. 15—Tom Tracey, Chicago—W 6

1900

Jan. 6—Al Neill, San Fran.—D 15
Feb. 14—Y'g P. Jackson, San. Fran.—KO by 13
Apr. 13—Bob Long, Chicago—W 6
May 23—Young Mahoney, Chicago—W 6
June 7—Charley Bell, Des Moines—KO 2
June 14—Jack Lewis, Des Moines—KO 7
June 21—Jim Adams, Des Moines—D 5
July 3—Jim Adams, Des Moines—D 6
Sept. 21—Andy Walsh, Phila.—ND 6
Sept. 31—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 15—Tommy West, Phila.—ND 6
Oct. 29—Jimmy Handler, Phila.—ND 6
Nov. 12—Jimmy Handler, Phila.—ND 6

1901

Feb. 25—Harry Smith, England—W 3
Mar. 20—Jack Thompson, England—KO 2
May 20—George Crisp, England—KO 11
June 25—Harry Newmier, England—KO 6
Aug. 3—Jack Scales, England—W 6
Aug. 19—Dido Plumb, England—KO 6
Sept. 3—Mike Lynch, England—W 3
Sept. 23—Jack McDonald, England—W 1
Sept. 23—Jasper White, England—W 2
Sept. 30—Harry Smith, England—W 3
Sept. 30—Cock Robin, England—W 3
Nov. 7—Jack Scales, England—KO 1
Nov. 18—Frank Craig, England—WF 7
Dec. 13—Yank Kenny, England—WF 4

1902

Jan. 18—Frank Kelly, Scotland—W 4
Jan. 20—Pat McDonald, Scotland—W 2
Jan. 27—Chas. McKeever, England—WF 3
Feb. 1—Yank Kenny, England—W 5
Mar. 3—Andy Walsh, Philadelphia—KO 3
Mar. 10—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 19—Ed Denfass, Philadelphia—KO 5
Mar. 20—Rufus Graham, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 26—Jack McCann, Reading—KO 2
Mar. 26—Morris Mahoney, Reading—W 2
Apr. 1—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 11—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 28—Yg. P. Jackson, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 3—George Cole, Philadelphia—ND 4
May 10—Lanahan, Philadelphia—ND 2
May 10—Jack Williams, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 23—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia—ND 6
June 2—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia—KO 1
June 6—Al Neill, Chicago—KO 3
June 12—George Cole, Philadelphia—ND 6
June 16—Jack Bonner, Paterson—D 6
June 21—Yank Kenny, Philadelphia—KO 3
June 23—Joe Block, St. Louis—KO 7
June 30—Jim Driscoll, Chicago—W 6
June 30—Jack Beauscholte, Chicago—W 6
July 29—Jack Lewis, Mt. Clemens—W 1
Sept. 12—Billy Stift, Chicago—W 6
Sept. 29—Joe Choynski, Chicago—W 6
Oct. 3—Peter Maher, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 23—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 31—Peter Maher, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 19—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 15—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 18—Jim Watts, Philadelphia—W 4

1903

Jan. 1—Al Weinig, Fort Erie—KO 12
Jan. 8—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 26—Al Weinig, Philadelphia—W 4
Mar. 5—Jack Butler, Lancaster—W 6
Mar. 9—Jim Jeffords, Pittsburgh—W 10
Mar. 19—Billy Payne, Philadelphia—W 2
Mar. 30—Joe Choynski, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 20—Joe Walcott, Boston—D 10
May 5—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 19—George Ester, Philadelphia—KO 3
May 23—George Byers, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 26—Jack Williams, Philadelphia—ND 6
June 25—Jack Bonner, Mauch Chunk—W 10
July 1—Kid Carter, Philadelphia—ND 6
July 11—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia—ND 6
July 21—Paddy Sheehan, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 6—Charley Haghey, England—KO 3
Oct. 12—Mullen, England—W 10
Oct. 26—Hevron, England—KO 5
Nov. 18—Jack Sullivan, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 5—Jack Williams, Philadelphia—KO 3
Dec. 12—Mike Schreck, Chicago—W 6
Dec. 22—Twin Sullivan, Boston—W 15
Dec. 24—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 29—Hugo Kelly, Kansas City—D 10

1904

Jan. 27—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 22—Chas. Mack, Chicago—KO 3
Feb. 22—Jim Driscoll, Chicago—W 3
Mar. 10—Mike Schreck, St. Louis—W 15
Mar. 18—Hugo Kelly, Chicago—W 6
Apr. 4—Twin Sullivan, St. Louis—KO 3
Apr. 28—Kid Carter, St. Louis—W 3
May 14—Kid McCoy, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 25—Geo. Cole, Philadelphia—ND 6
July 23—B. Fitzsimmons, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 14—Hugo Kelly, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 23—Billy Stift, Baltimore—KO 2
Sept. 29—Joe Butler, Philadelphia—KO 1
Oct. 7—Tommy Burns, Milwaukee—W 6
Oct. 21—Jim Jeffords, Baltimore—KO 3
Nov. 9—John Wille, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 12—Dixie Kid, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 17—Black Bill, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 11—Larry Temple, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 19—Morris Harris, Philadelphia—ND 6

1905

Feb. 1—John Willie, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 24—Yg. P. Jackson, Baltimore—WF 2
Apr. 7—Yg. P. Jackson, Baltimore—W 10
Apr. 25—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis—L 10
July 4—Twin Sullivan, Dawson—D 20
Aug. 28—Billy Bates, Dawson—W 10
Sept. 9—Billy Bates, Fairbanks—WF 6
Oct. 27—Al Kaufman, San Fran.—KO 17
Dec. 20—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran.—KO 13

1906

July 16—Sam Berger, Philadelphia—ND 6
Aug. 20—Mark Beecham, Newcastle—KO 2
Oct. 16—Fred Cooley, Los Angeles—KO 3
Oct. 16—Jim Trimble, Los Angeles—KO 9
Nov. 28—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles—D 20

1907

Feb. 22—Abdul Malgan, Los Angeles—WF 5
May 8—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles—L 20
Dec. 13—Bill Hevernon, Philadelphia—KO 1

1908

Feb. 11—Bob Ward, Charleston, Va.....W 10
Mar. 2—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 4—A. J. D. Biddle, Philadelphia.Exh. 4
June 10—Jack Blackburn, Phila.....ND 6
Aug. 29—Jack Rush, Clarksburg, Va....KO 7
Sept. 7—Larry Temple, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 23—A. J. D. Biddle, Philadelphia..ND 4
Sept. 26—Tom Lenihan, Philadelphia...KO 4
Nov. 9—George Cole, Philadelphia....ND 6

1909

Jan. 4—Jack Reed, Philadelphia.....Exh. 2
Jan. 4—Fred Cooley, Philadelphia...Exh. 2
Jan. 4—Jack Cooper, Philadelphia...Exh. 2
Feb. 11—A. G. D. Biddle, Philadelphia.Exh. 4
Mar. 26—*Stanley Ketchel, New York..ND 10
May 19—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 9—Stanley Ketchel, Phila....KO by 3
July 30—Jim Flynn, Denver, Col.....ND 10
Nov. 25—Al Kubiak, Shamokin, Pa.....ND 6
Nov. 29—Chas. Stevenson, Phila.....ND 6

*O'Brien saved by bell.

1910

Jan. 19—Al Kaufmann, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 21—Al Kaufmann, Philadelphia..ND 6

1911

Aug. 15—Sam Langford, New York.KO by 5
Nov. 27—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia..ND 6

1912

June 17—Ben Koch, Philadelphia.....ND 6

YOUNG JACK O'BRIEN

(John T. Hagan)
Brother of Phila. Jack

Born, December 11, 1894, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.
Young Jack O'Brien entered amateurs at 16 years of age, winning 125 lb. amateur championship of Middle Atlantic States.

1911

May 4—George Hobson, Philadelphia..KO 2
May 4—Tom Connelly, Philadelphia..KO 1
May 4—Jim McGinnis, Philadelphia....W 3
May 6—Louis Guiteras, Philadelphia..KO 3
Aug. 21—Jim Smith, Mahanoy City.....W 4
Sept. 11—Oscar Williams, Philadelphia WF 3
Sept. 25—Jimmy Toland, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 9—Jimmy Toland, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 18—Bobby Reynolds, Philadelphia.ND 6
Dec. 25—Bobby Reynolds, Philadelphia.ND 6

1912

Jan. 1—Willie Sleuth, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 8—Joe Keenan, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Jan. 22—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia.ND 6
Jan. 25—Tommy Rowan, Lancaster, Pa..ND 6
Feb. 22—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 27—Monte Britt, Mahanoy City....KO 4
Mar. 4—Lefty Gallagher, Philadelphia.KO 3
Mar. 11—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia.ND 6
Mar. 14—A. J. Drexel Biddle, Phila...Exh. 4
Mar. 25—Monte Britt, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Mar. 29—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 10—Franke Erne, Philadelphia...KO 3
Apr. 15—George Decker, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 18—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Phila...Exh. 4
Apr. 25—Joe Blum, Philadelphia.....ND 3
Apr. 25—Jimmy Toland, Philadelphia..ND 3
Apr. 26—Happy Davis, S. Bethlehem...ND 10
Apr. 29—Tommy Carey, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 3—Tommy Langdon, Phila.....ND 6
May 15—"Danny" Hutchinson, Phila...Exh. 3
May 22—K. O. Brown, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 31—Ad Wolgast, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 7—Jack Eagan, Norristown, Pa..Exh. 4
Aug. 7—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 18—Young Brown, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Jimmy Fryer, Philadelphia..ND 3
Sept. 30—Eddie Forest, Philadelphia..ND 3
Oct. 7—Jimmy Martin, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 11—Jim Bonner, Tamaqua, Pa.....D 10
Oct. 28—One Rd. Hogan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 31—Roy Hurst, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1913

Jan. 27—Al Ketchell, Bridgeport.....D 10
Feb. 10—Kid Curley, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 23—Phil Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 8—Danny Cullen, Hazelton, Pa....W 4
May 19—Jimmy Duffy, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 20—Frank O'Brien, Pottstown.....ND 8
July 19—Freddy Welsh, Vancouver.....L 15
Sept. 29—Tommy Howell, Philadelphia.ND 6
Oct. 23—Al Thum, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 5—Johnny Duffy, Philadelphia...ND 6

1914

Jan. 1—Kid Graves, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 9—Chas. Turner, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 23—Al Dewey, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 6

DICK O'BRIEN

Born, Nov. 21, 1873, St. John, N. B. Nationality, Canadian-Irish. Weight, 142-158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1890

June 24—Jim Cosgrove, Lewiston.....W 2
Nov. 20—Jim Donovan, Lewiston.....W 3

1891

May 30—Charley Davis, Lewiston.....W 5
Sept. 25—Steve Travers, Lewiston.....KO 4

1892

June 28—Joe Donovan, Rockland.....KO 13

1893

Jan. 27—Jack Green, Boston.....D 15
Feb. 22—D. J. Sullivan, Boston.....KO 15
Mar. 31—Tom Johnson, Boston.....W 2
Apr. 10—Teddy McGriel, Boston.....W 2
May 15—Jimmy Conley, Boston.....W 4
Sept. 11—Maffit Flaherty, Boston.....W 2
Nov. 27—Jack Magee, Providence.....KO 5

1894

Mar. 26—Billy Hennessy, Boston.....W 11
June 11—Jack Powers, St. John, N. B....D 4
July 6—Joe Walcott, Boston.....L 12
Sept. 13—Joe Donovan, Rockland.....D 6
Oct. 29—Billy Smith, Boston.....D 10

1895

Feb. 6—Joe Donovan, Lewiston.....KO 4
Feb. 25—Ed. Binney, Boston.....W 14
Apr. 19—Bobby Dobbs, Boston.....KO 18
May 20—Kid McCoy, Boston.....D 25
June 25—Jack McDonough, Lowell.....KO 1

1896

Feb. 8—Jimmy Richards, Laurel Hill..KO 17
Apr. 6—J. E. Payne, L. I. City.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Dick Baker, Maspeth, L. I....KO 5
Nov. 9—Scaldy Bill Quinn, N. Y. C.....W 13
Dec. 11—Dan Creedon, N. Y. C.....L 9

1897

Mar. 27—Paddy Purtell, N. Y. C.....W 7
May 26—Kid McCoy, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 23—Frank Craig, Birmingham....KO 2
Dec. 21—Dick Burge, Birmingham....LF 4

1898

Mar. 28—Dick Moore, New Haven.....W 15
Apr. 15—Dan Murphy, Waterbury.....W 20
May 2—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia.....D 15
Nov. 3—Dan Murphy, Bridgeport.....KO 10
Dec. 23—Tommy Ryan, Hartford.....L 14

1899

Feb. 2—Jack Bonner, Hartford.....L 19
Feb. 25—Jack Burke, Brooklyn.....W 14
Apr. 21—Jimmy Handler, N. Y. C.....L 12
May 19—Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.....KO by 14
Aug. 14—Al Weinig, Buffalo.....KO 2
Nov. 9—Dan Murphy, Waterbury.....W 17

1900

Jan. 5—Al Weinig, Buffalo.....L 14
May 9—Dick Moore, Lynn, Mass.....W 5
July 1—Jack Root, Chicago.....L 6
Oct. 2—Billy Stift, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 16—Jack Root, Chicago.....KO by 3

CHARLIE O'CONNELL

Born, Jan. 9, 1898, Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Under management of Jimmy Dunn.

1919

Knockouts: Young Brown, 2; Young Hope, 4; Joe Tuma, 2; Tommy English, 4; Kid Charles, 4; Eddie Gordon, 2; Freddie Encke, 3. Won: Red Hill, 10; Henry Godale, 8; Henry Kerstein, 8; Jackie Gordon, 10; Don Curley, 8; Don Curley, 6; Don Curley, 8.

1920

Jan. 2—Tonny Dennis, Cleveland.....W 10
Jan. 21—Young Ertle, Cleveland.....W 6
Jan. 27—Willie Devore, Cleveland.....W 3
Feb. 4—Jimmy Katz, Cleveland.....W 4
Feb. 11—Tony Cullato, Cleveland.....W 6
Feb. 19—Tony Cullato, Cleveland.....W 10
Mar. 4—Billy McCann, Cleveland.....L 12
Mar. 18—Billy McCann. Cleveland.....W 10
Mar. 31—Benny Valgar.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Herman Smith.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Danny Pavase.....KO 8
June 6—Pinkey Mitchell, Detroit.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Phil Logan, Erie, Pa.....NC 2

1921

Jan. 1—Mel Coogan, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Jan. 14—Battling Johnson, Syracuse....ND 7
Feb. 11—Blocky Richards, Cleveland...ND 10
Mar. 16—Phil Logan, Youngstown, O...ND 12
Apr. 4—Young Webb, Dayton, O.....W 12
Apr. 15—Benny Valgar, Cleveland.....ND 10
May 9—Frankie Nessler, Cincinnati...KO 6
May 9—Frankie Nessler, Cincinnati...KO 5
May 23—Patsy Haley, Cincinnati.....KO 5
June 20—Jack Lawler, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Aug. 29—Young Webb, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Sept. 12—Eddie Shannon, Columbus, O..KO 2

1922

May 1—Farmer Stewart, Zanesville, O. KO 10
Aug. 21—Eddie Shannon, Columbus, O...W 11
Sept. 4—Jimmie Goodrich, Erie, Pa....ND 12
Oct. 9—Jimmie Goodrich, Buffalo.....W 10
Oct. 16—Babe Picato, Zanesville, O.....KO 9

1923

Feb. 19—Teddy Meyers, Buffalo.....L 10
Mar. 12—Johnny Donnelly, Erie, Pa....ND 12
Apr. 26—Patsy Broderick, Erie, Pa.....KO 7

1924

Feb. 22—Tommy O'Brien, Rochester....W 12
Mar. 20—K. O. Jeakle, Toledo, O.....ND 12

EDDIE O'DOWD

Born, July 29, 1900. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 116 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Willard Stuart.

1919

Mar. 2—Mac McAlpin, Pittsburgh.....W 2
Mar. 10—Johnny Thomas, Zanesville...KO 3
Mar. 25—Bobby Powers, Columbus.....KO 2
Apr. 15—Jakie Mellman, Columbus.....W 3
Apr. 26—Kid Massie, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Apr. 29—Jackie Fromme, Pittsburgh....W 3
May 6—Young Snyder, Columbus.....KO 1
May 26—Cal Shubert, Zanesville, O.....ND 10
June 7—Mickey Brooks, Columbus.....ND 6
Nov. 12—Battling Lewis, Dayton, O.....W 6
Nov. 17—Bob Armstrong, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Dec. 2—Jack Dobbie, Columbus.....KO 4
Dec. 20—Kid Muth, Columbus.....KO 2

1920

Jan. 1—Eddie McManus, Dayton, O.....W 6
Jan. 8—Young Murray, Newark.....ND 8
Jan. 17—Little Bear, Columbus.....W 10
Jan. 26—Johnny Lynch, Richmond.....ND 10
Feb. 2—Willie McNeary, Columbus....KO 4
Feb. 9—Young Dempsey, Newark.....KO 5
Feb. 18—Buddy Fox, Columbus.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Young Astey, Washington....ND 6
Mar. 2—Tommy O'Boyle, Cleveland...ND 8
Mar. 11—Jimmy Taylor, Columbus.....ND 10
Mar. 26—Al Ziemer, Cleveland.....ND 8
Apr. 7—K. O. Spellacy, Newark.....KO 5
Apr. 14—Mickey McCafferty, Cleveland.W 6
Apr. 17—Joe Dillon, Columbus.....D 8
May 10—Battling Chink, Columbus.....W 6
May 24—Young Duffy, Columbus.....KO 2
June 5—Patsey Drennan, Columbus....W 8
July 5—Johnny Martin, Columbus.....ND 8
Sept. 4—Mickey Brooks, Columbus.....KO 4
Sept. 23—Chick Allman, Springfield, O...D 10
Oct. 19—Tommy Stevens, Springfield..KO 4
Oct. 23—Young Hutchins, Zanesville..KO 3
Nov. 5—Jimmy McGovern, Elkhart...ND 10

1921

Jan. 24—Joe Colletti, Columbus.....W 12
Feb. 14—Frankie Murray, Columbus....D 12
Feb. 19—Tommy Doyle, Ashtabula, O...KO 3
Mar. 14—Teddy Leonard, Columbus....W 12
Apr. 2—Tommy Howard, Frankfort, Ky. W 10
May 2—*Johnny Buff, N. Y. C.....L 12
May 23—Tommy Burns, Springfield, Ill. ND 10
May 31—Harry Mansell, Columbus.....W 12
June 17—Knockout Brown, New Orleans..W 15
June 21—Joe Dillon, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 18—Bud Taylor, Louisville.....ND 12
Aug. 31—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis.....W 12
Oct. 14—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....D 8

*For flyweight championship of America, Danny Sullivan, referee.

1923

Jan. 17—Jackie Britt, Cumberland, Md...W 12
Feb. 1—Jack Kid Wolfe, Columbus, O..L 12
Feb. 21—Frankie Eagle, Marion, Ind....W 10
Mar. 16—Ted Joyce, Youngstown, O.....ND 12
Apr. 7—Georgie Brown, Lawrence, O...W 10
Apr. 25—Patsy Flannigan, Minneapolis..ND 10
Apr. 30—Tommy Murray, Erie, Pa.....ND 12
June 25—Jack Perry, Atlantic City.....ND 8
July 20—Claude Wilson, Paterson, N. J..ND 12
Aug. 29—Mog Pugh, Youngstown, O.....W 12
Oct. 4—Kid Buck, Kalamazoo.....ND 10

1924

Mar. 17—Mog Pugh, Zanesville.....ND 12
Mar. 24—Herbie Schaefer, Indianapolis..ND 12
June 9—Carl Tremaine, Columbus, O...L 12
July 14—Terry Martin, Columbus, O.....L 12
Aug. 8—Eddie McKenna, New Orleans..W 15
Sept. 2—*Tim O'Dowd, Louisville.....NC 7
Oct. 6—Frankie Genaro, New Orleans...L 15

*Bout stopped by referee.

1925

Jan. 27—Al Ziemer, Cleveland.....L 8
Mar. 4—Frankie Genaro, Youngstown...L 10
May 25—Harry Gordon, Columbus, O....W 12
June 5—Mickey O'Donnell, Great Falls..W 12
June 16—Eddie Coulon, Columbus.....KO 2
June 30—Bushy Graham, Cleveland.....L 10

1926

Jan. 1—Tommy Ryan, Columbus, O.....ND 12
Jan. 22—Joe Dwyer, Salem, Mass.....KO by 3
Feb. 12—Dixie LaHood, Butte, Mont....D 10
May 12—Dickie Dixon, Jersey City.....ND 12
June 8—Bushy Graham, Syracuse.....L 6
July 12—Dickie Dixon, Jersey City.....ND 12
Aug. 20—Pancho Dencio, Jersey City...ND 10
Aug. 27—Carl Tremaine, Jersey City...ND 10
Sept. 3—Murray Layton, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 4—Johnny Brennan, Trenton....ND 8
Oct. 13—Pancho Dencio, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 18—Nate Carp, Baltimore.....W 12
Nov. 8—Benny Schwartz, Baltimore....L 12
Dec. 6—Dominic Petrone, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 13—Jimmy Reed, Trenton, N. J....ND 10

MIKE O'DOWD

Born, April 5, 1895, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 154 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Nate Lewis.

1913

Knockouts: Henry Olson, 1; Henry Gardner, 4; Pleaubush, 2. Won: Al Johnson, 6; Chas Fuhrman, 6; Mike Brown, 1; Al Johnson, 4.

1914

Knockouts: Harold Jensen, 3; Cyclone Smith, 4; Labe Safo, 4; Mike Graham, 9; Young

Pinkey, 1. No decision: Chas. Fuhrman, 6; Billy Perkins, 10; Dannie Hayes, 8.

1915

Feb. 3—Willy Shaffer, Hudson, Wis.—ND 10
Mar. 2—Wally Monaghan, Hudson, Wis. ND 10
Mar. 23—Stkyd. Tom Murphy, Hudson, Wis.—KO 10
Apr. 6—Billy Miske, Hudson, Wis.—ND 10
May 21—Billy Miske, Hudson, Wis.—ND 10
June 4—Billy Perkins, Eau Claire, Wis. KO 3
July 12—Willy Shaffer, St. Paul—ND 10
Aug. 20—Freddy Gilmore, St. Paul—KO 5
Sept. 23—Walter Monaghan, Duluth—ND 10
Oct. 22—Silent Martin, Minneapolis—ND 10
Nov. 12—Soldier Bartfield, Hudson, Wis. ND 10
Nov. 29—Billy Kramer, Milwaukee—ND 10
Dec. 3—Franky Brennan, Minneapolis ND 10
Dec. 21—Kid Graves, St. Paul—ND 10

1916

Mar. 13—Willie Schaefer, Kansas City—D 10
Mar. 18—Young Erne, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 25—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn—KO 8
Apr. 6—Jack Toland, Brooklyn—ND 10
Apr. 25—Joe Egan, Boston—KO 9
June 3—Jack Britton, Boston—L 12
June 15—Willie Adams, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Aug. 18—Mickey Sheridan, St. Paul—ND 10
Oct. 23—Frank Barrieau, Denver—KO 6

1917

Jan. 1—Kid Alberts, Brooklyn—ND 10
Jan. 25—Jack Britton, St. Paul—ND 10
Mar. 21—Joe Egan, Boston—L 12
Mar. 31—Frank Carbone, Brooklyn—ND 10
Apr. 12—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Apr. 17—Frank Carbone, Boston—W 12
May 4—Silent Martin, Providence—W 15
May 8—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.—ND 10
May 17—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn—ND 10
May 22—Silent Martin, N. Y. C.—ND 10
May 24—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.—ND 10
June 16—Zulu Kid, N. Y. C.—ND 10
June 28—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Aug. 9—Tommy Madden, Brooklyn—KO 3
Aug. 11—Franke Carbone, Brooklyn—ND 10
Aug. 17—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Aug. 28—Ted Lewis, Boston—W 12
Sept. 6—Italian Joe Gans, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Sept. 25—Joe Connolly, Boston—KO 4
Oct. 4—Willy Laughlin, Brooklyn—KO 2
Oct. 27—Jerry Cole, Brooklyn—ND 10
Nov. 1—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Nov. 14—Al McCoy, N. Y. C.—KO 6
Nov. 24—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 15—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 19—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia—ND 6

1918

Feb. 25—Harry Greb, St. Paul—ND 10
Dec. 12—Harold Ralph, London—W 4
Dec. 12—Sergt. Ring, London—W 4

1919

June 7—Al Norton, Rome, Italy—KO 1
July 17—Al McCoy, St. Paul—KO 3
July 21—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y.—KO 5
Aug. 11—Jackie Clark, Syracuse—ND 10
Aug. 22—Jack Britton, Newark—ND 8
Sept. 1—Ted Lewis, Syracuse—ND 10
Sept. 19—Soldier Bartfield, St. Paul—ND 10
Sept. 29—Augie Ratner, Newark—ND 8
Oct. 18—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 26—Jack Connors, Providence—KO 2
Nov. 6—Billy Kramer, Paterson, N. J.—KO 2
Nov. 10—Jimmy O'Hagen, Detroit—KO 2
Nov. 21—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul—ND 10

1920

Jan. 14—Frank Carbone, Detroit—ND 10
Jan. 20—Tommy Murphy, Boston—KO 3
Jan. 26—Young Fisher, Syracuse—KO 3
Mar. 1—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia—KO 2
Mar. 5—Tommy Murphy, Atlanta, Ga.—KO 9
Mar. 12—Tommy Madden, Denver—KO 4
Mar. 17—Augie Ratner, St. Paul—ND 10
Mar. 31—Joe Eagan, Boston—KO 5
Apr. 3—Frankie McGuire, Phila.—ND 6
Apr. 14—Walter Laurette, Bridgeport—KO 6
Apr. 26—Paul Sampson, Philadelphia—KO 4
May 6—*Johnny Wilson, Boston—L 12
May 11—Jackie Clarke, Camden, N. J.—ND 10
May 17—Jack Britton, Canton, O.—W 12
May 19—Geo. K. O. Brown, Phila.—KO 6
June 24—Battling Ortega, Portland, Ore. D 10
July 5—Gordon McKay, Pocatello, Ida.—W 12
Aug. 21—Tommy Robson, Lawrence—W 12
Sept. 15—Sailor Petrosky, Philadelphia ND 8
Sept. 23—Ted Lewis, Jersey City—ND 12
Oct. 22—Frank Carbone, Camden, N. J. ND 10
Nov. 9—Jeff Smith, N. Y. C.—W 15
Dec. 6—Len Rowlands, Philadelphia—ND 8

*Lost title to Wilson.

1921

Mar. 18—Johnny Wilson, N. Y. C.—L 15
Aug. 20—Silent Martin, N. Y. C.—KO 9
Aug. 26—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y.—L 12
Nov. 14—John Paske, Buffalo—W 12
Dec. 6—Louis Bogash, N. Y. C.—D 12
Dec. 16—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul—ND 10

1922

Mar. 16—Jock Malone, St. Paul—KO by 6
Mar. 18—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn—W 12
May 6—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C.—W 12
May 15—Bryan Downey, Columbus—L 12
Nov. 27—Lou Janita, Columbus, O.—L 12
Dec. 2—Dave Rosenberg, N. Y. C.—WF 8

YALE OKUN

Born, February 27, 1905. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Jimmy Johnston.

1924

Dewey Carney, KO 1; Tom Ceci, KO 6; Tom McKiernan, W 6; Carl Carter, WF 12; Mel French, K 2; Ivy Eshelman, ND 8; Joe Silvani, W 4; Tommy Madden, W 6; Jack De Mave, W 6; Georgie Smith, W 6; Phil Weissberger, K 2; Jack De Mave, W 6.

1925

Maxie Rosenbloom, D 6; Georgie Smith, W 6; Harold Mays, ND 6; Alex Sclair, W 6; Bob Lawson, W 6; Tom Kirby, K 3; Jimmy Francis, ND 10; Jimmy Roberts, W 6; Billy Vidabeck, L 6; Jack Zeblock, K 6; Wolf Larsen, W 6; Pete Stamarti, K 4.

1926

George Manley, W 6; Ray Mitchell, W 10; Martin O'Grady, W 6; Tommy Loughran, L 10; Tommy Loughran, L 10; Sgt. Jack Adams, W 10; George Cook, W 10; Ray Mitchell, D 10; Johnny Urban, KO 6; Allen Joe Gans, D 10; Tiger Thomas, ND 8; Martin Burke, W 6; Bob Lawson, W 10; Young Skinner, ND 10; Earl Blue, W 10; George Smith, W 10; Lou Scozza, L 6.

1927

Jan. 28—Eddie Huffman, N. Y. C.—D 10
Feb. 27—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia—W 10
June 24—Tony Marulla, N. Y. C.—W 10
July 11—George Gemas, Philadelphia—W 10
Sept. 6—Ernie Schaaf, Newark, N. J.—ND 10
Sept. 19—Joe Sekyra, Dayton, O.—D 12
Sept. 22—Geo. Manley, Chicago—L 6
Oct. 3—Bob Lawson, Pittsburgh—LF 7
Oct. 7—Earl Blue, N. Y. C.—KO 9
Nov. 4—Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.—L 10
Nov. 25—Harold Mays, N. Y. C.—W 10

1928

Jan. 3—Ernie Schaaf, Newark, N. J.—ND 10
Jan. 13—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.—L 10
Feb. 8—Joe Packo, Toledo—ND 12
Feb. 17—George Manley, Denver, Colo.—L 10
Feb. 28—Chuck Wiggins, St. Louis—L 10
Dec. 21—Tom Kirby, N. Y. C.—W 10

1929

Jan. 17—Tiger Payne, N. Y. C.—L 6
Feb. 21—Emmett Rocco, Youngstown—ND 10
May 28—Leo Lomski, Portland—L 10
May 28—Leo Lomski, Portland, Ore.—L 10
July 2—Dick Daniels, Los Angeles—KO 3
July 2—Dick Daniels, Los Angeles—W 10
July 23—Dick Daniels, Los Angeles—KO 3

July 23—Dick Daniels, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Aug. 27—Jimmy Braddock, Los Angeles..W 10
Aug. 27—Jas. J. Braddock, Los Angeles..W 10
Oct. 21—Matt Adgie, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 21—Matt Adgie, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 9—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.....L 12
Dec. 9—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.....L 12

1930

Feb. 10—Frankie Wine, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 24—Tiger Payne, Rochester.....W 10
Mar. 14—Roy Wallace, Lake North, Fla...L 10
Mar. 31—Frankie Wine, Rochester, N. Y..W 10
Apr. 25—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis.....ND 10
June 18—Harry Smith, N. Y. C.....L 10

1931

Jan. 12—Billy Jones, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 20—Johnny Roberts, Charlestown..W 10
May 22—Joe Knight, Miami.....KO by 5
Oct. 12—Don Petrin, N. Y. C.....W 5
Oct. 29—Pietro Corri, Pittsfield, Mass...W 10

1932

Jan. 15—Tony Cancela, Chicago.....W 6
Jan. 29—Tony Cancela, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 8—Chuch Wiggins, Indianapolis...W 10
Mar. 24—Harry Smith, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 22—John Henry Lewis, San Fran....L 10
May 10—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 12—Harry Smith, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 18—Andy Mitchell, N. Y. C.....KO by 4

BATTLING ORTEGA

Born, Oakland, Cal. Nationality, Spanish-American. Weight, 156 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1919

May 25—Cliff Jordan, Los Angeles.....W 4

1920

Feb. 27—Geo. K. O. Brown, Tulsa, Okla...W 10
June 1—K. O. Kruvosky, Los Angeles...D 4
June 24—Mike O'Dowd, Portland, Ore....D 10
Sept. 28—Kid Palmer, Oakland, Cal.....W 4
Oct. 14—Leo Matlock, Benicia, Cal.....KO 3
Nov. 10—Johnny Sudenberg, Oakland...W 4
Dec. 8—Steve Dalton, Oakland .....W 4

1921

Feb. 21—George Chip, N. Y. C.....W 15
Mar. 4—Frank Carbonne, N. Y. C.....W 15
Mar. 21—Young Denny, New Orleans..KO 5
Apr. 19—Al Sommers, Helena, Mont....LF 11
Apr. 27—Jock Malone, New Orleans.....LF 12
May 31—Happy Littleton, New Orl..KO by 4
Aug. 5—*Gordon McKay, Salt Lake C..D 8½
Sept. 16—Mike Gibbons, Colo. Spgs..KO by 7
Oct. 23—Kid Palmer, Juarez, Mex..KO by 14
Dec. 13—Kid Palmer, Tulsa, Okla...KO by 1

1922

Mar. 21—Max Lux, Omaha.....ND 6
Apr. 8—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul.....KO by 1
May 18—Jack Davis, Portland.....KO 1
May 31—Billy Gardeau, Portland.....W 8
Aug. 12—Joe Egan, Portland.....L 6
Nov. 1—Eddie Richards, Portland.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Sailor Tom King, Portland.....L 10

1923

Aug. 10—Sunny Jim, Oakland, Cal.....L 4

YOUNG OTTO

(Arthur Susskind)

Born, October 12, 1886, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1903

Won: Bobby Flynn, 6; Tip Flinnery, 6; Willie Riley, 4. Knockouts: Young Carey, 2; Jack Dilt, 4; Kid McGee, 3; Paddy Dee, 1; Billy Beyers, 2; Harry Dillon, 2. Draw: Harlem Tommy Murphy, 4. Lost: Bobby Flynn, 5.

1904

Knockouts: Frank Miller, 3; Young Oates, 3; Jack Doyle, 1; Kid Allen, 1; Harry Delaney, 2; John Black, 2; Will Dorsey, 1; Mike Moore, 3; Jersey T. Murphy, 1. No decision: Phil Logan, 6.

1905

Mar. 28—Eddie McAvoy, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 5—Mike Moran, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 14—Eddie Ross, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Joe Kelly, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 2—Jack Mullins, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 20—Jack Bolter, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 11—John Willis, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 24—Mike Oscar, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 30—Mike Tuths, N. Y. C.....W 3
Dec. 7—Tom Brady, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 11—Sailor Condon, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 11—Kid Wilson, N. Y. C.....W 3
Dec. 14—Jersey T. Murphy, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 22—Ralph Linde, N. Y. C.....D 3

1906

Jan. 18—Eddie Dowd, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 22—Jack Wilson, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 24—Jack Ray, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 6—Jack Nelson, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 8—Tommy Mowatt, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 14—Mike Moran, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 19—Eddie Johnson, N. Y. C.....W 3
Mar. 26—Johnny Allen, Philadelphia.....L 1
Apr. 2—Johnny Allen, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 3—Young Evans, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 13—Jack Nelson, N. Y. C.....W 3
Oct. 11—Eddie Wallace, N. Y. C.....W 3
Oct. 27—Young Evans, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Nov. 29—Al King, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 6—Jack Sinnott, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 13—George Ashley, N. Y. C.....W 3
Dec. 20—Kid Stinger, N. Y. C.....ND 6

1907

Feb. 1—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 15—George Jordon, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb 16—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia..KO 1
Mar. 2—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 23—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 6—Willie Moody, Philadelphia...KO 1
May 11—Tommy Lowe, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 17—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.....ND 6
May 29—Willie Moody, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 10—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 24—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Aug. 21—Montana Kid, Los Angeles...KO 1
Sept. 10—Joe Bedell, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Fred Corbett, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 26—Johnny Allen, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Oct. 5—Kid Locke, N. Y. C.....ND 5
Oct. 26—Young Erne, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Nov. 13—John Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Dec. 27—Felix Le Roy, N. Y. C.....ND 3

1908

Dec. 29—Joe Sieger, N. Y. C.....ND 6

1909

Jan. 6—Paddy Sullivan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 21—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
Mar. 21—George Proctor, Paris, Fr.....KO 3
Mar. 30—Sig Stagg, London.....KO 5
Apr. 26—Young Joseph, London.....L 20
May 29—Paddy Lavin, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 10—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 14—Eddie McAvoy, Philadelphia..ND 6

1910

Jan. 10—Joe Stein, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 8—Bob Wilson, Troy, N. Y.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Paddy Sullivan, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 9—Dick Nelson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 21—Lew Powell, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1911

Jan. 20—Jack Savage, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 1—Eddie Webber, Memphis.....KO 3
Feb. 8—Jack Savage, Memphis.....KO 3
Mar. 14—Unk Russell, Kansas City.....L 10
Mar. 29—Joe Hirst, Rochester.....ND 6
Sept. 18—Kid Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Benny Franklin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Paul Kohler, Cleveland.....L 10
Nov. 2—Billy Sherman, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Nov. 24—Chas. Lawrence, N. Y. C.....ND 4

1912

Jan. 1—Kid McGlynn, Zanesville, O....ND 15
Jan. 10—Joe Stein, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1913

Apr. 14—Paddy Sullivan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 7—Charlie Turner, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 8—Eddie Conway, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Johnny Lore, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 20—Young Keats, N. Y. C.....KO 1

BOB OLIN

Born, July 4, 1908, New York City. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 6 feet. Light Heavyweight champion of the world. Managed by Harold Scadron. As an amateur won 35 consecutive victories, never facing defeat. Won New York 1938 "Golden Gloves" Tournament.

1928

Olaf Huset, KO, 1; Willie Lancaster, KO, 1; Jack Marsling, KO, 1; Al Braddock, KO, 2.

1929

Frank Morris, D, 6; Jimmy Roberts, W, 6; Larry Hogan, KO, 1; Jim Griffin, KO, 1; Jack Finklea, KO, 1; Herman Riegals, KO, 4; Joe Johnson, KO, 1; Eric Holmberg, KO, 5; Jim Morris, KO, 3; Dave King, W, 8; Felix Milano, KO, 1; Bruno Sola, W, 8; Amendeo Grillo, KO, 3; George La Rocco, W, 10; Joe Banovic, L, 10.

1930

One Punch Williams, W, 10; Italian Jack Herman, W, 6; George La Rocco, W, 6; Ray Wallace, W (foul) 2; Ralph Ficucello, W, 8; Joe Sekyra, L, 10; Pat Walsh, KO, 3; Bremer Eddie, W, 6; Willard Dix, W, 10; Joe Banovic, D, 10.

1931

Mar. 30—Joe Banovic, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 24—Tony Ferrante, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 6—Tony Ferrante, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 22—Willard Dix, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 27—Al Gainer, New Haven, Conn...W 10
Aug. 14—Willie Bush, New Haven, Ct....L 10
Sept. 1—Al Gainer, New Haven, Conn...L 10
Nov. 23—Don Petrin, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 18—Tait Littman, Chicago, Ill.....KO 4
Dec. 30—Clyde Chastain, Chicago.....W 10

1933

Jan. 20—Paul Marque, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 10—Chas. Massera, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 19—Tony Shucco, Albany, N. Y.....L 10
July 5—Chas. Massera, Brooklyn.....D 10
July 26—Sam Portney, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 17—Al Gainer, N. Y. C.....D 6
Oct. 9—Unknown Winston, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 17—Chas. Massera, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 22—Al Gainer, New Haven.....W 10

1934

Jan. 19—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 5—Lou Brouillard, New Haven....L 10
May 25—Bob Godwin, Hollywood.....KO 1
June 22—Bob Godwin, Hollywood.....W 10
July 20—Abe Feldman, Hollywood.....D 10
Nov. 16—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.....W 15

1935

Jan. 11—Fanis Tzanetopoulos, Boston...W 10
Feb. 26—Dutch Weimer, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. 25—Mickey Dugan, Cleveland.....W 8
Apr. 12—John Henry Lewis, San Fran....L 10
Sept. 20—Henry Firpo, Asbury Park....KO 3
Oct. 31—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis....L 15
(Lost Title)
Dec. 10—Al McCoy, Montreal.....L 10

1936

Apr. 2—Tommy Farr, London.....L 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy DeSola, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 17—Red Bruce, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Nov. 2—Buck Everett, Wash.....KO 4

1937

Jan. 15—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane...KO by 2
Mar. 10—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 4—Leonard Bostick, St. Louis....KO 1
June 3—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis
(For Light-heavy Title)..KO by 8
Sept. 13—Patsy Perroni, Toledo.....KO 4
Sept. 28—Leroy Haynes, Phila.....KO by 6
Nov. 17—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 10

1938

Jan. 8—Tiger Hairston, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 24—Steve Dudas, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 1—Buddy Knox, Montreal, Can....L 10
Nov. 9—Al McCoy, Montreal, Can.....L 10

1939

Feb. 2—Gus Lesnevich, Sydney, Aust....L 12
Feb. 22—Young Campbell, Newcastle,
Australia .....KO 4

PACKEY O'GATTY

(Pasquale Agati)

Born, June 4, 1901, Cannitello, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ ins.

During the World War O'Gatty appeared in close to 1,000 boxing exhibitions for wounded soldiers and sailors gratis at different camps and hospitals.

1915

Sept. 25—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.....ND 4

1916

—Johnny King, N. Y. C.....KO 4
—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C. .....ND 4
—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C. .....ND 4
—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C. .....ND 4
—Smiling Willie, N. Y. C.....KO 3
—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.....ND 6
—Scotty Welch, N. Y. C.....L 4
—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.....ND 4
—Teddy Summers, N. Y. C.....KO 1
—Kid Rash, N. Y. C.....ND 4
—Mexican Joe Alamo, N. Y. C...KO 2
—Young Cuba, N. Y. C.....KO 2
—Spider Dundee, N. Y. C.....KO 1
—Joe Dillon, N. Y. C.....ND 4
—Andy Brown, N. Y. C.....ND 4
—Young Jeff, Brooklyn.....ND 4
—Georgie Benny, N. Y. C.....ND 4
—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.....ND 4
—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.....ND 4
—Dummy Evers, N. Y. C.....KO 3
—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.....ND 4

1917

Jan. 5—Young Frenchie, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Jan. 20—Dutch Leonard, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 26—Frankie Jerome, Port
Washington .....ND 4
Jan. 27—Frankie Jerome, Englewood...ND 4
Jan. 30—Jack O'Keefe, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Kid Lewis, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 23—Battling Travis, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Mar. 30—Joe Dillon, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Apr. 5—Joe Miller, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Apr. 13—Joe Miller, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Apr. 27—Johnny Murray, N. Y. C.....ND 4
May 13—Nate Brown, N. Y. C.....ND 6
May 25—Eddie Harris, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 31—Tip Harris, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 3—Jack Sharkey, Nor. Bergen...Exh. 6
June 4—Joe (Kid) Wagner, N. Y. C...ND 4
June 5—Joe Alton, N. Y. C.....ND 4
June 12—Joe Delane, N. Y. C.....ND 4
June 14—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.....ND 4
June 20—Phil Lundy, N. Y. C.....ND 4
July 10—Joe Alton, N. Y. C.....ND 4
July 24—Blackie Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 28—Joe Curley, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Sept. 27—Joe Curley, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Sept. 28—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Sept. 30—Harold Monroe, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Joe Miller, N. Y. C.....ND 4

1918

Jan. 24—Mike Russell, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 2—Joe Miller, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Feb. 12—Willie Casper, Freeport.....KO 2
Mar. 2—Bud Goodwin, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Apr. 5—Harry Ebbs, Binghamton.....KO 3
May 23—Matty Herbert, Morgen.....ND 6
May 26—Corona Kid, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 17—Jack Rose, Jersey City .....ND 4
June 24—Jack Rose, Jersey City .....KO 1
June 27—Johnny Murray, Perth Amboy..ND 6
June 28—Joe Garry, Red Bank.....WF 1
July 2—Eddie Walsh, Hoboken.....ND 4
July 3—Mike Russell, Jersey City.....ND 4
July 4—Harry Kelly, Jersey City .....KO 2
July 5—Frankie Williams, Perth
Amboy .....ND 6

July 10—Tommy Langdon, Jersey City—KO 1
July 27—Soapey Wolgast, Jersey City—KO 2
July 29—Bobby Michaels, Jersey City—ND 6
Oct. 3—Dummy Thomas, Jersey City—ND 6
Oct. 15—Johnny Daly, Jersey City—ND 6
Nov. 5—Al Kale, Jersey City—ND 6

1919

Jan. 1—Fight'g Dick Atkins, Syracuse—ND 8
Jan. 22—Corona Kid, Binghamton—ND 8
Apr. 28—Georgie Parr, Canton—ND 6
Aug. 5—George Brown, Garden City—KO 1
Sept. 12—Jack Wilson, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Dec. 12—Jimmy Dunn, Peekskill—KO 2

1920

Jan. 5—Corona Kid, Troy—ND 6
Jan. 14—Eddie Summers, Peekskill—ND 10
Jan. 21—Willie Duffy, Peekskill—KO 3
Jan. 27—Willie O'Toole, Troy—ND 10
Feb. 14—Kid Pershing, Pittsfield—W 8
Feb. 16—Clarry Marshall, Troy—ND 10
Feb. 20—Willie Greene, Whitehall—KO 5
Feb. 27—Johnny Walker, Glens Falls—KO 3
Mar. 11—Joe Norton, Bay Shore—KO 3
Mar. 15—Frankie Burns, Troy—ND 10
Apr. 27—Joe Young, Bay Shore—KO 4
May 12—Benny Coster, Scranton—ND 10
May 31—Stockings Conroy, Troy—ND 10
June 15—Benny Coster, Scranton—ND 10
Aug. 9—Bud Dempsey, Troy—ND 10
Oct. 25—Bud Dempsey, Troy—W 15
Nov. 6—Harvey Crosby, Woodhaven—D 12
Nov. 25—Young Solsberg, Woodhaven—W 15
Dec. 29—Fighting Dick Atkins, N. Y. C.—D 6

1921

Jan. 1—Benny Coster, N. Y. C.—W 15
Jan. 21—Roy Moore, N. Y. C.—WF 3
Feb. 22—Solly Greene, Montreal—ND 10
May 11—Kid Williams, N. Y. C.—KO 9
June 3—Paul Demers, Montreal—ND 10
July 2—Frankie Burns, Jersey City—ND 8
Oct. 12—Jack Hausner, Coney Island—KO 3
Dec. 9—Pete Herman, Brooklyn—KO by 1

1922

Mar. 9—Jack Dempsey, N. Y. C.—Exh. 3
Apr. 9—Jack Hausner, N. Y. C.—D 12
June 10—Babe Herman, Long Island City—L 10
Aug. 4—Jack Hausner, Coney Island—KO 2
Aug. 22—Jack Hausner, Brooklyn—D 10
Nov. 10—Billy Brown, Brooklyn—KO 2

1923

Jan. 16—Charley Goodman, N. Y. C.—L 12
June 12—Fransisco Nora, Peru—KO 19
June 29—Angel Mollindo, Chile—KO 3

1924

On January 10, O'Gatty retired from the ring, due to an injury sustained to one of his eyes while boxing with Jack Dempsey in an exhibition.
Apr. 24—Carl Duane, Brooklyn—KO by 1
(Tried comeback).

1925

Oct. 5—Willie Cunningham, Buffalo—L 10

1927

Sept. 23—Harry Wallace, San Francisco—D 6
Oct. 18—Ted Fox, Portland, Ore.—W 6
Oct. 28—Lloyd Farmer, Eugene, Ore.—W 6
Oct. —Johnny Walker, Klamath Falls—KO 1

1928

Jan. 10—Sessue Matsudya, Tokio, Japan—KO 1
Jan. 12—Shimakado, Yokohama—KO 1
Jan. 18—Ah Chong, Shankhai, China—KO 2
Jan. 25—Seaman Pete Leonard, Hong Kong—KO 1
Feb. 5—Nat (Kid) Ropp, Honolulu—Exh. 6
Apr. 6—Bud Murray, San Francisco—KO 1
July 27—Jimmy McLarnin, Detroit—Exh. 3

JIMMY O'GATTY

(James V. Agati)

Born, October 4, 1903, Scilla, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. From 1918 to 1920 O'Gatty appeared in 260 boxing exhibitions gratis for wounded soldiers and sailors during the World War.

1920

June 14—Steamboat Bill Walker, Morristown, N. J.—ND 6
June 27—Charley De Bates, Peekskill—ND 6
July 4—Fred Dyer, Camp Upton—Exh. 6
July 16—Kid Black, Troy—W 10
July 22—Artie Pierce, Peekskill—KO 3
Aug. 3—Kid Hurley, Whitehall—KO 3
Aug. 10—Gunner O'Neil, Peekskill—KO 1
Aug. 16—Slugger M'Gee, Camp Upton—KO 1
Aug. 22—Joe Blackburn, Troy—KO 2
Aug. 29—Sailor White, Peekskill—KO 1
Sept. 5—Steamboat Bill Walker, Peekskill—KO 2
Sept. 11—Frank Clark, Peekskill—KO 1
Sept. 16—Yg. Packy M'Farland, Glen F.—KO 7
Sept. 23—Rube Cohen, Glen Falls—ND 10
Oct. 1—One Punch Joe Gans, Glen Falls—KO 1
Oct. 7—Kid Casey, Troy—ND 10
Oct. 13—*Stanley Creed, Troy—KO 1
Oct. 13—*Rube Cohen, Troy—ND 6
Nov. 5—Billy Sterns, N. Y. C.—L 6
Nov. 21—Johnny Herman, Woodhaven—W 15
*O'Gatty fought twice in one night to save the show, which ended with early knockouts.

1921

Jan. 21—Mike Carroll, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Mar. 5—Oakey Keyes, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Mar. 19—Oakey Keyes, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Apr. 5—Lou Bogash, N. Y. C.—KO by 13
Oct. 12—Paul Doyle, Coney Island—D 12
Oct. 24—Phil Krug, Newark, N. J.—ND 12
Dec. 13—Dave Rosenberg, N. Y. C.—KO by 4

1922

Feb. 17—Andy (Kid) Palmer, N. Y. C.—L 8
Mar. 9—Marty Summers, Yonkers—L 12
Apr. 10—Moe Herscovith, N. Y. C.—KO 3
June 10—Alex Trambitas, Lg. Is. City—W 12
July 12—Rattlesnake Kid, Toledo—KO 2
Aug. 2—Racehorse Roberts, Hollywd.—L 4
Aug. 12—Eddie Roberts, Los Angeles—L 4
Aug. 24—Kid Silvers, Oakland, Cal.—KO 2

1923

Feb. 3—Vic M'Laughlin, Brooklyn—L 12
Feb. 17—Panama Joe Gans, N. Y. C.—KO by 5
Mar. 19—Jack Delaney, Providence—NC 5
Apr. 30—K. O. Phil Kaplan, Troy—KO by 6

1925

Jan. 20—Rene DeVos, N. Y. C.—L 8
Nov. —Allentown Johnny Herman, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.—W 10
Dec. 6—Jay Lanahan, Wilkes-Barre—W 10

1926

—Jess Willard, N. Y. C.—Exh. 3

STEVE O'DONNELL

Born, Williams River, Sydney, N. S. W. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Nationality, Irish-Australian. George Seale, D 4; Mick Dooley, W 6; Chris Smithers, W 8; Smithers, KO 3.

1893

Feb. 14—Ned Ryan, Sydney—W 8
Apr. 13—Arrived in San Francisco, accompanied by Hughey Napier and Mick Dunn, Australian boxers.
June 19—Frank Craig, Philadelphia—D 4
Aug. 18—Jack Cattanach, $1,250-250, C I AC—KO 4
Nov. 8—George Godfrey, Providence, R. I.—D 6

1894

Became Corbett's sparring partner
Dec. 26—Herman Bernau, Galveston, Tex.—W 3

1895

Mar. 18—Jake Kilrain, Boston, gate—D 8
May 6—Jake Kilrain, Coney Island, gate—W 21
July 2—Tom Burns, N. Y.—W 3
July 19—Billy Woods, Montreal, gate—KO 14
Nov. 11—Peter Maher, Maspeth, gate—KO by 1

1896

Jan. 9—"Kid" McCoy, N. Y.----ND 4
Feb. 27—Jim Dwyer of N.J., M.A.C., N.Y. KO 7
Apr. 30—Owen Sullivan, London, £200---W 10
Sept. 21—Frank Slavin, Maspeth, L. I.---W 5
Oct. 24—Walter Johnson, Philadelphia-ND 4
Dec. 25—Peter Maher, Coney Island-KO by 1

1897

Mar. 5—Dick Starkey, Westchester---KO 1
Apr. 24—Tom Carey, Yonkers----W 9
Apr. 26—Peter Maher, Philadelphia---ND 6
June 17—Alex. Greggains, San Fran.---KO 8
Sept. 23—Chas. Farrell, Hartford----KO 2

1898

Mar. 16—Peter Maher, Philadelphia----L 2
Apr. 19—Tom Conroy, Troy----LF 17

1899

July 29—Beech Ruble, Tuckahoe----W 8
Sept. 19—Kid McCoy, New York---KO by 6
Oct. 20—Jake Kilrain, Baltimore----W 5
Oct. 27—Joe Choynski, Chicago----L 5

TOMMY O'TOOLE

(Frank O'Toole)

Born, Dec. 17, 1886, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

Knockouts: Patty Sconlon, 4; John Murray, 1; Kid Mallon, 1; Tommy McGovern, 1; Young McCafferty, 3; Rox Maquier, 2; John McCafferty, 3. Won: James Kelly, 5. No decisions: Tommy McGovern, 6; Joe O'Hara, 6; Young Kilpatrick, 6; Willie Gibbs, 6; Kid Hoagen, 6; Grif Jones, 6; Jack Langdon, 6; Young Kilpatrick, 6; Willie Gibbs, 6; Danny Dougherty, 6; Young Kilpatrick, 6; Kid Hoagen, 6; Willie Moody, 6; Kid Egan, 6; Willie Gibbs, 6; Jamie Walsh, 6; Jack Langdon, 6; Mike Molan, 6; Jamie Walsh, 6; Young Kilpatrick, 6; T. Langdon, 6; Young Crosto, 6; Willie Moody, 6; Harry Decker, 6; Kid Murphy, 6; Rouse O'Brien, 6.

1906

Jan. 1—Griff Jones, Philadelphia----ND 6
Jan. 29—Jimmy Walsh, Philadelphia---ND 6
Mar. 5—Harry Forbes, Philadelphia---ND 6
May 30—John Dwyer, Philadelphia----ND 6
May 23—Eddie Kelley, Essington, Pa.---W 20
May 30—John Dwyer, Philadelphia----ND 6
June 9—Ike Bradley, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 10—Eddie Kelly, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 8—Gus Bezenah, Philadelphia---KO 2

1907

Jan. 12—Darkey Haley, Philadelphia---ND 6
Feb. 23—Harry Baker, Philadelphia---ND 6
Apr. 17—Abe Attell, Philadelphia----ND 6
May 4—Freddie Weeks, Philadelphia--ND 6
June 1—Harry Baker, Philadelphia---ND 6
Oct. 19—Owen Moran, Philadelphia---ND 6
Nov. 23—Tommy O'Keefe, Philadelphia-ND 6

1909

Mar. 12—Johnny Allen, Philadelphia---ND 6
Mar. 20—Joe Bowker, Philadelphia----KO 2
Apr. 20—Al Delmont, Boston----W 12
June 19—Ad. Wolgast, Philadelphia---ND 6
June 25—Nathan Erlich, Philadelphia--ND 6
Sept. 6—Yankee Swartz, Philadelphia--ND 6
Sept. 14—Abe Attell, Boston----L 12
Nov. 9—Jimmy Walsh, Boston----D 12

1910

Jan. 2—Joe Coster, Philadelphia----ND 6
Jan. 15—Billy Allen, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 5—Billy Allen, Philadelphia----ND 6
Mar. 19—Tommy Rawson, Philadelphia-ND 6
May 6—Patsy Kline, Philadelphia----ND 6

1911

Jan. 7—Johnny Kilbane, Philadelphia-ND 6
Feb. 8—Digger Stanley, Philadelphia--ND 6
Aug. 8—Tommy O'Dare, Philadelphia--ND 6
Aug. 22—Bobby Reynolds, Philadelphia-ND 6
Nov. 30—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia-ND 6
Dec. 22—Danny McCabe, Philadelphia--ND 6

ROLAND TODD

(British Middleweight Champion)

Born, Jan. 9, 1900, London (Marylebone) Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1917

Won: Fred Brown, 10. Draw: Ted Bristowe, 6.

1918

Won: Seaman Russell, 10; Bill Jacks, 3; Bert Day, 10 and 6; Bill Johnson, 6; Jack Smith, 10; Ginger Arnold, 15; Fred Clancy, 10; Pte. Hennings, 7; Billy Fullerton, 15; Billy Williams, 15; M. W. Compt, at N. S. C. Lost: Ed. Shevelin, 6; Fred Newberry, 10.

1919

Won: Arthur Northrop, 12; Alf Craig, 20; Charlie Woodman, 20; A. Maskill, 7; Sid Burns, 14; Jim Harris, 9; Harry Shoop, 20. Draw: Frank Moody, 15. Knockouts: Liscombe Morland, 7; Harry Knight, 3. Lost: Johnny Bee, 15; Eddie Feathers, 13.

1920

Jan. 26—Harry Curzon, Sheffield----W 15
Feb. 23—Jim Harris, Sheffield----W 8
May 8—Tom Evans, Plymouth----W 8
June 28—Eddie Feathers, N. S. C.----ND 15
July 8—Louis Verger, Ring----KO 3
Oct. 11—Charlie Kemp, Newcastle---KO 9
Nov. 15—Ike Clark, Newcastle----W 20
Dec. 1—Jim Rideout, Fulham----W 8
Dec. 6—Albert Croucher, Southampton-W 15
Dec. 13—Frank Moody, Newcastle----KO 9

1921

Jan. 10—Eug. Jany, Ring----W 10
Jan. 26—Bandsn Blake, Fulham----KO 6
Jan. 31—Tom Berry, Doncaster----W 15
Feb. 3—Johnny Bee, Liverpool----W 8
Feb. 14—Albert Croucher, Southampton-W 15
Feb. 23—Jack Walker, Fulham----KO 11
Mar. 7—Art Northrop, Doncaster----W 6
Mar. 28—F. Donovan, Manchester----W 5
Apr. 25—Fred Davies, Newcastle----W 20
Sept. 19—C. Penwill, Newcastle----W 11
Sept. 26—Tom Berry, Doncaster----W 20
Oct. 17—Tom Berry, Newcastle----W 7
Nov. 2—Will Brooks, Fulham----W 20
Nov. 14—Albert Croucher, Hoxton----W 3
Nov. 28—Harry Drake, Newcastle----W 20
Dec. 5—Harold Rolph, Doncaster----W 15
Dec. 19—Fred Davies, N. S. C.----W 20

1922

Apr. 3—Bert Day, Doncaster----W 6
Apr. 27—Gus Platts, Doncaster----W 15
May 8—Tommy White, N. S. C.----KO 12
May 28—Ted Moore, Crystal Palace----W 15
Aug. 28—Frankie Burns, Liverpool----W 12
Oct. 16—Bert O'Neill, Grimsby----W 15
Oct. 30—Ike Clarke, Doncaster----W 6
Nov. 20—Ted Lewis, London----L 20

1923

Feb. 15—Ted Lewis, London----W 20
June 4—Augie Ratner, London----W 20
Dec. 10—Tommy Loughran, New York---L 10

1924

Jan. 18—Jock Malone, Boston----L 10
Jan. 31—Italian Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre-W 10
Mar. 28—Jock Malone, St. Paul, Minn. ----KO by 10
Oct. 20—Jack Bloomfield, London----W 20
Nov. 30—Bruno Frattini, Milan----L 20
(Middleweight Championship of Europe)

1925

Feb. 24—Len Johnson, Manchester----L 20
May 5—Francis Charles, Paris----D 15
July 23—Billy Farmer, Doncaster----W 20
Sept. 7—Charlie Ring, London----KO 16
Sept. 25—Len Johnson, Manchester----L 15

1926

Jan. 1—Dave Shade, New York----L 10
Jan. 11—Harry Greb, Toronto----L 12
Jan. 16—Jim Slattery, Boston----L 10
Feb. 18—Billy Vidabeck, Jersey City---ND 10
Mar. 31—Franck Campbell, Auckland---D 10
Dec. 13—Frankie Burns, Nottingham--KO 5

1927

Jan. 2—Armando Carolis, London----KO 12

PEDLAR PALMER

Born, November 19, 1876, Canning Town. Weight, 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Defeated Billy Plimmer for English Bantamweight Championship, 1895; lost title to Joe Bowker, 1905. Lost to Terry McGovern for World's Bantamweight Championship, 1899. Was beaten by Ben Jordan for English Featherweight Championship, 1905.

1891

W. C. Bond, 11.

1892

(Number of rounds not recorded.) Defeated Sam Swamburg, Arthur Wigg, Ernie Stanton, Tom Shane, Ginger Wright, Will Morse, Ted Saunders, Dick Edwards, George Wood, Ted Willis.

1893

May 1—Walter Croot, N.S.C.----KO 17
May 29—Mike Small, N.S.C.----W 6
July 17—Albert Gould, London----W 6
Sept. 7—Ted Wood, London ----W 6

1894

June 25—Bill Mortimer, N.S.C.----W 5
Oct. 15—Ernie Stanton, N.S.C.----W 20

1895

Nov. 25—Billy Plimmer, N.S.C.----W 14

1896

Jan. 30—George Dixon, New York----D 6
Oct. 12—Johnny Murphy, N.S.C.----W 20

1897

Jan. 25—Ernie Stanton, N.S.C.----W 14
Oct. 18—Dave Sullivan, N.S.C.----W 20

1898

Dec. 12—Billy Plimmer, N.S.C.----W 17

1899

Apr. 17—Billy Rotchford, N.S.C.----WF 3
Sept. 12—Terry McGovern, Tuckahoe KO by 1

1900

May 28—Harry Ware, N.S.C.----W 15
Nov. 12—Harry Ware, N.S.C.----L 20

1901

Mar. 18—*Harry Harris, N.S.C.----L 15

*For world's bantamweight title.

1902

Jan. 27—Jim Williams, N.S.C.----L 15
June 16—Digger Stanley, Wonderland----W 10
Sept. 8—George Dixon, Glasgow----W 15
Dec. 15—Will Curley, Newcastle----KO by 8

1903

Feb. 16—Harry Ware, Wonderland----W 12
Apr. 2—Fred Delaney, Barking----W 6
May 11—Digger Stanley, Wonderland----W 12
June 27—George Dixon, Wonderland----W 8
Sept. 14—Spike Robson, Newcastle----W 20
Nov. 9—George Dixon, Newcastle----W 20

1904

Mar. 14—H. Alexander, Hull----KO by 4
May 26—Dan Hyman, Johannesburg--KO by 9
July 11—Watty Austin, Cape Town----D 20
Aug. 8—Watty Austin, Cape Town----W 20
Oct. 17—Young Joseph, Wonderland----W 15
Dec. 12—Ben Jordan, N.S.C.----L 15

1905

Mar. 20—Joe Bowker, N.S.C.----L 12
May 29—George Moore, Wonderland----D 15
June 17—George Moore, Wonderland----W 6
Aug. 5—Bob White, W. Hartlepool----KO 6
Sept. 25—Cockney Cohen, Wonderland---W 15
Nov. 13—Cockney Cohen, Wonderland----L 6

1906

Feb. 28—Charlie Lampey, Charing Cross-L 15
Mar. 26—Cockney Cohen, Wonderland---D 15
Apr. 28—Driver Himpfen, Wonderland--W 6
May 28—Cockney Cohen, Plymouth----W 4

1911

Dec. 7—Darkey Haley, Hoxton----KO by 10

1912

Jan. 6—Darkey Haley, Poplar----W 6
Jan. 24—Alec Lambert, S. London----W 6
Mar. 2—George Moore, Premierland--WF 5
Mar. 25—Pte. Walton, N.S.C.----W 7
July 27—Sam Russell, Premierland----WF 3
Aug. 2—Jim Lloyd, Liverpool---- 4
Nov. 9—George Dixon, Newcastle----W 7
Nov. 19—Digger Stanley, W. London Stad.L 4

1919

Mar. 10—Jim Driscoll, Hoxton----L 4

BILLY PLIMMER

Born, Feb. 9, 1869, Birmingham, Eng. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Weight, 105-115 lbs. Won English title from Jim Stevens in 1891 and lost it to Pedlar Palmer in 1898.

Defeated Jack Shannon, 6; Charley Sallade, 4; Chappie Moran, 3 and 8; Jack Brown, 4; Sol Phillips, 8; Bill Moore, 8.

1889

Feb. 18—Jack Sweeney, W 3; Tim Buckley, W 4, and Patsy Sheehan, L 4 Hinde's 104-lb. competition, London, Eng.
June 2—Joe Farrell, London----W 6
Aug. 13—Billy Willis, London----W 12

1890

Aug. 11—Arthur Westley of England, $500 purse, $1,200 stake, Ormonde club, London. For 107-lb. championship of England----KO 13

1891

Feb. 13—Charles Mansford, London----W 10
May 31—Arthur Stevens, London----W 15
Oct. 4—Arrived in New York.
Oct. 27—Jim Watson, $100, Paterson----W 4
Nov. 13—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia----W 4
Dec. 19—Jimmy Dwyer, Philadelphia--ND 4
Dec. 30—Matt McCarthy, Philadelphia---W 2

1892

Jan. 12—"Kid" Hogan, Brooklyn----D 8
May 9—Tommy Kelly, Coney Isl. A.C.-KO 10
June 14—Willie Tucker, Newark, N. J.-KO 3
Aug. 8—Jerry Barnett, Coney Isl. A. C.--D 8
Dec. 28—Joe McGrath, Coney Isl. A. C.-KO 8

1893

Jan. 18—Jack Harding, Philadelphia----KO 2
Jan. 21—Dan Cleland, Philadelphia----KO 2
Apr. 29—Joe Murphy, Philadelphia----W 1
June 3—Barney Reilly, Philadelphia---ND 4
Aug. 22—George Dixon, Madison Square Garden, N. Y. Referee, Steve O'Donnell ----W 4
Nov. 28—Joe Tracy, N. Y. C.----W 2
Dec. 18—Pete Mace, Fred Thompson, New York, each ----W 2

1894

Feb. 6—Van Heest, Chicago----W 3
Sept. 24—Johnny Murphy, Boston, Olympic Club, N. O. Referee, Eckhardt-D 25
Nov. 26—Charley Kelly, Seaside A. C.--KO 3
Dec. 1—Billy Whistler, Philadelphia----D 4

1895

Jan. 2—Allan Johnson, Cincinnati----W 3
Jan 12—Barney Reilly, Philadelphia----ND 4
Feb. 23—Elwood McClockey, Phila.----W 4
May 27—George Corfield, National, London ----KO 7
Nov. 25—Pedlar Palmer, Nat'l, London--L 14

1896

Sept. 7—Geo. Corfield, Sheffield----W 20

1897

Mar. 9—Sam Kelly, Birmingham----L 20

1898

Dec. 12—Pedlar Palmer, London....KO by 17

1899

Apr. 3—Harry Ware, Birmingham.....L 19

1900

Sept. 21—Geo. Corfield, Stalybridge, Eng..D 20

BILLY PAPKE

(William Papke)

Born, September 17, 1886, Spring Valley, Ill. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8¾ in.

(World Middleweight Champion)

1905

Nov. 6—Battling Hurley, New York....D 6
Nov. 20—Dave Deshler, Boston.....D 12

1906

Mar. 24—Mexican Wonder, La Salle, Ill..W 4
Apr. 30—Red Morrissey, La Salle.....KO 3
May 30—Buster Tegan, La Salle.....KO 3
June 1—Jack Denny, Peru, Ill.....KO 1
July 4—Carl Purdy, La Salle.....W 10
Nov. 27—Milt Kenney, Peoria, Ill.....KO 3
Dec. 17—Orig. Kid Farmer, Peoria.....KO 6

1907

Jan. 15—Tom Wallace, Peoria.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Dick Fitzpatrick, Peoria.....W 10
Feb. 14—Carl Anderson, Spring Valley..KO 1
Mar. 6—Billy Rhodes, Peoria.....W 10
Mar. 26—Billy Rhodes, Davenport, Ia....D 15
Apr. 30—Johnny Carroll, Peoria.....KO 4
May 29—Tony Caponi, Davenport, Ia.....D 15
June 6—Jack Morgan, Peoria.....KO 7
June 14—Foster Walker, Detroit.....KO 2
June 20—Tony Caponi, Spring Valley.....D 10
Sept. 2—Tommy Sullivan, Lawrence...KO 1
Sept. 14—Terry Martin, Philadelphia....KO 3
Oct. 30—Sy Flynn, Brazil, Ind.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Pat O'Keefe, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 14—Tony Caponi, Peoria, Ill.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Charles Haghey, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 22—Bartley Connolly, Boston.....KO 4
Dec. 30—Hugo Kelly, Milwaukee.....D 10

1908

Jan. 21—Walter Stanton, Boston.....KO 4
Mar. 16—Hugo Kelly, Milwaukee.....W 10
May 31—Eddie McGoorty, Kenosha....Exh. 6
June 4—Stanley Ketchell, Milwaukee...L 10
July 4—Rudy Unholz, Kewanee, Ill....Exh. 6
Aug. 13—Johnnie Carroll, Boston.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Frank Mantell, Boston.....KO 1
Aug. 18—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 7—*Stanley Ketchell, Los Angeles KO 12
Nov. 26—*Stanley Ketchell, San Francisco.....KO by 11
Dec. 15—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 25

1909

Mar. 19—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....ND 10
May 15—Hugo Kelly, Colma, Cal.....KO 1
July 5—*Stanley Ketchell, Colma, Cal....L 20
July 14—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Oct. 8—Willie Lewis, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 11—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1910

Mar. 19—Willie Lewis, Paris, France...KO 3
May 19—Joe Thomas, San Francisco...KO 16
June 14—Al Goodale, Kansas City.....KO 2
June 21—J. Twin Sullivan, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 25—Ed Williams, Sydney, N.S.W....KO 6
Dec. 26—Dave Smith, Sydney, N.S.W....LF 10

1911

Feb. 11—Cyc. Johnny Thompson, Sydney, N.S.W.....L 20
Mar. 11—Dave Smith, Sydney, N.S.W....KO 7
June 8—Jim Sullivan, London.....KO 9
Aug. 22—Sailor Burk, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Bob Moha, Boston.....L 12

1912

Feb. 22—Frank Mantell, Sacramento.....L 20
May 2—Billy Leitch, New York.....KO 2
June 29—Marcel Moreau, Paris.....W 16
Sept. 25—Jack Denning, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 27—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 23—Georges Carpentier, Paris.....W 17
Dec. 4—Geo. Bernard, Paris.....KO 7

1913

Mar. 5—Frank Klaus, Paris.....LF 15
Oct. 14—Marty Rowan, St. Louis, Mo..ND 8

*Title fights.

Died Dec. 27, 1936—killed himself and wife at Newport, Cal.

BILLY PETROLLE

(The Fargo Express)

Born, January 10, 1905, Berwick, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Jack Hurley.

1924

Knockouts: Sammy Rose, 2; Kid Fogarty, 2; Lou Boomer, 1; Mike Ertle, 1; Young Runcorn, 1; Jimmy Moore, 2; Young Freyler, 2; Stub Kennedy, 5; Freddy Burke, 2; Johnny Gannon, 3. Won: Doc Snell, 8; Pete Campi, 10. Draw: Eddie De Beau, 10; Young Lunde, 10. No decisions: Sub Smith, 4; Jackie Nichols, 10; Eddie De Beau, 10; Jackie Nichols, 10; Irish Kennedy, 10; Jack Moochie, 8; Sammy Leonard, 6; Rusty Jones, 6; Kid Worley, 10; Rusty Jones, 10.

1925

Knockouts: Joe McCabe, 4; Eddie Root, 4; Battling Strayer, 5; Sylvio Mireault, 1; Carl Leonard, 2; Billy O'Brien, 3; Tommy Tibbets, 4; Joe Azzeralla, 6. Won: Al Shubert, 10; Andy Tucker, 10; Frankie Fink, 6; Ruby Stein, 10; Steve Smith, 12; Johnny Knauf, (foul) 4; Johnny Lamar, (foul) 3. Draw: Jimmy Hackley, 6. No decisions: Otto Wallace, 10; Rusty Jones, 6; Charley Raymond, 10; Reddy Blanchard, 10; Len Schwauble, 10; Alex Novecky, 10; Jimmy Woodhall, 6; Roscoe Hall, 10; Al Holzman, 10; Johnny Knauf, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Joe Jawson, 10. Lost: Babe Ruth, 10; Bobby Garcia, 10; Johnny Drew, 10.

1926

Jan. 7—Charlie Manty, Hartford, Conn..L 12
Feb. 5—Eddie "Kid" Wagner, Fargo..KO 10
Feb. 19—Sammy Vogel, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 1—Louis "Kid" Kaplan, Hartford..L 12
May 2—Joe Jawson, Sioux City.....ND 10
May 21—Danny Cooney, Fargo, N. D...WF 4
June 11—Sid Terris, Coney Island.....L 10
June 21—Frankie Schaffer, E. Chicago..KO 1
July 2—Ray Miller, Coney Island.....D 10
July 13—Johnny Rocco, St. Paul.....KO 8
July 24—Johnny Adams, Chicago.....KO 8
Aug. 2—Johnny Ceccoli, Newark.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Ruby Stein, Newark.....ND 10
Sept. 10—Alf Simmons, Fargo, N. D.....ND 10
Oct. 29—Hilerio Martinez, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 8—Billy Pollock, Newark.....KO 1
Nov. 26—Johnny O'Donnell, St. Paul....KO 2
Dec. 6—Cuddy De Marco, Brooklyn....D 6
Dec. 20—Les. Murray, Milwaukee.....KO 3

1927

Jan. 1—Tommy Kid Murphy, Fargo....KO 3
Jan. 21—Spug Meyers, Chicago.....D 10
Feb. 7—Frank Francisco, Gr. Rap.....KO 3
Feb. 11—Willie Ames, Duluth.....KO 3
Feb. 25—Joe Jawson, Sioux Falls.....KO 8
Apr. 12—Freddie Mueller, Chicago.....D 10
Apr. 25—Cuddy De Marco, Newark....NC 4
May 2—Johnny Hates, Phila.....KO 5
May 23—Jack Duffy, Akron, O.....KO 1
June 15—Billy Wallace, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 27—Basil Galiano, Philadelphia....W 10
July 19—Eddie Brady, Fargo, N. D.....KO 7
Aug. 2—King Tut, St. Paul.....WF 4
Aug. 15—King Tut, St. Paul.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Johnny Ceccoli, Springfield...KO 6
Aug. 26—Harry Kahn, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 8—Tommy Herman, Phila.....KO by 7
Dec. 2—Harry Kahn, Duluth.....ND 10

1928

Jan. 2—Cuddy De Marco, Fargo, N. D..KO 7
Jan. 13—Sammy Mandell, Minn.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Russie Le Roy, Fargo, N. D.....ND 10

Feb. 24—Spug Meyers, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 28—Rusty Jones, Bismark, N. D...KO 4
Mar. 16—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 27—Tommy Grogan, Omaha...KO by 7
May 23—Eddie Dwyer, Watertown.....KO 4
June 7—Armand Schakels, Detroit.....KO 3
June 13—Jackie Cain, Kansas City.....ND 10
June 21—Bruce Flowers, Detroit.....W 10
June 29—Doc Snell, Seattle.....D 6
July 12—Billy Engman, Aberdeen.....KO 3
July 26—Jack Kid Berg, Chicago.....D 10
Aug. 17—Jack Kane, Duluth.....ND 10
Aug. 24—Jack Kid Berg, Chicago.....KO 5
Sept. 21—Stanislaus Loayza, Detroit....KO 2
Oct. 16—King Tut, Minn. .....ND 10

1929

Mar. 1—Tony Ross, Gr. Forks, N. D....KO 4
Mar. 15—Jimmy Borde, Duluth.....W 10
Mar. 20—Jose Gonzales, Huron, S. D.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Norman Brown, Sioux Falls....W 10
May 1—Ray Miller, Detroit.....L 10
June 6—Ray Miller, Detroit.....W 10
June 20—Gilly O'Brien, Dayton, O.....KO 3
July 9—Al Rammy, Duluth.....KO 2
July 26—Jimmy Goodrich, Duluth.....W 10
Sept. 12—King Tut, Detroit.....L 10

1930

Jan. 28—Jackie Purvis, Indianapolis....ND 10
Feb. 17—Joey Brooks, Louisville.....KO 3
Mar. 11—Jack Kane, La Crosse.....KO 9
Mar. 29—Red Frye, La Crosse.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Joe Azzarella, Indianapolis....KO 3
Apr. 26—Tony Saunders, Fargo, N. D...KO 1
July 11—Izzy Kline, Calumet, Mich.....KO 2
July 25—Johnny Melton, Schenectady...W 10
July 28—Johnny Curtin, Dayton, O.....KO 5
Aug. 12—Paddy Walthier, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 25—Frankie La Fay, Dayton, O.....KO 3
Sept. 1—Doty Turner, Watertown.....KO 3
Sept. 11—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 10—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 7—Spug Meyers, Duluth.....ND 6
Nov. 21—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....W 10

1931

Jan. 1—Billy Light, Fargo, N. D.....W 6
Feb. 2—King Tut, St. Paul.....KO by 1
Feb. 6—Jackie Moore, Cdr. Rap., Ia...KO 1
Feb. 27—King Tut, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 10—Lope Tenorio, St. Louis.....ND 10
May 27—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 25—Justo Suarez, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Aug. 20—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 18—Pete Reyna, Kansas City.....W 4
Dec. 30—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C.....KO 7

1932

Jan. 22—Eddie Ran, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Mar. 24—Battling Battalino, N. Y. C.....KO 12
May 20—Battling Battalino, Chicago....W 10
June 15—Tommy Grogan, Pittsburgh....W 10
Nov. 4—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 15

1933

Mar. 22—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 10
July 12—Bep Van Klaveren, N. Y. C...KO 4
Sept. 8—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....D 4
Oct. 21—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 12—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....KO 6

1934

Jan. 24—Barney Ross, N. Y. C.....L 10

STANLEY POREDA

Born, January 30, 1909, Jersey City, N. J. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in.

1929

Knockouts: Jay Howard, 1; Bill Louk, 1; Al Dureen, 2; Johnny Sanford, 3; Billy Kirke, 3; Felix Milano, 1; Billy Johnson, 1; Frank Heckner, 1. Won: John Marto, 4. Draw: Charley Weppner, 4. Lost: Ralph Ficucello, 6; Raoul Bianchi, 4.

1930

John Corsi, W 6; Sammy Mays, KO 1; Ted Jackson, W 6; Johnny Marto, KO 2; Doc Libingston, W 6; Romero Rojas, KO 1; Raoul Bianchi, W 6; Vinko Jankassi, W 8; Andy Mitchell, W 10; Jack Renault, L 10; Bud Gorman, KO 2; Al Friedman, W 10; Ted Sandwina, W 10; Al Friedman, W 10.

1931

Jan. 16—Tony Starr, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 6—Walter Cobb, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 2—Herman Heller, Jersey City...ND 10
Mar. 13—Frankie Cawley, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 30—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 17—Emmett Rocco, Cleveland....KO 10
Aug. 27—Babe Hunt, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 27—Ralph Ficucello, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Dec. 4—Marty Gallagher, Jersey City...W 10
Dec. 18—Hans Schonrath, N. Y. C.....KO 7

1932

Jan. 15—Sal Ruggirello, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
Mar. 4—Jimmy Flinker, Hollywood....KO 1
June 24—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 16—Primo Carnera, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 17—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....W 10

1933

Jan. 6—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
Mar. 27—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.....KO by 10
June 6—Les Kennedy, Newark.....KO by 10
Nov. 21—Walter Neusel, N. Y. C.....KO by 10

1934

Aug. 14—Steve Dudas, Jersey City...KO by 4
Nov. 14—Joe Louis, Chicago, Ill.....KO by 1

TONY ALMEIDA

Born, 1921, Bristol, R. I. Nationality, Portugueses-American. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1940

Apr. 22—Eddie Adourian, Provi., R. I....L 4
June 3—Jackie Collins, Provi., R. I.....W 6
Sept. 23—Mal Smallwood, Provi., R. I....W 6

1941

Feb. 3—Ray McGinness, Fall River.....W 6
Mar. 6—Art Lambert, Provi., R. I.....KO 2
Mar. 10—Billy Wilson, Provi., R. I.....KO 1
Mar. 20—Rube Waddell, Fall River.....KO 2
Apr. 3—Charley Cohen, Fall River....KO —
Apr. 22—Brown Bomber, New Bedford...W 6
June —Oscar Suggs, Provi., R. I.....W 8
Oct. —Jackie Capparell, Fall River....L 8
Nov. 10—Jackie Adare, Providence.....KO 4

AL COSTA

Nationality, Portuguese-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Residing in Holyoke, Mass.

1939

Nov. 16—Mike Martinez, Hartford.....KO 3
Dec. 6—Pete Koloff, Albany, N. Y...KO by 3

1940

Jan. 1—Doug Murchie, Holyoke.....W 6
Jan. 25—Red Moffett, New Haven.....W 8
Mar. 1—Richie Gibbons, Provi., R. I.....W 8
Mar. 7—Tommy Ciarlo, New Haven....W 8
May 21—Frankie Terry, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 19—Georgie Brown, Bangor, Me....W 8
Oct. 29—Jimmy Pierce, Jersey City.....W 8
Nov. 11—Oscar Wright, Wash., D. C.....W 6

1941

June 23—Frankie Young, Provi., R. I. KO by 4
July 3—Charley Sulic, Woonsocket.....W 8

HYMIE DABB

Born, 1923, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 143 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1941

Nov. 17—Danny Villa, Chicago.....W 4

OPA LOCKA

Born, 1922. Florida. Nationality, American-Indian. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

July 2—Clyde Hayes, Miami.....W 4

AL. PALZER

Born, 1890, Ossian, Iowa. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 218 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2¾ in. Managed by Tom O'Rourke.

1911

Feb. 7—Jim Austin, New York.....W 6
Feb. 21—Jack McCargo, New York.....W 6
Mar. 9—Frank Moran, New York.....ND 10
May 27—Won White Hope Tourney
Aug. 3—Tom Kennedy, New York.....KO 9
Oct. 26—Soldier Delaney, New York...KO 3
Nov. 29—Tom Kennedy, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 28—Al Kaufman, New York.....KO 5

1912

Feb. 5—Sailor White, New York.....KO 5
June 28—Bombardier Wells, New York..KO 3
Nov. 15—Tony Ross, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1913

Jan. 1—L. McCarty, Vernon, Cal...KO by 18
Sept. 3—Frank Moran, New York..KO by 7
Sept. 24—Charlie Miller, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 18—Dan Dailey, Pittsburgh....KO by 2

Palzer was killed by his father on July 26, 1914 at his home in Minnesota.

SAILOR (EDW.) PETROSKEY

Born, April 9, 1890, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality —Russian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1910

Joe Kelley, KO 2; F. Sandburg, KO 2; Soldier Allen, KO 3; Frank Jeffries, KO 4; Fritz Holland, D 6; Kid George, D 4; Ike Cohen, KO 1; Patsy McKenna, W 6; Jack Drumgola, W 6; Jack Duarte, KO 8; Brick Burgess, D 4; Kid Williams, KO 5.

1911

Knockout Savage, KO 2; Kid George, D 10; Jack Ulrick, L 4; Patsy McKenna, W 4; Terry Keller, KO 17; Brick Burgess, W 10; Kid George, D 6; Fritz Holland, D 10; Dave Foster, KO 4; Fritz Holland, D 4; George (K. O.) Brown, KO 3.

1912

Jan. 1—George (K O) Brown, Oakland..W 10
Feb. 22—Frank Klaus, San Francisco.....L 20
May 15—Howard Morrow, Oakland.....D 10
June 10—Jack Fitzgerald, San Francisco..W 4
July 4—Otto Berg, Oakland.....D 10
Aug. 9—Otto Berg, Sacramento.....W 20
Dec. 17—Charles Grande, Oakland.....L 10

1913

Jan. 16—Vic Hansen, Taft, Cal.....KO 8
Feb. 5—Charles Grande, Vallejo.....KO 15
Feb. 28—Willie Meehan, San Francisco...D 4
Mar. 15—Mont. Dan Sullivan, Taft, Cal..KO 8
Aug. 8—Bob McAllister, San Francisco..D 20
Sept. 9—Bob McAllister, San Francisco..D 20
Oct. 3—Jimmy Clabby, San Francisco..L 20
Nov. 27—Jack Dillon, Butte, Mont.....L 12
Dec. 17—Leo Benz, Butte, Mont.....W 12

1914

Feb. 12—Jimmy Clabby, Los Angeles.....L 20

1914-1919

Inactive.

1920

Feb. 23—Bob McCormick, Vallejo, Cal...L 4
Sept. 15—Mike O'Dowd, Philadelphia....ND 8

1921

Feb. 7—Frank Carbonne, New Orleans...L 15
June 12—Lee Anderson, Juarez, Mex.....L 10

ARTHUR PELKEY

(Andrew Arthur Peltier)

Born, October 27, 1884, Chatham, Ontario, Can. Nationality, French-Irish-Canadian. Weight, 207 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in.

1910

Jan. 21—George Christian, Westfield..KO by 1
Jan. 23—Tom Tracy, Westfield, Mass...KO 2
Apr. —Kent Salisbury, Westfield.....W 10
May —Al Benedict, N. Y. C.....ND 3
July —Jim Sullivan, Adams, Mass.....W 10
Sept. —Jim Barry, Chatham, Ont. ....KO 5
Dec. —Kent Salisburg, Adams, Mass...W 12
Dec. —Jack Winrow, Adams, Mass...KO 1
Dec. 8—Kent Salisbury, Boston.....D 6

1912

Jan. 11—Bob McAvery, Adams, Mass...KO 3
Jan. 25—Charlie Hagney, Adams.....W 9
Jan. 31—Tug Kennedy, Adams, Mass...KO 4
Mar. 28—Soldier Kearns, Adams.....KO 5
Mar. 31—Ray Simons, Westfield.....W 10
Apr. 8—Jeff Madden, Adams, Mass ....D 10
May 2—Jack McDonough, Adams.....W 3
May 9—Andy Morris, Adams, Mass.....D 10
May 23—Fred Atwater, North Adams...KO 2
May 27—Geo. McDermott, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 29—Jess Willard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Soldier Kearns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Soldier Kearns, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 26—Sailor White, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 12—Buck Harris, Chicopee, Mass...KO 2
Nov. 1—Andy Morris, Chicopee, Mass...W 10
Nov. 28—Sailor White, Chicopee .....W 10
Dec. 20—Jack Garrity, Chicopee.....KO 3
Dec. 26—Jeff Madden, Augusta .....ND 12

1913

Jan. 2—Bob Williams, Chicopee, Mass..KO 3
Jan. 9—Jim Coffey, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 12—Fred McKay, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 2—Tommy Burns, Calgary.....ND 6
May 1—Andy Morris, Calgary.....KO 8
May 24—*Luther McCarty, Calgary....KO 1

*McCarty died in the ring after collapsing.

1914

Jan. 1—Gunboat Smith, Daly City, Cal. .....KO by 15
Jan. 24—Kid Kenneth, Taft, Cal.....KO by 6

1915

Knockout by Fred Fulton, 5.

LEW POWELL

(Llewelyn Powell)

Born, August 23, 1885, San Francisco, Cal. Nationality, English-American. Weight, 133 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 7 in.

1904

Knockouts: Frank Ellis, 2; Frank Futcher, 1; Kid Parker, 2; Frank Smith, 1; Jack Evans, 2; Jimmy Kane, 2. Won: Eddie Galletin, 3; Jack McDonald, 4; Eddie Galletin, 4; Fred Belango, 4; Joe Reilly, 4.

1905

Knockouts: Joe Reilly, 2; Bob Lundy, 3; Jack Hughes, 3. Won: Kid Parker, 4; Paul Martin, 4; Jack Hughes, 4; Jack Moran, 4; Bob Lundy, 4; Tom Sullivan, 4; Young Choynski, 4; Bob Cairns, 4; Gus Saulsbury, 4.

1906

Knockouts: Charley Augustus, 3; Willie Wolfe, 3; "Cos" Lefrainer, 1; Jim Bradley, 2; Willie Wolfe, 2; Ike Peck, 1. Won: Bob Cairns, 4; Jack Brown, 4; Tommy Sullivan, 3.

1906

Oct. 11—Willie Wolfe, Colma, Cal.....KO 4
Nov. 28—"Cyc. J." Thompson, San Francisco .....WF 10

1907

Jan. 1—Adam Ryan, Tonopah, Nev.....D 10

1908

Mar. 17—Kid Harrison, Oakland, Cal.....W 6
Apr. 25—Joe Carroll, Salinas, Cal.....KO 11
May 30—Tommy Sullivan, Isleton, Cal..KO 8
June 18—Johnny Murphy, Oakland, Cal...D 6
Oct. 29—Johnny Murphy, San Francisco..D 20
Nov. 21—Rufe Turner, Eureka, Cal.....W 20

1909

Jan. 29—Kid Harrison, San Francisco....W 15
Mar. 26—Maurice Sayers, San Francisco..W 15
June 25—Young Erne, San Francisco.....W 20
July 30—"Chick" Hudson, San Fran.....KO 5
Oct. 29—Johnny Frayne, San Fran.....KO 8
Nov. 29—Ad Wolgast, San Francisco.....L 20

1910

Feb. 16—Geo. Memsic, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Apr. 6—Geo. Memsic, Oakland, Cal.....W 15
May 21—Geo. Memsic, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 18—Johnny Marto, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Young Otto, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 6—Young Otto, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 23—Jack Goodman, New York.....ND 10

1911

Feb. 27—Frankie Burns, San Francisco..KO 19

1912

Jan. 27—Johnny Frayne, Oakland.....D 10
May 14—Red Watson, San Francisco.....D 4
Aug. 10—Frankie Smith, San Francisco...D 4

1913

Jan. 17—Red Watson, San Francisco.....L 4

BOBBY PACHO

Born, El Centro, Calif. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1930

Knockouts: Hymie Rubin, 2; Johnny Torres, 9; Charlie Ernst, 3; Jimmy Black, 2. Won: Santiago Zorrilla, 10; Huerta Evans, 6; Benny Pelz, 6. Draw: Red Humphries, 6; Rita Punay, 6. Lost: Johnny De Lano, 6; Jackie Mandell (foul), 2.

1931

Jan. 23—Ignacio Fernandez, El Centro..W 10
Feb. 6—Johnny Previs, Hollywood ....KO 6
Mar. 13—Frankie Klick, Hollywood .....L 10
Apr. 18—Frankie Boldt, Los Angeles...KO 5
Apr. 24—Jackie Mandell, Hollywood....KO 1
May 8—Goldie Hess, Hollywood .....D 10
May 29—Goldie Hess, Hollywood .....W 10
July 13—Goldie Hess, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 11—Tod Morgan, Los Angeles.....W 10
(Acclaimed California Lightweight Champ.)
Oct. 23—Cecil Payne, Hollywood .....L 10
Nov. 10—Tod Morgan, Los Angeles.....KO 7
Dec. 1—Hector McDonald, Los Angeles..KO 6

1932

Jan. 1—Manuel Villa, Mexico City.....L 10
Feb. 10—Don Burchard, Wilmington....KO 1
Mar. 8—Santiago Zorilla, Los Angeles..D 9
Oct. 7—Frankie Klick, N. Y. C.....D 8
Nov. 4—Joey Costa, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 9—Eddie Volk, Hollywood .....KO 2

1933

Feb. 28—Jackie Pilkington, Los Ang....KO 5
Mar. 28—Aurelio Masquera, Los Angeles..W 10
Apr. 11—Doc Snell, Seattle .....W 6
May 2—Al Lewis, Seattle .....D 6
Sept. 19—Lew Massey, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 26—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles.....L 10
Dec. 12—Kid Moro, Hollywood .....KO 2

1934

Jan. 15—Ceferino Garcia, Los Ang..KO by 3
Feb. 6—Gordon Wallace, Seattle .....L 8
Mar. 16—Lou Jallos, Los Angeles.....KO 5
Mar. 27—Barney Ross, Los Angeles.....L 10
(Junior Welterweight Title)
Apr. 9—Eddie Martin, Wilmington....KO 1
May 12—Angus Smith, Ventura .....W 10
July 9—Tony Falco, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 31—Jimmy Slavin, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 15—Kid Frattini, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 15—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....W 10
Sept. 30—Eddie Ran, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 16—Harry Dublinsky, Philadelphia..D 10
Dec. 16—Barney Ross, Cleveland.....L 12
(Junior Welterweight Title)
Dec. 21—Sammy Fuller, Boston .....L 10

1935

Jan. 25—Lew Massey, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 11—Al Casimini, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 21—Davey Day, Chicago .....L 10
Mar. 14—Harry Carlton, Hartford .....W 10
Apr. 1—Eddie Marks, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 15—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 29—Johnny Morro, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 10—Jimmy Brady, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 11—Steve Halaiko, Brooklyn.....D 10
June 24—Steve Halaiko, Brooklyn.....L 10
July 25—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 20—Gene Higgins, Chicago.....KO 3
Sept. 9—Harry Carlton, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 26—Frankie Wallace, St. Louis.....L 10
Oct. 11—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids..L 10
Nov. 10—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids..D 10

1936

Jan. 3—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 17—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Mar. 4—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids..L 10
Mar. 23—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 1—Frankie Wallace, Hollywood..KO 8
July 21—Glen Lee, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 5—Gaston Le Cadre, San Francisco..D 10
Oct. 10—Kid Moro, Hawaii .....L 10
Nov. 23—Nick Pastore, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Ray Napolitano, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 14—Pete Mascia, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Dec. 26—Joe Pennino, Brooklyn.....W 8

1937

Jan. 8—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 2—Johnny Alba, Jersey City.....KO 2
Feb. 9—Bobby Wilson, Brooklyn .....W 10
Mar. 1—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 15—Andrea Jessurun, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 29—Bucky Jones, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 6—Dewey Anderson, Jersey City..KO 2
Apr. 19—Holman Williams, Pittsburgh..L 10
Apr. 26—Baby Saban, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 24—Joey Greb, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 17—Baby Saban, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 29—Lew Raymond, Brooklyn.....KO 6
July 22—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C...KO by 9
Aug. 5—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 13—Harry Rubin, Philadelphia.....W 8
Oct. 9—Vincent Pimpinella, Brooklyn..W 8
Oct. 18—Frankie Cavanna, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 1—Phil Furr, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 12—Ralph Zannelli, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 6—George Daly, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 17—Sammy Fuller, Boston .....L 10

1938

Feb. 7—Sammy Luftspring, Toronto....W 10
Feb. 28—Werther Arcelli, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 7—Leonard Bennett, Pittsburgh....L 10
Apr. 11—Pete De Ruzza, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 19—Willie Fool, Brooklyn .....W 8
May 16—Eddie Conley, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 31—Milt Aron, Chicago .....L 10
June 20—Mickey Paul, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 5—Baby Saban, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 14—Willie Fool, Brooklyn .....W 10
Aug. 4—Kid Frattini, Brooklyn .....L 10
Aug. 29—Tony Petrosky, Chicago .....W 10
Sept 13—Fritzie Zivic, Newark.....L 10
Sept. 27—Steve Mamakos, Washington....L 10
Oct. 11—Baby Saban, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 24—Tommy Howell, Chicago.....KO 9
Dec. 6—Johnny Stevens, Los Angeles..KO 3
Dec. 20—Charley Baxter, Los Angeles...KO 2

1939

Feb. 7—Tony Canzoneri, Los Angeles..L 10
Mar. 4—Henry Armstrong, Havana..KO by 4
Mar. 27—Louis Flyer, Los Angeles.....L 10
Apr. 3—Carlos Garcia, Santa Barbara..KO 4
May 26—Herman Graves, San Diego.....W 10
June 13—Glen Lee, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 16—Hut Thompson, Phoenix, Ariz..KO 2
June 22—Big Boy Hogue, El Centro, Cal..L 10
July 5—Ceferino Garcia, Stockton, Cal..L 10
July 21—Freddie Dixon, Phoenix, Ariz...D 10
Aug. 8—Ceferino Garcia, Los Ang...KO by 5
Sept. 12—Turkey Thompson, Los Angeles..L 10
Oct. 30—Henry Armstrong, Denver..KO by 4
Dec. 19—Eddie Booker, San Francisco...L 10
Dec. 26—Al Smith, Los Angeles.....W 10

1940

Jan. 12—Shorty Hogue, San Diego.....L 10
Jan. 23—Jimmy Casino, Los Angeles....W 10
Mar. 4—Dolly Nelson, Los Angeles....KO 5
Mar. 25—Shorty Hogue, Los Angeles....L 8
Apr. 9—Eddie Booker, San Jose.....L 10
Apr. 23—Johnny Jackson, Los Angeles...L 6
Apr. 30—Shorty Hogue, Los Angeles.....L 8
May 7—Johnny Jackson, Los Angeles...L 6
June 25—Otto Blackwell, Los Angeles..KO 4

July 9—Sheik Rangel, Fresno, Cal.....L 10
Aug. 14—Otto Blackwell, Los Angeles...L 10
Sept. 16—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco..L 10
Sept. 23—Lit. Tiger Wade, San Fran...KO by 6
Dec. 13—Kid Azteca, San Antonio .....D 10

1941

June 6—Everett Jure, Pismo Beach.....L 10

TOMMY PAUL

(Thomas Paul)

Born, 1907, Buffalo, N. Y. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Jack Singer. Boxed as an amateur, winning many contests in Buffalo as a bantam.

Mike Marcells, W 6; Johnny Dunn, W 10; Freddie Griffiths, KO 4; Joe Weber, KO 2; Patsy Russo, KO 1; Bobby Hamilton, KO 4; Allen Holmes, KO 1; Lou Atta, KO 2; Young Nancy, KO 5; Eddie Hardy, KO 2; Johnny McCoy, W 6; Jimmy Valpone, W 6; Hal Stevenson, W 6; Johnny McCoy, W 6; Wee Wee Woods, W 6; Mike Marcelles, W 6; Harry Fierro, W 6; Andy Tomasky, W 6; Frankie Garcia, D 6; Joey Ross, D 6; Frankie Garcia, D 6; Johnny Dunn, D 6; Pancho Dencio, KO 1; Tommy Ryan, W 6; Phil O'Dowd, KO 1; Ansell Bell, KO 1; Frisco Grande, LF 3; Frankie Genaro, W 6.
Turned professional.

1929

Jan. 1—Frasco Grande, Buffalo.....LF 1
Jan. 18—Frankie Genaro, Buffalo.....W 6
Jan. 29—Frankie Gemas, Buffalo.....W 6
Feb. 1—Frisco Granor, Buffalo .....W 6
Feb. 22—Charley Pinto, Buffalo .....KO 1
Apr. 12—Emil Paluso, Buffalo.....W 6
Apr. 20—Charles Pinto, Buffalo.....W 6
June 7—Fidel La Barba, Buffalo .....L 6
July 12—Emil Paluso, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 11—Joe Scalfaro, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 8—Johnny Datto, Buffalo.....D 10

1930

Jan. 10—Johnny Datto, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 6
Jan. 13—Jackie Williams, Rochester....KO 2
Jan. 20—Eddie O'Dowd, Buffalo, N. Y...KO 1
Jan. 24—Archie Bell, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
Feb. 7—Jackie Britton, Detroit, Mich...W 6
May 9—Johnny Datto, Providence....WF 3
July 7—Fidel La Barba, Buffalo, N. Y...L 10
Aug. 23—Steve Smith, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
Nov. 7—Phil Verdi, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Bushy Graham, Buffalo, N. Y..W 10
Nov. 28—Jackie Britton, Buffalo, N. Y...W 10
Dec. 19—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Erie, Pa..W 10

1931

Mar. 5—Freddy Miller, Cincinnati .....L 10
Mar. 23—Maurice Holtzer, Philadelphia..W 10
Apr. 6—Phil Zwick, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 13—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati.....L 10
June 12—Mickey Cohen, Cleveland.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Freddie Miller, Buffalo.....W 10
Oct. 23—Johnny Farr, Buffalo.....W 10

1932

Feb. 5—Pete Degrasse, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 12—Joe Thomas, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Feb. 19—Jackie Rodgers, Buffalo.....W 10
Mar. 21—Tony Sciolino, Buffalo.....L 10
Apr. 8—Bushy Graham, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 29—Frankie Wallace, Detroit.....W 10
May 26—Johnny Pena, Detroit, Mich...W 15
(Recognized as Featherweight Champion by N. B. A.)
June 14—Fidel La Barba, Los Angeles...L 10
June 23—Varias Milling, Sacramento.....W 10
Aug. 25—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 16—Baby Arizmendi, Mexico City..L 10
Oct. 14—Danny Dempsey, Scranton...KO 7
Nov. 2—Tony Sciolino, Buffalo, N. Y...W 12
Nov. 28—Young Geno, Chicago, Ill.....KO 3

1933

Jan. 2—Pete Young, Buffalo.....W 4
Jan. 13—*Freddy Miller, Chicago.....L 10
Feb. 2—Willie Cubic, Wilkes-Barre...KO by 7
Mar. 13—Jimmy Thomas, Pittsburgh....W 10
Mar. 27—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh.....KO 9
Apr. 3—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 24—Petey Sarron, Alexandria, Va...D 8
June 5—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh..KO by 8
July 5—Jackie Sharkey, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 15—Little Dempsey, San Fran.....KO 7
Oct. 3—Joey Ponce, Seattle.....W 10
Nov. 10—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood..W 10
Nov. 24—Abie Isreal, Hollywood.....KO 8
Dec. 8—Geo. Hansford, Hollywood.....L 10

*For Featherweight Title.

1934

Jan. 5—Little Dempsey, Hollywood...KO 4
Feb. 16—George Hansford, Hollywood...L 10
Apr. 27—Joey Ponce, Hollywood.....LF 7
May 22—Kid Chocolate, Los Angeles....D 10
June 19—Freddy Miller, Los Ang.....WF 2
Aug. 3—Freddy Miller, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 24—George Hansford, Hollywd. KO by 4
Sept. 24—Joey Brown, Syracuse.....W 6
Oct. 1—Frankie Covelli, Washington...L 10
Oct. 15—Leo Rodak, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 3—Everett Rightmire, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 11—Bus Breese, Kansas City.....L 10
Dec. 28—Tony Morgano, Hollywood.....L 10

EARL PURYEAR

Born, October 15, 1888, Denver, Col. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1909

Won: Young Santry, 4; Young Santoro, 10; Eddy Martin, 5. Draw: Canole, 6.

1910

Draw: E. Hagan, 4; Young Abe Attell, 6; Young Abe Attell, 6; Young Abe Attell, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Young Segar, 5; Young Sayman, 2; Coughlin, 3; Kid Williams, 2; Kid Davis, 3. Won: Kid Erlenbourn, 4; Kid Erlenbourn, 6; Eddy Mack, 4; Tommy Clark, 3; Kid Bridgeman, 4; Kid Bridgeman, 3; Englewood Terrior, 4; Charley Brown, 3; Kid Dix, 4; Young Sullivan, 4; Jimmy Perry, 3; Young Perry, 4. Draw: Tommy Cody, 3; Young Abe Attell, 4; Young Abe Attell, 4; Tommy Cody, 3; Young Abe Attell, 6; Young Abe Attell, 6; Harry Reidie, 6; Jimmy Patent, 3; Harry Reidie, 3; Joe Tormy, 6. No decisions: Kid Bridgeman, 3; Young Abe Attell, 6. Exhibition: Jockey Maynord, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Abe Tobin, 5; Young Abe Attell, 1; Happy Wilhely, 7; Kid Gibson, 2; Abe Tobin, 2; Jockey Morgan, 3. Won: Abe Tobin, 10; Jimmy Pappas, 15; Olin Roberts, 8; Leo Patterson, 15; Jimmy Hanlon, 4; Kid Spencer, 4; Jimmy Hanlon, 10. Draw: Kid Kelly, 10.

1913

Feb. 4—Eddie Lennon, Joplin.....W 10
Feb. 11—Chubby Dixon, Miami, Okl.....W 10
Feb. 20—Jimmy Pappas, Joplin.....D 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Perry, Miami, Okl.....KO 6
Feb. 22—Dixon, Miami, Okl.....KO 4
Mar. 4—Jimmy Pappis, Joplin.....W 15
Apr. 18—Eddie Lennon, Joplin.....D 15
May 2—Harry Lub, Denver.....W 6
May 13—Andy Englehart, Ft. Collins....W 8
May 23—Harry Lub, Denver.....Exh. 6
June 3—Kid Williams Greeley.....W 10
June 20—Kid Burns, Denver.....KO 7
June 24—Earl Duskey, Ft. Collins.....W 5
July 18—Harry Lub, Denver.....W 10
Aug. 28—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver.....D 6
Aug. 29—Red Hughes, Denver.....W 10
Sept. 15—Willie Evans, Greeley.....KO 4
Sept. 19—Battling Chico, Denver.....D 10
Oct. 16—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver.....W 6
Nov. 4—George Kitson, Denver.....W 10
Nov. 6—Steve Clark, Denver.....W 6
Dec. 23—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver.....W 10
Dec. 28—Young Corbin, Trinidad, Col...KO 6

1914

Jan. 1—George Kitson, Denver.....ND 10
Jan. 18—Kid Williams, Juarez, Mex.....ND 10
Mar. 13—Earl Duskey, Longmont.....D 8
Mar. 27—Tommy Cody, Denver.....W 10
Apr. 11—Eddie Moore, Denver.....W 6
Apr. 24—Abe Tobin, Denver.....W 10
June 19—Harry Lub, Alliance, Neb.....D 12
July 17—Walter Williams, Vernon, Cal...W 10
Sept. 7—Eddie McAuliffe, Vernon, Cal...W 10
Sept. 30—George Thompson, San Diego..D 10

Oct. 28—Danny Lyons, Vernon, Cal.....W 10
Nov. 26—Mike Krisko, Kalexico, Cal....KO 5
Dec. 13—Jimmy Hanlon, Mexical, Mex...W 10
Dec. 18—Walter Williams, Vernon, Cal...D 4
Dec. 21—Jimmy Hanlon, Lucin, Utah..Exh. 10

1915

Jan. 26—Harry Bramer, Longmont, Col...L 10
Feb. 22—Harry Bramer, Denver.....D 15
Apr. 5—Nate Jackson, Joplin.....ND 15
May 31—Frankie Ellison, Commerce, Okl.....D 10
June 10—Artie Redfern, Joplin.....W 10
June 23—Butch Granatt, Commerce....KO 3
July 14—Chicken Hall, Joplin.....W 10
Oct. 8—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans....L 15
Nov. 1—Pal Moran, New Orleans.....L 15
Nov. 29—Benny Loupe, New Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 10—Kid Gage, New Orleans.....W 4

1916

Jan. 1—Leo Schneider, New Orleans....W 10
Nov. 15—Mike Murphy, New Orleans.....L 10
Nov. 30—Kid Kelly, New Orleans.....D 10
Dec. 12—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans.....L 10

1917

Jan. 26—Battling Harris, New Orleans...W 10
Jan. 30—Benny Loupe, New Orleans.....D 10
Feb. 18—Mike Murphy, New Orleans.....W 10
Feb. 26—Eddie Wallace, Hot Springs....W 6
Mar. 19—Young Sandow, Hot Springs...L 10
Mar. 27—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis.....W 12
May 8—Young McKee, Okla. City.....D 10
May 15—Nate Jackson, Okla. City.....D 10
May 21—Carl Richardson, Tulsa.....KO 4
June 20—Eddie O'Keefe, St. Louis.....KO 11
July 4—Roy Moore, Drumright, Okl.....D 10
July 23—Roy Moore, Tulsa.....W 15
Aug. 8—Nate Jackson, Tulsa, Okl.....D 15
Sept. 10—Champ. Pete Herman, Tulsa....ND 10
Sept. 24—Georgie Thompson, D. Moines..ND 10
Oct. 2—Georgie Thompson, D. Moines..ND 10
Oct. 19—Nate Jackson, Okmulgie, Okl...D 10
Oct. 26—Kid Barrone, Minneapolis.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Nate Jackson, Okmulgie, Okl....D 15
Nov. 12—Jimmy Azine, Tulsa.....KO 11
Nov. 21—Benny McNeil, Tulsa.....W 15
Dec. 3—Joe Lepold, Denver.....LF 6
Dec. 10—Bobby Burns, Tulsa.....W 10

1918

Jan. 1—Pal Moore, Tulsa.....L 15
Mar. 19—Billy Cepeak, Ft. Sheridan.....W 10
Apr. 5—Young Dennis, Milwaukee....ND 10
Apr. 29—Pal Moore, Memphis.....L 8
May 9—Mike Dundee, Rock Island.....ND 10
May 13—Patsey Scanlon, Memphis.....W 8
May 20—Pal Moore, Memphis.....L 8
June 10—Bobby Hughes, Tulsa.....W 15
Sept. 16—Joe Burman, La Salle.....D 10

1919

Jan. 30—Johney Ritchey, Omaha.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Pal Moore, Peoria, Ill.....ND 10
Feb. 14—Frankey Callahan, Omaha.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Dick Griffin, Ft. Worth.....ND 15
Apr. 8—Jack Kid Wolfe, Peoria.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis.....ND 8
Apr. 18—Nate Jackson, Ft. Worth.....ND 15
May 12—Dick Loadman, Tulsa.....W 15
May 21—Franky Mason, Peoria.....ND 10
June 6—Berney Hahn, Atlanta.....ND 10
June 25—Pekin Kid Herman, Peoria....ND 10
July 4—Bobby Hughes, Tulsa.....ND 15
Aug. 11—Franky Mason, Moline.....ND 10
Aug. 25—Danny Kramer, Pocatello.....W 15
Sept. 1—Dick Griffin, Ft. Worth.....L 12
Oct. 10—Stanley Everett, Omaha.....L 10
Dec. 7—Jack Wolf, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 25—Mickey Runell, Philadelphia...ND 6

1920

Feb. 16—Johnny Buff, Trenton, N. J....ND 8
Feb. 20—Pal Moore, Baltimore, Md.....D 12
Mar. 1—Pete Herman, Trenton.....ND 8
Mar. 31—Carl Tremaine, Detroit.....ND 10
June 23—Carl Tremaine, Philadelphia..... 8
Oct. 20—Pal Moore, Providence, R. I.....L 10
Nov. 13—Kid Williams, Philadelphia....ND 8

1921

Jan. 10—Carl Tremaine, Toledo.....ND 12
Feb. 7—Babe Asher, Peoria.....ND 10
Feb. 28—Danny Kramer, Milwaukee....ND 10
Mar. 4—K. O. Brown, Peoria.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia..ND 8
Apr. 8—Babe Asher, Baltimore.....W 12
Apr. 11—K. O. O'Donnell, Philadelphia..ND 8
Apr. 18—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 12
Apr. 22—Terry Martin, Portland.....ND 12
May 2—Bobby Dyson, Boston.....L 10
May 23—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 3—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....L 12
Aug. 3—Young Fontana, Sterling, Colo.KO 6
Sept. 1—Harry Bramer, Cheyenne.....ND 10
Nov. 4—Pal Moore, Chicago.....ND 10

1922

Jan. 9—Frankie Schmalzer, Omaha.....D 10
Jan. 13—Dale Hill, Fort Worth.....W 10
Jan. 27—Nate Jackson, Oklahoma City...D 10
Feb. 27—Eddie Anderson, Sioux City....ND 10
Mar. 9—Earl McArthur, Omaha.....W 10
Mar. 31—Stewart McLean, Minneapolis.ND 10
May 26—Joey Schwartz, Omaha.....W 10
June 9—Frank Jummatti, Omaha.....W 10
June 30—Herbie Schaefer, Aurora.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Johnny McCoy, Springfield, Ill.ND 10
Nov. 7—Danny Kramer, Vernon, Calif....L 4

1923

Jan. 9—George McManus, Oakland.....D 4
Jan. 15—George Sollis, Salt Lake City....L 6
Mar. 16—Connie Curry, Sioux City.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Connie Curry, Omaha, Neb.....L 10
Apr. 18—Don Long, Sterling, Colo.....Exh. 6
June 8—Midget Smith, Casper, Wyo.....L 10
Sept. 1—Joe Kelly, Salt Creek, Wyo....ND 8
Sept. 12—Frankie Manilla, Bridgeport...W 10
Oct. 19—Newsboy Brown, Sioux City...ND 10

1924

Mar. 5—Charley Holman, Baltimore....L 10

JACK PORTNEY

Born, June 27, 1909, Russia. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Lew Sheppard.

1927

Knockouts: Heinie Buff, 1; Max Rubin, 1; Pal Moor, 2. Won: Jack Cafoni, 4; Hank Dundee, 6; Joey Dilliams, 8; Sammy Hogan, 6; Andy Kelly, 6. No decisions: Jack Daley, 6; Willie Russel, 6; Young Firpo, 6; Al Rowe, 8; Al Rowe, 8.

1928

Knockout: Kid Cosden, 2. Won: Richard Fox, 6; Billy DeAngelo, 10; Luis Gugglimini, 8; Tommy Murray, 10; Bob Garcia, 12; Buster Brown, 12; Buster Brown, 12; Phil Raymond, 12; Phil Raymond, 12. Draw: Richard Fox, 8. Lost: Henry DeWancker, 12; Henry DeWancker, 12.

1929

Knockout: Arthur DeBeve, 8. Won: Al Winkler, 10; Willie Parrish, 10; Joey Hatfield, 10; Tommy Liberto, 12.

1930

Jan. 7—Buster Brown, Baltimore.....D 10
Jan. 24—Jose Diaz, Allentown, Pa.....W 8
Feb. 13—Mickey Diamond, Allentown....W 10
Feb. 24—Louis Kid Kaplan, Baltimore...W 10
Apr. 11—Mickey Blake, Allentown, Pa..KO 3
Apr. 29—Gaston Lacadre, Baltimore..KO by 3
Sept. 20—Augie Pisano, Wash., D. C.....KO 6
Nov. 4—Ray Hoffman, Hagerstown, Md.KO 1
Nov. 28—Bobby Mays, New London.....W 10
Dec. 16—Hubert Gillis, N. Y. C.....W 8

1931

Jan. 9—Gaston Lecadre, New York.....L 10
Feb. 4—Louis Kid Kaplan, New Haven..L 10
Aug. 3—Johnny Hayes, Norfolk, Va.....W 8
Aug. 6—Oscar La Rosa, Atlantic City..KO 1
Sept. 9—Joey Goodman, Norfalk, Va...KO 3
Oct. 19—Mickey Diamond, Baltimore..KO 5
Oct. 26—Steve Halaiko, Baltimore.....W 10
Nov. 27—Frankie Rapp, Wilmington, Del. W 8
Nov. 30—Mike Sarko, Philadelphia.....W 6

1932

Jan. 20—Ernie Caeser, Norfolk, Va.....W 10
Mar. 29—Stumpy Jacobs, Alexandria, Va. W 8
Apr. 8—Eddie Cool, Atlantic City, N. J..W 10
Aug. 31—Jimmy Reed, Portsmouth, Va...W 10
Sept. 23—Wildcat O'Connor, Phila.....W 10
Oct. 31—Billy Shaw, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Nov. 14—Vic Murphy, Scranton, Pa....KO 3
Dec. 12—Frankie Hayes, Scranton, Pa....W 8

1933

Jan. 2—Wildcat O'Connor, Scranton, Pa..D 10
Mar. 13—Billy Purnell, Atlantic City.....W 8
Mar. 17—Joe Beral, N. Y. C.....W 5
June 19—Baby Joe Gans, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 24—Emil Rossi, Atlantic City.....W 10
Aug. 10—Eddie Schapiro, Wilmington....W 8
Aug. 21—Benny Bass, Atlantic City..KO by 2
Nov. 24—Vittorio Lotti, Boston.....W 5
Nov. 27—Andy Divodi, Rochester, N. Y...W 10

1934

Apr. 16—Tony Scarpati, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Aug. 14—Henry Emond, Sydney.....W 10
Oct. 3—Herb Bishop, Sydney.....W 15
Nov. 16—Alf Blatch, Sydney.....KO 7

1935

Feb. 11—Jimmy Jones, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 22—Jack Carroll, Sydney, Aus.....D 15
Apr. 29—Willard Brown, Sydney.....KO 7
May 16—Harry Devine, Sydney.....KO 10
Sept. 9—Sylvan Bass, Baltimore.....KO 4
Sept. 23—Tony Falco, Baltimore.....KO 8
Oct. 14—Johnny Jadick, Baltimore.....W 10
Nov. 11—Benny Bass, Baltimore.....W 10
Dec. 9—Werther Arcelli, Baltimore.....W 10

1936

Jan. 24—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia...W 10
Feb. 3—George Salvatore, Baltimore....W 10
Mar. 6—Gene Buffalo, Atlantic City....W 10
May 21—Teddy Loder, Brooklyn.....W 10
May 27—George Salvatore, Baltimore....W 12
July 16—Eddie Connolly, N. Adams.....W 10
July 24—Johnny Nieves, Ocean City...KO 4
Aug. 7—Cocoa Kid, Bridgeport.....L 10
Aug. 27—Phil Furr, Baltimore.....W 12
Sept. 29—Joe Pennino, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 9—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore.....L 10
Dec. 14—Lew Raymond, Baltimore.....W 10

1937

Mar. 1—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore.....KO by 12
May 17—Sid Silas, Baltimore.....W 10

1938

May 20—Tony Ambrosia, Durham, N. C. KO 4
June 6—Halmar Williams, Baltimore.....L 10
Aug. 22—Pete Galiano, Baltimore.....W 10

RAY PRYEL

Born, 1897, Homestead, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Jersey Jones.

1916-1919

Knockouts: Patsy Healy, 9; Frankie Burns, 3; Billy Walters, 2; K. O. Brennan, 10; Mickey Rodgers, 4; Joe Rivers, 3; Mickey Forkins, 9; Red Walsh, 2. Won: Matt Gorman, 6; Johnny Ray, 6; Young Goldie, 10; Banty Sharpe, 6; Matt Gorman, 10; Johnny Ray, 10; Charlie Dunn, 10; Johnny Pape, 6; Billy Whelan, 10; Frankie Daly, 10; Indiana Pete Scott, 8; Johnny Pizza, 6; Barney McGuire, 8. No decision: Matt Gorman, 6; Johnny Kirk, 10; Willie (Young) Gradwell, 10; Willie (Young) Gradwell, 10; Johnny Kirk, 10; Bobby Ward, 6; Chick Simler, 10; Willie (Young) Gradwell, 10; Willie (Young) Gradwell, 6; Johnny Ray, 6; Chick Simler, 10; Dick De Sanders, 10; Barney McGuire, 10; Willie (Young) Gradwell, 10; Dick De Sangers, 10; Johnny Ray, 6; Barney McGuire, 8; Barney McGuire, 10; Prange Kegg, 6; Bernie Conway, 10; Barney McGuire, 10; Bernie Conway, 10; Joe Phillips, 10; Allentown Dundee, 10; Charlie Pitts, 10.

1920

Aug. 23—Battling Nelson, Pittsburgh, Pa. .....Exh. 6
Aug. 28—Johnny Mahoney, Butler, Pa..KO 3
Sept. 4—Allentown Dundee, Uniontown, Pa. .....ND 10
Sept. 25—Eddie Moy, Homestead, Pa....ND 10
Oct. 26—Jimmy Jones, Youngstown, O...D 12
Nov. 6—Richie Mitchell, Pittsburgh, Pa. .....ND 10
Nov. 16—Young Goldie, McKeesport, Pa. .....ND 10

1921

No decision: Frankie Schoen, 10; Vincent Porkoni, 10; Johnny Ray, 10; Johnny Donnelly, 10; Philly Lewis, 12; Sammy Mossberg, 12; George (Young) Erne, 10.

1922

Feb. 13—Jack Perry, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Mar. 13—Johnny Ward, McKeesport....ND 10
Apr. 3—Dick De Sanders, Pittsburgh..ND 10
Apr. 28—Bernie Conway, Johnstown....ND 10
May 15—Johnny Donnelly, Pittsburgh..ND 10
May 30—Dick De Sanders, Homestead..ND 10
July 10—Johnny Ward, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 23—Willie Pfeiffer, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 27—George Yg. Erne, Pittsburgh..ND 10

1923

Jan. 1—Eddie Shevlin, Lynn, Mass..KO by 6
Jan. 8—Ever Hammer, Cincinnati....ND 10
June 19—Willie Shaw, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 17—Johnny Rogers, Wheeling, W. Va. .....KO by 3
Aug. 18—Johnny Williams, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 13—Joe Tiplitz, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

PAUL PIRRONE

Born, April 28, 1910, Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Managed by Eddie Mead.

1928

Feb. 6—K. O. Hartley, Cleveland.....KO 1
Feb. 20—Joe Simons, Cleveland.....W 4
Mar. 16—Johnny Henderson, Cleve.....KO 2
May 28—Johnny Hanlon, Cleveland.....KO 1
June 13—Walter Prussak, Cleveland.....KO 3
July 2—Tony Burns, Cleveland.....KO 3
July 17—Mike Lucas, Cleveland.....W 6
Aug. 1—Jack Barry, Cleveland.....L 6
Aug. 29—Tommy Milton, Cleveland.....W 6
Oct. 8—Freddy Fitzgerald, Cleve.....L 6
Oct. 26—Harvey Copeland, Yngstown..KO 1
Nov. 7—Bobby Green, Cleveland.....KO 1
Nov. 20—Sammy White, Cleveland.....KO 4

1929

Jan. 8—Tony Russo, Cleveland.....KO 3
Jan. 22—Ray Romney, Cleveland.....W 6
Feb. 5—Jimmy Goodrich, Cleveland.....L 6
Feb. 22—Joe Coffman, Buffalo.....D 6
Mar. 15—Cliff Graham, Buffalo, N. Y...KO 2
Mar. 21—Joe Coffman, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 6
Apr. 9—Russell Le Roy, Cleveland.....KO 5
Apr 22—Billy Drake, Cleveland, O.....W 6
Sept. 27—Joe Bezenah, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 10—Jack Zivic, Cleveland, O.....W 6
Nov. 8—Dory Shimar, Buffalo, N. Y..KO 2
Nov. 22—Tommy Murphy, Buffalo.....L 6
Nov. 15—Tommy Bragan, Buffalo.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Dick Ramies, Cleveland.....KO 3

1930

Jan. 20—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland....D 10
Feb. 7—Frankie Stevens, Erie, Pa.....KO 7
Apr. 7—Jimmy Goodrich, Cleveland....W 10
Apr. 22—Freddie Fitzgerald, Cleveland..KO 4
May 20—Sammy Baker, Cleveland, O.....L 10
July 11—George Russell, Youngstown...KO 1
Aug. 29—Pete Meyers, Hollywood.....KO 4
Nov. 11—Bucky Lawless, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Dec. 10—Jackie Fields, Cleveland.....L 10

1931

Feb. 12—Pal Silvers, Pittsburgh.....KO 7
Mar. 20—Young Corbett, San Fran.....L 10
Apr. 14—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland.....L 10
June 1—Larry Madge, Cleveland.....W 8
June 9—Lou Brouillard, Boston....KO by 8
Sept. 4—Alex Simms, Canton, O.....KO 6
Sept. 21—Tiger West, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Oct. 12—Jimmy Taylor, Cleveland.....KO 4
Nov. 2—Harry Dillon, Cleveland, O.....KO 1
Nov. 10—Marty Collins, Cleveland, O..KO 4
Dec. 2—Jim Williams, Ashtabula.....W 10
Dec. 10—Lou Brouillard, Cleveland.....LF 8

1932

Jan. 26—Tiger Joe West, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Feb. 15—Tiger Joe West, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 18—Jack McVey, Dayton.....W 10
May 16—Ray Tramblie, Pittsburgh.....KO 4

June 8—Henry Goldberg, Pittsburgh..KO 2
June 24—Gary Leach, Cleveland.....KO 1
Aug. 4—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago..KO by 5
Oct. 13—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
Nov. 22—Marty Simons, Saginaw.....W 10
Dec. 6—Sammy Slaughter, Cleve...KO by 6

1933

Jan. 17—Rosy Kid Baker, Ind., Ind.....W 10
Jan. 20—Ben Jeby, Cleveland, O.....KO by 6
Feb. 20—Patsy Pollock, Cleveland.....KO 1
Mar. 13—Carlo Montebano, Pitts.....KO by 6
Aug. 9—Johnny Burns, Mansfield, O..KO 1
Aug. 17—Tony Dominguez, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 23—Carlo Montebano, Cleveland..KO 8
Dec. 4—Teddy Yarosz, Cleveland.....L 10

1934

Jan. 22—Tony DeMarco, Cleveland....KO 1
Jan. 26—Tait Littman, Milwaukee.....KO 6
Feb. 16—Alabama Kid, Newph., La.....W 10
Mar. 2—Frankie Battaglia, Milw...KO by 1
Mar. 29—Billy Ryan, Mansfield.....KO 1
Apr. 30—Ken Overlin, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 4—Ken Overlin, Norfolk.....L 10
June 19—Anson Green, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 24—Jackie Purvis, Cleveland.....KO 4
July 31—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia..KO 1
Aug. 27—Young Terry, Cleveland.....KO 3
Aug. 31—Bucky Lawless, Atl. City.....KO 2
Sept. 11—Al Diamond, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Sept. 24—Jackie Aldare, Phila.....KO 4
Oct. 1—Lou Halper, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 15—Tony Rios, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 12—Mickey Walker, Philadelphia..W 10
Dec. 3—Mickey Walker, Philadelphia..KO 11
Dec. 10—Lou Halper, Cleveland.....W 10

1935

Jan. 14—Vince Dundee, Philadelphia.....L 10
Feb. 14—Eddie Shapiro, Cleveland.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Eddie Babe Risko, Phila.....L 10
Mar. 12—Frankie Misko, Canton.....KO 1
Mar. 25—Solly Dukelsky, Cleve.....W 8
May 1—Charley Long, Liverpool.....KO 1
July 8—Eddie Babe Risko, Cleve.....W 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Belmont, Phila.....KO 5
Aug. 22—Joe Radall, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Sept. 11—Carlo Montebano, Phila.....KO 3
Oct. 8—Henry Firpo, Akron.....KO 3
Nov. 11—Frank Battaglia, Phila.....KO by 6
Dec. 16—Eric Seelig, Cleveland.....L 10

1936

Feb. 28—Fred Apostoli, Calif.....KO by 7
Mar. 6—Swede Berglund, Calif.....L 10
June 22—Leo Duncan, Phila.....KO 5
July 13—Ralph Chong, Newark.....KO 2
Aug. 4—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C...KO by 1
Aug. 14—Joe Smallwood, Atl. City.....W 8
Sept. 4—Anson Green, Atlantic City.....W 8
Oct. 19—George Black, Milwaukee..KO by 5
Oct. 28—Frankie Caris, Philadelphia..KO 8
Dec. 3—Tony Fisher, Newark.....KO 10

1937

Jan. 4—Johnny Duca, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 18—Frank Caris, Philadelphia....KO 4
Mar. 2—Freddy Steele, Phila.....KO by 1
Apr. 24—George Baratko, Cleveland....KO 4
June 23—Anson Green, Philadelphia....W 10
Aug. 31—Bobby Millsap, Detroit....KO by 6
Sept. 28—Herbie Katz, Brooklyn....KO by 5
Nov. 16—Ben Brown, Miami Beach..KO by 2

1939

July 3—Freddie Lenn, Pitts., Pa.....KO 7
Dec. 11—Billy Soose, Cleveland, O.....L 6
Dec. 18—Joe Sutka, Chicago.....KO by 4

JOHN J. PAYCHEK

Born, 1914. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 192 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Pinky George and Harold Steinman.

1938

Apr. 23—Max Steele.....KO 2
Apr. 30—Red Mullie.....KO 2
May 7—Ray Mann.....KO 3
May 21—Mike Klomp.....W 8
June 7—Bernie Bowman.....W 8
June 21—Al Globe.....KO 5
July 12—Charley Belanger.....W 10
July 30—Art Oliver.....W 10
Aug. 14—King Lelinsky.....KO 2
Aug. 31—Ed Wills.....KO 2
Oct. 13—Johnny Miller.....KO 2
Oct. 27—Red Bruce.....KO 4
Nov. 21—Russ Wasser.....KO 5
Dec. 12—Sal Ruggirello.....KO 2
Dec. 19—Johnny Nelson.....KO 2

1939

Jan. 16—Al Ettore, Des Moines, Ia.....KO 6
Jan. 28—Art Oliver, Omaha.....W 10
Feb. 27—Charley Massera, Des Moines..W 10
Mar. 8—Stan Savoldi, Cedar Rapids..KO 5
Mar. 29—Art Oliver, Des Moines.....KO 4
May 8—Carl Vinciquerra, Des Moines..KO 6
May 22—Frank Rowsey.....KO 5
June 7—Willie Davis, Waterloo.....KO 3
June 26—Maurice Strickland.....L 10
July 17—Unknown Winston, Davenport, Ia.....KO 1
July 24—Charley Belanger, Gr. Rapids..KO 4
Aug. 8—Maurice Strickland, Des Moines.....W 10
Sept. 29—Arne Anderson, St. Paul.....W 10
Oct. 12—Clarence Miller Sioux Falls..KO 2
Nov. 24—Paul Hartnek, Omaha.....W 10

1940

Jan. 10—Petro Georgi, Orlando, Fla....KO 4
Jan. 15—Johnny LaCroix, Sarasota....KO 2
Jan. 22—Huey Long, Savannah, Ga.....KO 3
Mar. 29—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
June 5—Altus Allen, Chicago.....KO by 10

ANTON PAPPAS

(Jacksonville Naval Air Base)

Born, January 24, 1920, Zagreb, Yugo-Slavia. Nationality, Serbian-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. No management.

1939

Nov. 21—Frankie Thompson, Wh. Plns...W 4
Dec. 3—Jimmy Gaughan, Grove.....KO 2
Dec. 12—Al La Barba, White Plains.....D 4
Dec. 19—Lloyd Lasky, White Plains.....D 4
Dec. 26—Georgie Seitz, White Plains.....L 6

1940

Jan. 2—Frankie Terranova, Wh. Plns...W 6
Feb. 6—Al La Barba, White Plains.....L 6
Feb. 20—Lloyd Lasky, Coliseum.....D 4
Feb. 27—Lloyd Lasky, Broadway.....W 4
Mar. 12—Leo Rakauskas, White Plains...L 6

BOBBY (BOMBER) BONGER

Born, August 18, 1920 at Chicago, Illinois. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 11 in. Managed by Harry Winkler.

1939

Aug. 11—Joe Glodenis, Santa Barbara...KO 2
Sept. 1—Charlie Murray, Hollywood....W 4
Dec. 18—Mitz Minikel, Ocean Park.....KO 1

1940

Jan. 8—Jack King, Ocean Park.....KO 1
Jan. 22—Jack Townsend, Ocean Park.....L 6
Feb. 12—Jack Townsend, Ocean Park...KO 1
Feb. 26—Willard Dean, Ocean Park.....KO 4
Mar. 18—Bobby Yannes, Ocean Park...KO 3
Apr. 8—Jim Egnotoff, Ocean Park.....W 8
Apr. 29—Blimp Williams, Ocean Park....W 6
May 7—Clash Clinton, Los Angeles....KO 5
May 21—Tommy Carter, Los Angeles...KO 1
June 3—Barney Brock, Los Angeles....KO 4
June 24—Clash Clinton, Ocean Park.....W 6
July 1—John Petry, Ocean Park.....L 8
Sept. 23—Walter Fuller, Ocean Park....KO 1
Oct. 7—Pio Pico, Ocean Park.....W 6
Nov. 18—Red Nibert, Ocean Park....KO by 5

MANUEL QUINTERO

Born, Aug. 20, 1906, Tampa, Fla. Nationality, Spanish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Jess McMahon.

1926

Knockouts: Young Lewis, 6; Otis Hurst, 9; Dativo Fuentes, 9. Won: Heinie Zimmerman, 10; Tommy Quinn, 10; Mike Lofley, 10; Boots Antley, 10; Angel Diaz, 10. Won (foul): Tommy Jones, 3. Draw: Tommy Jones, 10; Angel Diaz, 10.

1927

Aramis Del Pino, W 10; Tommy Jones, W 10; Joe Cook, W 10; Billy Drako, W 10; Gene Wilchester, KO 5; Rene Duray, KO 2; Boots Antley, W 10; Boots Antley, D 10; Benny Valger, W 10; Armando Sheckels, D 10; Armando Sheckels, D 10; Frankie Osner, L 10; Frankie Osner, W 10; Pal Moran, W 12; Hilario Martinez, L 10; Hilario Martinez, D 12; Armando Sheckels, W 12; Cirilin Olano, W 12; Dandy Kid Dorland, K 5; Armando Sheckels, W 10; Frankie Osner, L 10; Boots Antley, KO 6; Lewis Gonzalez, W 10; Joe Pina, KO 4; Tommy Kid Murphy, W 10; Solly Seaman, W 10; Frankie Osner, W 10; Billy Gannon, W 10; Benny Valger, W 10; Harry Kid Brown, D 10; Basil Galiano, D 10; Dandy Kid Dorland, W 10.

1928

Jimmie Hackley, D 12; Johnny Kochansky, KO 5; Joey Kaufman, W 8; Louis (Kid) Kaplan, W 10; Louis (Kid) Kaplan, W 10; Tommy Madden, KO 7; Jack Malone, KO 2.

1929

Feb. 15—Jimmy Hackley, Miami.....W 10
Mar. 8—Louis Gonzales, Tampa.....KO 7
Mar. 15—Johnny Carlo, Tampa.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Sammy Buchanan, Tampa.....W 10
Apr. 10—Alex Hart, Tampa.....W 10
Apr. 14—Bud McDonald, Gainsville....KO 3
Apr. 17—Eddie Mack, Orlando.....KO 6
May 11—Kid Gilbert, Orange.....KO 4
May 13—Tommy O'Brien, New Orleans..KO 5
May 31—Billy Potranza, New Orleans....W 10
June 20—Bobby Mays, N. London.....L 10
July 25—Freddie Corbett, Kingston....KO 1
July 31—Joe Glick, New York.....W 10
Aug. 8—Johnny Hayes, Scranton.....W 10
Aug. 15—Al Trainor, Atlantic City.....W 10
Sept. 4—R. Saugero, Tampa.....W 10
Oct. 7—Bobby Mays, Tampa.....W 10
Oct. 16—Rufus Miles, Birmingham.....W 10
Oct. 22—Dick Gore, Miami.....KO 7
Nov. 4—R. Saugero, Tampa.....W 10
Nov. 19—Dwight Fryer, Jacksonville....W 10
Nov. 21—Sam Crosby, Miami.....W 10

1930

Jan. 15—Sammy Mandell, Miami Beach..D 10
Jan. 28—Harry Wallach, Jacksonville...W 10
Mar. 4—Harry Wallach, Jacksonville...W 10
Mar. 13—Pee Wee Jarrell, Miami.....L 10
Mar. 21—Rufus Miles, Lakeworth, Fla....W 10
Apr. 18—Pee Wee Jarrell, Tampa.....W 10
Apr. 28—Jack Purvis, Memphis.....W 8
June 2—Jimmy Herring, Little Rock....W 10
June 27—Romeo Lemon, Denver.....W 10
Aug. 8—Gorilla Jones, San Francisco...D 10
Aug. 15—Louie O'Neill, San Francisco..W 8
Sept. 12—Eddie Murdock, San Fran.....W 10
Sept. 22—Frankie Bray, Salt Lake City.KO 5
Sept. 29—Charley Feraci, Salt Lake City.W 10
Oct. 13—Joe Cortez, Salt Lake City.....W 10
Oct. 20—Spug Myers, Salt Lake City....W 10

1931

Jan. 29—Cliff Wellons, Miami.....KO 7
Feb. 9—Tom Rizzo, Daytona Beach....KO 3
Mar. 2—Doug Turley, Lakeland, Fla....KO 3
Mar. 6—Elmer Lang, Tampa, Fla.....KO 4
Mar. 26—Herbie Beck, Tampa, Fla. ...KO 5
Apr. 7—Siso Lazardo, Tampa, Fla.....W 10
June 15—Al Alcante, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 4—Charlie Feraci, Ogden, U.....D 10
July 24—Charlie Feraci, Salt Lake City..W 10
Aug. 11—Joe Cortez, Boise, Ida.....KO by 2
Aug. 24—Joe Cortez, Salt Lake City.....D 10
Sept. 11—Frankie Darren, Binghampton..W 10
Sept. 14—Frankie Wells, Salt Lake City.KO 2
Sept. 25—Felix Thomes, Salt Lake City..W 10
Oct. 21—Walter Miller, Boise, Ida.....KO 3
Oct. 13—Tony Sotello, Twin Falls, Ida..KO 23
Oct. 25—Al Herman, San Francisco....W 10
Dec. 30—Freddie Welsh, Salt Lake City..W 10

NORMENT QUARLES

Born, January 2, 1914, Florence, S. C. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 130-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Chris Dundee.

Southern Conference Featherweight Champion, 1933.

Southern Conference Lightweight Champion, 1934.

Won over National Intercollegiate and Golden Glove Champion Bobby Goldstein twice.

1934 Pro Record

Knockouts: Lou Navarro, 6. Won: Mickey Genaro, 10; Pete Sumter, 10; Calvin Calp, 6; Eddie Burl, 10. Lost: Steve Smith, 10; Stumpy Jacobs, 10. Draw: Bill Bullock, 6.

1935

Jan. 10—Snag Trowbridge, W. Palm B....W 10
Jan. 24—Bill Bullock, Norfolk.....W 8
Feb. 5—Jimmy Wade, W. Palm Beach....W 10
Apr. 15—Stumpy Jacobs, Rich., Va.....D 8
Apr. 29—Stumpy Jacobs, Rich., Va.....W 10
May 9—Steve Smith, Durham, N. C....W 10
June 24—Stumpy Jacobs, Norfolk.....W 10
July 2—T. McGovern, Hendersonville..KO 5
July 10—Pete Galiano, Norfolk, Va.....KO 3
Aug. 5—Tootsie Bashara, Norfolk.....W 10
Sept. 9—Baby Miller, Richmond.....KO 1
Sept. 23—Joe Teems, Richmond, Va.....W 10
Nov. 4—Ross Fields, Pittsburgh, Pa....KO 6
Nov. 18—Freddie Miller, Pittsburgh.....W 10
(Non-Titular)
Dec. 2—Steve Smith, Norfolk, Va.....W 10
Dec. 9—Ray Ingram, Richmond.....W 10

1936

Jan. 19—Joey Straiges, Richmond.....KO 4
Jan. 27—Lew Feldman, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Feb. 14—Ray Ingram, Baltimore.....KO 10
Feb. 26—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 9—Lew Feldman, Richmond.....W 10
Mar. 15—Howard Scott, Baltimore.....L 10
June 16—Danny London, Baltimore.....W 10
June 26—Pete Nebo, Atl. Beach, N. C...KO 6
July 15—Charley Gomer, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 3—Augie Ratner, Ashville.....KO 2
Aug. 27—Bobby Decker, Newprt. News..KO 6
Aug. 31—Baby Manuel, Richmond.....KO 7
Oct. 5—George Esrick, Richmond.....W 10
Oct. 25—Chino Alvarez, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 18—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C....L 10
Dec. 15—Midget Wolgast, Norfolk.....D 10

1937

Jan. 25—Tommy Spiegal, Miami.....L 10
Feb. 16—Chino Alvarez, Tampa.....W 10
Mar. 22—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati.....W 10
Apr. 7—Johnny Stevens, Cincinnati....W 10
Apr. 15—Johnny Mason, Charleston....KO 4
June 3—Howard Scott, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Aug. 23—Bobby Dechter, Asheville....KO 2
Sept. 7—Billy Bullock, Hendersonville..KO 4
Sept. 15—Tommy Speigal, Richmond....L 10
Sept. 20—Norman Cohen, Greensboro..KO 3
Sept. 27—Johnny Hall, Winston Salem..KO 3
Oct. 11—Tommy Barton, Danville, Va..KO 4
Nov. 8—Red Cochrane, Richmond.....W 10
Nov. 16—Red Guggino, Tampa.....D 10
Dec. 14—Chino Alvarez, Tampa.....W 10
—Yucatan Kid, Miami.....L 10

1938

Jan. 6—Midget Wolgast, Philadelphia....L 9
Jan. 20—Tommy Cross, Phila., Pa.....KO 3
Feb. 7—Howard Scott, Richmond, Va...W 10
Feb. 21—Pedro Montanez, Phila., Pa.....L 10
Apr. 11—Charley Gomer, Baltimore.....W 10
May 9—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore.....L 10
May 31—Davey Day, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 16—Yucatan Kid, Richmond, Va.....L 10
Aug. 9—Lloyd Pine, Richmond, Va.....W 10
Aug. 25—Jimmy Tygh, Phila., Pa.....L 10
Sept. 21—Lou Gevinson, Wash., D. C....W 10
Sept. 30—Billy Bullock, Durham, N. C...KO 5
Oct. 10—Lew Feldman, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Nov. 1—Wally Hally, Wash., D. C.....KO 6
Nov. 14—Sammy Angott, New Orl., La...L 10
Nov. 28—Joey Silva, Phila., Pa.....L 8
Dec. 16—Billy Dean, Greensboro, N. C...KO 7

1939

Jan. 10—Joey Ferrando, Wash., D. C.....L 10
Jan. 16—Al Dunbar, Raleigh, N. C.....KO 3
Feb. 6—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 21—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn..KO by 5
Feb. 28—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 6—Johnny Stevens, Cincinnati....W 10
Mar. 28—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 24—Yucatan Kid, Richmond, Va.....L 10
May 2—Tommy Spiegel, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 23—Bob Montgomery, Phila.....KO by 3
June 26—Pete Galiano, Cedarhurst.....W 8
July 11—Lew Feldman, Cedarhurst.....L 8
July 21—Mike Piskin, Long Branch.....W 10
July 31—Charley Burns, Baltimore.....W 10
Sept. 12—Maxie Berger, Brooklyn.....L 8
Sept. 28—Gus Kelly, Atl. City, N. J.....KO 1
Oct. 5—Young Nelson, Atlantic City..KO 2
Oct. 24—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 2—Paul Junior, Portland, Me.....L 10
Nov. 9—Young Nelson, Atlantic City....W 10
Nov. 28—Jack Sheppard, Philadelphia..W 8
Dec. 14—Charley Gomer, Baltimore..KO by 8

1940

Jan. 12—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....L 10
Feb. 15—Willie Cheatum, Eliza., N. J.....W 8
Feb. 26—Lew Feldman, Philadelphia....W 10
Mar. 29—Davey Day, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 25—Lou Ambers, Charleston.....L 10
May 21—Billy Mims, Philadelphia...KO by 2
June 11—Baby Breese, Astoria, L. I.....L 8
July 16—Billy Beauhold, Bayonne.....KO 4
July 10—Herschel Joiner, Cinci., O.....WF 3
Aug. 5—Herschel Joiner, Cinci., O.....L 10
Aug. 13—Herschel Joiner, Cinci., O.....L 10
Sept. 21—Harry Hurst, Brooklyn.....L 8
Oct. 28—Joey Spangler, Rich., Va.....L 10
Nov. 7—Bob Montgomery, Atl. City....D 10
Dec. 9—Ray Robinson, Phila.....KO by 4

1941

Jan. 14—Chalky Wright, Jersey City....L 8
Feb. 14—Lou Ambers, Hartford, Conn...L 10
Feb. 28—Freddie Camuso, Fall River....L 10
Apr. 14—Billy Davis, Lanc., Pa.....L 10
May 5—Pete Lello, Newark, N. J.....L 8
May 29—Chalky Wright, Atl. City.....L 8
June 10—Jackie Wilson, Los Ang...KO by 1

CARLOS BABY QUINTANA

Born, October 22, 1913, Panama. Nationality, Panamian-Indian. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Charley Johnston. Central American Bantamweight Champion.

1929

Won: Kid Commins, 4.

1930

Knockouts: Tonin Troncoso, 2; Kid Ruiz, 2. Won: Len Leonard, 4; Kid Juancito, 6; Len Leonard, 4.

1931

Knockouts: Al Zorrilla, 4; Batt Ramos, 9. Won: Len Leonard.

1932

Knockouts: Antonio Santana, 1; Kid Juancito, 4. Won: Young Turtado, 6; Benny Rodriguez, 6; Al Zorrilla, 10; Benny Rodriguez, 15; Batt Ramos, 10; Al Zorrilla, 15; Kid Juancito, 15; Phil Tobias, 12; Kid Charol, 12. Draw: Al Zorrilla, 15; Lost: Phil Tobias, 10.

1933

Won: Kid Montana (twice), 10; Divino Rueda, 10; Carlos Manzano, 10; Carlos Manzano, 12; Carlos Manzano, 15; Young Uzcudun, 10. Draw: Kid Hurtado, 10, Carlos Manzano, 10.

1934

June 9—Kid Hurtado, Costa Rica.....L 10
July 14—Pancho Valdez, Costa Rica.....W 10
Aug. 2—Benny Rodriguez, Costa Rica..W 10
Sept. 2—Young Herrera, Panama City..KO 7
Sept. 22—Gilberto Castillo, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 27—Valentin Pedrozo, Havana....KO 6
Nov. 8—Joe Tei Ken, Montreal.....W 10
Nov. 30—Joe Tei Ken, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 20—Lou Salica, Montreal.....L 10

1935

June 11—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn.....W 6
July 26—Dick Li Brandi, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 7—Frank Martin, Montreal.....L 10
Aug. 15—Al Gillette, Jersey City.....W 8
Sept. 16—Damasca Cedn, Jersey City....KO 3
Oct. 21—Al Thomas, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 29—Joe Pisano, Jersey City.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 26—Harry Brono, Jersey City....KO 2
Dec. 31—Harry Gentile, N. Y. C.....W 6

1936

Jan. 13—Jimmy Martin, N. Y. C.....L 6
Feb. 3—Santos Hugo, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 22—Santos Hugo, Brooklyn.....W 6
July 15—Sixto Escobar, Long Island....W 10
Aug. 27—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Willie Skidmore, Jersey City....W 6
Nov. 13—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Dec. 21—Johnny Schibelli, N. Y. C.....KO 6

1937

Jan. 15—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.....KO 4
Jan. 30—Tony Marino, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 20—Jimmy English, Brooklyn....KO 5
Mar. 1—Harry Gentile, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 5—Freddy Lattanzio, Phila.....KO 7
Apr. 5—Henry Hook, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 24—Pete Powell, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 29—Sammy Garcia, Brooklyn.....KO 7
July 6—Charley Green, Jersey City..KO 2
July 9—Al Gillette, Rockaway, L. I.....KO 4
July 20—Katzumi, Morioka, Brooklyn...W 6
July 26—Bobby Green, Philadelphia....W 8
Aug. 2—Biff Bang Lemieux, Brooklyn..KO 4
Aug. 9—Ray Mandell, Philadelphia..KO 1
Aug. 13—Katzumi Morioka, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 13—Bobby Greene, Philadelphia..W 8
Sept 16—Vincenzo Dell Orto, N. Y. C..KO by 1
Oct. 23—Panchito Villa, Monterey.....W 10
Nov. 15—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 26—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore.....L 10

1938

Jan. 4—Spider Armstrong, Toronto....W 10
Jan. 31—Baby Yack, Toronto.....L 10
Apr. 11—Mog Mason, Toronto.....W 10
Apr. 25—Johnny Gaudes, Toronto.....W 10
May 23—Georgie Pace, Toronto.....L 10

GENE PINTER

Nationality, Hungarian-American. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins. Managed by Carmine Bilotti.

1940

May 3—Johnny Tillman, Tamaqua....KO 1
May 11—Danny Devlin, Allentown .....L 6
May 18—Ray Alliano, Allentown .....KO 4
May 24—Ray Karlunis, Shenandoah....KO 3
June 12—Billy Eck, Allentown .....D 6
July 7—Billy Eck, Reading .....W 6
Sept. 12—Jimmy Young, Wilkes-Barre....D 6
Sept. 19—Howard Jones, Shenandoah....W 6
Oct. 12—Emil Kozel, Wilkes-Barre....KO 3
Nov. 16—Billy Dockins, Reading .....W 6

1941

Mar. 31—Red Rice, Newark .....KO 3
Apr. 3—Frankie Jones, Elizabeth .....KO 3
Apr. 9—George Gano, Perth Amboy....KO 4
Apr. 15—Jackie Munley, Hazleton.....W 8
Apr. 25—Joe Butch Lynch, Highl'd Pk...L 8
June 11—Rudy Zorich, Buffalo, N. Y.....L 6
July 1—Oscar Poindexter, Perth Amboy..D 8
July 15—Oscar Poindexter, P'th Amboy..KO 6
Aug. 1—Johnny Boston, Hazleton.....W 10
Aug. 30—Johnny Boston, Hazleton.....KO 10
Oct. 13—Jimmy Bell, Perth Amboy.....W 8
Nov. 10—Charles Rausch, Perth Amboy KO 3
Dec. 5—Perry Cooper,
New Brunswick, N. J.....W 8

GUS LEVINE

Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 123 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1941

Nov. 13—Steve Osga, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
Nov. 17—Steve Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 27—Earl Mintz, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
Dec. 1—Johnny Juliano, N. Y. C.....D 6
Dec. 9—Chico Morales, Brooklyn.....KO 4

BARNEY ROSS

Born, December 23, 1909, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Sam Piau and Art Winch.

Started as an amateur in 1926. Won golden gloves title in 1929 and turned pro.

1929

Virgin Tobin, KO 2; Ray Lugo, W 6; Joe Borola. W 6 and 6; Joe Harth, W 5; Mickey Genaro, W 6; Al De Rose, W 6.

1930

Young Terry, KO 8; Harry Dublinsky, KO 8; Louis New, W 6; Johnny Andrews, W 4; Jiro Kumagay, W 4; Eddie Koppy, W 8; Young Terry, D 8; Harry Dublinsky, D 8; Carlos Garcia, L 6.

1931

Jan. 14—Henry Faligano, Chicago.....W 8
Feb. 20—Young Terry, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 20—Jackie Davis, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 27—Roger Bernard, Chicago.....L 8
Apr. 8—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Moline...W 8
Apr. 24—Lud Abella, Chicago.....KO 2
May 1—Jackie Dugan, Moline.....KO 2
May 13—Billy Shaw, Chicago.....W 10
July 15—Babe Ruth, Benton Harbor, Mich.....KO 4
July 30—Jimmy Alvarado, Detroit.....W 8
Oct. 2—Glen Kamp, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 4—Lou Jallos, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 13—Young Terry, Moline.....W 8
Nov. 18—Jimmy Lundy, Kansas City....W 8

1932

Feb. 8—Mickey O'Neill, Milwaukee.....W 6
Feb. 18—Billy Gladstone, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 2—Nick Ellenwood, Muncie.....W 10
Apr. 5—Frankie Hughes, Indianapolis..W 10
May 20—Dick Sisk, Chicago.....KO 6
July 28—Henry Perlick, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 26—Ray Miller, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 15—Frankie Petrolle, Chicago.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Battling Battalino, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 11—Goldie Hess, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 25—Johnny Farr, Milwaukee.....W 10

1933

Jan. 20—Johnny Dato, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Tommy Grogan, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 22—Billy Petrolle, Chicago.....W 10
May 4—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis.....W 10
June 23—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....W 10
(Lightweight Championship Match)
July 26—Johnny Farr, Kansas.....KO 6
Sept. 12—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 17—Sammy Fuller, Chicago.....W 10

1934

Jan. 24—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 7—Pete Nebo, Kansas City.....W 12
Mar. 5—Frankie Klick, San Francisco...D 10
(Junior Welterweight Title)
Mar. 14—Kid Morro, Oakland.....W 10
Mar. 27—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 28—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Welter Title)
Sept. 17—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost Welter Title)
Dec. 10—Bobby Pacho, Cleveland.....W 12
(Retained Junior Welter Title)

1935

Jan. 28—Frankie Klick, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 9—Henry Woods, Seattle.....W 12
May 28—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....W 15
Sept. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Portland.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Ceferino Garcia, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. 29—Ceferino Garcia, Chicago.....W 10

1936

Jan. 27—Lou Halper, Philadelphia.....KO 8
Mar. 11—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver....W 10
May 1—Chuck Woods, Louisville.....KO 5
June 10—Laddie Tonelli, Milwaukee....KO 5
June 22—Morrie Sherman, Omaha.....KO 2
July 22—Phil Furr, Washington, D. C...W 10
Nov. 27—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C.....W 15
(For Welterweight Title)

1937

Jan. 29—Al Manfredo, Detroit.....W 10
June 17—Chuck Woods, Indianapolis....KO 4
June 27—Jackie Burke, New Orleans....KO 5
Aug. 19—Al Manfredo, Des Moines.....ND 10
Sept. 23—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 15
(For Welterweight Title)

1938

Apr. 4—Henry Schaft, Minneapolis....KO 4
Apr. 25—Bobby Venner, Des Moines....KO 7
May 31—Henry Armstrong, Long Island City Bowl.....L 15
(For Welterweight Title)

Retired after this fight.

CAPT. BOB ROPER

Born, Mar. 2, 1894, McComb, Mass. Nationality, American. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1919

Knockouts: Bill Beverly, 12; George DeBray, 3. Won: Jack Reed, 10; Jack Burke, 10; Hugh Walker, 10; Jack Heinen, 10; Frank Moran, 10; Jack Burke, 10; Bob Devere, 10. Lost (foul): Happy Littleton, 9. Lost: Jack Johnson, 10. No decisions: Tom Gibbons, 10; Hugh Walker, 10; Garry Rades, 8.

1920

Knockouts: Jack Kelly, 12; Ralph Alexander, 5; Soldier Jones, 8; K. O. Sampson, 1. Won: Bill Brennan, 10; Ted Jamison, 10; Bob Martin, 12. No decisions: Harry Greb, 10; Tommy Gibbons, 10; Chuck Wiggins, 10; Homer Smith, 10; Gunboat Smith, 12; Bob Martin, 10; Tony Melchoir, 10; Mickey Shannon, 10; Hugh Walker, 10. Draw: Gunboat Smith, 15. Lost (foul): Charley Weinert, 6. Lost: Roy McCormick, 10; Harry Greb, 12; Harry Greb, 10.

1921

Jan. 11—Homer Smith, St. Louis, Mo...ND 8
Jan. 26—Bartley Madden, Kalamazoo....W 10
Feb. 2—Al Roberts, N. Y. C.....L 12
Feb. 18—Jim Griffin, New Orleans....KO 2
Mar. 9—Martin Burke, New Orleans....L 15
Mar. 18—Homer Smith, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 1—*Chuck Wiggins, Saginaw.....NC 10
May 24—Dan O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....L 15
June 17—Bob Martin, Grand Rapids....ND 10
July 4—Andy Schmader, Omaha, Neb..ND 10
July 28—Chuck Wiggins, Detroit.....ND 10
Sept. 22—Carl Morris, Tulsa, Okla.....KO 3
Oct. 28—Frank Moran, Buffalo, N. Y...KO 6
Nov. 24—Battling Levinsky, Buffalo.....D 12
Nov. 28—Bill Reed, Memphis.....KO 4
Dec. 14—Pat McCarthy, Providence.....L 10
Dec. 19—Al Robert, N. Y. C.....KO 12

*Declared no contest by referee.

1922

Jan. 2—Joe Dugan, Memphis.....KO 3
Jan. 11—Dan O'Dowd, Mariesville, R. I...W 12
Jan. 23—Paul Sampson, N. Y. C.....W 15
Feb. 20—Billy Miske, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Mar. 27—Pat McCarthy, Worcester.....L 10
Apr. 4—Pal McNaney, Holyoke, Mass...W 10
Apr. 13—Carl Morris, Tulsa, Okla.....WF 3
Apr. 20—Fred Fulton, Denver.....KO by 4
May 16—Fred Fulton, Denver.....D 12
May 30—Billy Miske, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 17—Fred Fulton, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
July 22—Eddie Josephs, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Sept. 4—Billy Miske, Oklahoma City...ND 12
Sept. 29—Harry Greb, Grand Rapids....ND 10
Oct. 18—Jeff Smith, New Orleans.....L 15
Oct. 27—Hugh Walker, Wichita, Kan...ND 10
Nov. 10—Harry Greb, Buffalo, N. Y.....L 12

1923

Jan. 1—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 26—Tiny Herman, Omaha, Neb....ND 10
Aug. 3—John Douglas, Savannah, Ga..KO 2
Aug. 28—Al Benedict, Atlanta, Ga.....KO 3

1924

No decisions: Bud Gorman, 10; Larry Sobjeck, 10; Sailor Maxted, 10. Lost: Eddie Huffman, 6.

1925

Jan. 1—Quentin Rojas, Grand Rapids..ND 10
Jan. 30—Jack Renault, Omaha.....L 10
Feb. 27—Ralph Brooks, Grand Rapids..KO 8
Mar. 10—Ralph Smith, Vernon, Cal.....W 10
Apr. 22—Tiny Herman, Vernon, Cal.....L 10
Sept. 7—Pat Lester, Tucson, Ariz.....L 10

JACK ROPER

(Cecil Byron Hammond)

Born, 1903, Pontchoula, La. Weight, 201 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

Started boxing in 1923 as Tom Roper. Had nine straight knockouts as a pro after winning Central A. A. U. heavyweight championship with one punch at Gary, Ind., 1921.

First pro fight was with Ernie Owens, whom he beat in 10 rounds. He won on a foul from George Godfrey at Oakland, Cal., in 10.

1930

Dec. 28—Buck Everett, Chicago.....L 10

1932

Dec. 16—Buck Everett, Chicago.....W 10

1933

Mar. 17—Buck Everett, Chicago.....W 10

1936

Nov. 11—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.....L 10

1937

Jan. 4—Eddie Mader, Washington.....KO 8
Jan. 14—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.....KO by 7
Feb. 10—Ed Shelby, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 26—Eddie Wenstob, Minneapolis....L 10
Aug. 27—Eddie Simms, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 28—Eddie Simms, Los Angeles.....W 10

1938

Jan. 7—Sonny Walker, Hollywood.....KO 8
Feb. 22—Chuck Crowell, Los Angeles....D 10
May 13—Johnny Erjavic, Hollywood.....KO 5
July 8—Patsy Perroni, Hollywood....KO 2
Sept. 16—Jorge Brescia, Hollywood.....W 10

1939

Jan. 6—Bob Nestell, Hollywood.....KO 1
Feb. 10—Junior Munsell, Hollywood....W 10
Apr. 17—Joe Louis, Los Angeles....KO by 1
June 26—Gunnar Barlund, Hollywood..KO 8
Oct. 6—Gunnar Barlund, Los Angeles...L 10
Dec. 22—Junior Munsell, Hollywood..KO by 2

1940

Nov. 6—Luis Logan, Manila.....KO 4
Nov. 27—Luis Logan, Manila.....L 10

SWEDE BERGLUND

Age, 27. Nationality, Swedish-American. Weight, 160 lbs.

1934

Won from: Pinky Skull, 10; Frank Worthy, 10; Solly Krieger, 10; Andy Divodi, 10; Ben Jeby, 10. Lost: Oscar Rankins, 10; Jimmy Smith, 10. Knockout: Al Schaff, 4.

1935

Lost: Lou Brouillard, 10; Oscar Rankins, 10; Fred Apostoli, 10. Knocked out by Freddie Steele, 6.

1936

Jan. 31—Ray Actis, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 6—Paul Pirrone, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 24—Young Stuhley, Hollywood....W 10
June 12—Carmen Barth, Hollywood.....L 10
July 31—Carmen Barth, Hollywood..KO by 3
Dec. 11—Johnny Romero, San Diego....W 10

1937

Jan. 22—Johnny Romero, San Diego....W 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Nelson, San Diego.....W 12
Mar. 19—Carmen Barth, Hollywood.....D 10
Apr. 21—Jerome Lewis, Oakland.....KO 3
May 12—Frank Goosby, Oakland.....KO 5
June 11—Lorenzo Pedro, San Diego.....W 10
July 6—Al Romero, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 20—Al Romero, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 29—Hal Dettman, Long Beach.....W 10
Oct 22—Ray Kiser, San Diego.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Melio Bettina, Hollywood .....L 10
Nov. 12—Lloyd Marshall, Sacramento....D 10
Dec. 10—Melio Bettina, Hollywood ..KO by 3

1938

Mar. 1—A Hostak, Seattle .....KO by 2
Mar. 18—Vic Nardoni, Hollywood .....W 10
July 15—Solly Krieger, Hollywood ..KO by 6

ENZO AVON

(Enzo Avondoglia)

Born, Astoria, L. I. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 195 lbs.

1939

Sept. 15—Robert Eley, L. I. C.....W 4
Sept. 26—Alex Youssem, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Oct. 16—George March, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 5—Larry White, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1940

Jan. 22—Bill Poland, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
May 28—Max Minnich, L. I. C.....L 4
June 18—Al Blake, L. I. C.....KO by 2

1941

Nov. 11—Zeke Brown, White Plains....KO 1
Dec. 8—Johnny Aichers, Brooklyn....KO 1

EMMETT ROCCO

Born, December 18, 1906, Ellwood City, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 185-190; Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1927

Knockouts: Steve Emerick, 1; Andy Moran, 5; Joe Burke, 3; Tom Maxted, 2; Romero Rojas, 5; George Gemas, 4; Frank Floriane, 3; Jack Byrne, 2; George Emerick, 2; Jack Hogan, 3. Won: Sandy Seifert, 10; Jack McAuliffe, 12; Ray Fay, 6; Battling Gahee, 6; Billy Welch, 6; Pedro Lopez, 10; Mickey Madell, 10.

1928

Jan. 4—K. O. Victor Perkley, Wilmington, Cal. .....KO 3
Jan. 10—K. O. Jimmy Ross, Ocean Park, Cal.....KO 1
Jan. 24—Tom Patrick, Los Angeles.....W 6
Feb. 7—Frank Muskie, Los Angeles....W 6
Feb. 28—Jack Green, Los Angeles.....W 6
Apr. 17—Rosy Rosales, Los Angeles.....D 6
June 19—Pete West, Los Angeles.....KO 6
July 20—Jack Moore, San Diego, Cal..KO 1
July 27—Tiger Jack O'Brien, San Diego KO 1
Aug. 10—Ralph Cauthon, San Diego...KO 1
Aug. 21—Buck Walters, San Diego.....KO 7
Sept. 14—Walter Hoffman, San Diego..KO 6
Oct. 17—Harold Searney, Chicago, Ill..KO 4
Dec. 14—Jim Maloney, Boston.....KO by 6

1929

Jan. 1—Big Bill Hartwell, Akron, O.....W 10
Jan. 25—Jack Gross, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 21—Yale Okun, Youngstown, O....ND 10
May 7—Johnny Risko, Cleveland, O....W 12
June 10—Otto Von Porat, Chicago...KO by 8
July 29—Johnny Risko, Cleveland, O.....L 12
Nov. 8—Tom Kirby, Cleveland, O.....KO 9
Nov. 22—Marty Gallagher, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 9—Moise Bouquillon, Cleveland O..W 10

1930

Feb. 20—Frankie Sims, Cleveland.....L 12
Mar. 4—Ed Keeley, New Castle, Pa...KO 5
Mar. 24—Al Friedman, New Castle.....L 10
Aug. 27—Patsy Pirrone, Braddock, Pa...W 10
Sept. 8—Battling Bozo, Birmingham...ND 10
Sept. 29—Tuffy Griffiths, Detroit....KO by 2
Oct. 13—Tom Heeney, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 27—George Panka, Pittsburgh....KO 6
Nov. 11—Angus Snyder, Okla. City.....D 10
Dec. 1—Al Friedman, Pittsburgh.....D 10

1931

Jan. 28—Arthur De Kuh, Wichita...KO by 3
Feb. 24—K. O. Christner, Akron.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Joe Sekyra, New Castle, Pa....L 10
Apr. 27—King Levinsky, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 8—King Levinsky, Chicago.....L 10
June 17—Stanley Poreda, Cleveland..KO by 10
Aug. 31—Tuffy Griffith, Pittsburgh..KO by 5
Sept. 15—K. O. Christner, Canton....KO by 2
Oct. 6—Charley Retzlaff, Duluth..KO by 8

TOMMY RYAN

(Joseph Youngs)

Born, March 31, 1870, Redwood, N. Y. Nationality (mother English, father French). Weight, 142-158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7¾ in.

1887

Won: John Case, 5; Jack Conway, Rock Island, 3; Chris. Christopher, Grand Rapids, Mich., 8.

1888

July 20—Joe Johnson, Marion, Mich.---KO 5
Dec. 21—Dick England, Lake City-----KO 33

1889

Apr. 30—M. Shaughnessy, Detroit-----KO 23
May 29—Mike Dunn, Detroit ----------W 9
June 18—M. Shaughnessy, Detroit-----KO 46
Aug. 10—Jimmy Murphy, Grand Rapids-D 57
Sept. 3—Henry Baker, Grand Rapids--KO 3
Nov. 20—Jimmy Murphy, G'd Rapids-Exh. 8

1890

July 20—John McInerssey, Chicago---KO 5
Aug. 4—Bob Harper, Chicago---------KO 4
Aug. 28—Prof. Maguire, Chicago------KO 3
Sept. 6—Con Doyle, Shelby, Ind.------W 28
Nov. 23—Ed. Bartlett, Sheffield, Ind.--KO 3

1891

Feb. 16—Danny Needham, Minneapolis-KO 76
Aug. 9—Billy McMillan, Richardson---KO 3
Sept. 28—Jim Hall, Chicago----------Exh. 5
Dec. 15—Frank Howson, Chicago-------KO 14

1892

Apr. 8—Con. Doyle, Dubuque---------W 8
May 6—Reddy Brennan, Dubuque ------W 10
July 30—Jack Wilkes, So. Omaha------W 17
Nov. 24—Jack Collins, Detroit ---------D 8

1893

Apr. 18—Geo. Dawson, Chicago --------ND 6
Aug. 29—Mysterious Billy Smith, Coney Island ----------D 6
Nov. 2—Harry Jamieson, Naugatuck--KO 2
Dec. 11—Dick Guthrie, Naugatuck-----Plc. 3

1894

Jan. 9—Billy Smith, Boston----------D 6
Apr. 10—Morris Lane, West Haven-----W 3
Apr. 22—Jack Wilkes ----------ND 5
May 22—Jack Falvey, Hartford-------KO 8
June 1—Jack Pitts, Minneapolis------KO 3
July 26—Billy Smith, Minneapolis-----W 20
Sept. 13—Billy Layton, St. Joseph-----KO 4

1895

Jan. 26—"Nonpareil" Jack Dempsey, Coney Island ----------W 3
Feb. 25—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago-------W 4
Mar. 11—Emmett Mellody, Kansas City--W 4
Mar. 20—Tom Tracy, Chicago ---------ND 8
May 27—*Billy Smith, Coney Island---D 18
June 26—Tom Crawford, Syracuse-----ND 4
Nov. 18—Joe Dunfee, Buffalo ---------ND 3

*Stopped by police in both the 11th and 18th rounds. Referee: Tim Hurst.

1896

Jan. 9—Kid Lavigne, N. Y. C.--------Exh. 4
Mar. 2—Kid McCoy, Maspeth, L. I.--KO by 15
Mar. 6—Billy Smith, Syracuse --------ND 6
Mar. 18—Joe Dunfee, Buffalo ---------KO 5
June 22—Shadow Maber, Buffalo-------W 9
Aug. 20—Dick Moore, Buffalo----------W 20
Nov. 25—Billy Smith, Maspeth, L. I.--WF 9
Dec. 21—Billy McCarthy, Buffalo------W 7
Dec. 23—Bill Payne, Syracuse---------KO 4

1897

Feb. 24—Tom Tracy, Syracuse---------KO 9
Mar. 17—Patsy Raedy, Rochester, N. Y.-KO 7
May 10—Paddy Gorman, Rochester----KO 3
May 24—Patsy Raedy, Rochester------KO 6
June 21—Tom Williams, Syracuse------KO 2
Sept. 8—Kid McCoy, Syracuse---------D 5
Nov. 25—Jim Ryan, Elmira ----------KO 5
Nov. 30—Billy Stift, Chicago---------W 6
Dec. 20—Bill Hefferman, Buffalo------W 3

1898

Feb. 25—Geo. Green, San Francisco-----W 18
June 18—Tommy West, New York--------W 14
Oct. 24—Jack Bonner, Coney Island----W 20
Nov. 8—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 28—Johnny Gorman, Syracuse------W 8
Dec. 2—Tommy West, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 23—Dick O'Brien, Hartford --------W 14

1899

Feb. 1—Tom Sharkey, Syracuse------Exh. 6
Feb. 22—Tom McCarthy, Hot Springs----W 12
Mar. 1—Charles Johnson, Hot Spring--KO 8
Mar. 5—C. Johnson, Hot Springs--------W 8
Mar. 13—Paddy Purtell, Cincinnati-----W 4
Mar. 18—Bob Douglass, St. Louis------ND 6
Apr. 6—Dutch Neal, Dubuque----------W 6
Apr. 17—Billy Stift, Davenport---------W 20
Aug. 31—Jack Moffatt, Dubuque--------W 20
Sept. 18—Frank Craig, Coney Island----W 10

1900

Feb. 2—Geo. Lawler, Hot Springs------W 13
May 29—Kid McCoy, Chicago----------L 6
June 29—Young Mahoney, Chicago------W 6
July 24—Jack Root, Chicago ----------D 6
Nov. 10—Jeff Thorne, Chicago ---------KO 3
Nov. 27—Kid Carter, Chicago ---------W 6

1901

Jan. 17—Jack Beauscholte, Springfield KO 3
Jan. 31—Martin Judge, Minneapolis---KO 4
Mar. 4—Tommy West, Louisville-------W 17
Aug. 22—Bob Douglass, Kansas City----W 7
Oct. 10—George Green, Kansas City---LF 6

1902

Jan. 30—George Green, Kansas City---KO 7
Feb. 16—Jack Beauscholte, Chicago----W 6
Feb. 25—Tim Murphy, Kansas City-----KO 9
Mar. 14—Mys. Billy Smith, Kansas City--K 4
Apr. 3—Billy Stift, Kansas City-------W 10
May 26—Jim Handler, Kansas City-----KO 4
June 24—Johnny Gorman, England-----KO 3
Sept. 15—Kid Carter, Fort Erie---------KO 6
Oct. 3—Barney Walsh, Kansas City---KO 2
Oct. 3—Jack Beauscholte, Kansas City-KO 5

1903

Jan. 15—Billy Stift, Kansas City-------KO 4
Feb. 3—Cyclone Kelly, Hot Springs----W 7
June 1—James Walker, Battle Creek---KO 5
June 15—Jack Hickey, Battle Creek----W 4
June 30—John Willie, Butte----------KO 4

1904

Jan. 27—Phl. J'k O'Br'n. Philadlephia ND 6
Feb. 24—Jack Beauscholte, Indianapolis--W 6
Sept. 10—Frank Girard, Chicago --------W 3
Oct. 10—Bob Douglass, St. Louis------KO 4
Oct. 26—Tom Wallace, Bent'n Harb'r--KO 5
Nov. 15—Jack Graham, South Bend-----KO 4
Nov. 23—Jack Root, Philadelphia------ND 4
Dec. 29—Billy Stift, Bent'n Harb'r-----KO 4

1907

Feb. 5—Dave Barry, Hot Springs-------KO 5
Mar. 4—Hugo Kelly, Rochester---------D 6
Aug. 4—Battling Nelson, South Ben--Exh. 6

WILLIE RITCHIE

(Geary A. Steffen)

Born, February 13, 1891, San Francisco, Calif. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6¼ in.

1909

Sept. 14—Cal. Frank Burns, Oakland-----L 6

1910

Knockouts: Kid French, 8; Tony Joseph, 2; Won: Jim Keagon, 6; Tom McCarty, 6; Tom McCarthy, 4; Willie O'Neill, 6; Eddie Meeney, 6; Charlie Reilly, 6; Jim Ford, 6; Anton Lagrave, 6.

1911

Feb. 12—Abe Label, San Francisco------W 4
Mar. 4—Guy Lee, San Francsco---------W 4
May 12—Abe Label, San Francisco------W 4
June 14—Charlie Reilly, San Francisco--W 4
July 4—John McCarthy, San Francisco-W 4

July 31—Charlie Reilly, San Francisco..W 4
Aug. 30—Matty Baldwin, San Francisco..W 20
Sept. 10—Tommy McFarland, Coalinga, Cal. ..KO 4
Sept. 16—Johnny McCarthy, Oakland..W 10
Oct. 6—Jack Britton, San Francisco..W 4
Nov. 7—Jerry Murphy, San Francisco..W 4
Nov. 30—Freddie Welsh, Los Angeles..L 20

1912

Jan. 1—Paul Koehler, Cleveland, O..W 12
Jan. 13—Young Saylor, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Jan. 22—Yankee Schwartz, Cleveland..KO 2
Jan. 27—Harry Trendall, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Feb. 7—Young Erne, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 10—Charlie Turner, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 22—Phil Brock, Cleveland, O..ND 10
May 11—Ad Wolgast, San Francisco..ND 4
June 24—Joe Mandot, New Orleans..ND 10
Nov. 28—*Ad Wolgast, Daly City..WF 16

*For Lightweight Championship; Jim Griffin, referee.

1913

July 4—*Jose Rivers, San Francisco..KO 11
Nov. 10—Leach Cross, New York..ND 10
Ritchie given paper decision

*For Lightweight Title; Eddie Graney, referee.

1914

Mar. 12—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee..ND 10
Apr. 17—Tommy Murphy, San Francisco..W 20
May 26—Charley White, Milwaukee..ND 10
July 7—Freddie Welsh, London..L 20
Oct. 23—Johnny Dundee, San Francisco..D 4

1915

Mar. 11—Freddie Welsh, New York..ND 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Griffiths, Pittsburgh..ND 6
May 18—Matty Baldwin, Boston..D 12
Oct. 26—Johnny Dundee, New York..ND 10
Nov. 22—Ed McAndrews, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 20—Ed McAndrews, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 28—Ted Lewis, New York..ND 10

1916

June 7—Ralph Grunan, Portland, Ore..ND 6
July 1—Willie Hoppe, San Francisco..ND 4
Aug. 11—Willie Hoppe, Daly City, Cal..W 4
Oct. 12—Johnny McCarthy, Goldfield, Nevada ..ND 10
Nov. 12—Johnny McCarthy, Juarez, Mex..D 10
Dec. 3—Syd Mitchell, San Francisco..KO 4

1917

Aug. 3—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran..W 4
Aug. 22—Frank Barrieau, Oakland..D 4
Sept. 3—Frank Barrieau, Emeryville, Cal. ..W 4
Sept. 10—Battling Ortega, San Francisco..W 4
Oct. 10—Marty Farrell, Oakland..L 4

1918

May 10—Franky Jones, San Francisco..ND 4

1919

Feb. 21—Benny Leonard, San Francisco..ND 4
Apr. 28—Benny Leonard, Newark..KO by 8

1921

Mar. 10—Geo. K. O. Chaney, Scranton..ND 8

SPIKE ROBSON

(Frank Robson)

Born, Nov. 5, 1877, N. Shields, Eng. Nationality, English. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. All fights in England up to 1905.

1896

Will Corbett, KO, 13.

1897

George Miller, KO, 9; Jack Thompson, W, 33. Toured North of England, won 20 bouts, meeting all comers.

1898

Jack Ogle, KO, 2; Tom McGurk, KO, 1; J. Scott, KO, 2.

1899

Toured British Isles, meeting all comers.

1900

Nov. 6—Geo. Cooper, Gateshead..KO 1

1901

Jan. 14—Bob Keene, Gateshead..L 1

1903

Feb. 24—George Proctor, Newcastle..KO 2
Feb. 2—George Phalin, Leeds..KO 1
Apr. 11—George Dixon, Newcastle..W 15
May 16—George Dixon, Newcastle..W 20
June 23—Sam Johnson, Newcastle..KO 4
Sept. 14—Pedlar Palmer, Newcastle..L 20
Oct. 31—George Justice, Newcastle..W 20
Nov. 21—Bill King, Newcastle..KO 4

1904

Jan. 30—George Justice, Newcastle..W 20
June 21—Cockney Cohen, Newcastle..KO 2
Aug. 20—George Justice, Newcastle..W 15
Oct. 31—Jack Roberts, N. S. C..W 10
Dec. 24—Fred Delaney, Newcastle..KO 5

1905

Mar. 20—Driver Himpfen, Newcastle..KO 4
Oct. 23—Joe Bowker, N. S. C..L 20
Nov. 20—George Justice, Sheffield..W 6

1906

Jan. 29—J. Summers, N. S. C..L 15
Apr. 28—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 8—Alf Grander, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 19—Johnny Dwyer, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 28—Alf Grander, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 25—T. Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Aug. 6—T. Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Aug. 10—Kid Stinger, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 18—Billy Ryan, N. Y. C..L 9
Dec. 17—J. Summers, N. S. C..W 4

1907

Feb. 20—T. Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 16—Young Erne, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 3—Abe Attell, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 7—Young Kelly, Newcastle..W 3
Nov. 28—Dick Lee, Liverpool..NC 9

1908

Jan. 28—Benny Hopkins, New Rochelle..KO 7
Feb. 5—Jack Daly, N. Y. C..KO 4
Feb. 22—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 21—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 1—Joe Gans, Philadelphia..KO by 3
May 26—Terry McGovern, N. Y. C..ND 6

1922

Exhibition with Willie Ritchie, 3; George Memsic (Jimmy Burns) Exh., 3.

AUSTIN RICE

(The Iron Man)

Born, 1875, N. Y. C. Nationality, American. Weight, 133. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1894

Billy Wright, W 1; Eddie Gallagher, D 10; Harry Jennings, W 3; Billy Reagan, W 3; George Hankin, D 4 ;Whitey Sullivan, W 4; Charles Johnson, W 4; John Sheehan, D 3; Eddie Gallagher, W 3; Jimmy Duffy, KO 5.

1895

Jan. 11—John Sheehan ..W 3
Feb. 22—Jack Fogarty ..KO 2
June 14—Andy Robinson ..W 2
Nov. 7—Young Peck ..KO 4

1896

Sept. 15—Dave Sullivan, N. Y. C..D 10
Sept. 21—Harry Jennings ..LF 10
Oct. 7—Johnny Glynn ..W 10
Oct. 26—Sammy Meyers, Hartford ..W 10
Nov. 7—Dave Sullivan, N. Y. C..D 12

1897

Jan. 11—Sammy Meyers, Hartford..D 8
Jan. 23—Patsy Haley, N. Y. C..L 20
Feb. 12—Jimmy Barnett ..W 5

Feb. 22—Jack Wolff ---------- KO 3
Mar. 1—Eugene Smith ---------- W 4
Mar. 13—Aus. Billy Murphy, N. Y. C. ---- D 20
Apr. 19—Oscar Gardner, N. Y. C. ---------- D 20
June 12—Johnny Ryan ---------- KO 3
Aug. 23—Sammy Kelly, South Beach ---- L 17
Nov. 25—Patsy Broderick, New London KO 11

1898

Jan. 3—Jack Burke, Brooklyn ---------- KO 3
Feb. 25—Benny Leon, New London ---------- D 20
Mar. 29—Paul Kelly, Troy ---------- W 20
May 30—Patsy Broderick, Pawtucket ---- D 20
Sept. 17—Patsy Broderick, Brooklyn ---------- W 20
Nov. 5—George Munroe, Brooklyn ---------- D 20
Nov. 14—George Munroe, Bridgeport ---- D 12
Nov. 16—Tony McDermott, Hartford ---------- D 10
Dec. 8—George Munroe, Bridgeport ---- D 20
Dec. 31—Terry McGovern, Brooklyn ---------- L 14

1899

Mar. 7—Tim Callahan, New London ---- D 20
Mar. 18—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn ---------- L 20
Mar. 30—Joe Golden, New London ---------- KO 3
Apr. 3—George Munroe, New York ---------- L 10
Apr. 21—Billy Whittaker, New York ---------- W 10
Apr. 25—Charles Matthews, Danbury ---- D 10
May 11—Tim Callahan, Yonkers ---------- D 20
Sept. 6—George Munroe, Brooklyn ---------- D 15
Sept. 14—Tommy Sullivan, Waterbury ---- L 15
Oct. 30—Mike Maher, Hartford ---------- W 10
Nov. 25—Billy Barrett, Brooklyn ---------- W 20

1900

Jan. 26—Lew Morgan, New York ---------- W 7
Feb. 3—Tommy Sullivan, Brooklyn ---------- D 20
Feb. 26—Sammy Kelly, Brooklyn ---------- D 25
Apr. 23—Johnny Burns, Paterson ---------- W 20
May 5—Patsy Broderick, Torrington ---- D 15
May 19—Billy Donnelly, Brooklyn ---------- W 20
May 25—Billy Gardiner, Manchester ---------- L 15
June 2—Andy Daly, Brooklyn ---------- D 20
June 22—Kid Watson, New York ---------- KO 9
June 26—Billy Gardner, Manchester ---------- D 15
July 6—Kid Watson, New York ---------- W 11
July 27—Andy Daly, New York ---------- L 12
Aug. 7—Tony Moran, New London ---------- W 20
Aug. 9—Hugh Murphy, New York ---------- L 12
Oct. 1—Johnny Burns, Paterson ---------- D 10
Nov. 27—George Munroe, Middletown ---- D 20
Dec. 28—Andy Daly, Lawrence ---------- W 12

1901

Jan. 7—Eddy Lenny, Youngstown ---------- D 20
Jan. 14—Peter Poretto, Savannah ---------- W 25
Jan. 17—Hugh Murphy, New Haven ---- KO 15
Jan. 29—Kid Conroy, Middletown ---------- W 20
Jan. 31—Hugh Murphy, Rockville ---------- W 15
Feb. 19—Hugh McPadden, New Haven ---- D 15
Feb. 26—Tommy Sullivan, New London ---- W 16
Mar. 26—Tommy Sullivan, New London ---- D 20
Apr. 4—Sammy Meyers, Meriden ---------- W 10
May 1—Billy Barrett, Middletown ---------- D 20
May 20—Hugh McPadden, New Britain ---- D 15
June 10—Tommy Feltz, New Britain ---------- W 20
June 20—Tommy Sullivan, Lowell ---------- D 20
June 27—Tommy Feltz, New London ---------- D 20
July 4—Hugh McPadden, Middletown ---- D 15
Sept. 19—Tony Moran, Meriden ---------- W 10
Sept. 27—Tommy Feltz, Savannah ---------- L 20
Oct. 2—Billy Barrett, Stafford Spgs. ---- KO 8
Oct. 11—Andy Daly, Providence ---------- D 10
Nov. 7—Jack Lowery, Meriden ---------- D 15
Nov. 27—Johnny Burns, New London ---- W 20
Dec. 9—George Murray, Boston ---------- ND 6

1902

Feb. 13—Tim Callahan, St. Louis ---------- W 15
Feb. 27—Harry Harris, Chicago ---------- D 6
Mar. 12—Joe Bernstein, Philadelphia ---- ND 6
Apr. 17—Dave Sullivan, Waterbury ---------- D 20
Apr. 29—Hugh McPadden, New London ---- W 20
May 26—Benny Yanger, Chicago ---------- L 6
June 3—Billy Ryan, New London ---------- W 20
Sept. 2—Mike Sears, Lewiston ---------- D 15
Sept. 19—Hugh McPadden, Scituate ---------- L 20
Sept. 22—Sammy Myers, Baltimore ---------- D 20
Nov. 10—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia ---- ND 6
Nov. 27—Billy Ryan, Stafford Spgs. ---------- W 20
Dec. 16—Jimmy Briggs, No. Adams ---------- D 6

1903

Jan. 2—Tommy Feltz, Boston ---------- D 12
Jan. 14—Young Corbett, Hot Springs ---- L 18
Jan. 26—Eddie Toy, St. Louis ---------- W 17
Feb. 19—Jack Hamilton, Bellows Falls ---- D 15
Mar. 9—Tommy Feltz, New Britain ---------- D 20
Apr. 2—Kid Goodman, No. Walpole ---------- D 15
Apr. 6—Jack Hamilton, Schenectady ---- D 20
Oct. 7—Billy Ryan, Westfield ---------- W 10
Nov. 4—Kid Goodman, Fall River ---------- D 15
Dec. 7—Young Donohue, Boston ---------- L 15
Dec. 25—Dave Sullivan, Portland ---------- L 15

1904

Jan. 11—Chester Goodwin, Portland ---------- L 15
Jan. 25—Kid Herman, Hot Springs ---------- L 16
Feb. 22—Kid Abel, Peoria ---------- D 10
Mar. 9—Tony Moran, Indianapolis ---------- W 10
Apr. 11—Kid Goodwin, Peoria ---------- L 10
Apr. 21—Tommy Sullivan, Portland ---------- L 5

GUS RUHLIN

Born, January 8, 1872, Canton, Ohio. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

1896

Jim Wood, W 4; Con Tobin, W 5; Yank Kenny, L 16; Dominick Kane, W 4; Steve O'Donnell, W 20.

1897

Steve O'Donnell, W 10; Jim Jeffries, D 20; Tut Ryan, W 10; Bill Smith (Tex.), W 2; O. J. McGiboney, W 2.

1898

Jan 24—Woolf Bendoff, Baltimore ---------- KO 2
May 20—Kid McCoy, Syracuse ---------- L 20
June 29—Tom Sharkey, Coney Island KO by 1
July 16—Jack McCormick, Brooklyn ---- KO 8
Sept. 19—Ed Dunkhorst, Coney Island ---- W 22
Oct. 14—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia ---- ND 6
Nov. 4—Joe Choynski, Philadelphia ---- ND 6

1899

Mar. 7—Joe Goddard, New York ---------- W 5
May 2—Peter Maher, New York ---------- D 20
June 23—Joe Kennedy, San Francisco ---- L 20
July 27—George Lawlor, Denver ---------- KO 9
Sept. 18—Jack Stelzner, Denver ---------- W 7
Oct. 24—Jim Jeffords, New York ---------- W 5
Dec. 2—Jack McCormick, Chicago ---------- W 6
Dec. 19—Stocking Conroy, New York ---- W 7

1900

Jan. 23—Fred Kapps, Troy ---------- KO 1
Jan. 31—Jack Finnegan, Utica ---------- KO 4
Mar. 30—Yank Kenny, Hartford ---------- W 6
June 26—Tom Sharkey, Coney Island ---- KO 15
Aug. 10—Bob Fitzsimmons, N. Y. ---- KO by 6
Dec. 17—Peter Maher, Philadelphia ---- ND 6

1901

Nov. 15—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco ---------- L 5

1902

Mar. 21—Peter Maher, Philadelphia ---- KO 2
June 15—Tom Sharkey, London, Eng. ---- KO 11

1903

Mar. 9—Pete Everett, Philadelphia ---------- W 2
Sept. 7—Kid Carter, Philadelphia ---------- ND 6
Sept. 29—Kid Carter, Philadelphia ---------- ND 6
Dec. 17—Charlie Gheen, Akron, O. ---------- W 4

1904

Mar. 12—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia ---- ND 6
Apr. 6—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia ---- ND 6
May 20—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia ---- ND 6

1905

Aug. 11—Jim McCormick, Colma, Cal. KO 18
Died 1912.

TONY ROSS

(Antonio Rossilano)

Born October, 1885, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1905

Oct. 23—Ed Arkwright, Youngstown ---- KO 5
Dec. 22—Con Crowley, Monaca, Pa. ---------- KO 2

1906

Jan. 31—Ed Arkwright, Youngstown....KO 1
Feb. 23—Con Crowley, Beaver F'ls., Pa. KO 2
June 18—Jim Scanlon, Newcastle, Pa. KO by 6
Nov. 5—Frank Jeffries, Titusville, Pa. KO 9

1907

Jan. 15—Jack Graham, Newcastle, Pa. KO 5
Mar. 7—Bob Fitzsimmons, Newcastle Exh. 4
Mar. 12—Frank Jeffries, Newcastle, Pa. KO 4
Apr. 16—Bill Heveran, Newcastle, Pa....KO 2
May 3—Mike Schreck, Dayton, O. KO by 13
Sept. 11—Jim Flynn, Pueblo, Colo.....LF 13
Nov. 28—Jim Barry, Chelsea.....KO by 2

1908

Jan. 31—Mike Schreck, New Orleans....D 10
Apr. 13—Mike Schreck, Newcastle, Pa. W 9
May 18—George Gardner, Newcastle, Pa. W 7
May 30—Jim Barry, Newcastle, Pa.....D 12
Aug. 7—Sam Langford, New York..KO by 5
Oct. 2—Morris Harris, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Nov. 9—Morris Harris, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1909

Jan. 20—Larry Temple, Pitsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 10—George Gunther, Pittsburgh....KO 6
Mar. 12—Marvin Hart, New Orleans....LF 13
Apr. 13—Al Kaufman, New York.....ND 10
June 30—Jack Johnson, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Sept. 22—Mike Schreck, Columbus, O.....D 6
Oct. 12—Bill Edwards, New Castle, Pa..KO 8
Oct. 18—Mike Schreck, Houghton, Mich..D 10
Dec. 6—Bill Edwards, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1910

Jan. 12—Tommy Dugan, Newcastle, Pa.KO 2
Jan. 20—Bill Edwards, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 14—Morris Harris, Newcastle.....ND 12
Mar. 14—Jack Fitzgerald, Newcastle....ND 12
Aug. 11—Jim Smith, New York.....ND 2
Aug. 25—Bill Edwards, Olean, N. Y.....KO 2
Sept. 12—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 27—George Cotton, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Oct. 8—Al Kaufmann, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 16—Jack Twin Sullivan, Syracuse..ND 10

1911

Jan. 30—George Cotton, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Feb. 17—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo...ND 10
Feb. 22—Hank Griffin, Rochester, N. Y..KO 1
Mar. 10—Morris Harris, Rochester, N. Y.ND 6
May 8—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo..ND 10
July 28—Sandy Ferguson, New York....W 5
Aug. 1—Joe Jeanette, New York.....D 10
Aug. 24—Sam Langford, New York..KO by 6
Oct. 5—Morris Harris, New York....KO 3
Oct. 30—J. Twin Sullivan, Youngst'n., O. D 10
Nov. 4—George Cotton, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Nov. 14—Andy Morris, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1912

Jan. 6—Kid Cotton, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
May 20—Frank Moran, Cleveland .....W 10
June 4—John Willie, Atlanta.....D 10
Sept. 9—Joe Jeanette, New York.....LF 7
Oct. 30—Al Kubiak, New Castle, Pa...ND 10

1913

Feb. 4—Andy Smith, New Castle, Pa...KO 3
Oct. 14—Charlie Miller, Boston.....WF 3
Oct. 21—Gunboat Smith, Boston ....KO by 10

1914

Jan. 31—Battling Levinsky, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 19—Jim Coffey, New York.....KO by 6

JOSE RIVERS

(Jose Ybarra)

Born, March 19, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal. Nationality, Spanish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1910

Won: Billy Cappalle, 10; Red Corbett, 10. Knockouts: Red Corbett, 11; Martin Leaby, 3; Frankie Sullivan, 9.

1911

Jan. 14—Danny Webster, Vernon, Cal...KO 13
Feb. 22—Jimmy Reagan, Vernon, Cal...KO 13
May 6—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon, Cal....D 20
May 10—Geo. Kirkwood, San Francisco..D 4
June 10—Tommy Dixon, Vernon, Cal...WF 16
July 4—Joe Coster, Vernon, Cal.....KO 13
Sept. 4—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon..KO by 16
Oct. 28—Geo. Kirkwood, Vernon, Cal...KO 8
Nov. 18—Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal....D 20

1912

Jan. 1—Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal...KO 11
Mar. 16—Jack White, Vernon, Cal.....KO 12
July 4—*Ad Wolgast, Vernon, Cal..KO by 13
Sept. 2—Joe Mandot, Vernon, Cal.....L 20
Nov. 28—Joe Mandot, Vernon, Cal.....W 20

*For lightweight championship.

1913

Jan. 14—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Knockout Brown, Vernon ....KO 10
Apr. 8—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 4—*Willie Ritchie, San Fran...KO by 11
Oct. 28—Frankie Russell, New Orleans..ND 10

*For lightweight title. Eddie Graney, referee.

1914

Jan. 23—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 7—Willie Beecher, Los Angeles...W 20
July 4—Mattie McCue, Los Angeles...KO 2
Oct. 4—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....L 20
Oct. 12—Frankie Russell, Memphis.....W 8
Dec. 8—Johnny Dundee, Los Angeles...L 20

1915

Jan. 18—Frankie Callahan, Memphis, Tenn. .....KO by 2
Apr. 9—Frankie Burns, Kansas City.....D 10
Apr. 22—Frankie Burns, Kansas City....W 10
May 12—Fighting Thorpe, Kansas City..W 10
June 14—Johnny Harvey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 6—Gilbert Gallant, Boston.....D 12
July 23—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn....ND 10
Aug. 16—Stanley Yoakum, Denver.....W 15
Nov. 8—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee..ND 10

1916

Jan. 24—Richie Mitchell, Cincinnati....ND 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Griffiths, Canton, O...ND 12
Oct. 9—Joe Sherman, Cincinnati.....WF 3

1917

Feb. 19—Franky Murphy, Columbus....KO 2
Mar. 19—Johnny O'Leary, Columbus....KO 11
Mar. 23—Yg. Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C....ND 10
Apr. 24—Johnny Harvey, N. Y. C...KO by 7
June 7—Al Young, Ogden.....WF 5
July 7—Franky Burns, Oakland.....W 4
Aug. 15—Willy Hoppe, Oakland.....D 4
Aug. 24—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran....L 4
Oct. 6—Johnny McCarthy, Reno.....D 10
Nov. 4—Bobby Waugh, Silver City....LF 13

1918

Mar. 22—Chief Abernathy, San Diego....L 4
May 31—Tilly Herman, San Francisco....L 4
July 4—Joe Benjamin, Turlock, Cal.....D 4
July 5—Tilly Herman, San Francisco....L 4
July 9—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran.....D 4
July 19—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran.....L 4
Aug. 16—Willy Robinson, San Fran.....W 4
Sept. 2—Joe Miller, San Francisco.....D 4

1920

Dec. 14—Phil Salvadore, Vernon, Cal.....L 4

1921

Jan. 18—Billy Jingles, Louisville....KO by 2
Aug. 10—Anthony Downey, Covington, Ky .....KO by 4

1923

Apr. 3—Pete McCarthy, Albuquerque, N. M. .....KO 3

Rivers became quite wealthy in 1923 by purchase of oil and fruit lands in California.

GEORGE RODEL

(Of South Africa)

Born in 1888, in South Africa. Nationality, Boer. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Rodel engaged in twenty-five amateur tournaments, winning all his matches, later turning professional.

1911

Seaman Parson, W, 10; Harry Croxon, KO, 8; Smn. Pascall, KO, 13; Jack Burns, KO, 1; Sam McVea, KO by, 1; Kid Jackson, KO, 10; Alf. Langford, W (stpd.), 4; Marthuin, KO, 1; Tom Cowler, LF, 6.

1912

Mar. 15—P. O. Curran, Plymouth, Eng...W 15
Mar. 29—P. O. Curran, Plymouth, Eng..WF 1
Apr. 6—Jewey Smith, Premierland, Eng.....W 10
Apr. 27—Kid Jackson, Paris.....W 10
May 8—Denis Haugh, Liverpool.....KO 13
May 24—Joe Jeannette, Plymouth..KO by 11
June 28—Smn. Brown, Plymouth.....W 15
Sept. 23—P. O. Curran, Ring, London...WF 16
Oct. 26—Bandsman Rice, Ring, London..D 10
Nov. 2—O'Mara, Paris (stopped).....W 6
Dec. 6—Bomb. Wells, King's Hall, London .....KO by 2
Dec. 27—Gaston Pigot, Paris.....W 10

1913

Feb. 26—Art. Nelson, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Mar. 14—Tim Logan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 24—Dan Daly, Youngstown.....D 12
Mar. 26—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C.....KO by 9
Apr. 11—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 29—Sailor Fritz, N. Y. C.....WF 5
May 23—Soldier Kearns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 27—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Nov. 8—Jack Geyer, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 17—Jess Willard, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 22—Jim Flynn, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 26—Howard Morrow, Syracuse.....ND 10
Dec. 29—Jess Willard, New Haven..KO by 9

1914

Feb. 2—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Mar. 12—Jack Heinen, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Fred McKay, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Apr. 25—Dan Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Jess Willard, Atlanta, Ga....KO by 6
May 9—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Brooklyn .....ND 10
May 27—Geo. One Rd. Davis, Buffalo..ND 10
June 15—Sailor White, N. Y. C.....KO 6

AL REICH

(Alfred J.)

Born, March 11, 1890, New York. Weight, 206 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in.

1912

Won the New York State Amateur Championship in 1912, by beating J. Pollok, KO, 15 seconds; F. Bradley, KO, 3 rounds. Won Metropolitan Championship in 1913, beating Charles Berry, KO, 1; John Garretson, 3. Won New York State Amateur Championship in 1913. Won the National Championship in Boston. Turned professional 1913.

1913

Sept. 12—Sailor White, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Sept. 19—Carl Morris, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Nov. —Tim Logan, N. Y. C.....KO 6

1914

Apr. 19—Jack Davis, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 17—George McDermott, N. Y. C...KO 1
May 24—Jack Connors, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 18—Sailor Fritts, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Sept. 11—Fred McKay, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 28—Al Benedict, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 7—Tom Kennedy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 24—Jack McFarland, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 4—Soldier Delaney, Montreal....KO 3

1915

Jan. 12—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Sailor Fritts, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 24—Arthur Pelky, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 5—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
June 16—Al Norton, Kansas City, Mo...KO 2
July 7—Jim Savage, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 22—Jim Flynn, Kansas City.....D 10
Oct. 4—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1916

Apr. 28—Fred Fulton, N. Y. C.....KO by 9

1920

May 10—Martin Burke, New Orleans....L 15

1921

Mar. 18—Tommy Gibbons, Cleveland KO by 1
Mar. 2—Cliff Lewis, Jerome, Idaho..KO by 2
Aug. 9—Paul Journee, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 22—Jack Renault, N. Y. C.....L 8

1922

Sept. 9—Sailor Tom Maxted, Long Isld. KO 4

1923

May 12—Tiny Tim Herman, N. Y. C..KO by 6

CHARLEY ROSENBERG

(Charles Phil Rosenberg)

Born, August 15, 1902, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Harry Segal.

1921

Lost: Charles Bengo, 4; Al Diamond, 8; Bobby Bolin, 6; Bobby Bolin, 12; Frankie Genaro, 12. Draw: Harry Martin, 4.

1922

Won: Mickey Nelson, 10; Sammy Butts, 12; Willie Darcy, 10; Henny Catena, 12.

1923

Knockout: Billy Pimpus, 4. Won: Manny Wexler, 10; Mike Moran, 12; Joe Souza, 12; Wilbur Cohen, 10; Buck Josephs, 10; Harry London, 12; Johnny Inhouse, 10; Gaylor Lewis, 10. Lost: Johnny Rose, 6; Frankie Genaro, 12; Willie Darcy, 12; Willy Darcy, 12; Cannonball Martin, 6; Curley Wilshur, 6. Draw: Willie Darcey, 4; Carl Duane, 6; Billy Ryckoff, 12; George Vanderbilt, 8.

1924

Knockouts: Gaylor Lewis, 9; Joe Souza, 9. Won: Danny Edwards, 10; K. O. Leonard, 6; Irish Johnny Curtin, 10. Lost: Bud Taylor, 12; Cannonball Martin, 6; Carl Duane, 12; Sonny Smith, 12. Draw: Sammy Cohen, 6; Cannonball Martin, 10.

1925

Jan. 2—Buck Joseph, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 5—Nat Pincus, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Mar. 20—*Eddie Martin, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 27—Clarence Rosen, Toledo.....W 12
May 11—Harry Gordon, Covington.....ND 10
May 16—Harry Gordon, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 22—Harold Smith, E. Chicago.....ND 10
May 29—Herbie Schaeffer, Aurora, Ill..ND 10
June 1—R. Pettingill, Covington.....KO 2
July 8—Pete Sariento, Cleveland.....ND 10
July 23—Eddie Shea, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 2—"Calif." Joe Lynch, Oakland....L 10
Dec. 30—Doc Snell, Los Angeles.....LF 6

*For world bantam title.

1926

Mar. 2—George Butch, St. Louis.....W 10
May 1—George Butch, Youngstown....W 10
May 21—Bobby Ebber, Cleveland.....KO 10
May 27—Willie Ames, Toronto.....ND 5
July 30—Midget Smith, Cleveland.....WF 5
Aug. 13—Joey Sangor, Chicago.....D 10
Aug. 27—Pete Sarmiento, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 29—George Mack, Jersey City....ND 10
Dec. 20—Petie Mack, Jersey City.....ND 10

1927

Jan. 3—Benny Schwartz, Baltimore.....W 12
Feb. 4—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....W 15

1929

Jan. 4—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....L 10

DAVE ROSENBERG

Born, May 15, 1901, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1919

Won the state and national titles in New York. During latter part of 1919 joined professional ranks. New York State World's Middleweight Champion.

1921

Knockouts: Rudy Lundy, 3; Frankie Fields, 5; Jackie Mason, 6; Jimmy O'Gatty, 3; Billy Bush, 12; Dan Lynch, 7. Won: K. O. Bill Thompson, 3; Frankie Fleming, 3; Jimmy Kelly, 6; Jack McFarland, 15; Young Ahearn, 10; Farmer Sullivan, 10; Johnny Smith, 12; Gus Platts, 12; Marty Summers, 12; Bill Thompson, 6; Babe Sullivan, 8; Jack Sheldon, 8; Walter Laurette, 12; Red Allen, 15; Frank Carpenter, 10; Buddy Sprague, 12; Tommy McAleer, 12; Zulu Kid, 12; Phil Bloom, 12; Bert Colima, 12; Jimmy Darcy, 8. Draw: Farmer Sullivan, 15; Italian Joe Gans, 12; Irish Paddy Flynn, 15; Farmer Sullivan, 15. Lost: Mike Gibbons, 12; Italian Joe Gans, 12. No decisions: Chief Halftown, 6; Charles Kid Beck, 12.

1922

Jan. 3—Jack Stone, N. Y. C.....W 12
Jan. 14—Mike Donovan, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 4—Frankie Britton, Philadelphia..ND 8
May 19—Tommy Robson, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 30—Tommy Robson, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 1—Phil Krug, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Aug. 14—Phil Krug, N. Y. C.....W 15
Sept. 1—Jack Stone, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 2—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....LF 8

1923

Oct. 4—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 6—Pat Walsh, N. Y. C.....LF 5

1924

Jan. 1—Young Stribling, Newark.....ND 12
June 16—Georgie West, N. Y. C.....D 12
Oct. 17—Pat Walsh, Providence.....KO 3

AUGIE RATNER

Born, May 20, 1894, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 154 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

Won New York City Amateur Welterweight Championship in 1915, N. Y. A. C.
Won New York State Amateur Welterweight Championship in 1915, City A. C.
Won the National Welterweight Championship at Boston in 1915.
Won the World's Amateur Welterweight Championship in San Francisco, 1915.

1916

—Tommy Robson, Buenos Aires..W 20
—Tex Kelly, Buenos Aires.....W 20
—Pat Bradley, Buenos Aires.....KO 7
Oct. 26—Albert Badoud, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 5—New Al McCoy, Brooklyn.....KO 10
—Mike McTigue, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1917

Feb. 2—Jimmy O'Hagen, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 13—Marty Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 27—K. O. Jaffe, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Young Mike Donovan, N. Y. C..ND 6
Apr. 27—Young Mike Donovan, N. Y. C..ND 10
May 25—Young Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C...ND 10
June 21—Victor Dahl, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 6—Silent Martin, Far Rockaway..ND 10
Aug. 24—Zulu Kid, Far Rockaway.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Mike McTigue, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Walter Laurett, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 1—Victor Dahl, Boston.....W 10
Jan. 12—Sailor Hildebrand, New Orl...KO 1
Jan. 21—Harry Greb, New Orleans.....L 20
Mar. 11—Young Denny, New Orleans.....L 15
Mar. 26—Tommy Robson, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 29—Eddy Revoire, Baltimore.....W 10
May 24—Tex Kelly, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 16—Sergeant Ross, N. Y. C.....Exh. 4
Dec. 11—Pvt. Blanchard, London.....W 4
Dec. 12—Sergt. Fuller, London.....W 4

1919

Mar. 27—Roy McCormick, London.....W 15
June 16—Johnny Basham, London.....D 20
Sept. 29—Mike O'Dowd, Newark.....ND 8
Nov. 4—Soldier Bartfield, Newark.....ND 8

1920

Mar. 5—Farmer Sullivan, Binghamton..ND 10
Mar. 12—Steve Choynski, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Jackie Clark, Rochester.....ND 10
Nov. 15—Bryan Downey, Philadelphia..ND 8

1921

Jan. 17—Bryan Downey, Rochester.....L 15
Feb. 14—Bryan Downey, Rochester.....L 15
Mar. 24—Jack Stone, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 13—Ted Kid Lewis, N. Y. C.....W 15
May 27—Jim Montgomery, N. Y. C.....KO 8
June 20—Italian Joe Gans, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Aug. 4—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 5—Mike Gibbons, St. Louis.....L 12

1922

Mar. 6—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 25—Jock Malone, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 4—Sailor Jack Clark, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 16—Jock Malone, N. Y. C.....D 15
June 3—Frank Carbone, Brooklyn.....W 12
July 26—Louis Bogash, Bridgeport.....D 12
Nov. 2—Al Norton, Minneapolis.....ND 6

1923

Jan. 29—Vincent Lopez, Philadelphia...NC 5
Mar. 3—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....L 12
June 4—Roland Todd, London, Eng.....L 20
July 31—Ted Kid Lewis, London, Eng....W 20
Sept. 26—Johnny Brown, Edinburgh, Scot. D 20

1924

Apr. 23—Jock Malone, Boston.....L 10
May 7—Dave Shade, Boston.....L 10
July 24—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.....D 8
Sept. 29—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....L 6
Nov. 14—Joe Hicks, N. Y. C.....L 12

1925

Jan. 1—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Mar. 30—Jimmy Slattery, Boston....KO by 2

JACK RENAULT

(Canadian Heavyweight Champion)

Born, January 18, 1898, Chashem, Que., Canada. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Leo P. Flynn.

1921

Mar. 16—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Ted Jamieson, Boston.....W 10
July 2—Billy Miske, Jersey City.....ND 10
Dec. 6—Jack McFadden, Atlantic City..KO 4
Dec. 22—Al Reich, N. Y. C.....W 8

1922

Jan. 6—Sgt. Ray Smith, Philadelphia..ND 8
Jan. 28—Billy Miske, N. Y. C.....KO by 13
July 19—Jack Dempsey, Ottowa, Can..Exh. 3
Nov. 2—Silent Puryear, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Nov. 6—Jack Hyatt, Trenton, N. J.....KO 2

1923

Jan. 12—Joe McCann, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Jan. 29—Gene Tunney, Philadelphia...NC 4
Mar. 9—George Godfrey, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Apr. 2—*Jack Burke, Pittsburgh.....NC 9
May 12—Fred Fulton, N. Y. C.....WF 4
May 22—Joe Lehman, Long Island.....KO 6
June 28—Ted Jamieson, Grand Rapids..LF 3
Aug. 5—Antolin Fierro, Havana.....KO 2
Sept. 20—Tiny Tim Herman, Omaha.....KO 7
Sept. 28—Joe Downey, Aurora, Ill.....KO 3
Oct. 1—Fred Fulton, Boston.....KO 9
Oct. 10—Soldier Jones, Montreal.....W 10
Nov. 2—Floyd Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 15
Dec. 10—Tom Cowler, Rochester.....KO 4

*Stopped by referee.

1924

Jan. 9—Joe White, Montreal.....W 10
Jan. 15—Al J. Benedict, Quebec.....KO 1
Jan. 23—Tom Roper, Marieville, R. I.....KO 2
Feb. 4—Digger Brown, Detroit.....KO 2

1925

Jan. 22—Joe Stoessel, Brooklyn.....W 12
Jan. 30—Bob Roper, Omaha.....W 10
Feb. 20—Charlie Burke, Ft. Bragg, Ga.....KO 3
Mar. 6—Homer Smith, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 23—Quintin Rojas, Newark.....ND 12
Apr. 6—Jack Sharkey, Boston.....L 10
May 20—John Risko, Cleveland.....W 12
June 6—George Godfrey, San Francisco.....L 10
Oct. 12—Marine Toliver, Canton, O.....KO 4
Oct. 21—Jack Ward, Montreal.....W 10
Dec. 2—Jack Adams, St. Louis.....KO 5

1926

Jan. 21—Cemente Saavadra, Tampa.....KO 2
Jan. 26—Quintin Rojas, St. Louis.....KO 4
Feb. 3—Joe Kurt, Ft. Lauderdale.....KO 3
Feb. 26—Jack League, Tampa.....KO 4
Mar. 10—Roleaux Saguero, Havana.....W 12
Mar. 17—Marine Toliver, Havana.....KO 1
Apr. 6—Jack DeMave, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 22—Sully Montgomery, St. Louis.....KO 7
May 7—Jack DeMave, N. Y. C.....W 10

1927

July 4—Romero Rojas, Kansas City.....ND 10
Aug. 25—Arthur DeKuh, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 14—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 18—Leo Gates, Tampa, Fla.....W 10

1928

Mar. 6—Roy (Hoot) Burger, Portland.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Long Tom Hawkins, San Diego.....L 10
May 23—Chuck Wiggins, St. Louis.....L 10
June 19—Lew Bedell, Portland, Me.....W 6
Oct. 5—Al Friedman, Tampa, Fla.....ND 10
Oct. 22—Jim Maloney, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 25—Paulino Uzcudun, Cali, Colombia.....L 10

1929

May 20—George LaRocco, N. Y. C.....LF 10
June 6—Mike Sanovitch, Paterson.....D 10
July 17—Yg. Bob Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 23—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C.....L 10

1930

Mar. 17—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....L 10
June 30—Harold Mays, Bethlehem.....W 10
Sept. 10—Salvatore Ruggerillo, Poughkeepsie.....W 10
Oct. 10—Babe Hunt, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 6—Otto Von Porat, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 12—Arthur DeKuh, St. Louis.....W 10

1931

Jan. 2—Pierre Charles, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 11—Pat Redmond, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 18—Art Weigard, Toronto.....KO 5
June 8—Ad Warren, Charlotte, N. C.....W 10
June 15—Harold Mays, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 20—Larry Gains, Toronto.....L 10
Nov. 10—Jack Laveria, Boston.....KO 4
Dec. 21—Joe Crawford, Peru, Ind.....KO by 2

CHARLEY RETZLAFF

Nationality, German-American. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Jack Hurley.

1928

Knockout: Jack Shannon, 2.

1929

Knockouts: Gordon Smith, 2; Gus Kermis, 2; Mike Kalonis, 3; Grant Shade, 4; Soldier Millnor, 2; Jim Sigman, 2; Jack Costello, 1; Herman Reshke, 2; Tiny Groves, 2. Draw: Grant Shade, 4.

1930

Knockouts: Art Malay, 1; Tony Talarico, 2; Man Mt. Erickson, 1; Frankie Lennon, 1; Dr. Ludwig Haymann, 1; Italian Jack Herman, 1; Andre Castena, 1; Tom Sayers, 1; Pedro Lopez, 2; Angus McDonald, 2; Andy Shanks, 2; Mike Mandell, 2; Antonio Mata, 1. No decision: Leon Chevalier, 6. Lost (foul), Antonio Mata, 1.

1931

Jan. 1—Tommy Havel, Fargo.....KO 1
Jan. 14—George Neron, Chicago.....KO 6
Feb. 6—Johnny Risko, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 6—Tom Heeney, Detroit.....KO 7
May 13—Jack Gagnon, Duluth.....KO 4
May 25—Tiny Diebolt, Chicago.....KO 1
July 3—Marty Gallagher, Cleveland.....KO 5
July 16—Ralph Ficucello, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 28—Mateo Osa, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 7—Ricardo Bertazolla, St. Paul.....KO 2
Sept. 1—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 15—Gene Stanton, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Sept. 22—Dick Onken, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 6—Emmett Rocco, Duluth.....KO 8
Nov. 13—Giacomo Bergomes, N. Y. C.....D 10

1932

Jan. 29—Joe Woods, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Mar. 1—Dick Daniels, St. Paul.....KO 1
Mar. 18—Jack McCarthy, Boston.....KO 4
May 13—Jimmy Braddock, Boston.....W 10
June 21—Hans Birkie, N. Y. C.....W 5
June 28—Les Marriner, Chicago.....KO 1
Aug. 9—Isidore Gastanaga, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Aug. 19—Paul Pantaleo, Chicago.....KO 7
Sept. 26—Les Kennedy, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 25—Frankie Wine, Detroit.....NC 6
Dec. 12—Ed Prante, Philadelphia.....KO 4

1933

Mar. 7—Tom Heeney, St. Paul, Minn.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Walter Cobb, Chicago.....KO 1
May 3—King Levinsky, Chicago.....KO by 1
May 12—Art Lasky, St. Paul, Minn.....KO 6
July 6—Ed Prante, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 8—Gene Stanton, Boston.....W 7
Sept. 30—Hans Birkie, N. Y. C.....L 10

1934

Apr. 27—Ace Williams, Grand Forks.....KO 2
Aug. 2—Roy Ace Clark, St. Paul.....KO 3
Aug. 21—Tim Charles, Duluth.....KO 2
Sept. 21—Frankie Edgren, St. Paul.....KO 8
Dec. 28—Johnny Risko, Minneapolis.....W 10

1935

Jan. 24—Al Ettore, St. Paul.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Stanley Poreda, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Hank Hankinson, Hollyw'd KO by 2
Apr. 23—Jack Roper.....KO 1
May 7—Charley Massera, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 13—Hank Hankinson.....NC 6
Sept. 19—Art Lasky, St. Paul.....KO 10
Oct. 22—Ford Smith, St. Paul.....W 10

BUD RIDLEY

(Ralph A. Ridley)

Born, March 25, 1898, Alexandria, Minn. Nationality, American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in. Managed by Joe Waterman.

1916

Knockout: Charlie Davidson, 4. Won: Jimmie Stack, 10; George Ross, 4; Jimmie Stack, 10. Draw: Steve Pollock, 4. Lost: Weldon Wing, 4; Joe Richmond, 4.

1917

Won: Billy Vetro, 4; Charlie Davidson, 4; Jimmie Lewis, 4; Charlie Davidson, 4. Draw: Billy Vetro, 4; Jimmy Lewis, 4. Lost: Joe Richmond, 4; Weldon Wing, 6; Charlie Moy, 4; Al Davis, 15.

1918

No bouts.

1919

Knockouts: Johnny Trambitas, 1; Bernie Dillon, 2; Mickey Drexel, 1; Johnny Ortega, 2. Won: Sammy Gordon, 4; Charlie Chartand, 4; Billy Mascotte, 4; Georgie Adams, 4; Sammy Gordon, 4; George Franklin, 4; Frankie Murphy, 4; Sammy Gordon, 4; George Franklin, 6; Bobby Ertle, 4. Draw: Frankie Murphy, 4; Danny Edwards, 4; Georgie Lee, 4. Lost: Frankie Murphy, 4; Billy Mascotte, 6.

, 1920

Knockouts: Frankie Howard, 1; Louie Kid Roy, 3. Won: Georgie Lee, 10; Charlie Moy, 4; Al Walker, 4; Joe Leopold, 4; George Spencer, 4; Battling Vierra, 4; George Spencer, 4; Charlie Davidson, 6; Harry Pelsinger, 4; Jimmie Dundee, 4; Georgie Adams, 4; Morgan Jones, 6; Jack Davis, 6; George Etcel, 4. Draw: Georgie Lee, 4; Al Walker, 4; Joe Leopold, 10; Al Walker, 4; Billy Mascotte, 4; Al Walker, 4; Al Walker, 4; George Spencer, 4; Jimmie Dundee, 4; Danny Kramer, 4; Earl Baird, 4; Harry Pelsinger, 4; Earl Baird, 4; Earl Baird, 4; Larry Joe Leopold, 4; Harry Pelsinger, 4; Jimmie Dundee, 4; Jimmie Dundee, 4; Joe Gorman, 4.

1921

Jan. 15—Eddie Gorman, Charleston....W 4
Jan. 27—Frankie Britt, Tacoma, Wash....D 6
Feb. 2—Eddie Gorman, Vancouver.....KO 2
Feb. 5—Ernie Farren, Spokane, Wash..KO 4
Feb. 15—Joe Harrahan, Bremerton.....W 4
Feb. 23—Babe Herman, Portland, Ore....L 10
Mar. 11—Frankie Britt, Spokane, Wash..W 4
Mar. 18—Bert Forbes, Vancouver.....KO 5
Apr. 26—Lew Snyder, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 11—Bobby Michaels, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 12—Johnnie Dundee, Roslyn, L. I..Exh. 4
June 17—Jackie Norman, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 22—Eddie Fletcher, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 21—Danny Edwards, Vancouver....W 10
July 27—Frank Munro, Seattle, Wash....L 4
Aug. 4—Danny Edwards, Vancouver....D 10
Aug. 8—Sammy Gordon, Bremerton....W 4
Sept. 5—Sammy Gordon, Alan Racetrack .....KO 4
Sept. 14—Roughhouse Burns, Vancouver..W 10

1922

Jan. 12—Elino Flores, Manila.....W 15
Mar. 11—Silvina Jamito, Sydney, N.S.W..W 20
Apr. 8—Stanley McBride, Sydney.....LF 12
Apr. 28—*Louie Garcia, Syndey, N.S.W..NC 10
June 10—S. Jamito, Sydney, N.S.W.....L 20

*Garcia disqualified for not trying.

1923

July 4—Danny Nunes, Sand Pt., Ida....WF 11

1924

Apr. 6—Frankie Ellis, Olympia, Wash..KO 3
May 1—Dandy Dillon, Tacoma.....W 6
May 25—Joe Gorman, Olympia, Wash....D 8
June 14—Joe Gorman, Seattle.....D 6
Oct. 6—Babe Herman, Portland, Ore....L 10
Nov. 14—Ad Mackie, Spokane.....W 10

1925

Feb. 10—Kid Kaplan, Vernon, Cal.....ND 10
Mar. 13—Frankie Garcia, San Diego.....L 10
Apr. 23—Sammy Sandow, San Bernardino .....W 10
June 10—Pico Ramies, Wilmington.....L 10
Aug. 1—Billy Bonillas, Taft, Cal.....L 10
Aug. 25—Jackie Sherman, Vernon, Cal..W 6
Nov. 10—Vic King, Seattle.....W 6
Nov. 23—Vic Foley, Portland, Ore.....L 10

ANDRE ROUTIS

Born, July 16, 1900, Bordeaux, France. Nationality, French. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 4 in.

1918

Won amateur championship.

1919

Feb. 2—Vyes Gram, Bordeaux .....W 4
Apr. 6—Geo. Gloria .....WF 6
Apr. 7—Robert Diamant .....D 8
Apr. 17—Emile Julliard, Paris.....L 10
Aug. 10—Lebois Bordeaux .....W 8
Aug. 13—Dorlet .....W 6
Dec. 22—Emile Julliard .....D 12

1920

Feb. 2—Albert Bouzonnie, Bordeaux....D 10
Mar. 2—Luciani .....WF 7
Apr. 10—Marignan .....W 4
July 10—Geo. Gloria .....KO 3
Nov. 27—Barklett .....W 4
Dec. 18—Corbiaux .....W 10

1921

Feb. —Ali Ben Said, Casablanca.....WF 3
May 4—Andre Glaise .....W 7
June 3—Eugene Husson .....WF 6
June 17—Bulger Lake, Paris.....W 3
July 2—Reby, Bordeaux.....W 3
Aug. 7—Piacentini, Casablanca.....W 10
Dec. 2—Young Blaise .....WF 3

1922

Jan. 2—Robert Dastillon, Casablanca..KO 3
Feb. 7—Julien Couleaud .....LF 8
Apr. 2—Blaise aine .....WF 8
Apr. 21—Robert Dastillon .....WF 5
May 5—Julien Couleaud .....W 4
June 18—Charles Ledoux .....L 15
Sept. 7—Edouard Prie, Paris.....W 4
Oct. 7—Michel Montreuil .....KO by 2
Nov. 4—Charles Miet .....W 6
Nov. 13—Johnny Chislett, Londres.....W 9
Dec. 2—Andre Dupont, Paris .....W 3

1923

Feb. 3—Emile Juliard, Casablanca.....W 3
Mar. 24—Emile Julien, Paris.....W 12
May 6—Charles Ledoux .....L 15
June 23—Pierre Calloir .....D 15
Sept. 2—Denain, Marseille .....L 10
Sept. 25—Pierre Calloir, Paris.....WF 15
Nov. 21—Pierre Calloir, Lyon.....W 12

1924

Jan. 22—Charles Ledoux, Paris.....W 20
(Bantamweight Championship of France)
Feb. 29—Harry Lake, Plymouth.....W 15
Apr. 29—Edouard Mascart, Paris.....WF 4
Aug. 13—Henry Hebrans, Deauville.....W 15
Oct. 7—Edouard Mascart, Paris.....D 15

1925

Apr. 19—Antoin Ascensio, Oran.....KO 6
Apr. 30—Johnny Brown, London.....LF 5
June 25—Frantz Van Dyk, London.....KO 14
Sept. 12—Pierre Calloir, Casablanca....KO 4
Oct. 27—Kid Francis, Paris.....L 15
(Bantamweight Championship of France)
Nov. 19—Harry Corbett, London.....L 15

1926

Mar. 2—Gaston Cassini, Paris.....W 12
Mar. 18—Kid Berg, London.....L 15
May 18—Paul Gay, Paris .....W 12
June 21—Kid Berg, London.....LF 3
Aug. 20—Eddie Anderson, N. Y.....W 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Anderson, N. Y.....WF 4
Oct. 25—Johnny Leonard, N. Y.....W 10
Nov. 22—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y.....L 12
Dec. 18—Frankie Fink, N. Y.....W 10
Dec. 27—Eddie Anderson, N. Y.....W 10

1927

Jan. 24—Peter Mack, N. Y.....W 10
Mar. 17—Harry Lenard, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 1—Joe Salas, N. Y. .....LF 2
Apr. 25—Carl Tremaine, N. Y.....W 12
May 9—Tommy Crawley, Phila.....W 10
June 7—Joe Glick, New York.....L 10
June 27—Emory Cabaha, Phila.....D 10
Aug. 2—Joe Malone, N. Y.....W 10
Aug. 17—Joe Glick, N. Y. .....L 10
Dec. 10—Al Brown, Paris.....W 10

1928

Jan. 14—Johnny Cuthbert, Paris.....D 12
Mar. 23—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y.....WF 5
Apr. 26—Ignacio Fernandez, Cleveland..W 12
May 4—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y.....W 10
July 3—Carl Duane, N. Y.....W 10
July 25—Vic Burrone, N. Y.....W 10
Sept. 28—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y.....W 15
(Featherweight Championship of World)
Nov. 17—Dick Finnegan, Boston.....L 10

1929

May 10—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y.....L 10
May 27—Buster Brown, Baltimore.....KO 3
July 6—Jackie Cohen, Montreal .....L 6
July 8—Jack Zeramby, Boston.....L 10
July 24—Al Singer, N. Y.....KO 2
Aug. 26—Johnny Dato, Cleveland.....L 10
Sept. 23—Battling Battalino, Hartford....L 15
(Featherweight Championship of World)
Nov. 5—Davey Abad, St. Louis .....L 10

MAXIE ROSENBLOOM

Born, September 6, 1904, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 165-170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Frank Bachman. Holder of light heavyweight title.

1923

Knockout: Jack Rivers, 3. Won: Joe Scogny, 6; Kid Frankie, 6; Nick Scanlon, 6 and 6.

1924

Knockouts: Joe Magnante, 4; Frank Sweeney, 6. Won: Jimmy Roberts, 4; Jack Stone, 6; Patsy Lodice, 6; Jack Lynch, 6; Jack Ford, 6; Jimmy Roberts, 6; Jimmy Amato, 6; Jack Fogarty, 6; Jimmy Amato, 6 and 6; Larry Mercedes, 6. No decisions; Bruno Frattini, 12; Joe McCarthy, 10 and 12; Lew Ferry, 10; Alex Kid Gibbons, 12; Tommy West, 8; Rocky Smith, 10. Draw: Joe Silvani, 4.

1925

Jan.	1	—Tommy West, Trenton, N. J.	ND 10
Jan.	19	—Joe McCartney, Newark, N. J.	KO 4
Jan.	27	—Joe Silvani, N. Y. C.	W 6
Feb.	13	—Yale Okun, N. Y. C.	D 6
Feb.	18	—Carl Johnson, N. Y. C.	W 6
Mar.	3	—Hambone Kelly, N. Y. C.	W 6
Mar.	11	—Carl Johnson, N. Y. C.	W 6
July	3	—Jack De Mave, Long Branch	ND 10
July	16	—Harry Greb, Cleveland	ND 10
Aug.	4	—George Courtney, Coney Island	W 6
Aug.	22	—Jimmy Slattery, Coney Island	L 6
Oct.	12	—Tommy West, Trenton	ND 10
Nov.	2	—Joe Silvani, N. Y. C.	KO 9
Nov.	11	—Allen Joe Gans, Syracuse	WF 6
Nov.	23	—Boy McCormack, N. Y. C.	KO 8

1926

Jan.	1	—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo	L 10
Jan.	11	—Art Weigand, Buffalo	L 6
Jan.	18	—Rocky Smith, Philadelphia	W 10
Jan.	25	—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo	D 10
Feb.	2	—Frank Moody, New York	W 12
Feb.	22	—Rocky Smith, Trenton	ND 10
Mar.	12	—Willie Walker, Staten Island	W 10
Mar.	22	—Jack Delaney, Philadelphia	L 10
Apr.	19	—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo	W 10
Apr.	30	—Tommy West, Camden	ND 10
June	5	—Dave Shade, L. I. City	W 10
June	29	—Dave Shade, L. I. City	W 12
July	15	—Lou Scozza, Buffalo	W 10
July	23	—Jamaica Kid, Atlantic City	ND 8
Aug.	6	—Jamaica Kid, Long Branch	KO 6
Aug.	19	—Chuck Burns, New York	W 10
Aug.	27	—Johnny Wilson, Coney Island	W 12
Sept.	14	—Jimmy Francis, L. I. City	W 10
Oct.	4	—Johnny Wilson, Pittsburgh	W 10
Oct.	15	—Tiger Flowers, Boston	WF 9
Dec.	12	—Phil K.O. Kaplan, New York	W 10

1927

Feb.	14	—Jimmy Delaney, Cincinnati	ND 10
Apr.	24	—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo	W 15
June	21	—Leo Lomski, Long Island	L 12
July	4	—Tiger Flowers, Chicago	D 10
July	26	—Tony Marullo, New York	W 10
Aug.	4	—Bob Sage, Detroit	W 10
Aug.	30	—*Jimmy Slattery, Hartford	L 10
Oct.	17	—Homer Robertson, Pittsburgh	W 10
Nov.	9	—Tiger Flowers, Detroit	D 10
Nov.	15	—Jock Malone, St. Paul	ND 10
Nov.	21	—Pete Latzo, Philadelphia	W 10
Dec.	12	—Joe Anderson, Cincinnati	ND 10

*Advertised for light heavy title.

1928

Jan.	2	—Frankie Schoell, Cincinnati	W 10
Jan.	9	—Godfrey Johnson, Pittsburgh	W 10
Jan.	20	—Dick Evans, Rochester	W 10
Feb.	3	—Phil Kaplan, New York	W 8
Feb.	6	—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre	L 10
Feb.	17	—Jack McVey, New York	W 8
Feb.	23	—Willie Walker, Brooklyn	W 4
Mar.	5	—Bobby Brown, Pittsburgh	W 10
Mar.	20	—Frankie Schoell, Wilkes-Barre	D 10
June	4	—Tommy Milligan, London	KO 9
July	27	—Lou Scozza, Denver	L 10
July	31	—Ted Kid Lewis, N. Y.	WF 6
Aug.	24	—Leo Lomski, Long Branch	D 10
Sept.	10	—Homer Robertson, Springfield, Mass.	W 10
Oct.	22	—Garfield Johnson, Pittsburgh	W 10
Nov.	27	—Tiger Thomas, Williamsport	W 10

1929

Jan.	28	—Jack McVey, Rochester	W 10
Feb.	19	—Greek Johnson, Wilkes-Barre	W 10
Mar.	4	—Greek Johnson, Buffalo	W 6
Mar.	11	—Osk Till, N. Y. C.	W 10
Mar.	18	—Leo Lomski, Philadelphia	W 10
Mar.	22	—Bobby Brown, Syracuse	W 10
Apr.	3	—Joe Anderson, Cincinnati	W 10
Apr.	26	—C. Belanger, Chicago	W 10
May	23	—J. Anderson, Cincinnati	W 10
July	4	—J. Anderson, Portland	W 10
July	12	—W. Feldman, Aberdeen	W 6
July	19	—F. Lenheart, Allentown	L 10
July	30	—H. Dillon, Portland	W 10
Aug.	16	—L. Williams, Rockaway	KO 9
Aug.	24	—Tiger Payne, Coney Island	WF 8
Aug.	28	—H. Martone, Bayonne	W 10
Aug.	29	—B. Brown, Franklin	W 10
Sept.	9	—K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh	W 10
Sept.	29	—Tiger Payne, New York	W 10
Oct.	14	—J. Slattery, Philadelphia	W 10
Oct.	21	—Joe Sekyra, New York	W 10
Nov.	15	—J. Braddock, New York	W 10
Nov.	25	—J. Slattery, Buffalo	L 10
Nov.	30	—L. Williams, New York	W 10
Dec.	9	—Yale Okun, New York	W 12

1930

Jan.	3	—Leo Lomski, New York	W 10
Feb.	14	—Ace Hudkins, New York	W 10
Mar.	10	—Larry Johnson, N. Y.	WF 6
Apr.	7	—Harry Fuller, Buffalo	W 10
Apr.	30	—Larry Johnson, New York	W 10
June	3	—George Hoffman, New York	W 10
June	25	—*Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo	W 15
Aug.	4	—Willard Dix, Oakland, Calif.	W 10
Aug.	21	—Leo Lomski, Aberdeen	D 8
Sept.	29	—Battling Bozo, Birmingham	D 10
Oct.	22	—Abie Bain, New York	KO 11
Nov.	24	—Patsy Perroni, Canton, O.	W 10
Dec.	2	—Paul Swiderski, St. Louis	NC 7

*(For light-heavyweight championship, as recognized by the N. B. A.)

1931

Jan.	27	—Gene McCue, Stamford, Conn.	KO 3
Feb.	9	—Battling Bozo, Birmingham	ND 10
Feb.	20	—Tony Cancella, Tampa	W 10
Mar.	5	—Marty Gallagher, Miami	W 8
Mar.	19	—Joe Banovic, Scranton	W 10
Apr.	6	—Billy Jones, Pittsburgh	L 10
Apr.	30	—George Manley, Denver	L 10
May	6	—Leo Lomski, Portland, Ore.	W 10
May	15	—Don Petrin, Hollywood	W 10
June	2	—Fred Lenhart, Coeur D'Alene, Idaho	W 10
June	15	—Charley Belanger, Toronto	W 10
June	29	—Billy Jones, Phila.	W 10
July	9	—Joe Banovic, Scranton	W 10
July	22	—George Manley, Denver	L 10
Aug.	5	—Jimmy Slattery, Brooklyn	W 15
Sept.	14	—Owen Phelps, Des Moines	W 10
Sept.	22	—Battling Bozo, Atlanta, Ga.	D 10
Oct.	20	—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis	KO 7
Oct.	27	—Russ Rowsey, Charleston, S. C.	W 10
Nov.	2	—Battling Bozo, Kansas City	W 12
Nov.	10	—James Braddock, Minneapolis	NC 2
Dec.	17	—Cyclone Smith, Savannah, Ga.	W 10

1932

Jan.	1	—Dave Maier, Milwaukee	L 10
Jan.	15	—Frankie Wine, Coral Gables	W 10
Jan.	26	—Gordon Fortenberry, W. Palm Beach	W 10
Feb.	17	—Bob Godwin, Daytona	D 10
Mar.	18	—Joe Knight, Daytona	L 10
Mar.	21	—Willie Oster, Miami	W 12
Apr.	15	—Stanley Wellise, Grand Rapids	W 10
Apr.	21	—Lou Scozza, Flint, Mich.	W 10
May	11	—Harry Fuller, Niagara Falls	W 10
May	16	—Harry Ebbetts, Springfield	W 10
May	23	—Reds Barry, Laurel, Mo.	W 10
June	8	—Larry Johnson, Pittsburgh	W 10
June	14	—Tony Shucco, W. Springfield	L 10
June	20	—Sam Weiss, Allentown, Pa.	W 10
June	30	—Martin Levandowski, Grand Rapids	W 10
July	14	—Lou Scozza, Buffalo	W 15
Aug.	2	—Joe Barlow, Boston	W 10
Aug.	22	—Bob Godwin, Laurel, Md.	W 10
Aug.	30	—Bob Godwin, Charlotte, N. C.	D 10
Sept.	19	—Jimmie Herman, Hazelton	W 10
Sept.	29	—Lou Scozza, Montreal	W 10
Oct.	12	—Jack Redman, Brooklyn	W 10

Oct. 17—Jack Fox, Dayton, O.----------W 10
Nov. 16—John Henry Lewis, San Fran...W 10
Nov. 23—Tony Poloni, Sacramento------W 10
Dec. 1—Jack Silva, Stockton----------W 10
Dec. 16—Leroy Haynes, San Fran.-------W 10
Dec. 20—Jack Silva, Albuquerque-------W 10
Dec. 29—Billy Jones, Chicago----------W 10

1933

Jan. 20—Chuck Burns, Winston Salem---W 10
Jan. 24—Al Stillman, St. Louis---------W 10
Feb. 22—Al Stillman, St. Louis---------W 10
Mar. 10—Ad. Heuser, N. Y. C.----------W 15
Mar. 24—Bob Godwin, N. Y. C.---------KO 4
Apr. 3—Lou Scozza, Buffalo----------L 10
Apr. 19—M. Levandowski, St. Louis-----W 10
Apr. 25—Al Stillman, Springfield, Ill.---W 10
Apr. 28—Harold Murphy, Spring'ld, Mo..W 10
May 5—Chas. Belanger, Jeffers'v., Ind...W 10
May 26—Frankie Ryan, Charleston------W 10
June 2—Buddy McArthur, Clarksburg--W 10
June 20—Popper Stopper, Leiperville, Pa. W 10
July 12—J. H. Lewis, Frisco, Cal.-------L 10
July 20—Fred Lenhart, Tacoma, Wash.---D 10
July 31—J. H. Lewis, Frisco, Cal.-------L 10
Aug. 8—K. O. Christner, Los Angeles..KO 6
Aug. 15—Dynamite Jackson, Los Angeles..W 10
Aug. 31—Leroy Haynes, Los Angeles-----W 10
Sept. 12—Joe Rice, Fort Worth---------W 10
Sept. 19—Chuck Burns, San Antonio-----W 10
Sept. 22—Young Stribling, Houston, Tex...L 10
Sept. 28—Rosey Rosales, El Paso, Tex.---W 10
Oct. 16—Clyde Chastain, Chattanooga---D 10
Nov. 3—Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.--------W 15
(title)
Nov. 28—Clyde Chastain, Houston, Tex...D 10
Dec. 4—Nelson Dunn, Fort Worth-------W 10
Dec. 19—Chas. Massera, Brooklyn-------L 10
Dec. 21—Bob Godwin, W. Palm Beach----D 10

1934

Jan. 10—Bob Godwin, Palm Beach------L 12
Feb. 5—Joe Knight, Miami----------D 15
(Retained Title))
Mar. 12—G. Fortenberry, Orlando-------W 10
Mar. 15—Cyclone Smith, Macon---------W 10
Mar. 22—Leroy Brown, Charleston-------W 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Miler, New Orleans-----W 10
Apr. 16—Clyde Chastain, Okla. City-----L 10
Apr. 23—Al Gainer, New Haven---------D 10
May 8—Mickey Walker, Los Angeles------L 10
June 1—Dutch Weiner, San Diego------W 10
June 8—Young Langford, Phoenix------W 10
June 12—Maxie Maxwell, Tucson--------KO 4
June 15—Leo Kelly, Bakersfield---------W 10
June 26—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles------D 10
July 10—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles-------L 10
July 31—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles-------L 10
Aug. 8—Pete Georgi, Oakland----------W 10
Oct. 8—Leo Kelly, San Francisco-------W 10
Oct. 22—Johnny Miler, Des Moines-----ND 10
Nov. 16—Bob Olin, N. Y. C.----------L 15
(Title)
Dec. 3—Al Gainer, New Haven----------W 12
Dec. 21—Tony Shucco, Boston----------W 10

1935

Jan. 7—Al Stillman, St. Joseph---------W 10
Jan. 14—Johnny Nelson, Syracuse--------W 10
Jan. 29—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood------W 10
Feb. 5—Johnny Miler, Los Angeles------W 10
Feb. 15—Bob Godwin, Hollywood---------W 10
Feb. 22—Rosey Rosales, Phoenix--------KO 2
Mar. 3—Homer Brandeis, Oakland------W 10
Mar. 15—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood------W 10
Apr. 19—Charlie Massera, Hollywood----W 10
May 2—Homer Brandeis, Oakland-------W 10
May 14—Oscar Rankins, Los Angeles-----W 10
May 22—Harold Murphy, Wilmington----W 6
June 7—Ford Smith, Hollywood---------W 10
June 18—Abe Feldman, Los Angeles------W 10
July 17—John Henry Lewis, Oakland---W 10
July 19—Hank Hankinson, Hollywood----L 10
Aug. 12—Hank Hankinson, Oakland-----L 10
Aug. 16—Harold Murphy, Reno----------W 8
Aug. 21—Georgie Simpson, San Francisco W 10
Sept. 6—Jack Fox, Spokane----------D 10
Nov. 1—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood------W 10
Nov. 15—Cannonball Green, Ventura-----D 6
Nov. 29—John Henry Lewis, Chicago-----W 10

1936

Jan. 15—Johnny Sykes, Las Vegas-------W 10
Jan. 28—Charley Coates, Los Angeles----W 10
Feb. 7—Tuffy Dial, Phoenix----------W 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Sykes, Tonopah--------W 10
June 20—George Simpson, Sydney------KO 4
July 21—Leo Kelly, Sydney----------W 15
Aug. 14—Leo Kelly, Melbourne----------D 15

1937

Jan. 5—King Levinsky, Los Angeles----W 10
Feb. 9—Jack Kranz, Modesto----------W 8
Mar. 11—Tom Beaupre, Dallas----------W 10
Mar. 29—Roscoe Toles, Detroit---------W 10
Apr. 27—Alberto Lovell, Los Angeles----L 10
June 8—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles------W 10
Sept. 17—Jimmy Adamick, Detroit-------W 10
Sept. 29—Nash Garrison, Oakland-------W 10
Oct. 12—Bob Nestell, Los Angeles------W 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Adamick, Detroit---KO by 2
Dec. 7—Big Boy Bray, Los Angeles---W 10

1938

May 20—O'Dell Pollee, San Diego------KO 5
June 3—Lou Nova, Hollywood----------W 10
Aug. 5—Bob Pastor, Hollywood----------D 10

1939

June 26—Al Ettore, Hollywood---------KO 3

LEE RAMAGE

Born, San Diego, Calif. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Light heavyweight. Managed by Pop Foster.

1930

Jimmy McDermott, KO 2; Jimmy Lyles, KO 2; Jimmy Hanna, D 6; Jimmy Hanna, W 10; Jimmy Hanna, KO by, 9.

1931

Paul Drake, KO 6; Joe Goedders, KO 6; Sandy Casanova, D 6; Sandy Casanova, W 10; Oscar Rankin, 10; Jack Hayward, 4; Sandy Casanova, 10.

1932

Feb. 23—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles------W 10
Mar. 11—John Reed, San Diego ------Exh. 2
Mar. 11—John Haynes, San Diego------Exh. 2
Mar. 22—Steve Hamas, Los Angeles------W 10
May 10—Yale Okun, Los Angeles--------W 10
June 17—Wally Hunt, San Diego--------KO 5
June 24—Tony Poloni, Hollywood------KO 5
July 18—Benny Moselle, Culver City--Exh. 3
July 18—Buck Weaver, Culver City----Exh. 3
July 18—Jack Duncan, Culver City----Exh. 3
July 25—Steve Hamas, Los Angeles------L 10

1933

Jan. 17—Tuffy Griffith, Los Angeles-----W 10
Mar. 14—Steve Hamas, Los Angeles------D 10
May 3—Tony Poloni, Oakland, Cal.-------D 10
May 26—K. O. Christner, San Diego------W 10
June 12—Babe Hunt, Philadelphia, Pa.---W 10
June 29—George Nerone, Philadelphia---W 10
July 21—Tony Shuco, Boston, Mass.------L 10
Aug. 25—Johnny Rosseau, Newark, N. J.KO 8
Sept. 25—Unknown Winston, Holyoke----W 10
Oct. 16—Hans Birkie, Holyoke, Mass.---W 10
Nov. 17—Steve Hamas, N. Y. C.----------L 10

1934

Jan. 19—Donald Reds Barry, N. Y. C.----W 8
Mar. 5—Donald Reds Barry, Wash., D.C..W 10
Mar. 20—Art Lasky, Los Angeles---------L 10
Apr. 17—King Levinsky, Los Angeles----L 10
June 26—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Angeles, Cal. ----------D 10
July 10—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Ang.---W 10
July 31—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Ang.---W 10
Aug. 28—Tony Cancela, Los Angeles-----W 10
Dec. 14—Joe Louis, Chicago, Ill.----KO by 8
Did not box in 1935.

1936

Mar. 20—Jack Darcy, San Diego---------KO 4
Apr. 7—King Levinsky, Los Angeles----D 10
June 18—Don Conn, San Diego----------W 10
July 7—King Levinsky, Los Angeles----W 10
Sept. 8—Frank Rowsey, Los Angeles----W 10
Dec. 18—Joe Bauer, Hollywood---------KO 10

1937

Jan. 22—Jack Kranz, Hollywood---------KO 3
Feb. 16—Joe Bauer, California---------KO 10

Apr. 13—Bob Nestell, Los Angeles..KO by 10
June 8—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Ang....L 10
Oct. 15—Sonny Walker, Hollywood.....D 10

1938

Jan. 14—Lou Nova, Hollywood.....D 10
Mar. 1—Lou Nova, Los Angeles.....L 10
May 10—Bob Pastor, Los Angeles....KO by 9

1939

Feb. 3—Yancey Henry, San Diego.....D 8

WESLEY RAMEY

Born, September 17, 1909, Everett, Mich. Nationality, German-English-American. Weight, 130-133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Pete Reilly.

1928

Won: Tommy Thaxton, 3; Ruben Edmonds, 3; Carl Smith, 3; Louis Disantis, 3; Tommy Rowson, 3; Johnny Dueb, 3; Chester Karlston, 3; Alex Miller, 3; Robert Merritte, 3; Joe Freeman, 3, 4 and 4; Al Reeis, 3; Bill Gladstone, 3; Andy Saad, 3; Irving Weppen, 3; Russell Smith, 3; Sid Anderson, 3; Red Hartley, 3; Robert Schwartz, 3; Minavino, 3; Charlie Hughes, 3. Lost: Tommy Rawson, 3.

Had twenty amateur fights in Chicago and other cities, winning all. Turned pro in 1929.

1929

Won: Young McFarland, 6; Billy Knotsnif, 6; Freddie Beall, 6; Eddie Connors, 6; Chester Karsten, 6; Harry LaBarr, 6.

1930

Jan. 12—Nelson Cobb, Grand Rapids.....W 6
Jan. 27—Charlie Crocker, Iron Mountain..W 10

1931

Jan. 1—Steve Halaiko, Rochester, N. Y..L 10
Feb. 6—Maxie Strub, Erie, Pa.....D 10
Apr. 15—Maxie Strub, Grand Rapids....W 10
May 15—Sammy Dorfman, Gr. Rapids....W 10
May 25—Johnny Jadick, Chicago, Ill....W 8
Nov. 12—Ralph Lenny, Grand Rapids....W 10
Dec. 14—Pat Igoe, Philadelphia, Pa...KO by 3

1932

Jan. 11—Pat Igoe, Grand Rapids.....W 10
Jan. 29—Steve Halaiko, Grand Rapids..W 10
Feb. 19—Jacques Elverillo, Gr. Rapids...W 10
Feb. 24—Lou Terry, St. Louis, Mo.....W 10
Mar. 9—Benny Bass, St. Louis, Mo.....W 10
Mar. 31—Battling Gizzy, Detroit.....W 10
May 13—Ray Miller, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
May 27—Santiago Zorilla, Gr. Rapids....W 10
July 14—Joe Hass, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 18—Battling Gizzy, Pittsburgh.....W 10
—Manuel Villa, Detroit.....L 10

1933

Jan. 7—Battling Shaw, Mexico City....W 10
Jan. 12—Tony Herrara, Grand Rapids..W 10
Jan. 24—Eddie Ran, Detroit, Mich. ....W 10
Feb. 2—Steve Halaiko, Rochester, N. Y..W 10
Mar. 3—Johnny Jadick, Grand Rapids..W 10
Apr. 6—Steve Halaiko, Rochester.....D 10
Apr. 20—Tony Canzoneri, Grand Rapids..W 10
May 1—Tony Sciolino, Buffalo, N. Y....W 10
May 8—Roger Bernard, Flint, Mich.....W 10
May 10—Harry Dublinsky, Pittsburgh..W 10
June 16—Tony Herrara, Grand Rapids...L 10
July 12—Irish Jimmy Slavin, N. Y. C.....W 5
July 26—Jimmy Leto, Hartford, Conn....D 10
Aug. 6—Steve Halaiko, Spring'd, Mass...L 10
Aug. 31—Coco Kid, Springfield, Mass....W 10
Sept. 26—Jackie Davis, Cleveland, O.....W 10
Oct. 9—Tony Herrera, Grand Rapids....L 10
Oct. 23—Dick Sisk, Milwaukee, Wis.....W 10
Nov. 4—Pete Gullotta, Brooklyn, N. Y...D 8
Nov. 7—Ray Bowen, Alexandria, Va....W 10
Nov. 14—Billy Hogan, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 6
Nov. 23—Harry Dublinsky, Milwaukee..W 10
Dec. 1—Johnny Stroppa, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 17—Johnny Stroppa, Grand Rapids..W 10

1934

Jan. 1—Jack Portney, Rochester.....L 10
Mar. 5—Jimmy Kelso, Sydney.....W 15
Apr. 14—Bobby Delaney, Sydney.....W 15
May 14—Jack Carroll, Sydney....TKO by 10
Aug. 18—Laurie Stevens, Johannesburg..L 12
Sept. 22—Laurie Stevens, Johannesburg..L 12
Oct. 5—Lorie Botes, Durban.....W 10
Nov. 5—Jack Flynn, Capetown.....L 12
Dec. 13—Boyd Rees, Liverpool.....W 12
Dec. 30—Harry Brooks, London.....W 10

1935

Jan. 21—Jimmy Walsh, London.....LF 6
Jan. 27—Tommy Johns, London.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Jimmy Vaughn, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 15—Frankie Sagilio, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 5—Maxie Strub, Erie .....L 10
Apr. 10—Roger Bernard, Grand Rapids..W 10
May 15—Steve Halaiko, New Orleans....W 10
June 13—Leo Rodak, Chicago.....W 12
June 21—Tiger Walker, Detroit.....W 10
July 10—Tiger Walker, Grand Rapids..KO 10
July 17—Joey Costa, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 1—Buckey Keyes, Brooklyn .....W 10
Aug. 17—Tiger Walker, Grand Rapids..W 8
Sept. 5—Jackie Kid Kelly, Lansing....KO 8
Sept. 13—Chuck Woods, Grand Rapids..W 10
Oct. 4—Steve Halaiko, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Oct. 11—Bobby Pacho, Grand Rapids..W 10
Nov. 10—Bobby Pacho, Grand Rapids....D 10

1936

Jan. 28—Eddie Cool, Brooklyn.....W 10
Feb. 6—Johnny Lucas, Philadelphia....W 10
Feb. 10—Frankie Williams, Newark.....W 8
Feb. 18—Tony Falco, Brooklyn.....W 10
Mar. 30—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 4—Bobby Pacho, Grand Rapids..W 10
May 5—Eddie Zivic, Grand Rapids.....D 10
May 19—Mickey Genaro, Muskegon....W 10
June 2—Joey Zodda, Jersey City.....D 8
June 24—Jimmy Garrison, Kansas City ..W 10
July 15—Joey Zodda, Grand Rapids..KO 5
July 22—Indian Hurtado, Brooklyn.....D 10
Sept. 29—Speedy Johnson, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 9—Frankie Wallace, Grd. Rapids..W 10
Nov. 9—Joe Doty, Kalamazoo.....W 10
Nov. 20—Tony Petrowski, Muskegon....W 10
Dec. 7—Indian Hurtado, Grand Rapids..W 10

1937

Jan. 22—Johnny Jadick.....W 10
Feb. 4—Tommy Rawson.....W 10
Feb. 26—Carl "Red" Guggino.....L 6
Mar. 10—Carl "Red" Guggino.....W 10
Mar. 15—Dominic Mancini .....W 10
May 3—Jimmy Buckler.....W 10
May 10—Jimmy Vaughn.....W 10
May 24—Charley Gomer.....W 8
June 7—Hubert Dennis.....W 10
July 24—Pedro Montanez.....KO by 1
Sept. 17—Joey Alcanter.....KO 7
Nov. 15—Jimmy Vaughn.....W 10
Dec. 10—Charley Baxter.....KO 3
Dec. 21—Pete Cara.....W 8

1938

Jan. 12—Wesley Farrell, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 15—Eddie McGeever, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 24—Russell Hays, Muskegon.....KO 7
Apr. 1—Jimmy Butler, South Bend....W 10
Apr. 11—Joey Greb, Grand Rapids.....W 10
Apr. 21—Bobby McIntyre, Muskegon...W 10
Apr. 28—Lew Jenkins, Dallas.....W 10
May 6—Sammy Angott, Louisville.....L 10
May 24—Johnny Durso, Muskegon.....W 10
June 3—Bobby Britton, Dallas.....W 10
June 10—Al Manriques, Dallas.....W 10
June 24—Chino Alvarez, Dallas.....W 10
June 28—Wishy Jones, Houston.....L 10
July 8—Leo Rodak, Dallas.....W 10
Aug. 11—Eddie Brink, Grand Rapids....W 10
Sept. 1—Chino Alvarez, Savannah, Ga...W 10
Sept. 16—Sammy Angott, Dallas.....L 10
Oct. 6—Harry Weekly, Dallas.....W 10
Oct. 29—Paul DeBello, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 16—Lew Jenkins, Dallas.....W 10

1939

Jan. 3—Joe Boscerino, Rochester..KO by 5
Jan. 19—Joe Boscerino, Grand Rapids..W 10
Jan. 31—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Feb. 21—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 14—Wishy Jones, Grand Rapids....W 10
Mar. 28—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 19—Billy Hodges, Milwaukee.....W 8
May 22—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 13—Leonard Del Genio, Gd. Rapids..W 10

July 5—Maxie Berger, Montreal.....L 10
Aug. 7—Armanda Siccilia, Pt. Huron..W 10
Aug. 16—Paul De Bello, Rochester.....D 8
Sept. 7—Joe Boscerino, Dallas.....W 10
Oct. 16—Wishy Jones, Milwaukee.....W 10
Dec. 12—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....L 8

1940

Jan. 5—Mike Gamiere, Cleveland.....L 10
Feb. 20—Johnny Rinaldi, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 2—Paul De Bello, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 10—Paul De Bello, Grand Rapids..W 10
Apr. 23—Dave Castilloux, N. Y. C. .....L 10
July 22—Nunzio Bisogno, Newark.....W 10
Sept. 23—Billy Beauhuld, Newark.....L 8

1941

June 20—Maurice Arnault, Gd. Rapids..W 10

JOHNNY RISKO

Born, Dec. 18, 1902, Austria. Nationality, Austrian. Weight, 188 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Danny Dunn.

While in Amateur bouts, knocked out 39 men out of 59 fights; 1922 and 1923.

1924

Wild Bill Reed, ND 10; Harry Krohn, KO 9; Sam Denis, KO 2; Mike Wallace, KO 2; Bumbo Meyers, KO 2; Homer Smith, ND 10; Joe Downey, KO 6; Marty Burke, ND 10; Joe Lohman, ND 10; Billy Walsh, KO 1; Battling J. D., KO 6; Romero Rojas, L 12.

1925

Jan. 16—Joe Lohman, Toledo, O.....ND 12
Feb. 11—Sully Montgomery, Cleveland..L 12
Feb. 16—Wild Bert Kenny, Canton, O...KO 7
Mar. 2—Joe Lohman, Cincinnati, O.....W 10
Apr. 16—Jack Nolan, Meadville, Pa.....KO 6
May 20—Jack Renault, Cleveland, O.....L 12
June 16—Butch Carr, Harrison, Ind.....KO 7
June 24—Jack Clifford, Toledo, O.....ND 12
July 2—Young Stribling, Chicago, Ill...ND 10
July 17—Pedro Lopetz, Wheeling.....KO 9
July 21—Jack McDonald, Harrison, Ind. KO 3
Sept. 17—Jack Sharkey, Boston, Mass....L 10
Nov. 4—Chuck Wiggins, Indianapolis..ND 10
Nov. 18—Gene Tunney, Cleveland, O.....L 12
Dec. 11—Battling Gahee, Erie, Pa.....W 10

1926

Jan. 4—Yg. B. Fitzsimmons, Cleveland..W 12
Feb. 5—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 19—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 19—Romero Rojas, Buffalo.....W 10
May 14—Young Stribling, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 16—Leo Gates, Cleveland .....LF 5
July 2—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 13—King Solomon, St. Louis.....W 10
July 30—Tommy Loughran, Boston.....L 10
Aug. 11—Leo Gates, Harrison, Ind.....ND 10
Aug. 26—Harry Persson, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 10—Pat McCarthy, Hartford, Ct...D 10
Sept. 30—George Manley, Denver.....D 4
Oct. 12—Eddie Huffman, San Fran.....W 10
Nov. 12—Jimmy Delaney, Minneapolis..ND 10

1927

Jan. 31—Chuck Wiggins, Cleveland, O...D 12
Feb. 15—Tommy Loughran, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....L 10
Feb. 23—Jack DeMave, Grand Rapids...D 10
Mar. 8—Eddie Huffman, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Mar. 14—Chuck Wiggins, Indianapolis..ND 10
Mar. 21—Sandy Siefert, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 28—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo, N. Y..LF 5
May 9—Pat Lester, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 22—Chief Metoquah, Indianapolis..ND 10
July 4—Sully Montgomery, Canton...KO 3
July 13—Jack DeMave, Cleveland, O.....W 10
July 21—Lou Scozza, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
Aug. 25—Jack Gagnon, Boston, Mass....W 10
Aug. 31—Joe Sekyra, Dayton, O.....W 12
Sept. 14—Jack Delaney, Cleveland, O....W 10
Oct. 13—Romero Rojas, Akron, O.....ND 10
Oct. 26—Tom Heeney, Detroit, Mich.....L 10

1928

Mar. 12—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....W 15
June 27—George Godfrey, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 20—Johnny Squires, Detroit.....W 10
Aug. 15—*Roberto Roberti, Brooklyn....LF 6
Sept. 7—Bearcat Wright, Omaha, Neb...W 10
Nov. 30—Jimmy Maloney, Boston.....L 10

*Doctor allowed Risko 25 minutes to return after being hit low, but manager Dunn refused to let him continue.

1929

Jan. 24—Tut Jackson, Jackson, Mich....W 10
Feb. 1—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C...KO by 9
Apr. 5—Otto Von Porat, Boston.....W 10
May 7—Emmett Rocco, Cleveland.....L 12
June 17—George Cook, Boston.....LF 5
June 27—Tuffy Griffith, Detroit.....LF 7
July 29—Emmett Rocco, Cleveland.....W 12
Sept. 4—K. O. Christner, Cleveland...LF 9
Oct. 22—Jimmy Maloney, Cleveland..KO 2
Dec. 9—Ernie Schaaf, Cleveland, O.....W 12

1930

Jan. 20—Ricardo Bertazzolo, Cleveland..W 10
Feb. 27—Vittorio Campolo, Miami.....D 10
Mar. 24—Vittorio Campolo, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 19—Paulino Uzcudun, Detroit.....W 10
July 2—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 15—Babe Hunt, Oklahoma City....L 10
Oct. 23—Dick Daniels, Boston.....LF 7
Nov. 7—Mickey Walker, Detroit.....L 10
Dec. 5—Jimmy Maloney, Boston.....W 10

1931

Feb. 6—Charlie Retzlaff, Detroit.....L 10
Feb. 25—Mickey Walker, Miami.....L 10
Mar. 25—John Schwake, St. Louis.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Stanley Poreda, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 6—Tom Heeney, Toronto.....W 10
Apr. 21—King Levinsky, Boston.....W 10
May 5—Max Baer, Cleveland.....W 10
July 3—Tony Galento, Cleveland.....W 8
Aug. 4—Meyer (K. O.) Christner, Cleveland .....W 12
Oct. 19—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....L 10
Nov. 9—Max Baer, San Fran.....L 10
Nov. 30—K. O. Christner, Cleveland....W 10

1932

June 24—Mickey Walker, Cleveland.....W 12
Aug. 1—Tuffy Griffiths, Cleveland.....W 12
Sept. 1—King Levinsky, Cleveland.....W 12

1933

Feb. 24—King Levinsky, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 28—Dick Daniels, Cleveland, O.....L 10
June 20—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland, O.....L 10
July 26—Tommy Loughran, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 30—Big Boy Peterson, Houston...KO 6
Nov. 9—Jack Von Noys, Dallas, Tex.....L 10

1934

Jan. 9—Jim Maloney, Miami.....W 10
Mar. 23—Bob Godwin, Daytona.....L 10
June 4—Natie Brown, Washington.....L 10
July 24—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland.....L 10
July 31—Tommy Loughran, Freeport....W 10
Aug. 18—Adolph Wiater, Greenbay....ND 5
Dec. 10—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland.....L 10
Dec. 18—Harry English, Toledo.....W 10
Dec. 28—Charlie Retzlaff, Minneapolis...L 10

1935

Nov. 11—Jess Calhoun, Louisville.....W 10

1936

(Retired temporarily.)

1937

Nov. 17—Bob Olin, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 10—Jimmy Delaney, Cleveland....KO 4
Dec. 17—John Henry Lewis, Cleve.....L 10

1938

Feb. 3—Georgie Brown, Cleveland....KO 3
Feb. 22—Red Burman, Coral Gables, Fla..L 10

1939

July 26—Bob Sikes, Pine Bl., Ark.....L 10
Aug. 3—Young Allen, Macon, Ga.....L 10
Aug. 14—Battling Blackjack, Tucson...KO 3
Aug. 18—Babe Daniels, Phoenix, Ariz...KO 4
Oct. 2—Sandy McDonald, Ft. Smith....W 10
Dec. 14—Jack Lawton, Aiken, S. C.....KO 4

1940

Jan. 29—Sandy McDonald, Hot Springs..W 10
Feb. 19—Tony Musto, Miami Beach..KO by 3

BABE RISKO

(Henry Pylkowski)

Born, 1911, Syracuse, N. Y. Nationality, Polish-Lithuanian-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Gabe Genovese.

1934

Mar. 16—Steve Wolanin, Utica.....W 8
May 7—Jackie Flowers, Syracuse.....W 6
May 15—Bucky Lawless, Syracuse.....W 6
June 12—Bucky Lawless, Binghamton...KO 5
July 18—Paulie Sykes, Oswega.....D 6
July 29—Joe Desmond, Saratoga.....W 6
Aug. 9—Larry Wagner, Johnson City....D 6
Sept. 10—Werner Wilsch, Syracuse.....KO 2
Sept. 17—Pete Suskey, Syracuse.....W 6
Oct. 15—Freddie Sallus, Syracuse.....D 8
Oct. 29—Werner Wilsch, Binghamton...KO 3
Nov. 5—Freddie Sallus, Syracuse.....KO 8
Nov. 19—Al Sabano, Syracuse.....W 10
Nov. 26—Chester Palutis, Scranton.....W 6
Dec. 12—Pete Suskey, Scranton.....W 6

1935

Jan. 1—Teddy Yarosz, Scranton.....KO 7
Jan. 25—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C.....L 10
Jan. 29—Solly Dukelsky, Chicago.....D 10
Feb. 25—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 11—Benny Levine, Syracuse.....KO 2
Mar. 18—Sammy Slaughter, Phila.....W 10
Mar. 25—Jimmy Belmont, Cleveland.....L 8
May 22—Frank Battaglia, Pittsburgh....W 10
July 8—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland.....L 10
Sept. 19—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....W 15
(Middleweight Championship)
Oct. 4—Jackie Aldare, Syracuse.....W 10
Oct. 21—Chester Palutis, Scranton.....W 10
Dec. 9—Frank Battaglia, Phila.....W 10
Dec. 20—Jock McAvoy, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
(Non-titular)

1936

Feb. 10—Tony Fisher, Newark.....W 15
Mar. 24—Freddie Steele, Seattle.....L 10
Apr. 9—Mike Payan, San Diego.....W 10
May 8—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco...L 10
July 11—Freddie Steel, Seattle.....L 15
(Middleweight Title)
Sept. 21—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Oct. 28—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 27—Tony Tozzo, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
Dec. 18—Joe Butch Lynch, Syracuse...KO 8

1937

Feb. 19—Freddie Steele, N. Y. C.....L 15
Mar. 11—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 13—Al Hostak, Seattle.....KO by 7
Aug. 17—George Black, Milwaukee..KO by 5

1938

May 10—Gorilla Jones, Akron, O.....W 10
June 6—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh.....D 10
June 27—Ralph De John, Syracuse..KO by 7
July 18—Ben Brown, Atlanta, Ga.....D 10
Sept. 17—Larry Lane, Trenton.....KO by 2
Sept. 26—Ben Brown, Atlanta, Ga..KO by 9
Oct. 6—Billy Soose, Pittsburgh....KO by 3

1939

Feb. 7—Walter Franklin, N. Y. C...KO by 6
May 17—Lloyd Marshall, Sacra, Cal..KO by 5

LEO "KID" ROY

(Leo Paradis)

Ex-Featherweight Champion of Canada. Born, 1901, Canada. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 124 lbs. (First fought as George Parker in 1920—knocked out by Benny Nelson, 4 rounds—then changed fighting name.)

1921

Knockouts: Bob O'Hara, 1; Young Laren, 3; Young Crilley, 1; Kid Wolfe, 5.Won: Billy McCarthy, 6; Benny Nelson, 8; Kid Williams, 6; Benny Nelson, 8; Young Ketchell, 8; Benny Nelson, 8. No decision: South Paw Joe Walsh.

1922

Won: Kid Watson, 6; Danny Coogan, 6; Kid Sherman, 10; Jimmy Hutchison, 10; Tibby Watson, 10; Young Diamond, 10; Jake Sherman, 10.

1923

Jan. 16—Jerky Brady, Montreal.....W 10
Jan. 23—Al Sullivan, Montreal.....KO 6
Feb. 23—Mike Cleary, Montreal.....KO 2
Mar. 2—Johnny Fox, Montreal.....LF 1
Mar. 9—Young Roger, Montreal.....W 10
Mar. 30—Johnny Brown, Montreal.....W 10
May 4—Curly Wilshur, Montreal.....KO 2
June 25—Eddie Pinshot, Montreal.....KO 2
July 18—Roy Moore, Montreal.....W 10
Aug. 15—Joey Fox, Montreal.....W 10
Sept. 14—Frankie Daly, Montreal.....W 10
Sept. 21—Curly Wilshur, Toronto.....L 10
Oct. 30—Phil Joe Stanley, Montreal.....W 10
Nov. 7—Curly Wilshur, Montreal.....W 10
Dec. 12—Billy Murphy, Montreal.....KO 5
Dec. 19—Tommy Noble, Montreal.....W 10

1924

Feb. 1—Curly Wilshur, Toronto.....W 10
Feb. 6—Tommy Noble, Montreal.....W 10
Feb. 22—Terry Parker, Lowell, Mass.....W 10
Mar. 12—Jack Kid Wolfe, Montreal.....W 10
Mar. 18—Benny Gould, Toronto.....W 10
Apr. 11—Tommy Nee, Montreal.....KO 6
Apr. 24—Terry Martin, Manchester, N. H..L 10
May 8—Tony Thomas, Lowell, Mass.....W 10
May 28—Bert Harris, Montreal.....W 10
June 6—Bobby Ebber, Toronto.....L 10
Oct. 1—Joey Baker, Montreal.....W 10
Oct. 16—Newport Johnny Brown, Lowell, Mass.....W 10
Nov. 3—Billy Defoe, Montreal.....L 10
Nov. 24—Mick Macadam, Montreal.....KO 4
Dec. 19—Newport Johnny Brown, Lewiston, Me.....ND 12

1925

Jan. 11—Bobby Garcia, Montreal.....L 10
Feb. 9—Terry Martin, Montreal.....W 10
Feb. 16—Ruby Stein, Quebec.....W 10
Feb. 20—Danny Kramer, N. Y. C....KO by 8
Apr. 20—Bobby Garcia, Montreal.....W 10
Sept. 18—Walter Price, Holyoke, Mass...W 10
Oct. 2—Johnny Harko, Lowell, Mass..KO 4
Oct. 13—Edouard Mascart, Montreal.....W 10
Nov. 14—Danny Kramer, Montreal.....W 10
Nov. 30—Red Cap Wilson, Montreal.....W 10

1926

Jan. 11—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10
Feb. 1—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia...WF 1
Mar. 1—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia...KO 8
Apr. 21—Louis "Kid" Kaplan, Montreal, Canada.....KO by 7
May 12—Spencer Gardner, Montreal....W 10
May 31—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia....W 10
June 16—Ray Miller, Montreal.....W 10
July 26—Tommy Herman, Philadelphia..L 10
Aug. 23—Tommy Herman, Philadelphia, Pa.....KO by 2
Oct. 31—Vic Foley, Montreal.....W 12

1927

Apr. 20—Chris Newton, Montreal.....W 12
May 6—Ruby Levine, Worcester.....W 10
June 6—Al Gordon, Philadelphia...KO by 4
Oct. 19—George Chabot, Montreal.....W 12

1928

Apr. 12—Jackie Johnston, Toronto.....KO 2
Apr. 25—Pete Zivic, Montreal.....W 10
May 3—Vic Foley, Montreal.....WF 6
June 6—Eddie Anderson, Montreal.....W 10
July 7—Bobby Garcia, Hartford.....KO 7
July 18—Vic Foley, Montreal.....W 10
Sept. 24—Ralph McNaughton, Quebec...W 10
Oct. 22—*Al. Forman, Montreal....KO by 2
Nov. 5—Vic Foley, Vancouver.....W 12
Nov. 16—Billy Townsend, Vancouver...KO 6
Nov. 24—Dick Holly, California.....KO 4

*Lost Canadian Lightweight Crown.

1929

Mar. 15—Jackie Brady, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 15—Jackie Cohen, N. Y. C.....LF 7
June 6—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
July 25—Billy Hindley, Montreal.....W 10

1930

Feb. 7—Sammy Hackett, Toronto.....L 10
Apr. 9—Sammy Hackett, Montreal.....W 10
Oct. 9—Roger Bernard, Detroit....KO by 2
Nov. 4—Benny Brostoff, Quebec...KO by 10

"MYSTERIOUS" BILLY SMITH

(Amos Smith)

Born, May 15, 1871, Eastport, Me. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

Won: "Spider" Kelly, California athletic club, 5; Draw: Ed. Harvey, St. John, N. B., 10; Fred Tebeau (stopped), 10. Bested by Frank Purcell, California athletic club, 10 (questionable decision).

1892

Feb. 16—Frank Kelly, Pacific Club, S. F.—KO 37
Mar. 21—Billy Armstrong, Occidental, San Francisco ——KO 13
Apr. 28—Tommy West, Portland, Ore.——D 11
June 29—Charley Gleason, Portland, Ore.W 4
Sept. 21—"Shadow" Maber, Ptlnd., Ore.—KO 26
Dec. 14—Danny Needham, Pacific club, San Francisco ——KO 14

1893

Apr. 17—Tom Williams of Australia (140), $4,500-500, Coney Island Athletic Club ——KO 2
Aug. 29—Tommy Ryan, Coney Island A.C.D 6
Sept. 20—Billy McCarthy, Australia, Chicago ——D 6

1894

Jan. 9—Tommy Ryan, Boston (gate)——D 6
Feb. 19—Fletcher Robbins, Streator, Ill.KO 4
May 15—Eddie Butler, Spring Valley, Ill.—W 2
July 26—Tommy Ryan, purse, Minneapolis L 20
Referee Joe Choynski
Oct. 29—Dick O'Brien, Boston——D 10
Nov. 19—Jack Powers, St. John, N.B.——D 6

1895

Mar. 1—Joe Walcott, Boston——D 15
May 27—Tommy Ryan, gate, Coney Isl. D 18
Police stopped in 11th and 18th rounds. For championship. Matched with Ryan, $5,000 and championship, Dallas, Tex. Off.
Dec. 7—Tom Crawley, Syracuse——ND 6
Dec. 11—Young Hagen ——W 4
Dec. 19—Harry Gallagher ——ND 4
Dec. 29—Jimmy Mann ——ND 4

1896

Dido Plumb, W 3; Pat Kehoe, KO 1; Billy Husband, W 8; Billy Gallagher, Police, D 1; Tommy Ryan, ND 6; Kid McCoy, LF 6; Jim Ryan, LF 7; Tommy Ryan, ND 5.

1897

Abe Ullman, W 20; Mike Dempsey, KO 2; Johnny Gorman, WF 5; Jack Bonner, ND 6; Kid McCoy, L 2; George Green, KO by 12.

1898

Jim Judge, KO 20; George Green, W 25; Matty Matthews, W 25; Chas. McKeever, W 25; Joe Walcott, W 20; Charlie Johnson, D 1; Abe Ullman, D 8; Joe Walcott, D 25; Chas. Johnson, D 15; Andy Walsh, D 20; Andy Walsh, D 25; Tommy West, D 20; Billy Stift, LF 5.

1899

Aus. Billy Edwards, KO 14; Bob Douglass, KO 4; Kid Lavigne, W 14; Chas. McKeever, W 20; Chas. McKeever, D 20; Andy Walsh, D 25; Young Mahoney, ND 6; Chas. McKeever, ND 6.

1900

Jan. 15—Rube Ferns, Buffalo——LF 21
Jan. 26—Frank McConnell, N. Y. C.——KO 22
Mar. 12—Young Mahoney, Brooklyn——D 25
Apr. 17—Matty Matthews, New York—KO by 19
May 4—Joe Wallcott, New York——L 25
June 29—Jimmy Handler, N. Y.——LF 15
Sept. 11—Young Jackson, Cleveland——W 18
Sept. 24—Joe Wallcott, Hartford——LF 10
Nov. 14—Jim Judge, Savannah——LF 11
Nov. 22—Mike Donovan, Wheeling——D 10

1901

Feb. 12—Owen Ziegler, Erie——D 10
Mar. 21—Tim Hurley, New London——D 20
Aug. 19—George Yerkes, St. John——D 15
Oct. 26—Tom Tracey, Portland——D 20
Nov. 29—Al Neill, Portland——D 20

1902

Jan. 23—Al Neill, Portland——LF 10
Mar. 14—Tommy Ryan, Kansas City—KO by 4

1903

May 28—Joe Wallcott, Portland——L 4

1920

Smith was running a hotel and Turkish bath at Tacoma, Wash.
Billy Smith died Oct. 16, 1937 at Portland, Ore.

FRANK P. SLAVIN

(Sydney Cornstalk)

Born, Jan. 5, 1862, Maitland, N. S. Wales. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Defeated Bill Farnan and Harry Laing, and bested by Jackson in barroom fight at Sydney.

1885

Won: Martin Power, L. P. R., Queensland, £100, 13; Shanahan of Gympia, 2; Jim Fogarty, £100, 13m; Shanahan of Gympia, 2; Jim Fogarty, £100, 3. Knockouts: Tom Burke, champ. of Queensland, £400, 4; S. Burke of Rochampton, 1; Prof Babbs of Brisbane, 2; Ivo Bligh, Sydney, 1; Tom Taylor, Sydney, 2.

1887

Aug. —"Buffalo" Costello, Albany, N. S. Wales ——D 9
—Mick Dooley, £100——W 8
Dec. 10—Mick Dooley, (180-174) Sydney ——KO 1

1888

July 16—Jack Burke, £1,000, Melbourne. Referee, Marquis of Queensberry ——D 8
—"Buffalo" Costello, L. P. R., 2 hrs. 30 min. ——D

1889

Feb. 4—Jack Burke (182-164), gate receipts, Melbourne ——KO 3
Aug. 11—Arrived in England on Carthage.
Oct. 17—Bill (Chesterfield) Goode, £200, London ——KO 5
Nov. 8—Frank Young, London—— 1
Dec. 23—Jem Smith of Eng., Bruges, Belgium ——D 14
£500 a side and champ. of England. Bare knuckles, London Prize Ring Rules. Slavin had best of it. Fight broken up by Jem Carney's gang of Birmingham toughs. Slavin struck with sticks and "knuckle dusters." Slavin robbed of victory. "Squire Abingdon" (George Alexander Baird) expelled from the Pelican club for his complicity with the affair. Slavin got the money and was acknowledged "Champion of England." Ref., Joe Vesey. Slavin's seconds, Josh Cosnett and Bob Kirby; bottle holder, Mr. Taylor; umpire, W. Riley.

1890

Sept. 27—Joe McAuliffe, (184-210), $5,000, Ormonde club, Lond. 5 oz.—KO 2

1891

Mar. 7—Jack Ellis, London——KO 2
Apr. 24—Arrived in New York.
Apr. 30—First appearance in Madison Sq. Garden. Sparred Mitchell and Jim Daly.
June 16—Jake Kilrain, (186-190), $5,000 each, Hoboken. Ref. Jere Dunn——W 9

1892

Mar. 2—Sparred Felix Vacquelin, New Orleans ——ND 3

May 30—Peter Jackson, (185-202), $10,000, National club, London, Eng. For champ. of England and Australia. Ref., B. J. Angle. Slavin's seconds, Tom Burrows, Tom Williams and Jack Slavin KO by 10

1893

May 29—Jim Hall, $5,000 purse, $2,500 a side, National club, Lon..KO by 7
Mar. 11—Frank Craig (gate), London..KO 1

1895

Mar. 11—Frank Craig, Holborn.....KO 1
May 29—Jim Hall, N. S. C.....KO by 7

1895

Apr. 12—G. Robertson, Philadelphia...KO 2
Sept. 14—Jake Kilrain, Baltimore.....W 1
Nov. 23—Bob Armstrong, Philadelphia...L 6

1897

May 21—Joe Butler, San Francisco.....L 1
May 28—Tom Lees, Dawson City.....W 20

1901

Nov. —Yank Kenny, Klondyke.....KO 3

1902

Nov. 22—W. Devine, Klondyke.....KO 1

1907

Dec. 7—Nick Burley, Victoria (B. C.) .....KO by 2

PATSY SWEENEY

Born, March 3, 1879, Galway, Ireland. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7¾ in.

1897

Won: Jimmy Stewart, 11; Scotty Coyne, 5; Andy Robinson, 2; John Ennis, 1. Draw: Billy Gardiner, 5; Billy Gardiner, 10.

1898

Knockouts: Bob Armstrong, 2; Dan Brennan, 2; Bob Wilson, 2; J. McMahon, 2. Won: Billy Gardiner, 10; Spike Haley, 2; Andy Daly, 7; Kid Lavigne, 4; Jig Stone, 8; Ed. Meagher, 3. Draw: Spike Haley, 6; Dan Snyder, 5; Kid Lavigne, 6; G. Murray, 6.

1899

Knockouts: Jim Lawler, 3; Joe Flaherty, 16; Billy Ernst, 4; Whitey Lester, 4. Won: J. Sullivan, 2; Mose King, 6; Kid Broad, 8; Billy Chisholm, 12; Marty McCue, 10; Joe Handler, 10; L. De Monge, 19; Young Sykes, 7; Jack Downey, 17; B. Gormley, 8; Hiram Goldstein, 9. Won (foul): Henry Wilson, 8.

1900

Dal Hawkins, KO by 2; Geo. McFadden, L 21; M. Riley, D 6; Chip Morrison, KO 3; Eugene Reardon, W 4; Otto Knop, KO 9; Jerome Quigley, W 3; Jim Maloney, W 4; Tom Cleary, ND 6; Jimmy Reilly, KO 3; J. Sloan, W 3; Paddy Fenton, WF 6; Andy Watson, D 20; Geo. McFadden, D 15.

1901

Jan. 29—Andy Watson, Manchester.....D 15
Feb. 22—Eddie Connolly, Hartford.....W 5
Mar. 12—Sam Paretto, Memphis.....WF 7
Mar. 26—Perry Queenan, Memphis.....D 20
Apr. 16—Joe Carter, Middletown .....W 4
Sept. 2—Matty Matthews, Hartford.....L 20
Nov. 20—Patsy Fenton, New London....W 3
Dec. 5—Geo. McFadden, New Haven...D 6

1902

Jan. 10—Twin Sullivan, Manchester.....L 15
Feb. 10—Andy Watson, Springfield.....W 15
Mar. 6—Eugene Reardon, New Britain..KO 3
Apr. 1—Twin Sullivan, Boston.....L 15
July 2—Tim Kearns, Manchester.....W 1
Sept. 3—Gus Ziegler, Baltimore.....W 5
Sept. 11—Matty Matthews, New Britain..W 5
Sept. 30—Gus Ziegler, Boston .....KO 2
Oct. 8—Billy Berger, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 19—Owen Ziegler, Boston .....W 4
Nov. 27—Geo. McFadden, New Britain...L 20
Dec. 30—Belfield Wolcott, Boston.....D 8

1903

Jan. 23—Belfield Wolcott, Boston.....D 8
Feb. 9—Belfield Wolcott, Boston.....D 8
Feb. 23—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....D 10
Aug. 31—Andy Watson, Manchester....W 15
Nov. 6—Shadow Morris, Boston.....KO 10
Nov. 20—Sam Langford, Boston....KO by 12

JOHNNY SUMMERS

Born, January 21, 1883, Middlesbrough, England. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1900

P. Mallory, KO 1; Bob Cooper, KO 2. Won: Jock Carroll, 3; George Whitehouse, 6 (twice). Draw: Joe Thomal, 6; Tibby Watson, 20. Lost: Tibby Watson, 20.

All fought in Australia.

1901

(Travelling, no fights.)

1902

Mar. 13—Jim Kenrick, Woolwich.....L 6
May 3—C. Barclay, Woolwich.....L 8
Nov. 22—Ginger Owen, Wonderland...KO 1
Nov. 29—Bill Bruce, Wonderland.....W 6
Dec. 20—Dave Morbin, Wonderland.....D 6
Dec. 27—Tom King, Wonderland.....W 6

1903

Jan. 24—Tom King, Wonderland.....W 6
Apr. 11—Wag Ward, Wonderland.....KO 2
May 11—Cockney Cohen, Wonderland..D 6
July 4—Wally Morgan, Wonderland....D 6
Aug. 10—Bill King, Birmingham.....L 5
Aug. 22—Bill Stonelake, Wonderland....W 11
Sept. 5—Bill Lampshire, Wonderland..W 6
Sept. 12—Wally Morgan, Wonderland....W 6
Sept. 19—Sailor Richardson, Wonderland .....KO 5
Nov. 21—Dave Burton, Wonderland.....L 6
Dec. 14—Bill Stonelake, Wonderland....L 12

1904

Feb. 20—George Moore, Wonderland....W 6
Mar. 26—Llew Morgan, Wonderland....KO 5
Apr. 18—Jack Roberts, Wonderland.....D 6
May 2—Harry Paul, Wonderland.....W 3
May 30—Young Joseph, Wonderland.....D 15
July 9—Bert Adams, Wonderland.....W 6
Oct. 8—Wally Morgan, Wonderland....D 6
Oct. 31—Dave Burton, N. S. C.....W 6
Nov. 5—Young Joseph, Wonderland....W 6
Nov. 19—Jim Williams, Wonderland....KO 1
Dec. 5—Young Joseph, Wonderland.....L 15
Dec. 12—Jim Driscoll, N. S. C.....L 2

1905

Mar. 4—George Cooper, Wonderland...W 6
Mar. 18—Alf Fielder, Wonderland.....W 6
Apr. 8—Young Joseph, Wonderland.....L 6
Apr. 22—Mike Coppola, Wonderland..KO 2
May 11—Fred Delaney, Canning Town..KO 5
Nov. 11—Alf Wood, Wonderland.....L 10
Nov. 18—Alf Wood, Wonderland.....W 6
Dec. 2—Corpl. Saunders, Wonderland...W 6

1906

Jan. 29—Spike Robson, N. S. C.....W 15
Feb. 12—Boss Edwards, Shoreditch.....W 6
Mar. 19—Seaman Hayes, N. S. C.....W 20
Oct. 1—Boss Edwards, N. S. C.....W 20
Dec. 17—Spike Robson, N. S. C.....L 4

1907

Mar. 25—Joe Fletcher, N. S. C.....KO 9
May 22—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 19—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 1—Bert Keyes, Connecticut.....D 10
Dec. 30—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....L 12

1908

Feb. 5—Bert Keyes, New Haven, Conn..L 10
Feb. 19—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....ND 6

Mar. 9—George Decker, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 11—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Mar. 13—Bert Keyes, Schenectady.....ND 6
Mar. 23—Harry Baker, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Apr. 9—Soldier Burns, Baltimore.....KO 13
Apr. 30—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....KO 9
June 13—Henri Piet, Paris.....KO 4
June 15—Boss Edwards, Birmingham....W 6
July 18—Boss Edwards, Wonderland....W 6
Nov. 2—Jimmy Britt, Wonderland.....L 10
Nov. 23—J. Goldswain, N. S. C.....W 14

1909

Feb. 22—Jimmy Britt, N. S. C.....W 20
July 31—Jimmy Britt, Canning Town..KO 9
Nov. 8—Freddie Welsh, N. S. C.....L 20

1910

Jan. 26—Rudolph Unholz, Sydney.....D 20
Mar. 5—Arthur Douglas, Sydney.....D 20
Apr. 6—Hughie Mehegan, Sydney.....KO 19
July 23—Rudolph Unholz, Brisbane....KO 9
Aug. 13—Bob Whitelaw, Brisbane.....W 20
Sept. 28—Hughie Mehegan, Sydney.....D 20
Oct. 6—Arthur Douglas, Sydney.....W 20

1911

Jan. 25—Harry Lewis, Olympia.....KO by 4
Feb. 24—Eustache, Paris.....LF 9
Aug. 10—Jack Goldswain, Liverpool....KO 2
Sept. 10—P. O. Roche, Liverpool.....KO 8
Oct. 10—Harry Duncan, Liverpool.....D 20
Nov. 9—Dixie Kid, Liverpool.....KO by 2

1912

Jan. 4—Sid Burns, Liverpool.....L 20
Feb. 15—Jack Meekins, Liverpool.....KO 15
Mar. 14—Harry Duncan, Liverpool.....W 20
Apr. 11—Young Joseph, Liverpool.....W 20
May 9—L.-Sgt. Baker, Liverpool..W (rtd.) 7
June 17—Art. Evernden, N. S. C..W (stpd.) 13
Oct. 26—Jack Morris, Premierland.....D 10
Nov. 9—Yg. Joseph, Premierland..W (rtd.) 6
Dec. 9—Sid Burns, N. S. C.....W 20

1913

Mar. 24—Frank Picato, Sydney.....KO 19
Apr. 16—Alf. Goodwin, Sydney.....KO 9
Apr. 26—Bob Turner, Sydney.....KO 11
May 17—Harry Stone, Brisbane.....L 20
June 21—Sid Burns, Sydney.....W 20
Aug. 10—Hock Keyes, Auckland, N. Z...W 15
Oct. 11—Arthur Evernden, Sydney.....W 20
Nov. 8—Harry Stone, Sydney.....L 20

1914

Jan. 10—Tom McCormick, Sydney.....L 20
Jan. 31—Arthur Evernden, Sydney.....W 20
Feb. 14—Tom McCormick, Sydney..KO by 1
Feb. 28—Alf. Morey, Sydney.....LF 7
June 30—Harry Stone, Olympia.....D 20

1915

Feb. 18—Kid Doyle, Liverpool.....L 15
July 31—Gus Platte, Sheffield.....ND 10
Nov. 29—Willie Farrell, N. S. C.....L 15

1916

Mar. 6—Dudley Harris, New Cross.....D 20
Apr. 6—Charlie Wood, Purfleet.....W 8
Apr. 24—Billy Fullerton, Hoxton.....NC 6
May 22—Kid Doyle, N. S. C.....KO 2
June 12—Kid Doyle, Liverpool.....KO 16
July 21—Ben Callicott, Plymouth.....W 15
Aug. 2—Mog Jenkins, Purfleet.....W 5
Sept. 23—Jack Greenstock, N. S. C.....W 12
Nov. 13—Hughie Mehegan, N. S. C.....W 11

1917

Feb. 5—Willie Farrell, Holborn Stad...W 20
May 3—Bill Roullier, France.....W 9

1919

Apr. 7—Joe Attwood, N. S. C.....L 15
June 23—Bob Marriott, N. S. C.....L 10

1920

Oct. 4—Harry Holmes, Canning Town..W 4
Dec. 6—Jim Watts, Canning Town.....D 20

"SPIKE" SULLIVAN

(William J. Sullivan)

Born, July 14, 1874, Knocknanaffe, Ireland.
Weight, 128 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in.

1891

Feb. 7—Dan Kelly, knuckles, Kinsale, Ire. .....KO 9
Mar. 17—Charley Foley, Co. Cork, Ire....W 14
Apr. 10—Harry Donovan, Co. Cork, Ire..KO 2
Apr. 29—Peter Haggerty, London rules, Cork .....KO 17
May 16—Jack Kearns, Kinsale, Ire.....KO 11
May 27—Ed Daly, kid, Cork, Ire.....KO 37
Nov. 12—Jack Murphy, Roxbury, Mass..KO 2

1892

Mar. 22—Frank O'Brien, South Boston..W 12
Sept. 8—Rich Downey, Boston.....KO 7
Oct. 17—Al Burke, South Boston.....KO 6

1893

Jan. 11—Jim Mullins, South Boston....KO 1
Feb. 3—Tony Connelly, Boston.....KO 5
Mar. 27—Bill Doyle, Boston.....KO 10
July 15—Young McAuliffe, Boston.....KO 1
Aug. 25—Mike Hickey, East Boston....KO 13
Sept. 9—Jack Fallon, Boston Harbor..KO 22
Nov. 30—Jerry Callahan, Boston.....W 6
Dec. 19—Bobby Horgan, Cambridge, Mass. .....KO 14

1894

Jan. 10—Ned McDonald, Dorch., Mass..KO 3
Jan. 19—Jim Mooney, South Boston....KO 3
Feb. 2—Eddie Fitzgerald, Boston.....W 4
Mar. 3—Buck Welch, South Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Dutch Perkins, South Boston..KO 3
Apr. 11—Pete Lally, Boston.....W 4
June 16—Mike O'Brien, South Boston..KO 10
Sept. 17—Al Smith, Lynn, Mass.....KO 28
Nov. 14—D. Finnegan, Brockton, Mass...W 15

1895

Feb. 5—Dick Cronin, South Boston.....W 21
Mar. 7—Eddie Burke, South Boston....KO 3
Apr. 23—Frank Murphy, Boston.....KO 5
May 14—Tom Brown, Boston.....KO 10
May 30—Jack Rogers, South Boston....KO 11
Sept. 6—"Kid" Johnson, Boston.....W 6
Oct. 15—"Cap" Jennings, Lynn, Mass...KO 3
Nov. 25—"Kid" Connors, Lynn, Mass...KO 3

1896

Jan. 1—Bill Brierly, Woburn, Mass.....W 8
Feb. 13—Jack Orr, E. Weymouth, Mass..KO 2
Mar. 5—Martin Flaherty, Boston.....D 12
Apr. 20—Frank Farley, Boston.....KO 8
June 16—Lewis Sullivan, Boston.....KO 2
July 21—Charley McHugh, St. John, N. B.....W 4
Aug. 30—Frank Keefe, near Boston....KO 2
Sept. 22—Willie Keefe, Bohemian, N. Y...L 6
Oct. 1—El. McCloskey, Tuxedo, Phila..KO 5
Oct. 13—Willie Keefe, Bohemian, N. Y..KO 8
Oct. 16—Danny McBridge, Broadway A. C., New York .....D 15
Nov. 7—Willie Joh, N. Y. A. C.....KO 2
Dec. 7—G. McFadden, Polo, New York..D 20
Dec. 28—J. Marshall (quit), Polo, N. Y..KO 7

1897

Jan. 9—Joe Hopkins, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Jan. 11—Joe Bernstein, Union Park A. C., New York .....KO 9
Jan. 16—M. Farragher, Polo, New York..KO 11
Feb. 13—W. Kelly, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Feb. 15—J. Brennan (alias Collier), Kingston, N. Y.....KO 4
Feb. 22—J. Flaherty, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 5
Mar. 17—M. Leonard, Broadway, N. Y...KO 8
Mar. 29—Tommy White, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 10—Tommy Butler, Troy, N. Y.....KO 3
May 17—Jack Downey, Broadway A. C., New York .....WF 19
July 26—Jimmy White, Troy, N. Y.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Jimmy Curran, 135, National Sporting Club, London.....W 20

1898

Feb. 21—H. Greenfield, National Sporting Club, London .....KO 15
May 6—Young Mahoney, Phila.....L 6

June 24—Dal Hawkins, Lenox Club, New York ..... KO 22
Oct. 20—J. Dunn, Fall River, Mass. ..... W 6
Nov. 7—M. Riley, Fall River, Mass. ..... W 6

1899

Jan. 16—Ed Connelly, New Haven, Ct. ..... D 20
Feb. 20—Otto Sieloff, Buffalo ..... KO 15
Mar. 13—Jack Waldron, Brooklyn ..... W 22
Apr. 3—George Kirwan, Brooklyn ..... KO 7
May 23—Kid McPartland, N. Y. ..... L 25
Sept. 23—Billy Ernst, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
Oct. 2—Jerome Quigley, New York ..... W 6
Oct. 12—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn ..... KO 6
Nov. 4—Joe Youngs, Brooklyn ..... KO 20
Nov. 13—Dan McConnell, Trenton ..... KO 5
Nov. 28—Pete Sheehan, Trenton, N. J. ..... KO 13
Nov. 30—Emil Sanchez, Bradford, Pa. ..... KO 6
Dec. 2—Tom Cleary, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Dec. 9—Ed. Darrell, Brooklyn ..... KO 8
Dec. 11—Young Kenny, Hartford, Ct. ..... KO 6
Dec. 18—Jim Popp, Buffalo ..... KO 9
Dec. 21—Martin Flaherty, Troy, N. Y. ..... KO 20

1900

Jan. 5—Geo. McFadden, New York ..... D 25
Feb. 9—Joe Gans, New York ..... KO by 14
Mar. 17—Walter Burgo, Toronto ..... W 4
Mar. 24—Young Starr, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Apr. 21—Young Starr, Brooklyn ..... WF 13
Dec. 10—Harry Berger, Trenton ..... D 20

1901

Feb. 18—Tim Kearns, Louisville ..... W 20
Apr. 1—Harry Berger, Trenton ..... KO 18
June 10—Joe Handler, Trenton ..... KO by 17
Nov. 11—Curley Supples, Fort Erie ..... L 20
Nov. 22—Eddie Connolly, New Haven ..... KO 8

1902

Jan. 24—Billy Devine, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Apr. 15—Sam Bolen, New Britain ..... D 20
June 21—Jabez White, England ..... L 15
Dec. 11—Bill Chester, England ..... KO 14

1903

Feb. 9—Jean Maloney, England ..... KO 1
Apr. 20—Jabez White, England ..... L 15
June 15—Jack Nelson, England ..... D 20
Sept. 2—Jimmy Gardner, Fall River ..... D 15
Sept. 11—Dave Holly, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Oct. 6—Jack Blackburn, Chester, Pa. ..... D 6

1904

Mar. 17—Darby McDonald, Mt. Carmel ..... D 10

MY SULLIVAN

Born, 1904, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Jerk Doran.

1925

Won Amateur Championship of the twin cities in bantam, feather and lightweight divisions.

1926

Goldie Ahern, KO 2; Tiger Smith, KO 1; Young White, KO 4; Mickey Rose, KO 3; Jackie Sanders, KO 1; Rudy Illy, KO 1; Tony Rose, KO 6; Joe Sieloff, ND 10; Jackie Conway, ND 10; Tuffy Griffiths, ND 10; Frankie Camden, ND 6; Spud Murphy, ND 6; Mike Ciancioli, ND 4; Harold White, ND 4.

1927

Glen Lage, KO 8; Hy Godfry, W 6; Len Malody, KO 6; Tony Sanders, ND 10; Bobby Moore, W 6; Bill Hall, ND 10; Frank Kennard, L 8; Tony Sanders, KO 1; Harry Dudley, W 6; Ivan Lifineau, KO 4; Kewpie Dudley, W 6; Joe Reno, W 10; Howard McLean, KO 4; Tommy Freeman, L 10.

1928

Al Van Ryan, ND 10; Jack McCarthy, L 4; Jack McCarthy, L 10; Floyd Hybert, L 8; Billy Showers, KO 6; Herman Ratzlaff, ND 10; A. Amons, KO 1.

1929

Jan. 4—Bobby Tracey, St. Paul ..... ND 10
Jan. 22—Al Van Ryan, St. Paul ..... ND 10
Feb. 15—Billy Light, St. Paul ..... ND 10
Mar. 12—Clyde Chastain, Chicago ..... WF 2
June 24—Billy Light, St. Paul ..... ND 10
Aug. 23—Roxy Allen, Chicago ..... KO 9
Sept. 13—John Fulton, La Crosse, Wis. ..... KO 6
Oct. 18—Jackie Bradey, Chicago ..... W 10
Nov. 15—Vince Dundee, Chicago ..... L 10

1930

Feb. 18—Al Van Ryan, Minneapolis ..... ND 6
Mar. 17—Al Van Ryan, Des Moines ..... ND 10
Apr. 21—Jackie Horner, St. Louis ..... KO 1
May 2—Jack McCarthy, St. Paul ..... ND 10
May 23—Johnny Fulton, Cedar Rapids ..... ND 10
July 22—Vince Dundee, St. Paul ..... ND 10
Aug. 19—Frank Battaglia, Winnipeg ..... D 10
Sept. 19—Frank Battaglia, St. Paul ..... ND 10
Dec. 5—King Tut, Minneapolis ..... ND 10

1931

Mar. 20—Izzy Grove, Detroit ..... KO 1
Mar. 24—Chuck Heffner, Chicago ..... L 10
July 15—Kid Leonard, Davenport ..... KO 7
Aug. 11—Millio Millitti, Davenport ..... KO 7
Sept. 17—Solly Kreiger, N. Y. C. ..... D 10

1932

Jan. 25—Mel Coleman, St. Paul ..... KO 9
Feb. 9—Billy Light, Minneapolis ..... KO 6
Feb. 16—Gary Leach, Minneapolis ..... KO 2
Feb. 26—Ben Jeby, Chicago ..... KO by 9
Apr. 19—Frank Battaglia, St. Paul ..... KO by 3
July 11—Kid Leonard, Davenport ..... KO by 5

KID SULLIVAN

(Harry Sheehy)

Born, Sept. 6, 1879, Washington, D. C. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1903

Jan. 10—Geo. Kunniche, Baltimore ..... KO 8
Feb. 2—Geo. Kunniche, Baltimore ..... KO 5
Mar. 4—Kid Lackey, Baltimore ..... KO 7
Mar. 29—Kid Lackey, Baltimore ..... KO 4
June 5—Joe Tipman, Baltimore ..... KO 5
July 7—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Aug. 10—Young Erne, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Sept. 16—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Oct. 12—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Nov. 16—Joe Bernstein, Washington ..... W 9
Nov. 26—Joe Bernstein ..... W 20
Dec. 14—Billy Whistler ..... D 20
Dec. 22—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia ..... ND 6

1904

Mar. 18—Tommy Daly, Baltimore ..... W 15
Apr. 29—Eddie Hanlon, Baltimore ..... D 10
May 13—Joe Tipman, Baltimore ..... W 15
Nov. 10—Tommy Daly, Baltimore ..... L 15
Dec. 2—Tommy Daly, Baltimore ..... W 15

1905

Jan. 20—Joe Tipman, Baltimore ..... KO 7
Jan. 25—Jimmy Briggs, Portland, Me. ..... D 15
Feb. 10—Kid Broad, Baltimore ..... W 10
Feb. 20—Young Erne, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Mar. 3—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Mar. 31—Young Corbett, Baltimore ..... D 10
June 2—Battling Nelson, Baltimore ..... D 6
July 21—Jimmy Britt, San Francisco ..... L 20
Sept. 22—Harry Lewis, Baltimore ..... W 15
Nov. 2—Tommy Daly, Baltimore ..... KO 8
Nov. 10—Tommy Lowe, Baltimore ..... W 8
Nov. 23—Abe Attell, Baltimore ..... D 15
Dec. 5—Todo Dowds, N. Y. C. ..... W 2
Dec. 15—Kid Stein, Baltimore ..... W 8

1906

Jan. 8—Unk Russell, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Jan. 12—Austin Rice, Baltimore ..... W 11
Jan. 20—Harry Scroggs, Baltimore ..... KO 6
Jan. 29—Dave Deshler, Chelsea ..... L 15
Feb. 2—Walter Parker, Baltimore ..... KO 2
Mar. 28—Unk Russell, Baltimore ..... D 15
Apr. 22—Young Erne, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Apr. 26—Jack O'Neill, Baltimore ..... W 6
Sept. 30—Jimmy Briggs, Baltimore ..... KO 9
Oct. 18—Amby McGarry, Baltimore ..... KO by 4
Nov. 2—Unk Russell, Baltimore ..... KO by 10
Dec. 13—Kid Goodman, Baltimore ..... W 15

1907

Mar. 28—Tommy Murphy, Baltimore KO by 2
May 3—Young Corbett, Baltimore....KO 11
Sept. 16—Tommy Lowe, Baltimore.....W 15
Oct. 5—Willie Moody, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 29—Matty Baldwin, Baltimore.....L 15

1908

Jan. 23—Sailor Brown, Baltimore.....D 15
Mar. 5—Soldier Burns, Baltimore.....L 15
Apr. 30—Johnny Summers, Baltim..KO by 9
June 15—Soldier Burns, Baltimore.....L 6
Sept. 29—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 6—Fred Corbett, Brooklyn.....ND 6
Oct. 13—Matty Baldwin, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 30—Harry Seager, Baltimore.....W 15
Nov. 25—Bert Keyes, Savannah, Ga..KO by 18

1909

Jan. 14—Harry Seager, Baltimore.....W 15
Feb. 3—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar 14—Frankie Madden, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 27—Tommy Murphy, Baltimore..KO by 3
Aug. 3—Dummy Decker, Baltimore....KO 6
Sept. 17—Harry Stone, Baltimore.....D 15
Sept. 21—Frankie Madden, Albany, N.Y..ND 10
Oct. 1—Young Donahue, Manchester, N. H. .....KO by 6

JIM SULLIVAN

Born, June 7, 1886, London, Eng. Nationality, British. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in.

1906

Lost: Charlie Hickman, 1.

1907

Knockout by: Charlie Hickman, 4.

1908

Won: Jim Styles, 6; Curly Watson, 10. Draw: Geoff Thorne, 6. Lost: Charlie Knock, 4 (twice); Joe White, 7.

1909

Knockouts: Charlie Knock, 9; Fred Wood, 3.
Won: L-Cpl. Baker, 6; Charlie Allum, 6.

1910

Won: Willie Fruitier, 2; Tom Lancaster, 11; Tom Thomas, 20.

1911

Feb. 11—Bill Thake, Ring.....W 10
June 8—Billy Papke, Palladium.....KO by 9

1912

Feb. 29—Georges Carpentier, Monte Carlo .....KO by 2
Apr. 13—Reg Midwood, Sydney.....W 10
July 5—Pat Bradley, Sydney.....L 1

1914

Feb. 23—Jack Harrison, N. S. C.....W 4
May 25—Pat O'Keefe, N. S. C.....L 20

1916

Feb. 21—Pat O'Keefe, Golders Green....L 20

1917

Mar. 5—Harry Reeve, Holborn.....L 11

1918

July 8—Harold Rolph, Ring.....L 2

1920

Mar. 29—Tom Gummer, N. S. C.....L 14

MIKE (TWIN) SULLIVAN

Born, Sept. 23, 1878, Cambridge, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1901

Knockouts: Billy Thrower, 5; Frank McLean, 2; Frank Scott, 3; Jack Mumford, 4. Won: Tom Devine, 6; Jack Dwyer, 10; Belfield Wolcott, 10. Lost: Billy Bergley, 4

1902

Jan. 20—Joe Flaherty, Boston .....W 6
Jan. 21—Jack McKeever, Bath, Me.....KO 14
Apr. 17—Arthur Cote, Lewiston.....W 15
Apr. 19—Tim Kearns, Boston .....D 6
May 5—Billy Gardner, Boston .....D 6
May 9—Arthur Cote, Biddeford .....W 15
June 25—Dan Littejohn, St. John.....KO 9
July 3—Jack Carrig, Cambridge.....D 6
Sept. 16—Belfield Wolcott, Bath, Me.....W 15
Dec. 18—Jimmy Gardner, Bellows Falls..D 15

1903

Jan. 27—Jimmy Gardner, Boston .....D 5
Feb. 24—Belfield Wolcott, Boston .....D 10
Mar. 24—Geo. McFadden, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 14—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 31—Jack Blackburn, Chelsea.....D 15

1904

Mar. 26—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 8—Billy Moore, Chicago .....W 6
May 12—Sammy Phillips, St. Louis....KO 5
May 16—Gus Gardner, Toledo, O.....W 8
Sept. 30—Joe Angeli, San Francisco....KO 7

1905

Mar. 24—Sieloff Allen, Lewiston, Me...KO 5
Apr. 27—Cor. Gormerly, Portland, Mt...KO 4
June 19—Beth McLeod, St. John.....KO 6
Sept. 15—Joe Gans, Baltimore.....D 15
Nov. 24—Jimmy Gardner, San Francisco..W 20

1906

Jan. 19—Joe Gans, San Francisco..KO by 15
Mar. 17—Joe Gans, Los Angeles.....KO by 10
Apr. 18—Rube Smith, Pueblo.....KO 18
July 3—Rube Smith, Pueblo.....D 10
Aug. 15—Rube Smith, Denver.....D 20
Sept. 3—Jack Dougherty, Butte, Mont..KO 19

1907

Feb. 21—Harry Lewis, Denver.....L 10
Apr. 23—Honey Mellody, Los Angeles...W 20
Nov. 1—Frank Field, Goldfield, Nev.....W 20
Nov. 27—Or. Kid Farmer, Los Angeles..KO 13

1908

Feb. 22—Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal.KO by 1
Apr. 23—Jimmy Gardner, Los Angeles..W 25
Nov. 5—Young Allen, Halifax, N. S.....W 8

1909

May 26—Kyle Whitney, San Francisco..D 20
July 13—Kid Frantz, Oakland.....D 6
Sept. 21—Terry Martin, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 29—Jimmy Gardner, New Haven..ND 12

1910

Feb. 4—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee....ND 10
Aug. 25—Sailor Tighe, Scranton.....D 10
Sept. 1—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo .....ND 10
Oct. 6—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo .....ND 10

1911

Jan. 2—Young Loughrey, Buffalo ....ND 10
Jan. 17—Dixie Kid, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 2—Young Loughrey, Buffalo ....ND 10
Mar. 10—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Jack Dillon, Buffalo .....ND 10
June 3—Jimmy Clabby, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 12—*Kid Henry, Albany.....ND 2

*Sullivan quit, claiming a foul.

1912

Apr. 29—Harry Wuest, Cincinnati .....W 10
Dec. 20—Joe Baker, St. Johns, N. B.....KO 1

1913

Jan. 15—Jim Kince, St. Johns, N. B....KO 5
Jan. 22—Dick Tresser, St. Johns, N. B...KO 4
Nov. 14—Joe Geary, Portland, Me.....ND 6
Dec. 15—Paddy Lavin, Dover, N. H.....KO 2

JACK (TWIN) SULLIVAN

Born, September 23, 1878, Cambridge, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1898-1899

Won: Jack Fitzpatrick, Boston, 3; Dave Nelligan, Boston, 2; Charlie Scarville, Boston, 3;

Fred Friedler, Boston, 3; Jack D'Arcy, Boston, 2; Billy Payne, Boston, 3; Geo. McCarthy, Boston, 4; John Butler, Cambridge, 5; Bob Montgomery, Cambridge, 6. Draw: Martin Riley, Cambridge, 6; Tom Carpenter, Chelsea, 8.

1900

Feb. 2—Joe Robinson, Portland, Me.....D 12
Mar. 16—Joe Robinson, Boston .....W 15
Apr. 19—Eddie Connolly, Boston.....LF 8
Apr. 30—Bob Montgomery, Chelsea.....D 6
May 21—Eddie Connolly, Boston .....D 15
Aug. 8—Frank Tyson, Lynn .....D 3
Nov. 27—Charlie O'Rourke, Pawtucket..D 15
Dec. 18—Billy Payne, Boston .....W 15

1901

Mar. 11—Jim Judge, Fall River .....W 12
Apr. 17—C. O'Rourke, Fall River....KO by 8
July 2—Jim McInnes, Bar Harbor.....KO 5
July 10—Tom Wilson, Bar Harbor.....D 10
July 18—Billy Payne, Bar Harbor.....ND 5
Aug. 16—Billy Payne, Bar Harbor.....D 15
Sept. 2—Jim Burke, Hartford .....D 15
Dec. 16—Andy Watson, Cambridge.....D 8
Dec. 26—Billy Payne, Bath, Me.....W 5

1902

Jan. 10—Patsy Sweeney, Manchester....W 15
Feb. 5—Mike Schreck, Chicago .....D 6
Feb. 18—Billy Jordan, Bath, Me.....KO 14
Mar. 6—Bob Montgomery, Warren, R. I..D 6
Mar. 17—Bob Montgomery, Cambridge..D 8
Mar. 18—C. Scarville, Bath, Me.....KO 3
Apr. 1—Patsy Sweeney, Boston.....W 15
Apr. 18—George Cole, Boston.....W 10
May 12—Jack Bennett, Boston.....D 10
May 20—C. O'Rourke, Cambridge.....D 8
May 29—Patsy Sweeney, Boston.....D 8
June 27—Owen Ziegler, Savannah.....D 25
Sept. 22—Billy Payne, Bangor, Me.....WF 7
Oct. 9—Hugh McWinters, Scit'te, R.I..KO 10
Oct. 13—Andy Watson, Bangor, Me.....D 12
Oct. 15—Jimmy Handler, Boston.....KO 9
Oct. 23—Andy Watson, Bath, Me.....D 15
Nov. 3—Bob Montgomery, Bath, Me...KO 6
Nov. 12—Dick O'Brien, Bangor, Me.....D 10
Nov. 27—Peter Jackson, Boston.....D 6
Dec. 1—George Byers, Bangor, Me.....D 6

1903

Jan. 22—C. O'Rourke, Cambridge.....D 15
Feb. 17—Jim Guider, Cambridge.....KO 9
Mar. 17—Andy Walsh, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 30—C. O'Rourke, Cambridge.....W 15
May 25—Jack Palmer, London .....D 15
July 3—Young Simmons, Bangor, Me...KO 2
July 15—Jim Judge, Boston.....W 10
July 22—Eddie Connolly, Halifax.....D 10
Aug. 10—Eddie Connolly, St. John.....D 10
Sept. 1—Steve O'Donnell, Hallowell, Me..D 6
Sept. 23—George Cole, Boston.....D 15
Oct. 1—Jabber Carey, Fall River.....KO 7
Oct. 29—Jack Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 18—Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 22—Jack O'Brien, Boston.....L 15

1904

Feb. 23—Hugo Kelly, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 12—Martin Duffy, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 6—Hugo Kelly, Kansas City.....W 20
Apr. 14—Jack O'Brien, St. Louis....KO by 3
May 10—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis.....D 10
June 1—Mike Schreck, Indianapolis....W 10
June 9—Andy Walsh, St. Louis.....W 15
Aug. 23—Dave Barry, Los Angeles.....W 20
Sept. 27—Kid McCoy, Los Angeles.....L 20

1905

Mar. 7—Tommy Burns, Tacoma .....D 20
Apr. 3—Young Fitzsimmons, Tacoma..KO 10
May 24—Nick Burley, Dawson City....KO 11
July 4—Jack O'Brien, Dawson City.....D 20
Oct. 17—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles...W 20
Nov. 28—Mike Schreck, Los Angeles....W 20

1906

Mar. 9—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 20
July 12—Jim Flynn, Pueblo .....D 15
Aug. 30—Billy Bates, Alaska.....KO 2
Sept. 6—Nick Burley, Alaska.....KO 3

1907

Jan. 4—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....L 20
Feb. 12—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....D 20
Mar. 26—Jack Palmer, Los Angeles....KO 10
May 10—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 20
July 24—Dave Sawyer, Bar Harbor....ND 6
Sept. 28—Bill Squires, San Francisco....KO 19
Nov. 28—Al Kaufmann, Colma, Cal.....L 25

1908

Jan. 31—Joe Thomas, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....ND 10
May 9—Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal.KO by 20
July 4—Terry Mustain, Tonopah...KO by 13
Oct. 20—Marvin Hart, Boston.....LF 5
Nov. 5—Jim Prendergast, Halifax, N. S..W 10

1909

Jan. 5—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 8—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 5—Frank Mantell, Sacramento....L 20
Sept. 6—Frank Mantell, San Francisco..D 20
Nov. 16—Porky Flynn, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 7—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....W 11

1910

Jan. 18—Frank Klaus, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 4—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 2—Al Benedict, Brooklyn.....KO 5
June 7—Jim Stewart, New York.....ND 10
June 12—Billy Papke, Boston .....L 12
Oct. 18—George Cotton, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Nov. 16—Tony Ross, Syracuse.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Jim Stewart, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Dec. 27—Porky Flynn, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 30—Frank Mantell, New York.....ND 10

1911

Feb. 17—Tony Ross, Buffalo .....ND 10
Apr. 7—Jack Alton, Buffalo .....KO 9
May 8—Tony Ross, Buffalo .....ND 10
May 26—Porky Flynn, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Tony Ross, Youngstown, O...ND 10
Dec. 26—Joe Jeanette, Buffalo .....ND 10

1912

Jan. 19—Tom McMahon, Cleveland.....W 10
Feb. 15—Howard Morrow, Cleveland.....D 10
Mar. 9—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh..ND 6
June 11—Jack Dillon, Buffalo .....ND 10
Apr. 29—Harry Wuest, Cincinnati .....ND 10
Sept. 16—George Davis, Buffalo .....ND 10
Nov. 21—Gunboat Smith, New York....ND 10
Dec. 26—George Davis, Buffalo.....L 3

1913

Feb. 20—Jeff Clarke, Joplin, Mo. .....D 10
Apr. 1—Soldier Kearns, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 3—Barney Williams, Buffalo.....ND 10

1920

Apr. 26—Karl Weicks, Boston .....KO 5

1921

Mar. 6—Charley Gousse, Rochester ...ND 8
Feb. 7—George Robinson, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 19—Joe Thomas, Boston.....KO 3

1922

Sept. 8—Tom Cotter, Boston .....W 10

DAVE SULLIVAN

Born, May 10, 1877, Cork, Ireland. Weight, 126-130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1894

Wo: Frank Coffee, 3. Knockout: Frank Stone, 6. No decision: Micky Callahan, 3.

1895

Won: Dave Parkman, 3; Phil Smith, 2. Knockout: Barty McGriel, 2.

1896

Won: Austin Kavaney, 4; Allie Alberts, 11. Knockouts: Joe Elms, 9; Bob Cunningham, 8; Young Dixon, 4; Tom Tully, 2. Draw: Allie Alberts, 6; Austin Rice, 10; Billy Smith, 6; Jack Ward, 20; Austin Rice, 12; Casper Leon, 20.

1897

Won: Jimmy Rose, 17; Maxey Haugh, 5. Knockouts: Patsy Haley, 13; Patsy Haley, 22. Draw: Tom McCune, 4. Lost: Pedlar Palmer, 20.

1898

Mar. 4—Patsy Broderick, Yonkers——W 9
Mary 16—Sammy Kelly, New York——W 20
Sept. 26—Solly Smith, Coney Island——W 5
Nov. 11—George Dixon, New York——LF 10

1899

Jan. 9—Oscar Gardner, New York—KO by 17
Feb. 11—Marty McCue, Brooklyn——D 20
Mar. 27—Joe Bernstein, Brooklyn——D 25
Apr. 19—Jack O'Brien, Hartford——D 20
Aug. 19—Jack Hamilton, Brooklyn——D 25
Sept. 30—Joe Bernstein, New York——D 25
Nov. 10—Joe Bernstein, New York——D 25
Nov. 28—Kid Broad, New York——L 25

1900

Jan. 30—Jack Hamilton, Troy——W 25
Mar. 10—Kid Broad, New York——W 25
Mar. 30—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia——L 3
Apr. 2—Eddie Gardner, Brooklyn——W 19
May 3—Billy Whistler, Baltimore——D 17
July 3—Kid Broad, Coney Island——LF 16
July 23—Luke Burke, Buffalo——KO 4
Oct. 8—Oscar Gardner, Louisville——W 14
Nov. 30—Ole Oleson, Chicago——LF 4
Dec. 10—Tim Callahan, Louisville——WF 18

1901

Jan. 14—Kid Broad, Louisville——D 25
Apr. 29—Jack McClelland, Louisville—KO 20
Sept. 30—Kid Broad, Louisville——L 25
Oct. 14—Kid Broad, Fort Lee——D 20

1902

Feb. 22—Terry McGovern, Louisville—L 15
Apr. 17—Austin Rice, Waterbury——D 20
Nov. 7—Jimmy Briggs, Boston——WF 7

1903

June 26—Crockey Boyle, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 25—Austin Rice, Portland, Me.——W 15

1904

Jan. 12—Jimmy Briggs, Boston——W 15
Feb. 29—Young Corbett, San Francisco—L 11
Mar. 18—Chas. Neary, Milwaukee——L 6

1905

Mar. 13—Kid Herman, Hot Springs——L 9

THOMAS J. SHARKEY

Born, November 26, 1873, Dundalk, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1893

Mar. 17—J. Gardner, Honolulu——KO 4
Apr. 7—J. Pickett, Honolulu——KO 2
May 3—J. Langley, Honolulu——KO 4
May 27—Jim Harvey, Honolulu——KO 2
Aug. 21—Jack Walsh, Honolulu——KO 2
Sept. 10—J. Barrington, Honolulu——KO 1

1894

Apr. 7—Jack Langley, Honolulu——KO 8
May 14—Rough Thompson, Honolulu—KO 2
May 28—Rough Thompson, Honolulu—KO 1
June 14—Nick Burley, Honolulu——KO 8
July 4—Geo. Washington, Honolulu—KO 2
July 18—Billy Tate, Honolulu——KO 2
July 21—Jim Dunn, Honolulu——KO 1
July 28—Jack McAuley, Honolulu——KO 1
Aug. 11—Jack Marks, Vallejo, Cal.——KO 1
Aug. 21—Sailor Brown, Vallejo, Cal.——KO 1

1895

July 25—Aus. Billy Smith, Colma, Cal.—KO 7
Nov. 7—John Miller, Colma, Cal.——KO 9

1896

Apr. 7—Sailor Brown, Vallejo, Cal.——KO 1
Mar. 12—Alex Greggains, San Fran.——D 8
Apr. 16—*Joe Choynski, San Fran.——W 8
June 2—Jim Williams, San Fran.——KO 3
June 28—Jas. J. Corbett, San Fran.——D 4
Aug. 31—Jno. L. Sullivan, New York—ND 3
Dec. 2—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran.—WF 8

*Agreement—Lasted the limit and won.

1897

Apr. 5—J. Williams, Salt Lake City——D 8
June 9—Peter Maher, New York——D 7
Nov. 18—Joe Goddard, San Fran.——KO 6
Nov. 23—Joe Craig, Belfast, Ire.——KO 1
Nov. 30—Pat McCourt, Wren Point, Ire. KO 2
Dec. 7—Tom Parks, Dundalk, Ire.——KO 1
Dec. 16—Punch Vaugh, Liverpool, Eng. KO 3

1898

Mar. 11—Joe Choynski, San Fran.——D 8
May 6—James Jeffries, San Fran.——L 20
June 9—Jimmy Scanlon, Pittsburgh—Exh. 4
June 9—John Cavanaugh, Pittsburgh—Exh. 4
June 29—Gus Ruhlin, Coney Island——KO 1
Nov. 22—James J. Corbett, N. Y. C.——WF 9

1899

Jan. 10—Kid McCoy, New York——KO 10
Jan. 30—Jack McCormick, Philadelphia KO 2
Feb. 1—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse——Exh. 6
Nov. 3—James Jeffries, Coney Island——L 25

1900

Feb. 13—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia——KO 4
Feb. 19—Jim Jeffords, Detroit——KO 2
Mar. 15—Jim McCormick, Hartford——KO 1
Mar. 29—Tommy Conroy, Baltimore——KO 3
May 8—Joe Choynski, Chicago——KO 2
June 8—Yank Kenny, New York——KO 1
June 26—Gus Ruhlin, Coney Island——L 15
Aug. 24—Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Island KO by 2

1901

May 3—Fred Russell, Denver——KO 4
May 7—Pete Everett, Cripple Creek—LF 1

1902

Jan. 17—Peter Maher, Philadelphia——ND 3
June 25—Gus Ruhlin, London——KO by 11

1904

Feb. 27—Jack Munroe, Philadelphia——ND 6

ED M. SANTRY

Born, December 11, 1876, Aurora, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 128 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1895

Mar. 22—Young Casey ——KO 3
July 8—Spider Kelly ——KO 1
Dec. 10—Kid Reynolds ——KO 2
Dec. 29—Eddie Curry ——KO 4

1896

Jan. 12—Gim Gilchrist ——KO 6
Mar. 30—Kid Ryan ——D 8
Apr. 29—Jack Smith ——KO 1
July 10—Frank Mullaney ——W 10
Aug. 1—Tommy Irwin ——KO 4
Aug. 8—Tommy White, Lemont, Ill. KO by 7
Aug. 18—Chas. Marsh ——KO 2
Sept. 20—Jack Martin ——KO 5
Nov. 10—Danny Carroll ——KO 9
Dec. 29—Young Dempsey ——KO 5

1897

May 19—Billy Slater ——W 4
June 1—Hays Moose ——KO 8
June 6—Geo. Dixon ——L 20
July 22—Joe Bernstein ——L 20
Aug. 1—Billy Lambert ——W 20
Oct. 15—Pete Johnson ——KO 3
Dec. 27—Henry Lyons ——D 6

1898

Jan. 4—Solly Smith ——D 6
Jan. 22—Tommy Dixon ——W 20
Jan. 28—Pete Boyle ——W 6
Feb. 12—Geo. Dixon ——L 6
Apr. 26—Aus. Billy Murphy——KO 3

1899

Feb. 2—Jack Bain ——KO 5
Mar. 2—Joe Cain ——W 6

Mar. 16—Landon Camble ..... W 6
Aug. 11—Geo. Dixon ..... D 20
Oct. 10—Ben Jordan ..... KO 16
Dec. 11—Jack O'Malley ..... KO 1

1900

Feb. 1—Terry McGovern ..... L 5
May 3—Oscar Gardner ..... L 5
July 8—Oscar Gardner ..... W 20
Dec. 29—Jack McClelland ..... L 5

1901

Apr. 14—Young Corbett ..... L 2
Sept. 18—Ole Olson ..... W 2

1902

Jan. 10—Jack Bain ..... W 10
Feb. 1—Kid Goulette ..... KO 1
Feb. 22—Dick Fitzgerald ..... KO 2
July 3—Young Nunzie ..... KO 5
Aug. 5—Adam Ryan ..... D 10
Aug. 24—Charley Neary ..... D 10

1903

Mar. 14—Battling Nelson, Chicago ..... W 6
Mar. 23—Tommy Sullivan, Chicago ..... WF 3
Apr. 15—Kid Able, Chicago ..... D 6
July 5—Tommy Mowatt, Indianapolis ..... W 10
Aug. 1—Ole Olson, Indianapolis ..... D 10
Aug. 17—Hugh McPadden, Indianapolis ..... D 10
Sept. 11—Jack McClelland, Chicago ..... D 6
Sept. 25—Mickey Riley, Milwaukee ..... D 6
Oct. 23—Jack Doherty, Milwauee ..... W 6
Oct. 29—Aurelio Herrera, Anaconda ..... L 13
Nov. 28—Billy Ryan, Toronto ..... L 16
Dec. 18—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee ..... WF 2

1904

Jan. 22—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee ..... D 6
Feb. 25—Kid Farmer, Chicago ..... L 5
Nov. 29—Jack Cardell, San Francisco ..... L 10
Dec. 11—Kid Black, Chicago ..... D 6
Dec. 29—Eddie Toy, Chicago ..... D 6

1905

Apr. 10—Jack Parry, Boston ..... KO 11
May 14—Jack Hennessy, Chelsea, Mass. KO 7
Sept. 8—Jack Ryan, Kalamazoo ..... KO 7
Sept. 30—Elmer Grosbeck, Fond du Lac KO 2
Oct. 14—Eddie Kenny, Chicago ..... W 6
Oct. 20—Johnny Stone, Milwaukee ..... KO 2
Nov. 17—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee ..... L 4

1907

Nov. 13—Joe Parcente, Ashland, Wis. ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Tommy Lynch, Duluth ..... KO 4

1908

Apr. 14—Jack O'Keefe, Hibbing, Minn. ..... W 6
May 28—Red Robinson, Hot Springs ..... KO 3
Oct. 27—Tommy Hudson, Detroit ..... KO 11

1909

Mar. 22—Eli Hamblin, Menominee ..... KO 3
Sept. 10—Packey McFarland, Wheaton Exh. 4
Nov. 10—Jim McVicker, Buffalo ..... KO 5

1911

May 12—Jack Ryan, South Bend ..... KO 4

KID SULLIVAN

(Stephen J. Tricamo)

(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, May 21, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1911

Knockout: Young Kenny, 3. Won: Andy Griffen, 4; Tom Hynes, 4; Dick Lewis, 6; Young Cirina, 4. Draw: Jerry Clifford, 4.

1912

Draw: Young (Charlie) Marlow, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Willie Smith, 4; Young Alberts, 2. No decisions: Young (Charlie) Marlow, 10; Bobby Gair, 10; Young Neiman, 10; Young Jersey, 10; Mike Clancy, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Young Mundy, 10; 'Dutch" Brandt, 10; Battling Lahn, 10; Young Rector, 10. Exhibition: Battling Levinsky, 3.

1914

Knockouts: Eddie Brooks, 1; Eddie Lennon, 3. Won: Bobby Burns, 8. Draw: Young Rector, 10; Young Limbo, 10; 'Dutch" Brandt, 10; Willie Doyle, 10. No decisions: Eddie Moran, 10; Battling Lahn, 10; Eddie Moran, 10; Nick Nelson, 10; Johnny Solsberg, 10; Young O'Leary, 10; Jim Kendrick, 10; Young Marino, 10; Jimmy Murray, 10; Joe Mooney, 10; Mickey Donnelly, 10; Kid Murphy, 10; Kid Taylor, 10. Lost: Monk Fowler, 8. Exhibitions: Young Zulu Kid, 3; Harry Thomas, 3.

1915

Draw: Johnny Solsberg, 8; "Red" Dolan, 20. No decisions: Eddie Wallace, 10; Eddie Campi, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Young Limbo, 10. K. O. Joe Daly, 10. Lost: "Red" Dolan, 20. Exhibition: Johnny Murray, 3.

1916

Knockout: Young Martin, 4. Won: K. O. Joe Daly, 2; Johnny Donovan, 8; Gus Lewis, 6. No decisions: Frankie Callahan, 10; Willie Jones, 10; Harry Glenn, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Young Cardell, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Marty Allen, 10. Draw: Eddie Campi, 10; K. O. Eggers, 10.

1917

Won: Young Steele, 10. No decisions: Battling Lahn, 10; Young Al Kale, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Tommy Conroy, 7; Eddie Gorman, 5; Pete McDonald, 2. Won: Willie Daney, 10; Irish Kid Williams, 15; "Dutch" Brandt, 12; Lew McFarland, 7; Young Limbo, 10; Terry Davis, 10. Won (foul): Bobby Michaels, 3. Draw: Paddy Philbin, 10. Lost: Silent Regan, 12.

1922

Knockout: Sammy Sieger, 3. Won: Joe Leopold, 4; Battling Reddy, 12. Lost: Pepper Martin, 12, 12 and 12; Kid Kaplan, 12.

1923

Jan. 22—Sammy Sieger, Brooklyn ..... L 12
Mar. 8—Dutch Brandt, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Aug. 7—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C. ..... LF 8
Dec. 17—Babe Herman, N. Y. C. ..... KO 8

1924

May 30—Mike Ballerino, Brooklyn ..... L 12
June 20—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Aug. 18—Vin. Pepper Martin, L. I. City W 15
Oct. 15—Mike Ballerino, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
Dec. 15—Mike Ballerino, Milwaukee ..... ND 10

1925

Mar. 23—Willie Ames, Canton, O. ..... ND 12
Apr. 1—Mike Ballerino, Philadelphia ..... L 10
May 22—Louis Kid Kaplan, Wat'b'y ..... KO by 5

1926

Feb. 1—Georgie Balduc, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 13—Frankie Brown, N. Y. C. ..... D 4
June 3—Tod Morgan, Brooklyn ..... KO by 6

PHIL SCOTT

Born, January 3, 1902, Marylebone, London. Weight, 203 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 3½ in.

1919

Mar. 15—Piper Taylor, Edinburgh ..... D 6
Mar. 29—Piper Taylor, Edinburgh ..... W 10
—Gunner Poole ..... KO 3
—Gunner Gazzard ..... KO 1
—Gunner Poole ..... KO 1
—P. O. Prizeman ..... D 6
—P. O. Prizeman ..... W 10

1920

—G. Grimes ..... KO 2
—Ted Hayes ..... KO 1
—P. Rocca ..... KO 2

—Nick Birch, Ring, London——KO 3
—Victor Scott——KO 2
Aug. 27—Jack Stanley, Brighton——NC 13
Sept. 19—Sid Pape, Albert Hall——W 10
Sept. 25—Harry Drake, London——KO by 5
Nov. 1—Alf Bright, N. S. C.——NC 8
Dec. 7—Fred Sale, Walsall——L 15
Dec. 31—Jim Rideout, Brighton——W 15

1921

—Van Der Veer——L 15
—Van Der Veer——D 15
Oct. 14—Sid Pape, Albert Hall——L 3
(First series of heavyweight competition)
Nov. 10—Jack Hobbs, London——KO 2
Nov. 17—Jack Tyreell, London——W 6
Nov. 24—Sid Pape, London——W 6
Dec. 1—George Lewis, London——KO 2
Dec. 15—Ivor Powell, London——W 20
(Ring Heavyweight Belt)

1922

Jan. 5—Billy Naish, London——KO 8
Jan. 28—Joe Dixon, London——KO 9
Feb. 11—Jack Rollings, London——KO 11
Nov. 4—Albert Lloyd, London——KO by 3

1923

Jan. 8—Sid Pape, York——W 15
Dec. 13—Jack Hankinson, Crystl. Palce.—KO 3
Dec. 14—Harry Gold, Crystal Palace——W 4
Dec. 15—Ike Ingleton, Crystal Palace—KO 1
Dec. 15—Charlie Penwell, Crystal Palace—W 10
(Heavyweight competition—final
Dec. 31—Gipsy Daniels, Hoxton——W 15

1924

Jan. 31—Albert Lloyd, Ring, London——W 15
Feb 23—Tom Berry, Ring, London——W 15
Mar. 10—Marcel Nilles, Hoxton——KO 9
Mar. 29—Ahaus, Ring, London——KO 3
Apr. 22—Jack Humbeck, N. S. C.——W 15
May 29—George Cook, Albert Hall——W 15
July 3—Harry Reeve, Albert Hall——D 15
Aug. 9—Andre Anderson, Wembley——KO 7
Aug. 18—Kid Moose, Liverpool——KO 8
Sept. 22—Tom Heeney, Ring, London——W 20
Oct. 27—Gipsy Daniels, Liverpool——L 15
Nov. 10—Soldier Jones, N.S.C.——W 15

1925

Jan. 22—Jack Stanley, Albert Hall——KO 6
Feb. 27—Paul Samson, Berlin, Germany—W 12
Apr. 20—Tom Berry, Ring, London——W 15
Aug. 24—Jack Stanley, Ring, London—KO 1
Aug. 27—Tom Berry, Ring, London——W 15
Aug. 29—Gipsy Daniels, Ring, London—W 15
Sept. 6—Paolino Uzcudun, Spain—KO by 6

1926

Jan. 27—George Cook, Edinburgh——WF 17
(Heavyweight championship of
British Empire)
Mar. 18—Frank Goddard, Albert Hall—KO 3
(British heavyweight championship.)
Apr. 30—Boy M'Cormick, Manchester—KO 10
June 14—Harry Persson, Holland Pk.—KO by 10
(European heavyweight championship)
July 10—Tom Heeney, Southampton——W 20
Dec. 2—Marcel Luneau, Premierland—KO 1
Dec. 12—Armande de Coralis, Premier-
land——WF 4
Dec. 12—Leon Sabel, Premierland——KO 2

1927

Jan. 27—Ricardo Bartozollo, Albt. Hall—WF 7
Mar. 4—Franz Diener, Berlin, Germany—W 10
Apr. 21—Yale Okun, Olympia——WF 6
June 16—Harry Reeve, Premierland——KO 3
June 16—Helmuth Siewert, Premierlnd—KO 3
June 27—Pierre Charles, Ring, London—W 15
Nov. 4—Knute Hansen, New York,
U.S.A.——KO by 1
Nov. 28—Monte Munn, New York, U.S.A.KO 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Risko, Cleveland, U.S.A.—L 10

1928

Mar. 20—Pierre Charles, N. Y, U.S.A.——W 10
May 11—Roberto Roberti, N. Y., U.S.A.—W 10

1929

Jan. 31—Ted Sandwina, Albert Hall——WF 5
May 2—Dr. Ldwg. Haymann, Albt. Hall—W 15
Sept. 23—Vittorio Campolo, N. Y., U.S.A.—W 10
Dec. 9—Otto Von Porat, N. Y., U.S.A.—WF 2

1930

Feb. 27—Jack Sharkey, Miami, U.S.A.
KO by 3
July 28—Yg. Stribling, Wimbledon—KO by 2

1931

June 13—Larry Gains, Leicester——KO by 2

ERCOLE BALZAC

(French Middleweight Champion)

Born, November 3, 1891, Villeneuve-les-Beziers (France). Weight, 160 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 8 in.

1911

Won: French Amateur Championship. Knockout: Jim Mills, 5 rds.

1912

Beat: Mongevin, 7; Dubourg, 2; Debec, 6; Besnard, 10; Ernie Zanders, 12. Knockout: Benzo, 6; Mongevin, 10; Wenger, 2; Guichard, 3; Reg Midwood, 6. Draw: Dubourg, 10; Jack Meekins, 10. Lost: Badoud, 9; Reg Midwood, 9.

1913

Beat: Bouvier, 10 and 6; Leonard, 3; Tyncke, 10. Knockout: Petro Boine, 7. Draw: Gabriel, 10; Tom Gavigan, 15. Lost: Jerry Jerome, 1 and 9; Dave Smith, 3; Gabriel, 2; Victor Marchand, 1.

1914

Beat: Eustache, 12; Bob Scanlon, 10; Eugene Stuber, 4. Knockout: Bill Bristow, 4. Draw: Eustache, 15; Young Fitz, 15. Lost: Willie Lewis, 20.

1918

Beat: Bigot, 8. Draw: Bob Scanlon, 10 (twice); Jules Lenaers, 10; W. Forfab, 10; V. Marchand, 10.

1919

Feb. 2—Stuber, Troyes——D 10
Feb. 9—Paul Hamms, Bordeaux——D 15
Mar. 1—Francis Charles, Bordeaux——D 10
Mar. 12—Castaing, Bordeaux——KO 5
Apr. 14—Marchand, Nice——W 10
June 19—Audouy, Bordeaux——W 9
June 22—Badoud, Bordeaux——W 15
July 19—Audouy, Paris——KO 6
Aug. 29—Barney Tooley, Paris——K 4
Sept. 19—Bert Day, Paris——W 8
Oct. 11—Eddie McGoorty, Paris——W 7
Oct. 31—Arthur Townley——KO 3
Nov.14—Nicol Simpson, Paris——KO 10
Nov. 18—Klien, Limoges——KO 3
Dec. 17—Perche, Tours——KO 4

1920

Jan. 17—Vic Marchand, Paris——KO 4
Feb. 24—Perche, Limoges——KO 4
Mar. 20—Sid Burns, Paris——KO 6
May 8—Jeff Smith, Paris——KO by 3
May 23—Perche, Toulouse——KO 7
May 29—G. Pionnier, Paris——KO 11
June —Perche, Beziers——KO 5
June —Rustan, Beziers——W 6
Sept. 4—Tim Sullivan, Deauville——KO 5
Oct. 20—E. Castaing, Lyon——KO 6
Nov.15—Klein, Bordeaux——KO 6
Dec. 17—Tom Gummer, Paris——KO 9

1921

Jan. 4—Jules Lanaers, Lyon——KO 4
Jan. 13—Gus Platts, Sheffield——L 15
Feb. 21—Gus Platts, Sheffield——L 7
Mar. 8—G. Pionnier, Casablanca——W 20
Apr. 13—Henri Tyncke, Paris——W 10
June 11—Aug. Degand, Paris——W 17
July 1—Westbrook, Rotterdam——LF 4
Sept. 21—Battling Siki, Paris——L 2
Nov. 22—Jack Walker, Paris——W 11

1922

Jan. 16—Gus Platts, Paris——W 15
Apr. 24—Maurice Prunier, Paris——W 20
June 29—Ted Moore, Marseilles——W 14
Aug. 30—Jack Walker, Paris——L 4

AD STONE

Born, September 22, 1901, Philadelphia. Nationality, American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

1922

Feb. 1—Battling Brown, Paterson....KO 1
Feb. 20—Sam LaSalle, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 20—Eddystone Miller, Phila.....KO 4
Mar. 24—Dan Sneedon, Philadelphia...KO 1
Apr. 3—Charley Boyd, Philadelphia...KO 4
Apr. 24—Otto Hughes, Philadelphia....KO 4
May 10—Sgt. Ray Smith, Philadelphia..KO 1
May 29—Herman Miller, Philadelphia...KO 4
July 10—Jim Holland, Philadelphia.....ND 8
July 24—Eddie Hayes, Philadelphia....KO 2
Sept. 1—Sam LaSalle, Philadelphia....KO 8
Sept. 18—K. O. Samson, Philadelphia...KO 2
Sept. 22—Plowboy Harris, Philadelphia..ND 8
Dec. 15—Tex McEwan, Philadelphia ....ND 8
Dec. 25—George Shade, Philadelphia...ND 8

1923

Jan. 5—Charley O'Neil, Philadelphia...ND 8
Jan. 15—Al Roberts, Philadelphia.....KO 6
July 31—Tom Roper, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Aug. 2—K. O. Samson, Atlantic City...KO 3
Aug. 16—Lew Schupp, Atlantic City...KO 8
Aug. 19—Eddie Hayes, Shenandoah, Pa. KO 9
Aug. 30—*Frankie Britton, Phila.....KO 4
Nov. 5—Yg. Fitzsimmons, Philadelphia ND 8
Dec. 4—Mike Burke, New York.....W 12
Dec. 11—Tommy Nelson, Philadelphia...KO 1
Dec. 21—Billy Shade, Philadelphia.....W 12
Dec. 25—Dan O'Dowd, Philadelphia....KO 8

*Britton claimed broken hand.

1924

Jan. 15—Wolf Larsen, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 19—Bill Reed, Youngstown, O.....KO 6
Feb. 28—Dave McGil, New York.....KO 11
Mar. 6—Frankie Britton, Tamaqua, Pa. KO 1
Apr. 3—Tom Roper, Paterson, N. J...KO 11

DIGGER STANLEY

Born, February 28, 1883, Norwich, Conn. Weight, 116 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1901

June 17—Owen Moran, Birmingham.....W 20

1902

Jan. 23—F. Morcombe, Wonderland.....D 12
Mar. 22—Tibby Watson, Wonderland....W 6
Mar. 29—Jim Kenrick, Wonderland.....W 6
Apr. 14—Tibby Watson, Wonderland.....W 10
May 3—Jack Christian, Wonderland....W 6
May 5—Tibby Watson, Hammersmith...W 6
May 10—Dick Golding, Wonderland.....W 10
May 24—J. Fitzpatrick, Wonderland.....W 8
June 16—Pedlar Palmer, Wonderland....L 10
Aug. 30—Cockney Cohen, Wonderland...W 6
Nov. 10—Jack Guyon, N. S. C.....W 10

1903

Mar. 2—Jack Walker, Wonderland.....W 12
Mar. 14—Jim Kenrick, Wonderland.....W 6
Mar. 28—Jack Guyon, Wonderland.....W 10
May 11—Pedlar Palmer, Wonderland....L 12
July 11—Jim Williams, Wonderland.....W 6
Aug. 1—George Dixon, Wonderland.....L 6
Oct. 12—George Dixon, N. S. C.....W 6
Nov. 9—Owen Moran, N. S. C.....W 15
Dec. 14—Jack Walker, N. S. C.....W 15

1904

Apr. 18—Jimmy Walsh, N. S. C.....W 15
June 6—Jimmy Walsh, N. S. C.....D 15
July 11—H. McDermott, Newcastle....KO 6
Oct. 17—H. McDermott, Newcastle.....KO 19
Nov. 19—Sid Wilmott, Newcastle.....KO 4

1905

Jan. 23—Owen Moran, N. S. C.....L 20
Feb. 27—Lew Branson, Olympia.....KO 4
Mar. 25—Alf Smith, Hounslow.....KO 4
Apr. 17—Louis d'Or, N. S. C.....W 10
June 24—Darkey Haley, Wonderland....W 6
July 1—George Moore, Wonderland.....L 6
Oct. 20—Jimmy Walsh, Chelsea.....L 15
Dec. 18—Darkey Haley, N. S. C.....D 6

1906

Jan. 20—Ike Bradley, Newcastle.....W 20
Feb. 10—Billy Hughes, Newcastle.....W 16
May 21—Harry Slough, Newcastle.....KO 18
Dec. 13—Ike Bradley, Liverpool.....W 20

1907

June 6—Al Delmont, Liverpool.....L 17
Sept. 12—Bob Kendrick, Liverpool.....L 9
Nov. 30—Wally Morgan, Wonderland....W 6

1908

Feb. 22—Wally Morgan, London.....W 6
Mar. 7—Driver Himpfen, London.....W 6
Mar. 30—Ike Bradley, London.....W 15
Apr. 4—Young Sullivan, London.....W 6
Oct. 19—Sam Keller, London.....W 20
Nov. 19—Wally Morgan, London.....D 6

1909

Mar 22—Bill Jordan, London.....W 10
May 24—Jimmy Walsh, London.....D 15
June 14—Alf Mitchell, London.....W 6
Nov. 3—Oswald Stapleton, London....KO 5
Dec. 26—Dick Golding, London.....KO 3

1910

Feb. 14—G. Yg. Pierce, London.....D 20
Oct. 17—Joe Bowker, London.....KO 8
Dec. 5—Johnny Condon, London.....W 20

1911

Jan. 27—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb 8—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 14—Ike Bradley, London.....W 20

1912

Feb. 26—Jean Poesy, London.....L 15
Apr. 22—Charles Ledoux, London.....W 20
June 23—Chas. Ledoux, Dieppe, Fr...KO by 7
Aug. 30—Oswald Stapleton, Chmsfrd...KO 9
Oct. 21—Alec Rafferty, London.....W 20
June 2—*Bill Benyon, London.....L 20
Oct. 27—*Bill Benyon, London.....W 20

*For bantam championship of England.

BILL SQUIRES

(William G. Squires)

Born, March 17, 1879, Narrabri, N. S. W. Nationality Australian. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1902

Apr. —Billy Costelloe, Gemdiwindi...KO 3
June —Jack Lanagan, Welltown.....KO 2
Sept. —*Peter Mills, Narrabri.....W 2
*London prize ring rules.
Oct. —Joe Sullivan, Mungindi.....KO 3

1903

Jan. —Andy Walsh, Corrindibri.....W 3
Mar. —*Jerry O'Toole, Warriaddo....W 15
Aug. —Jack Burton, Bogabilla.....KO 4
Nov. —B. Hildebrandt, Euroca.....ND 6
Dec. —Bob Hildebrandt, Euroca.....KO 1

1904

Jan. —Tom Ireland, Coodooga.....KO 2
Mar. —Jack Tucker, Walls Ends.....KO 1
Mar. —Mick Ryan, Walls Ends.....KO 4
Apr. —Mick Ryan, Walls Ends.....KO 3
July —Starlight, Melbourne.....KO 3
Sept. —Bill Hackenberg, New Castle...KO 2
Nov. —Peter Felix, New Castle.....KO 11

1905

Jan. —Peter Felix, Sydney.....KO 1
Feb. —Pat Farley, New Castle.....KO 1
June —Tom Fennessy, Melbourne....KO 4
Aug. —Dick Kernick, Melbourne.....W 3
Oct. —Peter Felix, Sydney.....KO 7

1906

Feb. —Ed Williams, Melbourne.....KO 1
Apr. —Jack Murphy, Melbourne.....KO 2
Nov. —Peter Kling, Melbourne.....KO 2
Dec. —Bill Smith, Melbourne.....KO 1
Dec. —Mike Williams, Melbourne.....KO 1

1907

July 4—Tommy Burns, Colma, Cal.—KO by 1
Sept. 28—J. (Twin) Sul'n, San Fran.—KO by 19
Dec. 20—Jim Flynn, Bakersfield—KO by 6

1908

Apr. 30—Jem Roche, Dublin, Ire.—KO 4
June 13—Tommy Burns, Paris—KO by 8
Aug. 24—Tommy Burns, Sydney—KO by 13

1909

Feb. 3—Bill Lang, Sydney—KO by 17
Oct. 25—Bill Lang, Melbourne—KO by 20

1910

Jan. 17—Bill Lang, Sydney—KO by 20

1911

Aug. 9—Bill Lang (Brisbane)—KO by 5

1916

Dec. 26—Dave Smith (Sydney)—KO by 10

"WEE WEE" WILLIE SPENCER

(William Sperico)

Born, February 9, 1901, New York. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 116 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in.

1919

Knockouts: Frankie Cook, 3; Mike Russo, 1; Ben Bailey, 1. No decision: Rabbit Long, 8; Al Cook, 8; Jack Eile, 8; Sammy Nable, 8; Willie Burns, 8; Jack Eile, 8; Joe Nelson, 8; Joe Dillon, 8; Johnny Buff, 8; Corona Kid, 8; Sammy Nable, 8; Sammy Nable, 8; Andy Burns, 8; Mickey Brown, 8; Terry Miller, 8; Victor Ritchie, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Sammy Nable, 8; Sammy Nable, 8. Lost: Bobby Dyson, 4.

1920

Knockouts: Johnny Sullivan, 2; Joe Dundee, 3. No decision: Young Coster, 10; Bobby Hansen, 10; Young Coster, 10; Battling Leonard, 10; Joe Ryder, 8; Bobby Hansen, 10; Sammy Nable, 8; Johnny Buff, 8; Sammy Nable, 8; Midget Smith, 10; Joey Leon, 10; Jimmy Tomasullo, 10; Irish Johnny Curtin, 10; Geo. Gomez, 8; Mexican Joe Carmel, 10; Maxey Williamson, 10; Bobby Doyle, 10; Sammy Nable, 10. Draw: Midget Smith, 10; Jimmy Tomasullo, 15; Terry Miller, 12. Lost: Geo. Thompson, 6.

1921

Won: Johnny Russell, 15; Frankie Daly, 8; Solly Epstein, 8; Ray Moore, 12; Benny Coster, 12; Sammy Nable, 15; Bud Dempsey, 10. Draw: Frankie Fay, 15; Sonny Smith, 15; Jack Sharkey, 12; Jabez White, 12; Joe Ryder, 12. Lost: Sammy Nable, 12; Eddie Anderson, 12; Harry London, 8. Knockout by: Pete Herman, 12.

1922

Jan. 22—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.—KO by 9
Jan. 30—Frankie Daly, Staten Island—W 12
Feb. 20—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.—L 8
Mar. 4—George Marx, N. Y. C.—D 10
Mar 14—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus—L 12
Mar. 28—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.—L 12
Apr. 7—Sammy Mandell, Chicago—WF 5
July 21—Roy Moore, N. Y. C.—W 10
Aug. 14—Hilly Levine, N. Y. C.—L 12
Oct. 5—Sonny Smith, N. Y. C.—L 10
Oct 26—Kid Lewis, Hartford, Conn.—L 12
Dec. 29—Irish Johnny Curtin, Fall River—L 10

SOLLY SMITH

Born, 1878, Los Angeles, Cal. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1891

Dec. 3—Dan Mahoney, Los Angeles—KO 15

1892

May 24—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco—KO 13
July 8—Dan Daily, San Francisco—KO 3
Sept. 29—George Siddons, San Francisco—D 56
Dec. 29—Van Heest, San Francisco—KO 14

1893

Apr. 15—Frankie McHugh, Chicago—ND 6
July 10—Johnny Griffin, Roby, Ind.—KO 6
Sept. 25—George Dixon, Coney Island—L 7
Nov. 13—Murphy of Los Ang., Chicago—KO 2

1894

Jan. 3—Young Griffo, Chicago—D 6
Mar. 7—George Lavigne, Saginaw—D 8
Oct. 2—Frank Erne, Buffalo—D 10
Oct. 26—Van Heest, Buffalo—D 15

1895

Mar. 4—Tom Denny, Coney Island—D 10
May 15—George Siddons, New York—ND 8

1896

Feb. 23—Johnny Lavack, Boston—D 15
Mar. 21—Jerry Barnett, New York—W 3
June 1—Dolly Lyons, Brooklyn—D 10
June 22—Frank Paterson, Brooklyn—W 10
June 30—Johnny Lavack, Cleveland—D 10
Nov. 9—Willie Smith, London—W 8

1897

Jan. 12—Tommy White, New York—D 25
Mar. 13—Oscar Gardner, New York—W 20
Aug. 20—Johnny Griffin, San Fran.—W 7
Oct. 4—George Dixon, San Fran.—W 20

1898

Apr. 18—Eddie Santry, Chicago—D 6
July 7—Billy O'Donnell, Buffalo—WF 7
Aug. 1—Tommy White, Coney Island—D 25
Sept. 26—Dave Sullivan, Coney Island—L 5

1899

Feb. 7—Oscar Gardner, New York—L 6
May 10—Frank Patterson, Brooklyn—D 20
July 10—Frank Patterson, Coney Island—D 25
Aug. 18—Joe Bernstein, New York—KO by 13
Oct. 2—Jack McClelland, Pittsburgh—LF 6

MIDGET SMITH

(William Joseph Smith)

Born, Dec. 3, 1899, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. Enlisted in the regular U. S. Army and served with the 33rd Infantry at Panama from 1917 to 1919. Won the bantam championship for the period of enlistment.

1920

Knockouts: Billy Baker, 8; Phil Franchini, 1. Won: Dutch Brandt, 10; Sammy Nable, 10; Willie Spencer, 10; Young Ciconne, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Mickey Delmont, 10; Paddy Owens, 12; Mickey Delmont, 10; Eddie Fletcher, 10. Lost: Johnny Buff, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Dick Atkins, 2; Georgie Lee, 9. Won: Jack Sharkey, 15; Barney Hill, 10; Young Montreal, 10; Pete Herman, 15. Draw: Marty Collins, 12; Jack Sharkey, 10; Roy Moore, 10; Joe Lynch, 10. No decisions: Joe Burman, 10 and 10; Pal Moore, 10. Lost: Jack Sharkey, 12; Eddie Anderson, 12; Joe Burman, 10.

1922

Won: Frankie Daly, 12; Frankie Coster, 12; Mickey Delmont, 12. No decisions: Mickey Delmont, 8; Roy Moore, 10; Stewart McLean, 10; Mike Dundee, 12; Jack Wolfe, 10; Young Montreal, 10; Frankie Daley, 10; Irish J. Curtin, 12. Lost: Joe Burman, 12; Danny Edwards, 10; Joe Lynch, 12; Frankie Coster, 12; Joe Lynch, 15.

1923

Jan. 15—Joe Burman, Detroit—ND 10
Feb. 21—Joe Burman, Chicago—ND 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Kaiser, St. Louis—W 10
Apr. 4—Joe Lynch, Chicago—ND 10
Apr. 17—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia—ND 8
Apr. 19—Young Montreal, Providence, R. I.—L 10
Apr. 23—Pete Zivic, Pittsburgh—ND 10
June 8—Earl Puryear, Casper, Wyo.—W 12
June 20—Bud Hamilton, Pueblo, Colo.—ND 10
July 27—Young Barrer, New Orleans—WF 2
Aug. 13—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans—KO 3
Oct. 3—Johnny Farr, Oakland, Cal.—L 4
Oct. 9—Vic Foley, Seattle—L 6
Dec. 18—Joey Schwartz, Detroit—ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Kid Williams, New York.....L 12
Feb. 4—Eddie Martin, New York.....L 6

JEFF SMITH

(Jerome Jefferds)

Born, April 23, 1891, New York. Nationality, American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1910

Knockouts: Ray Hatfield, 3; Cyclone Flynn, 2; Young Joe Grim, 4; Jack Zim, 1; Al Rose, 3; Bill Lynch, 2; Jack Wade, 1. Won: Ray Hatfield (twice), 4; Tony Bender, 4; Ben Douglas, 4; Sammy Delmont, 4. No decision: Battling Ryan (twice), 4; Jack Denning, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Eddy Rector, 1; Charley Seiger, 2; Jim Heywood, 2; Al McCloskey, 2; Ted Nelson, 4. Won: Charley Lawrence, 10. No decision: Kid Henry, 10; Johnny Carroll, 10; Paddy Lavin, 10; Fighting Dick Nelson, 10; Jimmy Clabby, 10; Jack Denning, 10; Willy Lewis, 10.

1912

Knockouts: Young Loughery, 9; Jim O'Brien, 3. Won: George Chip, 15; Tom Leary, 10; Harry Mansfield, 6. No decisions: Eddy Palmer, 6; Billy West, 10; Mike Gibbons, 10; Mike Glover, 10; Jimmy Howard, 10; Larry English, 10.

1913

Knockout: Adrian Hogan, 11. Won: Bernard, 10; Bernard, 20. Draw: Frank Mantell, 20. Lost: Georges Carpentier, 20.

1914

Knockout: Pat Bradley, 16. Won: Jimmy Clabby, 20; Eddie McGoorty, 20. Lost: Mick King, 20.

1915

Won: Les Darcy, 5 (Darcy claimed foul); Mick King, 20; Harold Hardwick, 20. Won (foul): George Chip, 7. Lost (foul): Les Darcy, 2.

1916

Knockouts: Herman Miller, 3; Joe Herrick, 3; Kid Henry, 7. Won: Joe Eagan, 12. No decisions: Mike Gibbons, 10; Zulu Kid, 10; Gus Christie, 10; Jack McCarron, 10.

1917

Knockouts: Leo Lavin, 4; Young Ahearn, 5; Kid Sheeler, 1. Won: Frank Mantell, 15; Len Rowlands, 15; Zulu Kid, 15. No decisions: Jack Clark, 10; Joe Borrell, 6; Harry Greb, 10; Harry Greb, 10; Kid McTigue, 10.

1918

Knockout: Jack Hanlon, 1. Won: George Robinson, 12. No decision: Leo Houck, 6; Johnny Howard, 8.

1919

Knockouts: Billy Kramer, 3; Dick Gilbert, 2; Jim Booker, 3; Franky Mayo, 1; Jack Coyne, 2. Won: George Chip, 12. No contest: Jack McCarron, 6. No decisions: Johnny Howard, 8; Frank Carbone, 8; Eugene Brosseau, 10; Mike Gibbons, 10; Panama Joe Gans, 8; Johnny Howard, 8; Jackie Clark, 10; Jamaica Kid, 8; K. O. Sampson, 8; Harry Greb, 12.

1920

Knockouts: Art Magirl, 3; Bandsman Rice, 2; Ercole De Balzac, 3. Won: DePaus, 2; Johnny Howard, 8; George Robinson, 12; Mike McTigue, 15; Frank Carbone, 12; George Robinson, 15. No decisions: Young Jack Johnson, 12; Herman Miller, 6; Jamaica Kid, 12; George Robinson, 10; Harry Greb, 10. Lost: Mike O'Dowd, 15.

1921

Won: Cliff Jordan, 10; Harry Foley, 15; Jimmy D'Arcy, 15. Draw: Harry Greb, 15. No decision: Mike Gibbons, 12. Lost: Harry Greb, 10; Mike McTigue, 15.

1922

Knockouts: Frankie Fleming, 6; Bob Moha, 7; Glen Clickner, 9; Roy Benson, 1; Clay Turner, 2. Won: Kid Palmer, 15; Pat McCarthy, 12; Capt. Bob Roper, 15; Martin Burke, 15. Won (foul): Jackie Clark, 7. No decisions: Bob Moha, 10; Jamaica Kid, 12; Harry Krohn, 12; George Robinson, 12; Bill Britton, 12. Lost: Harry Greb, 10.

1923

Jan. 10—Eddie Trembly, Portland, Me..KO 5
Feb. 26—Jamaica Kid, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
Mar. 2—Jimmy Darcy, Yngstwn. O.....ND 12
Mar. 8—Tommy Loughran, Scranton..ND 10
May 15—Harry Krohn, Halifax.....KO 6
June 81—Tom Loughran, Philadelphia..ND 8
Aug. 13—Kid Palmer, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Oct. 1—Chuck Wiggins, New Orleans...W 15

1924

Feb. 18—Jamaica Kid, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 7—Joe Lohman, Atlanta, Ga.....KO 9

JEM SMITH

Born, Jan. 21, 1863, at Cripplegate, London. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Weight, 180 lbs.

1885

Dec. 17—*Jack Davis, Borders Surrey and Sussex .....KO 6

1886

Feb. 16—*Alf Greenfield, Maisons-Laffitte .....D 13

1887

Dec. 19—*Jake Kilrain, Seine.....D 106

1889

Sept. 30—Jack Wannop, Novelty, London..W 10
Nov. 11—Peter Jackson, Pelican, London..L 2
Dec. 23—*Frank P. Slavin, Bruges, Belg...D 14

1891

July 27—Ted Prichard, New Cross.....L 3

1895

May 10—Ted Prichard, Holborn.....W 2
Nov. 26—Dick Burge, Clapham Junction..W 9

1896

Jan. 27—Dan Creedon, N. S. C.....L 2

1897

Feb. 19—George Chrisp, Newcastle.....L 5

1918

Dec. 30—Jack Massey, Hoxton .....W 4

*Bare knuckles under Prize Ring Rules.

HOMER SMITH

Born, May 28, 1895, Van Buren County, Mich. American. Weight, 190 lbs.

1914

Knockouts: Art Watkins, 2; Jim Henderson, 5; Jack Morey, 3; Kid Herman, 1; Art Watkins, 1. No decisions: Slick Hadley, 10; Marty Cutler, 10; Jack Phillips, 10; Howard Morrow, 10.

1915

Knockouts: Farmer Meadows, 5; Sailor Jordan, 6. No Decision: H. Morrow, 10.

1916

Knockouts: Mike Schreck, 2; Jim Healey, 2; Sandy Ferguson, 4; Ed Kinley, 3. Won: Larry Williams, 4. No decisions: Jack Taylor, 6; Jack Taylor, 6; Willie Meehan, 6; Larry Williams, 6; Joe Rosen, 6; Bill Brenen, 6; Jack Taylor, 10; Cleve Hawkins, 10. Lost: Tom Cowler, 10.

1917

Knockouts: Battling Williams, 5; Jack Taylor, 5; Sailor Carroll, Al Benedict. No decisions: Jack Taylor, 6; Terry Keller, 10; Bill Brennen.

1918

Knockout: Steve Hawkins, 1. No decision: Steam Boat Bill Scott, 10. Draw: Andre Anderson, 4. Knocked out by: Jack Dempsey, 1. Exhibition: Eddy Kayo, 3; Jack Gaynor, 4.

1919

Knockouts: Andre Anderson, 2; Joe Berger, 3; Terry Keller, 3; Jack Nelson, 2; Mack Sullivan, 2. No contest: Frank Moran, 3. Won: Jack T. Sullivan, 3. No decision: Hugh Walker, 10. Exhibition: Otto Kohler, 4.

1920

Knockouts: Jack Herrick, 3; Bill Bresnahan, 1; Joe Rosen, 4; Joe Thomas, 1; Terry Keller, 4. No decisions: Bartley Madden, 10; Bob Devere, 12; Chuck Wiggins, 10; Bob Roper, 10; Chuck Wiggins, 4; Farmer Lodge, 10; Hugh Walker, 10; Farmer Lodge, 10; Joe Lohman, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Wild Bill Reed, 4; Sgt. Bill Miller, 1; Leo Alexander, 4. No decisions: Bob Roper, 8; Tom McArty, 12; Joe Burke, 10; Hugh Walker, 12; Joe Lohman, 10; Wild Bill Reed, 10. Lost: Battling Levinsky, 15; Bob Roper, 15; Bill Shade, 12. Lost (TKO): Harry Greb, 6.

1922

No decisions: Ted Jaimeson, 10; Joe White, 10; Jack Clifford, 10; Jack Hayes, 10; Joe Lohman, 12; Joe Burke, 12. Lost: Fred Fulton, 8. Knocked out by: Bill Miske, 1.

1923

Mar.	9—Joe Downey, Kalamazoo	KO	1
Apr.	6—Jack Clifford, Kalamazoo	ND	10
May	5—Joe Lohman, Kalamazoo	ND	10
June	1—Ted Jaimeson, Kalamazoo	ND	10
Aug.	6—Louis Firpo, Omaha, Neb.	ND	10
Aug.	26—Ray Smith, Kalamazoo	L	10
Sept.	21—Ray Smith, Kalamazoo	KO	10
Oct.	2—Joe Lohman, Atlanta, Ga.	W	10
Oct.	11—Harry Wills, Long Island	KO by	2
Nov.	9—Hugh Walker, Saginaw, Mich.	ND	10
Nov.	26—Bud Gorman, Kalamazoo	ND	10

1924

Jan.	23—Archie Skinner, Montreal	W	10
Feb.	22—Jack Johnson, Montreal	L	10
Mar.	21—S. Esparraguera, Havana	L	12

GUNBOAT (EDW. J.) SMITH

Born, February 17, 1887, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1908

Knockouts: Charley Horn, 6; Spike Higgins, 9. Won: Charley Miller, 4. Draw: Sailor Carroll, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Matt Turner, 4; Soldier Kearns, 1; Matt Turner, 5; Kid Collins, 1; Lou Taylor, 4; Walter Shulkins, 6. Won: Young Peter Jackson, 10. Draw: Salina Jack Burns, 10. No decision: Denver Ed Martin, 6.

1910

Knockouts: George Brown, 4; Kid Kenneth, 4. Won: Denver Jack Geyer, 6; Vic Hanson, 20. No decision: Jack Fitzgerald, 6. Lost: Jim Barry, 9.

1911

Knockouts: Walter Monaghan, 4; Joe Lanam, 2; Jack Jeffries, 2; Charley Miller, 4; Mexican Pete Everett, 2; Charley Miller, 1; Joe Willis, 1; Eddy Apples, 3; Bill Watkins, 3. Won: Terry Mustain, 4; Jim Barry, 6; Willus, 10; Charley Horn, 4. Knockout by: Jack Geyer, 9.

1912

Jan.	5—Jack Gyer, San Francisco	L	10
Feb.	12—Sailor White, Brooklyn	ND	10
Mar.	23—Battling Brooks, N. Y. C.	KO	3
May	9—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C.	ND	10
May	16—Jack Smith, N. Y. C.	KO	2
June	11—Jack McFarland, Rockaway	KO	6
June	29—Hugh McGann, N. Y. C.	KO	2
July	31—Andy Morris, N. Y. C.	KO	2
Aug.	14—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C.	ND	10
Aug.	27—George Godfrey, Rockaway	KO	2
Sept.	9—Tom McMahon, N. Y. C.	ND	10
Sept.	20—Al Kubiak, Philadelphia	ND	6
Sept.	30—Jim Savage, N. Y. C.	KO	3
Oct.	21—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C.	KO	7
Nov.	21—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo	ND	10
Dec.	11—Harry Wuest, N. Y. C.	KO	1
Dec.	27—Frank Moran, San Francisco	W	20

1913

Jan.	22—Al McCluskey, Oakland, Cal.	KO	3
Mar.	14—Bombardier Wells, N. Y. C.	KO	2
Apr.	2—Fred McKay, N. Y. C.	KO	2
Apr.	11—George Boer Rodel, N. Y. C.	ND	10
May	20—Jess Willard, San Francisco	W	20
June	27—George Boer Rodel, N. Y. C.	KO	3
Aug.	8—Jim Flynn, N. Y. C.	KO	5
Oct.	9—Carl Morris, N. Y. C.	WF	5
Oct.	21—Tony Ross, Boston	KO	10
Oct.	31—Charley Miller, N. Y. C.	KO	3
Nov.	17—Sam Langford, Boston	W	12

1914

Jan.	1—Arthur Pelkey, Daly City, Cal.	KO	15
May	20—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia	ND	6
July	16—Georges Carpentier, London	LF	6
Sept.	28—Cyclone Johnny Thompson, Pittsburgh	ND	6
Oct.	9—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C.	ND	10
Oct.	20—Sam Langford, Boston	KO by	3
Dec.	15—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C.	ND	10
Dec.	23—Tom McCarty, N. Y. C.	KO	4
Dec.	28—Chick Carsey, N. Y. C.	KO	3

1915

Jan.	1—Battling Levinsky, Waterbury	D	12
Jan.	27—Battling Levinsky, New Orleans	W	20
Feb.	1—Jim Flynn, Cincinnati	ND	10
Mar.	16—Jack Dillon, Milwaukee	ND	10
Mar.	27—Jack Reed, N. Y. C.	ND	10
Apr.	13—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn	ND	10
Apr.	20—Tom McCarty, Boston	W	12
May	10—Fick Gilbert, Denver, Colo.	ND	12
July	1—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn	ND	10
July	28—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C.	ND	10
Aug.	18—Jack Hample, N. Y. C.	ND	10
Sept.	4—Sailor Carroll, N. Y. C.	ND	10
Oct.	4—Al Reich, N. Y. C.	ND	10
Nov.	9—Joe Cox, St. Louis	ND	8

1916

Mar.	14—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C.	ND	10
Mar.	30—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C.	ND	10
Apr.	7—Carl Morris, Tulsa, Okla.	L	10
Apr.	28—Bob Devore, Syracuse	ND	10
May	15—Battling Levinsky, Phila.	ND	6
June	7—Arthur Pelkey, Memphis	W	8
July	10—Tom McMahon, Rochester	ND	10
Sept.	18—Cleve Hawkins, N. Y. C.	KO	3
Sept.	20—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C.	ND	10
Sept.	23—Jim Coffey, Philadelphia	ND	6
Oct.	8—Joe Cox, Brooklyn	ND	10
Oct.	10—Battling Levinsky, Boston	L	12

1917

Jan.	1—Battling Levinsky, New York	ND	10
Jan.	31—Jack Moran, St. Louis	D	12
Feb.	2—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia	ND	6
Feb.	16—Jack Dillon, New Orleans	L	20
May	29—Bob McAllister, New York	ND	10
June	2—Jack Clifford, New York	ND	10
Aug.	3—Kid Norfolk, Buffalo	ND	10
Aug.	10—Bill Tate, New York	ND	10
Aug.	20—Kid Norfolk, Rochester	ND	10
Sept.	7—Frank Moran, New York	ND	10
Oct.	2—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco	L	4
Oct.	16—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco	ND	4
Nov.	27—Fred Fulton, Minneapolis	KO by	7

1918

Jan.	9—Charley Weinert, Providence	L	12
Feb.	18—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre	ND	8
Mar.	8—Hugh Walker, Joplin	Exh.	12
Apr.	1—Clay Turner, Wilkes-Barre	ND	10
Apr.	12—Billy Miske, Atlanta	L	10
May	24—Harry Greb, New York	ND	6
May	27—Leo Houck, Lancaster	D	6
July	4—Tom McMahon, Dayton	D	15
July	11—Billy Miske, Jersey City	ND	3

1920

May 13—Lee Anderson, San Francisco---L 4
Mar. 9—Andre Anderson, Fresno, Cal.---W 4
June 26—Tony Malchoir, E. Chicago, Ill..ND 10
July 15—Chuck Wiggins, Gd. Rap., Mich.ND 10
Aug. 3—Texas Tate, Ft. Worth, Tex.---ND 12
Aug. 9—Bob Roper, Akron, O.----------D 15
Oct. 21—Harry Greb, South Bend---KO by 1

1921

Mar. 9—Al Roberts, New York------KO by 10
Apr. 23—Louis Firpo, Buenos Aires--KO by 12
May 30—Bob Martin, Huntington, W. Va. KO by 3
Oct. 10—Harry Wills, Havana, Cuba-KO by 1

JIMMY SLAVIN

Born, Jan. 19, 1908. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 126 pounds. Managed by Moe Fleischer.

1926

Won: Tommy Daley, 6; Frankie Minerva, 6.

1927

Knockouts: Harry Trainor, 1; Jack Raulino, 3; Mike Andrews, 2. Won: Harry Devine, 6; Jim Downey, 6; Hy Diamond, 6; Tony Spencer, 6. Lost: Kid Frances, 6.

1928

Won: Sammy Ferrente, 6; Danny Edwards, 6; Benny Martini, 6; Joe Curry, 6; Nick Trerazi, 6; Tony Mancuso, 6; Herman Wallace, 6; Pete Passifume, 6; Sid Reisler, 6; Pete Passifume. 6; Herman Wallace, 6; Leo Dazzo, 1 (foul); Herman Wallace, 6; Leo Dazzo, 6. Lost: Joey Leone, 6; Joe Marciente, 6; Jack Schweitzer, 6; Jimmy Doyle, 6; Pete Passifume, 6; George Goldberg, 6; Yg. Kid Francis, 6. Draw: George Goldberg, 6.

1929

Knockouts: Benny Nabors, 6; Benny Nabors, 3; Barry Hendricks, 2; Abe Rosenberg, 3; Johnny Erickson, 3. Won Dave Popp, 6; Johnny Huber, 10; Bobby Eber, 6; Jimmy Kelly, 10; Chico Gonzales, 10 (twice); Frankie Anselm, 10; Lew Feldman, 6; Dave Popp, 10. Lost: Joe Barbara, 6; Johnny Huber, 10; Lew Massey, 10; Harry Sankey, 10; Lew Feldman, 6. Draw: Vic Burrone, 6; Lew Feldman, 6; Sammy Gelber, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Maxie Leiner, 6; Andy Young, 2; Joe Mulligan, 7; Carl Hansen, 2; Buck De Cruise, 3; Koli Kolo, 5.
Won: Cecil Kid Como, 6; Herman Wallace, 6; Maxie Leiner, 10; Arthur De Champlain, 10; Frankie Neve, 10; Lew Feldman, 10 (twice). Lost: Joe Mulligan, 8; Kid Francis, 8. Draw: Nel Tarleton, 8; Joe Scalfaro, 10 (twice).

1931

Feb. 5—Frankie Marino, New York-----W 10
Feb. 12—Chick Gonzales, New York----KO 4
Feb. 24—Al Dunbar, New York----------W 10
June 15—Phil Zwick, New York-----KO by 2
July 22—Joe Barra, New York----------D 6
Sept. 9—Sammy Tisch, New York-------W 6
Nov. 21—Jack Rudko, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Dec. 14—Joey Leone, N. Y. C.----------W 10

AL SINGER

Former World's Lightweight Champion. Born, Sept. 6, 1907, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Managed by Hymie Caplin.

1927

Jim Reilly, KO 2; Tommy Brady, KO 3; Harry Traub, KO 2; Joe Salomoni, W 4; Murry Fuchs, W 6; Tommy Rivetti, W 4; Sammy Chernoff, W 6; Guy Mastrion, W 6; Murry Fuchs, W 6; Joe Barbara, L 4; Georgie Goldberg, L 6.

1928

Jan. 14—Herman Wallace, N. Y. C.-------W 6
Mar. 3—Joe Katkish, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Mar. 17—George Goldberg, N. Y. C.------W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Barbara, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Apr. 14—Sonny Parsons, N. Y. C.-------KO 2
Apr. 21—Lew Hurley, N. Y. C.----------W 6
May 15—Georgie Nickfor, N. Y. C.------KO 3
May 28—Georgie Mack, N. Y. C.----------W 6
June 11—Petie Mack, N. Y. C.----------W 6
June 21—Tommy Gervel, N. Y. C.--------KO 4
July 3—Pete Herman, N. Y. C.----------W 6
July 24—Petie Mack, N. Y. C.----------D 5
Aug. 3—Pancho Rencio, N. Y. C.--------KO 3
Aug. 13—Tony Pelligrino, N. Y. C.-------W 5
Aug. 21—Boris Springer, N. Y. C.-------KO 4
Sept. 10—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Sept. 22—Chick Suggs, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Oct. 5—Johnny Lawson, N. Y. C.------WF 2
Oct. 22—Al Tripoli, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Nov. 8—Johnny Lawson, N. Y. C.-------KO 5
Nov. 16—Lou Moskowitz, N. Y. C.-------KO 5
Dec. 3—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C.----------KO 5
—Sammy Chernoff, N. Y. C.-------W 6
—Sammy Chernoff, N. Y. C.-------L 6
Dec. 14—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.--------D 10

1929

Jan. 14—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Jan. 21—Sammy Novia, Philadelphia----W 10
Feb. 8—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C.----------WF 4
Mar. 15—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 19—Patsy Ruffalo, Detroit---------W 10
May 17—Ignacio Ferandez, N. Y. C.--KO by 3
June 6—Leo Kid Roy, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
June 17—Augie Pisano, N. Y. C.----------W 10
June 26—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.-----W 10
July 8—Carl Duane, N. Y. C.----------W 10
July 25—Andre Routis, N. Y. C.---------KO 2
Aug. 12—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.-------KO 2
Aug. 29—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.---------L 12
Oct. 11—Leonard Zazzarino, N. Y. C.----KO 6
Oct. 21—Davey Abad, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Nov. 11—Johnny Sheppard, N. Y. C.-----KO 7
Nov. 30—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.----------KO 1

1930

Jan. 13—Georgie Day, N. Y. C.---------KO 3
Jan. 31—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.-----W 10
Mar. 17—Eddie Kid Wagner, N. Y. C.----KO 3
Mar. 23—Ignacio Ferandez, N. Y. C.-----W 10
Juy 17—Sammy Mandel, N. Y. C.------KO 1 (Won Title)
Sept. 11—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C..KO by 3 (Non-titular)
Oct. 14—Eddie Mack, Chicago----------W 10 (Non-titular)
Nov. 14—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.---KO by 1 (Lost Title)

1931

June 18—Lew Massey, N. Y. C.----------W 10
July 10—Eddie Schapiro, N. Y. C.--------W 8
Aug. 28—Eddie Martin, N. Y. C.------KO 2
Nov. 16—Johnny Gaito, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Dec. 11—Bat Battalino, N. Y. C.--------KO 2
(Retired from Ring until 1935)

1935

Oct. 14—Buckey Keyes, Newark, N. Y..KO 4
Oct. 21—Frank Warno, Trenton, N. J.--W 10
Nov. 26—Al Dunbar, White Plains, N. Y. KO 1
(Retired to enter women's wear business)

JOHNNY SHUGRUE

Weight, 135 bs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1919

Knockouts: Sapper Cohen, 3; Battling Green, 6; Young Dulluca, 2. Won: Harvey Kelly, 4; Yg. Mulligan, 4; George Protos, 6 and 6; Al Richter, 5; Teddy Hubbs, 4; Maxie Marks, 4; Marty Miller, 4 and 10; Charlie Pilkington, 6; Mickey Travis, 6; Sapper Cohen, 10 and 6; Kid Lewis, 6; Tommy Shea, 10 and 10.

1920

Knockouts: Jimmy Sullivan, 6; Eddie Seigel, 2; Joe Lyons, 2. Won: Charlie Hayes, 12; Bobby Reimer, 10; Mickey Travers, 4; Frankie Brown, 10; Sailor Joe Gibson, 10; Kid Kaplan, 12; Sailor Joe Gibbs, 9 (foul). Draw: Pete Red McDonald, 12. Lost: Charlie Hayes, 10; Jimmy Sullivan, 10.

1921

Won: Frankie Brown, 10; Harry Carlson, 10; Billy Cahill, 10; Eddie Wallace, 10; Young Angelo, 12; Young Rector, 12; Charlie Pilkington, 15; Jimmy Fruzetti, 10; Bobby Reimer, 12; Frankie Britt, 10. Draw: Charlie Pilkington, 15. Lost: Jimmy Sacco, 3; Young Gradwell, 10.

1922

Jan. 17—Johnny Clinton, Worcester——L 10
Feb. 1—Jimmy Fruzetti, Worcester——LF 1
Apr. 19—Johnny Dundee, Worcester——W 10
June 12—Gene Delmont, Jersey City——ND 12
July 12—Red Cap Wilson, Jersey City——W 4
July 17—Elino Flores, Long Island City ND 12
Oct. 12—Sailor Byron, Worcester——W 10
Dec. 4—Willie Jackson, Jersey City——KO 10

1923

Aug. 13—Chick Brown, Waterbury——W 12

YOUNG (JOE) SHUGRUE

Born, September 11, 1894, Jersey City, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1910

July 23—Banty Lewis, Newark——W 4
Aug. 9—Willie Burns, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Aug. 19—Young Buckley, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Aug. 23—Willie Faust, N. Y. C.——ND 6
Aug. 25—Paddy Meehan, N. Y. C.——ND 6
Sept. 6—Charles Burns, N. Y. C.——KO 5
Sept. 13—Jimmy Ambrose, N. Y. C.——ND 6
Sept. 29—Georgia O'Brien, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Oct. 18—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Nov. 5—Willie Scott, Brooklyn——KO 4
Dec. 8—Mike O'Grady, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Dec. 16—Young McGovern, Brooklyn——KO 4

1911

Jan. 2—Sammy Kellar, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Jan. 23—Sammy Kellar, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Feb. 21—Joe Marcks, New Haven——ND 10
Apr. 4—Joe Brooks, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Apr. 24—Jimmie Dunn, New Haven——ND 10
May 15—Johnny Dundee, Perth Amboy——ND 6
—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.——ND 10
—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.——ND 10
—Jem Kendrick, N. Y. C.——ND 10
—Ty Cobb, N. Y. C.——ND 10
—Ty Cobb, N. Y. C.——ND 10

1912

Jan. 2—Joe Coster, Brooklyn——ND 10
Feb. 13—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Feb. 20—Prince Henry, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Mar. 5—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.——KO 4
Mar. 12—Louis De Ponthieu, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Mar. 14—Joe Coster, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Mar. 19—Harry Phillips, Perth Amboy——KO 3
Apr. 6—Young Cohen, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Apr. 16—Young Cohen, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Apr. 25—Young Dyson, Waterbury——W 15
May 18—Young Guarini, N. Y. C.——KO 2
May 21—Young Cohen, N. Y. C.——ND 10
June 4—Charley White, N. Y. C.——ND 10
June 18—Charley White, N. Y. C.——ND 10
July 1—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.——ND 10
July 15—Jimmy Coffey, N. Y. C.——ND 10
July 30—Harry Tracy, Newark——W 2
Aug. 15—Willie Jones, Rockaway——ND 10
Aug. 26—Harry Stone, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Oct. 14—Jimmy Coffey, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Oct. 28—Louis De Ponthieu, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Nov. 22—Joe Theel, Philadelphia——ND 6
Nov. 28—Pal Moore, Dayton, O.——W 15
Dec. 8—Young Dyson, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Dec. 26—Jack Leonard, N. Y. C.——KO 7

1913

Jan. 1—Young Reilly, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Jan. 21—Charley Griffin, Waterbury——KO 1
Jan. 29—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Feb. 4—Phil Brock, Youngstown——ND 10
Feb. 19—Johnny Lore, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Apr. 23—Johnny Lore, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Apr. 30—Kid Kansas, Rochester——ND 10
May 12—One-round Hogan, New Haven——KO 10
May 19—Johnny Lore, Youngstown——ND 12
June 5—Sam Robideau, N. Y. C.——ND 10
June 9—Kid Kansas, Rochester——ND 10
July 3—Matty Baldwin, New Haven——L 15
Aug. 15—Joe Hyland, Rockaway——ND 10
Sept. 19—Fighting D. Hyland, Denver——D 10
Oct. 25—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia——ND 6
Oct. 31—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo——ND 10
Dec. 16—Cy Smith, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Dec. 26—Cy Smith, N. Y. C.——ND 10

1914

Jan. 5—Willie Beecher, Troy——ND 10
Jan. 23—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Jan. 27—Owen Moran, N. Y. C.——W 7
Feb. 19—Johnny Dundee, Waterbury——L 12
Mar. 20—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.——ND 10
May 16—Herb McCoy, Sydney——KO 15
June 27—Kid Lewis, Sydney——L 20
July 11—Milburn Saylor, Sydney——W 20
July 25—Hugh Mehegan, Melbourne——KO 11
Aug. 15—Milburn Saylor, Sydney——L 20
Sept. 5—Fred Kay, Sydney——L 20
Nov. 17—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn——ND 10
Nov. 23—Frankie Mack, Bridgeport——W 15
Dec. 2—Freddy Welsh, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Dec. 18—Sam Robideau, Bridgeport——ND 15
Dec. 29—Charley White, N. Y. C.——ND 10

1915

Jan. 13—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Feb. 9—Freddy Welsh, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Feb. 15—Pal Moore, Rochester, N. Y.——ND 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Griffiths, Akron, O.——ND 12
Oct. 11—Eddie McAndrews, Phila.——ND 6
Nov. 1—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia——ND 6

Shugrue was stricken practically blind through an accident in the ring and was forced to retire.

NATE SIEGEL

Born, 1902, Boston. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1920

Shaver O'Brien, KO 6; Joe Gibbs, KO 5; Paul Doyle, W 12; Eddie Shevlin, L 12; Paddy Flynn, W 10; Walter Butler, W 10; Young Donovan, KO 3; Eddie Shevlin, D 12; Barney Adair, D 12; Paddy Flynn, W 12; Young Kloby, W 10; Terry Brooks, W 6.

1921

Paddy Flynn, KO 8; Ted Kid Lewis, W 10; Steve Latzo, L 10; Mike Morley, W 10; Eddie Shevlin, L 10; Paul Doyle, W 10; Marty Summers, KO 4; Paul Doyle, L 10; Mike Morley, L 10; Mickey Walter, L 10.

1922

Jan. 28—Tommy Robson, Boston——W 10
Feb. 28—Eddie Shevlin, Boston——W 10
Apr. 4—Dave Shade, Boston——L 10
May 1—Eddie Shevlin, Boston——L 10
June 23—George Ward, Boston——L 10
July 25—Vincent Coffey, Albany——KO 5
Aug. 27—Marty Cross, N. Y. C.——KO 4
Sept. 18—Italian Joe Gans, N. Y. C.——L 12
Oct. 16—Bryan Downey, Boston——L 10

1923

Apr. 17—Alex Trambitas, Albany——D 12
Apr. 24—Frankie Quill, Hartford——KO 9
Apr. 26—Jay Lanahan, Scranton, Pa.——ND 10
Apr. 30—Mike Dempsey, Rochester——L 12
July 16—Mickey Walker, Newark——KO by 10

1924

Feb. 18—Pangroze, Lynn, Mass.——KO 2
Feb. 25—Felix King, Boston——KO 7
Mar. 24—John Avella, Lynn, Mass.——KO 6
Apr. 1—Bob Lowry, Boston——L 10
May 21—Jimmy Finley, Mariesville, R. I.——KO 4

CHARLEY DAVIS

Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 129 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1941

Sept. 8—Earl Mintz, Newark——KO 1
Oct. 27—Eddie Wiley, Brooklyn——KO 3
Oct. 29—Eddie Dowl, Eliza., N. J.——KO 3
Nov. 3—Ruby Garcia, Newark——W 6
Nov. 13—Johnny Rudolph, Eliza., N. J.——KO 3
Dec. 1—Ruby Garcia, Newark——D 6

JOHNNY SHARPE

Born, Dec. 3, 1894, London, Engand. Nationality, British-Hebrew. Weight, 120 lbs.

1910

—Jimmy Clark, London.....KO 9
—Joe "Kid" Da Costa, London...W 6
—"Kid" Levene, London.....W 6
—"Kid" Levene, London.....D 10
—Ted "Kid" Lewis, London.....W 10

1911

—Kid Levene, London.....W 6
—Bill Ranger, London.....W 6

1913

—Joe Gelder, Ramsgate.....W 10

1916

—"Young" Brown, Bridgeport..KO 6
—"Pepper" Martin, Bridgeport..ND 6

1917

—"Shine" Gibbons, South Norwalk, Conn.....ND 6
—Johnny Bennett, Bridgeport..ND 6
—Young Levinsky, Bridgeport..ND 6
—Johnny Bennett, Bridgeport..ND 10
—"Young" Hogan, Bridgeport..ND 6
—"Spider" Bloom, Bridgeport..ND 10
—"Young" Hicks, Bridgeport...ND 6
—Marty Morris, U.S.S. Kearsage ND 6
—Phil Bloom, U. S. S. Kearsage ND 6
—Billy Hughes, Bridgeport.....ND 6
—Frankie Nelson, Bridgeport...ND 10
—Eddie Kelly, Bridgeport.....ND 10
—Al Ritchie, Bridgeport.....ND 8
—Al Ritchie, Bridgeport.....ND 10
—Frankie Nelson, Bridgeport ND 10
—Eddie Rosner, Bridgeport.....ND 10

1918

—Tommy Jones, Bridgeport....KO 3
—Jimmy Brooks, Bridgeport...ND 8
—Joe Booth, Bridgeport.....KO 2
—Johnny Bedell, Bridgeport...ND 6
—"Red" Allen, Bridgeport.....ND 6
—Sailor Stewart, New London..ND 8

JACKIE SHARKEY

Born, 1908, Minneapolis, Minn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Mike McNulty.

1927

Jackie Clark, W 4; Lefty Rose, KO 1; Red Gore, W 4.

1928

Jack Nitti, W 4; Jack Shannon, W 4; Jack Nitti, D 4; Jack Shannon, W 6; Gussie Shaifler, W 6; Britt Gorman, W 6; Ernie Peters, ND 6; Britt, Gorman, ND 8.

1929

Mike Valentine, ND 6; Ray Dundee, ND 6; Britt Gorman, ND 6; Jackie Daniels, KO 2; Britt Gorman, ND 6; Glen Lear, ND 6; Ray Dundee, ND 6; Johnny Ryan, ND 8 and 6; Jackie Snook, KO 2; Ted Nacoy, KO 2; Vale Faleganeo, ND 6; Billy Manasala, KO 2; Mickie Gill, KO 3; Tuck Shaddon, ND 10; Vale Faleganeo, ND 10; Britt Gorman, ND 6; Frankie Genaro, ND 10; Paul Milnor, KO 3; Tuck Shaddon, ND 6; Babe Herman, ND 6; Emil Palnso, ND 10.

1930

Quina Lee, ND 10; Johnny Ryan, W 10; Quina Lee, ND 6; Glenn Lehr, W 10; Ernie Peters, ND 10; Johnny Ryan, W 10; Eddy Smith, ND 6; Johnny Ryan, W 10; Eddie Shea, ND 10.

1931

Mar. 10—Paul Wangley, Minn.....ND 10
Apr. 10—Paola Villa, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 24—Paola Villa, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Aug. 14—Joe Megna, Eau Claire.....KO 2
Nov. 3—Wilbur Chevalier, Minn.....ND 8
Dec. 4—Wilbur Chevalier, Minn.....ND 10
Dec. 15—Hymie Wiseman, Minn.....ND 10

1932

Feb. 9—Wilbur Chevalier, Minn.....D 10
July 1—Jimmy Murray, Eau Claire...KO 5
Oct. 21—Paul Dazzo, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 29—Freddy Miller, Chicago.....L 8

JACK SHARKEY

Born, June 20, 1898. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Nationality, Italian-American.

1915

Knockout: Billy Murphy, 6. Won (foul): Johnny Gorman, 3; Young Zulu Kid, 6. Draw: Steve Flessener, 15; Young Chaney, 15. No decisions: Terry Miller, 10; Franky Brown, 10; Jack Sayles, 10; Teddy Jacobs, 10; Jimmy Taylor, 12; Kid Goodman, 10; Abie Friedman, 10; Freddy Haefling, 10; Johnny Feese, 10; Freddy Haefling, 10; Freddy Reese, 10; Bobby Huben, 10; Johnny Taylor, 10; Jack Sayles, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Joe Lynch, 10; Young Zulu Kid, 10; Frankie Britt, 6; Bobby Huben, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Frankie Britt, 6; Bobby Huben, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Fitzsimmons, 10; Gardner Brooks, 10; Bobby Huben, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Jimmy Goulon, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Joe Lynch, 10; Jimmy Taylor, 10; Young Solsberg, 10; Frankie Daly, 10; Jabez White, 10; Jabez White, 10; Joe Burman, 10; Frankie Brown, 10; Benny Coster, 10; Kid Williams, 6; Pal Moore, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Freddie Haefling, 10.

1918

Won: Harvey Crosby, 1 (foul). Draw: Al Shubert, 12; Dick Loadman, 12. Lost: Pal Moore, 10; Kid Williams, 10; Al Shubert, 12. No decisions: Joe Leonard, 10; Franky Burns, 10; Joe Tuber, 6; Peter Herman, 6; Franky Burns, 8; Franky Burns, 6; Harvey Crosby, 8; Franky Farma, 8; Pal Moore, 8; Pete Herman, 6; Dick Loadman, 10; Franky Burns, 6; Eddy Wimler 6; Young McGovern, 6; Harold Faresse, 8; Harold Faresse, 8; P. Johnson, 8.

1919

No decisions: Joe Burman, 10; Patsy Johnson, 8; Jack Kid Wolf, 10; Johnny Russell, 10; Chuckey Wimler, 6; Franky Mason, 8; Abe Friedman, 6; Pal Moore, 10; Joe Burman, 10; Patsy Johnson, 10; Pete Herman, 10; Jabez White, 10; Pete Herman, 10; Young Marino, 10; Kid Regan, 10; Kid Regan, 10; Jimmy Wilde, 10; Patsy Johnson, 8; Marty Collins, 10.

1920

Jan. 5—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 16—Johnny Buff, Jersey City.....ND 8
Jan. 21—Jabez White, Detroit.....ND 10
Feb. 23—Pal Moore, Portland, Me.....ND 12
Feb. 27—Jimmy Conway, Lowell, Mass..KO 1
Mar. 3—Roy Moore, Detroit.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Young Angelo, Trenton, N. J..ND 8
Apr. 27—Abe Friedman, Boston.....D 12
May 1—Chip Davis, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 3—Young Montreal, Provid., R. I...L 12
June 1—Dick Loadman, Milwaukee....ND 10
Aug. 3—Terry Martin, Boston.....D 12
Sept. 11—Pete Herman, E. Chicago, Ind..ND 10
Sept. 28—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....D 15
Oct. 9—Joe Burman, E. Chicago, Ind...ND 10
Oct. 15—Charley Ledoux, N. Y. C.....W 15
Dec. 2—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....KO by 15

1921

Mar. 21—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 7—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....L 15
May 2—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 26—Benny Coster, N. Y. C.....W 15
June 21—Joe Burman, N. Y. C.....D 10
Sept. 26—Sammy Noble, Montreal.....D 12
Oct. 7—Jabez White, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 10—Johnny Buff, N. Y. C.....L 15

1922

Feb. 27—Earl McArthur, Sioux City.....D 10
Mar. 28—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C.....W 12

Apr. 11—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 20—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia...KO 8
May 20—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 3—Jack Hausner, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 6—*Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....L 15
July 29—Sammy Seiger, N. Y. C.....L 15
Oct. 20—Gussey Lewis, New Kensington, Pa. .....WF 1

*For Junior Lightweight title.

1923

Jan. 8—Irish J. Curtin, Jersey City....ND 12
Apr. 23—Charley Beecher, Chicago.....ND 8
June 2—Johnny Curtin, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 19—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C.....L 12
Sept. 8—Georgie Marks, Vernon, Cal...L 4

1924

Feb. 18—Ed. McKenna, New Orleans KO by 8

DAVE SHADE

Born, 1902. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.
Shade boxed around San Francisco when only 16 years old and had many four round bouts with the best Pacific coast boys.

1921

Knockout: George Levigne, 14. Won: Joe Jackson, 8; Jimmy Kelly, 12; George Ward, 10; Mickey Walker, 12 and 12; Jack Perry, 10. Draw: Al Norton, 12.

1922

Feb. 17—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....D 15
Feb. 24—Billy Ryan, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha, Neb..W 10
Mar. 13—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....L 10
Mar. 15—Jimmy Jones, Canton, O.....W 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Riley, Wilkes-Barre...ND 10
Mar. 27—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee...KO 4
Apr. 10—Nate Segal, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 20—Bud Logan, Omaha, Neb.....W 10
May 2—Dennis O'Keefe, Kenosha, Wis. ND 10
May 19—Paul Doyle, Boston.....W 10
May 19—Pete Latzomno, Scranton.....ND 10
June 7—Billy Ryan, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 12—Tillie Kid Herman, Houston....W 12
July 12—Tillie Kid Herman, Houston....W 12
July 30—Georgie Ward, Newark.....ND 12
Aug. 19—Jack Perry, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 3—Cowboy Padgett, Galveston....W 12
Oct. 9—Eddie Shevlin, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 6—Jack Perry, Boston.....KO 7
Dec. 15—Frankie Schoell, Omaha, Neb...W 10

1923

Jan. 8—Jimmy Jones, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Feb. 9—Morrie Schlaifer, Duluth.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Georgie Ward, Boston.....W 10
July 27—Jimmy Jones, Boston.....L 10
Aug. 1—Paul Doyle, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 24—Georgie Ward, Binghamton....W 15
June 22—Jimmy Kelly, N. Y. C. .....W 12
Sept. 21—Dago Joe Gans, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Joe O'Hara, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Oct. 26—Billy Wells, N. Y. C.....W 15
Aug. 29—Harlem Jimmy Kelly, Wilkes-Barre .....ND 10

1924

Feb. 1—Ted Moore, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Wells, St. Paul.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....W 10
Apr. 25—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10
May 7—Augie Ratner, Boston.....W 10
May 19—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre.....D 10
May 23—Morrie Schlaifer, Cleveland...ND 12
June 16—Warner Smith, Chicago.....ND 10
July 15—Bert Colima, Vernon, Calif.....L 4
Aug. 12—Bert Colima, Los Angeles.....D 4
Sept. 1—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland.....D 4
Dec. 3—Phil Krug, Newark.....ND 12

1925

Mar. 23—Osk Till, Rochester.....W 10
July 2—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.....KO 3
July 21—Morrie Schlaifer, Wilkes-Barre..W 10
Aug. 8—Frank Schoell, San Francisco..W 10
Sept. 21—Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.....L 15
Oct. 16—Billy Wells, Detroit.....ND 10

1926

Jan. 1—Roland Todd, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 15—Jack Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Jack Conley, Tampa.....W 10
Aug. 12—Frank Moody, Syracuse.....NC 5
Apr. 23—Frank Moody, Syracuse.....W 10
June 6—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 29—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.....L 12
July 6—Lew Chester, N. J.....ND 12
July 12—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia...W 10

1927

Jan. 28—Johnny Oakly, Camden, N. J..ND 10
Feb. 12—Vic McLaughlin, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Feb. 24—Wallcott Langford, Chicago....W 10
Mar. 17—Tillie Kid Herman, Chicago...KO 6
Apr. 1—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....D 10
Apr. 12—Phil Krug, Chicago.....W 10
May 24—Bert Colima, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 16—Jack Willis, Oakland, Calif.....W 10
June 21—George Dixon, Portland, Ore...W 10
Aug. 6—Willie Walker, Providence.....W 12
Aug. 11—Joe Anderson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 5—Warnie Smith, Kansas City.....W 10
Sept. 26—Al Webster, Tulsa, Okla.....W 10
Oct. 12—Jack McVey, Cleveland.....D 10

1928

Feb. 7—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb. 21—Al Webster, Denver.....W 10
Feb. 20—Charles Long, Oakland, Calif...W 10
Mar. 19—Del Fontaine, Chicago.....W 10
May 29—Imey Garfinkle, Kansas City..W 10
June 7—Tiger John Cline, Davenport...W 10
June 15—George Courtney, Brooklyn...W 10
July 9—Bert Colima, Chicago.....KO 7
July 23—Tiger John Cline, Kansas City..W 10
Aug. 1—Rene De Vos, Philadelphia....L 10
Aug. 20—Joe Anderson, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 15—Cowboy Jack Willis, Chicago...W 10
Nov. 2—Rene De Vos, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 7—Arthur Flynn, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 27—Ray Still, Trenton, N. J.....W 10

1929

Mar. 30—O. K. Brisset, Buenos Aires....W 12
Apr. 30—Kid Charol, Buenos Aires.....W 12
July 5—Leo Mitchell, Long Beach.....W 10
July 18—Rene De Vos, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 21—George Dixon, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 2—Joe Roche, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 15—Dick Evans, Miami Beach.....KO 2

1930

Jan. 24—Joe Roche, San Francisco.....W 10
Feb. 10—Jack Willis, San Francisco.....W 10
Feb. 19—Johnny Burns, San Francisco...W 10
Mar. 1—George Dixon, Tacoma, Wash..W 6
Apr. 15—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles....W 10
May 27—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 26—Mike Hector, Los Angeles....ND 7
Aug. 5—Joe Anderson, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 29—Len Harvey, London.....L 15
Oct. 28—Jack Hood, London.....D 12

1931

Jan. 9—Joe Anderson, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Feb. 12—Tiger Thomas, Wilkes-Barre....L 10
Apr. 4—Leo Larrivee, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 17—Willie Oster, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 8—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 2—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 5—Al Gainer, Waterbury, Conn...W 10

1932

Jan. 22—Joey Lagray, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 8—Henry Firpo, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 23—Angel Clivelles, Milwaukee....W 10
Apr. 11—Sammy Slaughter, Milwaukee...L 10
Apr. 21—Jack Kilbourne, Chicago.....W 10
May 3—Ray Tramblie, Indianapolis....W 10
July 22—Trader Horn, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 23—Norman Conrad, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 11—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago.....W 10

1933

Mar. 30—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 6—Henry Firpo, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 21—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago.....W 10

May 5—Henry Firpo, Louisville.....ND 10
June 30—Rosy Kid Baker, Columbus, O..D 10
Oct. 12—Jackie Gibbs, Houston, Tex.....W 10
Oct. 29—Henry Firpo, Houston.....D 10
Nov. 27—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney, Aust. W 15

1934

Jan. 15—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney.....LF 6
Jan. 29—Fred Henneberry, Australia.....L 15
Oct. 15—Al Rossi, Pittsfield.....D 10
Nov. 16—Joe Kaminski, Pittsfield.....W 10

JOE SEKYRA

Born, 1906. Nationality, Austrian-American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in.

1927

Jimmy Byrne, D 10; Sully Montgomery, ND 10; Yale Okun, D 12; Johnny Risko, L 12.

1928

Billy Vidabeck, KO 3; Yale Okun, W 10; George Gemas, KO 7; Italian Jack Herman, KO 8; Leo Lomski, L 10; King Solomon, KO 8; Tommy Loughran, ND 10; James J. Braddock, W 10; K. O. Christner, LF 2; Emmett Rocco, ND 10; Frankie Wine, W 10; Emmett Rocco, L 12; Cuban B. Brown, W 10; Cuban Bobby Brown, W 10.

1929

Max Schmeling, L 10; Andy Mitchell, D 10; Andy Mitchell, W 10; George LaRocco, W 10; Wm. L. Stribling, L 10; Maxie Rosenbloom, L 10; Pedlar Palmer, W 12; Art Weigand, KO 5; Larry Johnson, KO by 1.

1930

Feb. 12—K. O. Christner, Akron, O.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Chuck Wiggins, Indianapolis..ND 10
Mar. 28—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 22—Larry Johnson, N. Y. C.....L 1
May 21—Tiger Roy Williams, Dayton....W 10
June 4—Charley Belanger, Philadelphia.L 10
June 14—Joe Banovic, Sayre, Pa.....L 10
July 8—Bob Olin, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 10
July 24—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia.....W 10
Sept. 15—Charley Belanger, Toronto....L 10

1931

Jan. 13—Rosy Rosales, Dayton.....L 12
Jan. 26—Primo Ubaldi, Rochester.....W 10
Feb. 10—Michael Bonagli, Providence...W 10
Feb. 19—Billy Jones, Philadelphia.....L 8
Mar. 23—Benny Touchstone, Pittsburgh.W 10
Mar. 30—Gene Stanton, New Castle, Pa..KO 2
Sept. —Charley Retzlaff, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 22—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 30—King Levinsky, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 9—James J. Braddock, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 10—Paul Swiderski, Boston.....NC 8
Nov. 14—Salvatore Ruggerillo, N. Y. C..W 8
Dec. 15—Patsy Pirrone, Dayton, O.....L 12

1932

Jan. 25—Coleman Jones, Dayton, O.....W 10
Mar. 18—LeRoy Haynes, San Francisco.KO 7
Apr. 1—Fred Lenhart, San Francisco....L 10
May 16—Larry Johnson, Dayton.....L 12
July 6—Tiger Jack Fox, Indianapolis....L 10
Oct. 13—King Levinsky, Minneapolis....L 10
Nov. 29—Art Lasky, Minneapolis....KO by 7
1933-4-5-6 Inactive.

1937

May 24—Scotty Fuller, Rich, Ind.....KO 5
Oct. 15—Barney Brock, Dayton, O.....KO 6
Nov. 1—Red Burman, Dayton, O....KO by 2

MIKE SCHRECK

Born, Aug. 29, 1889, Cincinnati, O. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 165-180 lbs. Light Heavyweight. Height, 5 ft. 8¾ in.

1900 and 1901

Knockouts: Andy Wagner, 5; Red McFodde, 7; Barney Smith, 15; Ed Myers, 4; Kid Lofeber, 3; Tom Burke, 9; Mike Padden, 5; John Sincoe, 1; Harry Shippe, 1; Red Conely, 5; Charlie Burns, 8; Kid Dawson, 7; Dan Healy, 3; Aus. Billie Edwards, 11; John Cramer, 6; Buck Montgomery, 5; Gloony Spencer, 5. Won: Frank Talbert, 10; Gene Bezenah, 15, Kid Dawson, 15; Buck Stelinson, 15; Kid Ashe, 10; Harry Walsh, 6; John Doucer, 15; Jim Driscoll, 6; Charlie Burns 6. Draw: Fred Hencoche, 10; Joe Cramer, 15; Kid Ashe, 15 Kid Ashe, 6; Eddie Burns, 20. Lost: Gene Bezenah, 15; Barney Furey, 15.

1900

June 26—Harry Lyons, Cincinnati.....D 10

1901

June 10—Charlie Burns, Cincinnati.....KO 7
June 25—Gene Bezenah, Elmwood, O.....D 10

1902

Feb. 5—Twin (Jack) Sullivan, Chicago..D 6
Feb. 17—Hugo Kelly, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 3—Hugo Kelly, Chicago.....W 6
May 13—Jim Driscoll, Chicago.....D 6
May 26—Hugo Kelly, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 20—Sammy Phillips, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 6—Harry Peppers, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 12—Joe McAllen, Chicago.....W 6

1903

Jan. 12—Jack Beauscholte, Chicago.....W 6
Jan. 29—Hugo Kelly, St. Louis.....L 15
Feb. 12—Cyclone Kelly, St. Louis.....KO 4
Apr. 16—Hugo Kelly, St. Louis.....D 20
June 11—Andy Walsh, St. Louis.....W 15
June 25—Andy Walsh, St. Louis.....W 10
July 4—Harry Walsh, Houghton.....W 10
Aug. 2—Hugh McMahon, St. Paul.....KO 5
Nov. 11—Billy Stift, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 20—Norh Brusso, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 12—Jack O'Brien, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 19—Jack Beauscholte, Chicago.....W 6

1904

Jan. 11—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Phila...ND 6
Jan. 14—Jim Jeffords, Philadephia.....ND 6
Jan. 29—George Cole, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 27—Tommy Burns, Milwaukee.....D 6
Mar. 10—Jack O'Brien, St. Louis.....L 15
Apr. 5—Billy Woods, San Francisco....D 25
May 26—Jim Scanlon, St. Louis.....KO 4
June 1—Twin Sullivan, Indianapolis.....L 10
June 10—John Kammer, Cincinnati.....KO 5
June 24—Ben Tremble, St. Paul.....KO 6
Sept. 5—Tim Hurley, St. Paul.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Andy Walsh, St. Louis.....W 10
Sept. 30—Jack Beauscholte, Cincinnati.KO 4
Oct. 26—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis.....D 10
Dec. 6—Jim Arnold, Superior.....KO 3

1905

Feb. 27—Geo. Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 17—Geo. Gardner, Salt Lake.....KO 20
July 3—Dave Barry, Salt Lake.....KO 20
Sept. 5—John Willie, Salt Lake..... 10
Nov. 28—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Los Angeles.L 20
Dec. 22—Dave Barry, San Diego.....D 20

1906

Mar. 23—Dave Barry, Terre Haute.....KO 8
Apr. 19—Geo. Gardner, Chelsea.....Stpd. 2
May 3—Marvin Hart, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Sept. 26—Harry Rogers, Terre Haute...KO 6

1907

Mar. 26—Ben Tremble, Hibbing, Minn...KO 12
Apr. 15—John Wille, Tonopah, Nev.....KO 19
May 3—Tony Ross, Dayton, O.....KO 13
May 30—Marvin Hart, Tonopah, Nev....KO 21
Aug. 29—Al Kaufman, San Francisco...KO 7

1908

Jan. 31—Tony Ross, New Orleans.....D 10
Mar. 19—Texas Ritchie, Chattanooga....W 3
Apr. 13—Tony Ross, Newcastle.....L 9

1909

Mar. 17—Wm. Schiller, Columbus, O....KO 2
July 1—Walter Whitehead, Hibbing, Minn. .....Police 1
July 26—Marvin Hart, Terre Haute.....KO 4
Aug. 16—Walter Whitehead, Houghton, Mich. .....KO 9
Sept. 22—Tony Ross, Columbus, O.....D 6
Oct. 18—Tony Ross, Houghton, Mich.....D 10
Nov. 23—Sam Langford, Pittsburgh...S. P. 1

1910

Jan. 2—Sam Wallace, Cincinnati.....KO 1
May 2—Ph. J. O'Brien, Lexington, Ky...L 10

1911

Mar. 28—Carl Morris, Sapulpa, Okla. KO by 6
Sept. 23—Hugh McGann, Richmond, Ind. ND 10

1913

July 14—Dick Gilbert, Cincinnati.....L 15
Aug. 19—Dick Gilbert, Cincinnati.....L 13

1914

Jan. 1—Howard Wiggam, Columbus..ND 10

MORRIE SCHLAIFER

Born, May, 1899, Omaha, Neb. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.
Started boxing 1919, winning many bouts as an amateur and professional.
His most important battles started with the year 1922.

1922

Feb. 22—Frankie Murphy, Omaha, Neb...W 10
Mar. 3—Johnny Griffiths, Davenport..ND 10
Mar. 9—Dave Shade, Omaha, Neb.....L 10
Apr. 3—Johnny Hopper, Omaha, Neb..ND 10
May 12—Cowboy Padgett, Davenport..KO 6
May 26—Dennis O'Keefe, Omaha, Neb...ND 10
June 23—Rock Smith, Omaha, Neb.....KO 2
Feb. 2—Franky Murphy, Omaha, Neb..ND 10
Jan. 19—Bud Logan, Omaha, Neb.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Nichols, Omaha, Neb..ND 10
Nov. 17—Billy Wells, Davenport, Ia...ND 10
Dec. 15—Frank McGowan, Omaha, Neb. KO 4

1923

Jan. 12—Warnie Smith, Omaha, Neb....ND 10
Feb. 2—Billy Wells, Omaha, Neb.....W 10
Feb. 9—Dave Shade, Duluth, Minn....ND 10
Mar. 9—Johnny Karr, Davenport, Ia..ND 10
Mar. 29—Johnny Karr, Omaha, Neb.....ND 10
May 3—Mickey Walker, Chicago....KO by 6
June 29—Rock Smith, Council Bluffs...ND 10
July 31—Jimmy Clabby, E. Chicago...KO 2
Aug. 9—Cowboy Padgett, Aurora, Ill..WF 4
Sept. 14—Joe Simonich, Council Bluffs..ND 10
Sept. 20—Charlie Long, Omaha, Neb.....W 10
Oct. 8—Billy Wells, Omaha, Neb.....D 10
Oct. 29—Patsy Rocco, E. Chicago, Ind. KO 5
Nov. 7—Harry Summers, Omaha, Neb..KO 1
Nov. 23—Tillie Kid Herman, E. Chicago..ND 10
Dec. 3—Dago Joe Gans, St. Paul.....ND 10
Dec. 7—Bud Logan, Winnipeg, Man.....W 10
Dec. 17—Panama Joe Gans, Omaha.....W 10

1924

Jan. 18—Paul Doyle, Omaha, Neb.....W 10
Feb. 7—Jimmy Jones, Omaha, Neb.....W 10
Mar. 17—Harlem Jimmy Kelly, Omaha..KO 8
Mar. 31—Jimmy Jones, Youngstown, O. ND 12

LOU SCOZZA

Born, April 6, 1905, Buffalo, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Bert Finch.

1925

Knockouts: Stanley Smith, 4; Johnny Weigel, 2; Chet Covell, 3; Tim Healey, 2; Matt Hearn, 1; Johnny Paske, 5; Marty Belmont, 1; Augie Carlson, 5; Joe McTigue, 2. Won: Johnny Weigel, 4; John Metzler, 4; Mike Carroll, 6; Jack Pry, 6; Johnny Vashar, 6; Bob Fox, 6; Frank Warren, 6. Draw: Johnny Klesch, 6; Mike Carroll, 6. Lost: Frank Moody, 6; Mike McTigue, 12.

1926

Knockouts: Harry Hennings, 3; Bob Fox, 6; George Nicholson, 3; Tom Pivoc, 5; Johnny Haystack, 6. Won: Benny Ross, 6; Benny Ross, 10; Mike Carroll, 10; Johnny Haystack, 6; Jeff Bulknight, 10; Yale Okun, 6. Draw: Billy Videbeck, 6; Dave Shade, 10. Lost: Johnny Risko, 10; Young Stribling, 10; Benny Ross, 6; Maxie Rosenbloom, 10.

1927

Knockout: One Step Watson, 3. Won: Bobby Williams, 10; Billy Vidabeck, 10; Osk Till, 6; Osk Till, 10; Maxie Rosenbloom, 10.

1928

Jack McVey, L 10; Vic Brog, W 6; Tiger Thomas, W 8; Allen, Joe Gans, W 8; George Manley, L 10; Maxie Rosenbloom, W 10; Jack McVey, L 10; Arthur Flynn, W 10; Arthur Flynn, L 10; Jack McVey, L 10; Art Weigand, KO 7; Jack Prybelia, D 6.

1929

Tiger Payne, D 10; Arthur Flynn, KO 5; Harry Fuller, W 10; Del Fontaine, W 10; Osk Till, W 10; Del Fontaine, KO 6; Enzo Fiermonte, KO 3; K. O. Brown, W 7; Geo. Courtney, WF 5; Almedio Duquesne, KO 1.

1930

Feb. 10—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....L 15
Mar. 10—Rosy Rosales, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 5—Tiger Thomas, Buffalo.....W 10
May 4—Tiger Thomas, Buffalo.....W 10
May 26—Chuck Burns, Flint, Mich.....W 10
June 9—Tony Shucco, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 4—Charley Long, Flint, Mich.....W 10

1931

Jan. 1—Larry Johnson, Buffalo.....KO 10
Feb. 26—Tony Shucco, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 6—Battling Bozo, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 7—Battling Bozo, Flint, Mich.....W 10
May 18—Tait Littman, Milwaukee.....KO 7
June 5—Roy Williams, Flint, Mich.....W 10
Sept. 23—Larry Johnson, Chicago.....L 8
Nov. 12—Dave Maier, Milwaukee.....L 10
Nov. 30—Pete George, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 3—Charlie Belanger, Flint, Mich...W 10
Dec. 18—Russ Rowsey, Chicago.....KO 2

1932

Jan. 28—George Nichols, Chicago.....L 10
Feb. 16—Larry Johnson, Indianapolis...W 10
Apr. 21—Maxie Rosenbloom, Flint, Mich..L 10
May 31—George Nichols, Buffalo.....W 10
July 14—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo.....L 15
Sept. 2—Charley Belanger, Buffalo.....L 10
Sept. 29—Max Rosenbloom, Montreal.....L 10
Oct. 26—John Henry Lewis, San Fran.....L 10
Nov. 9—Jas. J. Braddock, San Fran...KO 6
Dec. 6—Charley Belanger, Winnipeg....L 10

1933

Mar. 6—George Nichols, Buffalo.....D 10
Mar. 20—George Nichols, Buffalo.....KO 5
Apr. 21—Tiger Jack Fox, Chicago.....L 8
June 12—Joe Knight, Miami.....L 10
Sept. 5—Johnny Nelson, Syracuse.....W 6
Oct. 9—Chas. Belanger, Buffalo.....W 10
Oct. 30—Johnny Vorce, Saginaw, Mich..W 10

1934

Mar. 12—Harold Anderson, Flint.....KO 6
May 10—Al Gainer, New Haven.....L 10
July 16—Tait Littman, Milwaukee.....W 10
Sept. 27—Bud Mignault, New Haven.....W 10

ERNIE SCHAAF

(Ernest Frederick Schaaf)

Born, Sept. 27, 1908, Elizabeth, N. J. Nationality, German-American. Managed by Jack Sharkey and Johnny Buckley.

1925

Knockouts: Sgt. Jim Harvey, 2; Sailor Sampson, 4. Won: Corp. Miller, 6; Ruby Cohen, 6.

1926

Knockouts: Sailor Ferrone, 4; Henry Nealon, 1; Paul Brown, 2; Sailor Buck Deering, 4; John Sposata, 3; Gus Brown, 2; Thos. McNeilley, 1; Henry Kennedy, 1; Thos. King, 1; Thos. King, 1; Sailor Carmadilla, 1; Ben Paul, 1; Babe Wilson, 2; Marcel Desimez, 3; Jack Bullard, 1.

1927

Jan. 1—Joe Casey, Elizabeth, N. J.....KO 1
Jan. 3—Tyge Peterson, Boston.....KO 3
Jan. 3—Nill Ramms, Boston.....W 3
Mar. 11—Jack Darnall, Elizabeth, N. J...KO 2
Mar. 17—Al Friedman, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 1—Ad Stone, Elizabeth, N. J.....KO 4
Apr. 7—Jack Gagnon, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Sgt. Jack Adams, Elizabeth...KO 1
May 19—Murry Gitlitz, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 26—Marvin Schecter, Newport...Exh. 3
June 18—Al Friedman, Newark.....ND 10
July 8—Dan Lieber, Elizabeth.....KO 3

July 13—Bennie Touchstone, Brooklyn..D 6
Aug. 16—Yale Okun, Newark.....LF 1
Aug. 24—Ray Neuman, W. N. Y., N. J...ND 10
Sept. 6—Yale Okun, Newark.....ND 10
Oct. 21—Yale Okun, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 8—Murry Gitlitz, Elizabeth.....ND 10

1928

Jan. 3—Yale Okun, Newark.....ND 10
Jan. 9—King Solomon, Boston.....W 10
Jan. 30—Benny Touchstone, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 2—Benny Touchstone, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 30—Harold Mays, Newark.....L 10
May 25—Big Boy Peterson, Boston.....L 10
July 16—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....W 10
July 31—Harold Mays, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 4—Big Boy Peterson, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 16—Tiger Jack Payne, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 21—James Lawless, Newark.....KO 7
Dec. 21—Bud Gorman, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 28—Johnnie Risko, Boston.....W 10

1929

Feb. 11—Al Friedman, Boston.....W
Feb. 15—Con O'Kelly, Boston.....LF
Mar. 22—Al Friedman, Boston.....W
May 24—Tommy Loughran, Boston.....L
July 6—Murry Gitlitz, New Haven....KO
July 15—Jack Gagnon, Boston.....KO
Sept. 23—Jack Renault, N. Y. C.....W
Oct. 18—K. O. Christner, Boston.....L
Dec. 9—Johnny Risko, Ceveland.....L

1930

Jan. 10—Al Friedman, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 19—K. O. Christian, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 14—Paul Pantaleo, Chicago.....D 8
Apr. 28—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....W 10
June 11—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....W 10
Sept. 2—Babe Hunt, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 19—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....W 10

1931

Jan. 23—James J. Braddock, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 26—Dick Daniels, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 16—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis.....KO 1
Feb. 24—Dynamite Jackson, Los Angeles W 10
Mar. 13—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 27—Paul Pantaleo, Minneapolis...ND 10
May 26—Jim Maloney, Boston.....KO 1
June 15—Jack Gagnon, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 29—Leo Williams, W. Springfield..KO 2
July 10—Jim Maloney, Boston.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Angus Snyder, Boston.....KO 5
Aug. 31—Vittorio Campolo, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Sept. 23—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 10—Roberto Roberti, Boston.....KO 3

1932

Feb. 5—Salvatore Ruggirello, N. Y. C..KO 4
Feb. 26—Young Stribling, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 25—Ted Sandwina, Holyoke.....W 10
May 13—Jack Gross, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 15—Unknown Winston, Spring'd..KO 5
June 7—Tony Galento, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 24—Stanley Poreda, New Jersey.....L 10
July 7—Salvatore Ruggirello, Scranton KO 4
July 25—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.....W 15
Aug. 1—Ted Sandwina, New Orleans....W 10
Aug. 31—Max Baer, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 20—Unknown Winston, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 12—Unknown Winston, Boston....KO 6

1933

Jan. 6—Stanley Poreda, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Feb. 10—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.....KO by 13

Ernie Schaaf died a few days after his bout with Carnera from a brain injury. Previously he was badly injured in his fight with Max Baer at Chicago on Aug. 31, 1932.

PETE SARMIENTO

(Bantamweight Champion of the Orient)

Born, 1901. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Frank Churchill.

1920

Oct. 15—Elino Flores, Manila.....L 4
Oct. 25—Kid Olongapo, Manila.....W 4
Nov. 15—Kid Taranta, Manila.....KO 3
Dec. 13—Elino Flores, Manila.....L 4

1921

May 14—Alex Samson, Manila.....W 6
May 28—Cowboy Reyes, Manila.....D 6
June 18—Pete Wood, Manila.....L 2
Aug. 13—Big Cortez, Manila.....W 6
Aug. 20—Alex Samson, Manila.....D 4
Aug. 27—Syd Keenan, Manila.....L 6
Sept. 10—Bat. Ballerino, Manila.....D 8
Sept. 24—Young Santos, Manila.....L 1
Oct. 15—Express Tango, Manila.....W 6
Oct. 29—Cowboy Reyes, Manila.....W 6
Nov. 12—Syd Keenan, Manila.....W 6
Nov. 19—Harry Gordon, Manila.....W 10
Dec. 24—George Mendies, Manila.....KO 3

1922

Jan. 14—George Mendies, Manila.....D 8
Mar. 4—George Lee, Manila.....W 15
Mar. 18—Frisco Concepcion, Manila.....L 15
Apr. 1—Pancho Villa, Manila.....L 15
May 13—Terry Pandong, Manila.....W 15
June 3—Syd Keenan, Manila.....W 12
Aug. 5—Terry Pandong, Hanila.....D 15
Sept. 9—Charlie Kohler, Manila.....W 12
Oct. 21—Teddy Seidman, Manila.....KO 5
Dec. 2—Jerry Monohan, Manila.....L 12
Dec. 16—Terry Pandong, Manila.....L 12

1923

Feb. 24—Don Garcia, Manila.....KO 5
Mar. 24—Syd Shannon, Manila.....KO 5
May 5—Charlie Moy, Manila.....KO 12
June 30—Joe Suzara, Manila.....KO 10
July 10—Danny Rogers, Baltimore.....KO 3
Aug. 7—Benny Bass, Philadelphia....ND 8
Aug. 21—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia..D 10
Sept. 7—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia..ND 8
Oct. 12—Tommy Murray, Philadelphia..W 10
Dec. 4—Sammy Smith, New York.....L 8

1924

Jan. 7—Danny McDonald, Toronto....KO 2
Feb. 8—Sonny Smith, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 6—Ernie Goozeman, Milwaukee..ND 10
June 27—Irish J. Curtin, Aurora, Ill...ND 10
July 20—Bobby Hughes, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 11—Bud Taylor, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Sept. 8—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 6—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee.....W 10
Oct. 20—Benny Bass, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Eddie Shea, E. Chicago, Ind...ND 10
Dec. 8—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia...D 10
—Eddie Shea .....LF 5

1925

Jan. 1—Eddie Shea, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Jan. 9—Eddie Anderson, Minneapolis..ND 10
Feb. 20—Joey Sangor, Minneapolis....ND 10
Mar. 6—Eddie Martin, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Connie Curry, Milwaukee....KO 5
Apr. 13—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 8—Carl Tremaine, Cleveland.....D 12
June 22—Earl Arthur, Sioux City.....LF 5
June 12—Pal Moore, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
June 16—Joe Rivers, Kansas City.....KO 8
June 22—Earl Arthur, Sioux City.....LF 5
July 8—Phil Rosenberg, Cleveland...ND 10
July 16—*Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....NC 8
July 22—Eddie Anderson, Cleveland...ND 10
Aug. 4—Eddie Anderson, Cleveland...ND 10
Sept. 7—Dixie La Hood, Helena, Mont...D 10
Sept. 23—Georgie Marks, Los Angeles...W 10
Oct. 9—Patsy Flanagan, Los Angeles..KO 7
Nov. 4—Billy Bonilas, Los Angeles...KO 6
Nov. 18—Bud Taylor, Los Angeles.....L 10

---

*Bout stopped by rain.

1926

Jan. 1—Young Farrell, Sacramento.....W 10
Jan. 8—Earl McArthur, San Fran.....W 10
Jan. 15—Billy Lefleur, Sacramento.....KO 7
Jan. 22—Young Farrell, San Fran.....W 10
Feb. 16—Ernie Fliegel, Minneapolis....ND 10
Feb. 19—Archie Bell, Chicago.....ND 10
Mar. 1—Benny Bass, Cleveland.....WF 6
Mar. 25—Harold Smith, Omaha.....W 10
Apr. 13—Johnny Farr, Cleveland.....L 12
July 13—Ray Rychell, St. Paul.....ND 10
Aug. 5—Chick Suggs, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 27—Charlie Rosenberg, Chicago...D 10
Sept. 6—Ray Rychell, Chicago.....D 10
Sept. 1—Joe Rivers, Kansas City.....D 10
Oct. 25—Jim McDermott, Chicago.....NC 7
Dec. 1—Joe Rivers, Kansas City.....D 10
Dec. 17—Dominic Petrone, N. Y. C.....D 10

JIMMY SLATTERY

Born, August 25, 1904, Buffalo, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Red Carr.

1921

Knockout: Joe Burns, 1. Won: Joe Carey, 4.

1922

Knockouts: Tommy Savage, 3; Joe Dietz, 2; Mike Peters, 4; Jimmy Morrison, 4; K. O. Kelly, 3; L. Linckner, 2; Sammy Weobert, 3. Won: Joe Morey, 4; Tommy Sayers, 4; Tommy Sayers, 4; Lee Bailey, 4; Joey Joynt, 6; Joey Joynt, 4; Buddy Merritt, 4; Joe Cauvel, 6; Jack Pry, 6; Sailor Hoffman, 6.

1923

Knockouts: Jimmy Bovo, 5; K. O. Loughran, 1; Wally Hinckel, 3; Johnny Vascher, 2; Jim Lewis, 3. Won: Benny Rose, 6; Mixer Mitchell, 6; Tiger Smith, 6; Ray Graham, 6; Jack Pry, 6; Al Cross, 6; Tony Sarocco, 6; Soldier Bartfield, 6; Jimmy Sullivan, 6; Johnny Griffiths, 6; Jack Perry, 6; Jack McFarland, 8; Johnny Klesch, 6; Nick Volpetti, 6.

1924

Jan.	14	—Joe Eagen, Boston—L	6
Jan.	18	—Al Cross, Syracuse—KO	3
Feb.	25	—Young Stribling, Buffalo—W	6
Mar.	21	—Nick Vepelti, Syracuse—KO	2
Mar.	31	—Fay Kaiser, Buffalo—KO	3
Apr.	14	—Pat Walsh, Buffalo—KO	2
Apr.	28	—Harry Krohn, Buffalo—W	6
May	26	—Jack Clark, Buffalo—W	6
May	29	—Young Fisher, Syracuse—W	6
June	19	—Jack Lynch, N. Y. C.—W	6
June	11	—Kid Numbers, Scranton—KO	2
Sept.	4	—Harry Greb, Buffalo—L	6
Sept.	22	—Jack Lynch, Buffalo—W	6
Oct.	3	—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.—W	6
Oct.	27	—Norman Genet, Buffalo—W	6
Nov.	24	—Jack Clark, Rochester—W	6
Dec.	1	—Vic McLaughlin, Buffalo—W	6
Dec.	17	—Jack Schoendorf, Buffalo—KO	2

1925

Jan.	1	—Joe Eagan, Buffalo—KO	1
Jan.	21	—Joe Lohman, Buffalo—W	6
Feb.	2	—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo—KO	3
Feb.	13	—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.—W	6
Mar.	2	—Mike Buffalo, Wilkes-Barre—KO	2
Mar.	30	—Augie Ratner, Boston—KO	2
Apr.	13	—Jack Varcher, Ithaca—KO	5
Apr.	30	—Billy McGowan, Buffalo—KO	2
May	4	—Jack McDonald, Buffalo—KO	3
May	30	—Jack Burke, N. Y. C.—KO	2
June	9	—Johnny Gill, Boston—W	10
July	2	—Dave Shade, N. Y. C.—KO by	3
Aug.	22	—Maxie Rosenbloom, Brooklyn—W	6
Sept.	4	—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.—KO by	11
Sept.	11	—Frank Carpenter, Buffalo—KO	4
Dec.	11	—Patsy Motto, Syracuse—KO	3
Dec.	21	—Boy McCormick, Buffalo—W	10
Dec.	23	—Joe Burke, Warren, Pa.—KO	3

1926

Jan.	1	—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo—W	10
Jan.	13	—Tommy Burn, Grand Rapids—ND	10
Jan.	16	—Roland Todd, Boston—W	10
Feb.	1	—Tommy Robson, Rochester—W	10
Mar.	25	—Young Stribling, N. Y. C.—L	10
July	1	—Jack Clark, W. N. York, N. J.—ND	10
July	7	—Bob Sage, N. Y. C.—W	10
July	30	—Billy Britton, Albany—KO	1
Sept.	27	—Jack Schoendorf, Jamestown—KO	7
Oct.	4	—Tommy Burns, Buffalo—W	8
Oct.	25	—Martin O'Grady, Buffalo—KO	2
Dec.	13	—Mike Wallace, Buffalo—W	10

1927

Feb.	21	—Ray Fay, Buffalo—W	6
Mar.	7	—George Gemas, Buffalo—KO	3
Mar.	28	—Johnny Risko, Buffalo—WF	5
Apr.	18	—Lew Chester, Buffalo—W	10
Aug.	30	—Maxie Rosenbloom, Hartford—W	10
Nov.	2	—Murray Gitlitz, Buffalo—KO	6
Nov.	23	—Pat McCarthy, Hartford—W	6
Dec.	2	—Joe Lohman, Akron—W	10
Dec.	12	—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.—L	15

1928

Mar.	19	—Frank Muskie, Buffalo—KO	3
Apr.	23	—Billy Vidabeck, Buffalo—W	10
Apr.	30	—Tony Marullo, Newark—W	10
May	9	—Stanley Smith, Bradford, Pa.—KO	2
June	18	—Tony Marullo, Buffalo—W	10
Oct.	8	—Jack Lynch, Dayton, Ky.—KO	2
Oct.	29	—Otis Gardner, Buffalo—KO	2
Nov.	5	—Vic McLaughlin, Indinapolis—KO	5
Dec.	10	—Jimmy Mahoney, Buffalo—W	10

1929

Jan.	21	—Jimmy Mahoney, N. Y. C.—KO	3
Mar.	4	—Len Darcy, Buffalo—W	6
Mar.	11	—James J. Braddock, N. Y.—KO by	9
July	2	—Len Darcy, Steubenville, O.—W	6
Sept.	30	—Len Darcy, Buffalo—W	6
Oct.	14	—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila.—L	10
Nov.	11	—Johnny Haystack, Buffalo—KO	1
Nov.	25	—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo—W	10

1930

Feb.	15	—Lou Scozza, Buffalo—W	15
May	27	—Pete Latzo, Boston—NC	7
June	25	—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo—L (Title)	15
Aug.	22	—Pedro Lopez, Schenectady—KO	2
Oct.	1	—Len Darcy, Syracuse—NC	8
Nov.	6	—King Levinsky, Chicago—L	10

1931

Jan.	14	—King Levinsky, Chicago—W	10
Apr.	20	—Tom Heeney, Buffalo—W	6
Aug.	5	—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.—L (Title)	15
Oct.	30	—King Levinsky, Detroit—L	10

FRANKIE SCHOELL

Born, 1900, Buffalo, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-German-American. Weight, 154 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Started boxing as an amateur in 1918.

1919

Knockouts: Roy McFarland, 3; Billy Wagner, 2; Young Mitchell, 5. Won: Nate Lewis, 6; Harry Boyle, 10; Rocky Kansas, 10.

1920

		—Eddie Moy, Buffalo—ND	10
		—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo—ND	10
		—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo—ND	10
		—Frankie Bull, Buffalo—ND	6
		—Chick Simler, Buffalo—ND	10
		—Geo. Freeman, Toronto, Ont.—W	10
		—Frankie Bull, Toronto, Ont.—W	10
		—Cal Delaney, Buffalo—ND	10
		—Harvey Thorp, Buffalo—ND	10
		—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo—ND	10
		—Al Murphy, Binghamton—KO	8
		—Freddy Reese, Buffalo—ND	10
		—Jimmy Sullivan, Buffalo—ND	10
		—Johnny Clinton, Binghampton—ND	10
Feb.	5	—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Buffalo—ND	10
Feb.	22	—Willy Jackson, Buffalo—ND	10
Feb.	27	—Mel. Coogan, Buffalo—KO	5
Apr.	5	—Billy Blades, Boston—KO	4
Apr.	17	—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee—ND	10

1921

Jan.	4	—Johnny Clinton, Boston—W	10
Feb.	7	—Charlie White, Buffalo—L	10
Apr.	5	—Johnny Shepherd, Buffalo—KO	2
May	10	—Shaver O'Brien, Boston—W	10
Nov.	7	—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo—W	12
Dec.	20	—Nate Lewis, Buffalo—KO	7

1922

Jan.	26	—Pete Latzo, Buffalo—L	10
Mar.	13	—Dave Shade, Buffalo—W	15
Mar.	20	—Jack Perry, Buffalo—W	10
Mar.	27	—Barney Adair, Cincinnati—W	10
Apr.	10	—Jack Perry, Buffalo—W	15
June	15	—Jimmy Jones, Youngstown, O.—ND	12
June	23	—Jimmy Jones, Buffalo—W	12
Jan.	2	—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo—W	12
Oct.	16	—Steve Latzo, Buffalo—KO	3
Oct.	26	—Paul Doyle, Scranton, Pa.—ND	10
Nov.	13	—Bryan Downey, Omaha, Neb.—ND	10
Oct.	2	—Johnny Shea, Buffalo—W	10
Oct.	3	—Pete Latzo, Scranton, Pa.—ND	10
Dec.	15	—Dave Shade, Omaha, Neb.—L	10

1923

May 21—Jack Oakes, Buffalo----------W 6
Apr. 23—Jack Oakes, Buffalo----------W 6

1924

Mar. 17—Joe Eagan, Cincinnati----------W 10

JUSTO SUAREZ

Lightweight Champion of South America. Born, May 4, 1909, Buenos Aires. Nationality, Argentinian. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. (As an amateur won 50 straight fights.)

1929

Ramon Molla, Buenos Aires, KO 1; Pedro Bianchi, Buenos Aires, KO 3; Julian Mallona, Buenos Aires, KO 7; Fernando Marfut, Buenos Aires, KO 10; Luis Marfut, Buenos Aires, W 12; Enrico Venturi, Buenos Aires, KO 5; Julio Cesar, Buenos Aires, W 12; Victorio Veynturi, Buenos Aires, W 12; Lew Paluso, Buenos Aires, KO 2; Fred Webster, Buenos Aires, KO 1; Halario Martinez, Buenos Aires, W 12.

1930

Mar. 1—Babe Herman, Buenos Aires--KO 1
July 17—Joe Glick, New York----------W 10
Aug. 12—Herman Perlick, New York----W 10
Aug. 19—Bruce Flowers, New York----KO 6
Oct. 3—Ray Miller, New York----------W 10
Oct. 17—Louis Kid Kaplan, N. Y. C.----W 10

1931

Mar. 7—Stanley Loyaza, Buenos Aires-KO 3
Mar. 21—Juan Carlos, Montivideo, Uraguay ----------KO 3
May 25—Billy Petrolle, New York--KO by 9
Aug. 17—Emil Rossi, New York----------D 10

1932

Jan. 30—Carlos Oldani, Buenos Aires--KO 1
Mar. 12—Victor Peralta, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 10

Retired after this fight because of an eye ailment and tuberculosis. Died in a sanatorium at Cordoba, Argentine, Aug. 10, 1938. Cause of death—Tuberculosis.

BERT SPARGO

(Featherweight Champion of Australia)

Born, June 4, 1894, Melbourne, Australia. Nationality, Australian. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Spargo started boxing about 1914 and won many good contests, both as an amateur and professional. His most important fights came after 1919.

1914

Feb. 2—Kid Curran, Melbourne, Aust.--W 6
Mar. 16—Lawrie, Melbourne----------KO 2
May 25—Fletcher, Melbourne----------KO 4
Aug. 17—Dodger Ryan, Melbourne------W 10
Nov. 7—Kipling, Melbourne----------W 6
Nov. 14—Dan Simpson, Melbourne-----KO 2
Dec. 2—Welsh, Melbourne----------W 6
Dec. 21—Nick Jordan, Melbourne--------L 6

1915

Feb. 6—Chris Jordan, Melbourne------KO 15
May 24—Marcel Lepreux, Melbourne----W 20
June 9—Bert Barrett, Brisbane--------KO 8
June 16—George Pearson, Melbourne--KO 5
July 31—Charlie Simpson, Melbourne----L 20
Aug. 14—George Taylor, Melbourne----KO 13
Sept. 4—Frank Ellis, Melbourne-------KO 13
Oct. 23—Jimmy Hill, Melbourne--------W 20
(Featherweight title of Victoria)

1916

Jan. 29—Jimmy Hill, Melbourne--------LF 5
Apr. 15—Llew. Edwards, Melbourne---KO 14
July 1—Jimmy Hill, Melbourne---------D 20
July 29—Arlos Fanning, Melbourne----WF 17
Aug. 20—Arlos Fanning, Melbourne------L 20
Sept. 2—Patsy Brannigan, Melbourne---W 20
Oct. 7—Babe Picato, Melbourne--------W 20

1917

Jan. 9—Frank Enk, Melbourne--------KO 15
Feb. 10—Sid Godfrey, Melbourne------KO 14
Feb. 24—Tommy Ryan, Melbourne------W 20
Apr. 21—Sam Saunders, Melbourne----KO 9
May 19—Jimmy Hill, Melbourne--------L 20
June 2—George Taylor, Melbourne-----L 20
(Retired in 1918 and 1919—World War.)

1920

May 24—Dick Johnson, Melbourne------W 20
June 28—Jack Brown, Melbourne--------W 20
Aug. 2—Harry Bell, Melbourne--------KO 9
Sept. 13—Harry Mancer, Melbourne----KO 12
Nov. 15—T. Pearson, Melbourne--------KO 4
Nov. 22—Chris Jordan, Melbourne-----KO 8
Dec. 18—Eugene Criqui, Sydney---KO by 16

1921

Apr. 30—Silvino Jamito, Melbourne-----L 20
June 18—Tommy Noble, Sydney---------W 20
Aug. 13—Silvino Jamito, Sydney--------W 20
Sept. 17—Ernie Goozeman, Sydney-----WF 6
May 21—Joe Symonds, Melbourne-----KO 8
Sept. 7—Joe Symonds, Melbourne-----KO 9
Sept. 24—Jerry Sullivan----------WF 9
Oct. 22—Bert McCarthy, Melbourne----W 20
Nov. 5—Jack Green, Melbourne--------W 20
Oct. 22—Bert McCarthy, Melbourne----D 20
Dec. 17—Ernie Goozeman, Sydney-------W 20

1922

Feb. 4—Sid Godfrey, Sydney----------D 20
Apr. 15—Sid Godfrey, Sydney----------D 20
Apr. 30—Stanley McBride, Sydney -----W 20
Aug. 16—Frank Kramer, Sydney--------W 20
Aug. 26—*Bert McCarthy, Sydney------W 20
Sept. 23—Billy Grimes, Sydney--------W 9
Nov. 4—Eddie Ramies, Melbourne------W 20
Dec. 16—Freddie Jacks, Sydney--------L 20

1923

Jan. 19—Fred Jacks, Melbourne --------W 20
Jan. 24—Freddie Jacks, Melbourne------W 20
Feb. 10—*Billy Grimes, Sydney--------L 20
May 26—Charley Stone, Sydney--------W 18
June 9—Jerry Sullivan, Sydney-------KO 18
July 7—Charlie Stone, Sydney--------KO 12
Aug. 11—Billy Grimes, Melbourne------L 12
Sept. 8—Ern Baxter, Melbourne -------KO 11
Dec. 1—Marcario Villon, Melbourne--KO 14
Dec. 22—Billy Grimes, Melbourne------L 20

*For featherweight title.

1924

Jan. 26—Sid Godfrey, Sydney----------L 20
Mar. 29—Joey Fox, Melbourne----------L 20
May 10—Joey Fox, Melbourne----------W 20
May 31—Billy Grime, Melbourne--------L 20
July 12—Bert Ristuccia, Melbourne------W 20
July 19—Joe Fox, Sydney----------L 20
Aug. 16—Curley Wilshur, Melbourne----W 20
Sept. 27—Ancel Bell, Melbourne--------WF 13
Nov. 1—Ancel Bell, Melbourne---------W 20
Nov. 22—Joe Fox, Melbourne----------L 20

1925

Feb. 28—Silvino Jamito, Melbourne------W 20
Mar. 28—Ben Martin, Melbourne--------L 20
May 23—Ben Martin, Melbourne--------L 12
June 29—Ted Reeves, Adelaide--------WF 10
Sept. 26—Gavino De Leon, Melbourne----L 20
Spargo retired after this contest.

PETEY SARRON

Featherweight Champion of the South

Born, 1908, Birmingham, Ala. Nationality, Syrian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Managed by Jimmie Erwin.

1929-1930

Knockouts: Charlie Glassman, 5; Johnny Leckie, 14; Tommy Donovan, 7; Billy Grimes, 9; Jack Jones, 3; Johnny Leckie, 9; Tommy Donovan, 7; Billy Grimes, 13. Won: Pinkie Silverberg, 15; Dick Corbett, 15; Sammy Schack, 15. Lost: Johnny Leckie, 15; Tommy Donovan, 15.

1931

Knockouts: Tony Leto, 4; Midget Mike O'Dowd, 3; Charley Von Reeden, 1. Won: Joe

Lucas, 10; Emil Paluso, 10; Mickey Genaro, 10; Benny Schwartz, 10; Gilbert Castillo, 10; Eddie Burl, 10; Chicho Cisneros, 10; Mickey Genaro, 10; Gilbert Castillo, 10. Lost: Fidel La Barba, 10. Draw: Chicho Cisneros, 10.

1932

Knockout: Mike O'Dowd, 3. Won: Mickey Genaro, 10; Charlie Von Reedon, 10; Gilbert Castillo, 10.

1933

Knockouts: Benny Schwartz, 7; Johnny Datto, 1. Won: Miki Gelb, 8; Johnny Datto, 10; Varias Milling, 10; Mickey Genaro, 10; Bucky Burton, 10; Eddie Burl, 10. Lost: Freddie Miller, 10. Draw: Charley Von Reeden, 10; Tommy Paul, 8.

1934

Won: Buckey Burton, 10; Ray Schneider, 10; Al Foreman, 10; Benny Bass, (F) 6; Benny Bass, 10; Frankie Wallace, 10; Eddie Burl, 10. Lost: Freddie Miller, 10; Buckey Burton, 10; Lew Feldman, 8.

1935

Jan. 28—Joe Rivers, Washington, D. C.—W 10
Feb. 15—Frankie Kid Covelli, Miami—W 10
Feb. 18—Patsy Severo, Miami—W 10
Feb. 25—Baby Manuel, Miami—W 10
Mar. 25—Joe Rivers, Washington, D. C.—W 10
—Young Chocolate, Jamaica, W. I.—W 10
Aug. 12—Joe Teemes, Washington, D. C.—W 10
Sept. 30—Joe Rivers, Washington, D. C.—W 10
Nov. 6—Andy Martin, Birmingham—ND 10
Dec. 5—Carl Guggino, Miami—D 10

1936

Jan. 6—Jimmy McNamara, Miami—W 10
Jan. 13—Red Guggino, Miami—W 10
Mar. 2—Freddy Miller, Miami—L 15
(For Featherweight title)
May 11—Freddy Miller, Wash., D. C.—W 15
(Won Featherweight Title)
June 15—Nick Camarata, N. Orleans—W 10
June 23—Lloyd Pine, Akron—W 10
July 7—Bobby Dean, Wash., D. C.—KO 5
July 22—Baby Manuel, Dallas—W 15
(Title at stake)
July 31—Davey Abad, Hollywood—W 10
Aug. 26—Jackie Carter, Youngstown—W 10
Sept. 14—Nick Camarata, Richmond—D 10

1937

Jan. 5—Laurie Stevens, Johannesburg KO 12
Feb. 20—Andy Martin, Johannesburg—KO 4
Apr. 15—Harry Mizler, London—W 10
May 7—Dave Crowley, London—LF 9
June 20—Harry Mizler, Johannesburg—KO 1
July 25—Freddie Miller, Johannesburg—L 10
Sept. 1—Freddie Miller, Johannesburg—W 12
Sept. 4—Teddy Braun, Capetown—W 10
Oct. 29—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.—KO by 6
Dec. 10—Carl Red Guggino, N. Y. C.—W 10
Dec. 20—Ray Ingram, Rich., Va.—W 10

1938

Feb. 15—Bobby Britton, Miami—W 10
Mar. 15—Joey Teemes, Miss.—W 10
Apr. 11—Joey Green, Mobile, Ala.—W 10
May 20—Lou Gevinson, Wash., D. C.—W 10
Oct. 3—Yucatan Kid, Wash., D. C.—W 15
Dec. 5—Mike Gamiere, Cleveland—W 10
Dec. 16—Yucatan Kid, Miami—W 10

1939

Mar. 20—Wishy Jones, Birm., Ala.—W 10
June 15—Herman Palomo, Rich., Va.—W 10
July 17—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh—L 10

PETE SANSTOL

Norwegian Flyweight and Bantamweight Champion. Born, 1909, Norway. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Lew Burston.

1927

Knockouts: Tony Abrusci, 2; Sammy Casuto, 5; Frankie Gallagher, 2; Terry Roth, 6. Won: Jimmy Sugaro, 4; Tony Aobda, 4; Nick De Salvo, 6; Jimmy Palumba, 4; Jimmy Palumba, 6; Joe Ferrentino, 6; Nick De Salvo, 4; Joe Ferrentino, 6; Benny Tell, 6; Benny Hall, 6. Lost: Joe Eulo (foul), 1.

1928

Won: Lew Goldberg, 6; Joe Eulo, 6; Benny Tell, 6; Charlie Pinto, 6; Jo Ferrentino, 6; Joe Marciento, 6; Mickey Connelly, 6; Harvey Holliday, 6; Pinkey Silverberg, 6; Joe Marciento, 6; Joe Ferrentino, 6; Harry Goldstein, 8; Terry Roth, 6; Jackie Stewart, 5; Terry Roth, 6; Young Kid Francis, 6; Joe Eulo, 6. Draw: Joe Ross, 6; Benny Hall, 6; Davey Adelman, 6; Midget Lavigne, 8.

1929

Knockouts: Joey Ross, 3; Arthur Roger, 8. Won: Phil Tobias, 10; Sammy Farber, 6 (three times); Yg. Kid Francis, 6; Johnny Erickson, 6; Titti Morachini, 10; Willie Gannon, 6; Dod Jackson, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Ollie Bartlett, 8; Carl Carelli, 5; Benny Tell, 7. Won: Bobby Clary, 6; Domenic Bernasconi, 10; Joe Scalfaro, 10; Willie Gannon, 10; Johnny Silo, 10; Johnny Erickson, 10. Draw: Joe Scalfaro, 10. Lost: Joe Scalfaro, 10.

1931

Feb. 23—Harry Hill, Montreal—KO 5
Mar. 3—Phil Tobias, Brooklyn—KO 6
Mar. 9—Frankie Kid Anselm, Brooklyn—W 10
Mar. 23—Bobby Leitham, Montreal—W 10
Apr. 27—Frisco Grande, Brooklyn—KO 6
May 20—Archie Bell, Montreal—W 10
May 27—Benny Brostoff, Quebec—W 10
June 17—Arthur Giroux, Montreal—W 15
July 29—Eugene Huat, Montreal—W 15
Aug. 25—Al Brown, Montreal—L 15

1932

Knockout: Sergio Radam, 4. Won: Jimmy Thomas, 10; Petey Hayes, 6; Benny Schwartz, 8. Draw: Spider Pladner, 10; Eddie Bowling, 10.

1933

Jan. 10—Jimmy Mack, Alexandria, Va.—W 8
Mar. 17—George Hansford, Hollywood—W 10
Apr. 11—Young Tommy, Los Angeles—L 10
June 23—Clever Sison, Stockton, Cal.—W 10
June 9—Speedy Dado, San Francisco—D 10
July 26—Pete De Grasse, Montreal—L 10
Aug. 15—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C.—L 10
Sept. 13—Bobby Leitham, Montreal—W 12
Oct. 18—Bobby Leitham, Montreal—W 12

BALTAZAR SANGCHILI

(Baltasar Belenguer Hevoas)

Born, October 15, 1911, Valencia, Spain. Nationality, Spanish. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Bertys Remy.

1929

Apr. 29—Casanova, Valencia—KO 2
June 8—Saenz, Valencia—LF 2
Aug. 4—Samber, Valencia—W 4
Sept. 21—Viana, Valencia—W 4
Oct. 5—Viana, Valencia—D 4
Nov. 17—Antonio Bernaben, Valencia—KO 6
Nov. 24—Las Heras, Valencia—L 6

1930

Jan. 2—Saulo, Valencia—W 6
Mar. 12—Viana, Valencia—WF 4
June 7—Barber, Alicante—W 4
June 8—Vicenie Santacruz, Alicante—W 6
July 5—Battista, Alicante—KO 5
July 12—Jaime Garcia, Alicante—KO 1
July 17—Pascual Latorre, Alicante—W 6
Aug. 1—Liberato, Malaga—W 10
Aug. 20—Parejo, Grenade—KO 1
Sept. 17—Lagaves, Malaga—KO 3
Sept. 30—Kid Brand, Malaga—KO 2
Nov. 2—Ignacio Gomez, Malaga—KO 3
Nov. 23—Samber, Malaga—W 8

1931

Jan. 10—Koliche, Seville—KO 1
Jan. 17—Alejandro Soler, Seville—KO 4
Mar. 20—Vercher, Seville—KO 2
Mar. 28—Francisco Bella, Seville—W 10
July 26—Morales, Volmau—W 8

July 31—Abraham, Casablanca ---------KO 6
Aug. 20—Lorente, Gibraltar ----------KO 8
Aug. 29—Jose Hugo, Melilla ----------W 10
Sept. 16—Liberato, Lisbon ----------W 8

1932

Feb. 12—Fortunato Ortega, Barcelona ---L 8
July 6—Miguel Safont, Barcelona------W 8
Aug. 20—Miguel Safont, Barcelona-------W 10
Sept. 3—Albert Biesmans, Barcelona---W 10
Nov. 3—Manuel Gonzalez, Barcelona---W 10
Dec. 20—Lorenzo Vitria, Barcelona-------L 10

1933

Jan. 17—Jean Cuart, Barcelona---------KO 5
Feb. 7—Emilio Iglesias, Barcelona------W 10
Mar. 18—Young Perez, Valencia----------W 10
Apr. 22—Carlos Flix, Valencia----------W 12
(Bantamweight Championship of Spain)
June 11—Ottavio Gori, Valencia---------W 10
July 15—Nic Petit-Biquet, Valencia------D 15
(Declared void by I.B.U.)
Aug. 27—Ottavio Gori, Malaga---------KO 5
Sept. 10—Ottavio Gori, Valencia--------KO 4
Oct. 17—Alfredo Magnolfi, Madrid-------W 10
Oct. 25—Vigili, Castellon ----------KO 2

1934

Jan. 11—Simons, Alicante ----------KO 1
Jan. 19—Victor Ferrand, Madrid ---------W 10
Feb. 6—Carlos Flix, Madrid----------D 12
(Spanish Bantamweight Championship)
Feb. 23—Henri Barras, Madrid----------WF 4
Mar. 18—Giovanni Sili, Valencia -------KO 2
Apr. 14—Victor Ferrand, Valencia ------KO 4
June 17—Young Perez, Oran ----------W 10
Aug. 18—Nic. Petit-Biquet, Algeria-------L 10
Nov. 28—Joseph Decico, Paris ----------D 10

1935

Jan. 4—Young Borel, Paris----------W 10
Jan. 16—Kid David, Brussels----------W 15
Mar. 18—Al Brown, Valencia----------D 10
June 1—Al Brown, Valencia ----------W 15
(World Bantamweight Championship)
June 28—Rene Gabes, Valencia----------KO 3
July 16—Vincent Riambau, Melilla-------W 10
Aug. 3—Young Borel, Oran----------W 10
Aug. 31—Nic. Petit-Biquet, Algeria-----KO 10
Sept. 14—Young Perez, Casablanca-------W 10
Oct. 18—Alfredo Magnolfi, Madrid-------W 10

1936

Mar. 20—George Butcher, Spain---------KO 4
Mar. 31—Ronnie Jones, London----------W 10
Apr. 10—Benny Sharkey, England---------L 10
May 16—Jimmy Martin, Brooklyn------KO 8
May 29—Lew Farber, N. Y. C.----------W 10
June 29—Tony Marino, N. Y. C.-----KO by 14
Sept. 28—Frankie Martin, Canada---------L 10
Oct. 15—Tony Marino, Pittsburgh-------W 10

1937

Jan. 1—Juan Zurita, Mexico City---------L 10

1938

Mar. 4—Al Brown, Paris ----------L 10

GEORGE SALVADORE

Born, 1910, Cape Cod, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Manager, Joe Gould.

1929

Knockouts: Johnny Mello, 5; Frankie Rose, 4 (twice); Johnny Dias, 3; Kid Edwards, 3. Won: Buster Mello, 6; Joe Thomas, 6 (twice); Billy Rhodes, 6; Frankie Oliver, 4; Kid Smoke, 4; Eddie Richards, 4. Lost: Johnny Dias, 6; Billy Rhodes, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Eddie Walker, 4; Teddy Reynolds, 4; Gus Rousseau, 4. Won: Eddie Walker, 6; Johnny Ferris, 8; Young Arudda, 6; Tony Carney, 8; Tony Thomas, 8; Toney Carney, 8 (twice); Johnny Hanlon, 8; Freddy Moore, 8 (twice); Johnny Delano, 8 (twice); Tony Lucci, 8; Frankie Erne, 8; Frankie Moore, 8.

1931

Knockouts: Muggsey Mandell, 4; Eddie Forte, 5. Won: Pancho Villa, 10; Young Lefty, 10; Johnny Casper, 10; Freddy Slade, 8; Frankie Anderson, 8. Lost: Eddie Curley, 10; Matty Owens, 10; Andy Callahan, 4 (F); Eddie Lord, 10.

1932

Knockouts: Ton Sasso, 4; Mel H. Doherty, 6; Joe Barry, 7. Won: Charlie Longo, 6; Young Barret, 6; Tommy Trescot, 6; King Arthur, 6; Golf Ball Bernard, 6; Pancho Villa, 10; Matty Levigne, 8; Bobby Mays, 10; Billy Hines, 8. Lost: Patsey Santos, 4; Young Lefty, 10; Bobby Mays, 10.

1933

Knockouts: Jimmy Abruzzi, 4; Patsey Santos, 4; Bobby Cox, 4. Won: Billy Lynch, 10; Eddie Kid Sullivan, 10 (twice); Nappy Proulx, 10; Young Lefty, 10 (twice); Harry Carlton, 10; Tony Aquaro, 10 (twice); Henry Emonds, 10; Manuel Quintero, 10. Lost: Steve Halaiko, 10; Jimmy Leto, 10. Draw: Jerry Emard, 10. Knocked out by: Baby Joe Gans, 6.

1934

Knockouts: Jimmy Reed, 7; Pat Brown, 3; Curtis (Moon) Mullens, 7; Johnny Chong, 5; Eddie Anderson, 4; Midget Mexico, 5; Ralph Chong, 7; Galleto Ramirez, 4. Won: Red Rose, 10; Pat Murphy, 10; Curtis (Moon) Mullens, 10; Bobby Cox, 10; Pat Murphy, 10; Gus Campbell, 10; Eddie Flynn, 10; Ray Kiser, 10; Ritchie Mack, 10 (twice). Lost: Ralph Chong, 10. Draw: Eddie Glynn, 10; Pat Murphy, 10 (twice); Ritchie Mack, 10; Manuel Villa, 10.

1935

Jan. 5—Juan Garcia, Mexico City----KO 4
Jan. 19—Luis Alvarado, Mexico City---KO 4
Feb. 18—Midget Mexico, Dallas-------KO 4
Mar. 4—Mickey Mack, Okla. City-----KO 2
Mar. 7—Chief Paris, Dallas----------W 10
Mar. 21—Chief Paris, Dallas----------W 10
Apr. 20—Wildcat Monte, Houston-------W 10
Apr. 30—Eddie Murdock, Houston-------D 10
May 7—Eddie Murdock, Houston--------W 10
May 27—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New Orleans--W 10
June 3—Harry Dublinsky, New Orleans-W 10
Aug. 22—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Memphis-----L 10
Oct. 4—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Oct. 14—Jackie Davis, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Nov. 6—Wildcat O'Connor, Jersey City-D 10

1937

Jan. 26—Jackie Burke, Houston--------KO 6
Feb. 1—George Zengaras, New York----L 8
Apr. 20—Peter Jackson, San Fran.-------W 10
May 21—Ceferino Garcia, Hollywood----L 10
July 19—Milt Aron, Chicago----------L 10
Aug. 9—Eddie Carroll, Chicago--------KO 4
Aug. 16—Gordon Wallace, New York----W 10
Oct. 10—Harold Brown, Chicago--------L 10
Oct. 20—Chuck Wood, Chicago----------W 10
Nov. 15—Frankie Genovese, Toronto----L 10
Dec. 14—Sammy Luftspring, Toronto----W 10
Dec. 21—Frankie Genovese, Canada-----L 10

1938

Feb. 15—Kenny La Salle, Houston--------L 10
Oct. 6—Johnny Fasano, Modesto, Cal.---D 10
Dec. 12—Andre Shelaeff, San Francisco--W 10
Shelaeff received a brain concussion and was removed to St. Luke's Hospital of San Francisco where he died the following day, and this brought about the retirement of Salvadore.

ERMINIO SPALLA

Born, July 7, 1898. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 192 lbs. Height 6 ft. ½ in.

1918

—Ceriani, Milan ----------KO 2
—Martinetti, Milan ----------KO 6
—Cavalli, Rome ----------KO 2

1919

Feb. 29—De Gregori, Genoa----------D 5
Apr. 16—Graziola, Turin ----------KO 2
Apr. 17—Giusseppe Spalla, Turin--------W 5

June 24—Vendenheyd, Joinville ..... KO 2
June 29—Pettibridge, Joinville ..... W 10
Nov. 11—Barrick, Milan ..... KO 4
Dec. 27—G. Marthuin, Milan ..... KO 11

1920

Jan. 15—Laporte, Rome ..... W 15
Feb. 7—Blink McCloskey, Milan ..... KO 8
Feb. 20—Estirac, Rome ..... KO 3
Aug. 1—Barbaresi, Intra ..... ND 4
Aug. 13—Laporte, Milan ..... W 12
Sept. 5—Eugenio Pilotta, Milan ..... KO 4
(Heavyweight Championship of Italy)
Oct. 16—Breittenstraeter, Berlin ..... D 15
Nov. 21—Tom Cowler, Berlin ..... KO by 6
Dec. 12—Jack Ritchie, London ..... KO 4
Dec. 16—Otto Flint, Berlin ..... KO 2

1921

Jan. 13—Burt Kenny, London ..... disq. W 6
Mar. 14—Guardsman Penwill, London ..... L 15
Mar. 19—Frank Hagney, New Jersey ..... KO 1
June 1—Young Fitzsimmons, Newark ..... ND 12
Oct. 12—Bob MacCann, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Oct. 18—Jim Coffney, N. Y. C. ..... L 12

1922

Jan. 4—Jack Herman, Newark ..... KO 9
May 7—Breittenstraeter, Milan ..... KO 7
May 27—Paul Hams, Rome ..... W 15
June 24—De Paus, Milan ..... KO 7
July 15—Al Robert, Padoue ..... KO 6
July 23—Tommy Ireland, Bologne ..... KO 5
Sept. 9—Journee, Milan ..... KO 8
Oct. 10—Braida, Cag Harri ..... KO 6
Oct. 28—Arthus, Genoa ..... KO 2
Dec. 2—Rogiers, Milan ..... KO 7
Dec. 22—Guardsman Penwill, Milan ..... W 15

1923

Jan. 27—Tom Cowler, Rome ..... KO 6
Mar. 1—Joseph Texidor, Milan ..... KO 10
May 20—Piet Van de Ver, Milan ..... W 20
Sept. 23—Jack Humbeck, Milan ..... D 20
Dec. 1—Mariano Barbaresi, Rome ..... KO 5

1924

Mar. 7—Luis Firpo, Buenos Aires ..... KO by 14
May 22—Santos Bendicto, Sao Paulo ..... KO 9
June 26—Gene Tunney, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 7
Aug. 15—Fred Mays, Newark ..... KO 2
Aug. 28—Martin Burke, Paterson, N. J. ..... ND 10
Sept. 28—Piet Van de Ver, Milan ..... W 20
Oct. 25—Depaus, Naples ..... KO 3
Dec. 17—Max Williams, Turin ..... KO 1

1926

Jan. 17—Holtkamp, Milan ..... KO 3
Apr. 3—Luis Firpo, Buenos Aires ..... L 15
Apr. 22—Joe Boykin, Sao Paulo ..... ND 10
May 18—Paolino Uzcudun, Barcelona ..... L 12

ERICH SEELIG

Born, July 12, 1910, Bromberg, Germany. Nationality, Jewish-German-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in: Managed by Paul Damski.

1931

Feb. 6—Klausch, Berlin ..... W 6
Feb. 27—Ponisch, Berlin ..... W 6
Mar. 13—George Gebstedt, Berlin ..... W 6
Apr. 10—Otto Lauer, Berlin ..... W 8
May 30—Hein Heeser, Berlin ..... W 8
July 5—Walter Anklam, Berlin ..... W 10
Sept. 18—Walter Funke, Berlin ..... W 10
Oct. 14—Franz Kruppel, Berlin ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Hans Seifried, Berlin ..... W 12

1932

Jan. 15—Frans Stevens, Berlin ..... W 10
Feb. 6—Francois Lepage, Berlin ..... W 10
Mar. 8—Schonmaker, Berlin ..... W 10
June 3—Hein Trollmann, Berlin ..... W 10
July 1—Agreen, Berlin ..... D 8
Aug. 3—Karl Eggert, Berlin ..... W 8
Nov. 6—Rene Devos, Berlin ..... W 8
Dec. 26—Adolf Witt, Berlin ..... KO 2

1933

Feb. 26—Hartkopp, Hamburg ..... W 12
May 23—Marcel Thil, Paris ..... L 12
Sept. 8—Claude Bassin, Paris ..... W 10
Oct. 6—Jack Etienne, Paris ..... KO 13
Dec. 22—Tino Rolando, Paris ..... W 12

1934

Jan. 29—Marcel Thil, Paris ..... L 12
Mar. 17—Gustave Roth, Brussels ..... L 10
June 4—Archie Sexton, London ..... W 8
June 27—Carmelo Candel, Paris ..... L 10
July 25—Jack Casey, London ..... W 10
Sept. 25—Kid Tunero, Paris ..... W 10
Oct. 31—Gustave Roth, Brussels ..... L 12
Dec. 10—George Brennan, London ..... KO 5

1935

Mar. 11—Eddie Wenstob, London ..... D 12
May 26—Alex Bell, London ..... KO 6
Sept. 23—Al Rossi, N. Y. C. ..... KO 8
Nov. 11—Charley Belanger, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Dec. 2—Mickey Walker, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
Dec. 16—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland ..... W 10

1936

Apr. 12—Eddie Pierce, London ..... D 10
May 25—Eddie Pierce, London ..... W 10
Oct. 14—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 1
Nov. 18—Tony Fisher, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1937

Jan. 23—Eddie Maguire, Brooklyn ..... D 10
Mar. 2—Jimmy Belmont, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Mar. 20—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn ..... KO 6
Apr. 24—Carmen Barth, Cleveland ..... —
Aug. 17—Frank Lo Bianco, Long Island ..... KO 5
Oct. 4—Caspar La Rosa, White Plains ..... W 10
Dec. 6—Carmen Barth, Cleveland ..... L 10

1938

Jan. 24—Joey Parks, St. Louis ..... W 10
Feb. 14—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
May 10—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
June 17—Mario Caroselli, Brooklyn ..... L 10
Oct. 14—Carmen Barth, Hollywood ..... W 10
Nov. 4—Glen Lee, Hollywood ..... D 2
(Seelig's eye cut—commission called bout a draw).
Dec. 20—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1939

Feb. 3—Teddy Yarosz, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
July 28—Glen Lee, Hollywood ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Al Hostak, Cleveland ..... KO by 1

1940

Jan. 19—Ralph De John, Syracuse ..... D 10
Dec. 3—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 7

MARTY SIMMONS

Born, December, 1911, Saginaw, Mich. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Johnny Sullivan.

1933

Won: Ronnie Headley, (F) 9; Jack Duguay, 8; Chief Costanza, 6; Pug Smith, 6.

1934

Knockout: Jack Allgram, 3. Won: Francisco Marino, 6; Kid Sullivan, 6; Baby Joe Thompson, 6; Tiger Smith, 6; Harry Stuckey, 8; Bob Sawyer, 6; Carl Gilmore, 6; Ray Drake, 6; Eddie Swider, 6. Draw: Joe Lyons, 6; Ray Drake, 8. Lost: Tony Tozzo, 6; Tiger Joe Randall, 10; Christy Lewis, 6; Jackie Flowers, 6.

1935

Jan. 10—Tiger Joe Randall, McKeesport ..... W 12
Feb. 14—Dominic Rizzo, McKeesport ..... W 10
Feb. 25—Harry Jacobs, Pittsburgh ..... KO 1
Mar. 4—Joe Smallwood, Lancaster ..... W 8
Mar. 11—Joey Speigal, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Lou Brouillard, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
May 27—Allen Matthews, Pitts. ..... KO by 4
July 18—Paulie Sykes, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Aug. 29—Christy Lewis, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Sept. 4—Tiger Flowers, Youngstown ..... W 10
Sept. 19—Joe Lyons, Youngstown ..... W 8
Oct. 3—Roy Finn, McKeesport ..... KO 8
Oct. 14—Bob Turner, Pittsburgh ..... W 8
Nov. 28—Sam Finnazo, Cumberland ..... W 10
Dec. 20—Frank Misko, Saginaw ..... L 10

1936

Oct. 23—Gus Lesnevich, Hollywood.....D 10

1937

Feb. 17—Pietro George, San Francisco..KO 10
Mar. 31—Emilio Martinez, San Francisco..W 10
Apr. 16—Angelo Puglisi, San Francisco..W 10
July 8—Sammy Christian, Denver.....W 10
July 19—Alabama Kid, Denver.....W 10
Aug. 25—Alabama Kid, Denver.....L 10
Oct. 15—Honey Boy Jones, Detroit.....W 8

1938

Mar. 4—Sammy Christian, Detroit.....W 4
Apr. 21—Ossie Stewart, Saginaw.....D 10
May 9—Tony Bruno, Milwaukee.....W 8
May 19—Sammy Slaughter, Saginaw.....W 10
July 13—Bill Raggio, Houston.....W 10
Oct. 3—Tony Bruno, Milwaukee.....W 8
Nov. 10—Dave Clark, Saginaw.....W 10

1939

Jan. 2—Solly Krieger, Milwaukee.....D 10
Jan. 16—Johnny Romero, Cleveland....KO 8
Jan. 21—Eddie Saxon, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 23—Clarence Jones, St. Louis.....W 8
Feb. 24—Eddie Saxon, Minneapolis.....L 10
Mar. 13—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....D 10
Apr. 1—Archie Moore, Minneapolis.....L 10
Apr. 7—Hal Dettman, Saginaw, Mich...W 10
Apr. 24—Oscar Rankins, Chicago.....L 10
July 10—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 24—Al Wardlow, Youngstown..KO by 10
Aug. 8—Oscar Rankins, Milwaukee.....L 10
Dec. 3—Al Gainer, N. Y. C.....KO by 5

1940

Mar. 11—Jimmy Davis, Scranton.....W 10
Apr. 8—Jimmy Davis, Scranton.....L 12
May 3—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 1—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati.....L 10

FREDDIE STEELE

Born, December 18, 1912, Tacoma, Wash. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1930

Jimmy Farrar, KO 3; Nelson Ferguson, KO 2; Jack Nash, KO 2; Jack Rondeaux, KO 3; Leslie Carter, KO 4; Jimmy Pavolic, W 6; Joe Townsend, W 6; Mickey Trad, W; Nelson Ferguson, W 6; Joey Coffman, W 6; Tommy Fielding, W 6; Jimmy Britt, D 6; Joe Townsend, D 6; Joe Townsend, D 6.

1931

Joe Townsend, KO 2; Al Garcio, KO 3; Johnny Woods, KO 3; Richie King, KO 1; Teddy Palacio, KO 1; Tommy Fielding, W 8; Al Garcio, W 6; Frankie Monroe, W 6; Larry Murphy, W 8; Tony Portillo, W 8; Bobby Vincent, W 6; Jimmy Owen, W 6; Jimmy Owen, W 8; Frankie Stetson, W 10; Cowboy Evans, W 8; Tony Portillo, D 6; Tony Portillo, L 6.

1932

Mar. 16—Lee Page, Seattle, Wash.....W 6
Apr. 7—Bobby Steele, Tacoma, Wash...W 6
Apr. 27—Tony Portillo, Seattle, Wash....W 6
May 18—Cerefino Garcia, Seattle.....KO 2
May 23—Frankie Stetson, Portland.....W 6
July 20—Ralph Chong, Seattle, Wash...KO 6
Aug. 3—Lee Page, Spokane, Wash.....W 6
Aug. 11—Alfonso Gonzales, Tacoma.....W 6
Aug. 26—Billy Townsend, Seattle.....W 6
Sept. 7—David Velasco, Seattle.....W 6
Sept. 20—Cerefino Garcia, Los Ang.....KO 2
Sept. 27—Tommy Herman, Los Ang.....L 4
Oct. 26—Tommy Herman, Seattle.....W 6
Nov. 3—Millio Milletti, Tacoma.....W 6
Nov. 17—Battling Dozier, Tacoma.....W 6

1933

Jan. 17—Leonard Bennett, Seattle.....W 6
May 18—Gilbert Attell, Tacoma.....KO 3
June 6—Alvin Lewis, Seattle.....KO 3
June 22—Joe Glick, Spokane.....W 8
June 27—Eddie Ran, Seattle.....W 6
Aug. 8—Frankie Petrolle, Seattle.....KO 3
Oct. 12—Peter Mike, Tacoma.....W 10

1934

Feb. 15—Leonard Bennett, Tacoma.....W 8
Apr. 10—Eddie Murdock, Seattle.....KO 4
May 22—Gorilla Jones, Seattle.....D 10
June 8—Babe Marion, San Francisco...W 10
June 22—Sammy Slaughter, San Fran...NC 1
June 29—Buckey Lawless, Seattle.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Joe Glick, Yakima, Wash.....KO 1
Nov. 1—Andy Divodi, Tacoma.....W 10
Dec. 20—Andy Divodi, Tacoma, Wash...KO 6

1935

Jan. 10—Tommy Rios, Tacoma.....W 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Rivers, Tacoma.....KO 9
Apr. 1—Fred Cysostoli, Seattle.....KO 10
June 11—Al Rossi, Seattle.....KO 2
July 30—Vince Dundee, Seattle.....KO 3
Sept. 17—Gorilla Jones, Seattle.....W 10
Oct. 18—Swede Berglund, Hollywood..KO 6
Oct. 25—Mike Payan, San Diego.....KO 5
Nov. 19—Young Stuhley, Seattle.....W 10

1936

Jan. 23—Meyer Grace, Tacoma.....KO 1
Feb. 4—Henry Firpo, Seattle.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Young Stuhley, L. A.....W 10
Mar. 24—Babe Risko, Seattle.....W 10
Apr. 28—Tony Fisher, Seattle.....W 10
July 11—Babe Risko, Seattle.....W 15
Aug. 20—Jackie Aldare, Tacoma.....KO 2
Sept. 3—Young Stuhley, Spokane.....W 10
Oct. 21—Allen Matthews, Seattle.....W 10
Nov. 17—Gus Lesnevich, Los Ang.....KO 2
Nov. 27—Al Rossi, San Diego.....KO 1
Dec. 8—Young Stuhley, Los Ang.....W 10

1937

Jan. 1—Gorilla Jones, Milwaukee.....W 10
Feb. 19—Babe Risko, N. Y. C.....W 15
Mar. 2—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia...KO 1
May 14—Frankie Battaglia, Seattle....KO 3
July 21—Hobo Williams, Wash., D. C....KO 8
Sept. 11—Ken Overlin, Seattle.....KO 4

1938

Jan. 7—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.....KO by 9
Feb. 8—Bob Turner, Rochester, N. Y...KO 1
Feb. 19—Carmen Barth, Cleveland....KO 7
June 14—Solly Krieger, Seattle.....W 10
July 26—Al Hostak, Seattle.....KO by 1

1939-1940

Retired temporarily

1941

May 23—Jimmy Casino, Hollywood..KO by 5

CORPORAL IZZY SCHWARTZ

Born, October 23, 1902, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Height, 5 ft. 1 in.

1922

Knockout: Billy Stone, 4. No decision: Billy Stone, 10; Sammy Lasco, 10; Joe Lucas, 10; Sammy Lasco, 10; Billy Steepie, 10; Joe Loucas, 10; Billy Steepie, 10.

1923

Knockouts: Joe Dundee, 3; Joe Dillon, 4. Won: Vincent Salvatore, 10; Willie Farley, 6; Kid Corona, 12; Indian Russell, 12; Al Felder, 10; Bobby Green, 5; Willie La Monte, 4; Babe Willard, 10; Billy Bell, 6; Mickey Nelson, 10; Terry Miller, 10; Willie Darcey, 10; Bobby Ruttenberg, 12. No decisions: Al Felder, 10; Joe Jackson, 10. Draw: Sammy Bienfeld, 6; Bobby Ruttenberg, 10; Bobby Green, 10. Lost: Henry Catena, 15; Al Felder, 10; Bobby Green, 10; Sammy Bienfield, 10; Henry Catena, 10.

1924

Won: Mickey Morris, 10; Al Felder, 10; Johnny Breslin, 6; Johnny Hamm, 10; Henry Catena, 10; Frankie Ash, 10. No decisions: Bobby Walker, 10; Joe Jackson, 10; Willie Woods, 12; Willie Woods, 12. Draw: Terry Miller, 10; Henry Catena, 10; Frankie Ash, 10; Young Denico, 12. Lost: Ty Coleman, 10; Tommy Milton, 10; Tommy Milton, 10; Eddie Flank, 10; Kid Durand, 7.

1925

Knockout: Lew Perfetti, 2. Won: Jimmy Russo, 10; Frankie Murray, 10; Black Bill, 10; Ernie Jarvis, 10. No decisions: Joey Ross, 10; Charlie Ray, 12; Mickey Lewis, 10; Mickey Lewis, 10. Draw: Ernie Javis, 10; Lew Perfetti, 10. Lost: Willie Davies, 10; Black Bill, 10; Black Bill, 10; Newsboy Brown, 10; Willie Davies, 10; Johnny Breslin, 10; Black Bill, 10; Clever Sencoi, 10.

1926

Won: Young Denico, 10; Willie Woods, 10; Delos Kid Williams, 10; Ernie Hood, 10; Chuck Hellman, 10; Joey Ross, 10; Mannie Wexler, 10; Willie Woods, 10; Johnny McCoy, 12. Draw: Dixie La Hood, 12. Lost: Alec Burley, 10; George Rivers, 10.

1927

Jan. 11—Willie Gordon, Portland, Ore.—W 10
Jan. 21—Tommy Aboba, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Feb. 19—Blas Rodriguez, N. Y. C.—W 10
Mar. 5—Joey Ross, N. Y. C.—W 10
Mar. 17—Kid Anselm, Harrisburg, Pa.—W 8
Mar. 25—Pinkey May, Savannah, Ga.—D 10
June 6—Chuck Hellman, N. Y. C.—L 10
Aug. 26—Willie Davies, Hollywood—L 10
Sept. 12—Billy Kelly, Hollywood—W 10
Oct. 4—Blas Rodriguez, Hollywood—W 10
Nov. 9—Willie Davies, Hollywood—W 10
Nov. 22—Benny Hall, Hollywood—W 4
Dec. 16—Newsboy Brown, Hollywood—W 10

1928

Jan. 26—Harry Goldstein, Boston—W 10
Feb. 17—Billy Shaw, Detroit—W 10
Feb. 23—Benny Hall, Brooklyn—W 4
Apr. 9—Routier Parra, N. Y. C.—W 15
May 9—Happy Atherton, Ft. Wayne—ND 10
May 23—Bushy Graham, Brooklyn—L 15
July 20—Frisco Grande, N. Y. C.—WF 4
Aug. 3—Little Jeff, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Aug. 31—Frisco Grande, Long Branch—KO 8
Oct. 4—Willie La Morte, Jersey City—W 12
Dec. 1—Emile Pladner, Paris, France—L 12

1929

Feb. 8—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto—W 10
Mar. 12—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto—W 12
Apr. 12—Boy Wally, San Francisco—W 10
Apr. 19—Pablo Dano, San Francisco—D 10
Aug. 22—Willie La Morte, Newark—L 15
Sept. 16—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh—L 10
Oct. 3—Willie La Morte, Newark—L 15
Nov. 4—Eugene Huat, N. Y. C.—L 10

CHICK SUGGS

New England Bantam and Featherweight Champion

Born, October 9, 1901, Washington, D. C. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 122. Height, 5 feet 4 in.

1917-1922

Knockouts: Young Vouchard, 4; Young Melody, 1; Johnny Jackson, 3; Arthur Kuhn, 6; Kid Lee, 1; Jackie Andrews, 2; Dan McCormick, 8; Mickey Travers, 2; George Cooney, 4; Mike Castle, 2; Louis Leonard, 3; Willie Johnson, 6; Pinkie Williams, 3; Pete Franco, 5; Young Jarvis, 6; Young Robideau, 8; Bobby Michaels, 4; Matty Herbert, 9; Dutch Regan, 7; Moe Ginsburg, 5. Won: Young Paul, 6; Johnny Gray, 6; Young McFarland, 8; Phil Logan, 8; Frankie Davenport, 8; Young Farnsworth, 8; Butch Hanlon, 8; Kif Boyle, 8; Joe Leonard, 10; Charlie Elkins, 10; Young Fulton, 10; Young Wimler, 10; Tommy Murray, 10; Danny Edwards, 10; Charley Elkins, 10; Charley Manty, 10; Dick Loadman, 10; Bobby Dyson, 10; Charlie Elkins, 10; Tommy Ryan, 10; Charley Manty, 10; Joe Silvers, 10; Abe Goldstein, 10; Charley Manty, 10.

1923

No Decision: Newport Johnny Brown, 10. Lost: Young Azevedo, 10; Kid Henry, 8; Phil Logan, 8; Al Delmont, 8; Al Delmont, 8; Dan McCormick, 10; Tommy Ryan, 10; Newman Regan, 8; Terry McHugh, 10; Roy Moore, 10; Johnny Curtin, 10; Danny Edwards, 10; Mickey Travers, 10; Mike Castle, 5 (foul); Charley Manty, 10. Draw: Bobby Langley, 6; Mike Scrolla, 6; Harld Farese, 8; Ted Jamieson, 10.

1924

Jan. 4—Harry Gordon, Fall Rivers, Mass.—W 10
Jan. 11—Joey Sangors, Fall Rivers, Mass.—W 10
Feb. 8—Young Montreal, New Bedford—W 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Wilde, Arctic, R. I.—W 10
Mar. 7—Billy Ryckoff, New Bedford—KO 2
Mar. 17—Irish Johnny Curtin, Fall River, Mass.—KO 6
Mar. 27—Ruby Levine, Lewiston, Me.—KO 1
Mar. 31—Billy Ryckoff, New Bedford—W 10
Apr. 11—Danny Edwards, Fall River—W 10
Apr. 25—Abe Friedman, Fall River—W 10
May 9—Terry Martin, Fall River—W 10
May 14—Nick Mercer, N. Y. C.—KO 5
May 20—Tommy Ryan, Providence, R. I.—W 12
June 25—Tony Thomas, New Bedford—KO 7
July 26—Terry Martin, N. Y. C.—W 12
July 29—Herman Kid Silver, Warren, R. I.—W 10
Aug. 8—Frankie Murray, Newport, R. I.—W 12
Sept. 4—Benny Bass, Newport, R. I.—ND 10
Oct. 3—Johnny Cuthbert, Fall River—KO 4
Nov. 15—Jimmy Mendo, N. Y. C.—W 10
Dec. 13—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.—W 12
Dec. 15—Johnny Harko, Manchester, New Hampshire—W 10
Dec. 18—Tommy Murray, Newport, R. I.—W 10

1925

July 18—Patsy Wallace—KO 5
Aug. 2—Chick Kansas—W 10
Aug. 23—Tommy Murray—W 10
Sept. 14—Herbie Schaeffer—ND 10
Sept. 27—Tommy Murray—ND 10
Sept. 31—Ray Miller—D 10
Oct. 11—Red Chapman—WF 10
Oct. 26—Joe Celmars, Boston—W 10
Nov. 2—Phil Verde, New Bedford—L 10
Nov. 24—Newport Johnny Brown, Halifax—W 10

1926

Jan. 22—Johnny Vestry, Camden, N. J.—KO 5
Jan. 29—Joey Harko, Manchester, N. H.—W 10
Feb. 5—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.—W 10
Feb. 8—Babe Herman, Boston, Mass.—L 10
Feb. 15—Jackie Nichols, Brooklyn, N. Y.—W 10
Feb. 17—Joey Williams, Philadelphia—KO 7
Feb. 22—Spark Plug Russel, Newark—WF 8
Mar. 1—Jackie Snyder, Hartford, Conn.—W 10
Mar. 5—Billy Marlow, Salem, Mass.—KO 4
Mar. 12—Terry Miller, Fall River, Mass.—KO 2
Mar. 19—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.—W 10
Mar. 25—Terry Martin, Providence, R. I.—W 10
Apr. 9—Jacky Gordon, N. Y. C.—W 12
Apr. 15—Nick Mercer, Lowell, Mass.—KO 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Datto, Cleveland, O.—D 12
May 14—Johnny Brown, N. Y. C.—KO 5
May 18—Sammy Fuller, Boston, Mass.—W 10
June 9—Babe Herman, Boston, Mass.—W 10
July 26—Jacinto Valdez, Troy, N. Y.—KO 6
Aug. 5—Pete Sarmiento, N. Y. C.—W 10
Aug. 12—Johnny Farr, Cleveland, O.—ND 12
Sept. 2—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.—L 10
Oct. 8—Andrew Martin, Chicago, Ill.—D 10
Nov. 15—Honeyboy Finnegan, Boston—L 10

1927

Jan. 13—Georgie Mack, Jersey City—ND 10
Jan. 20—Soldier Jake Dombrowsky, Detroit, Mich.—W 10
Feb. 1—Jimmy Mendo, Toledo, Ohio—ND 12
Feb. 18—Johnny Datto, Detroit, Mich.—L 10
Apr. 22—Sammy Fuller, Boston, Mass.—L 10
May 2—Benny Bass, Philadelphia, Pa.—L 10
May 17—Mickey Doyle, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.—D 10
May 31—Bud Taylor, Los Angeles—KO by 6
Sept. 19—Johnny Helstein, Buffalo, N. Y.—L 10
Oct. 3—Terry Martin, New Bedford—W 10
Oct. 14—Cecil Payne, Erie, Pa.—W 10
Nov. 7—Jackie Donohue, Boston, Mass.—L 10
Dec. 30—Johnny Helstein, Buffalo, N. Y.—W 10

1928

Feb. 6—Pete Aguinaldo, New Bedford—W 10
Feb. 24—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.—L 8
Mar. 26—Sammy Fuller, Boston, Mass.—L 10
Apr. 10—Paul Allen, Toledo, Ohio—LF 2
Apr. 17—Tommy O'Toole, Wilkes-Barre—D 10
May 29—Chuck Feldman, Toledo, O.—D 12
June 8—Johnny Ryan, Erie, Pa.—W 10

June 19—Johnny Datto, Detroit, Mich.....L 10
July 2—Lou Perfetti, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 20—Frankie Moore, Lynn, Mass.....L 10
Sept. 22—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 8—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....KO by 6

1929

Apr. 18—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....L 8
Nov. 19—Mike Dundee, Chicago.....KO by 2

JOEY SANGOR

Born, July 4, 1903, Milwaukee, Wis. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1921

No decision: Sammy Craden. Lost (foul): Joe Azzarello, 2.

1922

Knockout: Jimmy Cashill, 3: No decisions: Frankie Henke, 10; Walter Greyjeck, 10; Gene LeClaire, 6; Joe Azarello, 6; Saph McKenna, 6; Charlie Goodman, 8; Stewart McLean, 10; Charles Glaser, 8; Eddie Anderson, 10; Sammy Mandell, 10; Joe Lynch, 10. Lost (foul): Saph McKenna, 8.

1923

Feb. 21—Joe Ketchell, Fond du Lac.....KO 5
Mar. 1—Jimmy Muzzy, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Sammy Mandell, Minneapolis.KO 7
Apr. 5—Sammy Sandow, Milwaukee..ND 10
Apr. 20—*E. Goozeman, Milw.....KO by 1
June 12—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 21—Spencer Gardner, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 3—Chick Suggs, Fall River.....ND 10
*Bout permitted to finish, 10 rounds.

1924

Jan. 15—Sammy Craden, Green Bay...ND 10
Jan. 28—Ernie Goozeman, Milwaukee..WF 10
Mar. 3—Eddie Shea, E. Chicago, Ind...ND 10

EDDIE SHEA

Born, 1905, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Managed by Joe Glaser.

1924

Knockouts: Bobby Keyes, 2; Billy Nolan, 3. Won: Joe Pagalina, 10; Terry McHugh, 10; Earl McArthur, 10. No decisions: Pete Sarmento, 10; Abe Goldstein, 10; Pete Sarmento, 10.

1925

Knockouts: Jimmy Dale, 6; Jackie Snyder, 12; Willie Ames, 2; Al Holtzman, 4; Benny Gershe, 4. Won: Pete Sarmiento, (foul), 5; Johnny Shepherd, 10. No decisions: Herbie Schaeffer, 10; Harp. Smith, 10. Knocked out by: Chas. Phil Rosenberg, 5.

1926

Jan. 11—Tommy Ryan, Akron, Ohio.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Carl Tremaine, Cleveland.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Phil Verdi, Akron, Ohio.....KO 4
May 12—Johnny Farr, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 30—Allentown Johnny Leonard, Cleveland, Ohio.....KO 6
Sept. 21—Billy Humphries, Chicago.....KO 4
Oct. 1—Don Davis, Chicago.....D 10

1927

Jan. 21—Ray Miller, Chicago.....L 10
Feb. 16—Johnny Farr, Cleveland.....W 10
Feb. 24—Bud Taylor, Chicago.....L 10
May 23—Ray Rychell, Chicago, Ill.....KO 5
July 21—Joey Sangor, Chicago.....D 10
Aug. 30—Johnny Hill, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 7—Stewart McLean, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 15—Johnny Hill, Cleveland.....WF 8

1928

Jan. 20—Ignacio Fernandez, Chicago....W 10
Feb. 29—Joe Ryder, Toledo.....W 12
Mar. 19—Bobby Garcia, Cleveland.....KO 11
Apr. 17—Tony Ascencio, Philadelphia...W 10
May 1—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Los Ang..W 10
June 27—Rosy Stoy, Philadelphia.....W 10
Aug. 1—Dominick Petrone, Cleveland...W 10
Aug. 14—Benny Kid Carter, Chicago...W 10
Sept. 20—Babe Ruth, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 15—Dave Abad, Philadelphia.....D 10
Oct. 23—Frankie Garcia, Philadelphia...W 10

1929

Jan. 4—Tony Mandell, Chicago.....KO 3
Jan. 8—Jimmie Borde, Indianapolis...ND 10
Jan. 18—Lou Bloom, Chicago.....KO 5
Jan. 30—Joe Malone, Akron, O.....KO 5
Feb. 15—Billy Shaw, Detroit.....KO 5
Feb. 26—Fay Koskey, Chicago.....D 10
Mar. 12—Carl Tremaine, Indianapolis...KO 1
Mar. 18—Lou Bloom, Columbus, O.....W 10
Apr. 19—Andy Martin, Boston.....L 10
June 24—Buck Timidy, Anderson, Ind...KO 2
Aug. 12—Phil O'Dowd, St. Louis.....KO 1
Aug. 23—Earl Mastro, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 5—Johnny Kaiser, St. Louis.....W 10
Nov. 14—Herman Silverberg, Kansas City, Mo.....W 10
Dec. 3—Yg. Montreal, St. Louis.....W 10
Nov. 25—Babe Paleco, Chicago.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Frankie Garcia, South Bend, Ind.....KO 1

1930

Jan. 1—Mike O'Dowd, Columbus, O....WF 2
Jan. 7—Fay Kosky, St. Louis.....KO 2
Jan. 22—Joe Paglina, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Pete Zivic, Indianapolis.....KO 6
Mar. 7—Steve Smith, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 28—Benny Bass, St. Louis.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Steve Nugent, Springfield, Ill..KO 4
Apr. 28—Buster Brown, Des Moines....KO 3
May 29—Billy Defoe, Indianapolis.....KO 2
June 23—Bobby Allen, Memphis, Tenn..KO 4
July 21—Ray McIntyre, Peoria, Ill.....KO 1
Aug. 18—Mickey Genaro, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 25—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....D 10
Sept. 18—Joe Rychell, Indianapolis.....KO 2
Sept. 28—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 20—Johnny Datto, Philadelphia...KO 4
Nov. 11—Mickey Goldberg, Indianapolis.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Allen Whitlow, Peoria, Ill.....W 10
Dec. 10—Fidel LaBarba, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 16—Jackie Sharkey, Minneapolis...W 10

1931

Jan. 2—Andy Martin, St. Louis.....KO 2
Jan. 23—Battling Battalino, Chicago.....W 10 (Non-Titular)
Feb. 12—Soldier Dombrowski, Youngstown, O.....KO 4
Feb. 20—Kid Francis, New York.....L 10
Mar. 3—Harry Forbes, Flint, Mich.....KO 1
Mar. 11—Manual Castro, Dayton, O.....KO 7
May 4—Steve Smith, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 10
June 11—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati.....L 10
Aug. 24—Pete Sarmiento, Dayton, O....KO 3
Sept. 15—Battling Battalino, Hartford....L 10
Oct. 16—Prince Saunders, St. Paul....ND 10

1932

Jan. 27—Henry Falegano, St. Louis.....KO 2
Feb. 2—Paul Wangley, Minneapolis....KO 8
May 2—Johnny Datto, Minneapolis...KO 7
May 20—Johnny Farr, Minneapolis.....ND 10
June 10—Santiago Zorilla, Akron.....KO 7
Aug. 4—Kid Chocolate, Chicago.....L 14
Dec. 16—Harry Blitman, Chicago.....KO 1

1933

Feb. 13—Snooks Campbell, Miami.....KO 7
Mar. 6—Freddie O'Connor, Miami.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Young Manual, Miami.....W 10
May 8—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....L 10
June 5—Joe Rivers, Louisville, Ky.....KO 3
July 13—Lew Massey, Indianapolis.....L 10
Sept. 12—Eddie Trujillo, Los Angeles...KO 7
Sept. 26—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 13—Frankie Aragon, San Fran.....KO 3
Oct. 17—Chalky Wright, Los Angeles..KO 1
Nov. 7—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..L 10
Nov. 27—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..L 10

YOUNG TOMMY

(Fernando Opao)

Bantam Champion of Orient. Born Dec. 25, 1912, Silay, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Philippino. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Managed by Johnny Samson and James Murray.

1931

Knockouts: Little Moro, 11; Ernie Hood, 5; Georgie Burns, 1. Lost: Newsboy Brown, 10. Won: Benny Schwartz, 10.

1932

Jan. 8—Tommy Hughes, Stockton——W 10
Jan. 28—Newsboy Brown, Sacramento—W 10
Feb. 12—Canto Robleto, San Fran.——W 9
Mar. 11—Canto Robleto, San Fran.——W 10
Mar. 29—Frankie Genaro, Los Angeles—KO 3
Apr. 19—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles—L 10
May 6—Peppy Sanchez, Stockton——W 10
May 18—Benny (Kid) Carter, Oakland—W 3
June 15—Abie Israel, Seattle——D 6
Aug. 3—Midget Wolgast, Oakland——L 10
Oct. 12—Speedy Dado, Oakland——L 10
Oct. 26—Midget Wolgast, Oakland——W 10
Nov. 10—Billy McLeod, Stockton, Cal.—W 10
Nov. 17—Hilo Hernendez, Sacramento—W 10
Dec. 13—Rodolfo Cassanova, Los Ang.—L 10

1933

Jan. 27—Joe Tieken, Hollywood, Cal.——W 10
Feb. 17—Al Citrino, San Fran.——KO 4
Mar. 3—Joe Tieken, San Fran.——W 10
Mar. 15—Baby Arizmendi, San Fran.——W 10
Apr. 11—Pete Sanstol, Los Angeles——W 10
May 10—Billy McLeod, Oakland——D 10
May 18—Speedy Dado, San Fran.——W 10
June 21—Young Pancho, Oakland——W 10
July 11—Baby Casanova, Los Ang.——W 10
Aug. 3—Rudy Teglia, Pismo Bh., Cal.—KO 2
Aug. 12—Baby Casanova, Mex.——KO 5
Sept. 1—Johnny Pena, San Fran.——L 10
Sept. 26—Gene Bianco, Los Ang.——W 10
Oct. 13—John Yassium, San Fran.——W 10
Oct. 24—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles——L 10

1934

Feb. 24—Cunning Nene, Manila——KO 9
May 2—Piston Hurriguchi, Tokyo——LF 8
June 8—Benny Gallup, Watsonville—KO 5
June 15—Joe Tei Ken, Hollywood——D 10
June 28—Babe Triscaro, Sacramento—KO 3
July 13—Joe Tei Ken, Hollywood——D 10
Aug. 27—Pee Wee LaSalle, Bksfield—KO 7
Sept. 7—Lou Salica, Hollywood——L 10
Sept. 21—Huerta Evans, Watsonvl.——W 10
Oct. 19—Young Sport, Watsonvl.——KO 9
Oct. 26—Baby Matheson, P. S. Mo.——KO 1
Nov. 23—Speedy Espetia, Watsonvl.——KO 3
Dec. 4—Speedy Dado, Los Ang.——W 10
Dec. 14—Joey Dodge, Pismo Beach——W 10

1935

Jan. 1—Joey Dodge, Pismo Beach——W 10
Jan. 25—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood——L 10
Feb. 22—Joe Tei Ken, Hollywood——W 10
Mar. 12—Young Sport, Pismo Beach—KO 3
Mar. 26—Pablo Dano, Los Ang.——KO by 8
July 12—Tony Marino, Hollywood——W 10
July 25—Pablo Dano, Sacramento——D 10
Aug. 23—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood——L 10
Oct. 8—Frankie Castillo, Los Ang.——L 10
Nov. 8—Joe Tei Ken, Watsonville——W 10
Nov. 22—Bobby Olivas, Pismo Beach—W 10

JOE TIPLITZ

(Of Philadelphia)

Born, October 3, 1899, Odessa, Russia. Nationality, Jewish-Russian. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1919

Knockout: George K. O. Chaney, 3. Lost: Johnny Dundee, 12. No decisions: Johnny Dundee, 6; Rocky Kansas, 6; Frankie Britt, 6. Draw: Frankie Britt, 12.

1920

Knockouts: Frankie Rice, 10; Ned Fitzgerald, 6; George Brown, 5. No decision: Andy Chaney, 6.

Lost: Johnny Dundee, 10. No decisions; Johnny Dundee, 8; Richie Mitchell, 10; Joe Benjamin, 6; George Chaney, 8. Lost (foul): Frankie Rice, 4.

1921

Jan. 18—Jimmy Fruzzetti, Boston——L 12
Feb. 4—Jimmy Fruzetti, Boston——W 10
Feb. 10—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee—ND 10
Feb. 28—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia—ND 8
Mar. 18—Jimmy Gordon, Philadelphia—KO 2
Apr. 4—Willie Ritchie, Philadelphia—KO 6
Apr. 11—Tim Droney, Philadelphia—ND 8
Apr. 25—Tim Droney, Philadelphia—ND 8
May 2—Allentown Dundee, Boston—KO 9
June 21—Frankie Rice, Baltimore——LF 3
June 29—George Chaney, Philadelphia—ND 8
Aug. 23—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia—ND 8
Sept. 19—Johnny Dundee, Boston——L 10
Sept. 26—Joe Benjamin, Philadelphia—ND 8
Oct. 21—Johnny Darcy, N. Y. C.——W 8
Oct. 24—Manuel Azevedo, Phila.——ND 8
Oct. 26—George Brown, Boston——KO 1
Nov. 10—Johnny Drummie, N. Y. C.——W 8
Nov. 14—Jimmy Hanlon, Philadelphia—ND 8
Nov. 17—Pete Hartley, Mariesville, R. I.—L 12
Dec. 6—Jimmy Hanlon, Philadelphia—ND 8

1922

Feb. 1—George Erne, Philadelphia—ND 8
Feb. 6—Ned Fitzgerald, Philadelphia—KO 3
Feb. 24—George Erne, Scranton, Pa.——ND 10
Mar. 6—Joe Benjamin, Philadelphia—WF 4
Mar. 16—Lew Brody, N. Y. C.——KO 6
Apr. 3—Johnny Mealy, Philadelphia—ND 8
May 9—*Walter Mohr, Brooklyn——W 10
July 10—Pal Moran, Philadelphia——ND 8
Aug. 24—Willie Herman, Philadelphia—ND 8
Sept. 11—Pal Moran, Philadelphia——ND 8
Sept. 25—Johnny Darcy, Boston——W 10
Oct. 12—Andy Thomas, N. Y. C.——D 10
Oct. 18—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia—ND 8
Oct. 23—Sid Marks, Philadelphia——KO 1
Oct. 16—Bert Spencer, Brooklyn——W 12
Dec. 2—Shamus O'Brien, Philadelphia—ND 8

*Mohr disqualified by referee.

1923

Jan. 1—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia—ND 8
Feb. 12—Joe Reno, Philadelphia——ND 8
Feb. 22—Earl France, Philadelphia——ND 8
Mar. 8—Whitey Fitzgerald, Phila.——ND 8
Mar. 3—Happy Mahoney, Brooklyn—KO 3
Mar. 23—Chubby Brown, Syracuse, N. Y.—L 10
Apr. 26—Johnny Donnelly, Phila.——ND 8
Apr. 30—Jackie Rahel, Atlantic City—KO 3
May 2—Tony Julian, Boston——W 10
May 24—Elino Flores, Philadelphia—ND 8
Aug. 3—Pat Mills, N. Y. C.——L 12
Aug. 15—Elino Flores, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Sept. 7—Andy Chaney, Philadelphia—ND 8
Sept. 24—Joe Reno, Philadelphia——ND 8
Oct. 8—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia—ND 8
Nov. 12—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh——ND 10
Dec. 13—Ray Pyrel, N. Y. C.——KO 3

1924

Feb. 18—Johnny Mendelsohn, Milw.—ND 10
Mar. 24—Bobby Michaels, Brooklyn——L 12

JOE TIPMAN

Born, June 7, 1883, Baltimore, Md. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1899

June 4—Kid Frog ——KO 4
July 4—Jack Flaherty ——KO 3
Nov. 21—George Owens ——KO 3
Dec. 12—Young Jeffries ——KO 1

1901

Jan. 1—Young Jeffries, Baltimore——KO 1
Feb. 12—Eddie Dailey, Baltimore——KO 4
Mar. 4—Joe Philips, Baltimore——KO 3
Apr. 27—Jack Kennedy, Baltimore——KO 1
June 6—Evans Berry, Baltimore——KO 3
June 21—Buck Washington, Baltimore—KO 5
July 4—Big Six, Baltimore——KO 3
Aug. 7—Eddie Dailey, Baltimore——KO 3
Sept. 14—Kid Lackey, Baltimore——KO 5
Sept. 29—Terry McGovern, Baltimore—Exh. 2
Dec. 4—Tommy Feltz, Baltimore——WF 13

Dec. 14—Kid Lucas, Baltimore.....KO 2
Dec. 28—Tom Daly, Baltimore.....LF 2

1902

Feb. 4—Jimmy Kelly, Baltimore.....KO 10
Mar. 24—Lew Ryall, Baltimore.....KO 11
Apr. 21—Tom Daly, Baltimore.....KO by 1
July 7—Kid Lackey, Baltimore.....KO 10
July 7—Johnny Burns, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 28—Harry Burke, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 7—Eddie Lenny, Baltimore.....D 20
Aug. 21—Bobby Dobbs, Baltimore.....Exh. 8
Sept. 5—Harry Lyons, Baltimore.....D 20
May 26—Jack Lowry, Baltimore.....D 20
Sept. 30—Young Griffo, Baltimore.....KO 5
Oct. 4—Young Sharkey, Baltimore...KO 6
Oct. 11—Young Sharkey, Baltimore....KO 18
Oct. 19—Sammy Myers, Baltimore.....D 10
Oct. 31—Joe Bernstein, Baltimore.....L 20

1903

Jan. 18—George Dixon, Baltimore.....D 20
Mar. 4—Buzzard Ingram, Philadelphia..KO 3
Apr. 20—Sammy Myers, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 8—Willie Lewis, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Mar. 21—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 29—Willie Fitzgerald, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 16—Willie Fitzgerald, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 13—Jig Stone, Boston.....KO by 2
Dec. 4—Billy Whistler, Baltimore.....KO 4
Dec. 25—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....D 15

1904

Jan. 27—Eddie Dailey, Baltimore.....KO 2
Mar. 14—Kid Stein, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 8—Joe Bernstein, Baltimore.....KO 4
Mar. 3—Tommy Daly, Baltimore.....D 15
May 13—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....L 15
May 30—Belfield Wolcott, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 17—Tommy Daly, Baltimore....KO by 12
Oct. 14—Tommy Feltz, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 28—Willie Lewis, Philadelphia..KO by 5

1905

Jan. 20—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore....KO by 7
Mar. 28—Harry Scroggs, Baltimore.....KO 2
May 29—Ned Kiley, London.....KO 3
June 12—Jack Walker, London.....KO 3
June 16—Cockney Cohen, London.....KO 2
June 18—Ted More, London.....W 5
June 22—Darkey Haley, London.....W 4
June 28—Mat Preveous, London.....KO 4
Oct. 6—Kid Stein, Baltimore.....W 15
Oct. 27—Young Corbett, Baltimore.....L 8
Nov. 14—Tommy Lowe, Baltimore.....D 10
Nov. 22—Harry Scroggs, Baltimore.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Billy Elmer, Baltimore.....KO 3
Dec. 3—Mike Doyle, Baltimore.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Mike Donovan, Baltimore....Exh. 5
Dec. 18—Harry Scroggs, Baltimore.....KO 2

Now owner of Tippmen's Bar and Grill in Baltimore.

JOHNNY TILLMAN

Born, October 11, 1893, Minneapolis, Minn. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Mugsy Taylor.

1912

Knockouts: Harry Brown, 3; Leo Stein, 2; Kid Murphy, 4. Won: Johnny Sokol, 10; Johnny Sokol, 10; Jimmy Brady, 15; Young Dougherty, 15; Frankie Snyder, 15.

1913

Knockouts: Billy Furnette, 3; Charley Delaney, 4; Billy Peltier, 5. Won: Kid Spaghetti, 5; Fred Cooley, 8; Johnny Sokol, 15; Leo Ryan, 10. Won Foul: Johnny Salvatore, 8. No decision: Jimmy McGovern, 10; Jimmy Murphy, 10.

1914

Won: Steve Ketchell, 10; Jimmy Potts, 10. No decision: Len Rowlands, 10; Danny Goodman, 10; Pal Brown, 10; Ad Wolgast, 10; Pal Brown, 10; Leach Cross, 10.

1915

Lost: *Ray Temple, 7. No decision: Kid Billings, 10.

*In the Temple contest, Tillman fell out of the ring on his head in the 7th round and was unable to continue.

1916

Feb. 11—Willie Schaefer, Minneapolis..ND 10
Mar. 1—Len Rowlands, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 29—Buck Fleming, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 8—Eddie McAndrews, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 29—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 13—Young Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
June 17—Frank Barrieau, Missoula, Mont. .....W 10
July 3—Bitter Root Kid, Missoula, Mont. W 10
July 4—Eddie Pinkman, Seattle, Wash..D 4
July 29—Coeur D'Alene Boyden, Wallace, Idaho .....KO 5
Aug. 12—Jack Torres, Wallace, Idaho.....W 15
Sept. 25—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 3—Johnny Salvatore, Duluth.....ND 10
Dec. 4—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 6

1917

Jan. 8—Buck Fleming, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 18—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 27—Abe Brown, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 29—Bryan Downey, Columbus.....ND 12
Mar. 12—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 20—Mike Paulson, Providence, R.I..W 15
May 5—Charley Lawson, Minneapolis..KO 1
May 22—Jock Malone, Minneapolis.....ND 10
June 9—Charley White, Minneapolis...ND 10
July 11—Johnny Griffiths, Minneapolis..ND 10
Aug. 14—Buck Weltz, Gackle, N. D.....KO 4
Sept. 5—Charley White, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 20—Charley White, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Eddie McAndrews, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 2—Buck Fleming, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 12—Jack Britton, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 29—Paul Doyle, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 4—Jack Britton, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 19—Billy Ralph, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 25—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1918

Jan. 14—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 4—Ted Lewis, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 12—Jimmy Duffy, Boston.....D 12
Apr. 22—Johnny Griffiths, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 17—Ted Lewis, Denver.....L 20
June 28—Kid Billings, Superior, Wis....ND 10
July 17—Harry Goldie, Minneapolis...Exb. 3
Nov. 27—Johnny Schauer, Minneapolis..ND 3
Dec. 16—Bryan Downey, Columbus.....ND 12

1919

Jan. 24—Jock Malone, Minneapolis.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Griffiths, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 7—Johnny Griffiths, Akron, O.....ND 12
Apr. 28—Eugene Brosseau, Montreal....ND 10
May 5—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 12—Jack Britton, Baltimore.....ND 12
July 26—Johnny Griffiths, Denver.....L 15
Aug. 6—Joe Simonich, Butte, Mont.....L 12
Sept. 4—Jock Malone, Minneapolis.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Soldier Bartfield, Minneapolis..ND 10
Oct. 22—Johnny Griffiths, Duluth.....ND 10

1920

Jan. 20—Frank Barrieau, Calgary.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Bud Logan, Omaha.....D 10
Apr. 12—Jack Perry, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Steve Latzo, Dayton, O.....D 12
May 3—Lew Tendler, St. Paul.....ND 10
June 19—Sailor Friedman, E. Chicago..ND 10
Sept. 3—Jack Britton, Cleveland.....ND 10
Sept. 15—Alex Trambitas, Portland, Ore..D 10
Sept. 29—Travie Davis, Seattle, Wash.....L 4
Oct. 18—Benny Leonard, Akron, O.....L 10
Oct. 25—Young Denny, New Orleans.....D 15
Nov. 17—Jack Perry, Toledo, O.....ND 10
Nov. 25—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Nov. 29—Billy Ryan, Canton, O.....W 12

1921

Jan. 17—Louis Bogash, Philadelphia....ND 8
Jan. 25—Jack Perry, Springfield, O.....D 12
Apr. 18—Jack Perry, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
May 17—Jack Britton, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 26—John Karpinski, Toledo, O.....ND 12
Oct. 10—Frankie Murphy, Denver.....L 12
Oct. 26—Alex Trambitas, St. Louis.....ND 12
Dec. 6—Jack Rolfe, Des Moines, Ia....ND 10

1922

Feb.13—*Billy Ryan, Cincinnati.....L 8
Mar. 27—Jimmy Jones, Youngstown, O....L 12

Apr. 7—Frank Barrieau, Winnipeg.....L 12
Apr. 27—Tillie Kid Herman, Houston....W 12
June 2—Jack Palmer, Houston.....W 12
Aug. 28—Pinkey Mitchell, Madison.....ND 10
Oct. 17—Warnie Smith, Tulsa, Okla....ND 12
Nov. 10—Billy Wells, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Tommy Comiskey, Denver....ND 12

*Tillman disqualified.

1923

Jan. 24—Jimmy Nikol, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Pinkey Mitchell, Milwaukee...ND 10
Mar. 21—Fred Conley, Green Bay, Wis..ND 10
May 14—Patsy Rocco, E. Chicago, Ind..ND 10
May 21—Joe O'Hara, Chicago.....ND 6
Aug. 31—Jimmy Jones, Newark, N. J...ND 12
Sept. 28—Tommy Freeman, New Orleans..L 15
Dec. 3—Jimmy Finley, Birmingham.....D 10
Dec. 10—Red McLachlan, Detroit.....ND 10

1924

Jan. 9—Joe Anderson, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Joe Delaney, Dayton, O.....W 12
Mar. 24—Joe Anderson, Cincinnati.....ND 10

HARVEY THORPE

Born, August 2, 1894, Kansas City, Mo. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 140-147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1913

Knockouts: Kid McTamany, 4; Indian Anays, 1; Franky Gage, 19; Tommy O'Rourke, 16; Young Applegate, 6. Won: Ray Broffir, 10; Jimmy Conners, 10; Ray Broffir, 10. Draw: Red Butler, 10. Lost: Red Butler, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Jim Newsom, 3; Louie Papas, 6; Jimmy Adams, 9; Chuck Brown, 4; Ray Broffir, 3; Walter McDevitt, 7. Won: Danny Cullen, 10; Jimmy Evans, 10; Charley Short, 10. No decision: Franky Adams, 15.

1915

Knockouts: Phil Knight, 2; Franky Burns, 4; Tommy Murphy, 3; Charley Ames, 7; Lonnie Tucker, 5; Jimmy McGlinchney, 2. Won: Walter McDevitt, 10; Eddy Salmon, 10. Lost: Franky Burns, 10; Joe Rivers, 10. Draw: Franky Adams, 10; Jimmy Reagan, 10. No decision: Tyler Thomas, 15.

1916

Jan. 7—Tyler Thomas, Kansas City.....W 10
Jan. 26—Jimmy Reagan, Kansas City....W 10
Feb. 10—Charlie White, Kansas City....ND 10
Feb. 14—Clarence Dudley, Kansas City..W 10
Mar. 6—Willie Brenner, Fredonia.....KO 5
May 29—Tyler Thomas, Kansas City....W 12
June 7—Benny Palmer, Colorado Spgs...D 15
Sept. 21—Kid Mex, Pueblo, Colo.....W 15
Oct. 18—Eddie Shannon, Kansas City....D 10
Oct. 31—Jimmy Hanlon, St. Louis.....W 12
Nov. 21—Benny Leonard, St. Louis..KO by 12

1917

Jan. 19—Jack Reed, Joplin.....KO 9
Jan. 26—Otto Wallace, Kansas City.....D 12
Jan. 31—Franky Adams, Joplin.....KO 8
Feb. 21—Otto Wallace, Joplin.....WF 12
Mar. 9—Arlos Fanning, Kansas City....W 12
Mar. 20—Jack Goldie, Joplin.....KO 6
Mar. 30—Jimmy Evans, Joplin.....WF 5
Apr. 30—Sailor Kirke, Joplin.....ND 15
May 11—Sailor Kirke, Joplin.....ND 15
June 4—Bobby Waugh, Joplin.....ND 15
June 8—Johnny Mack, Chanute, Kan..KO 4
June 25—Ray Long, Joplin.....W 15
July 3—Tyler Thomas, Joplin.....ND 15
July 22—Otto Wallace, St. Joseph.....D 15
Aug. 10—Paul Murdock, Ft. Riley.....KO 6
Sept. 3—Ever Hammer, Joplin.....ND 15
Oct. 25—Jack Read, Little Rock, Ark....ND 10
Nov. 29—Bobby Anderson, Fort Worth..KO 3
Dec. 17—Bobby Waugh, Fort Worth.....ND 10
Dec. 28—Arlos Fanning, Joplin.....ND 15

1918

Jan. 1—Otto Wallace, Fort Worth.....ND 10
Jan. 7—Bobby Waugh, Fort Worth.....ND 10
Jan. 17—Gene Delmont, Fort Worth.....ND 10
Feb. 7—Lee Morrissey, Joplin.....KO 2
Apr. 1—Jimmy Hanlon, Joplin.....L 12
Apr. 15—Young Wallace, Chanute.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Jimmy Hanlon, Joplin.....W 15
May 11—Young Wallace, Quapaw, Tex..ND 6
May 17—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 28—Irish Patsy Cline, Joplin.....ND 10
July 4—Charley White, Des Moines...ND 12
July 19—Jimmy Hanlon, Des Moines...WF 8
Sept. 3—Barney Adair, Des Moines.....ND 6
Oct. 12—Johnny Nova, Joplin.....ND 12
Dec. 29—Pete Hartley, Detroit.....D 6

1919

Jan. 8—Fighting Zunner, Buffalo.....ND 10
Jan. 18—Sammy Baker, Buffalo.....ND 10
Jan. 24—Eddy Moy, Detroit.....ND 6
Jan. 27—Pete Hartley, Syracuse.....ND 10
Jan. 31—Barney Adair, Cleveland.....ND 10
Feb. 17—Ray Long, Joplin.....ND 12
Mar. 7—Puggy Morton, Detroit.....NC 2
Mar. 10—Charley White, Peoria, Ill.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Jimmy Hanlon, Des Moines...ND 10
Mar. 26—Benny Leonard, Joplin.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Bobby Waugh, Rock Isl., Ill...ND 10
May 9—Young Fulton, Excelsior Spgs..KO 3
May 30—Johnny Griffiths, Denver.....L 15
Sept. 1—Kid Herring, Little Rock.....W 6
Sept. 20—Richie Mitchell, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 27—Lew Tendler, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Frank Schoell, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 25—Jack Britton, Buffalo.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Barney Adair, Cleveland.....ND 10
Dec. 22—Bobby Anderson, St. Louis...KO 3

1920

Jan. 1—Hal Stevenson, Detroit.....ND 10
Jan. 26—Ray Long, Springfield, Mo....ND 10
Feb. 3—Charlie Stapp, Springfield, Mo..ND 10
Feb. 20—Walter McDewitt, Kansas City..KO 4
Mar. 2—Otto Wallace, Leavenworth....ND 10
Mar. 17—Sailor Friedman, Cedar Rapids ND 10
Mar. 23—Billy Yanker, Scammon, Kans..KO 4
Mar. 26—Fred Nelson, Kansas City.....KO 3
Mar. 30—Andy Ferns, Kansas City.....KO 5
Apr. 7—Dusty Kroll, Cedar Rapids....ND 10
May 10—Ray Long, Scammon, Kans.....D 10
July 2—Morris Lux, Kansas City.....D 10
Aug. 19—Sammy Terrin, Des Moines...ND 10
Sept. 4—Charley White, Fort Worth.....L 10
Sept. 29—Alex Trambitas, Portland, Ore...D 10
Oct. 13—Johnny McCarthy, Portland.....D 10
Oct. 19—Travie Davis, Seattle, Wash....D 4
Dec. 10—Bud Steumher, Cedar Rapids..ND 10

1921

Knockouts: Clarence Ferns, 6; Frank McGoveran, 9; Billie Burns, 6. Won: Johnny Nicholas, 12; Heinie Schuman, 10; Mel Stevenson, 10; Bud Logan, 10; Sailor Jeraback, 10. No decision: Bud Logan, 10; Pat Walsh, 10; Charles Rogers, 12. Draw: Harry Schuman, 12; Young Fitzsimmons, 10; Morrie Schlaifer, 10. Lost: Alex Trambitas, 10; Johnny Tillman, 12.

1922

Jan. 6—Warnie Smith, Oklahoma City..D 10
Feb. 7—Johnny Stopper, Lincoln, Neb..W 10
Mar. 13—Bobby Corbett, Wichita, Kan...W 10
May 12—Jack Perry, Louisville.....ND 10
June 16—Bobby Corbett, Hutchinson....ND 10
July 25—Cowboy Padgett, Wichita.....ND 10
Aug. 25—Roy Conley, Wichita, Kans.....ND 10
Sept. 25—Alex Maurice, McCook, Neb...W 10
Oct. 30—Billy Ryan, Cincinnati.....KO 4
Nov. 14—Bobby Green, San Antonio.....W 10
Nov. 23—Ray Carter, Sioux City.....ND 10
Nov. 29—Johnny Nichols, Omaha, Neb...D 10

1923

Jan. 22—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....L 10
Apr. 6—Frankie Darren, Salt Lake City..W 15
Apr. 13—Pinkey Mitchell, Milwaukee...ND 10
June 29—Dago Joe Gans, Cedar Rapids..ND 10
Sept. 3—Roy Conley, Kansas City.....ND 10

JOHNNY (CYCLONE) THOMPSON

Born, June 20, 1876, Ogle County, Illinois. Nationality, Danish-American. Weight, 146 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1900-1901

Knockouts: E. J. Price, 1; Kid Weimer, 3; Billy Alms, 5; Orville Thorne, 4; Jim Balwick, 2; Kid Green, 2; Joe Percente, 4; Chas. Conway, 3; Jack Calmers, 3; Orville Thorne, 2; Kid Weimer, 1; Harry Fields, 2; Hank Mansfield, 2; Harry Little, 3; Kid Green, 4; Rocks Swanson, 2; Jack Culp, 1; Sandy Nelson, 3; Kid

Sanderson, 1; Henry Erns, 3; Kid Weimer, 5; Kid Ryan, 5; Jack Rock, 5. Won: Kid Weimer, 6; Henry Erns, 6; Billy Mott, 6; Billy Malcolm, 10; Jimmy Kileen, 6; Bob Porter, 6; Kid Goodwin, 6; Orville Thorne, 6; Henry Fagin, 10; Red Morrissey, 10; Kid Munzie, 3; Kid Black, 4; Jimmy Kileen, 4; Bob Porter, 4; Frankie Baker, 4; Young Kenny, 6; Frank Clancy, 10; Freckley O'Brien, 6; Jack Reed, 6; Jack Galligan, 6; Frank Jordan, 6; Kid Black, 10. Draw: Ole Oleson, 6; Harry Griffin, 6; Otto Sieloff, 15; Billy Moore, 15; Jack Dougherty, 6; Otto Sieloff, 10. Lost: Adam Ryan, 6; Emil Sanchez, 6. Lost, Foul: Shine Reed, 4; Harry Griffin, 3.

1902

Mar. 21—Battling Nelson, Chicago——L 6
Nov. 7—Paddy Norton, Milwaukee——KO 4
Dec. 5—Mickey Riley, Milwaukee——D 6

1903

Apr. 9—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee——KO by 6
Apr. 24—Battling Nelson, Milwaukee——L 6
June 29—Curley Ulrich, De Kalb——L 4
July 16—Curley Ulrich, De Kalb——W 6
Aug. 6—Harry Fails, Houghton——D 10
Aug. 11—Curley Ulrich, Sycamore——W 3
Aug. 18—Mickey Riley, Sycamore——D 10
Aug. 23—Curley Ulrich, De Kalb——LF 5

1904

Feb. 5—George Memsic, Chicago——L 6
Feb. 28—Kid Farmer, Chicago——L 6
Mar. 23—Mickey Riley, Green Bay——L 6
Apr. 21—Harry Fails, Racine——D 6
Oct. 12—Harry Griffin, Aurora, Ill.——W 6
Oct. 24—Henry Fagin, Dubuque——D 10

1905

Apr. 14—Jimmy Potts, Milwaukee——L 6
June 16—Young Scotty, Duluth——W 6
Oct. 12—Kid Farmer, Peoria——D 10

1906

Jan. 19—Frank Jordan, La Salle——D 10
Feb. 20—Kid Herrick, Janesville——LF 6
Feb. 23—Frank Jordan, Janesville——D 8
Apr. 5—Otto Sieloff, New Orleans——KO 8
May 2—Edward Purdy, La Salle——W 10
May 17—Billy Mayfield, Peoria——W 10
June 21—Kid Black, Peoria——KO 2
June 29—Harry Griffin, Davenport——WF 3
July 19—Walter Parker, Burke, Idaho——W 6
July 7—Montana Kid, Los Angeles——D 10
Aug. 28—Dick Hyland, Los Angeles——WF 9
Nov. 15—Dick Hyland, Ogden, Utah——L 20
Nov. 28—Lew Powell, Colma, Cal.——LF 10
Dec. 11—Fred Ward, Vallejo, Cal.——KO 6
Dec. 15—Jack Clifford, Marysville——KO 5

1907

Jan. 8—Maurice Thompson, Ogden——KO 15
Feb. 22—Rufe Turner, Marysville——KO 11
Mar. 26—Dick Hyland, San Francisco——D 20
July 24—Peter Sullivan, Ogden——L 20
Sept. 2—Rudolph Unholz, Ogden——WF 8
Sept. 27—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee——L 10
Nov. 2—Freddie Welsh, Phila.——ND 6
Nov. 11—Kid Goodman, Chelsea——D 12

1908

Mar. 14—Johnny Murphy, San Fran.——KO 8
May 5—Mickey Gannon, Boston——D 12
June 29—Pete Sullivan, Salt Lake——KO 12
July 28—Kid Dalton, Ogden——KO 5
Oct. 29—Rudy Unholz, San Fran.——KO 11
Nov. 26—Kid Dalton, Marysville——KO 16

1909

Jan. 15—Peter Sullivan, Pocatello, Idaho—L 20
Mar. 5—Mickey Gannon, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Mar. 22—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia——ND 6
May 25—Ray Bronson, Columbus, O.—ND 6
July 5—Danny Goodman, Hammond—W 10
Nov. 8—Packey McFarland, Kans. City—L 10

1910

Jan. 20—Tom McCarthy, San Fran.——D 20
Mar. 24—Charles Norval, Oakland——W 10
Apr. 27—Chick Hudson, Oakland——KO 7
May 13—Pete Sullivan, Salt Lake City—KO 9
June 15—Birdlegs Collins, Salt Lake—KO 17
July 4—Pete Sullivan, Pocatello——KO 9
Aug. 18—Geo. Leatham, Aurora, Ill.——KO 3
Nov. 9—Rudy Unholz, Sydney, N. S. W.—W 6
Dec. 3—Hughie Mehegan, Sydney——KO 5
Dec. 28—Tim Land, Sydney, N. S. W.—KO 20

1911

Jan. 11—Jerry Jerome, Brisbane, Aus.—KO 3
Jan. 21—Tim Land, Sydney, N. S. W.—KO 2
Feb. 6—Dave Smith, Sydney, N. S. W.——L 20
Feb. 11—Billy Papke, Sydney, N. S. W.—W 20
Apr. 28—Hugo Kelly, Racine, Wis.——ND 10
July 27—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Aug. 17—Frank Klaus, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Dec. 16—Bandsman Rice, Sydney——L 20

1912

Jan. 26—Dave Smith, Sydney, N. S. W.—L 20
Feb. 17—Jack Lester, Sydney——KO 20
Mar. 23—Jack Lester, Sydney——L 20
July 3—Frank Mantell, Sacramento——D 20
Sept. 10—Geo. K. O. Brown, Peoria——KO 5
Sept. 16—Eddie McGoorty, Cincinnati—ND 10
Oct. 10—Art Godfrey, Fond du Lac——KO 8

1913

Feb. 17—Bob Moha, Milwaukee——ND 10
Apr. 7—Young Mahoney, Superior——ND 10

1914

Sept. 28—Gunboat Smith, Pittsburgh—ND 6

JOE THOMAS

(Joe Daly)

Born, August 30, 1886, Beverly, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 142-158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1904

Feb. 11—Jack Morarity, San Fran.——KO 3
Mar. 4—Jack Brown, San Fran.——W 4
Mar. 28—Sailor Platt, San Fran.——KO 3
Apr. 23—Geo. Braun, San Fran.——KO 3
May 4—Geo. Cooper, San Fran.——KO 2
May 30—Geo. Petersen, San Fran.——L 4
June 14—Sailor Stuart, San Fran.——W 4
July 4—Bouar Wilt, San Fran.——KO 4
Aug. 7—Ted Wolff, San Fran.——W 4
Sept. 3—Frank Mayfield, San Fran.——W 4
Oct. 12—Jack McLaughlin, San Fran.—W 4
Nov. 14—Kid Layfeete, San Fran.——W 6
Dec. 22—Geo. Petersen, San Fran.——W 4

1905

July 17—George Brown, Colma, Cal.——D 10
Aug. 29—Jack Clancy, Vallejo, Cal.——KO 9
Oct. 19—Jack Burke, Sacramento——KO 5
Dec. 16—Kid Gorman, Redding Cal.——KO 15

1906

Jan. 11—Al Neil, Vallejo, Cal.——KO 14
Jan. 30—George Herberts, Colma, Cal.—KO 10
May 25—Jules Klein, Terre Haute——KO 2
June 11—Mike Donovan, Terre Haute—W 10
July 12—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia——ND 6
July 31—Tommy Sullivan, Chelsea——KO 11
Sept. 3—Honey Mellody, Chelsea——KO 11
Sept. 29—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia——ND 6
Oct. 24—Dick Fitzpatrick, San Fran.—KO 16
Nov. 30—Frank McConnell, San Fran.—KO 1
Nov. 30—*Al Neil, San Francisco——L 10

*Thomas was to knock out Neill or forfeit decision.

1907

Mar. 6—Honey Mellody, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 16—Tommy Sullivan, Philadelphia—ND 6
July 4—Stanley Ketchell, Marysville——D 20
Sept. 2—Stan. Ketchell, San Fran.——KO by 32
Dec. 12—Stanley Ketchell, San Fran.——L 20

1908

Jan. 21—J. Twin Sullivan, Los Angeles—ND 10
Aug. 18—Stan. Ketchell, San Fran.——KO by 2
Nov. 24—Sailor Burke, Boston——L 12

1909

Feb. 25—Hugo Kelly, N. Y. C.——KO by 5
May 3—Jim Williams, Schenectady——KO 4
June 29—Tommy Sullivan, Boston——L 12
Aug. 17—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 20—Bartley Connolly, Glen Falls—D 10
Nov. 4—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 30—Bill McKinnon, Schenectady—ND 10
Dec. 7—Tommy Crawford, Lowell——KO 7
Dec. 18—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia——ND 6

YOUNG TERRY

(Sammy Pane)

Born, May 17, 1911, Trenton, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Sammy Perro.

1929

Pete Petrolle, KO 3; Jesse Goss, W 10; Joe Reno, W 10; Roxy Allen, KO by 7; Cuddy DeMarco, KO 6; Murray Elkins, KO by 6; Meyer Cohen, W 10; Kid Dixie, LF 6; Sailor Lamb, KO 7; Murray Elkins, LF 3; Kid Dixie, KO 7; Willie Roth, KO 3; Johnny Ceccoli, W 10; Joey Kuhns, W 10; Sailor Matty, W 10; Ruby Stein, W 10; Paulie Walker, W 10.

1930

Joey LaGray, D 6; Young Jack Gallagher, W 10; Eddie Shapiro, KO 7; Joe Reno, W 10; Tommy (Kid) Murphy, D 10; Roxy Allen, D 10; Freddie Polo, L 10; Stuffy McGinnis, KO 7; Mickey Chapin, K 6.

1931

Jan.	16—Jack Kiernan, Asbury Park	KO	7
Feb.	9—Charlie Carter, Trenton, N. J.	KO	3
Feb.	23—Sgt. Sammy Baker, Trenton	W	10
Mar.	2—Pal Silvers, Newark	KO	9
Mar.	20—Vincent Serici, N. Y. C.	W	10
Mar.	30—Joey LaGray, N. Y. C.	L	10
May	8—Ignacio Ara, New York City	L	10
May	26—Sgt. Sammy Baker, Newark	KO	7
June	29—Ben Jeby, Newark, N. J.	W	10
Aug.	14—Dick Evans, Long Branch	KO	2
Aug.	20—Benny Miller, N. Y. C.	W	8
Sept.	17—Jackie Fields, N. Y. C.	W	10
Nov.	16—Bill Hood, Trenton	W	10

1932

Jan.	1—Bobby Brown, Trenton, N. J.	KO	1
Feb.	1—Marty Sampson, N. Y. C.	W	10
Feb.	19—Chick Devlin, N. Y. C.	L	10
Apr.	26—Gorilla Jones, Trenton, N. J.	L	12
July	12—Danny Allen, Youngstown	W	6
July	18—Vince Dundee, Newark	L	10
July	25—Mike Dundee, Davenport	ND	6
Aug.	15—Bucky Lawless, Trenton	W	10
Sept.	26—Paulie Walker	KO by	4
Nov.	10—Frank Battaglia, Chicago	KO by	7
Dec.	9—Young Stuhley, Chicago	W	8
Dec.	16—Jimmy Flinker, Chicago	KO	1

1933

Jan.	9—Jack Rosenberg, Newark	W	10
Feb.	6—Jack Rosenberg, Newark	W	10
Feb.	20—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia	W	10
Mar.	13—Tommy Rios, Trenton	W	10
Apr.	17—Chick Devlin, Trenton	KO	5
May	1—Lou Halper, Newark, N. J.	W	10
Sept.	1—Gene Morrietti, Asbury Park	KO	3
Sept.	18—Bucky Lawless, Shenandoah	KO	5
Oct.	25—Teddy Yarosz, Newark	W	10
Dec.	15—Jimmy Smith, Pittsburgh	L	10

1934

Jan.	3—Ben Jeby, Trenton	W	10
Mar.	22—Charley Hernandez, Sacra.	W	10
Apr.	30—Yg. Corbett, San Fran.	KO by	3
May	11—Vearl Whitehead, Hollywood	W	10
June	7—Jimmy Smith, Newark	L	10
July	27—Jackie Aldare, Long Br.	D	10
Aug.	20—Red Affinitto, Newark	L	10
Aug.	27—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland	KO by	3

1935

Apr.	1—Joe Mandarano, Trenton	KO	3
May	3—Al Fisher, Portland	KO	2
Aug.	5—Eddie Durino, Newark	KO	2
Aug.	26—Jack Ennis, Newark	W	10
Oct.	7—Joe Cazar, Trenton	KO	2
Oct.	22—Solly Kreiger, Newark	W	10
Nov.	18—Tony Fisher, Newark	W	10
Dec.	16—Jack Ennis, Newark	L	10

1936

Feb.	19—Attilio Sabatino, N. Y. C.	L	6
May	17—Earl Cox, Newark, N. J.	W	8
July	15—Tony Fisher, Trenton, N. J.	W	10
Aug.	13—Paulie Walker, Trenton, N. J.	L	10

1937

Jan.	10—Johnny Pastor, Trenton	W	10
July	21—Tony Cisco, Norristown, Pa.	L	10
Aug.	23—Harry Balsamo, L. I. City	KO by	1

1941

Mar.	19—Larry Kellum, Perth Amboy	D	8

FRANKIE FRANCONERI

Born, 1922, in Bayonne, N. J. Nationaltiy, Italian-American. Weight, 128 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1941

Apr.	29—Lou Maxwell, Jersey City	W	4
May	14—Sal Scarno, Jersey City	D	4
Aug.	20—Charlie Smith, Perth Amboy	W	4
Sept.	8—Jackie Savage, Newark	L	4

LOPE TENORIO

Born, September 25, 1904, Bulacan, P. I. Weight, 146 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Ike Dorgan.

1923

Knockout: Charlie Cross, 10. Won: Jack Manally, 8; Hermo Orteo, 8; Marcario Flores, 8. Draw: Salvino Jamito, 12; M. Adriano, 8.

1924

Knockouts: Battling Key, 8; Billy Thurdon, 10; Harry Young, 4; J. Regan, 3; Ern Baxter, 11; Bert McCarthy, 11; Jim Allen, 4. Won: S. Jamito, 12; E. Volaire, 20; Paul Dempsey, 20; Leo Wax, 20. Draw: Jim Allen, 20. Lost: Elino Flores, 15; M. Adriano, 12; Jerry Monahan, 15; Billy Grime, 20.

1926

Knockouts: M. Adriano, 1; Ed Lynagh, 7; Jim Cox, 20; Billy Samuel, 14. Won: Paul Dempsey, 15. Draw: Elino Flores, 12 and 12. Lost: Hav Uren, 20.

1927

Ferdinand Blampain, KO 11; Joe Hall, W 20; Joe Hall, L 20; Gordon Kiely, KO 14; Leo Garrick, KO 6; Raymond Jansen, KO 2; Gordon Kiely, W 15; Joe Hall, W 15; Tommy Cello, L 10; Jimmy McClarin, L 10; Dick Hoppe, W 10; Russell Whalen, W 10; Frank Schaeffer, W 10; Stan Loayza, KO 7.

1928

Jan.	17—Joe Glick, Cleveland	L	10
Jan.	27—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.	D	10
May	4—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.	L	10
May	21—Eddie Kid Wagner, Brooklyn	L	10
May	31—King Tut, N. Y. C.	W	10
July	24—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.	W	10
Aug.	21—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.	L	10
Sept.	28—Bazil Galiano, N. Y. C.	W	10
Nov.	8—Ray Miller, Detroit	KO by	2
Dec.	21—Max Strub, Erie Pa.	D	10

1929

Jan.	7—Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo	W	10
Mar.	1—Stan Loayza, N. Y. C.	L	10
May	23—Joey Harrison, Paterson, N. J.	D	10
June	3—Jimmy Sacco, Boston	W	10
June	28—Larry Brignolia, Erie, Pa.	W	10
July	23—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.	L	10
Aug.	7—Joe Goodman, Cleveland	L	10
Aug.	14—Mike Payan, Cleveland	L	8
Aug.	15—Johnny O'Keefe, Garfield, N. J.	ND	10
Sept.	18—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia	L	10
Oct.	15—King Tut, Chicago	WF	1
Oct.	25—Tommy Grogan, Omaha	L	10
Nov.	5—King Tut, Milwaukee	W	10

1930

Feb.	10—Tommy Grogan, Omaha	L	10
Mar.	25—King Tut, Milwaukee	KO by	4
May	5—Eddie Elkins, Holyoke	D	10
June	30—Joey Kaufman, Rensselaer, N. Y.	W	10
July	7—Eddie Murdock, N. Y. C.	L	10

1931

Jan.	23—Gaston Lecadre, Holyoke	L	10
Mar.	9—Eddie Shapiro, N. Y. C.	W	8
Apr.	10—Billy Petrolle, St. Louis	ND	10
June	10—Billy Wallace, Cleveland	L	8
Aug.	31—Joey Harrison, Englewood, N. J.	L	10

1932

June	10—Bobby McNeil, Long Branch, N. J.	ND	10
July	22—Ted Yarosz, Pittsburgh	L	10

Aug. 19—Mickey White, N. Y. C.....D 8
Aug. 25—Harry Wallach, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 15—"Little" Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C..L 4
Oct. 17—Manuel Quintero, Tampa.....L 10

HARRY TENNY

Born, March 25, 1885, Canada. Nationality, Canadian. Weight, 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in. Bantamweight.

1903

Knockouts: Charlie Weber, 1; Eddie Kehoe, 2; Charlie Weber, 2; Chick Bowman, 1; Eddie Smith, 1; Harry McCloud, 2; Frank Meija, 1; Joe Lair, 1; Kid Richards, 1; Manuel Torres, 2; Joe Kane, 4. Won: Eddie Burns, 4; Barney Driscol, 4; Johnnie Crowe, 4; Dick Murray, 4.

1904

Jan. 8—Dick Murray, San Francisco....W 4
Jan. 22—Eddie Smith, San Francisco...KO 2
Feb. 5—Fred Hutchinson, San Fran...KO 1
Feb. 17—Barney Driscoll, San Fran.....W 3
Feb. 26—Eddie Carroll, San Francisco..KO 3
Mar. 12—Abie Label, San Francisco.....L 4
Mar. 26—Joe Martin, Oakland, Cal.....KO 1
Apr. 2—Charlie Weber, San Francisco..KO 1
Apr. 16—Dick Murray, San Francisco....W 4
May 21—Joe Carroll, San Francisco....ND 3
June 11—Charlie Weber, San Francisco..KO 1
July 16—Jimmy Hill, San Francisco...KO 2
July 30—Joe Troy, Oakland, Cal.....KO 3
Aug. 6—Charlie Brady, Oakland, Cal...KO 2
Aug. 20—Harry McCloud, San Francisco..W 4
Sept. 3—Jimmy Hall, Oakland, Cal.....KO 1
Sept. 24—Joe Troy, San Francisco.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Frank Meija, San Francisco..KO 3
Nov. 12—Manuel Torres, Pt. Richmond..KO 3
Dec. 3—Joe Bradshaw, San Francisco..KO 1
Dec. 17—Kid Ramshaw, San Francisco..KO 1
Dec. 31—Johnny Crowe, San Francisco...L 4

1905

Jan. 13—Fred Ford, Pinole, Cal.....KO 2
Jan. 20—Charlie Weber, San Francisco..KO 2
Feb. 10—Jimmy Carroll, Sonoma, Cal...KO 4
Feb. 15—Frank Edwards, San Fran.....KO 2
Feb. 24—Kid Dawson, Pinole, Cal.....KO 3
Mar. 10—Johnny Murray, San Fran.....KO 4
Apr. 7—Barney Driscoll, San Francisco..W 4
Apr. 17—Jimmy Carroll, San Francisco..W 3
May 1—Kid Dawson, Oakland, Cal.....KO 3
May 24—Johnny Murray, San Francisco KO 3
June 16—Barney Driscoll, San Fran....KO 3
June 28—Young Gauley, Oakland, Cal...KO 2
July 28—Frankie Neil, Colma, Cal.....L 25
Sept. 15—Monte Attell, Goldfield.....KO 25
Oct. 28—Middy Hennessy, Marysville..KO 5

1906

Feb. 28—Frankie Neil, San Fran....KO by 14

(Tenny died next day from a cerebral hemorrhage.)

LEW TENDLER

Born, September 28, 1898, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Phil Glassman.

1913

No decision: Micky Brown, 6.

1914

Knockout: Freddy Halfing, 4. No decision: Johnny McLoughlin, 6; Kidder Burns, 6; Bobby Woods, 6; Benny Reilly, 6; Neil McCue (twice), 6; Kid Goodman (twice), 6; Micky Brown (twice), 6; Young McGovern (twice), 6; Pinky Burns, 6.

1915

Knockout: Young Diggins, 4. No decision: Jimmy Murray, 6; Barney Snyder, 6; Willy Mack (three times), 6; Louisiana, 6; Battling Reddy, 6; Jack Toland, 6; Kid Goodman, 6.

1916

Won: Kid Texas, 10. No decision: Willy Brown, 6; Eddy O'Keefe (twice), 6; Pete Herman, 6; Ben Kaufman (twice), 6; Al Shubert (twice), 6; Dick Loadman, 6.

1917

Feb. 26—Arty Root, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 26—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 6
Aug. 1—Terry McGovern, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 17—Franky Britt, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 29—Rocky Kansas, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 29—Franky McManus, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 18—Jack Russo, Boston.....KO 5

1918

Jan. 7—Willy Jackson, Philadelphia...ND 6
Jan. 21—Franky Callahan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 11—Tommy Tuohey, Philadelphia..KO 4
Mar. 4—Pete Hartley, Philadelphia....KO 4
Mar. 22—Franky Nelson, Buffalo.....KO 4
Mar. 25—Eddy Wallace, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 3—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 20—Terry Brooks, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 23—Franky Britt, Boston.....KO 3
Apr. 29—Willy Jackson, New Haven.....W 15
May 13—Phil Bloom, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 30—Vincent Pokorni, Cleveland....ND 10
July 6—Franky Callahan, Atlan. City..ND 8
July 16—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 26—Harvey Thorpe, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 18—George Chaney, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 2—Franky Callahan, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 23—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 10—*Franky Callahan, Boston.....W 9
Dec. 16—Ever Hammer, Philadelphia...ND 6

*Callahan broke wrist.

1919

Jan. 1—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Young Brown, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 3—Ralph Brady, Syracuse.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Eddy Kelly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 26—Joe Welling, Newark.....ND 8
Apr. 28—Jimmy Duffy, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 12—Cal Delaney, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 4—George Chaney, Philadelphia..KO 1
July 14—Joe Welling, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 11—Willy Jackson, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 10—Stanley Yoakum, Denver.....KO 4
Oct. 21—Johnny Noye, Denver.....LF 3
Oct. 27—Harvey Thorpe, Detroit.....ND 10
Nov. 8—George Erne, Philadelphia....KO 2
Nov. 27—Johnny Noye, Philadelphia....KO 2

1920

Feb. 23—Allentown Dundee, Phila.....KO 2
Feb. 28—Dick De Sanders, Phila.....KO 3
Mar. 15—Johnny Rose, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 20—Johnny Martin, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 29—Stanley Hinkle, Philadelphia..KO 6
Apr. 5—Tim Droney, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 6
May 3—Johnny Tillman, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 12—George Papin, Jersey City.....KO 6
May 19—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee...ND 8
May 24—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Phila.....ND 8
June 9—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee....ND 10
July 12—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia...ND 8
Sept. 18—Frankie Callahan, Lawrence..KO 5
Oct. 26—Joe Welling, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 8—Eddie Kelly, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Nov. 25—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia..ND 8
Dec. 25—Chick Simler, Philadelphia....KO 7

1921

Jan. 1—Otto Wallace, Philadelphia...KO 4
Jan. 26—Willie Jackson, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 28—Sailor Freedman, Milwaukee...ND 10
July 4—Tim Droney, Reading, Pa.....ND 8
Aug. 23—Sailor Freedman, Philadelphia ND 8
Sept. 13—Sailor Freedman, Philadelphia ND 8
Oct. 21—Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C.....L 15
Nov. 24—M. Azevedo, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Dec. 16—Sailor Freedman, N. Y. C.....W 15

1922

Jan. 2—Barney Adair, Philadelphia...ND 8
Feb. 1—Mel Coogan, Philadelphia.....NC 1
Feb. 24—Jimmy Duffey, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Mar. 11—Johnny Sheppard, N. Y. C....KO 3
Mar. 13—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Apr. 10—Charlie Pitts, N. Y. C.....LF 7
Apr. 17—Tim Droney, Philadelphia.....ND 8
May 5—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 15
June 6—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia...KO 6
July 27—Benny Leonard, Jersey City...ND 12
Sept. 11—Ever Hammer, Philadelphia...ND 8
Nov. 3—J. Mendelsohn, Milwaukee....ND 10

1923

Jan. 19—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.....W 15
Jan. 29—Jack Lawler, Philadelphia.....KO 5

June 18—Pal Moran, Philadelphia.....ND 8
June 25—Tim Droney, Allentown, Pa....ND 10
July 24—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....L 15
Nov. 19—Jack Palmer, Philadelphia....ND 8
Dec. 28—Pep O'Brien, Scranton, Pa....ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia....L 10
Feb. 18—Pinkey Mitchell, Milwaukee...ND 10
Mar. 17—Ted Marsh, Philadelphia.....KO 4

1925

Jan. 19—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh.....KO by 5
Jan. 28—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 23—Joe Reno, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Mar. 16—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia....W 10
Apr. 6—Tony Julian, Philadelphia.....KO 3
June 8—Jack Zivic, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 16—Joe Dundee, Philadelphia.....D 10

1926

Apr. 19—Joe Reno, Atlantic City.....ND 8
May 3—Jack McFarland, Newark.....ND 10
May 19—Don Boyer, Toledo.....KO 7
May 28—Basil Galiano, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 25—Georgie Russel, Atlantic City..KO 6
June 28—Meyer Cohen, Hartford.....L 10
July 12—Joe Reno, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 29—Mickey Forkins, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Sept. 2—Joe Reno, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 15—Farmer Joe Cooper, N. Y. C....W 10
Nov. 1—Irish Tony Jordan, Phila.....LF 4

1927

Apr. 12—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles.....L 10
Mar. 15—Young Harry Wills, Los Ang...KO 8
Aug. 9—Danny Gordon, Philadelphia..KO 8
Aug. 30—Willie Greb, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Sept. 12—Sailor Darden, Philadelphia....W 10
Oct. 3—Pat Haley, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Vincent Forgione, Philadelphia..W 10
Dec. 12—Hilario Martinez, Philadelphia..W 10

1928

Jan. 2—Jack McFarland, Philadelphia..KO 8
Jan. 20—Ace Hudkins, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 18—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia..KO 5
(Retired. Is now in hotel and restaurant business.)

RAY TEMPLE

(Henry Thoemke)

Born, June 11, 1889, Milwaukee, Wis. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1910

Won: Muggsy Schultz, 4; Bobby Johnson, 4. Knockout: Kid George, 3.

Jack Reagan, KO 2; Maurice Sayers, ND 8; Young Saylor, ND 10; Billy Morse, KO 5.

1911

Apr. 17—Tommy Kilbane, Milwaukee...ND 10
Nov. 15—Abe Label, San Francisco.....KO 4
Nov. 24—Rufe Turner, San Francisco....W 4
Dec. 20—Al Rodgers, San Francisco.....D 4

1912

Mar. 15—Tommy Dillon, San Francisco..W 4
Apr. 16—Phil Harrison, New Orleans.....W 10
Apr. 22—Matty Baldwin, New Orleans...W 10
June 20—Pal Brown, Hibbing, Minn.....ND 15
July 4—Pal Brown, Memphis.....W 8
July 20—Pal Brown, Memphis.....L 8
July 22—Young Ahearn, New Orleans....D 10

1913

Apr. 14—Pal Brown, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Jimmy Duffy, Butte, Mont.....L 12
Dec. 9—Joe Sherman, Superior, Wis....ND 10
Dec. 29—Johnny Griffiths, Milwaukee...ND 10

1920

Feb. 4—Bud Christiano, Pueblo, Colo...W 12
June 18—Johnny Mendelson, Milwaukee ND 10

1922

—Johnny Mendelsohn, Milwaukee..L 6

CHARLES B. (BUD) TAYLOR

Born, July 19, 1903, Terre Haute, Ind. Nationality, American. Flyweight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1920

Knockouts: Walter Gorring, 3; Kid Shepard, 3; Dutch Davison, 3; Jack Edwards, 2; Dave Templeton, 5; Jimmie Burns, 8; Bruce Mickies, 4 and 3; Young Dempsey, 2. No decisions: Dave Templeton, 4; Artie Armstrong, 8 and 10; Whittie Morrett, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Patsy Brennan, 1; Solly Epstein, 9. Won: Herbie Schaefer, 8. Draw: Herb Schaffer, 10. No decisions: Battling Chink, 12; Whittie Morrett, 10; Frankie Mason, 10; Phil O'Dowd, 10; Eddie O'Dowd, 10; Battling Chink, 10; Chick Allman, 10; Harold Smith, 8; Stanley Everett, 10; Harold Smith, 10.

1922

Jan. 5—Solly Epstein, Terre Haute....KO 1
Jan. 13—George Corbett, Chicago.....KO 3
Jan. 24—Ollie O'Neill, Chicago.....ND 8
Feb. 1—Harold Smith, La Salle, Ill....ND 10
Feb. 10—Jimmy Kelly, Chicago.....KO by 6
Mar. 10—Herb Schaeffer, Chicago.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Jimmy Kelly, Kenosha, Wis...ND 10
Apr. 21—Franke Henke, Chicago.....KO 7
May 17—Kid Buck, Logansport, Ind....ND 10
June 15—Herb Schaeffer, Indianapolis..ND 10
June 23—Pal Moore, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
July 4—Babe Asher, Terre Haute.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Jimmy Kelly, Terre Haute...ND 10
Sept. 21—Harold Smith, E. Chicago....ND 10
Oct. 13—Stanley Everett, Chicago.....KO 5
Nov. 1—Battling Chink, Terre Haute..ND 10
Nov. 27—Billy O'Brien, Peoria, Ill.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Eddie Santry, Terre Haute...KO 5

1923

Jan. 1—Benny Vogel, Indianapolis....KO 1
Jan. 8—Jimmy Kelly, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
Jan. 15—Pal Moore, Chicago.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Pal Moore, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Frankie Genaro, Chicago.....ND 10
July 5—John Sheppard, Indianapolis..ND 10
July 20—Harry Gordon, Aurora, Ill....ND 10
July 31—Tommy Murray, Terre Haute..ND 10
Aug. 24—Hilly Devine, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Harry Gordon, Terre Haute..ND 10
Sept. 8—Pancho Villa, Chicago.....ND 10
Oct. 19—Charley Rosenberg, N. Y. C....W 12
Dec. 5—Ray Moore, Terre Haute.....ND 10

1924

Jan. 9—Johnny Brown, Indianapolis....K 3
Jan. 1—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.....W 12
Jan. 11—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.....KO 12
Jan. 28—Herbie Schaefer, E. Chgo., Ind. ND 10
Feb. 7—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus, O....L 10
Feb. 18—Sammy Nable, Indianapolis..ND 10
Mar. 6—Pancho Villa, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Al Pettingill, Indianapolis.....KO 2

1925

Jan. 1—Al Ziemer, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Midget Smith, E. Chicago, Ind. ND 10
May 18—Mike Moran, Terre Haute....ND 10
May 26—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 2—Jimmy McLarnin, Los Ang.....W 10
June 16—Ernie Goozeman, Vernon, Cal..KO 7
June 24—Dynamite Murphy, Oakland....W 10
July 31—Bushy Graham, Aurora, Ill...ND 10
Aug. 4—Bobby Wolgast, Terre Haute..ND 10
Aug. 24—*Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....L 12
Oct. 27—Doc Snell, Vernon, Cal.....W 10
Nov. 18—Pete Sarmiento, Los Angeles..W 10
Dec. 8—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal. LF 2

*Taylor broke left hand in 3rd round.

1926

Jan. 12—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal..W 10
Feb. 3—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 9—Johnny Brown, Los Angeles...W 10
Mar. 26—Doc Snell, Cleveland.....W 12
Apr. 8—Abe Goldstein, Terre Haute..ND 10
Apr. 19—Clever Sencio, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 14—Tommy Ryan, Louisville.....W 12
June 18—Cal. Joe Lynch, San Francisco..W 10
June 25—Chuck Hellman, Portland, Ore..D 10
June 29—Young Nationalista, Seattle....W 6

July 24—Tommy Ryan, Chicago.....WF 3
Aug. 19—Dixie La Hood, Los Angeles...KO 8
Oct. 22—Vic Buronne, St. Paul.....ND 10
Nov. 6—Young Montreal, Vernon, Cal...W 2
Nov. 29—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1927

Feb. 15—Midget Smith, Indianapolis...ND 10
Feb. 24—Eddie Shea, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Mar. 15—Pete Sarmiento, Terre Haute..ND 10
Mar. 26—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....D 10
Apr. 18—Young Nationalista, Los Ang...KO 5
May 3—Abe Goldstein, Chicago.....W 10
June 1—Chick Suggs, Los Angeles....KO 5
June 11—Johnny Hughes, St. Paul.....KO 2
June 24—*Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 1—Midget Don Smith, Culver City, Cal.....KO 1
Sept. 20—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles.....L 10
Nov. 8—Johnny Farr, Los Angeles.....W 10

*For bantam title.

1928

Jan. 10—Babe Ruth, Chicago.....W 10
Jan. 24—Phil Zwick, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Feb. 9—Joey Sangor, Chicago.....KO by 7
Mar. 6—Ignacio Fernandez, Los Ang....W 10
Mar. 23—Vic Foley, Vancouver, B. C....L 10
Apr. 3—Santiago Zorilla, Los Angeles...W 10
May 21—Joe Lucas, Chicago.....W 10
June 29—Santiago Zorilla, San Fran.....W 10
July 10—Johnny Vacca, Los Angeles....W 10
July 27—Santiago Zorilla, San Fran.....L 10

1929

Jan. 29—Billy Shaw, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Jan. 31—Bobby Dempsey, Davenport..KO 4
Feb. 8—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....LF 4
Mar. 15—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 2—Henry Falegano, Milwaukee..ND 8
Apr. 10—Young Montreal, Providence...L 10
Apr. 16—Tommy Murray, Indianapolis..KO 1
June 11—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles.....D 10
July 22—Andy Martin, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 8—Earl Mastro, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 15—Santiago Zorilla, Chicago.....W 10

1930

Mar. 20—Bat Battalino, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 11—Paul Wangley, Minneapolis...KO 5
Apr. 21—Fidel La Barba, Chicago.....L 10
June 3—Jackie Johnson, Chicago.....KO 2
June 12—Johnny Kaiser, Springfield...KO 2
July 1—Earl Mastro, Detroit.....L 10
July 29—Mickey Genaro, Indianapolis..W 10
Aug. 18—Bat Battalino, Hartford, Conn..L 10
Oct. 14—Eddie Edelman, Spokane.....W 8
Oct. 21—Santiago Zorilla, Seattle.....D 8
Nov. 10—Maurice Holtzer, Los Angeles..L 10
Nov. 28—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C.....L 10

1931

Jan. 13—Joe Lucas, Indianapolis.....W 10
Jan. 30—Sam Hackett, Buffalo.....KO 3
Feb. 16—Benny Bass, Phila.....KO by 2
Mar. 16—Lew Massey, Phila.....L 8
(Retired to become a manager and promotor of boxing.)

CLONIE TAIT

(Lightweight Champion of Canada)

Born, October 25, 1898, Edmonton, Atla. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1915

Knockouts: Curley Lewis, 3; Young Wright, 2; Vic Yancey, 2; Con Hardie, 2; Young Bell, 3; Young Bell, 2; Charlie Goodman, 1; Emmett McLelland, 2; Battling Bray, 3; Jack Vincent, 3. Won: Clem Vance, 4. Exhibition: Louis Kid Scaler, 4.

1916

Knockouts: George Symonds, 1; Billie Wulffe, 3; Albert Stack, 4; Howard Ranier, 3; Sammy Kearns, 2; Freddie Swalwell, 3; George Kesterson, 3; Clem Murray, 2; Frank Stone, 1; Hector St. John, 3; Fritz Ellingston, 3; Tom Mason, 1; George Symonds, 2; Pete Hoole, 1; Pete Ingram, 1; Pete Moodle, 1. Won: Hector St. John, 4; Jimmy Marskell, 4; Charlie Dilleo, 4; Bobby Vance, 4; Toughie Hardie, 4; Pete Thomplins, 4; George Symonds, 4; Roughhouse Charlie Burns, 6; Billie Rankin, 4; Harry Anderson, 10. Exhibition: Johnny O'Leary, 6.

1917

Knockouts: Billie Wulffe, 8; Blackie Mitchell, 2; Johnny O'Leary, 10; Johnny O'Leary, 5; Kid Whitey, 4; Jack Sheets, 7; Young Jones, 4. Won: Willie Hacker, 6; Benny Haskell, 12; Charlie Sculley, 12. Draw: Benny Haskell, 10. No decisions: Eddie Campi, 4; George Young Erns, 10.

1918

Jan. 18—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo, N. Y..ND 10
Mar. 14—Neal Allison, Lethbridge.....W 10
Apr. 5—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee....L 8
Apr. 16—Billie Williams, Milwaukee...KO 2
May 24—Frankie Tucker, Calgary, Alta..W 4
June 3—Billie Miller, Drumheller.....KO 5
Sept. 2—Sammy Challiff, Edmonton....KO 3
Dec. 10—Al Ross, Calgary, Alta.....W 4

1919

Jan. 19—Tom Mulhall, Calgary, Alta....W 6
Apr. 10—Harry Anderson, Edmonton...W 12
May 10—Kid Whitey, Winnipeg, Man...KO 8
June 20—Harry Anderson, Edmonton...KO 4
July 5—Puggy Morton, Edmonton.....W 12
Nov. 10—Jack Johnson, Moose Jaw.....W 10
Dec. 22—Sammy Challiff, Moose Jaw...KO 3

1920

Jan. 3—Otto Wallace, Minneapolis....ND 10
Jan. 17—Billie Whalen, St. Paul, Minn..KO 3
Jan. 30—Cal Delaney, Minneapolis....ND 10
Oct. 8—Otto Wallace, Winnipeg, Man..ND 12
Oct. 22—Bobbie Ward, Minneapolis....ND 10
Nov. 12—Llew Edwards, Minneapolis...KO 2
Dec. 17—Pinkey Mitchell, Minneapolis..ND 10

1921

Jan. 25—Bud Perrell, South Bend.....W 10
Feb. 18—Tommy Mulhall, Saskatoon....W 12
Mar. 14—Ray Rivers, Des Moines, Ia...KO 3
Mar. 30—J. Mendelsohn, Milwaukee....ND 10
June 2—Young Rooney, Anaconda.....W 4
Aug. 22—Freddie Welsh, Winnipeg.....W 12
Nov. 18—Mel Coogan, Minneapolis.....ND 10

1922

Jan. 20—Tim Dorney, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 13—Georgie Eagel, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 28—Joe Jawson, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Ever Hammer, Milwaukee...ND 10

1923

Feb. 23—Johnny Lombard, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 30—Mike Schultz, Philadelphia...ND 8
June 18—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia....ND 8
June 25—Johnny Clinton, Philadelphia..ND 8

1924

Jan. 8—Willie Gradwell, Boston.....KO 3
Apr. 7—Phil Lewis, N. Y. C.....W 12
Oct. 1—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 20—Joe Sielaff, Milwaukee.....KO 8
Nov. 24—Tim Droney, Philadelphia....KO 5

1925

May 18—Cirilin Olano, N. Y. C.....KO by 8
Nov. 24—Jimmy Goodrich, Toronto.....L 10

AL TRIPOLI

Born, November 22, 1904, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American.

1925

Knockouts: Joe Dundee, 1; Jackie Fisher, 1. Won: Willie Darcy, 6; Willie Davis, 6; Jimmy Collins, 6; Izzy Cooper, 6; Al Matera, 6; Tommy Gervel, 6; Izzy Cooper, 10; Willie Spencer, 8. Lost: Marty Silvers, 6. Draw: Frankie Ross, 4.

1926

Jan. 14—Joe Souza, Yonkers, N. Y.....W 10
Feb. 1—Nick Quagerelli, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 8—Alf. Lewis, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Mar. 15—Benny Nabers, N. Y. C.....L 4
May 3—Benny Nabers, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 22—Joey Kaufman, Yonkers, N. Y...W 6
June 21—Nick Quagarelli, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 3—Spencer Gardner, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 29—Marty Silvers, Long Island City, N. Y.....W 12
Aug. 24—Joe Malone, Long Island City, N. Y.....D 10

Sept. 30—Frankie Fink, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 30—Jose Lombardo, N. Y. C.....D 10
Nov. 20—Vincent Sanchez, N. Y. C.....W 10

1927

Jan. 8—Patsy Ruffalo, Yonkers, N. Y.....D 8
Feb. 24—Pierre De Caluwe, Yonkers.....W 10
Mar. 12—Petey Mack, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 28—Carman Cook, Rochester, N. Y.....KO 2
Apr. 10—Petey Mack, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 2—Steve Smith, New Haven, Ct.....W 8
June 21—Lew Kirsh, N. Y. C.....D 10
Aug. 2—Johnny Filucci, N. Y. C.....D 10
Aug. 30—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 6—Johnny Filucci, Yonkers, N. Y.....L 10
Oct. 24—Georgie Balduc, New Haven.....L 10

1928

Jan. 9—Patsy Ruffalo, Yonkers, N. Y.....D 10
Jan. 17—Gaston Charles, Cleveland.....KO by 1
Feb. 27—Jack Kid Willis, Rochester, N. Y.....D 10
Mar. 29—Jimmy Ruffalo, Yonkers, N. Y.....W 6
May 29—Patsy Ruffalo, Long Island City, N. Y.....D 10
July 2—Steve Smith, New Haven, Ct.....WF 1
Aug. 2—Charles Lapica, Detroit.....D 6
Aug. 11—Al. Goldberg, Long Island.....W 8
Sept. 4—Jackie Schweitzer, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 22—Al. Singer, N. Y. C.....L 6

1929

Jan. 7—Georgie Goldberg, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 21—J. Bernstein, Yonkers, N. Y.....L 6
Mar. 16—Willie Michel, N. Y. C.....D 6
Mar. 25—Art Wander, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
Apr. 22—Art Wander, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 8
June 11—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 8—Herman Singer, N. Y. C.....W 8

1930

June 23—Jimmy Murdock, Albany, N.Y. KO 4
June 30—Charles Ernst, W. Springfield, Mass.....W 8
Nov. 18—Charlie Nelson, Yonkers, N. Y.....L 4

KING TUT

(Henry Tuttle)

Born, July 2, 1905, Winnemoc, Wis. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-English-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 n. Managed by Ernie Fliegel.

1925

Knockouts: Harry Gold, 1; Jimmy Josephs, 2; Ben Marco, 3. Won: Len Schwable, 6; Ted Blatt, 8; Harold White, 10; Goldie Ahearn, 10.

1926

Stewart McLean, W 10; Benny Valger, ND 10; Eddie Mack, ND 4; Roy Sutherland, W 10; Billy Alger, W 10; Al Gracio, W 6; Don Terror Long, KO 1; Danny Kramer, KO 6; Frankie Farren, KO 4; Johnny Reno, KO 4; Jerry Carpentero, KO 2; Johnny Macy, KO 1; Eddie Fuller, KO 3; Jimmy Ahearn, KO 9; Tony Veldero, KO 8; Jackie Fields, L 10; Jack Thompson, L 10; Doc Snell, L 10.

1927

Billy Petrolle, ND 10; Mike Ballerino, W 10; Harry La Barre, W 10; Tommy Cello, D 10; Stanislaus Loyaza, W 10; Jack Duffy, KO 7; Billy Petrolle, L 10; Mike Dundee, L 10; Pedro Amador, W 10.

1928

Jan. 2—Tommy Cello, San Francisco.....LF 8
Feb. 24—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 8—Sammy Offerman, Sacramento.....W 7
Mar. 23—Doc Snell, San Francisco.....W 8
May 21—Sid Barbarian, N. Y.....W 3
May 31—Lope Tenario, New York.....L 10
June —Eddie Kid Wagner, New York.....W 10
Aug. 3—Ray Miller, New York.....W 10
Oct. 2—Tod Morgan, Minneapolis.....ND 10
Oct. 16—Billy Petrolle, Minneapolis.....ND 10
Nov. 13—Tommy Cello, Minneapolis.....NC 5
Nov. 20—Tommy Cello, Minneapolis.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1929

Jan. 1—Russie Le Roy, Fargo, N. D.....W 10
Jan. 28—Babe Ruth, Milwaukee.....KO 1
Feb. 4—Tony Sanders, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Al Winckler, Chicago.....KO 8
Feb. 25—Babe Herman, Milwaukee.....KO 4
Mar. 1—Bobby Tracey, St. Paul.....W 10
Mar. 9—Augie Pisano, Milwaukee.....KO 8
Mar. 18—Pinkey Kaufman, Phila.....KO by 2
Apr. 1—Jack Gallagher, Phila.....KO 4
Apr. 15—Honeyboy Finnegan, Phila.....W 10
Apr. 22—Jimmy Goodrich, Milwaukee.....ND 10
June 20—Pinkey Kaufman, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 14—Al Rammy, Duluth, Minn.....KO 2
Sept. 12—Billy Petrolle, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 15—Lope Tenorio, Chicago.....LF 1
Nov. 5—Lope Tenorio, Milwaukee.....W 10
Nov. 25—Johnny Jadick, Phila.....KO by 8
Dec. 3—Joey Kaufman, St. Louis.....KO 1

1930

Jan. 1—Billy Wallace, Milwaukee.....KO 8
Jan. 10—Bruce Flowers, Chicago.....D 10
Jan. 31—Bruce Flower, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 11—Russie Le Roy, St. Louis.....KO 1
Mar. 10—Wildcat Monte, Tulsa.....KO 3
Mar. 25—Lope Tenorio, Milwaukee.....KO 4
Apr. 11—Bruce Flowers, Milwaukee.....LF 5
Apr. 21—Pinkey Kaufman, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 28—Jackie Kane, Tulsa.....KO 5
June 14—My Sullivan, St. Paul.....ND 10
July 8—Bruce Flowers, Milwaukee.....W 10
July 22—George Balduc, St. Paul.....KO 1
Sept. 12—Billy Petrolle, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 4—Johnny Jadick, Milwaukee.....L 10
Oct. 22—Billy Townsend, Detroit.....KO 6
Dec. 5—My Sullivan, St. Paul.....ND 10

1931

Feb. 2—Billy Petrolle, St. Paul.....KO 1
Feb. 27—Billy Petrolle, New York.....KO by 4
Aug. 14—Bobby La Salle, Hollywood.....KO 4
Sept. 4—Vivincia Alacante, Hollywood.....KO 5
Oct. —Jackie Fields, Detroit.....L 10
Nov. 18—Frankie Burns, Kansas City.....W 4

1932

Jan. 13—Jackie Brady, St. Louis.....D 10
Mar. 7—Bucky Lawless, Milwaukee.....W 10
May 4—Freddy Edwards, Cleveland.....KO 1
May 13—Morrie Sherman, New York.....W 10
May 19—Mickey O'Neill, Green Bay.....W 10
May 26—Johnny Martin, Sioux Falls.....W 10
June 3—Frankie Burns, Stevens Point.....KO 3
July 4—Madison Dix, Reno.....KO 2
July 18—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New York.....L 8
Oct. 12—Johnny Freeman, Reno.....KO 2
Oct. 19—Kermit Thompson, Reno.....KO 3
Dec. 19—Andy Callahan, Boston.....L 10

1933

Mar. 22—Babe Marino, San Francisco.....L 10
Apr. 17—Babe Marino, San Francisco.....KO 5
May 22—Babe Marino, San Fran.....KO by 4
June 22—Tiger Paige, Spokane, Wash.....W 8
July 21—Ed Anderson, Reno, Nev.....KO 2
Aug. 21—Eddie Ran, San Francisco.....KO 4
Sept. 4—Bat Dozier, Reno, Nev.....W 10
Oct. 13—Ceferino Garcia, Hollywd.....KO by 7

1939

Feb. 3—Dick Demaray, Minn.....KO by 2

CARL TREMAINE

Born, August 26, 1899, Lis Towel, Ont., Canada. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1917-1919

Knockouts: Marty Grover, 3; Bernie Perrin, 3; Abe Weiner, 1; Tommy O'Boyle, 1; Eddie Bentley, 1; Patsy Cronin, 2; Young Steel, 1. Won: Tommy Enright, 6; Dibby Gould, 3; Frankie Mason, 8; Billie Running, 8; Billie Long, 8; Mike Dundee, 8; Tommy Long, 8; Teddy Joyce, 10; George Adams, 10; Tommy Ryan, 10; Benny Vogel, 10. Draw: Bobby Eber, 10. No decisions: Harry Gilman, 3; Harry Gilman, 8; Harry Gilman, 8; Harry Gilman, 8; Frankie Jamatti, 8; Frankie Engle, 8; Frankie Mason, 8; Frankie Mason, 10; Benny Vogel, 8; Abe Weiner, 8; Joe Hunter, 6; Eddie Bentley, 8; Kid Connelly, 6; Kid Harris, 6; Mickey McCaffety, 8; Phil O'Dowd, 8; Tommy Enright, 8; Owen Hooker, 6; Patsy Dugan, 8.

1920

Knockouts: Eddie Lavery, 8; Frankie Mason, 1. No decision: Earl Puryear, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Earl Puryear, 8; Pal Moore, 10; Joe Burman, 8; Joe Burman, 10; Benny Vogel, 10; Young Montreal, 10.

1921

Jan. 1—Earl Puryear, Cleveland——W 12
Jan. 24—Kid Williams, Philadelphia——ND 8
Feb. 7—Pal Moore, Detroit——ND 10
Mar. 21—Young Montreal, Toledo, O.——D 12
Mar. 28—Jabez White, Detroit——W 10
May 2—Terry McHugh, Boston——KO 8
May 11—Eddie Gallagher, Hamilton, Ont. KO 8
May 20—Roy Moore, Toronto, Can.——KO 8
July 11—Jack Kid Wolfe, Cleveland——ND 12
Oct. 21—Marty Collins, New York——W 8
Dec. 5—K. O. Brown, Memphis, Tenn.—KO 5

1922

Jan. 9—Pal Moore, Memphis——L 8
Jan. 18—Jabez White, Windsor, Can.——ND 10
Feb. 20—Harold Farese, New York——KO 3
Mar. 7—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia—ND 8
Mar. 14—Jabez White, St. Louis——W 12
Apr. 24—Terry Martin, Toledo, O.——D 12
May 31—Phil O'Dowd, Youngstown, O.—KO 2
July 4—Jabez White, Canton, O.——ND 12
July 26—Terry Martin, Providence——W 10
Sept. 18—Battling Mack, Philadelphia—ND 8
Oct. 16—Johnny Curtin, Philadelphia—ND 8
Oct. 23—Bernie Hahn, Youngstown——ND 12

1923

Jan. 1—Jabez White, Philadelphia——ND 8
Jan. 19—Mike Ballerino, New York——KO 2
Feb. 16—Johnny Curtin, New York——KO 6
Feb. 20—Tommy Murray, Philadelphia—ND 8
Mar. 16—Johnny Ertle, Windsor, Ont.——W 10
Mar. 27—Joey Nelson, Toledo, O.——ND 12
May 3—Hilly Levine, Chicago——ND 10
May 7—Johnny Ertle, Columbus, O.——W 12
May 21—Freddie Thompson, Buffalo——W 6
June 18—Harry Gordon, New York——L 10
Sept. 2—Larry Goldberg, Toledo, O.——ND 12
Nov. 9—Young Montreal, Providence——D 10
Nov. 30—Frankie Genaro, New York——L 12
Apr. 20—Mog Pugh, Erie, Pa.——ND 10
July 7—Pete Zivic, Pittsburgh——KO 7

1924

Mar. 13—Rosey Stoy, Youngstown——ND 12
Mar. 17—Spencer Gardner, Pittsburgh—W 10

1924

Feb. 4—Jimmy Valpone, Buffalo——W 12
Mar. 3—Tommy Ryan, Buffalo——D 10
Mar. 12—Rosey Stoy, Youngstown——ND 12
Mar. 17—Spencer Gardner, Pittsburgh—W 10
Apr. 28—Larry Goldberg, Pittsburgh——W 10
May 5—Earl McArthur, Milwaukee—ND 10
May 23—Charles Goodman, Cleveland KO by 7
June 9—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus——ND 12
June 12—Bobby Ebber, Hamilton, Ont.—LF 5
July 27—Jack Wolfe, Cleveland——KO 1
Aug. 28—Bud Taylor, Cleveland——ND 10
Oct. 10—Charley Goodman, Cleveland—ND 12
Oct. 15—Herb Schaeffer, Youngstown—ND 12
Nov. 21—Bobby Wolgast, Toledo——ND 12
Dec. 19—Sonny Smith, N. Y. C.——W 10

1925

Jan. 5—Frankie Fasano, Youngstown—ND 12
Jan. 12—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia——W 10
Feb. 2—Joe Nelson, Philadelphia——W 10
Feb. 24—Eddie Cannonball Martin, Cleveland——ND 12
Mar. 16—Tommy Galson, Wilkes-Barre KO 2
May 8—Pete Sarmiento, Cleveland——ND 12
July 28—Johnny Farr, Cleveland——ND 10
Aug. 10—Jimmy Mendo, Philadelphia—W 10
Aug. 18—Johnny Sheppard, Cleveland—ND 10
Oct. 15—Benny Gershe, Cleveland——KO 10

1926

Jan. 4—Andy Martin, Boston——W 10
Jan. 13—Mike Moran, Toledo——KO 1
Feb. 5—Johnny Brown, Toronto, Can.—W 10
Feb. 15—Eddie Shea, Cleveland——ND 12
Mar. 10—Tommy Ryan, Akron, O.——L 10
Mar. 22—Joe Rider, N. Y. C.——W 10
June 28—Sammy Fuller, Boston——L 10
Aug. 5—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.——L 10
Aug. 27—Eddie O'Dowd, Jersey City——D 10
Sept. 3—Phil Verdi, Toledo——ND 12
Sept. 13—Ray Rychel, St. Paul, Minn.—ND 10
Oct. 15—Ward Kid Sparks, Windsor, Can. W 10
Oct. 31—Joe Lucas, Toledo——ND 12
Dec. 17—Andy Martin, N. Y. C.——D 10

1927

Jan. 1—Al Foreman, Philadelphia——LF 9
Jan. 31—Spark Plug Russell, Newark—ND 10
Feb. 16—Howard Mayberry, Cleveland—KO 7
Mar. 22—Cal. Joe Lynch, Cleveland——W 10
Apr. 26—Andre Routis, N. Y. C.——L 10
May 6—Wolfe Cunningham, Buffalo——L 6
June 23—Mickey Doyle, Wilkes-Barre KO by 7

TOM TRACEY

Born, Australia. Height, 5 ft. 7¾ in.

Won: Owen Daly. Draw: Nipper Peakes, 8; Dick Stanner; Tom Williams. Lost: Alec Rogers; Tom Duggan and Tom Williams.

1891

Sept. 21—Dummy Mace, Melbourne——D 8

1892

Nov. 5—Dummy Mace, Melbourne——W 3

(For lightweight champ of Australia)

Dec. 22—Arrived at San Francisco, accompanied by Dan Creedon.

1893

Jan. 27—Billy Gallagher, San Fran.——KO 19

1894

Feb. 10—Mike Harris, New York——W 4
Apr. 19—Joe Walcott, Boston——KO by 16

1895

Mar. 20—Tommy Ryan, Chicago——L 6
May 8—Tommy Cavanaugh, Galveston KO 8

1896

Mar. 30—Tom Williams, London, Eng.—KO 1
Oct. 8—George Green, San Francisco—L 10
Dec. 1—Jimmy Ryan, San Francisco——D 10

1897

Feb. 24—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse—KO by 9
Apr. 27—Harry Fisher, New York——W 14
June 14—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia——D 6
Nov. 18—Young Griffo, St. Louis——W 1
Nov. 18—Paddy Smith, St. Louis——W 2
Dec. 27—Joe Walcott, Chicago——D 6

1898

Feb. 3—Bob Douglass, St. Louis——D 8
June 3—Kid McPartland, Chicago——LF 2
Aug. 5—Frank McConnell, San Fran.—KO 17
Nov. 25—Kid Lavigne, San Francisco——L 20

1899

Mar. 1—Fred Muller, San Fran.——W 10
Apr. 25—Al Neill, San Fran.——L 20

JIM TRACEY

Born, South Africa.

1914

Oct. 1—Frank Mars, Sydney——W 6
Oct. 29—Fritz Maki, Sydney——KO by 3

1915

Mar. 18—Les Widders, Sydney——W 6
Apr. 5—Les Widders, Sydney——D 6
Apr. 14—Les Widders, Sydney——W 10
June 4—Ern Valley, Sydney——W 10
June 25—George Brewer, Sydney——W 20
June 28—Larry Foran, Sydney——L 20
Dec. 29—Bill Walker, Brisbane——KO 12

1916

Jan. 29—Sid Neilson, Brisbane——KO by 5
July 17—George Cook, Sydney——W 20
Oct. 21—Tom McMahon, Sydney——L 20

1917

Mar. 3—Colin Bell, Sydney.....KO by 10

1918

July 10—Tom O'Malley, Sydney.....L 10

1919

Dec. 31—Arthur Pooley, Auckland, N. Z. KO 13

1920

Feb. 7—Jimmy Clabby, Auckland, N. Z..L 15
Feb. 27—Arthur Pooley, Wanganui, N. Z. W 15
Mar. 23—Albert Lloyd, Auckland, N. Z..W 15

1922

May 16—Bill Brennan, New York..KO by 8
Oct. 8—Luis Firpo, Buenos Aires..KO by 4

1923

Feb. 9—Chuck Wiggins, Brooklyn..KO by 10
Mar. 5—Tommy Gibbons, Chicago..KO by 2
Apr. 3—Ray Lockwood, San Fran...KO by 4
July 23—Sam Langford, Mex. City..KO by 4
Oct. 27—Fred Welsh, Vancouver.....W 10
Nov. 27—Tim Herman, Tacoma.....KO by 1

RAY TRAMBLIE

Born, 1909. Nationality, French-German-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Ed Willard.

Won the A.A.A. middleweight championship in Chicago in 1929. Turned pro last of 1929.

1929

Battling Chuck, W 4; Sid Novak, L 6; Joe Young, W 4; Leo Kuberski, W 4; Billy Sherman, KO 1; Jimmy Hill, KO 2; Martin Carlson, W 6; Leo Kuberski, KO 4; Irish McKee, KO 2; Kewpie Tremble, KO 3; Billy Sherman, W 3.

1930

—Sid Novak, Janesville, Wis.....W 10
—Bobby Vernon, Illinois.....KO by 1
—Bobby Vernon, Illinois.....KO 4
—Corbett Eckols, Illinois.....W 6
—Andre Anderson, Illinois.....KO 4
—Max Kramer, Illinois.....KO 5
—Steve Hess, Chicago.....W 8
—Bud Saltis, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 12—Jimmy Evans, Milwaukee.....W 10
Nov. 10—Johnny Wagner, Milwaukee....W 8
Nov. 17—Sid Novak, Milwaukee.....W 10

1931

Jan. 1—Chip Freeman, Milwaukee....KO 3
Jan. 23—Frankie Battaglia, Milwke..KO by 1
Mar. 3—Del Fontaine, Indianapolis.....W 10
Mar. 17—Joe Feldman, Indianapolis....KO 4
Mar. 24—Del Fontaine, Indianapolis.....L 10
Apr. 3—Harry Robarts, Chicago.....KO 3
Apr. 22—Del Fontaine, Milwaukee.....W 8
May 2—Johnny Baima, Chicago.....D 8
May 20—Guido Coste, Chicago.....W 10
June 4—Frankie Battaglia, Milw....KO by 4
June 19—Gary Leach, Chicago.....W 8
July 17—Johnny Burns, Chicago.....L 8
July 30—Laurie Peppin, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 6—Haakon Hansen, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 27—Jimmy Eiller, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 17—Joe Sharkey, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 16—Matty Matthews, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 9—Tiger Johnny Cline, Chicago..KO 2
Dec. 8—Johnny Burns, Indianapolis...KO 1
Dec. 17—John Baima, Chicago.....KO 6
Dec. 29—Kid Slaughter, Indianapolis....W 10

1932

Jan. 15—Joe McGowan, Lake Worth....KO 3
Jan. 29—Johnny Pilc, Lake Worth.....KO 2
Feb. 9—Clyde Chastain, W. Palm Beach..W 10
Feb. 16—Johnny Roberts, W. Palm Beach KO by 6
Feb. 20—Russ Rowsey, Lake Worth.....KO 6
Mar. 8—Clyde Chastain, W. Palm Bh. KO 3
Mar. 15—Willie Oster, W. Palm Beach....L 10
Mar. 28—Jack Kilbourne, Chicago...KO by 4
Apr. 18—Jack Charvez, Terre Haute.....L 10
May 3—Dave Shade, Indianapolis.....L 10
May 16—Paul Pirrone, Pittsburgh...KO by 4
June 21—Sammy (Kid) Slaughter, Indianpolis .....L 10
Aug. 10—Bud Saltis, Chicago.....KO 8
Aug. 24—Joey Feldman, Chicago.....KO 5
Dec. 9—Jack Moran, Chicago.....L 4

1933

Jan. 2—Bob Groshek, Chicago, Ill.....KO 4
Feb. 24—Marty Sampson, Chicago...KO by 1
Mar. 31—Bud Saltis, Chicago, Ill.....W 6
Apr. 10—Bill Thomas, Louisville, Ky....KO 5
Apr. 28—Freddie Eller, Chicago, Ill.....KO 3
May 15—Billy Roederer, Louisville, Ky..KO 4
Aug. 24—Henry Firpo, Chicago, Ill.....L 8
Oct. 20—Bud Saltis, Chicago, Ill.....L 6
Nov. 30—Tony Bruno, Milwke., Wis..KO by 3

JOE TRABON

(Giuseppe Trabona)

Born, March 1, 1904, New Orleans, La. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by (Midwest) "Doc" Trabon; Johnny Keyes.

Engaged in 38 amateur bouts, winning city and state bantam and featherweight titles from 1919 to 1923, scoring 17 knockouts. Lost two on decision and won 19 decisions.

1923

Knockouts: Lefty Divers, 2; Johnny Strogue, 1; Art Haughn, 3; George Smith, 2. Won: Jack Hagan, 4; Charlie Manady, 6; Kid McLucas, 4; Charlie Myers, 4; Joe Harper, 4; Johnny Hapkins, 4; Buddy White, 4; Kid Black, 4; Jack Mallini, 4; Young Britt, 6; George Burke, 6; Kid McBride, 6; Lightning Childs, 4; Kid Andrew, 4; Kid Saylor, 4; Jack Andrew, 4. No decision: Charlie Mandy, 10; Harry McCarthy, 6.

1924

Knockouts: John Snider, 4; Jack Dunn, 2; Wild Cat Dalton, 2; Young Harris, 7; Young Wagner, 4; Kid Harvey, 2; Batt. Duane, 4; Rough House Smith, 2; Tiger Hennesy, 5; Rgh. House Ware, 2; Rough House Ware, 4. Won: Jack Barry, 4; Bud Langford, 10; Sammy Butler, 10; Eddie Diggins, 6; Young Garcia, 6; Henry Marcus, 6; Jimmy Lanning, 10; Larry Wisdom, 10; Maynard Wisdom, 10; Frankie Dean, 4; Johnny Rose, 10; Spider Kelly, 10; Montee Wisdom, 10. Draws: Johnny Pavola, 6; Chuck Bodren, 4; Paul McGuire, 4; Billy Baker, 4; Al La Vaughn, 4; Al Cordero, 6.

1925

Knockouts: Frank Mitchell, 1; Paul Rictor, 2; Art Ware, 2; Jack Hanlon, 4; Pete Franklin, 1; Harry Philips, 2; Bobby Roberts, 4; Young Pearce, 1. Won: Johnny Rose, 10; Bud Langford, 10; Buster Brown, 10; Jimmy Lanning, 10; Wild Cat Montee, 10; Jack Martin, 4; Spider Kelly, 10; Jack Barry, 10; Jimmy Lanning, 10; Buster Brown, 10; Rusty Jones, 10; Jack Barry, 10; Buster Brown, 10; Tony Caponi, 10; Frankie Stellmack, 6; Benny Leve, 6; Maxie Pitts, 6; Young Simler, 10; Harry Brown, 6; Midget Geury, 10; Young White, 8; Tony Mitchell, 12; Harry McClain, 10; Frankie Lyman, 6; Kid Garmania, 4; Eddie Goldman, 6; Garden Ausley, 10; Pad Flynn, 10; Mike Danley, 6; Jim Ackerman, 6; Jack McDewitt, 10; Bert Tansey, 8; K. O. McAacham, 6. No decisions: Frankie Coyne, 4; Erwin Bige, 10; Charley Pitts, 10. Lost: Eddie Diggins, 16; Johnny Adams, 6. Exhibition: Ace Hudkins, 4.

1926

Knockouts: Johnny Glen, 1; Russell Farley, 1; Kid Rush, 1; Frank Mitchell, 1; Jack Simpson, 2; Chick O. Brown, 3; Rusty Jones, 2; George Hanlon, 4; Tommy Daley, 4; Young Sylvester, 3; Kid McKay, 6. No decisions: Bud Hamilton, 10. Draw: Charley Pitts, 10; Larry Cappo, 10; Jim Fifield, 12. Knocked out by: Red Blanchard, 2.

1927

Knockouts: Johnny Stewart, 4; Jack Barner, 2; Skip Leibo, 6; Eddie Murdock, 7; Johnny Boyer, 2; Jimmy Cashill, 4; Clausine Vincent, 4. Won: Roscoe Hall, 10; Jack Barry, 10; Spider

Kelly, 10; Irish Stub Kennedy, 10; Wild Cat Montee, 10; Johnny Pavola, 10; Clausine Vincent, 12. No decisions: Roscoe Hall, 10; Sammy Mandell, 10. Draw: Spider Kelly, 10; Eddie Sylvester, 10.

1928

Jan. 30—Joe Trippie, Rochester, N. Y.—KO 9
Feb. 8—Betty Dixon, Kans. City, Mo.—KO 4
Feb. 18—Johnny Harris, Kansas City—Exh. 3
Feb. 27—Louis Kid Kaplan, Rochester—L 10
Mar. 12—Frankie O'Neil, Kansas City—KO 2
Mar. 26—Eddie Kid Wagner, Rochester—L 10
Apr. 19—Joe Greb, Kansas City, Mo.—KO 3
May 4—Joe Kid Peck, Kansas City—W 10
May 18—Joe Kid Peck, Kansas City—KO 3
June 13—Georges Chabot, Montreal, Can.—W 10
July 6—Jack Sculley, Mitchel Field, N. Y.—W 8
July 17—Bobby Mays, New Haven, Conn.—L 10
July 25—Marty Silvers, N. Y. C.—W 10
Aug. 3—Baby Joe Gans, Syracuse, N. Y.—L 10
Aug. 8—Leonard Kelly, Kansas City—KO 3
Sept. 7—Jackie Kane, Kansas City—W 10
Oct. 5—Irish Kennedy, St. Louis, Mo.—ND 10
Nov. 2—Johnny Kane, St. Joseph, Mo.—KO 4
Nov. 8—Billy Red Atkeson, Kansas City—W 6

1929

Jan. 18—Benny Burns, St. Joseph—ND 10
Feb. 15—Johnny Hollowell, St. Joseph—ND 10
Feb. 25—Joe Trippie, Rochester—KO by 4
Mar. 6—Nick Zinnia, Rochester—KO 3
Mar. 11—Bruce Flowers, Buffalo—KO by 1
May 13—Baby Stribling, Kansas City—ND 10
May 27—Mike Payan, Canton—ND 10
Aug. 5—Jack Kid Berg, New York—KO by 5
Aug. 15—Harry Scott, No. Adams—KO 9
Aug. 22—Louis Kid Kaplan, Waterbury—L 10
Nov. 15—Al Kline, St. Joseph—ND 10

1930

Apr. 7—John Smogye, St. Joseph, Mo.—ND 10
May 15—Walt. Kid Williams, Kansas City, Mo.—KO 7
June 2—Harry Memering, St. Joseph, Mo.—ND 10
July 9—Luther Ashford, Kansas City—KO 4
Aug. 5—Sammy Cherin, N. Y. C.—W 10
Aug. 11—Amando Aguilar, Albany, N. Y.—L 10
Aug. 25—Ruby Goldstein, N. Y. C.—KO by 3
Oct. 21—Babe Stribling, Topeka, Kan.—ND 10
Nov. 10—Lou Paluso, Salt Lake City—L 10
Nov. 17—Art. Palmer, Salt Lake City—W 10
Nov. 24—Alvin Lewis, Salt Lake City—KO 3
Dec. 1—Joe Cortez, Salt Lake City—L 10

1931

Jan. 2—Mickey Edwards—KO 2
Jan. 25—Maxey White—KO 6
Feb. 6—Moan Baumgartner—W 10
Feb. 19—Harry Silverberg—KO 4
Mar. 9—Joey Abrams—W 10
Mar. 24—Roy Stevens—KO 5
Apr. 15—Frankie Smirl—W 10
Apr. 28—Mickey Cohen—L 10
May 12—Buck Fitzgerald—KO 8
May 28—Battling Clemons—KO 3
June 14—Johnny Drake—W 10
June 27—Buddie Kramer—W 10
July 16—Pete Mariney—W 10
July 22—Larry Leonard—KO 6
July 28—Frankie Moseley—KO 3
Aug. 28—Wild Cat Monte—W 10
Sept. 10—Frankie Palmer—W 10
Sept. 30—Frankie Smirl—KO 8
Oct. 29—Kenny Hill—W 10

HARRY THOMAS

(Henry Pontius)

Born, December 17, 1910, Eagle Bend, Minn. Nationality, French-Canadian-American. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Managed by Nate Lewis.

1933-34

Meyer, KO; Christner, KO 8; Les Morgan, KO 1; Ford Smith, KO 2 and KO 1; George Baker, KO 6; Tony Brown, KO; Al Gaynor, KO 1; Frank Van Hee, KO 2; Ace Dodge, D 4; Wally Hunt, KO 1; Jack Kasper, KO 1; Larry Navano, KO 1; Erick Altman, KO 1; Ben Shave, KO 4; Jimmy O'Donnell, KO 2; Vern Wilton, KO 2; Chief White Horse, KO 1; Frank Jones, KO 1; Jack Peterson, KO 2; Bob Crag, KO 1; Herb Nieman, KO 4; Tom Patrick, KO 4; Jack Bersley, W 10; Jimmy Hanvoh, W 10.

1935

Harold (Million) Murphy, W 6; Red Tingley, KO 1; Ace Dodge, KO 3; Ted Graham, W 10; Frank Wallibus, KO 6; Kenneth Lee, KO 2; Kenneth Lee, KO 1; Tony Sousa, KO 2; Andy Mitchell, KO 2; Jack Willis, KO 2; Huston Ashe, KO 1.

1936

Jan. 2—Frank Simms, Chicago—W 6
Jan. 10—Pete Gibbons, Chicago—KO 1
Jan 28—Bill Fogarty, Chicago—KO 2
Feb. 7—Heinz Kohlhass, Chicago—KO 1
Mar. 27—Henry Nelson, Chicago—KO 5
Apr. 30—Vincent Parrille, Chicago—KO 3
Aug. 28—Dynamite Jackson, Chicago—KO 2
Sept. 14—K. O. Clements, Chicago—KO 4
Oct. 2—Ed Winston, Chicago—L 8
Oct. 13—Art Sykes, Chicago—W 10
Oct. 19—Willie Gordon, Milwaukee—KO 2
Nov. 16—Pal Silvers, Chicago—KO 4
Nov. 23—Bob Moody, Buffalo—KO 3
Nov. 30—Chas. Berlanger, Chicago—W 10
Dec. 14—Jack Trammel, Cleveland—L 8

1937

Feb. 2—Joe Sofi, Youngstown, O.—KO 1
Apr. 11—Roscoe Toles, Detroit—L 10
Apr. 28—Max Marek, Chicago—D 10
June 22—Jorge Bresia, Chicago—KO 3
July 16—Bill Jones, St. Louis, Mo.—KO 1
Oct. 6—Max Marek, Chicago—W 10
Dec. 13—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.—KO by 8

1938

Jan. 14—Unknown Winston, Minn.—KO 4
Feb. 18—Jimmy Adamick, N. Y. C.—L 10
Mar 2—Unknown Winston, Des Moines—KO 3
Apr. 1—Joe Louis, Chicago—KO by 5
May 13—Russ Wasser, Minn.—L 10
Aug. 4—Al McCoy, Montreal—L 10
Nov. 14—Tony Galento, Phila.—KO by 3

1939

Jan. 27—Dick Daniels, Minn.—KO 4

SID TERRIS

Born, September 16, 1902, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Dan and Hymie Caplin.

As an amateur won 50 consecutive victories, never facing defeat. Won New York State, Metropolitan, National and International Championship, all in a period of ten months.

1922

Knockouts: Tommy Hayes, 3; Ray Sharra, 2; Johnny Gunning, 3. Won: Jimmy Tomasula, 4; Willie Garber, 6; Larry Goldberg, 6; Marty Silvers, 10; Moe Ginsburg, 6; Louis Guglielmini, 6; Tommy Wilson, 6; Willie Gardner, 6; Joe Eppy, 6; Charley Hayes, 6; Joey Silvers, 6; Lew Paluso, 6; Al Ketchel, 6; Harry Mulcahy, 6; Jackie Harris, 4.

1923

Jan. 3—Ray Lucas, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Jan. 21—Andy Palmer, N. Y. C.—W 3
Feb. 11—Otto Goldberg, N. Y. C.—W 6
Feb. 21—Jimmy Joyce, N. Y. C.—W 6
Mar. 14—Emanuel Lema, N. Y. C.—W 6
Mar. 27—Jackie Mellman, N. Y. C.—W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Ginsburg, N. Y. C.—W 6
May 30—Joe Silvers, N. Y. C.—W 6
June 3—Jack Stark, N. Y. C.—W 6
June 21—Tony Palmer, N. Y. C.—W 6
June 27—Earl Baird, N. Y. C.—L 6
July 14—Joe Ritchie, Atlantic City—ND 10
July 28—Joey Silvers, N. Y. C.—W 6
Aug. 12—Rosey Stoy, Atlantic City—ND 10
Aug. 22—Tony Vaccarelli, Rockaway Beach, N. Y.—W 6
Sept. 3—Cuddy deMarco, Atlantic City—ND 10
Sept. 11—Larry Roach, Rockaway Beach—W 6
Sept. 19—Frankie Rice, Lancaster—ND 10

Oct. 3—Joey Baker, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Oct. 14—Frankie Ryan, Boston, Mass.--KO 5
Oct. 27—Johnny Coney, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Nov. 12—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Nov. 26—Dutch Brandt, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Dec. 17—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.------D 10

1924

Jan. 4—Eddie Kid Wagner, N. Y. C.--KO by 6
Jan. 21—Johnny Lisse, N. Y. C.---------KO 7
Feb. 7—Jack Hausner, Brooklyn--------W 10
Feb. 25—Bill Henry, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 18—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Apr. 2—Phil Logan, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 9—Sid Bernard, Brooklyn--------W 10
May 1—Earl Baird, Brooklyn, N. Y.----W 10
May 23—Andy Chaney, N. Y. C.--------KO 2
June 3—Eddie Kid Wagner, Brooklyn--W 10
June 20—Al Shubert, Brooklyn, N. Y.---W 10
July 1—Paul Fritsch, Brooklyn---------W 10
Aug. 8—Jimmy Mars, Rockaway-------WF 7
Aug. 19—Benny Valgar, Brooklyn-------W 10
Nov. 13—Mel Coogan, Brooklyn-------KO 6
Nov. 26—Luis Vincentini, N. Y. C.-----W 10
Dec. 15—Whitey Fitzgerald, Phila., Pa.--W 10

1925

Jan. 13—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.------W 10
Jan. 20—Joe Hall, Buffalo ----------W 10
Feb. 6—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.--------L 12
Mar. 2—Pal Moran, Newark----------ND 10
Mar. 25—Lou Paluso, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 27—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo--------WF 5
May 5—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.--------W 10
May 26—Lou Paluso, Brooklyn----------W 10
June 12—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn-----W 15
June 18—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.----------W 10
July 10—Ace Hudkins, Chicago ---------W 10
July 27—Charley O'Connell, Brooklyn--W 10
Aug. 4—Basil Galiano, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Marino, Alt. City-----KO 2
Aug. 31—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Sept. 24—Harry Kid Brown, Phila.------W 10
Oct. 12—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Nov. 3—Basil Galiano, St. Louis-------ND 10

1926

Jan. 8—Lucien Vinez, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Feb. 1—Luke Carr, Rochester ---------KO 5
Mar. 22—Harry Cook, Buffalo----------D 10
June 12—Billy Petrolle, Brooklyn-------W 10

1927

Feb. 8—Billy White, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 18—Billy Wallace, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Apr. 12—Babe Herman, Cleveland------KO 3
May 13—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.----W 10
June 15—Ruby Goldstein, N. Y. C.------KO 1
Aug. 24—Phil McGraw, Brooklyn--------W 10
Sept. 29—Hilario Martinez, Brooklyn-----L 10
Oct. 6—Phil McGraw, Brooklyn-------LF 2
Dec. 23—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C. ---------W 10

1928

Feb. 24—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.--KO by 1
May 15—Eddie Mack, Denver----------W 10
July 6—Ray Miller, Brooklyn------KO by 1
Sept. 21—Phil McGraw, Brooklyn------WF 4

1929

Jan. 7—Jackie Pilkington, N. Y. C.------W 10
Jan. 28—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.-------KO by 6
July 18—Joey Abrams, Springfield-------W 10
July 23—Georgie Balduc, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Aug. 9—Emory Cabana, Brooklyn-------W 10
Sept. 3—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Oct. 2—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.------L 10

1930

Feb. 13—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Feb. 18—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.--------W 10
June 4—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.----------L 10
July 8—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.----------L 10

1931

May 7—Johnny Gaito, Yonkers----------L 6

YOUNG JACK THOMPSON

(Cecil Lewis Thompson)

(World welterweight champion)

Born, 1904, San Francisco. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1926

Knockouts: Frankie Turner, 8; Billy McCann, 7; Areno Florez, 2; Charley Erassie, 5. Won: Jack Silver, 8. Draw: Young Corbett, 10.

1927

Knockouts: Jack Silver, 7; Charlie Pitts, 4; Harry Kid Brown, 5; Billy Adams, 4; Bobby Ertle, 2. Won: Billy Algers, 10; Ted Mackagon, 10; King Tut, 10; Harry Kid Brown, 10. Draw: Tommy Cello, 10; Billy Springfield, 6. Lost: Russ Whalen, 10.

1928

Jimmy Duffy, LF 9; Billy Light, W 8; Russie Leroy, KO 5; Eddie Dempsey, KO 4; Gene Gardi, KO 6; Joe Dundee, KO 2; Sam Bruce, KO 10; Red Bragan, KO 4; Jackie Fields, L 10; Danny Gordon, KO 2; Young Corbett, L 10.

1929

Jan. 25—Red Herring, Buffalo----------KO 7
Jan. 30—Harry Dudley, Kansas City----KO 6
Feb. 18—Ham Jenkins, Kansas City------W 10
Mar. 8—Heavy Andrews, Buffalo---------W 10
Mar. 25—Jackie Fields, Chicago----------L 10
For title.
June 24—Jimmy Evans, San Francsco--KO 9
Aug. 7—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Cal.-----W 10
Oct. 2—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Cal.---KO 10
Oct. 9—Freddie Fitzgerald, Oakland----L 10
Sept. 30—Andy Divodi, Philadelphia-----L 10
Nov. 18—Billy White, Pittsburgh-------KO 8
Dec. 10—Billy Wells, Minneapolis------ND 10

1930

Jan. 10—Tommy Freeman, Detroit, Mich..L 10
Feb. 3—Bucky Lawless, Rochester, N.Y..L 10
Mar. 2—Freddie Fitzgerald, Chicago, Ill.W 10
Mar. 28—Jimmy McLarnin, New York----L 10
May 9—Jackie Fields, Detroit, Mich.----W 15
(Won title)
June 6—Billy Wells, Omaha, Neb.-------KO 2
June 9—Jerry Dolan, Portland, Ore.-----KO 3
June 17—Joe Cordoza, Los Angeles, Cal..KO 3
July 4—Young Corbett, San Francisco--L 10
(Non-titular)
Sept. 5—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland, O..L 15
(Lost title)

1931

Mar. 4—Babe Anderson, Oakland, Cal..KO 9
Mar. 19—Larry Kid Kaufman, Moline, Ill. KO 3
Apr. 14—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland---KO 12
May 8—Bucky Lawless, Chicago--------L 10
May 27—Pete August, Newark----------W 10
June 19—Speedball Turner, Little Rock-KO 3
July 23—Lou Brouillard, Boston----------L 10
Oct. 23—Lou Brouillard, Boston---------L 15

1932

Jan. 27—Jimmy Evans, Oakland, Cal.-----L 10
Mar. 4—Billy Wells, Stockton, Cal.-----KO 6
Mar. 11—Al Trulmans, San Diego--------W 10
Mar. 25—Charlie Cobb, San Diego--------L 10
May 25—Leonard Bennett, Seattle--------W 6
June 2—Thompson retired.

JACK TRAMMELL

(Lloyd Trammell)

Born, 1913, in Youngstown, Ohio. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft., 3 in. Managed by Jim Buchanon, Pittsburgh, Penn.

1932

Knockouts: Joe Geiger, 1; Louis Carotes, 2; Bill Barrow, 4; Tarzan Duke, 2; George Barksdale, 4. Won: Artie Young, Eddie Battewell.

1933

Knockouts: Young Jack Johnson, 3; John Terrill, 1; Roscoe Toles, 1; Jack Adams, 1. Won: Jess Caldwell, Jess Caldwell, Jack Christy, Julius Wattley. Draw: Jess Caldwell, 6.

1934

Knockouts: Babe Davis, 3; Jack Palmer, 2. Won: Ted Jackson. Ernie Young, Carl Montabano. Lost: Harry English, 6.

1935

Knockouts: Buddy McArthur, 3; Frankie Simms, 6; I. K. Battles, 5; Battling Bozo, 5; Tony La Merto, 1.

1936

Feb. 13—Dick Madden, Youngstown....KO 1
Mar. 3—Tony Cancela, Youngstown....KO 2
Mar. 25—Salvatore Ruggirello, Yngstn..KO 4
Apr. 22—Terry Mitchell, Youngstown....W 10
May 15—Eddie Mader, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 29—Eddie Simms, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 24—Charley Belanger, Yngstwn....KO 7
Sept. 3—Leroy Haynes, Youngstown ....W 10
Oct. 26—Art Sykes, Youngstown.....W 10
Nov. 6—Killer Lamar, Charleston.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Art Sykes, Youngstown.....W 10
Dec. 14—Harry Thomas, Cleveland.....W 8
Dec. 19—Lorenzo Pack, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1937

Jan. 9—Al Walker, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 29—Eddie Blunt, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Mar. 20—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 6—Tiger Jack Fox, Yngstwn...KO by 4
July 16—Lloyd Clements, Dayton, O...KO 4
July 22—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland.....L 10
Aug. 23—Jim Thompson, Pittsburgh....KO 3
Nov. 15—Marty Gallagher, Pittsburgh....W 10
Nov. 18—Willie Reddish, Phila.....L 10
Dec. 13—Lorenzo Pack, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 18—King Kong Matthews, N. Y. C..KO 1

1938

Jan. 1—Jim Howell, N. Y. C.....D 10
Jan. 18—Obie Walker, St. Louis.....W 10
Mar. 1—Andre Lenglet, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 2—Yustin Sirutis, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 11—Tiger Jack Fox, Pittsburgh.....L 10
June 8—Jimmy Adamick, Chicago..KO by 2
(declared no contest by Commission)
Retired for the year 1939

1940

July 15—Eddie Blunt, Youngstown.....W 10
Aug. 9—Joe Horvath, Warren, Pa.....KO 2
Oct. 7—Roscoe Toles, Youngstown.....L 10
Oct. 28—Buddy Walker, Baltimore..KO by 5

1941

Feb. 13—Bob Smith, Miami, Fla.....L 10

BILLY TOWNSEND

Born, May 6, 1910, Vancouver, B. C. Nationality, Irish-Canadian. Weight, 136 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1927

Knockouts: Billy Lamont, 2; Joe Hoff, 2; Tommy Burge, 2; Billy Young, 1; Harry Corrigan, 1; Don Stewart, 10; Spic Spence, 2; Wing Hay 2. Won: Danny Martin, 4; Charley O'Leary, 6; Bud Thomas, 6; Tommy Fielding, 6; Hector McDonald, 6; Gordon Wallace, 6; Dallas Bateman, 10; Eddie Thomas, 6; Dave Lewis, 4. Draw: Eddie Thomas, 4.

1928

Knockouts: Johnny Woods, 3; Kewpit Reilly, 6; Danny Pasco, 3; Danny Martin, 2. Won: Johnny Hawkes, 10; Pico Ramies, 10; Johnny Casebeer, 10; Joe Marcus, 10; Johnny Hawkes, 10; Johnny Woods, 6; Johnny Hawkes, 10; Tommy Fielding, 10; Johnny Woods, 6. Draw: Ritchie King, 6; Bert Brown, 10; Hector McDonald, 6. Lost: Johnny Hawkes, 6. Knocked out by: Ritchie King, 5; Leo Kid Boy, 5.

1929

Knockouts: Pedro Amador, 6; Wildcat Carter, 2 (twice). Johnny Casebeer, 6; Frankie Britt, 6; Tommy Fielding, 10; Doc Snell, 6; Al Foreman, 12. Draw: Pedro Amador, 10; Joe Marcus, 10; Doc Snell, 6; Tod Morgan, 10. Lost: Wildcat Carter, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Amador Santiago, 7; Amador Santiago, 7; Jack Purvis, 3; Joey Medill, 1. Won: Al Gordon, 10; Harry Kid Brown, 10; Joe Glick, 10; Andy DiVodi, 10. Draw: Ritchie King, 10. Lost: Joey Medill, 10; Bucky Lawless, 10. Knocked out by: King Tut, 6.

1931

Jan. 19—Jackie Horner, Toronto, Can...KO 1
Feb. 17—Tod Morgan, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 23—Bobby Reister, Los Angeles....KO 6
Mar. 20—Johnny Lamar, Los Angeles...W 10
Mar. 31—Joe Glick, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 10—Mickey O'Neil, Los Angeles...KO 6
May 11—Tony Portillo, Vancouver, B. C..W 10
May 25—Jimmy Britt, Tacoma, Wash....W 6
July 13—Tommy Herman, Los Angeles..W 10
Sept. 7—Sammy Aguirre, Vancouver..KO 2
Sept. 25—Vearl Whitehead, Los Angeles..W 10
Oct 9—Eddie Ran, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 16—Paulie Walker, N. Y. C.....D 10
Nov. 9—Andy Saviola, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 30—Henry Perlick, Toronto, Can...KO 4
Dec. 30—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....KO by 7

1932

Feb. 19—Eddie Ran, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Mar. 7—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 14—Johnny Nemis, Montreal.....KO 1
Apr. 5—Joey Goodman, Los Angeles....L 10
July 28—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 11—Battling Battalino, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 26—Freddie Steele, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 21—Frankie Petrolle, Toronto.....W 10
Dec. 16—Andy Saviola, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1933

Feb. 3—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Feb. 20—Tommy Bland, Toronto.....W 10
Mar. 25—Frankie Petrolle, Toronto.....W 12
May 10—Billy Hogan, Montreal.....L 10
June 28—Stan Loayza, Montreal.....KO 2
July 14—Jery Emard, Montreal.....KO 1
Aug. 22—Young Peter Jackson, Portland, Ore.....L 10
Sept. 10—Al Wing, Portland, Ore.....L 10
Oct. 1—Al Lewis, Seattle, Wash.....W 8
Nov. 10—Petie Mike, Tacoma, Wash.....W 10

MARCEL THIL

Born, May 29, 1904, Saint-Dizier, Nationality, French. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Champion of France, Europe and world middleweight title holder.

1925

Nov. 8—Klauss, Cherbourg .....W 1

1926

Jan. 9—Dussart, Calais .....W 10
Feb. 12—Gaston Lafont, Cannes .....L 10
Apr. 7—Gaston Lafont, Cherbourg.....L 10
Apr. 12—Citony, Cannes.....W 8
Aug. 8—Kid Nitram, Marseilles.....L 10
Oct. 17—Kid Nomo, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 23—Forr, Paris .....D 10
Nov. 6—Raoul Dumondin, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 18—Leone Jacovacci, Nancy.....L 10
Dec. 22—Gabiola, Barcelona .....KO 9

1927

Jan. 25—Christy, Paris.....W —
Jan. 31—Battling Mathar, Paris.....W —
Feb. 13—Maurice Forgeon, Paris.....D 10
May 3—Andrew Newton, London.....KO 9
June 13—Billy Farmer, London.....L 15
July 28—Forgeon jeune, Paris.....KO 7
Aug. 29—Joe Bloomfield, London.....W 15
Sept. 19—Bob Youseff, Marseilles.....W 10
Oct. 3—Joe Bloomfield, London.....L 12
Oct. 28—Leone Jacovacci, Rome....KO by 10
Nov. 3—George West, London.....D 15
Nov. 28—Jack Hood, London.....L 15
Dec. 12—Len Harvey, London.....L 15

1928

Apr. 21—Daniel Arnaud, St. Etienne...KO 2
May 8—Kid Nomo, Paris.....KO 3
May 20—Andrew Newton, London.....KO 9
June 10—Aden Raitori, Edmonton.....KO 8
June 11—Lauri Raitori, London.....KO 10
July 9—Orlando Leopardi, Tunis.....W 12
July 24—George West, London.....KO 5
Sept. 3—Ted Moore, London.....KO 8

Sept. 19—Pierre Gandon, Paris.....KO 5
Oct. 12—Marcel Thuru, Paris.....KO 1
(Middleweight Championship of France)
Nov. 2—Joe Bloomfield, Paris.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Orlando Leopardi, Paris.....KO 3
Dec. 5—Billy Farmer, Paris.....KO 1

1929

Jan. 8—Ivan Laffineur, Paris.....W 12
Mar. 12—Ivan Laffineur, Paris.....KO 2
Mar. 27—Leone Jacovacci, Paris.....W 15
(Middleweight Championship of Europe)
May 15—Alexis Marin, Paris.....KO 4
Oct. 16—Alfred Pegazzano, Paris.....W 12
Nov. 5—Fred Shaw, Manchester.....L 15
Dec. 27—Charles Krauchi, Paris.....KO 6

1930

Jan. 29—Alexis Marin, Paris.....W 12
Mar. 12—Alfred Pegazzano, Paris.....W 12
July 27—Ali Sadek, Reims.....KO 6
Sept. 6—Emile Romerio, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 1—Motzi Spakow, Bucharest.....KO 7
Nov. 23—Mario Bosisio, Milan.....L 15
(Middleweight Championship of Europe)
Dec. 10—Pierre Gandon, Paris.....W 12

1931

Jan. 11—Andre Dhainaut, Lille.....KO 8
Feb. 14—Alexis Marin, Beausoleil.....W 12
Apr. 15—Emile Lebrize, Paris.....KO 5
June 18—Felix Sportiello, Paris.....KO 8
July 10—Vince Dundee, Paris.....W 12
Sept. 5—Gh. Axiotti, Bucarest.....W 10
Sept. 24—Tom Benjamin, Paris.....KO 8
Oct. 26—Herman Klintz, Paris.....KO 4
Nov. 9—Jack Casey, London.....W 10
Dec. 1—Piero Toscani, Lyon.....KO 3
Dec. 12—Amedee Dubus, Basle.....KO 4

1932

Jan. 20—Franz Boja, Paris.....KO 1
Feb. 22—Jimmy Tarante, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 21—Jack Hood, Paris.....KO 7
June 11—Gorilla Jones, Paris.....WF 11
(Championship of World)
July 4—Len Harvey, London.....W 15
Oct. 31—Len Johnson, Paris.....KO 7
Dec. 5—Ignacio Ara, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 25—Ch. Van Haecke, Cannes.....KO 2

1933

Jan. 16—Kid Tunero, Paris.....L 12
Feb. 25—Jack Etienne, Bruxelles.....W 10
Mar. 8—Louis Vauclard, Troyes.....KO 6
May 23—Erich Seelig, Paris.....W 12
Sept. 15—Jack Etienne, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 2—Kid Tunero, Paris.....W 15

1934

Jan. 29—Erich Seelig, Paris.....W 12
Feb. 26—Ignacio Ara, Paris.....W 15
Mar. 26—Martinez Alfara, Paris.....WF 13
(Light Heavy Championship of Europe)
May 3—Gustave Roth, Paris.....W 15
June 11—Adolf Witt, Paris.....KO 8
June 27—Oddone Piazza, Paris.....W 10
July 16—Rene Devos, Anvers.....W 10
Aug. 5—Clemente Meroni, Marseilles...W 10
Oct. 15—Carmelo Candel, Paris.....D 15
Nov. 12—Tino Rolando, Paris.....W 10

1935

Jan. 14—Jack Mac Avoy, Paris.....W 15
(Light Heavy title of Europe)
May 4—Vilda Jaks, Paris.....KO 14
June 2—Ignacio Ara, Madrid.....W 15
June 28—Carmelo Candel, Paris.....W 10
July 13—Kid Tunero, Marseilles.....W 12
Oct. 28—Al Diamond, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 25—Lou Brouillard, Paris.....W 12

1936

Jan. 20—Lou Brouillard, Paris.....WF 4

1937

Feb. 15—Lou Brouillard, Paris.....WF 6
Sept. 23—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.....KO by 10

MAXIE SHAPIRO

Born, April 12, 1914, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by William Grunes and Jack Bluman.

1938

June 14—Sammy Rivers, Bronx, N. Y.....W 4
June 21—Frankie Serafino, Astoria, L. I..KO 3
July 8—Vankie Watson, Long Beach.....W 4
Aug. 26—Tommy Vello, Long Beach...KO 2
Sept. 2—Sammy Rivers, Long Beach...W 4
Sept. 26—Tony Della, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 4
Oct. 2—Joe Coskey, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 11—Tony Della, Brooklyn, N. Y...KO 2
Oct. 15—Nate Hall, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 24—Jerry Hall, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Ricardo Nunez, Bronx, N. Y...KO 3
Nov. 8—Willis Johnson, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 4
Nov. 14—Sammy Rivers, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 22—Joey Mastranda, Bronx, N. Y...KO 3
Dec. 5—Frankie Van, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 4
Dec. 20—Frankie Rao, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 6

1939

Jan. 3—Davey Crawford, Bronx, N. Y..W 6
Jan. 31—Benny Piazza, Brooklyn, N. Y..KO 4
Feb. 7—Artie Weinberg, Bronx, N. Y...KO 3
Feb. 14—Monty Pignatore, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 10—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C.....D 6
Mar. 21—Hymie Berg, Brooklyn, N. Y...KO 3
Mar. 28—Dom Barone, Bronx, N. Y.....W 6
Apr. 8—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 20—Lee Harper, Cedarhurst, L. I..KO 2
July 3—Roy Garvey, Cedarhurst, L. I..KO 7
July 10—Nickey Jerome, Woodhaven...KO 1
July 17—Harry Gentile, Woodhaven.....W 8
July 31—Sammy Garcia, Woodhaven...KO 7
Aug. 21—Harold Valan, Woodhaven.....KO 4
Aug. 28—Jimmy Lancaster, Woodhaven..KO 7
Sept. 16—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 9—Mickey La Marr, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 30—Hank Nakamura, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 20—Pablo Dano, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 4—Wally Hally, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 22—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....L 8

1940

Jan. 25—Johnny Compo, Bronx, N. Y.....W 6
Mar. 4—Jackie Callura, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 16—Bobby Ruffin, Bronx, N. Y.....W 8
Apr. 26—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 18—Bob Poison Ivy, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 28—Everett Rightmire, Astoria.....L 8
June 14—Pat Foley, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 8
Aug. 9—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn, N. Y...L 8
Sept. 5—Carl Guggino, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 8
Sept. 30—Lou Fortuna, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 14—Sal Bartola, N. Y. C.....D 8
Nov. 11—Sal Bartola, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 3—Leo Rodak, Brooklyn, N. Y.....L 8

1941

Jan. 23—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore, Md...L 10
Feb. 28—Everett Rightmire, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Wishy Jones, Brooklyn, N. Y...KO 2
May 1—Chief Crazy Horse, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 9—George Salamone, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 23—Charley Varre, Woodhaven.....W 10
Aug. 14—Leo Rodak, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 19—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Nov. 25—Joey Silva, Brooklyn.....KO 7

JOEY MAXIM

Born, March 28, 1922, Cleveland, Ohio. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Vic Rebersak.

1941

Jan. 13—Bob Berry, Cleveland.....W 4
Jan. 27—Frank McBride, Chicago.....W 8
Feb. 17—Orlando Trotter, Chicago.....L 8
Apr. 29—Bob Berry, Cleveland.....W 6
July 11—Tony Paoli, Cleveland.....W 10
July 28—Johnny Trotter, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 13—Lee Oma, Youngstown, Ohio....W 8
Sept. 15—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 6—Bill Peterson, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 27—Oliver Shanks, Chicago.....KO 5
Dec. 1—Clarence Red Burman, Cleve....W 10

PAOLINO UZCUDUN

Born, May 3, 1899, Regil, Spain. Nationality, Spanish. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.

1923

Sept. 16—Touroff, Paris ..... KO 3
Sept. 26—Paul Journee, Paris ..... W 10
Oct. 18—Schouverman, Paris ..... KO 5

1924

Apr. 4—Touroff, Madrid ..... KO 2
Apr. 19—Mathieu, Bilbao ..... KO 1
May 11—Paul Journee, St. Sebastien ..... KO 1
May 17—Marcel Nilles, Barcelona ..... KO 5
June 1—Arthur Townley, Paris ..... KO 1
June 14—Joseph Texidor, Paris ..... KO 5
July 3—George Cook, London ..... P p 10
July 29—George Cook, Paris ..... P p 15
Sept. 7—Frank Goddard, Bayonne ..... KO 6
Oct. 5—Piochelle, Algeria ..... KO 2
Dec. 20—Jack Humbeek, Paris ..... W 4

1925

June 7—Fernand Delarge, Oran ..... W 12
July 11—Jack Humbeek, Madrid ..... W 12
Sept. 6—Phil Scott, Bilboa ..... KO 6
Oct. 10—Fernand Delarge, Barcelona ..... KO 1
Oct. 16—Constant Barrick, Madrid ..... W 6
Nov. 7—Marcel Nilles, Paris ..... KO 3
Dec. 1—Breittenstraetter, Berlin ..... KO 9

1926

Jan. 29—Constant Barrick, Barcelona ..... W 6
Feb. 9—Horace Jones, Paris ..... KO 1
Feb. 12—Franz Diener, Berlin ..... D 10
Mar. 23—Harry Drake, Paris ..... WF 1
May 18—Erminio Spalla, Barcelona ..... W 12

1927

Jan. 1—Martin O'Grady, Havana ..... KO 1
Jan. 15—Antonio Fiero, Havana ..... KO 1
Jan. 21—Homer Smith, Tampa ..... KO 7
Feb. 25—Knute Hansen, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 1—Tom Heeney, New York ..... W 10
July 13—Harry Wills, New York ..... KO 4
Aug. 11—Jack Delaney, New York ..... LF 7
Sept. 8—Tom Heeney, New York ..... D 15
Nov. 25—Johnny Risko, New York ..... L 10
Dec. 31—Pat Lister, Newark ..... W 7

1928

Jan. 2—Pat Lester, Newark, N. J. ..... KO 8
Jan. 16—Ed. Keeley, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
Jan. 29—Romero Rojas, Mexico City, Mex. ..... KO 3
Feb. 28—George Godfrey, Los Angeles ..... L 10
July 7—Ludwig Haymann, San Sebastian, Spain ..... KO 9
Oct. 19—Big Boy Peterson, Bklyn. ..... LF 2
Nov. 5—Otto Von Porat, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Big Bill Hartwell, Phila. ..... W 10
Dec. 25—Jack Renault, Coli, Col., S.A. ..... W 10

1929

Feb. 22—KO Christner, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 24—Francisco Cruz, Porto Rico ..... KO 1
Apr. 2—Jose Casano, St. Dominique ..... KO 5
June 27—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
Nov. 30—Tuffy Griffiths, Chicago, Ill. ..... L 10

1930

Jan. 10—Otto Von Porat, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Jan. 19—Johnny Risko, Detroit, Mich. ..... L 10
Oct. 18—Maurice Griselle, Paris, Fran. KO 5
Nov. 30—Primo Carnera, Barcelona, Spain ..... L 10

1931

Mar. 12—Les Kennedy, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
July 4—Max Baer, Reno, Nev. ..... W 20
Nov. 13—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. ..... L 10

1932

Jan. 15—King Levinsky, Chicago, Ill. ..... L 10
Apr. 4—Jack Gagnon, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
May 26—Mickey Walker, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
July 25—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C. ..... L 15

1933

Jan. 22—Giacomo Bergomas, Barcelona, Spain ..... KO 1
Feb. 3—Salvatorre Ruggirrello, Madrid ..... W 10
Mar. 18—Ernst Guhring, Valencia ..... KO 2
Apr. 18—Hans Shonrath, Seville ..... W 10
May 13—Pierre Charles, Madrid ..... W 15
July 1—Don McCorkindale, Barcelona ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Primo Carnera, Rome ..... L 15

1934

May 13—Max Schmeling, Barcelona ..... D 15

1935

July 7—Max Schmeling, Berlin ..... L 12
Nov. 22—Joe Lipps, Orangeburg ..... Exh.
Nov. 22—Paulino Dueguez, Orangeb'rg Exh.
Nov. 22—Al Zappala, Orangeburg ..... Exh.
Dec. 13—Joe Louis, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 4

RIPPER RALPH ZANNELLI

Born, Oct. 2, 1915, Seneca Falls, N. Y. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1936

June 15—Gabby Paulin, Boston ..... W 6
July 31—Gabby Paulin, Providence ..... W 8
July 31—Babe Castilloux, Providence ..... KO 4
Sept. 4—Eddie Hannon, Providence ..... W 8
Oct. 2—Eddie Holmes, Providence ..... KO 3
Oct. 16—Frankie Diaz, Providence ..... KO 2
Oct. 30—Johnny Studley, Providence ..... D 6
Nov. 11—Gabe O'Leary, Providence ..... KO 5
Nov. 25—Victor Lotti, Providence ..... KO 4
Dec. 7—Eddie Guerra, Providence ..... W 8
Dec. 21—Vincent Pimpinella, Providence W 8

1937

Jan. 4—Eldred Davenport, Providence ..... W 8
Jan. 25—Nat Rosen, Boston ..... KO 5
Feb. 8—Louis Manuel, Providence ..... KO 4
Feb. 15—Young Lefty, Providence ..... KO 1
Feb. 18—Mickey Paul, Fall River ..... KO 1
Mar. 8—Dave Bishop, Providence ..... KO 1
Mar. 22—Eldred Davenport, Boston ..... W 8
Mar. 29—Johnny Jadick, Providence ..... W 8
May 4—Charley Gordon, Fall River ..... W 8
June 3—Young Lefty, Fall River ..... W 8
June 16—Johnny Studley, Woonsocket ..... KO 6
June 28—Freddy Camuso, Providence ..... D 10
July 11—Eddie McGeever, Providence ..... W 10
July 29—Bobby Allen, Boston ..... KO 2
Sept. 9—Nat Bor, Providence ..... KO 6
Sept. 17—Young Peter Jackson, Boston ..... W 10
Nov. 12—Bobby Pacho, Boston ..... W 10
Nov. 29—Phil Furr, Providence ..... W 10
Dec. 17—Andy Callahan, Boston ..... W 10

1938

Jan. 17—Mickey Serrian, Providence Disq. W 6
Jan. 27—Pancho Villa, Fall River ..... KO 7
Mar. 4—Georgie Martin, Boston ..... L 10
Mar. 28—Georgie Martin, Providence ..... L 10
Apr. 25—Freddie Camuso, Providence ..... KO 10
May 27—Mike Kaplan, Boston ..... W 10
June 12—Georgie Martin, Providence ..... L 10
Aug. 15—Andy Callahan, Providence ..... L 10
Sept. 19—Johnny Martin, Providence ..... KO 3
Sept. 29—Babe Synott, Providence ..... KO 7
Dec. 5—Frankie Britt, Providence ..... KO 4

1939

Mar. 24—Buster Carroll, Worcester ..... D 10
Mar. 31—Jimmy Leto, Boston ..... L 10
May 22—Steve Mamakos, Washington ..... L 10
Nov. 2—Eddie Alzek, Fall River ..... W 10
Nov. 23—Danny Devlin, Fall River ..... W 10

1940

Jan. 29—Toby Tobias, Holyoke ..... KO 4
Mar. 29—Eddie Brink, Providence ..... KO 4
Apr. 11—Frank Terranova, Fall River ..... W 10
May 24—Henry Armstrong, Boston ..... KO by 5
Sept. 26—Andre Jessurun, Fall River KO by 7

Feb. 1—Jack Gagnon, N. Y.----------KO 4
Mar. 12—Tom Heeney, Chicago----------W 10
Apr. 5—Johnny Risko, Boston----------L 10
May 10—Jack de Mave, Chicago--------KO 2
June 10—Emmett Rocco, Chicago-------KO 8
June 27—Meyer (K.O.) Christner, New York ----------KO 9
Oct. 4—Tom Sayers, Peoria, Ill.-------KO 1
Nov. 5—Charley Smith, Chicago--------KO 1
Dec. 9—Phil Scott, New York---------LF 2

1930

Jan. 10—Paulino Uzcudun, New York---L 10
Apr. 1—Angus Snyder, St. Paul---------W 10
May 28—Jack Gagnon, Chicago---------KO 6
June 20—W. L. Stribling, Chicago----KO by 1
Oct. 10—Angus Snyder, Chicago-------LF 1
Nov. 6—Jack Renault, Chicago---------W 10

1931

Jan. 16—Tony Starr, New York---------KO 2
Feb. 6—Walter Cobb, New York--------KO 3
Mar. 2—Herman Heller, Jersey City--ND 10
Mar. 13—Frankie Cawley, New York-----W 10
Mar. 30—Johnny Risko, N. Y.----------W 10
June 17—Emmett Rocco, Cleveland-----KO 10
Aug. 27—Babe Hunt, Boston----------W 10
Nov. 27—Ralph Ficucello, New York----KO 7
Dec. 4—Marty Gallagher, Jersey City----W 10
Dec. 18—Hans Schonrath, New York--KO 7

1932

Oct. 22—Hans Mueller, Berlin ---------KO 6

BENNY VALGAR

Born, Sept. 24, 1898, Paris, France. Nationality, French-Jewish. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1916

No decisions: Willie Astey, 10; Joe Goodney, 10; Scotty Welch, 10; Mike Russell, 6; Twin Nadel, 10; Terry Miller, 6; Willie Gilligan, 6; George Mass, 10; Johnny Russell, 10; Joe Taber, 6; Sam Diamond, 10. Won: Sammy Waltz, 15. Lost: Tony Vatlin, 10.

1917

No decisions: Joe Daley, 10; Kid Taylor, 10; Young Benny, 10; Al Kale, 10; Jack Tracey, 10; Happy Smith, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Willie Murphy, 10; Jack Sayles, 10; Billy Fitzsimmons, 10; Jimmy Kane, 10; Frankie Clark, 6 and 6; Young Chaney, 6; Willie Astey, 10; Gussie Lewis, 6 and 6; Ray Rivers, 6; Phil Wagner, 10; Frankie Wilson, 6; Al Nelson, 6. Won: Paddy Owens, 10; Young Manns, 10. Won Foul: Young Rosner, 4; Joe Stanton, 6. Draw: Charley Treyball, 10.

1918

No decisions: Frank Conway, 6; Joe Lynch, 6; Elmer Doane, 6 and 6; Dick Loadman, 10; Young Mendo, 6; Gussie Lewis, 6; Battling Reddy, 6; Alvie Miller, 10; Tommy Touhey, 8; Tommy Elms, 8; Leo Johnson, 8; Jack Reed, 8; Young Fulton, 8; Young Terry McGovern, 6; Dick Stosch, 6; Rocky Kansas, 6; Tommy Touhey, 8; Johnnie Drumnie, 8; Eddie Wallace, 6; Frankie Clark, 6. Won: Paul Demers, 12; Tommy Shea, 12; Jabez White, 15. Lost: Young Chaney, 15. Knockout: Johnny Maloney, 3; Tommy Reagen, 8; Frankie Mason, 2.

1919

No decisions: Joe Mooney, 10; Eddie Wallace, 10; Ralph Brady, 12; Packey Hommey, 10; Artie Root, 10; Matt Brock, 10; Frankie Brown, 8; Harry Carlson, 8; Johnnie Drummie, 8; Young Michaels, 10; Harold Farese, 8; Rocky Kansas, 10; Frankie Britt, 10; Georgie Brown, 8. Won: Ralph Brady, 12; Frankie Britt, 12; Harry Carlson, 12; Frankie Britt, 12; Charlie Parker, 12; Pete Hartley, 15. Lost: Johnny Dundee, 12. Won Foul: Geo. Chaney, 5. Draw: Harry Carlson, 12. Knockouts: Phinney Boyle, 2: Phil Logan, 5; Gussie Lewis, 2; Jimmy Hill, 6; Eddie Jackson, 2.

1920

No decisions: Cal Delaney, 6; Tommy Touhey, 8; Joe Fox, 8; Tommy Elm, 8; Joe Tiplitz, 6; Johnny Kilbane, 8; Jimmy Murphy, 6; Charlie O'Connell, 10; Jimmy Goodrich, 10; Jack Lawlor, 8; Jack Russo, 6. Won: Young Michaels, 12; Matt Brock, 12; Young Michaels, 10; Ralph Brady, 12. Lost: Jack Lawlor, 10; Jimmy Fruzzetti, 10. Knockouts: Harry Kabakoff, 6; Billy Gannon, 4.

1921

No decisions: Charlie O'Connell, 10; Phil Logan, 15; Charlie White, 8; Johnny Mendelsohn, 10; Tommy Cleary, 8. Won: Jimmy Fruzzette, 15; Johnny Mealey, 10; Freddie Jacks, 10; Shamus O'Brien, 12; Chubby Brown, 12; Pal Moran, 15; Jack Bernstein, 12. Knockouts: Dick Stosh, 8; Frankie Britt, 7.

1922

Jan. 6—Archie Walker, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Jan. 24—Willie Shaw, Jersey City-------ND 12
Mar. 13—Jimmy Fruzetti, Lynn, Mass----W 10
Mar. 23—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Apr. 19—Frankie Britt, New Bedford---W 10
Apr. 24—Phil Logan, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Apr. 28—Johnny Lisse, Fall River, Mass.NC 3
May 20—Johnny Reisler, Long Island Cy.W 12
May 26—Jimmy Cooney, N. Y. C.---------W 12
June 19—Johnny Drummie, Jersey City-ND 12
Oct. 8—K. O. Mars, Toledo, O.----------W 10
Nov. 3—Teddy Myers, Erie, Pa.---------ND 10
Nov. 20—K. O. Jaekle, Toledo, O.--------W 12
Dec. 6—Willie Ames, Akron, O.---------ND 12
Dec. 11—Bud Christiana, Toledo, O.------W 10

1923

Jan. 30—Billy McCann, Akron, O.--------ND 12
Apr. 9—Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo-------L 12
May 29—Billy DeFoe, New York---------W 12
Aug. 15—Freddy Jacks, New York-------KO 1
May 4—Pep O'Brien, Scranton, Pa.-----ND 10
Feb. 26—Lefty Thomas, Rochester-------W 12
Oct. 23—Billy Defoe, New York--------WF 9

1924

Jan. 15—Harry Carlson, N. Y. C.--------KO 4
Jan. 31—Willie Powell, N. Y. C.---------KO 9
Feb. 9—Billy DeFoe, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Mar. 4—Bud Christiano, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Mar. 27—Young Brown, Brooklyn, N. Y.-W 10
May 1—Al Delmont, N. Y. C.----------W 10
June 16—Harry Kabakoff, N. Y. C.--------W 10
July 7—Lefty Thomas, Rochester-------W 10
Aug. 19—Sid Terris, Brooklyn----------L 10
Sept. 1—Jack Force, Rockaway, N. Y.--W 12

1925

Feb. 2—Sammy Berne, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Feb. 27—Alex Hart, Brooklyn----------W 10
Mar. 9—Basil Galiano, N. Y. C.---------W 12
May 19—Solly Seeman, N. Y. C.---------W 10
June 15—Jimmy Goodrich, Brooklyn-----L 12
Aug. 19—Jack McFarland, Long Branch, N. J. ----------ND 12
Nov. 6—Young Harry Wills, San Diego--L 10

1926

Feb. 10—Jack Sparr, Wilmington, Cal.----L 10
Feb. 24—Billy Wallace, Oakland, Cal.----L 10
Apr. 30—Elmer Gerlish, Whittier, Cal.--KO 3
July 13—King Tut, St. Paul, Minn.------ND 10
Aug. 6—Charles O'Connell, Chicago---ND 10
Sept. 2—Joe Seiloff, Chicago----------ND 10
Oct. 22—Joe Azarella, Milwaukee------ND 10
Nov. 23—Hilario Martinez, N. Y. C.-------W 6

1927

Jan. 3—Johnnie Ceccoli, Newark------ND 10
Mar. 11—Young Manuel, Tampa, Fla.----L 10
May 2—Billy Washington, N. Y. C.------W 10
July 25—Eddie Goldberg, Brooklyn------W 10
Nov. 28—Young Manuel, Miami, Fla.-----L 10

1928

Mar. 5—Joey William, Philadelphia ---W 6
Mar. 12—Eddie Condon, Brooklyn------KO 2
Mar. 21—Eddie Reed, Phila.----------W 8
Mar. 28—Chick Liddel, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Apr. 23—Bobby Mays, New London------L 10
July 30—Sammy Morgan, Detroit-------KO 7
Sept. 4—Scott McDade, Wilmington----W 8

1929

Jan. 16—Julien, Paris, France----------W 12
Feb. 18—Sam Steward, London, Eng.--LF 6

May 8—Armand Schackles ----------W 10
June 30—Nando Simionati, Bologna, Italy ----------KO 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Cuthbert, Paris, Fr.----D 12

ENRICO VENTURI

Born, March 3, 1910, Rome, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1925

May 30—Angelini II, Rome----------W 6
Aug. 30—Orlando Magliozzi, Rome------KO 6
Sept. 5—Angelini II, Rome----------D 8
Oct. 1—Varani, Rome----------L 8

1926

Feb. 27—Orlando Magliozzi, Rome-------D 5
Mar. 6—Giulio Brugnetti, Rome--------W 8
Apr. 4—Orlando Magliozzi, Rome--------L 10
May 6—Nicolas Bensa, Rome----------D 10
Dec. 12—Robert Rouxel, Rome----------W 8
Dec. 17—Travi, Rome----------W 8

1927

Jan. 22—Brugnetti, Rome----------L 10
Feb. 22—Husson, Florence----------W 10
May 28—Alexandreson, Bucharest-------W 8
Oct. 13—Johnny Brown, London---------D 10
Nov. 18—Nel Tarleton, Liverpool---------D 15

1928

May 15—Luigi Quadrini, Milan---------D 10
Dec. 20—Gugliando Purcaro, B. Aires----W 10

1929

Jan. 12—Luis Rayo, Buenos Aires--------L 12
Feb. 3—Justo Suarez, Buenos Aires-KO by 6
June 10—Lou Palmer, Brooklyn--------KO 4
June 14—Herman Wallace, Jersey City---W 8
June 19—Ruby Levine, Boston----------W 6
July 12—Joey Mack, Boston----------W 6
July 22—Joe Mulligan, Long Beach, L. I..D 6
July 30—Lupe Lopez, Jersey City-------W 6
Aug. 10—Jackie Schweitzer, Long Beach-W 6
Aug. 18—Herman Wallace, Long Beach--W 6
Oct. 5—Saverio Turiello, Milan-------KO 9

1930

Jan. 26—Cleto Locatelli, Milan---------W 10
Feb. 10—Raymond Defer, Bologna-------W 10
Feb. 23—Saverio Turiello, Milan---------L 10
May 6—Peralta, Buenos Aires----------W 12
Sept. 4—Kid Lombardo, Buenos Aires---W 12
Dec. 14—Mocowa, Buenos Aires---------D 12

1931

June 6—Saverio Turiello, Rome---------W 10
July 25—Carlos Orlandi, Rome---------W 10
Dec. 6—Saverio Turiello, Milan---------D 10

1932

Nov. 10—Aldo Linz, Milan----------D 10
Dec. 10—Ambrosio Bedaelli, Rome-------W 10
Dec. 26—Saverio Turiello, Milan---------L 12

1933

Apr. 13—Antonio Fernandez, Buenos Aires ----------D 10
Apr. 15—Miguez Andres, Montevideo----W 10
May 8—Antonio Fernandez, Buenos Aires ----------L 10
Sept. 10—Juan Tormo, Rome----------W 10

1934

May 15—Miguez Andres, Montevideo----W 10
June 16—Pirez, Rio de Janeiro----------W 10
June 22—Heredia, Rio de Janeiro--------W 10
July 9—Frankie Cruz, Rio de Janeiro-KO 4
Sept. 16—Marius Baudry, Rome----------W 10
Sept. 29—Gaston Guinot, Rome------KO by 3

1935

Jan. 12—Andre Legrand, Bologne------KO 3
Feb. 23—Saverio Turiello, Rome---------W 15
(Lightweight Championship of Italy)
Apr. 6—Georges Covaci, Rome---------W 10
May 11—Robert Tassin, Tripoli---------W 10
June 9—Maurice Arnault, Rome--------W 10
June 20—Otello Abbruciati, Italy-------W 12
July 20—Henri Ferret, Rome----------W 10
Aug. 10—M. Bru, Rome----------WF 7
Oct. 12—Henri Ferret, Rome----------W 15

1936

Apr. 11—Willie Seissler, Rome----------W 10
May 25—Al Roth, N. Y. C.----------W 10
June 22—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn---------W 10
July 7—Pete Mascia, Brooklyn----------W 10
July 21—Honey Mellody, Brooklyn------W 10
July 28—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn----W 10
Aug. 14—Al Dunbar, Brooklyn----------W 10
Sept. 1—Red Cochrane, Jersey City-----W 10
Sept. 11—Orville Drouillard, N. Y. C.----W 10
Sept. 28—Eddie Zivic, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Oct. 27—Lew Massey, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Nov. 13—Frankie Klick, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Nov. 27—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.--------W 8

1937

Jan. 8—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Feb. 8—Jimmy McLeod, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Feb. 26—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.--------L 15
Mar. 5—Frankie Wallace, N. Y. C.--------D 10
Apr. 20—Pete De Ruzzi, Jersey City----W 10
Apr. 26—Mickey Duca, Newark----------W 8
May 4—Charley Gomer, Brooklyn------W 10
June 1—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.--------W 8
June 8—Jimmy McLeod, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Oct. 2—Pete Mascia, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Oct. 11—Tommy Rawson, N. Y. C.-------W 8
Oct. 22—Davey Day, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Dec. 14—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.-------W 8
Dec. 27—Billy Lee, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1938

Jan. 12—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C..KO by 6
Mar. 22—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Aug. 2—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Aug. 15—Maxie Fisher, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Aug. 30—Johnny Rohrig, Long Isl. City--W 10
Sept. 27—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.---KO by 6
Nov. 5—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn--------W 8
Nov. 17—Lew Massey, Philadelphia-----KO 4
Nov. 26—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn -------W 8

1939

Jan. 24—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.----------W 10

PANCHO VILLA

Monterey, Mexico

Born, August 15, 1916. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1935

Feb. 9—Paco Villa, Tampico----------W 10
Mar. 12—Guero Lopez, Monterrey------W 10
May 9—Chato Lopez, Monterrey-------W 10
June 5—Felipe Ugalde, Leon----------KO 4
Aug. 17—Manie Candia, Leon----------KO 2
Oct. 5—Jose Arcos, Mexico City-------W 10
Oct. 19—Fidel Carmona, Mexico City---W 10
Oct. 26—Fernando Valdez, M. City-KO by 5
Nov. 30—Paco Varela, Mexico City----KO 5
Dec. 25—Julio Onduirny, Merida-------W 10

1936

Jan. 1—Eduardo Beltran, Merida------KO 2
Jan. 15—Ramon Perez, Merida---------KO 2
Jan. 29—Eduardo Escalante, Merida-----D 10
Feb. 19—Eduardo Escalante, Merida-KO by 4
Nov. 14—Kid Barrilito, Monterrey------W 10
Dec. 1—K. O. Borrado, Monterrey-----W 10

1937

Jan. 9—Memo Zavala, Monterrey------W 10
Jan. 23—Monterrey Kid Pancho, Monterrey ----------KO 1
Jan. 30—Kid Torero, Monterrey--------W 10
Feb. 27—Fernando Valdez, Monterrey--W 10
Mar. 21—Juan Zurita, Monterrey--------L 10
Apr. 14—Ricardo Manzanillo, Monter.---W 10
May 7—Paco Villa, Monterrey---------W 10
May 29—Pachuca Kid Joe Monterrey----W 10
June 12—Pelon Guerra, Monterrey-----KO 2
July 10—Paco Villa, Monterrey--------KO 1
July 31—Rodolfo Casanova, Monterrey--W 10
Aug. 21—Junacito Leon, Monterrey---KO 8
Oct. 23—Indian Quintana, Monterrey---L 10

1938

Jan. 1—Harry Jeffra, Mexico City------W 10
June 13—Small Montana, Toronto--------L 10
June 17—Armando Sicilia, Louisville----W 10
July 15—Sammy Taormina, Detroit----KO 3
July 19—Henry Hook, Detroit----------L 10

1939

Apr. 3—Red Hutchins, Texas.....W 10
Apr. 24—Jimmy Perrin, San Antonio...W 10
May 1—Bobby Siegel, San Antonio....W 10
June 5—Jimmy Lacoume, San Anton..KO 3
June 26—Henry Hook, San Antonio.....W 10

1940

Feb. 26—Johnny Gaudes, Houston.....KO 2
Apr. 20—Manuel Ortiz, Mexico City....L 10
July 8—Red Hutchins, San Antonio...KO 7
—Young Gonzalez, Havana.....KO 5
—Lorenzo Safora, Havana.....KO 3

SAMMY MAGRO

Born, Jan. 3, 1920, Birmingham, Ala. Nationality. Italian - American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Chris Dundee.

1938

Knockouts: Lou Jallos, 3; Ray Gentry, 2; Baby Manuel, 1. Won: Ray Ingram, 8. Draw: Lew Cody, 8.

1939

Jan. 26—Pete Tarpley, Birmingham, Ala.KO 7
Feb. 9—Battling Burroughs, Birm., Ala.KO 8
Apr. 27—Lew Raymond, Birm., Ala.....KO 8
June 8—Jose Estrada, Birm., Ala.....W 10
Sept. 28—Jose Estrada, Birm., Ala.....D 10
Oct. 26—Wishy Jones, Birm., Ala.....W 10
Nov. 9—Howard Scott, Birm., Ala.....KO 6
Dec. 3—Jerome Conforto, New Orleans..L 10

1940

Jan. 12—Jimmy Gleason, Hollywood.....W 4
Apr. 10—El Brookman, Wash., D. C.....W 8
Apr. 23—Gerard De Lia, Wash., D. C....W 8
May 5—Vic Finazzo, Wash., D. C.....W 8
May 16—Jerome Conforto, Birm., Ala....L 10
Dec. 9—Steve Padon, Miami, Fla.....KO 6

1941

Feb. 3—Bobby Britton, Birm., Ala.....W 10
Nov. 11—Vinnie Rosano, Brooklyn.....W 8

CHARLIE MIEGEL

Born, Feb. 4, 1918, New York City. Nationality, Irish-German. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Mike McNulty.

1939

Aug. 4—Frankie Gardea, Hollywood....W 4
Sept. 1—Glen St. John, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 6—Nash Diaz, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 17—Babe Antuna, Los Angeles....KO 3
Nov. 3—Serio Mendoza, Hollywood.....W 4
Nov. 24—Guy Serean, Hollywood.....D 4
Dec. 12—Guy Serean, Hollywood....KO by 6

1940

Feb 9—Memo Llanes, Hollywood.....D 3
Mar. 8—Memo Llanes, Hollywood.....L 6
Apr. 5—Rudy Oden, Hollywood.....W 6
July 5—Genaro Rojo, Hollywood.....W 6

BUDDY MOORE

Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 200 lbs. Height 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Eddie Mead.

1940

July 22—Ernie Petretti, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 6—Johnny Sionas, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 17—Steve Colucci, Union City, N. J. KO 4
Sept. 20—Tiger Harris, Newport News, Va. KO 4
Sept. 23—Maynard Daniels, Wash., D. C. KO 1
Oct. 15—Al Blake, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 28—Wild Bill Boyd, Wash., D. C.....L 10

1941

Mar. 31—Frankie Willis, Philadelphia....W 6
May 20—Howard Williams, Buffalo.....L 6
June 9—Johnny Shkor, Baltimore...KO by 3
Nov. 13—Al Hart, White Plains.....KO by 2

MARTY SERVO

Born, November 9, 1919, Schenectady, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 140 pounds. (Cousin of Lou Ambers). Managed by Al Weill.

1938

Jan. 8—George Hall, Washington.....W 6
Feb. 12—Eddy Voccia, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Feb. 29—Joe Coskey, Amsterdam.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 27—Eddy Voccia, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 29—Al Ragone, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 12—Tommy Fontana, N. Y. C.....W 6

1939

Jan. 3—Vince DeMarco, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 10—Eddie Barton, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 16—Joe Sole, Washington.....KO 4
Feb. 6—Martin Riley, Providence.....W 6
Feb. 14—Tommy Fontana, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 21—Frankie Parcia, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 14—Joe Garvey, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 24—Tony Giello, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 20—Lloyd Lasky, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 25—Lloyd Lasky, Queens, N. Y.....KO 1
May 2—Al Gillette, Hartford.....KO 2
May 8—Frankie Rayo, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 12—Frankie Rayo, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 16—Mike Angeri, Hartford.....KO 5
July 7—Larry Esposito, Kingston.....W 6
July 11—Geo. Dusty Brown, Hartford...W 8
July 25—Young Chappie, Hartford.....W 8
Aug. 8—George Salamone, Hartford.....W 8
Aug. 15—Martin Reilly, Hartford.....W 8
Sept. 12—Bobby Ivy, Hartford.....W 8
Oct. 10—Jerry Zulu, Hartford.....W 8
Dec. 1—Joe Torre, Madison Sq. Garden..D 6

1940

Jan. 16—Joe Marcenti, Hartford.....KO 3
Jan. 24—Lenny Mancini, Garden.....D 6
Apr. 15—Willie Andrews, Holyoke.....W 8
Apr. 26—Don De Santis, Boston.....W 6
May 10—Maurice Arnault, Garden.....W 6
July 25—Eddie Zivic, Hartford.....KO 6
Sept. 16—Lou Fontana, Philadelphia.....W 8
Oct. 21—Billy Maher, Philadelphia.....W 10

1941

Feb. 14—Mistos Grispos, Hartford.....W 10
Feb. 28—Freddie Archer, Garden.....W 6
Mar. 3—Billy Bullock, Philadelphia...KO 4
Apr. 14—Danny Falco, Philadelphia.....W 8
Apr. 22—Bill Duffy, Hartford.....W 8
May 29—Billy Davis, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 17—Wishy Jones, Garfield.....W 10
July 15—Bobby Britton, Hartford.....W 10
Sept. 25—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia.....L 10

EDDIE SEYMOUR

Born, September 10, 1921, Orangeburg, South Carolina. Nationality, American. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Cyclone Copley.

1941

Feb. 6—Young Risko, Aiken, S. C.....KO 2
Feb. 13—Kid Eitson, Charleston, S. C...KO 6
Feb. 20—Bobby Elliott, Aiken, S. C.....KO 4
Mar. 27—K. O. Garvin, Aiken, S. C.....W 10
Apr. 3—James Ivy, Aiken, S. C.....KO 2
Apr. 10—Young Bigsbee, Aiken, S. C....KO 3
Apr. 17—Jimmy Eldridge, Aiken, S. C...KO 4
Apr. 25—Battling Murphy, Spartanburg, S. C. .....KO 5
May 21—Ray Holland, Charleston, S. C. W 8
May 30—Young Messick, Augusta, Ga...KO 3
June 9—Dixie Walker, Augusta, Ga.....W 10
June 16—Battling Owens, Augusta, Ga..KO 5
July 7—Curtiss Lee, Union, S. C.....W 10
July 14—Gordan Ball, Asheville, N. C....W 10
July 28—Curtiss Lee, Asheville, N. C....W 10
Aug. 11—Jimmy Holderfield, Asheville, N. C. .....W 10
Aug. 25—Gordan Ball, Asheville, N. C....W 15
Sept. 8—Jimmy Holderfield, Winston-Salem, N. C.....W 6
Sept. 15—D. C. Smith, Asheville, N. C....W 10
Sept. 22—Tommy Martin, Augusta, Ga...KO 5
Oct. 2—Bobby Daniels, Aiken, S. C...KO 7
Oct. 13—Gus Aldridge, Asheville, N. C..W 10

JOE WALCOTT

Born, April 7, 1872, Barbados, West Indies. Nationality, West Indian Negro. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Tom O'Rourke.

1890

Feb. 29—Tom Powers, So. Boston.....KO 2

1891

Jan. 30—J. Barrett, Providence.....W 1
Mar. 26—Alex Clark, Cambridge.....W 2
Dec. 12—G. V. Meakin, Boston.....W 4
Dec. 12—Teddy Kelly, Boston.....L 3
Dec. 23—Alex. Clark, Boston.....W 3

1892

Mar. 28—T. Warren, Boston.....W 4
May 17—Tom Powers, Boston.....W 3
Aug. 4—Frank Carey, Walpole.....D 3
Aug. 29—J. J. Leahy, Cambridge.....KO 3
Oct. 22—Fred Morris, Philadelphia.....D 4
Oct. 22—Joe Larg, Philadelphia.....W 3
Oct. 29—Andy Watson, Philadelphia.....D 4
Nov. 4—Harry Tracey, Boston.....D 5
Nov. 11—Charley Jones, Philadelphia.....W 3
Nov. 12—Jack Lymon, Philadelphia.....W 1
Dec. 5—Sam Boden.....D 4
Dec. 5—Jack Connors, New York.....W 1
Dec. 8—Billy Harris, New York.....W 2

1893

June 5—Paddy McGuiggan, Newark.....W 10
June 17—Mike Harris, New York.....L 4
Aug. 22—Jack Hall, New York.....KO 1
Dec. 22—Harry Tracey, Boston.....WF 1
Dec. 28—Danny Russell.....KO 2

In this year Walcott traveled with the Dixon-O'Rourke combination, meeting all comers. During that time he defeated Wolf Cohen, 1; Jim McNamara, 4; Buck Hamilton, 1; James Lawson, 1; Max Pierce, 2; Jack Cox, 4; Prof. Green, 2; Bob Reardon, 4; Mitchell, 3; Lee Damro, 3; George Gibbons, 1; Jack Dobson, 4; Jack Hannon, 2; Billy Dougherty, 4; Jack Rehan, 4; Dana Mason, 2; Black Pearl of Philadelphia, 3; Talbot Daley, 2; Leon, 2; Bill Morse, 3; Joe Johson, 4; Dan Murphy, 1. And others.

1894

Jan. 11—Tommy West, So. Boston.....W 3
Feb. 26—Mike Welsh, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 19—Tom Tracey, Boston.....KO 16
June 22—Mike Harris, Boston.....KO 6
July 6—Dick O'Brien, Boston.....KO 12
Oct. 15—Austin Gibbons, New York.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Frank Carpenter, Chicago.....W 3
Nov. 3—Frank Neill, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 3—Shorty Ahern, Chicago.....KO 8
Nov. 14—George Thomas, Louisville.....W 1
Nov. 15—Billy Green, Louisville.....W 2

1895

Mar. 1—Billy Smith, Boston.....D 5
Mar. 6—C. Chapman, New York.....W 4
Apr. 3—Mick Dunn, Coney Island.....W 8
Aug. 28—O'Brien, Boston.....KO 1
Dec. 2—Geo. Levigne, Maspeth.....L 15

1896

Jan. 30—Jim Jackson, New York.....W 4
Mar. 16—Scott Collins, L. I. C.....KO 7
May 10—Scaldy Bill Quinn, Woburn.....W 20
Oct. 12—Scaldy Bill Quinn, Maspeth.....W 17
Dec. 9—*Tommy West, New York.....D 19

*Timer's error ended bout in 19th round. Referee Charley White called it a draw.

1897

Mar. 3—Tommy West, New York.....L 20
Apr. 20—Jim Watts, New York.....D 4
June 14—Tom Tracey, Philadelphia.....D 6
Sept. 16—George Green, San Francisco.....W 18
Oct. 29—Kid Lavigne, San Francisco.....L 12
Dec. 27—Tom Tracey, Chicago.....D 6

1898

Apr. 14—Mysterious Billy Smith, Bridgeport.....D 25
Apr. 22—Tommy West, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 28—Kid McPartland, Detroit.....D 8
Dec. 6—Mysterious Billy Smith, N. Y.....L 20

1899

Feb. 4—Australian Jimmy Ryan, Cincinnati.....KO 14
Mar. 16—Billy Edwards, New York.....KO 13
Apr. 8—Jim Judge, Toronto.....KO 11
Apr. 25—Dan Creedon, New York.....KO 1
May 8—Charley Johnson, Athens.....W 11
May 19—Dick O'Brien, New York.....KO 14
May 30—Jim Watts, Louisville.....KO 8
June 12—Harry Fisher, Baltimore.....W 11
June 23—Dan Creedon, New York.....W 20
Nov. 25—Dan Creedon, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 29—Dan Creedon, Utica.....W 20
Dec. 5—Bobby Dobbs, New York.....KO 6

1900

Feb. 23—Joe Choynski, New York.....W 7
Mar. 16—Andy Walsh, New York.....W 20
Apr. 10—Dick Moore, Baltimore.....KO 4
May 4—Mysterious Billy Smith, N. Y.....W 25
May 11—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 27—*Tommy West, New York.....KO by 11
Sept. 24—Mysterious Billy Smith, Hartford.....WF 10
Dec. 13—Billy Hanrahan, Hartford.....KO 12

*Walcott quit at end of 11th round.

1901

Jan. 17—Kid Carter, Hartford.....LF 19
Mar. 21—Chas. McKeever, Waterbury.....KO 6
July 26—Jack Bonner, Bridgeport.....W 15
Sept. 27—George Gardiner, San Fran.....W 30
Oct. 15—Kid Carter, San Fran.....KO by 7
Nov. 28—Young Jackson, Baltimore.....W 20
Dec. 18—Jim Ferns, Fort Erie.....W 5

1902

Jan. 13—Young Peter Jackson, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 14—Jimmy Handler, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Mar. 13—Young Peter Jackson, Balti.....D 10
Mar. 15—Billy Stift, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 4—Fred Russell, Chicago.....D 6
Apr. 11—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 25—George Gardiner, San Fran.....L 20
June 23—Tommy West, England.....W 15
Oct. 7—George Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 4
Oct. 9—Frank Childs, Chicago.....L 3

1903

Mar. 9—Mike Donovan, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 11—Charley Haghey, Boston.....KO 5
Mar. 18—George Cole, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Apr. 2—Billy Woods, Los Angeles.....D 20
Apr. 15—Mike Donovan, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 20—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Boston.....D 10
May 28—Mysterious Billy Smith, Portland.....W 4
June 18—Young Peter Jackson, Portland.....D 20
July 3—Mose La Fontise, Butte.....KO 3
Aug. 13—Tom Carey, Boston.....KO 8
Sept. 11—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 21—Tom Carey, Boston.....KO 5
Oct. 13—Kid Carter, Boston.....W 15
Nov. 3—Kid Carter, Boston.....W 15
Nov. 10—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....L 15
Dec. 29—Larry Temple, Boston.....D 15

1904

Jan. 18—Chas. Haghey, New Bedford.....KO 3
Feb. 26—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 30—Dixie Kid, San Francisco.....LF 20
May 12—Dixie Kid, San Francisco.....D 20
May 23—Sandy Ferguson, Portland.....D 10
June 10—Young Peter Jackson, Baltimore.....KO by 4
June 24—Mike Donovan, Baltimore.....W 5
July 1—Larry Temple, Baltimore.....D 10
Sept. 5—Sam Langford, Manchester.....D 10
Sept. 10—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 30—Joe Gans, San Francisco.....D 20

1906

July 10—Jack Dougherty, Chelsea.....KO 8
Sept. 30—Billy Rhodes, Kansas City.....D 20
Oct. 16—Honey Mellody, Chelsea.....L 15
Nov. 29—Honey Mellody, Chelsea.....L 12

1907

June 18—Mike Donovan, Brazil, Ind.....D 10
Oct. 17—Billy Payne, Rockland, Me.....KO 6
Oct. 25—Mike Donovan, Providence.....D 15
Dec. 26—George Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1908

Jan. 7—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....L 12
Jan. 14—George Cole, Troy, N. Y.....ND 6
Jan. 15—Mike Donovan, Montreal.....D 10
Mar. 3—Mike Donovan, Canandagua, N. Y. D 10
Apr. 3—Charlie Hitte, Schenectady.....L 6
June 11—Charles Kemp, Springfield, O..KO 5
June 16—Mike Lansing, Rochester, N. Y..W 6
June 18—Russell Van Horne, Columbus..W 6
June 29—Bill Hurley, Schenectady.....ND 6
July 5—Jack Robinson, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 8—Bartley Connelly, Portland, Me. L 6
Nov. 17—Larry Temple, Boston.....KO by 10
Nov. 18—Jack Robinson, Easton, Pa.....W 10

1909

May 10—Ed. Smith, Columbus, O.....ND 6
Sept. 6—Tom Sawyer, Portland, Me.....ND 6
Dec. 3—Young Jack Johnson, Haverhill, Mass. .....D 6

1910

Mar. 7—Jimmy Potts, Minneapolis.....D 10
Apr. 25—Bill McKinnon, Brockton, Mass. LF 6
May 13—Kyle Whitney, Brockton.....L 7

1911

Oct. 17—Bob Lee, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Tom Sawyer, Lowell, Mass.....L 8
Nov. 13—Henry Hall, Eastport, Me.....ND 6

MICKEY WALKER

Born, 1900, Elizabeth, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1919

Knocked out by: Phil Delmont, 1.

1920

Knockout: Harry Condon, 3. Won: Benny Cohen, 8; Tommy Speno, 8.

1921

Knockouts: Banty Lewis, 7; Kid Beck, 2; Harlem Eddie Kelly, 5; Jack Steinick, 3; Marcel Thomas, 4; Dave Shade, 8. Won: Mickey Donley, 12; Jimmy Sullivan, 12; Marcel Thomas, 12; Jack Green, 12; Johnny Summers, 10. No Decisions: Charlie Pitts, 12; Marty Summers, 12; Terry Brooks, 12; Jack Britton, 12; Shamus O'Brien, 12; Wildcat Nelson, 12; Dave Shade, 12. Lost: Dave Shade, 12.

1922

Jan. 9—Johnny Griffiths, Jersey City..ND 12
Jan. 11—Soldier Bartfield, Philadelphia..ND 8
Jan. 28—George Ward, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Jan. 31—Soldier Bartfield, Philadelphia..ND 8
Feb. 10—Johnny Griffiths, Boston.....KO 9
Feb. 28—Soldier Bartfield, Newark.....ND 12
Mar. 14—Jack Palmer, Philadelphia.....LF 5
May 30—Pal Reed, Boston.....KO 4
June 26—Louis Bogash, Boston.....L 12
June 29—Georgie Ward, Newark.....ND 12
Aug. 2—Jock Malone, Boston.....L 10
Aug. 25—Wildcat Nelson, Long Branch..LF 2
Sept. 14—Artie Bird, New York.....KO 8
Nov. 1—*Jack Britton, New York.....W 15
Dec. 18—Phil Krug, Newark.....ND 12

*Won welterweight championship of world.

1923

Jan. 15—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Jan. 22—Pete Mack, Jersey City.....ND 4
Feb. 23—Johnny Griffiths, Scranton.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Gill, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Mar. 14—Charlie Fitzsimmons, Buffalo..W 12
Mar. 22—Pete Latzo, Newark.....ND 12
Apr. 5—Johnny Riley, Wilkes-Barre...KO 2
May 3—Morrie Schlaifer, Chicago.....KO 6
May 16—Cowboy Padgett, Chicago.....ND 10
July 2—Cowboy Padgett, Newark.....NC 11
July 16—Nate Seigel, Newark.....KO 10
Sept. 20—Bobby Green, Davenport.....KO 8
Oct. 8—Jimmy Jones, Newark.....NC 9
Dec. 23—Moe Herskovitz, Toronto.....KO 6

1924

Feb. 11—Charlie Triano, Harrison.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Wildcat Nelson, Norfolk, Va..KO 4
Mar. 3—Eddie Billings, Detroit.....KO 5
Mar. 10—Mike Dempsey, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Apr. 21—Johnny Gill, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 2—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 1—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia..KO 6
Oct. 29—Jock Malone, Newark.....ND 12
Dec. 8—Jock Malone, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1925

Jan. 7—Mike McTigue, Newark.....ND 12
Feb. 24—Bert Colima, Los Angeles.....KO 7
May 16—Lefty Cooper, San Francisco...KO 1
July 2—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15
Aug. 24—Sailor Freedman, Chicago.....ND 10
Sept. 21—Dave Shade, New York.....W 15
Nov. 25—Sailor Freedman, Newark.....ND 12

1926

May 20—*Pete Latzo, Scranton.....L 10
June 24—Joe Dundee, New York.....KO by 8
Oct. 4—Shuf. Callahan, Chicago.....KO 8
Nov. 1—Joe Simonich, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 22—Jock Malone, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 3—†Tiger Flowers, Chicago.....W 10

*For world welter title.
†For middleweight title.

1927

Feb. 1—Mickey Wallace, Fresno, Cal..KO 3
June 30—*Tommy Milligan, London.....KO 10
Aug. 24—Wilson Yarbo, Cleveland.....W 12
Nov. 1—Mike McTigue, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 25—Paul Berlenbach, Chicago.....W 10

*For world's middleweight title.

1928

Feb. 22—Jack Willis, San Francisco.....W 10
May 21—Georgie Smith, Elizabeth, N. J. KO 4

1929

Feb. 22—Cowboy Jack Willis, San Fran..W 10
Mar. 28—*Tommy Loughran, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 19—Leo Lomski, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 29—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles.....W 10

*For Light Heavyweight championship.

1930

Feb. 14—Leo Lomski, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 17—Jimmy Mahoney, Chicago.....KO 2
Mar. 24—Charley Arthurs, Flint.....KO 4
Mar. 28—Kayo White, Davenport.....KO 2
May 16—Paul Swiderski, Louisville.....ND 10
May 23—Charley Belanger, Detroit.....W 10
July 30—Willie Oster, Newark.....KO 3
Aug. 20—Vincent Forgione, Newark.....W 10
Sept. 24—Paul Swiderski, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 3—Del Fontaine, St. Paul.....KO 4
Oct. 13—Mike Mandell, Des Moines.....KO 1
Oct. 17—Tiger Johnny Cline, St. L.....KO 2
Oct. 22—Homer Sheridan, Wichita.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Johnny Risko, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 28—K. O. Christner, Chicago.....KO 1
Dec. 8—Chief Wilbur, Little Rock.....Exh. 5

1931

Jan. 12—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Jan. 19—Herman Weiner, Baltimore.....KO 1
Jan. 23—Joe Lohman, Grand Rapids.....KO 6
Feb. 25—Johnny Risko, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 10—Bearcat Wright, Omaha.....W 10
June 19—Walker relinquished the middleweight title.
July 22—Jack Sharkey, New York.....D 15
Aug. 17—Jack Gagnon, Buffalo.....KO 1

1932

Mar. 8—Jackie Williams, Denver.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Jim Mahoney, Salt Lake City..KO 2
Apr. 29—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 10
May 26—Paolina Uzcudun, New York.....W 10
June 24—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 12
July 25—Salvatore Ruggirello, Newark..KO 1
Sept. 26—Max Schmeling, N. Y.....KO by 8
Dec. 6—Arthur DeKuh, Los Angeles...KO 1

1933

Apr. 24—George Manley, San Francisco—W 10
July 6—Lou Brouillard, Boston—L 10
Nov. 3—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.—L 15 (Title)
Dec. 4—Les Kennedy, Newark—KO 2

1934

Jan. 29—Bob Godwin, W. Pl. Beach—D 10
Mar. 30—Tom Patrick, Hollywood—W 10
Apr. 6—Max Maxwell, San Diego—KO 5
Apr. 13—Bob Godwin, San Francisco—D 10
May 8—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Ang.—W 10
Aug. 14—Young Corbett, San Francisco—L 10
Oct. 24—Natie Brown, Washington—D 10
Nov. 12—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia—L 10
Nov. 26—Tait Littman, Pittsburgh—W 10
Dec. 3—Paul Pirrone, Phila.—KO by 11

1935

July 29—John Anderson, N. Y. C.—L 8
Aug. 12—Lou Poster, Phila., Pa.—KO 2
Aug. 29—Myls Thenger, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Sept. 12—Joe Gorman, N. Y. C.—W 8
Sept. 20—Charley Weise, N. Y. C.—W 6
Sept. 26—Irish Eddie Whalen, Albany—KO 3
Oct. 25—Mickey McAvoy, Binghamton—KO 2
Nov. 29—Eric Seelig, N. Y. C.—KO by 7

JIMMY WALSH

Born, 1886, Newton, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in. Bantamweight.

1901

Oct. 23—Young Schlindler, Boston—W 3
Oct. 26—Johnny Powers, Boston—W 3
Oct. 26—Tom Cunningham, Boston—W 3
Nov. 27—B. Nadeau, Boston—W 3
Nov. 27—Johnny Lynch, Boston—W 3
Nov. 30—Albert Delmont, Boston—W 3

1902

Jan. 11—Johnny Powers, Boston—W 3
Jan. 31—Denny Ryan, Boston—W 4
Mar. 8—C. Hoffman, Boston—W 3
Apr. 19—Albert Delmont, Boston—W 6
May 20—Albert Delmont, Cambridge—W 6
May 24—Young Sullivan, Boston—W 6
May 30—Kid York, Cambridge—W 6
June 25—Albert Delmont, Boston—D 7
Aug. 1—Albert Delmont, Providence—L 10
Aug. 20—Jimmy Malloy, Providence—D 6
Oct. 7—Albert Delmont, Boston—D 6
Oct. 13—Johnny Lynch, Cambridge—D 6
Nov. 3—W. Schumac'er, Boston—ND 3
Dec. 25—Denny Ryan, Boston—KO 2
Dec. 30—Patsy McKenna, Boston—W 6

1903

Jan. 23—Kid Terrill, Boston—W 6
Jan. 28—Young Brooks, Boston—W 6
Feb. 20—Johnny Sheehan, Boston—W 8
Mar. 17—Johnny Powers, Boston—W 10
Mar. 26—W. Schumacker, Boston—W 10
Apr. 17—Johnny Powers, Boston—W 10
Apr. 24—T. Edwards, Boston—W 10
May 6—Terry Edwards, Boston—W 10
June 7—Harry Ogden, England—W 6
June 18—Oscar Hines, England—W 6
Sept. 11—Albert Delmont, Boston—W 12
Oct. 2—Eddie Carr, Boston—KO 10
Nov. 9—Young Hines, Boston—KO 2
Nov. 14—Young Wagner, Salem—W 2
Nov. 21—Harry Brown, Salem—KO 9
Dec. 30—Patsy McKenna, Salem—W 6

1904

Jan. 9—Kid Paul, Boston—KO 5
Feb. 20—Jim Connolly, Boston—KO 1
Feb. 23—Tom Quigley, Boston—KO 13
Mar. 2—Jack Desmond, Dracut, Mass.—D 12
Apr. 18—Digger Stanley, London—L 15
June 6—Digger Stanley, London—D 15
Sept. 27—D'y Dougherty, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 8—Bob Kendrick, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 26—Harry Brodigan, Salem—KO 1

1905

Mar. 7—Tommy Feltz, Chelsea—WF 11
Mar. 20—Monte Attell, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 25—Joe Wagner, Philadelphia—KO 2
Mar. 29—Monte Attell, Philadelphia—KO 6
Apr. 1—Danny Dougherty, Phila.—ND 6
May 1—Phil Logan, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 23—Willie Gibbs, Chelsea—W 15
Sept. 4—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 20—Digger Stanley, Chelsea—W 15

1906

Jan. 29—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 12—Johnny Reagan, Chelsea—KO 5
Feb. 19—Jack Langdon, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 22—Abe Attell, Chelsea—L 15
Apr. 7—Willie Moody, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 7—Abe Attell, Los Angeles—KO by 8

1907

Mar. 8—Eddie Menney, Los Angeles—W 10
June 18—Freddie Weeks, Denver—L 10
Sept. 2—Young Erlenb'n, Chelsea—ND 10
Sept. 12—Abe Attell, Indianapolis—L 10
Oct. 2—Babe Cullen, Chelsea—ND 10

1908

Mar. 31—Al Delmont, Boston—D 12
Apr. 6—Young Pierce, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 19—Eddie Menney, Los Angeles—ND 10
June 26—Jimmy Carroll, San Francisco—K 11
Sept. 9—Joe Wagner, N. Y. C.—ND 6
Oct. 9—Young Britt, Baltimore—W 15
Dec. 21—Monte Attell, San Francisco—D 15

1909

Jan. 29—Johnny Reagan, San Francisco—L 12
Mar. 27—Young Pierce, London—ND 15
May 24—Digger Stanley, London—D 15
July 13—Ed Whittaker, Pittsburg—ND 6
Nov. 9—Tommy O'Toole, Boston—D 12
Dec. 13—Billy Allen, Syracuse, N. Y.—ND 10
Dec. 23—Alfie Lynch, Quebec, Can.—ND 10

1910

Jan. 28—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburg—ND 6
Feb. 2—French Kid, Rutland, Vt.—ND 10
Feb. 10—Joe Coster, Boston—W 6
Mar. 15—Al. Delmont, Boston—D 8
Mar. 28—Billy Allen, Woonsocket, R.I.—D 10
Apr. 4—Young Britt, Schenectady—ND 10
Apr. 8—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee—ND 10
Apr. 21—Pal Moore, New York—ND 10
May 31—Pal Moore, Boston—W 12
Sept. 20—Young Britt, Boston—W 10
Nov. 15—Sammy Keller, New York—ND 10
Nov. 23—Monte Attell, Kansas City—L 10

1911

Jan. 28—Bert O'Donnell, Wilkes-Barre—ND 6
May 16—Al. Delmont, Boston—D 12
May 30—Johnny Kilbane, Canton, O.—D 12
June 15—Fred Landowne, Toronto, Can.—W 7
Nov. 18—Eddie Stanton, Portland, Me.—ND 10
Dec. 11—Jim Kenrick, Boston—W 8

1912

Jan. 3—Alfie Lynch, Boston—W 8
Feb. 1—Young Cohen, New York—ND 10
Mar. 18—Eddie Sherman, Boston—W 6
Apr. 10—Joe Coster, New York—ND 8
May 21—Johnny Kilbane, Boston—D 12
Aug. 14—Patsy Brannigan, Boston—D 10
Oct. 24—Abe Attell, Boston—D 12
Nov. 13—Tommy Dixon, Windsor, Ont.—ND 8
Dec. 16—Young Sheppard, Albany, N.Y.—ND 10

1913

Apr. 3—Abe Attell, New York—ND 10
Apr. 7—Bobby Pittsly, Syracuse, N. Y.—ND 10
Apr. 28—Kid Julian, Syracuse, N. Y.—ND 10
June 28—Ad Zottee, Salt Lake City—D 10
Sept. 2—Jim Kendrick, New York—ND 10
Sept. 16—Johnny Kilbane, Boston—L 12
Nov. 5—Young Goldie, Pittsburgh—ND 6

JOHNNY WALKER

Born, 1922, Philadelphia, Pa. Weight 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1941

June 19—Georgie Birch, Atlantic City—KO by 1
Aug. 14—Georgie Birch, Atlantic City—KO 2
Oct. 23—Jimmy Frazier, Philadelphia—KO 5
Nov. 20—Stanley Derr, Philadelphia—KO 5

AD (ADOLPH) WOLGAST

Born, Feb. 8, 1888, Cadillac, Mich. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 122-126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4¼ in.

1906

Won: Kid Moore, 6; Young Kilrane, 4; Ted Smith, 4; Kid Cannon, 6. Knockouts: Young Nelson, 3; Young Detrick, 3; Kid Bend, 4; Ed Smith, 7; Young Kilrane, 5; Young Mitchell, 3; Young Kelly, 3; Johnny De Forest, 5. Lost: Young Nelson, 4.

1907

Feb. 1—Gene McGovern, Milwaukee....W 6
Feb. 12—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee....D 6
Feb. 26—Young Kilrane, Fond du Lac..KO 2
Mar. 12—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee....W 6
Mar. 15—Buddy Glover, Milwaukee....WF 6
Mar. 19—Buck Plotell, St. Joe, Mo....D 15
Mar. 29—Kid Brady, Milwaukee....KO 1
Apr. 9—Jeff O'Connell, Milwaukee....W 6
Apr. 13—Young Redmonds, Milwaukee..D 6
Apr. 30—Tom Campbell, St. Joe, Mo....W 15
May 21—Buddy Glover, Fond du Lac..KO 7
May 25—Kid Morris, Milwaukee....KO 3
June 12—Percy Cove, Oshkosh....D 8
June 28—Danny Goodman, Milwaukee..KO 4
Aug. 23—Jeff O'Connell, Racine....D 6
Sept. 10—Frank Connelly, Milwaukee....W 8
Sept. 15—Jeff O'Connell, St. Joe, Mo....W 15
Oct. 10—Irish Landers, Waukegan....KO 5
Oct. 15—Frank Connelly, Milwaukee....D 6
Nov. 21—Biz Mackay, Davenport....ND 6
Dec. 30—Ole Nelson, Milwaukee....KO 1

1908

Jan. 1—Buck Plotell, St. Joe, Mo....KO 5
Jan. 17—Willie Sullivan, Milwaukee....KO 5
Jan. 18—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee....KO 1
Feb. 14—Harry Baker, Milwaukee....W 10
Mar. 30—Jack Redmond, Milwaukee....W 6
Apr. 6—Owen Moran, New York....ND 6
Apr. 24—Kid Beebe, Milwaukee....W 10
May 6—Frankie Neil, Milwaukee....W 10
May 26—Jeff O'Connell, Fond du Lac....W 8
May 29—Frank Conley, Racine....D 8
July 10—Charles Greeley, Cadillac....Exh. 6
Aug. 26—Danny Goodman, Racine, Wis..D 8
Sept. 29—Danny Webster, Los Angeles..KO 18
Nov. 13—Bub. Robinson, Los Angeles..ND 10
Dec. 4—Young Kid McCoy, Los Ang....KO 2
Dec. 11—Abe Attell, Los Angeles....ND 10

1909

Feb. 23—Danny Webster, Los Angeles..ND 10
Feb. 26—Walter Little, Los Angeles....KO 4
Mar. 9—Harry Baker, Los Angeles....ND 10
Mar. 30—Frank Picato, Los Angeles....ND 10
Apr. 16—George Memsic, Los Angeles..ND 10
June 5—Tommy Langdon, Phila....KO 1
June 11—Teddy Peppers, Kansas City..KO 10
June 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 13—Battling Nelson, Los Angeles..ND 10
Sept. 1—Tommy Murphy, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Sept. 7—Matty Baldwin, Boston....D 12
Sept. 14—Joe Galligan, Grand Rapids..ND 3
Sept. 15—Pete Savoy, Grand Rapids....ND 3
Sept. 16—Eddie Nelson, Grand Rapids..ND 3
Sept. 17—Jack Ashley, Grand Rapids..ND 3
Sept. 17—Johnny Wirth, Grand Rapids..ND 3
Nov. 14—Henri Piet, New Orleans....KO 2
Nov. 29—Lew Powell, San Francisco....W 20
Dec. 21—Frank Picato, Los Angeles....ND 10

1910

Jan. 7—Geo. Memsic, Los Angeles....ND 10
Feb. 22—Battling Nelson, Pt. Richmond..KO 40
May 30—Charlie White, Cadillac....Exh. 6
June 10—Jack Redmond, Milwaukee....ND 10
Aug. 9—Freddie Cole, Muncie, Ind....ND 6
Sept. 29—Tommy McFarland, Fond du Lac....ND 10

Referee Eddie Smith gave knockout decision over Nelson.

1911

Feb. 8—K. O. Brown, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 3—K. O. Brown, New York....ND 10
Mar. 17—George Memsic, Los Angeles..KO 9
Mar. 31—Antonio LaGrave, San Fran....KO 5
Apr. 26—One Round Hogan, New York..KO 2
May 27—Frankie Burns, San Francisco..KO 16
July 4—Owen Moran, San Francisco....KO 13

1912

May 11—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco..ND 4
May 17—Freddie Daniels, St. Joseph, Mo....W 4
May 31—Young Jack O'Brien, Phila....ND 6
July 4—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal....KO 13
Sept. 16—Kid Black, Grand Rapids....Exh. 3
Sept. 16—Eddie Wosinski, Grand Rap..Exh. 3
Oct. 16—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 25—Freddy Daniels, Quincy, Ill....ND 6
Nov. 4—Joe Mandot, New Orleans....ND 10
Nov. 28—*Willie Ritchie, Daly City, Cal..LF 16

*For World's Lightweight Championship, Jim Griffin, referee.

1913

Feb. 22—"Harlem" Tommy Murphy, Daly City, Cal....D 20
Apr. 19—"Harlem" Tommy Murphy, Daly City, Cal....L 20
Sept. 1—Joe Azevedo, Oakland, Cal....L 10
Oct. 13—Battling Nelson, Milwaukee....ND 10
Dec. 19—Charlie White, Milwaukee....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Jack Redmond, Milwaukee....W 5
Jan. 23—Joe Rivers, Milwaukee....ND 10
Jan. 29—Rudie Unholz, Fond du Lac....KO 2
Feb. 16—Tommy Gary, Cincinnati....ND 10
Feb. 23—Jack Lepper, Ionia, Mich....KO 4
Sept. 18—Joe Mandot, Milwaukee....ND 10
Oct. 23—Billy Wagner, Flint, Mich....ND 10
Oct. 26—Tommy Gary, Streator, Ill....ND 10
Nov. 2—*Freddy Welch, N. Y. C....KO by 8

*Wolgast broke bone in arm. Couldn't continue.

1915

Feb. 8—Cy Smith, Columbus, O....ND 12
May 18—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee....ND 10
June 2—Leach Cross, New York....ND 10
June 9—Young White, Appleton, Wis..KO 7
July 23—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo....ND 10
July 31—Steve Ketchel, Forest Pk., Ill....D 6
Aug. 2—Dauber Jaeger, Oshkosh....KO 7
Aug. 6—Joe Welling, Duluth....ND 10
Aug. 30—Packey Hommey, New York....ND 10
Sept. 27—Bobby Waugh, Shreveport, La. LF 6
Oct. 11—Gene Delmont, Memphis....W 8
Oct. 28—Hal Stewart, Ft. Wayne, Ind..ND 10
Nov. 8—Eddy McAndrews, Phila....ND 6
Nov. 17—Jimmy Murphy, La Crosse....ND 10
Dec. 14—Frank Whitney, Atlanta....L 5
Dec. 17—Leach Cross, New York....L 2

1916

Feb. 7—Frankie Burns, Kansas City....D 10
Mar. 6—Freddy Welsh, Milwaukee....ND 10
Mar. 31—Ever Hammer, Racine, Wis..ND 10
Apr. 28—Joe Flynn, Denver....W 15
May 3—Yng. Gradwell, Windsor, Ont..KO 6
May 17—Yng. Gilbert, Salt Lake, Utah..KO 6
June 2—Franky Murphy, Denver....W 5
June 13—Franky Russell, St. Louis....LF 4
June 20—Stewart Donnelly, Richmond, Ind....KO 3
July 4—Freddy Welsh, Denver....LF 11
Aug. 25—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn....ND 10
Sept. 4—Lee Morrissey, Idaho Falls, Idaho....D 20
Sept. 29—Battling Nick, San Diego, Cal....L 4

1920

Sept. 6—Lee Morrissey, S'n Ber'dino, Cal.D 4

Wolgast was later taken ill and had loss of memory. He was cared for by Jack Doyle of Los Angeles, Cal., and sent to a Sanitarium.

EDDIE KID WOLFE

Born, March 3, 1910, Memphis, Tenn. Nationality, Hebrew. Weight, 135-147 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 6 in. Managed by Sammy Goldman and Eddie Borden.

1928

Johnny Cook, D 10.

1929

Louis Andrews, W 8; Joe Cook, LF 3; Johnnie Harris, KO 7; Phil McGraw, W 10; Johnny Dundee, W 10; Don Davis, W 10; Vic Wolters, W 10; Al Corbett, KO 1; Bobby Mays, D 10; Ray Kiser, L 8; Tony Canzoneri, L 10; Louis Kid Kaplan, KO by 7; Jose Estrada, W 10; Jose Gonzales, W 10.

1930

Ray Kiser, L 10; Claude Wilson, W 10; Danny Delmont, W 8; Johnny Cook, L 10; Joe Peck, D 10; Lou Terry, W 10; Ervin Berlier, W 10; Ray Kiser, W 12.

1930

Jan. 20—Ray Kiser, New Orleans.....L 10
Mar. 3—Claude Wilson, Birmingham.....W 10
Mar. 17—Ray Kiser, New Orleans.....W 12
Apr. 21—Danny Delmont, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 31—Johnny Cook, New Orleans.....L 10
Sept. 25—Joe Peck, Greenwood.....D 10
Nov. 10—Lou Terry, St. Louis.....W 10

1931

Jan. 22—Joe Glick, New Orleans.....W 10
Jan. 29—Eddie Goldberg, Memphis.....KO 2
Mar. 2—Billy McMahon, New Orleans.....W 10
June 1—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans.....L 12
July 13—Roy Mitchell, St. Louis.....ND 10
July 27—Eddie Anderson, New Orleans.....W 10
Aug. 24—Lou Avery, Memphis, Tenn.....W 10
Sept. 1—Denver Al Rivers, Memphis.....W 8
—Phil McGraw, New Orleans.....W 10
—Lou Terry, New Orleans.....W 10
—Al Corbett, New Orleans.....KO 3
—Ray Kiser, New Orleans.....W 10
—Claude Wilson, New Orleans.....KO 4
—Bobby Mays, Memphis, Tenn.....W 10
—Tony Canzoneri, New Orleans.....L 10
—Charlie Charneski, Newark.....KO 7
—Melvin Dechter, Newark.....KO 2
—Billy McMahon, New York.....W 10
—Jay Macedon, Newark.....W 10
—Jose Estrada, New Orleans.....W 10
—Vic Walter, Greenwood, Miss.....KO 5
—Danny Delmont, Memphis.....W 8
—Johnny Previs, Long Beach.....KO 6
—J. Macdan, New Orleans.....W 10

1932

Jan. 4—Bud Mangino, Newark.....ND 10
Jan. 22—Paulie Walker, N. Y.....W 10
Feb. 1—Jimmy McNamara, N. Y.....W 10
Feb. 11—Billy Wallace, Cleveland.....KO by 1
Feb. 19—Baby Joe Gans, N. Y.....D 10
June 6—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 15—Paola Villa, N. Y.....W 8
July 18—King Tut, N. Y.....W 8
Aug. 12—Teddy Yarosz, Detroit.....L 10
Aug. 17—Dick Sisk, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 29—Emil Rossi, N. Y.....W 10
Oct. 7—Teddy Yarosz, N. Y.....D 10
Nov. 3—Jimmy Phillips, Paterson.....W 10
Nov. 21—Pee Wee Jarrell, Pittsburgh.....KO 8
Dec. 16—Baby Joe Gans, New York.....L 8

1933

Jan. 12—Jose Estrada, Memphis.....W 10
Jan. 23—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Feb. 8—Dwight Fryer, Hot Springs.....KO 3
Feb. 27—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Mar. 20—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 21—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 28—Jack Portney, Baltimore.....L 10
May 22—Paulie Walker, N. Y. C.....D 10
May 31—Tracey Cox, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 19—Gus Campbell, New Orleans.....KO 3
July 4—Ray Kiser, Mobile, Ala.....W 10
Nov. 15—Frankie Hughe, Galveston.....L 10
Nov. 27—Eddie Flynn, New Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 4—Frankie Hughes, Indianapolis.....W 10
Dec. 18—Ray Kiser, Tulsa, Okla.....W 10

1934

Feb. 5—Harry Dublinsky, New Orleans.....L 10
Feb. 28—Harry Dublinsky, Memphis.....W 10
May 15—Harry Dublinsky, Memphis.....D 10
June 12—Eddie Ran, Memphis.....KO 2
July 2—Willard Brown, New Orleans.....L 10
July 13—Joe Randall, Monessen, Pa.....W 10
Aug. 29—Tiger Burns, Memphis.....D 10
Sept. 22—Kid Azteca, Mexico City.....L 10
Nov. 1—Willard Brown, Memphis.....D 10
Nov. 15—Willard Brown, Memphis.....W 10

1935

May 6—Harry Dublinsky, New Orleans.....L 10
May 27—George Salvatore, New Orleans.....L 10
Aug. 22—George Salvatore, Memphis.....W 10

JOHNNY WILSON

(John Panica)

Ex-Middleweight Champion. Born, March 23, 1893, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 158 lbs.

1911

Knockout: George Cunningham, 2.

1912

Knockouts: Red O'Keefe (twice), 2; Frankie Farley, 3; Frankie Young, 4; Young Kenny, 2; Jimmie Riley, 3; Frankie McGarry, 7; Charlie (Kid) Albert, 1; Tommy O'Keefe, 4; Willie Colins, 7; Eddie Smith, 2; Billy McGrave, 1; Red Gleary, 4; Young Sally, 1. Lost: Johnnie (Kid) Alberts, 7. No decisions: Al King, 4; Steve Callahan, 6; Dodo Maher, 6; Kid Bolt, 6; Joe Fox, 6; Heinie Ferino, 6; Freddy Gunther, 6; Charlie Smith, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Freddie Walsh, 3; Mike Farrell, 1; Joe Marto, 6; Sailor Donahue, 2. No decisions: Young Victor, 6; Fighting Kennedy, 10; Young McCartney, 10; Battling Nelson, 10; Fighting Kennedy, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Walter McGirr, 4; Joe Fox, 3. Lost: Jimmy Fryer, 4. No decisions: Fighting Kennedy, 10; Jimmy Fryer, 10; Frank Carbone, 10.

1915

Knockouts: Red (Kid) Tucker, 1; Kid Broad, 5. Lost: Battling McFarland, 12. No decisions: K. O. Sweeney, 10; Chick Nelson, 10; Billy Bush, 10; Mike Mazie, 10; K. O. Sweeney, 10.

1916

Knockouts: Young Jasper, 2; Jack Donnelly, 8; Battling McFarland, 9; Roddy McDonald, 12. Won: K. O. Sweeney, 12; Johnny Mello, 8; Roddy McDonald, 12; Jack Savage, 12. Lost: Wild Bill Fleming, 12; Joe White, 10; Tommy Robson, 12; Silent Martin, 12. No decisions: Frankie Nattier, 12; Al Rogers, 12.

1917

Knockouts: Al Nelson, 1; Art Magiri, 3. Won: Jack Savage, 12; Carl Herz, 10; Victor Dahl, 12; Jack Savage (twice), 12. Lost: George Robinson, 12; Roddy McDonald, 15. Lost (foul): Joe White, 4. No decision: Al Nelson, 12.

1918

Knockouts: Victor Dahl, 1; Pinkie Crosby, 3. Won: Leo Houck, 12; Augie Ratner, 12. Lost: Leo Houck, 12. Lost (foul): Frank Carbone, 3.

1919

Knockouts: Scotty Coyne, 3; Mathew Danielson, 1; Battling Carroll, 2; Cyclone Scottie, 4; Young Jake Ahearn, 6; Young Jake Ahearn, 1. Won: Pat McCarthy, 10; Young Fisher, 12. Draw: Pat McCarthy, 10; Young Jake Ahearn, 12. No decision: George Robinson, 12.

1920

Mar. 9—Billy Murray, Lynn.....KO 2
Apr. 7—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 12
May 6—*Mike O'Dowd, Boston.....W 12
July 1—Soldier Bartfield, Newark.....ND 12
July 20—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....ND 10
Aug. 2—Steve Choynski, Buffalo.....KO 5
Dec. 9—Geo. Robinson, Montreal.....ND 10

*For middleweight title.

1921

Jan. 17—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Navy Rostan, Kenosha, Wis.....KO 2
Mar. 18—Mike O'Dowd, New York.....W 15

May 25—Joe Chip, Detroit.....ND 10
July 15—George Robinson, Boston.....W 10
July 27—*Bryan Downey, Cleveland...WF 7
Sept. 5—Bryan Downey, Jersey City..ND 12

*Cleveland boxing commission refused to abide by referee, claimed Wilson lost by K. O.

1922

Apr. 21—*K. O. Joffre, Hazelton, Pa.....NC 4
July 4—Al Demarest, Rutland, Vt.....KO

*Stopped by referee.

1923

Aug. 31—*Harry Greb, New York.....L 15
Oct. 19—George Robinson, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 16—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 18—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....KO 3

*For world middleweight title.

1924

Jan. 18—*Harry Greb, New York.....L 15
Feb. 12—Tommy Loughran, Boston.....L 10
July 29—Jock Malone, Boston.....KO 6
Sept. 18—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10

*For middleweight title of world.

CURLY WILSHUR

(Barney Isenberg)

Ex-Featherweight Champion of Canada. Born, 1901, London, England. Nationality, British-Jewish. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1919

Knockout: Trooper Barlow, 3. Won: Young Starr, 4; Trooper Barlow, 6; Benny Gould, 6. Draw: Benny Gould, 6, 6, 10.

1920

Knockouts: Cowboy Leaman, 5. Won: Cowboy Leaman, 6; Bill Martin, 3; Jack McCrackern, 6. No decisions: Ted Joyce, 10; Eddie Gallagher, 6. Draw: Eddie Gallagher, 6, 10, 6; Benny Gould, 10. Lost: Benny Gould, 8; Harry Westerbury, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Lefty Thomas, 6. Won: Johnny Micheals, 10; Kid Williams, 6; Eddie Gallagher, 8; Kid Williams, 10; Harry Coulin, 10; Dick Atkins, 10; Jack McEwan, 10; Jake Kaufman, 8; Johnny Gray, 10; Stanley McBride, 10. Draw: Johnny Davey, 10.

1922

Won: Benny Gould, 10; Phil Rosenberg, 8; Chris Newton, 10. Draw: Eddie Pinchot, 10.

1923

Jan. 25—Midget Smith, Toronto, Can.....L 10
Feb. 26—Eddie Pinchot, Toronto, Can.....D 10
Mar. 26—Bobby Ebor, Toronto, Can.....W 10
May 4—Leo "Kid" Roy, Montreal.....L 2
June 1—Geo. Giradin, Montreal.....W 10
Sept. 21—*Leo Kid Roy, Toronto, Can...W 10
Oct. 12—Joey Fox, Toronto, Can.....W 10
Nov. 2—**Benny Gould, Toronto, Can...L 10
Nov. 26—Bobby Garcia, Pittsburgh.....W 10

*Won Canadian Featherweight Championship.
**Lost Canadian Featherweight Championship.

HARRY WILLS

Born, May 15, 1892, New Orleans, La. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 220 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

1911

Knockout: Battling Taylor, 7. Won: Nat Dewey, 10.

1912

Knockouts: Harry Brown, 2; Sam Collier, 7; Ben Pedes, 3; Kid Brown, 6; John Tholmer, 5. Won: Jack Graves, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Kid Brown, 2; Kid Cotton, 4; Jim Sullivan, 1. Draw: Jeff Clarke, 10. No decision: Joe Jeannette, 10.

1914

Jan. 1—Roughhouse Ware, New Orl....KO 10
Jan. 8—Kid Cotton, New Orleans.....KO 4
May 1—Sam Langford, New Orleans..ND 10
June 9—Joe Jeannette, New Orleans..ND 10
July 4—Soldier Elder, El Paso.....KO 1
Aug. 2—Pete Everett, Sonora, O. M.....W 2
Aug. 21—Battling Brandt, San Fran.....KO 3
Sept. 4—Willy Meehan, San Francisco..W 4
Sept. 18—Charley Miller, San Fran.....KO 1
Oct. 9—Charley Horn, San Francisco..KO 1
Oct. 16—Charley Grande, San Fran.....W 4
Oct. 30—Jim Cameron, San Francisco...W 4
Nov. 26—Sam Langford, Vernon, Cal. .....KO by 14
Dec. 20—Sam McVey, New Orleans.....L 20

1915

Mar. 12—Battling Jim Johnson, New Orleans .....W 20
May 19—Sam McVey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 7—Sam McVey, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 3—Sam Langford, New York.....ND 10

1916

Jan. 3—Sam Langford, New Orleans....W 20
Feb. 11—Sam Langford, New Orl....KO by 19
Apr. 7—Lester Johnson, New York....ND 10
May 19—Jeff Clarke, New Orleans.....W 20
June 3—George Cotton, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 13—George Cotton, New York....KO 5

1917

Feb. 7—Jimmy Johnson, St. Louis.....L 2 (Wills broke an arm)
Apr. 30—Jack Thompson, New York...ND 10
May 11—Sam Langford, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 1—Battling J. Johnson, N. Y. C...ND 10
Sept. 20—Sam Langford, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Sam Langford, Toledo, O.....ND 12

1918

Feb. 17—Sam McVey, Panama.....KO 5
Apr. 14—Sam Langford, Panama.....KO 6
May 19—Sam Langford, Panama.....W 7
Aug. 27—Jeff Clarke, Atlantic City....KO 5
Sept. 14—Jack Thompson, Philadelphia..ND 6

1919

June 10—Lester Johnson, Jersey City..ND 8
July 4—Sam Langford, St. Louis.....ND 8
Aug. 19—Jeff Clarke, Syracuse.....W 4
Sept. 30—Sam Langford, Syracuse .....ND 10
Oct. 20—Joe Jeannette, Jersey City....ND 8
Nov. 5—Sam Langford, Tulsa.....W 15
Nov. 20—K. O. Kruvosky, San Fran.....KO 1
Dec. 5—Ole Anderson, San Francisco..KO 3

1920

Jan. 1—Jack Thompson, San Francisco..NC 3
Jan. 12—Jack Thompson, Tulsa, Okla....W 15
Mar. 15—Andrew Johnson, Newark, N. J. .....KO 3
Apr. 19—Sam Langford, Denver, Col.....W 15
July 26—Fred Fulton, St. Paul.....KO 1
Sept. 8—Sam McVey, Philadelphia....NC 6

1921

Jan. 17—Bill Tate, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Jeff Clarke, Baltimore.....KO 2
May 27—Andy Johnson, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 4—Ray Bennett, New York.....KO 1
July 2—Bill Tate, Long Island.....KO 6
Oct. 10—Gunboat Smith, Havana, Cuba .....KO 1
Nov. 18—Denver Ed Martin, Portland, Ore. .....KO 1
Nov. 25—Jack Thompson, Denver, Colo. .....ND 5
Dec. 8—Bill Tate, Denver, Colo.....W 12

1922

Mar. 2—Kid Norfolk, New York.....KO 2
June 30—Jeff Clark, Trenton, N. J.....W 2
Aug. 21—Buddy Jackson, Newark, N. J..KO 2
Aug. 29—Buddy Jackson, New York.....KO 3
Sept. 29—Floyd Johnson, New York.....W 2

1923

Oct. 11—Homer Smith, Long Island....KO 2
Nov. 5—Jack Thompson, Newark, N. J. ....KO 4

1924

June 8—Bartley Madden, New York....W 15
Sept. 1—Louis Firpo, Jersey City....ND 12

1925

July 2—Charlie Weinert, New York...KO 2
Oct. 26—Floyd Johnson, Newark....KO 1

1926

May 31—Jeff Clark, Cleveland....Exh. 6
Oct. 12—Jack Sharkey, Brooklyn....LF 13

1927

July 13—Paolino Uzcudun, Bklyn...KO by 4

KID WILLIAMS

(Johnny Gutenko)

Born, Dec. 5, 1893, Copenhagen, Denmark. Weight, 117 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in. Bantamweight champion.

1910

July 18—Shep Farren, Baltimore....KO 5
July 25—Kid McFarland, Baltimore....KO 1
Aug. 1—Ike Miller, Baltimore....KO 2
Aug. 15—Shep Farren, Baltimore....KO 6
Sept. 12—Tommy Buck, Baltimore....W 6
Sept. 19—Buddy Jones, Baltimore....KO 2
Sept. 22—Joe Britton, Baltimore....KO 1
Sept. 24—Sam Miller, Baltimore....KO 1
Oct. 2—Babe Stinger, Philadelphia...KO 5
Oct. 9—Tommy Buck, Baltimore....D 15
Nov. 2—Frank Bradley, Baltimore....KO 5
Nov. 9—Tommy Buck, Baltimore....W 10

1911

Jan. 2—Young McGovern, Baltimore...KO 3
Jan. 9—Young McCue, Baltimore....KO 2
Jan. 16—Lee Morton, Baltimore....KO 5
Jan. 24—Lee Walton, Baltimore....KO 5
Mar. 14—Charley Harvey, Baltimore....D 13
Mar. 20—Jimmy Cross, Baltimore....KO 5
May 26—Kid Murphy, Baltimore....W 12
June 26—George Chaney, Baltimore....D 20
July 27—Yg. Packy McFarland, N. Y....KO 5
July 28—Babe Davis, New York....KO 5
July 31—Young Solly, Perth Amboy....KO 1
Aug. 1—Willie Carroll, New York....KO 4
Aug. 2—Frankie Callahan, Rockaway..ND 6
Aug. 6—Young Solberg, Brooklyn....ND 10
Aug. 15—Willie Faust, New York....KO 4
Aug. 19—K. O. Sweeney, New York....ND 10
Aug. 22—Willie Carroll, New York....KO 2
Oct. 13—Barry Hill, Baltimore....KO 13
Nov. 11—Harry Smith, Baltimore....KO 6
Nov. 24—Eddie McCloskey, Baltimore...KO 5
Dec. 23—Barry Hill, New York....ND 10

1912

Jan. 6—Banty Lewis, New York....ND 10
Jan. 15—Charley Harvey, Brooklyn....ND 10
Jan. 17—Yg. Mick McDongh, Brooklyn ND 10
Jan. 19—Bennie Riley, Baltimore....KO 12
Jan. 20—Young Solberg, Brooklyn....ND 10
Feb. 10—Young Stanley, New York....ND 10
Mar. 6—Kohomo Kid, Baltimore....KO 4
Apr. 9—Johnny Daly, Baltimore....W 15
Apr. 23—Battling Reddy, New York....ND 10
May 2—Young Ketchell, Baltimore....KO 2
May 31—Charley Goldman, Baltimore ..W 15
July 20—Artie Edwards, New York....W 8
July 29—Young Solberg, New York....W 7
Aug. 9—Young Marino, Baltimore....KO 5
Aug. 17—Battling Reddy, New York....ND 10
Aug. 26—Kid Kelly, New York....W 9
Sept. 14—Mickey Brown, New York....W 8
Sept. 16—Billy Fitzsimmons, New York KO 8
Sept. 24—Young Diggins, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 18—Johnny Coulon, New York....ND 10
Nov. 1—Johnny Hughes, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 6—Billy Fitzsimmons, New York ND 10
Nov. 22—Harry Smith, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 11—Charley Ledoux, Philadelphia ND 6

1913

Jan. 4—Frankie Conway, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 12—Eddie Campi, Vernon....W 20
Mar. 28—Frankie Conway, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 14—Frankie Bradley, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 26—Louisiana, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 14—Young Diggins, Baltimore....KO 4
June 11—Jim Kendrick, Baltimore....W 6
July 15—Charley Ledoux, Vernon....W 15
Oct. 3—Mickey Dunn, Baltimore....KO 2
Oct. 6—Willie Mack, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 25—Patsey Brannigan, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 24—Battling Reddy, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 27—Kid Lodiman, Milwaukee....ND 6

1914

Jan. 6—Chick Hayes, Baltimore....W 7
Jan. 31—Eddie Campi, Vernon....KO 12
Mar. 23—Fred Diggins, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 6—Louisiana, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 9—Johnny Coulon, Vernon....KO 3
June 30—Kid Herman, New Orleans....ND 10
Sept. 14—Louisiana, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 28—Kid Herman, Philadelphia....KO 4
Oct. 27—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn....ND 10
Nov. 30—Young Diggins, Philadelphia Stpd. 3
Dec. 19—K. O. O'Donnell, Philadelphia..W 3
Dec. 25—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 31—Eddie Campi, Baltimore....KO 15
Feb. 2—Eddie Wallace, Philadelphia..ND 3
Feb. 15—Jim Murray, New York....ND 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Kilbane, Brooklyn....ND 10
Mar. 23—Young Diggins, Baltimore....ND 10
Apr. 5—Louisiana, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 4—Jimmy Murray, Philadelphia...W 6
July 24—Jimmy Taylor, Baltimore....W 15
Sept. 10—Johnny Ertle, St. Paul....LF 5
Oct. 5—Dutch Brandt, Baltimore....W 10
Oct. 28—Young Pal Moore, Memphis...ND 8
Dec. 6—Frankie Burns, New Orleans....D 20

1916

Feb. 7—Pete Herman, New Orleans....D 20
Apr. 11—Battling Lahn, New York....ND 10
May 15—Billy Bevan, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. ND 10
May 30—Benny McCoy, Baltimore....KO 7
July 12—Alf Mansfield, Baltimore....KO 5
Aug. 28—Young Mendo, Buffalo....KO 5
Sept. 4—Franky Brown, Baltimore....ND 10
Sept. 11—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 15—Dick Loadman, Buffalo....ND 10
Oct. 3—Benny Kaufman, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 16—Al Shubert, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 26—Al Shubert, Baltimore....ND 10

1917

Jan. 9—*Pete Kid Herman, New Orleans L 20
Jan. 30—Benny McNeill, Kansas City....W 15
Feb. 19—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 8—Benny Kaufman, Baltimore..KO 10
Mar. 13—Joe Lynch, New York....ND 10
Mar. 27—Jimmy Murray, New York....ND 10
Apr. 2—Benny McNeill, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 23—Jimmy Taylor, York, Pa.....ND 10
May 14—Barney Hahn, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 24—Benny McNeill, Baltimore....W 15
June 13—Pete Herman, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 27—Jack Sharkey, Baltimore, Md...W 6
Sept. 24—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 1—Dick Loadman, Baltimore....W 12
Oct. 16—Benny McNeill, St. Louis....ND 10
Dec. 17—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore....D 12

*For bantamweight title; Billy Rocap, referee.

1918

Jan. 29—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia....KO by 4
Feb. 25—Joe (King) Leopold, Denver...W 10
Apr. 1—Jack Sharkey, Baltimore....W 12
May 20—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 1—Young Chaney, Baltimore....W 12

1919

(Idle)

1920

May 24—Patsy Johnson, Philadelphia..ND 8
June 28—Dutch Brandt, Baltimore, Md. KO 3
Aug. 13—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore, Md...W 12
Oct. 28—Sammy Sandow, Baltimore....W 12
Nov. 13—Earl Puryear, Philadelphia....ND 8
Dec. 16—Charley Ledoux, Baltimore....W 12

1921

Jan. 24—Carl Tremaine, Philadelphia..ND 8
Feb. 21—Abe Goldstein, Philadelphia.ND 8
Mar. 2—Tommy Ryan, McKeesport, Pa. ..... ND 10
Mar. 15—Marty Collins, Philadelphia...ND 8
Mar. 18—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia..ND 8
Apr. 18—Earl Puryear, Baltimore.....ND 12
Apr. 25—Joe Burman, Philadelphia....ND 8
May 11—Packy O'Gatty, N. Y. C.....KO 9
May 18—Jack Wolfe, Cleveland.....ND 12
May 20—Patsy Scanlon, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 11—Frankie Edwards, Brooklyn....W 9
June 29—Louisiana, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Aug. 31—Ashton Donza, Eldorado, Ark...L 10
Oct. 4—Andy Chaney, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 19—Jimmy Mendo, Reading, Pa...ND 8

1922

Feb. 15—Terry Martin, Mariesville, R. I..D 12
July 8—Joe Mandell, Brooklyn.....WF 6
Aug. 14—Essie Ray, Shreveport.....W 10
Sept. 18—Roy Moore, Baltimore.....K 7
Nov. 20—Pascal Colletti, New Orleans...L 10
Nov. 24—Eddie O'Dowd, Providence....WF 9
Dec. 22—Battling Leonard, New York...WF 1

1923

Jan. 15—Young Montreal, Baltimore.....W 12
Mar. 12—Sammy Sandow, Baltimore.....W 12
Apr. 5—Bobe Garcia, Baltimore.....LF 9
Apr. 17—Battling Mack, Philadelphia..ND 8
Apr. 25—Bob Garcia, Baltimore.....L 12
July 13—Bud Dempsey, New York.....W 12
July 31—Pancho Villa, Philadelphia....ND 8

1924

Jan. 1—Midget Smith, New York.....W 12
Jan. 14—Charlie Goodman, New York...W 12
Feb. 6—Young Montreal, Providence....W 12
Feb. 27—Abe Friedman, Providence, R.I. LF 8
Apr. 5—Al Markie, Philadelphia.....W 10

1925

Jan. 21—Jack West, Atlantic City.....ND 8
Feb. 9—Al Monaham, Atlantic City....ND 8
Apr. 20—Lew Mayrs, Baltimore, Md.....D 12
June 26—Frankie Genaro, Baltimore.....L 12
Aug. 21—Midget Smith, Baltimore, Md...W 12
Aug. 28—Red Leonard, Portsmouth.....W 10
Oct. 5—Jack West, Portsmouth.....W 10
Tried an unsuccessful comeback in 1935.

COWBOY JACK WILLIS

Born, September 4, 1904, San Antonio, Tex. Nationality, American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Tim McGrath.

1923

Knockouts: Jack Tolar, 1; De La Fonation, 1; Sam Rico, 5; Frankie Alvarez, 2; K. O. Brown, 2; Kid Wallace, 3.

1924

Knockouts: Jimmy Dundee, 11; Nick Gournas, 2; Battling Palm Beach, 3; Charley Therrien, 2; Frankie Quill, 5; Tiger Carter, 1; Jim Rice, 3. Won: Vincente Aguillar, 15 and 12; Chuck Burns, 10; Otis Bryant, 10; Dutch Crozier, 10. Draw: Tommy White, 12; Chuck Burns, 10.

1925

Knockouts: Otis Bryant, 1; Young Jack Dillon, 5; Lou Selzer, 4; Kid Mitchell, 1; Bat. Therrien, 2; Jack McFarland, 2; Sheik Leonard, 1; Mulcahy Hogan, 1. Won: Johnny McGinty, 8; Billy Brown, 8; Tracey Ferguson, 12; Bud Spradley, 10. Lost: Tommy Freeman, 10.

1926

Knockouts: Dude Martinez, 9; Tony Lyons, 1; Steamboat Morgan, 5; Hank Roberts, 10; Joe Roche, 10; Bert Colima, 4. Won: Ray Still, 6; Mickey Rockson, 10. Draw: Lefty Cooper, 10. Lost: Tommy Dunn, 10; Leo Lomski, 10. Lost on foul: Bert Colima, 5.

1927

Knockouts: Marcel Thurn, 4; Farmer Tod Adams, 13; Hank Roberts, 1. Won: Charley Long, 10. Lost: Everett Strong, 10; Dave Shade, 10.

1928

Feb. 22—Mickey Walker, San Francisco..L 10
May 8—Mike McTigue, Los Angeles....D 10
May 29—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 20—Rene De Vos, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 19—Joe Anderson, Covington, Ky. ..... ND 10
Oct. 26—Dave Shade, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 20—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles....W 10

1929

Feb. 22—Mickey Walker, San Francisco..L 10
Sept. 30—Leo Lomski, Seattle.....L 6
Nov. 19—Walter Cleghorn, San Jose....W 10

ROY "TIGER" WILLIAMS

Born, April 11, 1906. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Joe Glaser.

Previous to 1929

Knockouts: Benny Ross, 3; Lefty Cooper, 4; Bob Sage, 2; Chief Jack Alcott, 3. Won: Johnny Mason, 10; Tiger Cline, 10; Mike Hector, 10; Wolcott Langford, 12.

1929

Henry Malcor, K 2; Walter (Pedlar) Palmer, KO 3; Del Fontaine, KO by 4; Tiger West, D 10.

1930

Jan. 1—Pedlar Palmer, Dayton, O.....KO 9
Jan. 27—Pedlar Palmer, Dayton, O.....W 10
Feb 24—Joe Sekyra, Dayton, O.....W 10
Mar. 17—Benny Kid Stanley, Dayton....W 12
Apr. 10—Rosy Rosales, Dayton, O.....D 10
Apr. 22—Gorilla Jones, Dayton, O.....W 12
May 7—Rosy Rosales, Dayton, O.....WF 4
June 23—Bobby Vernon, Ft. Wayne, Ind.KO 2
July 25—Harry Roberts, Chicago, Ill....W 6
July 28—Charley Arthurs, Des Moines..ND 10
Sept. 24—Jimmy Jones, Indianapolis ....KO 2
Oct. 20—Johnny Alberts, Philadelphia..KO 5
Nov. 3—Tom Jones, Des Moines, Ia...ND 10
Nov. 24—Tom Jones, Des Moines, Ia.....ND 10
Dec. 10—Charley Belanger, Dayton, O...D 10

1931

Mar. 16—Del Fontaine, Davenport, Ia...KO 3
Apr. 21—Chuck Burns, Flint, Mich.....W 10
Apr. 27—Patsy Perroni, Canton, Ohio...W 10
May 7—Owen Phelps, Davenport, Ia...ND 10
May 25—George Courtney, Milwaukee...W 10
June 5—Lou Scozza, Flint, Mich.....L 10
Sept. 3—Henry Firpo, Milwaukee, Wis...L 10
Sept. 28—Coleman Jones, Dayton, O.....D 10
Dec. 11—Dave Maier, Chicago, Ill.....L 8

1932

Jan. 20—Sammy Slaughter, Springfield..W 10
Feb. 29—Jack Kilbourne, Chicago, Ill.....L 6
May 10—Louie Mays, Des Moines, Ia...ND 10
June 13—George Pavlik, Dayton, O.....W 10
June 24—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland....L 8
July 25—Tait Littman, Milwaukee, Wis...L 8
Sept. 13—Frank Battaglia, Winnipeg KO by 3
Oct. 7—Mickey Patrick, Chicago, Ill...W 10
Oct. 17—Dick Daniels, Des Moines, Ia...ND 10

CHUCK WIGGINS

Born, 1898. Nationality, American. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1919

Knockouts: Fred Kay, 11; Phil Harrison, 8. Won: Harry Krohn, 12; George Cook, 20; Albert Lloyd, 20. Draw: Tommy Murphy, 12. No decisions: Harry Greg, 12; Bob Moha, 10.

1920

Knockout: Tom O'Malley, 12. Won: Jimmy Darcy, 10. Draw: Battling Levinsky, 12. No decisions: Capt. Bob Roper, 10; Bob Moha, 10; Gunboat Smith, 10; Tony Melchoir, 10; Jackie Clark, 10; Homer Smith, 10; Harry Greb, 6 and 10; Tommy Gibbons, 10; Ted Jamieson, 10. Lost: Albert Lloyd, 20.

1921

Jan. 1—Eddie McGoorty, Gd. Rapids..ND 10
Jan. 11—Tommy Gibbons, Cincinnati..ND 10

Feb. 10—Joe Lohman, Saginaw, Mich.—KO 5
Apr. 1—*Bob Roper, Saginaw, Mich.—NC 10
Apr. 21—Tommy Gibbons, Minneapolis—ND 10
Apr. 25—Tim O'Neil, Grand Rapids—ND 10
May 5—Mike Gibbons, Louisville—ND 12
May 20—Ted Block, Detroit—ND 10
May 29—Harry Greb, South Bend—ND 10
July 25—Martin Burke, New Orleans—W 15
July 28—Bob Roper, Detroit—ND 10
Aug. 8—Jack Stone, New Orleans—KO 3
Aug. 26—Happy Littleton, New Orleans—L 15
Nov. 28—Eddie O'Hare, New Orleans—L 15
Dec. 17—Martin Burke, New Orleans—W 15
Dec. 23—Billy Shade, New Orleans—W 15

*Declared no contest by referee.

1922

Jan. 2—Harry Greb, Cincinnati—ND 10
Jan. 11—Harry Foley, New Orleans—L 15
Feb. 6—Harry Krohn, Indianapolis—ND 10
Feb. 10—Happy Howard, New Orleans—D 15
Mar. 6—Harry Foley, New Orleans—L 15
Mar. 14—Glen Clickner, Shreveport, La. LF 8
Apr. 10—Ted Black, Columbus, O.—WF 5
Oct. 25—Gene Tunney, Boston—L 10

1923

Mar. 5—Charley Weinert, New York—L 15
Apr. 25—Jack Ledoux, Indianapolis—KO 3
Apr. 30—Tommy Gibbons, New Orleans—KO by 10
June 20—Martin Burke, Indianapolis—ND 10
Aug. 28—Jimmy Delaney, Ft. Snelling—ND 10
Oct. 1—Jeff Smith, New Orleans—L 15
Nov. 15—Harry Greb, Grand Rapids—ND 10

CHARLEY WEINERT

Born, Oct. 22, 1895, Budapest, Austria-Hungary. Nationality, Austrian. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Billy McCarney.

1913

Knockouts: Frank Joseph, 2; Mat Mattier, 3; Jim Finny, 1; Sailor White, 3; Sailor Morrow, 2. No decisions: George Ashe, 10; Fred Kibler, 6; Battling Levinsky, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Jack Driscoll, 7; Johnny Howard, 7. Knockout by: Jack Dillon, 2. No decisions: Johnny Howard, 10; George Ashe, 10; Jack Curphy, 10; Johnny Howard, 10; Battling Levinsky, 10; Jim Coffey, 6.

1915

Feb. 6—Tommy McCarty, Brooklyn—ND 10
Feb. 20—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn—ND 10
Mar. 12—George Rodel, Brooklyn—ND 10
Apr. 13—Gunboat Smith, New York—ND 10
July 1—Gunboat Smith, Brooklyn—ND 10
Aug. 31—Jim Savage, New York—ND 10
Nov. 1—Jack Dillon, New York—ND 10

1916

Jan. 26—Jim Savage, New York—KO 7
Mar. 27—Frank Hagney, New Bedford—KO 2
Apr. 5—Porky Flynn, New York—ND 10
Apr. 15—Andre Anderson, New York—KO 2
Apr. 26—Jack Keating, New York—KO 2
Dec. 20—Jack Kendall, Poughkeppsie—KO 2

1917

Jan. 12—Billy Miske, New York—ND 10
Feb. 12—Fred Fulton, New York—KO by 2
June 5—Al Reich, New York—ND 10
June 26—Fred Fulton, Buffalo—LF 2
Oct. 2—Billy Miske, Brooklyn—ND 10

1918

Jan. 9—Gunboat Smith, Providence—WF 12
Jan. 29—Tom Cowler, Boston—WF 2
Mar. 10—Battling Levinsky, Newark—ND 8

1919

No fights—In service.

1920

June 30—Al Roberts, Newark, N. J.—KO 4
July 20—Capt. Bob Roper, Newark—WF 4
Sept. 14—Willie Meehan, New York—W 12
Dec. 8—Lieut. Ray Smith, Newark—KO 1
Dec. 14—Bartley Madden, New York—W 10

1921

Mar. 18—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn—W 15
June 20—Paul Journee, New York—KO 5
May 19—Wild Bill Reed, Newark, N. J.—KO 2
Nov. 4—Harry Greb, New York—L 15

1922

Jan. 16—Billy Miske, Newark, N. J.—ND 12
June 19—Harry Foley, Newark, N. J.—ND 12
July 21—Martin Burke, New Orleans—D 15
Aug. 17—Gene Tunney, Newark, N. J.—ND 12
Nov. 6—Yg. B. Fitzsimmons, Newark—ND 12
Nov. 29—Gene Tunney, New York—KO by 4

1923

Feb. 19—George K. O. Brown, Newark—KO 1
Mar. 5—Chuck Wiggins, New York—W 15
Apr. 16—Martin Burke, Rochester, N. Y.—W 12
Aug. 13—Luis Firpo, Philadelphia—KO by 2

BOB POISON IVY

Born, 1919, Hartford, Conn. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Pete Reilly. (Started pro career in 1938. Previous records unavailable)

1938

Jan. 25—Jimmy Armstrong, Hartford—KO 1

1939

Jan. 12—Pinky Morris, New Haven—W 6
Jan. 14—Henry Buena, New Haven—W 6
Jan. 17—Eddie Reed, Hartford—KO 4
Feb. 1—Al Bruno, New Haven—KO 2
Feb. 28—Vic Corchado, Hartford—W 8
Mar. 7—Vic Corchado, Hartford—W 8
Mar. 28—Frank Terranova, Hartford—W 8
Apr. 11—Johnny Radke, Hartford—KO 4
Apr. 14—Sal Bartola, Worcester, Mass.—L 10
Apr. 25—Sammy Crocetti, New Bedford—W 10
June 14—Sal Bartola, Hartford—W 10
July 11—Tony Dupre, Hartford—L 10
Aug. 8—Baby Yack, Hartford—KO 3
Sept. 5—Mariano Arilla, Hartford—KO 3
Sept. 12—Marty Servo, Hartford—L 8
Sept. 25—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.—L 8
Oct. 10—Geo Dusty Brown, Hartford—W 8
Nov. 16—Armanda Sicilia, Hartford—KO 4

1940

Jan. 11—George Salamone, Boston—D 10
Jan. 18—Sal Bartola, Boston—L 10
Jan. 25—Darse Robertson, Boston—W 10
Feb. 13—Harry Gentile, Hartford—W 10
Mar. 4—Marius Pitte, Washington, D. C.—L 10
Mar. 12—Marius Pitte, Hartford—W 8
Apr. 9—Hank Nakamura, Hartford—W 10
May 10—George Salamone, Boston—D 10
May 18—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn—L 8
May 27—Texas Lee Harper, N. Y. C.—W 8
July 10—Petey Scalzo, Hartford—KO by 15
Aug. 20—Joey Archibald, Hartford—W 10
Oct. 24—Yg. Johnny Buff, New Haven—KO 1
Nov. 15—Vic Corchado, New Britain—W 10
Nov. 22—Pete De Grasse, New Britain—W 10
Dec. 16—Spider Armstrong, Toronto—D 10

1941

Jan. 9—Joey Silva, New Britain—D 8
Jan. 13—Pete De Grasse, Providence—W 10
Jan. 28—Johnny Compo, New Haven—L 8
Feb. 14—Vic Corchado, Hartford—D 8
Mar. 3—Joe Marinelli, Providence—W 10
Mar. 25—Johnny Compo, Hartford—W 10
Apr. 29—Larry Bolvin, Providence—W 10
May 12—Snooks Lacey, Holyoke—L 8
May 28—Angelo Rodano, New Haven—L 8
June 9—Joey Archibald, Providence—W 10
June 24—Harry Jeffra, Hartford—W 10
Aug. 5—Angelo Rodano, Hartford—W 8
Nov. 17—Abie Kaufman, Bridgeport—D 10

JIMMY WILDE

Born, May, 1892, Pontypridd, Wales. Nationality, Welsh. Weight, 108 lbs. Height, 2½ in. Flyweight champion.

1913

Jan. 18—Tom Hughes, Tonypandy.....KO 7
Feb. 15—Kid Fitzpatrick, Tonypandy...KO 2
Feb. —Harry Stuckey, Tonypandy...ND 6
Feb. —Ben Hardwick, Tylorstown....ND 8
Mar. 8—Dai Matthews, Tonypandy....KO 4
Mar. —Harry Taylor, Swansea.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Will Rees, Tonypandy.....KO 2
Apr. 19—Billy Yates, Tonypandy.....KO 3
Apr. 27—Dai Davies, Tonypandy.....W 12
May 6—Kid Levine, Tonypandy.....KO 8
May 19—Harry Brooks, Manchester....KO 8
May 30—Harry Curley, Hanley.....KO 12
June 14—Billy Padden, Tonypandy.....W 15
June 21—Gwilym Thomas, Tonypandy..KO 5
July 1—Dick Lewis, Tonypandy.....KO 3
July 12—Tommy Lewis, Tonypandy.....W 12
July 19—Young Dando, Tonypandy.....W 15
Aug. 4—Darky Sanders, Cardiff.....W 10
Aug. 28—Young Dyer, Liverpool.....KO 3
Sept. 6—Dick Jenkins, Ferndale.....W 10
Sept. 8—Dido Gains, Cardiff.....W 15
Sept. 18—Kid Levine, Hanley.....KO 7
Sept. 22—Young Dando, Cardiff.....W 20
Nov. 1—Darky Sanders, Tonypandy...KO 11
Nov. 13—Young Baker, Liverpool.....KO 10
Nov. 21—Young Dyer, Manchester.....W 10
Nov. 22—Dido Gains, Swansea.....W 15
Dec. 6—Young Dando, Merthyr.....WF 10
Dec. 13—Billy Charles, Tonypandy.....KO 6

1914

Jan. 3—Kid Nutter, Tonypandy.....W 15
Jan. 8—Young Beynon, Liverpool.....W 15
Jan. 29—Billy Padden, Liverpool.....W 3
Feb. 2—Kid Nutter, Birkenhead.....W 15
Feb. 9—Tom Thomas, Manchester.....KO 7
Feb. 12—Paddy Carroll, Liverpool.....KO 2
Feb. 16—Geo. Jaggers, Sheffield.....W 5
Mar. 26—Bill Kyne, Liverpool.....W 4
Mar. 30—Eugene Husson, N.S.C.....KO 6
Apr. 13—Jack Madden, Ashton-u-L.....KO 4
Apr. 16—Bouzonnie, Liverpool.....KO 6
Apr. 27—Alf. Mansfield, Leeds.....W 20
May 11—Gloria, N. S. C.....KO 9
June 22—Charlie Banyard, Aberdare.....W 9

1915

Jan. 25—Tancy Lee, London.....L 17
Mar. 25—Sid Shields, Liverpool.....KO 2
July 24—Dvr. Benthew, Sheffield.....W 5
Aug. 14—George Clark, Sheffield.....W 8
Oct. 20—Peter Cullen, Dublin.....W 9
Nov. 27—Tommy Hughes, Barrow.....W 8
Dec. 9—Johnny Best, Liverpool.....W 14
Dec. 13—Danny Elliott, Bradford.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Sid Smith, Liverpool.....W 8

1916

Jan. 8—Billy Rowlands, Swansea.....W 7
Jan. 24—Tom Noble, New Cross.....W 11
Jan. 27—Jimmy Morton, Liverpool.....KO 2
Feb. 14—Young Symonds, London.....KO 12
Mar. 9—Sam Keller, W. L. Stadium.....W 8
Mar. 27—Sid Smith, Hoxton.....KO 3
Apr. 24—Johnny Rosner, Liverpool.....KO 11
Apr. 29—Benny Thomas, London.....W 8
May 13—Darkey Saunders, New Cross...W 5
May 13—Joe Magnus, New Cross.....W 5
May 29—Tommy Harrison, Cardiff.....W 20
June 26—Tancy Lee, London.....KO 11
July 31—Johnny Hughes, London.....KO 10

1917

Mar. 13—George Clark, London.....W 4
Aug. 11—Sid Smith, London.....Exh. 4
Sept. 17—Sid Smith, London .....Exh. 3

1918

Apr. 29—Pte. Dick Heasman, London..KO 2
May 9—Pedlar Palmer, London .....Exh. 4
Aug. 31—Joe Conn, London.....KO 12
Dec. 11—Joe Lynch, London.....W 4
Dec. 12—Pal Moore, London.....L 4

1919

Mar. 31—Joe Lynch, N.S.C.....W 15
Apr. 21—Jimmy Buck, Liverpool.....KO 5
May 17—Alf Mansfield, Hol. Stad. .....KO 13
July 17—Pal Moore, Olympia.....W 20
Dec. 6—Jack Sharkey, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1920

Jan. 8—Babe Asher, St. Louis.....ND 8
Jan. 29—Mike Ertle, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Feb. 19—Micky Russell, Jersey City....KO 7
Mar. 3—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 12—Frankie Mason, Toledo, O.....ND 12
Apr. 12—Zulu Kid, Windsor, Ont.....ND 10
Apr. 21—Battling Murray, Camden, N. J.KO 8
May 1—Bobby Dyson, Lawrence.....KO 1
May 13—Battling Murray, Philadelphia.KO 2
May 24—Pats" Wallace, Toronto, Ont....W 10

1921

Jan. 13—Pete Herman, London.....KO 17

1922

Mar. 29—Pedlar Palmer, London.....Exh. 3
June 18—*Pancho Villa, N. Y.....KO by 7

*For world flyweight title.

TOMMY WHITE

Born, 1873, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Featherweight. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1889

Dec. 21—Tommy Morgan, Hammond.....D 54

1890

Jan. 5—Tom Brennan, Chicago.....W 3
Jan. 11—Tom Brennan, Chicago.....W 3
May 21—Billy Brennan, Pine Station....L 48
Aug. 3—George Siddons, Thayer, Ind....L 41

1891

Jan. 5—Billy Weston, Omaha.....KO 3
Dec. 6—Danny Daly, Omaha.....D 91
Dec. 21—P. Peterson, Chicago.....KO 5

1892

Mar. 11—Chas. Webber, Minneapolis.....W 6
Apr. 19—Ike Weir, Minneapolis.....D 10
Dec. 28—Billy Murphy, San Fran.....D 32

1893

Dec. 18—Young Griffo, Chicago.....D 8

1894

Jan. 15—Al. Jansen, Chicago.....W 8
Aug. 19—Jim Morrissey, Manchester...KO 5
Sept. 21—Jack Robinson, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Danny Daly, Chicago.....W 6

1895

Mar. 18—Geo. Siddons, Chicago.....W 6
July 11—Billy Murphy, Columbus.....D 20
Sept. 13—Eugene Bezenah, Columbus....D 20
Oct. 3—John Van Heest, Terre Haute..D 20
Nov. 18—Arthur Schultz, Chicago.....ND 4

1896

Feb. 27—Marty McCue, New York.....W 6
Mar. 24—Willie Joh, New York.....D 8
Mar. 28—Harry Apfel, New York.....W 8
Apr. 18—Larry Burns, New York.....D 10
May 2—Jack Burge, New York.....W 5
May 6—Danny McBride, New York.....W —
May 12—Larry Burns, Albany.....W —
—Johnny Gorman, New York....D —
July 14—John Van Heest, Albany.....KO 5
Aug. 8—Eddie Santry, Lemont.....KO 7
Sept. 25—George Dixon, New York.....D 20

1897

Jan. 12—Solly Smith, New York.....D 25
Jan. 23—Jack Skelly, New York.....KO 5
Apr. 13—Eddie Curry, New York.....W 20
Nov. 29—Ben Jordan, London.....L 19

1898

Feb. 7—Billy Whistler, Trenton.....D 15
Feb. 16—Young Mahoney, Athens, Pa....L 16
Feb. 25—Jack Delaney, Yonkers.....W 20
Mar. 11—Billy Whistler, Baltimore.....ND 8
Mar. 31—George Dixon, Syracuse.....D 20
Apr. 9—Harry Lyons, Chicago.....W 6

June 21—Larry Burns, Troy——D 20
Aug. 1—Solly Smith, Coney Island——D 25
Oct. 3—Danny McBride, Coney Island——W 6
Oct. 24—Chicago Jack Daly, Chicago——D 6
Nov. 15—Perry Queenan, Chicago——D 6
Dec. 7—Billy Moore, Syracuse——W 20
Dec. 12—Kid Ryan, Chicago——KO 3
Dec. 19—Joe Youngs, Chicago——W 6

1899

Jan. 14—Joe Cain, Chicago——D 6
Jan. 25—Jack O'Keefe, Memphis——D 20
Feb. 10—Joe Cain, Chicago——D 6
Feb. 27—Goulette (Micha), Detroit——W 8
Mar. 30—Jack Dempsey, Denver——W 20
Apr. 7—Kid Goulette, Memphis——D 20
July 11—George Dixon, Denver——L 20
Aug. 17—Billy O'Donnel, Sioux City——W 20
Aug. 30—Harry Lyons, Dubuque——W 20
Oct. 2—Kid Asche, Cincinnati——D 15
Dec. 11—Art Simms, Cleveland——D 20

1900

Feb. 20—Oscar Gardner, Chicago——D 6
Apr. 17—Terry McGovern, Chicago——ND 6
June 12—Terry McGovern, Coney Island KO by 3
Dec. 8—Terry McGovern, Milwaukee——L 4

JABEZ WHITE

Born, October 20, 1877, Birmingham, Eng. Nationality, British. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1896

Ted Beach, L; Sid Scales, L; Charlie Simpson, L 10; Charlie Simpson, W 6; Dick Higgins, KO 4.

1897

Apr. 14—H. Checketts, Birmingham——W 8
Dec. 13—Geo. Corfield, Birmingham——W 5

1898

Oct. 27—Mike Sears, Birmingham——W 12

1899

Feb. 23—Will Newell, Birmingham——W 9
May 8—Dave Wallace, Birmingham——W 8
Nov. 20—H. Greenfield, N. S. C.——W 8

1900

Apr. 12—Will Curley, Newcastle——L 1

1901

Dec. 23—Jim Curran, Birmingham——D 20

1902

Apr. 21—Bill Chester, N. S. C.——W 5
June 21—Spike Sullivan, N. S. C.——W 15
July 4—Bill Gray, London——KO 2

1903

Apr. 20—Spike Sullivan, N. S. C.——W 15

1905

May 5—Jimmy Britt, San Francisco——L 20

1906

Jan. 8—Bob Russell, Birmingham——W 15
Apr. 23—Jack Goldswain, N. S. C.——L 20

1909

Mar. 12—Joe Gans, New York——ND 10

1913

Feb. 10—Bill Johnson, Birmingham——L 15

CHARLIE WHITE

(Charley Anchowitz)

Born, March 25, 1891, Liverpool, England. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1906

Won: Marty Kane, 6; Kid Coruso, 6; Kid Ryan, 6. Draw: Kid Troubles, 6.

1907

Knockouts: Johnny Graham, 3; Kid Stinger, 1; Jefferson Kid, 2. Won: Kid Troubles, 6.

1908

Jan. 3—Frank Decker, Chicago——KO 2
Jan. 10—Billy Smith, Chicago——KO 5
Feb. 5—Young Sherlock, Chicago——W 6
Mar. 7—Billy O'Keefe, Chicago——KO 2
Mar. 25—Kid Duffy, Chicago——KO 6
Mar. 28—Jack Lester, Chicago——KO 4
Aug. 15—John Graham, Chicago——KO 3
Sept. 23—Lew Boarman, Waukegan, Ill.——KO 8
Oct. 2—Jimmy Blackburn, Chicago——W 10
Nov. 29—Barney Troubles, Waukegan——W 6
Dec. 5—Danny Goodman, Chicago——ND 3

1909

Jan. 18—Buck Plottel, St. Joe, Mo.——KO 3
Jan. 19—Morris Bloom, St. Joe, Mo.——D 10
Feb. 3—Earl Denning, Indianapolis——ND 10
Mar. 31—Paul Sikora, Windsor, Ont.——ND 8
May 5—Frankie Conley, Windsor, Ont.——ND 8
May 20—Chas. Kaspar, Aurora, Ill.——KO 3
June 10—Jack Barrett, Gary, Ind.——KO 4
July 12—Young Dougherty, Memphis——W 8
July 19—Pete Savois, Memphis——W 8
Sept. 1—Pete Savois, Muskegon——W 10
Nov. 18—Sammy Willis, Philadelphia——ND 6
Dec. 6—Abe Attell, Memphis——L 8

1910

Feb. 28—Tommy Dixon, Memphis——W 8
Mar. 21—Tommy Dixon, Memphis——W 8
Mar. 28—Willie Gibbs, Memphis——L 8
May 16—Joe Mandot, Memphis——D 8
May 20—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee——ND 10
May 30—Ad Wolgast, Cadillac, Mich.——Exh. 6
Sept. 2—Frankie Conley, Milwaukee——ND 10
Sept. 16—Abe Attell, Milwaukee——ND 10
Nov. 26—Danny Webster, Vernon, Cal.——L 20

1911

Feb. 27—Benny Kaufman, Columbus, O.——D 12
Apr. 17—Joe Mandot, Memphis——L 8
May 2—Pete Savoy, Fort Worth, Tex.——W 10
May 11—Bobby Waugh, Fort Worth——ND 7
May 22—Bobby Waugh, Fort Worth——D 15
Oct. 23—Boyo Driscoll, Memphis——W 8
Dec. 23—Johnny Kilbane, Cleveland——L 12
Dec. 28—Battling Schultz, Cleveland——W 10

1912

Jan. 18—Battling Schultz, Windsor, Ont. ND 8
Feb. 28—Tommy Dixon, Windsor, Ont.——ND 8
Apr. 1—Steve Ketchell, E. Chicago, Ind.——ND 10
Apr. 8—Kid Julian, Cleveland, O.——W 12
Apr. 30—Johnny Dundee, Syracuse——ND 12
May 20—Owen Moran, Syracuse——WF 9
June 4—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C.——KO 6
June 17—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C.——ND 10
Oct. 1—Harry Tracy, Syracuse——ND 10
Oct. 28—Oscar Williams, Cleveland——KO 5

1913

Jan. 10—Tommy Bresnahan, Omaha——ND 10
Mar. 10—Pal Moore, Kenosha, Wis.——ND 10
Apr. 21—Joe Thomas, New Orleans——KO 8
May 19—Joe Thomas, New Orleans——KO 2
May 28—George Meyers, Aurora, Ill.——KO 2
July 4—Jack Britton, New Orleans——L 18
July 18—Jake Abel, Atlanta, Ga.——KO 2
Aug. 13—Frank Whitney, Atlanta, Ga.——W 10
Sept. 1—Johnny Griffiths, Canton, O.——ND 12
Sept. 15—Mickey Sheridan, Racine, Wis.——KO 2
Nov. 17—Kid Kansas, Canton, O.——KO 5

1915

Feb. 25—Freddy Welsh, Milwaukee——ND 10
Mar. 17—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia——KO 1
Mar. 23—Leach Cross, New York——ND 10
Mar. 29—Charley Thomas, Philadelphia——ND 6
Apr. 8—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo——ND 10
May 4—Eddy Murphy, Boston——KO 7
May 12—Hal Stewart, Ft. Wayne, Ind.——KO 6
May 25—Fred Yelle, Boston——KO 3
June 8—Charley Thomas, Boston——KO 7
June 14—Young Brown, New York——KO 1
July 3—Freddy Welsh, New York——ND 10
July 13—Milburn Saylor, Boston——D 12
July 21—Ted Lewis, New York——ND 10
Sept. 21—Gilbert Gallant, Boston——KO 5
Oct. 5—Matty Baldwin, Boston——KO 1
Oct. 19—Johnny Harvey, Boston——W 12
Oct. 29—Mat Wells, Milwaukee——ND 10
Nov. 16—Milburn Saylor, Boston——KO 1

1916

Jan. 4—Matt Wells, Boston ..... L 12
Jan. 18—Joe Azevedo, Boston ..... KO 1
Feb. 3—Vic Moran, Chattanooga ..... W 8
Feb. 10—Fighting Thorpe, Kansas City ..... W 10
Mar. 20—Matt Wells, Cincinnati ..... ND 10
Apr. 6—Matt Wells, Kansas City ..... W 15
May 25—Milburn Saylor, Cincinnati ..... KO 1
June 2—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee ..... ND 10
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Canton, O. ..... ND 12
July 11—Matt Wells, Boston ..... KO 5
Sept. 4—*Freddy Welsh, Colo. Springs ..... L 20
Oct. 23—Dick De Sanders, Pittsburgh ..... ND 6
Nov. 6—Johnny Nelson, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Nov. 21—Jack Britton, Boston ..... L 12
Nov. 30—Stanley Yoakum, New York ..... ND 10
Dec. 25—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn ..... ND 10

*For lightweight title. Ed Smith, referee.

1917

Jan. 1—Harry Donahue, Rochester ..... KO 6
Mar. 29—Frankey Callahan, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Apr. 19—Walter Mohr, New York ..... ND 10
Apr. 27—Young Murphy, Syracuse ..... KO 4
June 9—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis ..... ND 10
Sept. 5—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Sept. 8—Eddie Wagond, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Sept. 20—Johnny Tillman, New York ..... ND 10
Oct. 5—Matt Wells, Syracuse ..... NC 9

1918

Feb. 22—Joe Uptegraft, Battle Creek ..... Exh. 10
July 4—Harvey Thorpe, Des Moines ..... ND 12
July 6—Barney Adair, Cleveland, O. ..... Exh. 4

1919

Mar. 10—Harvey Thorpe, Peoria, Ill. ..... ND 10
Apr. 22—Eddy Fitzsimmons, Boston ..... L 12
Aug. 11—Harry Pierce, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Aug. 22—Stanley Yoakum, Denver ..... W 12
Sept. 1—Johnny Noye, Denver ..... W 12
Sept. 26—Tony Zill, Youngstown, O. ..... ND 12
Oct. 1—Don Curley, Detroit ..... KO 7
Nov. 10—Mike Paulson, Minneapolis ..... ND 10
Nov. 26—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee ..... ND 10
Dec. 8—Eddy Shannon, Seattle, Wash. ..... D 6

1920

Jan. 1—Muff Bronson, Portland, Ore. ..... KO 1
Feb. 13—Carl Macke, Denver ..... KO 2
Feb. 25—Cal Delaney, Cleveland ..... ND 10
Feb. 26—Don Curley, Youngstown ..... KO 8
Apr. 14—Eddie Boehme, Grand Rapids ..... KO 4
May 31—Eddie Kelly, Youngstown, O. ..... KO 5
July 5—Benny Leonard, Benton Harbor ..... KO by 9
July 26—Pal Moran, New Orleans ..... L 10
Aug. 28—Pal Moran, E. Chicago, Ind. ..... ND 10
Sept. 4—Harvey Thorpe, Ft. Worth ..... ND 10
Dec. 20—Eddie Shannon, St. Louis ..... ND 8

1921

Jan. 1—Young Webb, Dayton, O. ..... W 10
Jan. 14—Sailor Freedman, Ken'ha, Wis. ..... ND 10
Feb. 7—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo ..... W 10
July 22—Terry Long, Wichita, Kan. ..... KO 4
Aug. 10—Johnny Dundee, New York ..... D 10
Sept. 19—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver, Colo. ..... W 10
Oct. 12—Young Webb, Dayton, Ohio ..... ND 10

1922

Jan. 16—Johnny Dundee, Boston ..... W 10
Feb. 20—Willie Jackson, New York ..... W 15
Mar. 17—Johnny Dundee, New York ..... L 15
May 27—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh ..... ND 10
June 27—Johnny Dundee, Rock Island ..... ND 10
June 30—Ever Hammer, Aurora, Ill. ..... ND 10
Aug. 7—Bobby Barrett, New York ..... KO 3
Oct. 20—Sid Marks, New York ..... KO 2
Nov. 6—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia ..... ND 8
Dec. 15—Richie Mitchell, New York ..... KO 10

1923

Feb. 9—Rocky Kansas, New York ..... L 15
Apr. 9—Johnny Williams, Chicago ..... ND 10
June 11—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh ..... ND 10
July 18—Richie Mitchell, New York ..... KO 4

MATT WELLS

Born, December 14, 1886, London. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Won English Lightweight Championship from Fred Welsh, 1911; lost title to Welsh in return encounter, 1912.

1909

Battling La Croix, W 10; Dick Lee, W 6; Sid Stagg, W 10; Gunner Hart, KO 5; Bob Russell, D 10; Jack Turner, D 20; Young Nipper, ND 6.

1910

Smiling Kelly, ND 8; Eddie McMann, ND 8; Dick Miller, ND 8; Bill Leary, ND 10; Charlie Lawrence, ND 10; Johnny Dohan, ND 10; Paddy Sullivan, ND 10; Jimmy Howard, WF 9.

1911

Feb. 27—Fred Welsh, N. S. C., London ..... W 20
June 2—Leach Cross, New York ..... ND 10
June 13—Pal Moore, Boston ..... W 12
July 19—Dick Hyland, Albany ..... ND 10
July 28—Willie Moody, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Aug. 30—K. O. Brown, New York ..... ND 10
Sept. 20—Abe Attell, New York ..... ND 10
Oct. 5—Billy Donovan, Toronto ..... KO 5

1912

Apr. 26—Packy McFarland, New York ..... ND 10
June 5—Young Brown, New York ..... ND 10
June 7—Bobby Wilson, Utica ..... ND 10
Sept. 16—Hughie Mehegan, Ring, London ..... LF 14
Nov. 11—Freddy Welsh, N. S. C., London ..... L 20
Dec. 26—Pte. Basham, Swansea ..... KO 7

1913

Feb. 24—Hughie Mehegan, N.S.C., Lond. ..... W 20
Aug. 9—Hughie Mehegan, Sydney ..... W 20
Sept. 27—Owen Moran, Sydney ..... W 20
Nov. 8—Hughie Mehegan, Melbourne ..... L 20
Nov. 29—Harry Stone, Sydney ..... L 20

1914

Jan. 17—Herb. McCoy, Sydney ..... L 20
Feb. 28—Ray Bronson, Sydney ..... KO 7
Mar. 21—Tom McCormick, Sydney ..... W 20

1915

Jan. 21—Gus Platto, Plymouth, Eng. ..... W 15
Mar. 22—Sergt. Basham, London, Eng. ..... L 15
June 1—Mike Glover, Boston ..... L 12
July 13—Young Neil, Allentown, Pa. ..... ND 10
Aug. 7—Willie Schaeffer, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 29—Charley White, Milwaukee ..... ND 10
Nov. 19—Young Brown, New York ..... ND 10

1916

Jan. 4—Charley White, Boston ..... W 12
Feb. 29—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus ..... ND 12
Mar. 20—Charley White, Cincinnati ..... ND 10
Apr. 6—Charley White, Kansas City ..... L 15
Apr. 18—Eddy Murphy, Boston ..... W 12
May 16—Johnny Dundee, Boston ..... L 12
June 9—Franky Mack, Rochester ..... ND 10
July 11—Charley White, Boston ..... KO by 5

1919

Oct. 20—Kid Carter, Ring ..... W 20
Nov. 13—Johnny Basham, Holborn, Stad. ..... L 20
Dec. 26—Kid Lewis, Albert Hall ..... L 12

1920

Mar. 18—Phil Bloom, Holborn Stad. ..... L 15
Apr. 24—Ted Moore, Plymouth ..... L 20
May 8—Bermondsey Billy Wells, Ring ..... WF 15
June 4—Fred Newberry, People's Pal. ..... W 20
June 12—Gus Platts, Sheffield ..... W 20
June 26—Joe Atwood, Ring ..... W 5
Aug. 7—Ted Moore, Ring ..... L 13
Nov. 27—Kid Plested, Wallsend ..... KO 6
Dec. 11—Joe Davis, Brighton ..... W 10

1921

Aug. 31—Seaman Hall, Plymouth ..... L 15
Oct. 31—Carlos, Ring ..... W 13
Dec. 29—Ted Moore, Premierland ..... L 15

1922

Apr. 17—Stanley Glen, Bow ..... W 15
May 12—Jack Hart, Premierland ..... W 15

All bouts in 1919, 1920, 1921 and 1922 were held in England.

FREDDY WELSH

(Frederick Thomas Welsh)

Born, 1886, Pontypridd. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. World Lightweight Champion.

1905

Dec. 21—Young Williams, Phila.....KO 6

1906

Jan. 25—John Kelly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 8—Eddie Fay, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Feb. 22—Tommy Feltz, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 8—Tommy Love, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 24—Johnny Dohen, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 12—Billy Maharg, Essington.....D 10
Apr. 14—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 19—Jimmy Devine, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 21—Tommy Love, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 23—Matty Baldwin, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 3—Billy Willis, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 10—Tim Callahar, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 12—Jack Reardon, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 19—Kid Gleason, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 8—Mike Laughlin, Philadelphia.....KO 2
June 14—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 29—Billy Glover, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 13—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 27—Hock Keys, Ohio.....KO 17
Aug. 31—Jimmy Dunn, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 12—Jimmy Dunn, Ohio.....D 20
Nov. 23—Willy Moody, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 12—Kid Gleason, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1907

Feb. 18—Seaman Hayes, N. S. C.....W 6
Mar. 25—Young Joseph, N. S. C.....W 15
May 20—Young Owen, Pontypridd.....W 7
Aug. 15—Dick Lee, Merthyr.....W 15
Sept. 7—Seaman Hayes, Pontypridd.....W 5
Sept. 16—Joe White, Pontypridd.....W 16
Oct. 3—Gunner Hart, Pontypridd.....W 5
Oct. 3—Arthur Ellis, Pontypridd.....W 5
Nov. 2—Cyclone Thompson, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 21—Boxer Kelly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 2—W. Fitzgerald, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 11—Dave Deshler, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 25—Eddie Carter, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1908

Jan. 2—Kid Locke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 17—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee.....W 10
Jan. 31—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee.....D 10
Feb. 21—Pky M'Farland, Milwaukee.....L 10
May 30—Phil Brock, Los Angeles.....W 25
July 4—Pky M'Farland, Los Angeles.....D 25
Aug. 14—J. Murphy, Los Angeles.....W 25
Sept. 15—Frank Carsey, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Oct. 9—Kid Trendall, Los Angeles.....KO 6
Nov. 25—Abe Attell, Los Angeles.....W 15

1909

Feb. 2—Geo. Memsic, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 20—Young Ernie, New Orleans.....W 20
Mar. 5—Ray Bronson, New Orleans.....KO 13
Mar. 16—Young Donoghue, New Orleans.....D 10
May 7—Johnny Frayne, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 25—Phil Brock, Boston.....W 12
May 21—Jack Goodman, New York.....ND 10
July 12—Young Joseph, Mountain Ash.....W 11
Aug. 23—Henri Piet, Mountain Ash.....W 12
Sept. 6—Joe Fletcher, Mountain Ash.....W 12
Nov. 8—Johnny Summers, London.....W 20

1910

Apr. 25—Jack Daniels, London.....KO 7
May 30—Packey McFarland, London.....D 20
July 21—Joe Heathcote, Liverpool, Eng.....W 6
Nov. 11—Dick Bailey, Burslem, Eng.....KO 9
Dec. 20—Jem Driscoll, Cardiff, Wales.....WF 10

1911

Feb. 27—Matt Wells, London.....L 20
Apr. 12—Pal Moore, New York.....ND 10
June 23—Matty Baldwin, San Francisco.....W 20
Nov. 30—Willie Ritchie, Los Angeles.....W 20

1912

Mar. 8—Young O'Brien, Winnipeg.....W 8
May 22—Jimmy Duffey, Lockport.....ND 10
June 13—Grover Hayes, Columbus.....ND 10
Aug. 5—Grover Hayes, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Aug. 16—Jack Knight, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Oct. 24—Jack Langdon, Liverpool.....W 15
Nov. 11—Matt Wells, London.....W 20
Dec. 16—Hugh Mehegan, London.....W 20

1913

Feb. 10—Paul Brevieres, Aberdare.....KO 3
Feb. 28—Charley Wood, London.....W 20
Mar. 1—Young Nipper, Westminster.....W 20
Mar. 3—Raymond Vittet, Sheffield.....KO 10
Mar. 6—Eddie Beattie, Liverpool.....W 20
Apr. 28—Al Ketchel, Bridgeport.....ND 10
May 16—Jack Redmond, Winnipeg.....ND 12
May 24—Kid Scaler, Edmonton.....W 15
May 31—Billy Farrell, Moose Jaw.....KO 5
June 12—Ray Campbell, Vancouver.....W 15
July 19—Yng. Jack O'Brien, Vancouver.....W 15
July 22—Martin Murphy, Ferni.....KO 8
Oct. 6—Ftg. Dick Hyland, Butte.....W 12
Oct. 13—Leo Kossick, Billings.....W 12
Oct. 20—Milburn Saylor, Winnipeg.....WF 9
Nov. 25—Phil Bloom, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Arthur Ellis, Montreal.....KO 5

1914

Jan. 1—Johnny Dundee, New Orleans.....ND 10
Jan. 6—Frank Whitney, Atlanta.....W 10
Jan. 10—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 15—Mickey Sheridan, Kansas City.....W 10
Jan. 26—Earl Fisher, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Jan. 29—Leo Kelly, St. Louis.....ND 8
Feb. 26—Jimmy Duffy, St. Louis.....ND 8
Mar. 17—Joe Rivers, Vernon.....W 20
Apr. 28—Leach Cross, Vernon.....W 20
May 25—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....ND 10
July 7—Willie Ritchie, London.....W 20
Oct. 27—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 2—*Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Nov. 9—Charley White, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 24—Fred Yelle, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 26—Young Brown, Syrause.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Joe Shugrue, New York.....ND 10

*Wolgast broke bone in arm. Welsh technically winner.

1915

Jan. 26—Willie Beecher, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Johnny Griffiths, Akron.....ND 12
Feb. 9—Joe Shugrue, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Jimmy Anderson, Grand Rapids.....ND 6
Feb. 25—Charley White, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 11—Willie Ritchie, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Hal Stewart, Fort Wayne.....ND 10
Mar. 24—Patsey Druillard, Windsor.....ND 8
Mar. 27—Johnny Lustig, Montreal.....ND 10
Apr. 9—Billy Wagner, Toledo.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Red Watson, Hudson.....ND 10
May 24—Frankie Fleming, Montreal.....ND 10
June 18—Johnny Lustig, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 3—Charley White, Brighton Bch.....ND 10
Nov. 15—Johnny O'Leary, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Dec. 9—Benny Palmer, Memphis.....ND 8
Dec. 13—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1916

Jan. 1—Frank Whitney, Atlanta.....ND 10
Jan. 25—Johnny Griffiths, Akron.....ND 12
Mar. 6—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 24—Frank Whitney, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 31—Benny Leonard, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee.....ND 10
July 4—Ad Wolgast, Denver.....WF 11
July 28—Benny Leonard, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Charley White, Colorado Springs.....W 20
Nov. 3—Frankie McGuire, Altoona.....ND 6
Nov. 20—Buck Fleming, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1917

June 13—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Battling Nelson, St. Louis.....W 12
Apr. 20—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 24—Chick Simler, Scranton.....ND 10
May 1—Johnny Kilbane, New York.....ND 10
May 28—*Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....KO by 9

*Welsh lost title.

1920

Dec. 28—Willie Green, Newark, N. J.....KO 5

1921

May 3—Yg. Willie Jackson, Summit, N. J.....KO 8
Aug. 17—Bert Forbes, Calgary, Alta.....W 10
Aug. 22—Clonie Tait, Winnipeg, Can.....D 10

BERMONDSEY BILLY WELLS

Born, 1896, London. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1915

Won: Driver Tom Milson, 8, 10 and 10; Dick Reed, 6; Cpl. Rhodes, 6; Will McCarthy, 10; Leon Bedou, 10; Harry Williams, 6; Fred Housego, 15; George Groves, 5; Bob Spencer, 15; Mike Honeyman, 20; Charlie Hardcastle, 4. Knockout: Bill Cowley, 3. Draw: Con Houghton, 10; Fred Preston, 10; Jim Lloyd, 10; Joe Starmer, 20. Lost: George Groves, 20; Ben Callicott, 15.

1916

Won: Tommy Mack, 20; Duke Lynch, 3; Joe Starmer, (F) 1; Mike Honeyman, 11; Duke Lynch, 15; Kid Eastwood, 7; Harry Sterling, 15; Joe Brooks, 20; Harry Jones, 8. Knockouts: Fred Housego, 10; Tom Sheridan, 13; George Buswell, 2.

1918

Won: Sapper O'Neill, 12.

1919

Won: Services Middle Weight Competition: Alf Craig, 8; Kid Plested, 7. Knockout: Frank Moody, 4. Lost: Kid Doyle, 20.

1920

Jan. 3—Kid Doyle, Ring.....D 20
Jan. 24—Paul Buisson, Ring.....W 3
Mar. 1—Fred Newberry, N. S. C.....W 15
Mar. 13—Jim Davie, Ring.....W 14
Apr. 12—Charlie Kemp, Ring.....W 2
May 8—Matt Wells, Ring.....LF 15
May 17—Fred Kay, N. S. C.....W 5
July 3—Ted Moore, Ring.....L 20
Sept. 4—Raymond Vittet, Ring.....W 7
Nov. 8—Fred Dyer, N. S. C.....NC 15
Nov. 26—Jim Slater, Albert Hall.....W 10

1921

Jan. 1—Pat McAllister, Ring.....W 4
Feb. 12—Carlos, Ring.....W 11
Apr. 9—Fred Newberry, Ring.....KO 4
May 21—Arthur Tracey, Ring.....W 2
Sept. 24—Jack Josephs, Ring.....W 9
Oct. 22—Dudley Harris, Ring.....W 10
Nov. 14—Ted Moore, N. S. C.....W 15
Dec. 8—Billy Fry, Ring.....W 17

All above bouts held in London.

1922

Jan. 19—Frank Moody, Ring.....W 20
Apr. 10—Jack Thomas, Montreal.....W 10
May 12—Frank Barrieau, Montreal.....W 10
June 1—Soldier Bartfield, Hartford.....W 15
Sept. 4—Dennis O'Keefe, Michigan City.W 10
Nov. 10—Johnny Tillman, St. Paul, Minn.W 10
Nov. 22—Steve Latzo, Wilkes-Barre....ND 10

1923

Feb. 2—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha, Neb...L 10
Mar. 16—Frankie Schoell, Omaha, Neb...W 10
Apr. 3—Frankie Schoell, Toronto.....NC 4
Apr. 17—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 4—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
July 27—Roy Conley, Milwaukee.....KO 4
Aug. 15—Johnny Nichols, Wilkes-Barre ND 10
Aug. 31—T. Kid Herman, Milwaukee...ND 10
Sept. 10—*Jimmy Jones, St. Paul.....NC 6
Oct. 1—Joe Simonich, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 8—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha.....D 10
Oct. 26—Dave Shade, New York.....L 15
Nov. 28—Frankie Schoell, Scranton, Pa. NC 3

*Both injured, bout stopped.

1924

Jan. 25—Jimmy Jones, St. Paul, Minn..ND 10
Feb. 18—Dave Shade, St. Paul, Minn...ND 10
Feb. 25—Pete Latzo, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 5—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Calif...D 4
Apr. 4—Ray Long, Los Angeles.....W 4
Apr. 25—Sailor Liston, Los Angeles.....W 4
May 6—Johnny O'Donnell, Los Angeles..D 4
Mar. 13—Bert Colima, Vernon, Calif....WF 2
June 3—Jimmy Duffy, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 15—Allentown Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....D 10

1925

Jan. 9—Chick Roach, San Francisco.....W 10
Jan. 16—Harry Galfund, Hollywood.....D 6
Jan. 23—Johnny Mendez, San Diego.....W 10
Jan. 28—Pete Latzo, Oakland.....W 10
Feb. 20—Jack Britton, San Francisco.....W 10
Mar. 16—Ben Williams, E. Chicago, Ind. KO 7
May 11—Gats Gargano, Newark.....KO 3
June 23—Mike Dempsey, Wilkes-Barre..KO 7
Oct. 16—Dave Shade, Detroit.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Pinky Mitchell, Minneapolis..ND 10
Nov. 20—Al Van Ryan, St. Paul.....ND 12
Dec. 21—Pete Latzo, Newark, N. J.....ND 12

1926

Feb. 13—Mickey Mitchell, Brooklyn...KO 4
Mar. 16—Babe Orlando, Union City.....ND 10
Jan. 5—Bobby Robideau, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 24—Eddie Burnbrook, Brooklyn KO by 5
Sept. 24—Eddie Boyer, N. Y. C.....W 8

BOMBARDIER BILLY WELLS

Born, August 31, 1887, London. Weight, 186 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 3 in. Won Heavyweight Championship of India in 1909.

1910

June 22—Gunner McMurray, Shoeburyness.....KO 1
July 23—Cpl. Brown, Wonderland.....KO 3
Sept. 15—Sgt. Sunshine, King's Hall.....KO 5
Oct. 19—Pte. Voyles, King's Hall.....KO 10
Nov. 16—Sea. Parsons, King's Hall.....KO 1

1911

Jan. 11—Gnr. Moir, Olympia.....KO by 3
Mar. 8—Dan Flynn, Olympia.....W 20
Apr. 24—Iron Hague, N. S. C.....KO 6
Dec. 18—Fred Storbeck, N. S. C.....KO 10

1912

June 28—Al Palzer, New York.....L 3
July 18—Tom Kennedy, New York.....KO 8
Dec. 6—George Rodel, King's Hall.....KO 2

1913

Mar. 14—Gunboat Smith, New York..KO by 2
June 1—G. Carpentier, Ghent.....KO by 4
June 30—Packy Mahoney, N. S. C.....KO 13
Aug. 4—Pat O'Keefe, The Ring.....KO 15
Sept. 10—Gnr. Moir, Canterbury.....KO 5
Dec. 8—G. Carpentier, N. S. C.....KO by 1

1914

Jan. 14—Gnr. Rawles, Belfast.....W 10
Jan. 24—Gaston Pigot, Cardiff.....KO 1
Mar. 3—Bdsmn. Blake, Palladium.....KO 4
Apr. 2—Albert Lurie, Canterbury.....KO 7
Apr. 30—Bdsmn. Rice, Liverpool.....W 20
June 30—Colin Bell, Olympia.....W 2

1915

Feb. 12—D. McGoldrich, Plymouth.....KO 7
Feb. 24—Bdsmn. Rice, Belfast.....KO 6
Mar. 29—Frank Moran, Opera House KO by 10
May 31—Dick Smith, The Ring.....KO 9
Dec. 27—Bdsmn. Rice, Liverpool.....KO 2

1916

Feb. 21—Dick Smith, Golders Green...KO 3
Mar. 31—P. O. Curran, Plymouth.....KO 5
Aug. 26—Dick Smith, Newcastle.....KO 9
Dec. 18—Dan Voyles, N. S. C.....KO 2

1919

Feb. 27—Joe Beckett, Holborn Stad. KO by 5
Oct. 17—Jack Curphey, Holborn, Stad..KO 2
Nov. 2—A. Townley, Holborn Stad.....W 9

1920

Jan. 27—Harry Reeve, Canterbury.....KO 4
Mar. 17—Paul Journee, Albert Hall.....KO 13
Apr. 8—E. McGoorty, Holborn Stad...KO 16
May 10—Joe Beckett, Olympia.....KO by 3
Sept. 7—Paul Journee, Deauville.....W 17

1922

Apr. 24—Alb. Lloyd, N. S. C.....W 10
May 28—Frank Goddard, London...KO by 6
Oct. 12—Jack Bloomfield, Albert Hall KO by 6

TOMMY WEST

Born, May 29, 1870, Cardiff, Wales. Nationality, Welsh. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1891

Charles Hall, KO 2; Jack Robinson, W 2; Sailor Cotton, KO 3; Mike Bradley, W 6; Tom Murphy, W 3; Alaska Giant, KO 2; Pat McHugh, KO 2.

1892

Apr. 28—"Mys." Billy Smith, Portland, Ore. ----------D 10

1893

Mar. 22—Chas. Johnson, Portland, Ore.--D 31

1894

Jan. 11—Joe Walcott, Boston----------L 3
Oct. 29—Ed. Pitts, Chicago----------KO 1
Nov. 15—Frank O'Neil, Chicago----------D 7

1895

Feb. 10—Geo. Fitzgerald, Lyons, Ill.-----D 15
Mar. 11—Frank O'Neil, Chicago----------D 6
Mar. 14—Frank Barnett, Oshkosh--------D 6
July 19—Charley Johnson, Baltimore--KO 1
Oct. 4—Mike Harris, New York--------W 7
Nov. 23—Ted Burke, New York--------KO 3
Dec. 21—Alf Hanlon, New York--------KO 3

1896

Jan. 31—Kid McCoy, New York----KO by 2
Feb. 28—Jack Collier, Brooklyn--------KO 3
Mar. 16—Bill Quinn, L. I. City----------L 10
Apr. 4—Shadow Maber, Brooklyn--------D 10
Apr. 20—Mike Padden, Brooklyn-------KO 2
Apr. 27—J. Van Houten, New York-------W 3
Aug. 24—Maxy Kane, Brooklyn----------W 2
Oct. 19—Texas Bill Smith, New York--KO 2
Nov. 7—Billy Stift, New York--------KO 9
Dec. 9—*Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.----------D 19

*Timekeeper's error ended bout in 19th round. Referee Charley White called it a draw.

1897

Jan. 12—Charley Johnson, Albany------KO 7
Mar. 3—Joe Walcott, New York--------W 20
Apr. 3—Jim Ryan, New York----------W 8
May 15—Paddy Purtell, New York------W 5
Oct. 28—Jim Watts, Brooklyn----------KO 4
Nov. 29—George Ryan, Brooklyn------KO 15

1898

Jan. 20—Dan Murphy, Waterbury--------D 20
Feb. 24—Dan Murphy, Bridgeport--------W 17
Mar. 11—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 22—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia-----ND 6
June 13—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C.-------KO by 14
Nov. 14—Mys. Billy Smith, Bridgeport--D 20
Dec. 2—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia----ND 6

1899

Jan. 21—Abe Ullman, Brooklyn----------W 20
Feb. 28—Jack Bonner, New York------WF 8
Apr. 4—Dan Creedon, New York--------D 20
June 12—Pat Raedy, Syracuse----------KO 5
Sept. 4—George Byers, Coney Island--KO 7
Oct. 22—Charles Stevenson, Brooklyn-KO 13
Nov. 24—Frank Craig, New York--------W 14
Dec. 30—Doc Payne, Brooklyn----------W 2

1900

Jan. 9—Jack Root, Chicago----------L 6
Feb. 16—Dick Moore, Baltimore--------WF 4
Mar. 23—Patsy Corrigan, Baltimore---KO 3
Apr. 6—Jack Bonner, New York--------W 16
June 19—Bill Hanrahan, Coney Island--KO 17
Aug. 27—*Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.--------KO 11
Oct. 15—Phil Jack O'Brien, Phila.------W 6
Nov. 26—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia----ND 6

*Walcott quit at end of eleventh round.

1901

Mar. 4—†Tommy Ryan, Louisville--KO by 17
Mar. 29—Marvin Hart, Louisville---KO by 16

†Terry McGovern tossed in sponge to save West.

JOE WELLING

(Joe Wilfling)

Born, Jan. 9, 1891, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Bohemian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1911

Knockout: Joe Coleman, 5.

1912

No decisions: Tommy Tague, 6; George Stevens, 10; Kid Clipper, 10; Kid Clipper, 5; Eddy Moha, 10; Battling Conners, 8; Eddy Ketchel, 10.

1913

Knocked out by: Jack Redmond, 4. No decisions: Paul Silkora, 10; Eddie Gorman, 8; Patsy Drouillard, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Rabbit Hedlin, 3; Charley Lawson, 5. Won: Kid Dalton, 10; Babe Picato, 20; Sapper O'Neil, 20. Draw: Sapper O'Neil, 20. No decision: Mickey Farrell, 3. Lost: Hughey Mehegan, 20.

1915

Jan. 21—Battling Terry, Milwaukee----KO 6
Feb. 15—Bobby Scanlon, Kenosha, Wis.-KO 7
Mar. 18—Jack Doig, Kenosha, Wis. ----ND 10
Apr. 29—Milburn Saylor, Detroit------ND 10
May 14—Johnny Marto, New York------ND 10
July 5—Joe Azevedo, Memphis----------D 8
Aug. 6—Ad Wolgast, Duluth, Minn.----ND 10
Nov. 9—Joe Sherman, Gary, Ind.-------ND 10
Dec. 17—Young Brown, New York-------ND 10

1916

Feb. 3—Young White, La Crosse, Wis.--KO 5
Mar. 2—Ever Hammer, Kenosha, Wis.--ND 10
June 3—Jimmy Regan, Providence, R. I. W 15
June 12—Phil Bloom, Rochester, N. Y.-ND 10
July 3—Battling Kopin, Buffalo-------KO 8
July 18—Walter Butler, Boston----------W 12
July 22—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn-------ND 10
Aug. 14—Battling Gates, Rochester ----ND 10
Aug. 23—Bobby Moore, New York-------ND 10
Aug. 30—Johnny Dundee, New York----ND 10
Sept. 5—Jack Britton, Buffalo----------ND 10
Sept. 18—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia-ND 6
Sept. 25—Johnny Griffiths, Akron, O.--ND 12
Oct. 21—Kid Billings, Brooklyn--------ND 10

1917

Jan. 8—Battling Kopin, Jamestown --ND 10
Jan. 13—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn----------ND 10
Jan. 26—Leo Johnson, New York--------ND 10
Feb. 5—Johnny Clinton, New York----ND 10
Feb. 17—Pete Hartley, Brooklyn-------ND 10
Feb. 19—Milburn Saylor, New York-----ND 10
Mar. 17—Willy Beecher, Brooklyn------ND 10
Apr. 4—Willy Beecher, New York------ND 10
June 7—Johnny Dundee, New York-----ND 10
July 20—Johnny Dundee, New York-----ND 10
Aug. 31—Tommy Touhy, New York------KO 6
Oct. 9—Jimmy Duffy, New York--------ND 10
Oct. 13—Shamus O'Brien, Brooklyn----ND 10

1918

Jan. 15—Shamus O'Brien, New York----ND 10
Feb. 26—Eddy Dorsey, Buffalo----------KO 8
Mar. 4—Johnny Griffiths, Akron, O.---ND 15
May 24—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee----ND 10
July 2—Phil Bloom, Hoboken, N. J.---ND 8
Sept. 9—Eddy Wallace, Jersey City----ND 8
Nov. 16—Johnny Dundee, New York----ND 6
Nov. 22—Chick Brown, New Haven--ND 4
Dec. 3—Johnny Dundee, Boston--------W 12
Dec. 20—Chick Brown, Providence----KO 7

1919

Jan. 13—Phil Bloom, Providence---------L 12
Feb. 3—Johnny Harvey, Boston--------KO 3
Feb. 13—Phil Bloom, Providence--------D 12
Feb. 26—Lew Tendler, Newark, N. J.---ND 8
Mar. 24—Red Allen, Syracuse, N. Y.----KO 2
May 19—Jack Britton, Syracuse--------ND 10
July 14—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia----ND 6
Aug. 11—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia-ND 6
Oct. 1—Richie Mitchell, Cincinnati--ND 10
Nov. 4—Joe Benjamin, Newark---------ND 8
Dec. 25—Joe Benjamin, Philadelphia---ND 6

1920

Jan. 3—Clonie Tait, Minneapolis——ND 10
Jan. 26—Arlos Fanning, Tulsa——W 10
Jan. 30—Johnny Noye, Rock Island, Ill.—ND 10
Feb. 8—Freddie Hill, Ft. Worth, Tex.—ND 12
Feb. 16—Jimmy Minor, Wichita Falls—ND 12
Feb. 20—Jimmy Hanlon, Fort Worth—ND 12
Feb. 23—Freddie Hill, Wichita Falls—KO 7
Mar. 2—Harvey Thorpe, Leavenworth ND 10
Mar. 30—Jimmy Hanlon, San Antonio—ND 10
Apr. 9—Red Butler, Leavenworth——D 10
Apr. 12—Clarence Dudley, Chanute, Kas.——ND 10
Apr. 22—Red Herring, Fayette, Ark.——L 10
Apr. 30—Benny Cordova, San Antonio—W 12
May 6—Jimmy Hanlon, Dallas, Tex.—ND 10
May 20—Red Herring, Fayetteville——W 10
May 27—Johnny Shauer, Colorado Spgs.—L 12
June 8—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver, Col.—L 12
July 5—Arlos Fanning, Dewey, Okla.—L 15
July 17—Jimmy Hanlon, E. Chic., Ind.—ND 10
July 24—Johnny Lewis, E. Chicago, Ind. ND 10
Aug. 30—Eddie Mahoney, Milwaukee—ND 10
Oct. 8—Clonie Tait, Winnipeg, Man.—ND 10
Oct. 21—Johnny Shauer, Rock Island—ND 10
Oct. 28—Tommy Carter, San Antonio—L 12
Nov. 8—Red Herring, Ft. Worth, Tex.—KO 7
Nov. 29—Bud Christiano, Milwaukee—ND 10
Dec. 21—J. Mendelsohn, Milwaukee—ND 10

1921

Feb. 24—Benny Leonard, St. Louis, Mo. ND 8
Apr. 9—Pate Hartley, N. Y. C.——L 15
May 2—Johnny Clinton, Boston——L 10
Aug. 6—Sailor Friedman, Aurora, Ill.—ND 10

1922

Feb. 7—Eddie Pinkman, Portland, Ore. KO 3
June 9—Sid Barbarian, Detroit——ND 10
July 24—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia—ND 8
Sept. 28—Battling Budd, Atlanta, Ga.—ND 10
Oct. 16—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver——LF 6
Nov. 24—Andy Thomas, New York——L 12
Dec. 8—Basil Galiano, New Orleans——L 15

1923

Jan. 15—Bert Spencer, New York——W 12
Jan. 26—Chas. O'Connell, Erie, Pa.——LF 6
Mar. 13—Ray Mitchell, Atlan. Cy., N. J. ND 8
Mar. 26—Nate Isaacson, Lancaster, Pa.—ND 8
Apr. 5—Harry Brown, Philadelphia—ND 8
May 21—Terry Driscoll, Atlantic City—ND 8
July 4—Yg. Jack Dempsey, Atlan. Cy. ND 8
July 27—Frankie Williams, Phila.——ND 8
Sept. 28—Hughie Dwyer, New York——W 15
Nov. 21—Joe Dundee, Baltimore——L 12

1924

June 6—Chubby Brown, Rochester——L 10
June 13—Harry Kid Brown, New York—L 12
July 20—Mel Coogan, Wheeling, W. Va.—L 4
Aug. 6—Mel Coogan, Wheeling, W. Va.—L 12

IKE O'NEIL WEIR

Born, Feb. 5, 1867, Lurgan, near Belfast, Ireland. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5¾ in.

1885

Oct. 5—Won 136 lb. competition, Manchester, Eng., beating Steward, Pallon and Joe Fielden.
Oct. 9—J. W. Harlow, Salford, Eng.——W 10
Dec. 14—Won all-weight competition, beating W. Joyce and Tom Jones. Lost to George Holden in final of 131-lb. competition, Manchester, Eng.

1886

Jan. 6—Ulrich Conley, Preston, Eng.—D 6
Feb. 6—Billy Sykes, Liverpool, Eng.——W 4
Mar. 10—Arrived in Boston
May 28—William Snee, Boston——W 4
Oct. 29—Jas. Fuhry, Boston ——W 5
Nov. 5—Martin Burns, Boston——KO 6
Dec. 2—Young Sullivan, So. Boston——W 2
Dec. 15—George Badger, So. Boston—KO 1

1887

Jan. 7—Johnny Aaron, Boston——W 5
Jan. 24—Jack Farrell, New York ——KO 7
Feb. 25—Howard Rand, Boston——KO 2
Mar. 10—Jack Williams——KO 36
Apr. 30—Willie Clark ——W 21
July 20—Jack Havlin, Warwick, R. I.——D 61
Sept. 30—Johnny Murphy, Boston——D 17
Dec. 12—Tommy Warren, Minneapolis—D 20

1888

Jan. 23—Tommy Miller, Minneapolis—KO 7
Feb. 3—George Siddons, Duluth——W 7
Feb. 10—Tommy Burke, Minneapolis—KO 5
Feb. 17—Dominick Barnes, Minneapolis W 6
Mar. 28—Jack Havlin, Boston ——D 6
Dec. 4—Tommy Danforth, Boston——W 8

1889

Jan. 25—Jack Beck, New Bedford——KO 3
Mar. 31—Frank Murphy, Kouts, Ind.——D 80

1890

Jan. 13—Billy Murphy, Calif. A. C.—KO by 14
July 8—Jimmy Connors, Buffalo——KO 3
Dec. 14—Sailed for Australia on Alameda.

1891

Jan. 17—Sparred Abe Willis, Sydney—— 3
Jan. 28—Forfeited £100 to Jack Fuller.
Feb. 7—Sparred John Malone, Honolulu— 3
Apr. 25—Johnny Griffin, Nantasket ——D 4
May 9—"Kentucky Rosebud", Phila.—KO 3

1892

Jan. 2—"Kentucky Rosebud", Phila.—ND 4
Feb. 18—Frank Steele, New Bedford——KO 12
Apr. 19—Tommy White, Minneapolis——D 10
May 17—Joe Flaherty, Minneapolis——W 2

1893

Feb. 9—Joe Hopkins, Hoboken——W 4
Nov. 2—Billy Murphy, Boston——KO 6
Dec. 23—Eddie Loeber, Boston——W 4

1894

Mar. 17—Griffo, Chicago ——L 3

BABY YACK

Born, 1918, Canada. Nationality, Jewish-Canadian. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Lou Brix.

1937

June 14—Frankie Martin, Toronto——W 10
July 6—Jackie Callura, Hamilton——W 10
July 26—Frankie Martin, Canada——W 10
Aug. 23—Henry Hook, Toronto——W 10
Sept. 20—Henry Hook, Toronto——L 10
Nov. 29—Henry Hook, Toronto——W 10
Dec. 7—Mog Mason, Toronto——W 10

1938

Jan. 17—Mog Mason, Toronto——KO 3
Jan. 31—Indian Quintana, Toronto——W 10
Feb. 28—Spider Armstrong, Toronto—W 10
Mar. 21—Johnny Gaudes, Toronto——L 10
Apr. 11—Johnny Gaudes, Toronto——L 10
May 30—Small Montana, Toronto——L 10
June 27—Jimmy Webster, Toronto——W 10
Aug. 16—Spider Armstrong, Toronto—W 10
Sept. 23—Georgie Pace, Toronto——L 10
Nov. 8—Johnny Gaudes, Toronto——L 10
Dec. 30—Jimmy Urso, N. Y. C.——W 8

1939

Feb. 14—Dave Crawford, L. I. C.——W 8
Feb. 28—Jimmy Webster, Toronto——W 10
Mar. 28—Al Mancini, N. Y. C.——L 8
May 8—Lefty Gwynne, Toronto——KO 5
Aug. 8—Bobby Ivy, Hartford——KO by 3
Aug. 16—Lou Transparenti, Hartford—L 8
Sept. 11—Harry Jeffra, Washington——L 8
Sept. 26—Lou Transparenti, Brooklyn—KO 2
Oct. 3—Lee Harper, Brooklyn——D 8
Oct. 17—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn——L 8
Dec. 4—Lou Transparenti, Toronto——L 10

JOE AGOSTA

Born, 1923, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 149 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

Nov. 10—Gregory Hidalgo, Brooklyn——W 4
Nov. 18—Tony Martorese, Brooklyn—KO 3
Nov. 24—Jesse Jackson, Perth Amboy—L 4
Dec. 1—Eddie Carroll, Brooklyn——KO 2

BOBBY WAUGH

Born, Nov. 6, 1893, Ft. Worth, Texas. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1910

Knockouts: Kid Shoaf, 3; Jesse Miller, 2; Tom Willhoite, 2; Kid Goss, 2; Willie Scruggs, 3; Kid Evan, 1; Roy Smith, 3; Charley Dolwitz, 3; Joe Criner, 3; Charley Jones, 2; Jack Dougan, 1; Charley Dolwitz, 11; Kid Bennett, 1; Yellow Kid, 6; Willy Scruggs, 6; Jimmy Bibb,, 8; De Audrey, 3; Young Applegate, 8. Won: Ruff Gregg, 8.

1911

Knockouts: Eddie Means, 5; Stanley Yoakum, 2; Battling Carver, 2; Roxey Roach, 1; Young Scott, 1; Kid Suggs, 3; Kid Bruno, 8; Monte Dale, 7; Eddy Carroll, 3; Pete Ransom, 2; Eddie Sterns, 3; Tommy Dixon, 14; Eddie Carroll, 6; Johnny Dugan, 1. Won: Kid Bruno, 15; Jeff O'Connell, 20. Draw: Harry Trendall, 15; Jimmy Foley, 15; Tommy Dixon, 15; Charley White, 15; Jimmy Foley, 15. No decsion: Charlie White, 7.

1912

Knockouts: Jimmie Giblin, 8; Johnny Moran, 8; Frankie Gage, 20; Jack Stephenson, 8; Freddie Daniels, 5. Won: Danny Goodman, 20; Andy Smith, 15. Draw: Danny Cullen, 20; Danny Cullen, 15.

1913

Knockouts: Young Jack Redmond, 10; Dennis Magirl, 10. Won: Danny Cullen, 15; Freddie Daniels, 15; Jerry Murphy, 15; Joe Sherman, 12; Joe Thomas, 15. Draw: Frankie Whitney, 15. Lost: Mickey Sheridan, 10; Joe Sherman, 15. No decision. Eddie Johnston, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Kid Butler, 6; Jack Hanson, 13. Won: Pete Shaughnessy, 10; Dennis Magirl, 8; Freddy Daniels, 15; Leo Kelly, 15; Louis Alberts, 15. Draw: Harry Donahue, 15; Leo Kelly, 20. Lost: Micky Sheridan, 15. No decisions: Harry Trendall (three times), 8; Jack White, 8.

1915

Jan. 9—Stanley Yoakum, Ft. Worth....W 10
Jan. 24—Pete Shaughnessy, Vicksburg..W 10
Feb. 1—Jack Hanson, Memphis.....KO 1
Feb. 8—Joe Azevedo, Memphis.....L 8
Apr. 3—Walter Little, Shreveport, La..KO 13
Apr. 8—Jack Reed, San Antonio.....D 10
May 21—Len Rowlands, Shreveport, La..D 15
May 28—Red Henderson, Dallas, Tex....ND 10
June 14—Bennie Cordova, Shreveport....W 15
July 2—Red Henderson, Dallas.....ND 10
Aug. 13—Red Henderson, Shreveport..KO 16
Aug. 27—Tommy Gary, Dallas, Tex.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Battling Nelson, Juarez, Mex...W 20
Sept. 20—Bennie Cordova, Juarez, Mex...D 20
Sept. 27—Ad Wolgast, Shreveport, La...WF 6
Oct. 24—Charley Luca, Dallas.....W 7
Nov. 20—Harry Walsh, Wichita Falls....ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Harry Walsh, Port Arthur.....ND 10
Jan. —Stanley Yoakum, Ft. Worth, Tex.L 10
Jan. 12—Bennie Cordova, Ft. Worth, Tex.W 15
Feb. 27—Sailor Kirk, Tulsa, Okla.....D 15
Mar. 4—Bennie Cordova, Galvstn., Tex.ND 10
Mar. 17—Harry Walsh, Tulsa, Okla.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Billy Wagner, Tulsa.....W 15
June 4—Andy Smith, Wirt, Okla.....D 10
June 14—Ned Allisan, Ft. Worth, Tex...KO 6
July 4—Red Henderson, Shreveport.....LF 1
July 19—Sailor Kirk, Tulsa, Okla.....D 15
Aug. 5—Andy Smith, Ft. Worth, Tex..KO 6
Aug. 21—Young (J.) Denny, Houston....W 10
Sept. 4—Billy Wilson, Galveston, Tex....L 12
Sept. 28—Billy Wilson, Houston, Tex.....W 8
Oct. 20—Otto Wallace, Ft. Worth....KO by 3
Oct. 30—Ernst Lucian, New Orleans...KO 10

1920

Mar. 17—Jimmy Hanlon, Ft. Worth..KO by 12
Mar. 8—Joe Turner, Dallas, Tex.....KO 2
Mar. 9—Solly Burns, Ft. Worth, Tex.....L 12
June 21—Kid Wallace, Shreveport, La..KO 6
Nov. 9—Bud Logan, San Antonio, Tex...L 12
Dec. 30—Jimmy Hanlon, San Antonio....W 12

1921

Jan. 1—George Fox, Fort Worth, Texas..W 12
May 23—Battling Kyhns, Fort Worth.....D 10
Dec. 31—Young Wallace, Houston, Tex..ND 10

1922

Aug. 11—Curley Smith, Muskogee, Okla. ND 12
July 4—Danny Sheehan, Mskgee., Okla.KO 3

1923

Nov. 30—Dick Bell, Mobile, La.....ND 10

BILLY WALLACE

(William Merel Wallace)

Born, June 21, 1901, Dawson, Alaska. Nationality, Scotch-American. Weight, 135 bs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1920-1921

Knockouts: Hap Brown, 8; Eddie Devine, 3; Frankie McCann, 2; Walter Means, 2; Joe Prouse, 3; Patsy Sloan, 3; Kid Bartinetti, 1; Marty Willis, 3; Willie O'Keefe, 2; Manuel Reposa, 2; Joe Sousa, 3; Frankie Evans, 4; Henry Dixon, 3; Jimmy Risso, 1. Won: Eddie Miller, 3; Marty Willis, 4; Sammy Geish, 4; Young Ortego, 4. Draw: Ted Levin, 4; Jimmy Adams, 4; Toddy Dell, 4; Frankie Murphy, 4. Lost: Dixie Kid, 2; Tommy Harris, 4. Knocked out by: Jimmy Roach, 4.

1922-1923-1924

Knockouts: Virgil Sparks, 5; Kid Baer, 4; Jimmy Johns, 1; Emmett Smith, 1; Ted Titus, 3; Harry Hartley, 3; Frisco Lewis, 2 and 1; Johnny Lucas, 2. Won: Jay Solomon, 4; Allie Nelson, 4; George Spencer, 4; Pete Francis, 4; Cap Nelson, 4; Danny Nunes, 4; Emmett Smith, 4; Frankie McCann, 4; Cap. Nelson, 4; Kid Circacco, 4; Cap. Nelson, 4; Eddie Burry, 4; Walter McDevitt, 4; Johnny Adams, 4 and 4; Johnny Mack, 4; Russ Pierce, 4; Joe Brown, 4. Draw: Jay Solomon, 4; Midget Smith, 4; Allie Nelson, 10; Frankie McCann, 4; Midget Smith, 4; Dick DeSayso, 6; Johnny Pastrano, 4; Young Datto, 4; Lou Paluso, 4; Eddie Doody, 4; Louis Garcia, 4; Johnny Reisler, 4; Frankie Tierney, 4; Benny Kilroy, 4; Larry Murphy, 4. Lost: Kid Davis, 4; Allie Nelson, 4; Jimmy Johns, 4; Al Nelson, 10; Frankie McCann, 4; Mushy Callahan, 4. Knocked out by: Kid Baer, 2; Spug Meyers, 11.

1925

—Harry Stone, Oakland, Cal.....W 4
—Bobby Ertle, Oakland, Cal.....KO 2
—Willie O'Brien, Oakland, Cal.....W 4
—Larry Murphy, Oakland, Cal.....W 4
—Billy Young, Oakland, Cal.....W 4
—Bud Ridley, Oakland, Cal.....W 4
—Joe King Leopold, Oakland.....W 4
—Sammy Mandel, Oakland, Cal...L 4
—Earl Force, Sacramento.....W 4
—Richie King, Sacramento.....W 4
—Earl Force, Vallejo, Cal.....W 4
Apr. —Tommy Cello, San Francisco....L 4
Apr. —Frankie McCann, Oakland, Cal..W 4
June —Joe Chaney, Fresno, Cal.....W 4
July 4—Harry Wallach, Oakland, Cal...W 4
Aug. 15—Frankie Fink, Los Angeles.....D 6
Sept. 8—Joe Terris, Fresno, Cal.....KO 2
Oct. 14—Tuffy Wing, Los Angeles.....W 10
Dec. 2—Danny Nunes, Fresno, Cal.....D 10
Dec. 16—Johnny Lamar, Los Angeles.....L 10

1926

May 31—H. Kid Brown, Cleveland.....ND 10
Sept. 10—Lou Paluso, Cleveland.....ND 12
Dec. 2—Kid Kaplan, Cleveland.....KO 5

1927

Jan. 4—Cuddy De Marco, Cleveland..KO 2
Mar. 7—Bobby Tracey, Buffalo.....D 6
Mar. 18—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 2—Johnny Hayes, Phila., Pa.....KO 5

June 2—Eddie Kid Wagner, Cleve.....W 10
June 17—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 25—Tommy Herman, Philadelphia..W 10
Sept. 8—Al Gordon, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Oct. 10—Cuddy De Marco, Pittsburgh...W 8
Oct. 24—Tommy Kid Murphy, Phila.....W 10
Nov. 1—Tommy Herman, Cleveland...KO 8
Nov. 23—Jimmy McLarnin, Detroit.....ND 10

1928

Apr. 18—Sig Keppen, Toledo, O.....KO 7
May 7—Augie Pisano, Akron, O.....W 10
May 14—Tommy Jones, Cleveland.....L 10
July 16—Frankie Rio, New Castle, Pa...W 10
Sept. 6—Joey Kaufman, New Haven....W 10
Oct. 5—Chet Smallwood, Akron.....ND 6
Oct. 26—Ray Mitchell, Youngstown....ND 10
Nov. 7—Bruce Flowers, Cleveland.....W 12
Nov. 18—Joey Medill, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 19—Jackie Pilkington, Phila.....W 10
Dec. 4—Johnny Farr, Cleveland.....W 10

1929

Mar. 1—Jackie Pilkington, N. Y.....KO 10
Mar. 5—Otto Anderson, Indianapolis..ND 8
Mar. 11—Richie King, Philadelphia.....KO 8
Mar. 26—Joey Medill, Cleveland.....KO 4
Apr. 1—Mickey Chapin, Phila.....KO 8
Apr. 11—Tommy Grogan, Detroit.....W 10
May 10—Louis (Kid) Kaplan, N. Y.....L 10
May 21—Joe Glick, Cleveland.....W 12
June 5—Bruce Flowers, Philadelphia...W 10
June 11—Eddie Anderson, Cleveland.....W 10
July 4—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia....W 10
July 10—Tommy Grogan, Cleveland.....W 10
July 24—Johnny Jadick, Phila.....W 10
Aug. 14—Tommy Grogan, Cleveland.....W 10
Sept. 18—Bruce Flowers, Philadelphia....W 10
Oct. 28—Patsy Ruffalo, N. Y.....NC 8
Dec. 20—Bruce Flowers, Detroit.....W 10

1930

Jan. 1—King Tut, Milwaukee.....KO by 8
Jan. 10—Danny Delmont, Chicago.....KO 9
Mar. 28—Augie Pisano, St. Louis.....ND 10
Apr. 22—Joey Goodman, Cleveland.....D 10
Nov. 17—Jose Diaz, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 24—Tommy Grogan, Des Moines...ND 10

1931

Feb. 12—Mickey Diamond, Phila.....W 8
Apr. 10—Jack Kid Berg, Detroit.....L 10
June 10—Lope Tenorio, Cleveland.....W 8
Aug. 7—Frank Bojorski, Erie, Pa.....L 10
Oct. 19—Lou Severo, Cleveland.....W 6
Dec. 10—Frank Bojorski, Cleveland.....KO 4

1932

Feb. 11—Eddie "Kid" Wolfe, Cleveland..KO 1
Mar. 18—Sammy Fuller, N. Y.....KO by 7
Apr. 20—Liberato Buahan, Cleveland...KO 5
May 4—Herman Perlick, Cleveland.....W 10
June 10—Frank Bojarski, Erie, Pa.....KO 3
Sept. 1—Eddie Lord, Cleveland...W Exh. 2
Sept. 1—Lou Savers, Cleveland....W Exh. 3
Sept. 1—Frankie Brasio, Cleveland..W Exh. 2
Nov. 21—Eddie Lord, Cleveland.....KO 6
Dec. 6—Sammy Fuller, Cleveland.....L 10

1933

Jan. 24—Lou Severo, Canton.....W 10
Feb. 3—Jim Alverado, Detroit.....W 10
July 28—Lew Raymond, Wilmington....KO 3
Aug. 3—Ed Shapiro, Adams.....W 8
Aug. 11—Pacio Villa, Wilmington.....W 8
Sept. 6—Ray Kiser, Galveston, Tex.....W 10

HUGH A. WALKER

Born, 1896, Coffeyville, Kan. Nationality, Scotch-Irish. Weight, 170 lbs.

Amateur

1915

Knockouts: Slim Richards, 2; Joe Bolinsky, 2; Jack Vincella, 3. Won: Gus Hahn, 3. Lost: "Sailor" Edwards, 3. Exhibition: Mike Gibbons, 3; Jess Willard, 3; Sam McVey, 3; Packey McFarland, 3.

Professional Fights

1916

Knockouts: Paul Murdoch, 2; "Soldier" Mills, 4. Won: Ray Marshall, 10. Draw: Freddy Edwards, 10; Freddy Edwards, 10; Bert Fagin, 10; Billy Jingles, 10. Lost: Jack Torres, 10. Exhibition: Sam Langford, 3. No decision: Kid George, 12.

1917

Knockouts: "Stoker" Fitzsimmons, 2; "Battling" Burke, 5; Dave Roberts, 6; Billy Clark, 4; Toney Rochelle, 4; M. Claiborne, 8. Won: Bert Mullen, 10; Jack Dillon, 10; Eddie McGoorty, 10. Lost: Jack Dillon, 8. No decisions: Paul Roman, 15 and 15; Jack Dillon, 10.

1918

Won: Jack Dillon, 10; Jim Flynn, 10; "Texas" Tate, 12; "Gunboat" Smith, 12. Draw: Jeff Clarke, 12. No decision: Eddie McGoorty, 10. In the Army—Knockout: Sailor York, 3; Gunner Burke, 2; Jackie Malloy, 3; Young Sharkey, 1; Pete McCoy, 4.

1919

Knockouts: Jack Young, 7; Harry Keller, 6; Jack Carey, 7; Sailor Grant, 5; K. O. Hoyle, 2; Harry Williams, 7; Soldier Mowry, 3. Won: Jack Burke, 12 10 and 12; Harry Tate, 8; Bob Roper, 12 and 12. No decisions: Herman Mueller, 4; Homer Smith, 10.

1920

Jan. 1—Jack Kelley, Kansas City, Mo...W 10
Jan. 29—"Roughhouse" Ware, Leavenworth.....ND 4
Feb. 4—Bill Brennan, Kansas City.....ND 10
Feb. 16—"Dummy" West, Chillicothe, Mo.....W 6
Mar. 10—Roy Crosser, Milwaukee.....KO 5
Mar. 17—Willie Meehan, Portland.....D 10
Apr. 7—*Frank Farmer, Portland.....L 10
May 19—Tiny Herman, Tacoma, Wash....D 6
May 26—Ralph Savage, Saskatoon.....KO 10
June 3—Ted Schneider, Oakland, Cal....L 4
June 24—Harlan Bunker, Oakland, Cal...D 4
July 2—K. O. Kruvosky, San Fran.....W 3
Sept. 16—Bob Collins, Springfield, Mo...KO 5
Oct. 8—Homer Smith, Kalamazoo, Mich.....ND 10
Oct. 12—Jack Zart, Kahoka, Mo. .....KO 6
Nov. 2—Jack Harper, Kahoka, Mo.....KO 3
Nov. 11—Tommy Gibbons, Peoria, Ill...ND 10
Nov. 26—George Lamson, Des Moines, Ia. .....ND 8

*Walker received a butt between the eyes, severing an artery in first round, which bled through fight and blinded him.

1921

Jan. 1—Bob Roper, Kansas City.....ND 10
Jan. 21—H. Heitsenroder, Kansas City..KO 7
Jan. 27—Bill Brennan, Dallas .....ND 12
Feb. 14—Tommy Gibbons, Cincinnati..ND 12
Feb. 28—Andy Schmader, Sioux City...ND 10
Mar. 17—Bob Markan, Springfield.....KO 4
Apr. 19—Ralph Alexander, Centerville..W 10
Apr. 29—*Tommy Gibbons, Terre Haute..L 1
May 5—John Sherwin, Kalioka.....KO 3
May 12—Frank Morton, Burlington....KO 3
May 17—George Lamson, Sabetha.....W 10
June 28—Jack Smith, Kansas City.....KO 3
July 4—Homer Smith, Des Moines....ND 10
July 11—Harry Aune, Oklahoma City..KO 4
July 22—Harry Foley, Tulsa, Okla.....D 12
Aug. 12—Fred Farren, Coniston.....KO 4
Aug. 19—Chas. Aniser, Stanberry.....KO 2
Aug. 26—Harry Foley, Tulsa, Okla.....L 10
Aug. 30—Bill Hartley, Cedar Rapids...KO 5
Sept. 5—Frank Lawson, Kansas City...KO 3
Sept. 9—Harry Gardner, Frontenac....KO 4
Sept. 12—Jim Harper, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Sept. 15—Bill Brennan, St. Louis.....L 12
Sept. 26—Jules Frontenac, Scammon....KO 4
Oct. 2—Bill Hooper, Frontenac.....KO 2
Nov. 4—Eddie O'Hare, New York.....L 8
Nov. 18—Joe Burke, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Nov 30—John Metoquah, Hutchinson..ND 8

*Walker's manager claimed he was struck low and would not allow him to answer bell

without an examination, which was not granted.

1922

Jan. 9—Jack Clarke, Tulsa, Okla.....KO 4
Jan. 16—Jack Moran, Wichita.....KO 3
Jan. 23—Topeka J. Johnson, Topeka....ND 8
Jan. 25—Yg. Jack Johnson, Coffeyville..KO 2
Feb. 1—Harry Greb, Grand Rapids....ND 10
Feb. 3—Johnny Parke, Kahoka, Mo...KO 3
Feb. 20—Chief Metoquah, Wichita.....ND 10
Feb. 28—George Lamson, Lincoln, Neb...D 10
Mar. 1—Harry O'Leary, Frontenac....KO 2
Mar. 6—Harry Greb, Grand Rapids....ND 10
Apr. 4—Harry Krohn, Oklahoma City...D 10
Apr. 6—Ed Warner, Wichita.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Topeka J. Johnson, Topeka...ND 8
May 5—K. O. Ed Smith, Ft. Scott, ...KO 1
May 5—Mike Murphy, Ft. Scott, Okla..KO 2
May 5—Kid Blackburn, Ft. Scott.....KO 2
June 23—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 27—Jules Frontenac, Wichita .....KO 3
June 27—Tex Gardner, Wichita, Kan....KO 1
July 4—Chief Metoquah, Guyman.....ND 10
July 11—Chief Metoquah, Guyman..... 10
July 18—Kid Elliston, Yorrick, Mo....KO 2
July 25—Battling Eagan, Scammon, Kan. .....KO 5
Aug. 8—Jack Smith, Wichita, Kan....KO 4
Aug. 15—Johnny Lee, Wichita, Kan....KO 3
Oct. 21—Mick Sheridan, Coffeyville, Kan. .....KO 5
Oct. 27—Bob Roper, Wichita, Kan.....ND 10

1923

Jan. 3—Bill Brennan, Grand Rapids..ND 10
Jan. 8—Jimmy Delaney, Oklahoma City .....ND 12
Jan. 29—Jack McAuliffe, Detroit....KO by 3
—Jimmy Delaney, Vernon, Cal....L 4
—Sailor Maxted, Miami, Fla....ND 10

1925

Jan. 12—Young Stribling, Miami, Fla.....L 10
Feb. 25—Ad Stone, Miami, Fla.....L 10
Apr. 7—Young Stribling, Augusta, Ga....L 10
May 19—Young Stribling, Kansas City..ND 10

EDDIE (KID) WAGNER

Born, Oct. 21, 1900, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 126-130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Max (Boo Boo) Hoff.

1920

Knockouts: Barney Reilly, 3; Barney Snyder, 3. No decisions: Frankie Schaeffer, 10; Pete Mistel, 10; Gene Watson, 10; Martin Judge, 8, twice; Danny Grieves, 8; Bobby Doyle, 8; Tommy Cleary, 8; Gus Franchetti, 8; Johnny Reisler, 8.

1921

No decisions: Ray O'Malley, 8, 3 times; Sammy Berne, 8; Bobby Burman, 8; Mickey Morris, 8; Ray Belmont, 8; Billy Devine, 8; Sammy Britton, 8; Johnny Darcy, 8; Hughie Hutchinson, 8.

1922

Jan. 24—Yg. George Erne, Philadelphia..ND 8
Jan. 29—Earl Baird, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Feb. 1—Willie Green, Philadelphia....ND 8
Feb. 8—Roche Rodgers, Philadelphia...ND 8
Feb. 12—Al Wagner, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Feb. 20—Willie Green, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Mar. 3—Herman Smith, Philadelphia...ND 8
Apr. 1—Babe Herman, Philadelphia....ND 8
June 9—Kid Kaplan, Meriden, Conn.....W 12
July 24—Sammy Sieger, Philadelphia....ND 8
Aug. 10—Kid Kaplan, Meriden, Conn.....L 12
Aug. 26—Earl Baird, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Sept. 3—Larry Regan, New York.....KO 3
Sept. 25—Babe Herman, Philadelphia....ND 8
Dec. 11—Jack Bernstein, New York.....L 10

1923

Jan. 17—Henry Mick, New York.....W 10
Jan. 19—Cuddy Demarco, Atlantic City..ND 10
Jan. 31—Babe Herman, Hartford, Conn...D 12
Mar. 1—Red Cap Wilson, New York.....W 12
May 8—Lew Paluso, Boston.....W 12
May 15—Jack Lawler, Lowell.....L 10
May 29—Mickey Travers, Boston.....W 10
June 13—Johnny Leonard, Portland, Me.ND 12
June 26—Earl Baird, Philadelphia.....ND 8
July 31—Elino Flores, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Aug. 27—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 8
Sept. 10—Mickey Travers, New Haven....L 12
Oct. 5—Sammy Mandell, Aurora, Ill...ND 10
Nov. 5—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia...ND 8
Nov. 28—Andy Chaney, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 10—Cuddy DeMarco, Pittsburgh....L 10
Dec. 25—Andy Chaney, Philadelphia.....W 10

1924

Jan. 4—Sid Terris, New York.....KO 6
Mar. 19—Johnny Horvath, Mansfield, O. ND 12
Apr. 7—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia...W 10
Mar. 13—Joe Reno, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Mar. 19—Johnny Horvath, Mansfield, O.ND 12
Apr. 7—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia...W 10
May 19—Mickey Travers, Philadelphia...W 10
June 3—Sid Terris, New York.....L 12
July 29—Sammy Mandell, Youngstown ND 12
Aug. 4—Pal Moran, Philadelphia.....W 10
Sept. 24—Mike Dundee, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Danny Gartin, Philadelphia....W 10

1925

Jan. 1—Tommy O'Brien, Philadelphia...D 10
Jan. 16—Phil McGraw, Detroit.....ND 10
Jan. 26—Tmy. "Kid" Murphy, Phila.....L 10
Feb. 23—Jimmy Goodrich, New York.....L 12
Mar. 23—Mickey Travers, Philadelphia...W 8
Apr. 13—Tmy. "Kid" Murphy, Phila.....W 10
Apr. 25—Alf Simmons, New York.....W 10
Apr. 27—Charley Manty, Providence....W 10
May 9—Joe Hall, New York.....W 10
May 28—Joey Silvers, New York.....W 10
June 9—Harry Cook, Buffalo.....D 10
June 23—Cuddy DeMarco, Philadelphia...W 10
July 6—Charley Rosen, New York.....W 10
Sept. 1—Nick Clausen, Camden, N. J...ND 10
Sept. 23—Johnny Rocco, New York.....L 10
Sept. 30—Pete Hartley, St. Louis.....ND 10
Dec. 21—Pete Latzo, Newark.....ND 12
Dec. 26—Harry Dudley, New York.....LF 7

1926

Jan. 18—Shifty Dando, Dayton.....W 12
Feb. 5—Billy Petrolle, Fargo, N. D...KO by 10
Mar. 15—Mike Dundee, Dayton.....L 12
Mar. 9—Louis Kid Kaplan, Phila.....D 10
Apr. 4—Al Delmont, Newark, N. J.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Tony Ross, Dayton, O.....W 12
Apr. 26—Chris Newton, Toronto.....W 12
May 10—Joey Celmars, Newark, N. J...ND 12
May 27—Phil McGraw, New York.....W 10
July 9—Phil McGraw, New York.....L 10
Oct. 18—Mickey Chapin, Harrisburg....L 8
Nov. 8—Mickey Chapin, Scranton, Pa...L 10
Nov. 26—Johnny Mellow, Detroit, Mich..W 10

1927

Feb. 18—Matty Mario, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 18—Doc Snell, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 28—Tommy Cello, San Francisco...L 10
June 2—Billy Wallace, Cleveland, O.....L 10
June 30—Sally Castellane, Newark.....ND 10
Aug. 24—Jimmy Goodrich, New York.....L 10
Sept. 29—Jackie Shupack, Passaic, N. J..ND 8
Oct. 28—Eddie Lyko, Scranton, Pa.....KO 7
Nov. 18—Young Harry Wills, Scranton...W 10
Nov. 22—Lew Honora, Passaic, N. J....ND 10
Dec. 26—Eddie Reed, Atlantic City.....ND 10
For additional record see page 544.

WALTER WOODS

Born, May 5, 1913. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Started in 1936—Scored 3 knockouts and won five decisions.

1937

Jan. 7—Casper LaRosa .....W 8
Jan. 20—Stanley Hasrato, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 5—Stanley Hasrato, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 12—Johnny Rossi, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 10—Roscoe Manning, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 18—Joe Ryan, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 5—Tommy Jones, Washington.....W 10
May 30—Amos Tiger .....KO 1
June 9—Midnight Bell, Tacoma.....W 8
June 30—Joey Duca, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
July 12—Billy Mosca, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Aug. 5—Jesse Jones, New Jersey.....KO 2
Aug. 12—Solly Kreiger, N. Y. C.....KO by 8
Aug. 28—Roy Williams, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Sept. 15—Jose Rodriquez, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Oct. 1—Solly Kreiger, N. Y. C.....W 10

Nov. 5—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 1—Glen Lee, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 11—Mickey Flanagan .....KO 2
Dec. 22—Mickey Bottone .....KO 1

1938

Jan. 26—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 28—Ralph DeJohn, Syracuse.....KO 3
Apr. 11—Tony Fisher, Syracuse.....KO 4
May 2—Rudy Marshall, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 9—Jimmy Clark, Buffalo.....W 10
July 26—Jimmy Clark, Buffalo.....W 12
Sept. 5—Ralph DeJohn, Syracuse.....W 6
Oct. 8—Angelo Puglisi, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 14—Billy Muldoon, Syracuse.....KO 5
Oct. 21—Al Diamond, Rochester.....KO 2
Dec. 19—Fred Henneberry, Sydney.....WF 9

1939

Dec. 19—Fred Henneberry, Sydney.....WF 9
Jan. 20—Jack McNamee, Sydney.....W 15
Apr. 6—Paul Mahoney, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 3—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 15—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Sept. 1—Frankie Bruno, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 15—Ralph DeJohn, Syracuse.....D 10

MIDGET WOLGAST

(Jos. Loscatzo)

Born, 1909, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft 3½ in.

1929

Phil Tobias, D 10; Ruby Bradley, W 10; Routier Parra, W 8; Phil Tobias, W 10; Tommy Milton, KO 3; Frankie Kid Anslem, W 8; Tommy Aboba, W 10; Eddie Enos, W 10; Frank Anslem, W 10; Johnny MacCoy, W 10; Jose Albano, W 10; Routier Parra, W 10; Tommy Aboba, W 10; Kid Smith, W 10.

1930

Frisco Grande, W 10; Black Bill, W 15 (won title); Pinkey Silverberg, W 8; Willie Lamorte, KO 6; Frankie Bauman, W 10; Routier Parra, W 10; Ernie Peters, W 8; Speedy Dado, KO 5; Canto Robleto, W 10; Newsboy Brown, L 10; Al Todisco, W 10; Willie Davies, W 10; *Frankie Genaro, D 15.

*For American title.

1931

Feb. 13—Al Beauregard, Bridgeport.....KO 3
Feb. 23—Ruby Bradley, Holyoke.....W 10
Mar. 3—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 9—Pinky Silverberg, Bridgeport.....W 10
Apr. 13—Archie Bell, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 4—Lew Farber, Holyoke.....W 10
June 1—Lew Farber, Holyoke.....W 10
June —Jackie Harmon, Holyoke.....KO 6
June —Lew Franklin, Atlantic City.....ND 10
July 13—Ruby Bradley, New York.....W 15
July 23—Joie Eulo, Paterson, N. J.....W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Brennan, Jersey City.....W 10
Aug. 17—Dick Welsh, Norfolk, Va.....W 10
Aug. 20—Cris Pineda, N. Adams, Mass.....L 10
Sept. 8—Happy Atherton, Indianapolis.....W 10
Sept. 21—Joe Fragon, Muncie, Ind.....W 10
Sept. 22—Johnnie Edwards, Indianapolis.....W 10
Oct. 14—Johnny Russell, Oakland, Cal.....KO 3
Oct. 22—Chato Laredo, Sacramento.....W 10
Dec. 2—Speedy Dado, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
Dec. 7—Speedy Dado, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
Dec. 12—Canto Robleto, San Francisco.....KO 5
Dec. 18—Chato Laredo, San Francisco.....W 10

1932

Jan. 12—Sailor Billy Landers, Alexandria, Va.....W 8
Feb. 12—Tommy Hughes, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 18—Little Pancho, Honolulu.....W 10
Apr. 15—Little Pancho, Honolulu.....D 10
June 6—Tony Marino, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 14—Marty Gold, Paterson, N. J.....W 10
Aug. 3—Young Tommy, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 21—Speedy Dado, Oakland.....D 10
Sept. 30—Pedro Villaneuva, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 14—Lou Snyder, San Diego.....D 10
Oct. 26—Young Tommy, Oakland.....L 10

1933

Feb. 3—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Feb. 9—Billy Passamento, Phila.....KO 7
Feb. 14—Nick Montano, Plainfield, N. J.....W 6
May 12—Eddie Burl, Baltimore.....W 10
May 20—Ernie Maurer, Detroit.....D 10
June 9—Britt Gorman, Detroit.....KO by 6
(Non-titular, Wolgast refused to continue)
June 28—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 29—Marty Gold, N. Adams, Mass.....W 10
July 13—Lew Farber, N. Y. C.....L 10
(Non-titular)
Aug. 15—Pete Sanstol, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 30—Freddie Latanzio, Mt. Vernon.....W 6
Oct. 30—Jackie Brown, London, Eng.....W 12
Nov. 13—Valentin Angelmann, Paris, Fr.....D 10

1934

Jan. 15—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans.....W 8
Jan. 18—Dewey Cannon, Mobile.....W 10
Feb. 13—Lou Salica, New York.....W 8
May 1—Lou Salica, New York.....D 8
June 13—Sammy Seaman, Alexandria.....W 10
Aug. 27—Henry Hook, New Orleans.....W 10
Sept. 4—Henry Moreno, New Orleans.....L 10
Sept. 11—Kid Laredo, Houston.....W 10
Sept. 17—Henry Moreno, New Orleans.....L 10
Oct. 1—Babe Triscaro, Cleveland.....W 10
Nov. 9—Pablo Dano, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 27—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles.....D 10
Dec. 12—Johnny Pena, Oakland.....D 10

1935

Jan. 11—Johnny Pena, Los Angeles.....D 10
Jan. 25—Young Tommy, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 21—Juan Zurita, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 11—Baby Casanova, Mex. City.....L 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Fernandez, Juarez.....W 10
May 3—Lou Salica, Hollywood.....L 10
May 31—Juan Zurita, Hollywood.....W 10
June 28—Juan Zurita, Hollywood.....W 10
July 3—Small Montana, Sacramento.....L 10
July 26—Baby Casanova, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 9—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 23—Young Gildo, Watsonville.....W 10
Sept. 3—Little Dempsey, Los Angeles.....KO 9
Sept. 16—Small Montana, Oakland.....L 10
(Title)
Oct. 2—Tony Marino, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 25—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 5—Small Montana, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 27—Henry Armstrong, Oakland.....L 10

1936

Jan. 28—Ritchie Fontaine, Portland.....KO by 7
Feb. 21—Varias Milling, San Luis Obispo.....W 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Thomas, Sacramento.....W 10
Mar. 28—Juan Zurita, Mex. City.....KO by 5
May 7—Mark Diaz, Pasadena.....W 10
June 5—Varias Milling, Hollywood.....W 10
July 24—Juan Zurita, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 18—Abie Israel, Los Angeles.....W 8
Aug. 28—Bobby Gray, Pasadena.....KO 7
Sept. 11—Davey Abad, S. Luis Obispo.....D 10
Sept. 28—Perfecto Lopez, L. A.....L 8
Oct. 19—Perfecto Lopez, L. A.....L 10
Nov. 17—Young Rightmire, St. Louis.....L 10
Dec. 3—Davey Abad, St. Louis.....L 10
Dec. 15—Norment Quarles, Norfolk.....D 10

1937

Feb. 4—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila.....W 10
Feb. 25—Tommy Cross, Phila.....W 10
May 13—Tommy Cross, Phila.....L 10
June 16—Dick Welsh, Richmond.....D 10
June 25—Lew Feldman, Long Beach.....L 10
July 6—Maxie Berger, Brooklyn.....L 8
Oct. 16—George Daly, Phila.....W 10
Nov. 4—Tommy Cross, Phila.....L 10

1938

Jan. 6—Norment Quarles, Phila.....W 9
Feb. 3—Lew Massey, Phila.....L 10
Mar. 4—Eddie Dolan, Phila.....L 10
June 16—Johnny Craven, Norristown KO by 1

1939

Jan. 19—Teddy Baldwin, Phila.....L 8
Mar. 4—Walter Padlo, Phila.....KO by 3
July 19—Billy Mims, Phila.....KO by 5
Sept. 7—Tony Maglione, Bristol.....KO 1

1940

Mar. 14—Bill Morris, Lancaster.....L 6

OWEN M. ZIEGLER

Born, January 1, 1871, Lonsdale, Pa. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

Began boxing in 1885 as an amateur. Won amateur championships of America in New York City, December 17-19, 1891.

1892

Won: John Anderson, Phila., 1; Arthur Wood, Phila., 1; John Boomestein, Phila., 1; Gus Fulmer, Phila., 4; Jerome Quigley, Phila., 3; Pat Sheehan, Phila., 3; Bob Lewis, Wayne Jct., Pa., 1; Arthur Kelly, Paoli, 1; Gus Gross, Malvern, Pa., 2; Frank Fisher, Conshohocken, 3; Joe Krim, Conshohocken, 3; Charles Krim, Phila., 3; J. S. Harmon, Phila., 3; Jimmy Fox, Phila., 4; Jimmy Hagen, Phila., 4; Billy McLaughlin, Phila., 4; Joe Einstein, Shenandoah, Pa., 17; Joe Gitt, Hanover, Pa., 27 and 11; Billy Arnold, Reading, Pa., 3; Wayne Klein, Reading, Pa., 4; Joe Harmon, Philadelphia, 6; Billy Peterson, Phila., 4; Butch Wilkinson, Ohio, 37; Frank Bowen, Ohio, 7; Jimmy McHale, Phila., 3; Wayne Klein, Phila., 2; Pete Murray, Philadelphia, 4; Jimmy Mullen, Philadelphia, 4.

1893

Jan.	29	Geo. H. Reynolds, Phila.	KO 6
Mar.	11	Eddie Ryan, N. Y. C.	W 6
July	31	Al. O'Brien, Philadelphia	KO 3
Aug.	19	Horace Leeds, Atlantic City	D 4
Sept.	1	Jack Hanley, Philadelphia	W 4
Oct.	13	Stanton Abbott, Philadelphia	W 4
Oct.	23	Jack Randall, Philadelphia	ND 4
Nov.	19	Jack McAuliffe, Atlantic City	D 3
Dec.	22	Charles McKeever, Phila.	ND 4

1894

Mar.	31	Charlie McManus, Phila.	KO 1
Apr.	7	Billy Ernst, N. Y. C.	W 6
Apr.	28	Jack Falvey, N. Y. C.	L 6
June	23	"Bull" McCarthy, Philadelphia	W 6
July	28	Charley McKeever, Atl'tic C'y	KO 3

1894

Aug.	19	Horace Leeds, Atlantic City	D 4
Sept.	1	Jack Hanley, Philadelphia	W 4
Oct.	13	Stanton Abbott, Philadelphia	W 4
Oct.	23	Jack Randall, Philadelphia	ND 4
Nov.	19	Jack McAuliffe, Atlantic City	D 3
Dec.	22	Charley McKeever, Phila.	W 4

1895

Jan.	12	"Bull" McCarthy, Phila.	ND 4
Jan.	24	Jack Everhardt, Phila.	ND 4
Feb.	1	Jimmy Fox, Phila.	KO 4
Feb.	7	Jack Hanley, Phila.	W 6
Feb.	12	"Bull" McCarthy, Phila.	W 4
Mar.	19	Stanton Abbott, Phila.	W 6
Apr.	1	Jerome Quigley, Chicago	WF 5
Apr.	4	Frank Garrard, Chicago	D 6
Apr.	27	Jerome Quigley, Chester, Pa.	KO 2
May	9	Charles Gehring, Baltimore	D 6
June	23	"Bull" McCarthy, Phila.	ND 4
Aug.	19	Stanton Abbott, Baltimore	W 20
Sept.	28	Jack Hanley, Phila.	ND 4
Oct.	24	Jack Everhardt, Phila.	D 25
Dec.	13	"Bull" McCarthy, Phila.	D 4
Dec.	17	Harry Warren, Lanc'ter, Pa.	KO 3

1896

Jan.	4	Dan Helferty, Phila.	W 4
Jan.	15	Charles McKeever, Phila.	L 6
Jan.	23	Jimmy Handler, Phila.	L 6
Mar.	7	Jimmy Franey, Phila.	W 4
Mar.	9	"Bull" McCarthy, Phila.	D 6
Mar.	11	Jerome Quigley, Phila.	ND 4
Apr.	8	Maurice Hagerstrom, Phila.	ND 6
May	1	"Young" Corbett, San Fran.	L 10
May	28	Dal Hawkins, San Francisco	W 8
Oct.	26	Charlie Johnson, Phila.	W 6
Dec.	26	Kid McPartland, N. Y. C.	D 20

1897

Jan.	4	Jack Everhardt, Phila.	ND 6
Jan.	11	Kid Lavigne, Phila.	ND 6
Feb.	1	Chas. McKenna, Phila.	ND 6
Apr.	5	Chas. McKenna, Phila.	ND 6
May	10	Joe Dougherty, Phila.	ND 4
May	17	Kid Lavigne, Phila.	ND 4
July	22	Young Griffo, Phila.	ND 6
Aug.	9	Jack Daly, Phila.	W 4
Sept.	14	Eddie Connolly, San Francisco	W 20
Oct.	10	George Green, San Fran.	KO by 1

1898

Jan.	18	Jack McKeever, Harrisburg	D 6
Feb.	19	Jerome Quigley, Phila.	ND 6
Apr.	15	Young Mahoney, Phila.	ND 6
May	9	Matty Matthews, Paterson	L 20
June	4	Jack Everhardt, Coney Isl.	D 20
July	11	Billy Ernst, Coney Isl.	WF 17
Aug.	19	Kid McPartland, N. Y. C.	L 20
Oct.	10	Jack Daly, Coney Isl.	L 25
Oct.	20	Louis Demond, Paterson	KO 2
Oct.	30	Tim Kearns, Brooklyn	W 4

1899

Jan.	2	Matty Matthews, Brooklyn	D 20
Apr.	15	Frank Wongo, Brooklyn	KO 2
Apr.	28	Walter Nolan, Chicago	D 6
May	12	Matty Matthews, Chicago	D 6
June	26	Chas. McKeever, Coney Island	L 8
Sept.	8	Charley Burns, N. Y. C.	W 12
Oct.	13	Kid McPartland, N. Y. C.	L 25
Oct.	22	Ed. Dunfass, Phila.	KO by 1
Nov.	13	Charley Burns, Brooklyn	KO by 5
Nov.	27	Jack Bennett, Chicago	L 6
Dec.	8	Jack Bennett, Chicago	L 6

1900

Feb.	8	Jack Bennett, Niles, O.	KO 4
Feb.	17	John Hudson, Chicago	KO 2
Mar.	1	Chas. Burns, Milwaukee	W 6
Mar.	8	Soldier Walker, Chicago	KO 3
Mar.	17	Chas. Burns, Chicago	W 6
Mar.	26	Matty Matthews, Niles, O.	KO by 2
Apr.	22	Hugo Kelly, Chicago	L 6
Oct.	8	Isador Strauss, Philadelphia	ND 6
Oct.	22	Jack Bennett, Philadelphia	ND 6
Nov.	12	Young Starr, Philadelphia	ND 6
Nov.	21	Matty Matthews, Phila.	ND 6
Nov.	29	*Eddie Connelly, Hartford	KO 2

*For Welterweight Championship.

1901

Ziegler traveled with a show, playing part of college boy and meeting all comers at the end of the show.

1902

Jan.	14	Thomas Coccoran, Savannah	KO 11
Feb.	18	Wm. Leach, Savannah	KO 3
June	21	J. (T.) Sullivan, Savannah	D 25
July	19	Jack Bennett, Savannah	KO 1
Sept.	15	Fred Douglass, Savannah	KO 3
Oct.	15	Bobby Thompson, Savannah	KO 4
Oct.	31	Thomas Coccoran, Savannah	KO 12
Dec.	9	Matty Matthews, Savannah	L 6
Dec.	25	Frank Hart, Jacksonville	KO 3

1903

Ziegler was with the Physical Culture Exhibition Co., New York.

1904

Jan.	28	Billy Farren, Philadelphia	ND 6
Feb.	29	Joe Grimm, Philadelphia	ND 6
Mar.	10	Jack McKenzie, Philadelphia	KO 3
May	10	Mull Bowser, Sharon, Pa.	ND 10
June	6	Mull Bowser, Sharon, Pa.	ND 12
Dec.	31	Mull Bowser, Beaver Falls	D 15

1905

Jan.	24	Joe Young, Beaver Falls	KO 9
Feb.	5	Cy Flynn, Buffalo	L 12

JACK ZIVIC

Born, June 24, 1903, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Croatian-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1918

Won international amateur championship.

1919

Knockouts: K. O. Baker, 1; Johnny Ward, 2; Tony Liverreti, 1; Joe Remonda, 2; Jack Harrison, 3. Won: Danny Constable, 3; Benny Borio, 3; Tony Ledeaux, 3; Paul Carfagna, 3; Pete Liverreti, 3; Tony Norman, 3; Johnny Zappa, 3; Pat Riley, 3; Tony Norman, 3.

1920

Knockouts: Jackie Clarke, 2; Jack O'Dowd, 2; Harry Callahan, 3; Batt. Monroe, 2; Young Bohling, 1; Antony Zanetti, 1; Harry Nelson, 2; Georges Voltaire, 3; Jean Charles, 4; Paul Vetti, 4; Paul Bonroy, 3; Young Hegris, 4; Fred Nils, 2; Paul Hyams, 3; Harry Devine, 2. Won: Tony Ledeaux, 3; Billy Shearn, 3; Pat Riley, 3; Larry Goldberg, 3; Willie Pomerantz, 3; Sol Seeman, 3; Jimmy Duffy, 3; Jimmy Duffy, 3; Irving Jampol, 3; Artie McCann, 3; Harry Weiss, 3; Frank Jarres, 3; Frank Lauer, 3; Cliff Bent, 3; Edmund Reilly, 3; George Eitsell, 3; Nick Clausen, 3; Walter Newton, 3; Frank Jarres, 3.

1921

Knockout: Joe Gregory, 4. Won: Tommy O'Malley, 4; Ben Ponteau, 3; Marty Smith, 3; Archie Walker, 4; Joe Guiman, 3; Marty Smith, 3. Lost: Martin Smith, 3 (dislocated shoulder); Artie Martin, 4 (dislocated shoulder).

1922

Jan. 2—Vic Broge, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 3—K. O. Jitney, Sebring, O.....W 6
Jan. 23—Eddie Henny, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 3—*Eddie Crozier, N. Y. C.....L 9
Dec. 11—Dickie Desanders, Pittsburgh..KO 5

*Dislocated shoulder.

1923

Apr. 30—Pete Hartley, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 11—Charlie White, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 9—K. O. Jeakle, Columbus.....W 12
July 16—Shamus O'Brien, Columbus.....W 12
July 24—Johnny Darcey, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 3—K. O. Mars, Columbus.....L 12
Nov. 12—Joe Tiplitz, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Dec. 27—Joe Jawson, N. Y. C.....W 10

1924

Jan. 10—Pete August, N. Y. C.....W 12
Jan. 22—Al Delmont, Newark .....KO 4
Jan. 28—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Feb. 14—Johnny Darcey, Newark .....KO 10
Apr. 7—Ray Mitchell, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 29—Ever Hammer, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 26—Ray Mitchell, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 23—Pal Moran, Brooklyn .....LF 3
July 8—Sid Barbarian, Brooklyn.....W 12
July 23—Jack Bernstein, Brooklyn.....L 12
Aug. 4—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia.....W 10
Sept. 16—Archie Walker, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Oct. 9—Johnny Darcy, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Nov. 10—Nate Godman, Pittsburgh.....WF 3
Nov. 17—Jack Rappaport, Newark .....ND 12
Nov. 28—Johnny Mendelsohn, Detroit..ND —
Dec. 8—Nate Goldman, Pittsburgh.....KO 2

1925

Jan. 19—Lew Tendler, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Feb. 9—Bobby Tracey, Scranton .....KO 2
Mar. 9—Chubby Brown, Rochester.....D 12
Mar. 23—Chubby Brown, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 6—Harry Kid Brown, Pittsburgh..W 10
Apr. 20—Ray Mitchell, Scranton.....KO 9
May 16—Cuddy de Marco, Pittsburgh.....L 10
June 8—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia.....L 10
Aug. 14—Johnny Mendelsohn, Mil'kee..ND 10
Aug. 25—Joe Tiplitz, Brooklyn .....KO 3
Sept. 14—Basil Galiano, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 21—Willie Harmon, N. Y. C.....W 12
Sept. 30—Paul Doyle, Brooklyn.....W 10
Oct. 8—Sailor Friedman, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 26—Paul Doyle, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Nov. 9—Paul Doyle, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 7—Sgt. Baker, Brooklyn .....LF 5
Dec. 14—Jack Rappaport, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1926

Jan. 22—Tommy Milligan, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 19—Tommy Milligan, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 12—George Levine, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 19—George Levine, Pittsburgh.....D 10
May 17—Willie Harmon, N. Y. C.....D 10
June 2—Al Mello, Boston .....L 10
Aug. 9—George Kid Lee, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 15—Joe Dundee, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 25—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland.....D 12
Dec. 13—Al Mello, Boston .....L 10

1927

Mar. 22—Eddie K. O. Roberts, Cl'v'l'd..ND 12
Apr. 18—Cuddy DeMarco, Pittsburgh .....L 10
May 2—Bucky Lawless, Erie .....KO 6
June 13—Billy Murphy, Boston .....L 10
July 12—Hilario Martinez, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 7—Young Saylor, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Nov. 11—Henry Andrews, Erie .....W 10
Dec. 19—Tommy Herman, Phila.....W 10

1928

Jan. 27—Billy Light, St. Paul.....ND 10
Apr. 16—Mike Katkish, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 23—Jack McCarthy, Chicago.....W 10
June 18—Young Corbett, San Fran.....L 10
June 26—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles..KO by 7

1929

Apr. 12—Dick Ramies, Canton .....L 10
July 2—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh..L 10
Oct. 10—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland .....L 6
Nov. 25—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh..L 10

PETE ZIVIC

Born, March 26, 1901, Pittsburgh, Pa. Natianality, Croatian-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1918

Won international amateur bantam championship.

1919

Knockouts: Geo. Gibbons, 1; Johnny Glevinak, 2; Young Ingrang, 2; Dan Knapp, 3; Willy Patey, 1; Billy Shauk, 2; Hank Caragna, 1 and 2. Won: Steve Bartek, 4 and 3; Jack Fromme, 3 and 3; Ray Sharuer, 3; Pete Liverreti, 3; Terry McManus, 4; Billy McCauley, 3; Alex Pika, 3; Geo. Rebaric, 3; Maxy McAlpin, 4; Jack O'Brien, 3; Johnny Poole, 3; Ben Poria, 3; Neil Webber, 3; Austin Bates, 3; Johnny Anderson, 3.

1920

Knockouts: Pete Larchas, 2; Johnny Zappa, 2; Bobby Green, 1; John McNaught, 1; Manny Wexler, 3; Harry Bohling, 1; Pete Regina, 3; Andre Arnot, 3; Jules Peterson, 3; Andy Zurkel, 2; Paul Joisey, 3; Georges Violey, 4; Pierre Bonroy, 2; August Graem, 3; Perry Jamison, 3. Won: Wilfred Reilly, 3; Maxwell McAlpin, 3; George Gibbons, 3; Billy Wagnan, 3; John Kolopy, 3; Jackie Kaplan, 3; Buck Andrews, 3; Terry McManus, 3; Billy Palmer, 4; Billy Palmer, 3; Johnny Lesser, 3; Frankie Genaro, 3; Jerry Holka, 3; Jimmy Carrol, 3; Danny Constable, 3; Billy Palmer, 4; Patsy Young, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Freddy Reese, 1; Trixy Brennan, 5; Joe Egan, 3. Won: Tim Drevler, 6; Al Corbett, 10; Reed Young, 6; Billy Williams, 8; Mike Moran, 8.

1922

Jan. 16—Patsy Young, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 1—Johnny McCoy, Sebring, O.....W 8
Feb. 8—Jimmy Jackson, Sebring .....KO 4
Feb. 14—Frankie Portagula, E. Liverp'l..W 8
Feb. 28—Frankie Portagula, E. Liverp'l..W 8
Apr. 25—Frankie Susnell, Akron .....KO 5
May 9—Billy Williams, E. Liverp'l.....W 8
May 16—Jackie Lawrence, Lawr'cev'e..KO 4
May 23—Harry Barret, Lawr'cev'e .....KO 5
June 5—Eddie Conrad, Columbus .....KO 5
June 26—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus .....L 12
July 4—Jimmy Blankenship, Ashland..ND 6
July 11—Johnny Barr, Portland .....KO 7
Aug. 28—Jackie Palmer, Coumbus.....W 12
Sept. 1—Stanley Everett, Aurora, Ill...ND 5
Oct. 18—Jack Lorry, Lawr'cev'e.....KO 8
Oct. 30—Phil O'Dowd, Columbus .....W 12
Nov. 24—Kid Lewis, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 11—Billy Williams, Pittsburgh...ND 10

1923

Jan. 19—Kid Lewis, Hartford .....W 12
Mar. 10—Roy Moore, Columbus .....KO 5
Mar. 13—Harry Coney, Columbus .....KO 3
Mar. 29—Abe Goldstein, McKeesp't.....ND 10
Apr. 23—Midget Smith, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 20—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 7—Carl Tremaine, Pittsburgh..KO by 7
July 30—Jack Kid Wolfe, Columbus.....L 6
Aug. 23—Roy Moore, Paterson.....ND 10

Sept. 8—Spencer Gardner, N. Y. C.....D 12
Sept. 27—Harry Leonard, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 16—Johnny Curtin, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 26—Bricky Ryan, Pittsburgh.....ND 10

1924

Jan. 31—Larry Goldberg, McKeesport...L 10
Mar. 6—Jimmy Mendo, Passaic.....ND 10
Mar. 24—Phil O'Dowd, Columbus.....ND 12
Mar. 31—Jimmy Mendo, Brooklyn.....L 12
Apr. 7—Bushy Graham, Troy.....KO by 9
Apr. 14—Johnny Moore, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 29—Joe Kaufman, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 24—Charlie Kohler, Brooklyn.....L 6
June 2—Johnny Mendo, Troy.....D 12
June 18—B. Rowan, White S'lph'r Spgs..KO 3
Dec. 15—Johnny Moore, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1925

Jan. 26—Bricky Ryan, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Feb. 9—Tommy Murray, Wilkes-Barre...L 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Green, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 18—Lou Brenner, Lancaster.....KO 9
June 24—Bushy Graham, Utica.....L 10
July 16—Sammy Novia, Philadelphia..W 10
July 27—Willie Cunningham, Buffalo...L 10
Oct. 8—Tommy Murray, Passaic.....ND 10
Oct. 16—Phil Verdi, Erie.....D 10
Nov. 30—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....D 10
Dec. 14—Lew Perfetti, N. Y. C.....W 10

1926

Jan. 1—Mickey Walters, Newark.....ND 10
Jan. 25—Harry London, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 13—Billy Hindley, Boston.....W 10
June 2—Johnny Moore, Boston.....KO 2
July 8—Al Brown, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 6—Tim Drexler, Pittsburgh.....W 8

1927

Feb. 27—Benny Schwartz, Baltimore...W 10
Mar. 14—Buster Brown, Baltimore...LF 10
May 6—Jackie Johnston, Toronto, Can..D 10
Aug. 22—Tony Carney, Holyoke.....W 10
Sept. 6—Kid Francis, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 21—Tony Carney, Worcester.....KO 9
Nov. 9—Billy Shaw, Detroit.....L 10
Nov. 25—Johnny Sheppard, Worcester...L 10

1928

Jan. 16—Young Datto, Columbus...KO by 9
Mar. 3—Lou Moscowitz, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Lou Moscowtiz, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 29—Steve Nugent, Cleveland.....D 8
Apr. 14—Frankie Garcia, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 25—Leo (Kid) Roy, Montreal, Can...L 10
May 12—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Dec. 3—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....KO 5

1929

Jan. 31—Irish Bobby Brady, Jersey City..L 12
Feb. 14—Jackie Joyce, McKeesport...KO 4
Mar. 6—William Patey, Louisville...KO 1
Mar. 28—Hank Carfagna, Wellsville, O...W 8
May 20—Joe Poole, New Brighton, Pa..W 8
Aug. 28—Jackie Seeman, Memphis...KO 5
Sept. 19—Chico Cisneros, Greenwood...D 10
Oct. 7—Cecil Payne, Louisville.....L 10
—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Nov. 21—Johnny Kaiser, St. Louis.....D 10

EDDIE ZIVIC

Born, May 30, 1910, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Croatian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Luke Carney.

1932

Knockout: Jackie Coogan, 4. Won: Charley Blozevich, 6; Johnny Durso, 6; Al Van Gura, 6; Steve Senich, 6; U. S. Carpentier, 4; Steve Senich, 8. Lost: Howard Scott, 6.

1933

Jan. 30—Johnny Duso, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Feb. 8—Don Asto, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Mar. 13—Battling Gizzy, Pittsburgh...L 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Durso, Pittsburgh...W 6
June 1—Jackie Hoster, Pittsburgh...KO 7
June 26—Battling Gizzy, Pittsburgh...W 5
Aug. 24—Harry Weekley, Pasadena...W 4
Nov. 3—Tommy Hill, San Francisco...W 4
Dec. 1—Rito Martinez, Hollywood.....D 4
Dec. 4—Sailor Cuneo, Pico, Cal.....KO 1
Dec. 11—Nick Raya, Pico, Cal.....KO 3
Dec. 22—Benny Pelz, Hollywood.....W 4
Dec. 27—Pete Cardenis, Pico, Cal.....KO 3

1934

Jan. 22—Joe Disek, Pico.....KO 3
Feb. 5—Pete Frisco, Pico.....W 6
Feb. 12—Danny Torres, Pico.....KO 2
Feb. 20—Perfecto Lopez, Los Angeles...W 4
Mar. 23—Rito Martinez, Pico.....KO 2
Apr. 6—Joey Ponce, Hollywood.....KO 8
May 7—Davey Abad, Pico.....W 6
June 25—Joey Costa, Pittsburgh.....KO 10
July 19—Joey Costa, Pittsburgh.....KO 9
Aug. 13—Frank Marchese, Pittsburgh..KO 7
Oct. 7—Harry Carlton, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 15—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Oct. 26—Geno Salvatore, Pittsburgh....D 8
Nov. 16—Geno Salvatore, Pittsburgh...KO 1
Dec. 14—Mike Barto, Pittsburgh.....KO 1

1935

Feb. 4—Frankie Wallace, Pittsburgh....L 10
Apr. 25—Tony Canzoneri, Pitts.....KO by 7
July 1—Patsy Hennigan, Millvale.....W 8
July 26—Joey Costa, Jersey City.....L 10
Aug. 12—Al Casimini, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 9—Freddie Miller, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Oct. 4—Lou Lombardi, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 30—Honey Mellody, N. Y. C.....D 8
Nov. 3 —Bushy Graham, Utica.....L 8

1936

Jan. 3—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....L 10
Jan. 27—Gene Salvatore, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 10—Mickey Genaro, Pittsburgh...KO 3
Feb. 17—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....L 10
May 5—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids..D 10
May 22—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis.....L 10
Aug. 24—Frankie Klick, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Sept. 28—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 2—Ritchie Fontaine, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 14—Lew Feldman, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Dec. 22—Red Guggino, N. Y. C.....L 8

1937

Jan. 11—Howard Scott, Baltimore...KO by 2
Feb. 11—Wesley Martin, Pittsburgh.....KO 9
Apr. 1—Larry Greb, Milwauke.....W 10
June 24—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 8—Paul Junior, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 2—Johnny Page, Pittsburgh.....KO 9
Aug. 27—Charley Burns, Johnstown.....L 10
Dec. 17—Mike Kaplan, Boston.....L 10

1938

Jan. 14—Tommy Spiegel, Pittsburgh....L 10
Mar. 25—Henry Armstrong, Detroit..KO by 4
Jan. 20—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh.....L 8
July 8—Lew Feldman, Long Beach, L. I..L 10
Aug. 2—Tippy Larkin, Newark.....KO by 1
Sept. 14—Lew Feldman, Jamaica, L. I....L 8
Sept. 23—Billy Mahar, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 17—Tony Canzoneri, Scranton.....W 10
Dec. 6—Carl Guggino, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 30—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10

1939

Jan. 30—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 31—Pat Foley, Worcester, Mass.....L 10
May 15—Jimmy Christy, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 13—Willie Russell, Columbus...KO by 3
July 31—Pete De Ruzza, Pittsburgh..KO by 5

1940

Feb. 26—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.....D 8
Mar. 12—Johnny Rinaldi, White Plains..L 8
Apr. 25—Buck Streator, Philadelphia...W 8
June 3—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati KO by 5
June 10—Tommy Spiegel, Miami Beach..L 10
July 25—Marty Servo, Hartford.....KO by 6

FRITZIE ZIVIC

Born, May 8, 1913. Nationality, Croatian-American. Weight, 147 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Under management of Luke Carney, 128 9th Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

1931

Knockouts: Al Reddinger, 1. Lost: Steve Senich, 6.

1932

Knockouts: Pat Gilmore, 3; Elmer Kozack, 4; Jimmy Dorsey, 4; Terry Waner, 3. Won: Young Lowsteter, 6; Eddie Cregan, 4. Lost: Steve Senich, 6; Jerry Clements, 6.

1933

Jan. 30—Georgie Schley, Pittsburgh....KO 2
Feb. 8—Steve Senich, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Mar. 24—U. S. Carpentier, Pittsburgh..KO 4
Apr. 10—Eddie Brannon, Pittsburgh....KO 6
Apr. 28—Patsy Henningan, Pittsburgh..W 6
June 26—Don Asto, Pittsburgh.....W 6
July 10—Don Asto, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Aug. 7—Joey Greb, Millsdale, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 12—Joe Pimenthal, Pasadena.....KO 4
Nov. 3—Gus Vagas, San Francisco.....KO 2
Nov. 23—Don Miller, Pasadena.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Homer Foster, Pico, Cal.....D 4
Dec. 15—Vincent Martinez, Hollywood..W 4
Dec. 27—Rudy Ayon, Pico, Cal.....W 4

1934

Jan. 5—Louis Carranza, Los Angeles...W 6
Jan. 30—Lloyd Smith, Los Angeles.....D 6
Feb. 22—Perfecto Lopez, Los Angeles...W 6
Mar. 5—Lloyd Smith, Los Angeles.....D 6
July 2—Eddie Ran, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 25—Young Joe Firpo
Conneaut Lake, Pa.....W 8
Sept. 2—Harry Carlton, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 25—Laddie Tonelli, Chicago.....KO 3

1935

Feb. 4—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke.....L 10
Feb. 18—Johnny Jadick, Washington.....L 10
Mar. 10—Kayo Castillo, Holyoke.....W 10
Mar. 25—Dom Mancini, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Apr. 2—Dom Mancini, Pittsburgh.....KO 11
Apr. 16—Marty Gornick, Steubenville..KO 5
May 15—Freddy Chenowyth, Chicago...W 8
May 30—Eddie Adams, Kent.....KO 6
June 4—Sammy Chivas, Chicago.....KO 3
July 1—Lou Ambers, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 15—Jackie McFarland, Millvale.....W 10
Aug. 1—Mike Barto, Millvale.....W 12
Aug. 8—Joey Ferrando, Jersey City.....L 10
Sept. 30—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Oct. 4—George Salvadore, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 16—Billy Celebron, Chicago.....L 10

1936

Jan. 13—Eddie Cool, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Jan. 27—Joey Ferando, N. Y. S.....L 8
Feb. 24—Chuck Woods, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 27—Gene Buffalo, Atlantic City.....L 10
May 22—Billy Celebron, St. Louis.....KO 1
June 9—Tony Falco, Pittsburgh.....KO 8
June 27—Al Manfredo, St. Louis.....W 10
July 2—Lou Jallos, Steubenville.....KO 10
July 6—Laddie Tonelli, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
July 22—Mickey Duris, Johnstown.....W 12
July 30—Laddie Tonelli, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Aug. 12—Cleto Locatelli, Brooklyn.....L 10
Sept. 28—Jackie McFarland, Canton.....W 10
Oct. 5—Johnny Durso, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Oct. 16—Chuck Woods, St. Louis.....KO 6
Nov. 9—Gaston LeCadre, Pittsburgh...W 10
Dec. 2—Harry Dublinsky, Pittsburgh..KO 6
Dec. 28—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1937

Feb. 11—Johnny Jadick, Pittsburgh....KO 6
Mar. 1—Bobby Pacho, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 6—Chuck Woods, Detroit.....W 10
May 21—Tony Petrowski, Muskegon....W 10
Oct. 29—Frankie Portland,
Clarksb'h, W. Va.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Jimmy Reilly, McKeespt., Pa..KO 1
Dec. 25—Tommy Bland, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1938

Jan. 7—Harold Brown, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 14—Frankie Blair, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 7—Tommy Bland, Pittsburgh....KO 8
Mar. 21—Charlie Burley, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 12—Remo Fernandez, Detroit.....W 10
May 29—Petey Mike, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 13—Charlie Burley, Pittsburgh.....L 10
June 20—Ercole Buratti, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
July 9—Eddie Connley, Walnut Beach..KO 6
July 12—Phil Furr, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Aug. 2—Joe Lemieux, Newark.....KO 4
Aug. 12—Joe Pennino, Coney Island....W 8
Aug. 22—Steve Kahley, Newark.....KO 3
Aug. 26—Mickey Paul, Lg. Beach, L. I..KO 3
Sept. 13—Bobby Pacho, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 3—Paul Cortlyn, Newark.....KO 4
Oct. 10—Jay Macedon, Newark.....KO 5
Oct. 27—Salvy Sabin, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 15—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 21—Al Hamilton, Columbus.....KO 5
Dec. 7—Vincent Pimpinella, Pittsburgh..W 10
Dec. 26—Howell King, Toledo.....D 10

1939

Jan. 20—Jackie Burke, St. Louis.....W 10
Feb. 10—Eddie Booker, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 15—Charlie Bell, Columbus.....KO 3
Mar. 20—Nick Pastore, Miami.....KO 9
Mar. 29—Bobby Britton, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 20 Tiger Walker, St. Louis.....KO 1
May 9—Kenny La Salle, Houston.....L 10
May 16—Al Traino, Rochester.....W 10
June 5—Kenny La Salle, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 11—Jackie Burke, St. Louis.....W 10
July 17—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Sept. 5—Pete De Ruzza, Pittsburgh....KO 6
Sept. 12—Ralph Gizzy, McKeesport, Pa..KO 2
Oct. 24—Kid Aztec, Houston.....W 10
Oct. 30—Milo Theodorescu, Pittsburgh..W 10
Nov. 18—Billy Lancaster, Brooklyn....KO 7
Dec. 9—Wicky Harkins, Philadelphia..KO 9
Dec. 27—Milt Aron, Chicago.....KO by 8

1940

Jan. 22—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 4—Saverio Turiello, Philadelphia..KO 1
Mar. 7—Remo Fernandez, Cleveland...KO 7
May 14—Johnny Barbara, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 8—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia..L 10
May 3—Mansfield Driskell, Detroit.....W 10
May 7—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia..L 10
May 21—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
June 24—Johnny Rinaldi, Pittsburgh....KO 1
July 8—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 22—Leonard Bennett, Chicago....KO 4
Aug. 5—Kenny La Salle, Pittsburgh...W 10
Aug. 29—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh....W 10
Oct. 4—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Welterweight title)
Nov. 15—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....W Disq. 2
Nov. 26—Ronnie Beaudin, Buffalo.....KO ?
Dec. 20—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....D 10

1941

Jan. 17—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....KO 12
(Title Match)
Mar. 17—Saverio Turiello, Pittsburgh....W 10
Mar. 20—Felix Garcia, Baltimore.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Dick Demeray, Minneapolis...KO 5
Apr. 18—Mike Kaplan, Boston.....L 10
May 2—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 2—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....KO 10
July 14—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia..W 12
July 29—Freddie Red Cochrane, Newark..L 15
Sept. 15—Milt Aron, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Oct. 31—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 26—Phil Furr, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Dec. 1—Harry Weekly, Cleveland.....KO 9
Dec. 12—Young Kid McCoy, N. Y. C.....D 10

PAUL JACKSON

Born, 1920. Reading, Pa. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1940

Mar. 4—Billy Speary, Allentown.....L 6
Mar. 11—Billy Speary, Scranton.....L 6
Apr. 8—Billy Speary, Scranton.....L 6
June 17—Tommy Forte, Allentown.....L 6
Sept. 12—Wally Trinkle, Hazleton.....W 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Forte, Wilkes-Barre....L 6

1941

Apr. 22—Joey Brown, Wilkes-Barre.....W 6
May 15—Willie Roach, Wilkes-Barre....W 6
May 23—Lawrence Greci, Williamsgrove, Pa.....W 6
June 5—Joe Bellott, Harrisbrug.....W 6
June 10—Joey Stack, Philadelphia.....W 8
Nov. 6—Ernie Petrone, Philadelphia....W 6
Nov. 27—Jackie Saxon, Atlantic City....W 6

SANTIAGO ZORRILLA

Born, February 22, 1907, San Blas, Panama. Nationality, Panamanian. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Wirt L. Ross.

1927

—Midget Mike O'Dowd ----------W 10

1928

Jan. 11—Kid Ponce, Wilmington, Cal.---W 10
Jan. 19—Young Nationalista, Culver City, Calif.----------W 10
Jan. 31—Ignacio Fernandez, Los Ang.----W 10
Apr. 3—Bud Taylor, Los Angeles-------L 10
May 24—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.----W 8
June 11—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee--------L 10
June 29—Bud Taylor, San Francisco-----L 10
July 27—Bud Taylor, San Francisco-----W 10
Aug. 28—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles------W 10
Oct. 31—Billy DeFoe, Wilmington------KO 3
Dec. 4—Tod Morgan, San Francisco-----D 10
Dec. 12—Charlie Pinto, Wilmington------W 10

1929

Apr. 4—*Tod Morgan, Los Angeles------L 10
Apr. 30—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles-------L 10
July 31—Calif. Joe Lynch, Wilmington--W 10
Aug. 9—Dynamite Joe Murphy, San Francisco ----------W 10
Aug. 16—Frankie Garcia, San Diego----W 10
Aug. 30—Raymon Montoya, San Diego--D 10
Sept. 23—Earl Mastro, Milwaukee------ND 10
Aug. 28—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee------ND 10
Nov. 15—Bud Taylor, Chicago----------L 10
Nov. 20—Midget M. O'Dowd, Cinn.------D 10
Dec. 17—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles-------L 10

*For title.

1930

Mar. 4—Fidel La Barba, Los Angeles---L 10
Apr. 4—Ramon Montoya, San Diego----L 10
Apr. 15—Benny (Kid) Carter, Fresno---W 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Pacho, El Centro--------L 10
May 23—Bobby Pacho, El Centro---------W 10
June 6—Tod Morgan, Vancouver--------D 15
—Dixie La Hood, Butte----------W 12
July 23—Johnny Gonzales, Wilmington-W 10
Aug. 5—Tommy Hughes, Fresno--------W 10
Sept. 23—Tod Morgan, Seattle----------L 8
Oct. 10—Harry Wallinder, Havre, Mont..W 12
Oct. 21—Bud Taylor, Seattle----------D 8
Nov. —Harry Wallindeo, Butte, Mont..W 12
Nov. 19—Arthur McCann, Wilmington---W 10
Dec. 5—Ignacio Fernandez, Pasadena--ND 10

1931

Jan. 16—Frankie Klick, San Fran.---------D 10
Mar. 12—Dynamite Murphy, Sacramento W 10
Apr. 7—Claude Varner, Sacramento--KO 8
June 23—Johny Gonzales, Los Angeles--W 10
Aug. 6—Fidel La Barba, Sacramento---L 10
Oct. 28—Johnny Previs, Wilmington---KO 6
Nov. 27—Fidel La Barba, Hollywood KO by 6
Oct. 28—Johny Previs, Long Beach----KO 6

1932

Feb. 5—Frank Bojarski, Erie, Pa.-------L 10
Feb. 11—Tracy Cox, Indianapolis--------L 10
Mar. 8—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles-----D 9
Mar. 29—Tracy Cox, Indianapolis--------L 10
May 13—Prince Saunders, Eau Claire ----------KO by 7
May 27—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids---L 10
June 10—Eddie Shea, Akron---------KO by 7
July 1—Huskey Velasco, San Diego KO by 9
Sept. 9—Hubert Dennis, Livingston-KO by 7
Sept. 16—Ah Wing Lee, Portland, Ore.---D 6

JACK ZWICK

Born, June 11, 1901, Kaukauna, Wis. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1922

Jan. 11—Ed. Wagner, Appleton---------ND 6
Jan. 27—Young Johnson, Neenah-------KO 1
Feb. 12—Harry Balzi, Appleton--------KO 2
Feb. 22—Frank Eisch, Appleton--------KO 2
Mar. 17—Harry Albright, Green Bay---KO 2
Apr. 6—Frank Sanders, Oshkosh------KO 2
May 3—Jack Dryvitski, Green Bay----KO 2
May 21—Red Vunk, Green Bay--------KO 2
June 14—Jack Schoendorf, Davenport-ND 10
Sept. 29—Jack Schoendorf, Milwaukee-KO 6
Nov. 3—Jack Schoendorf, Milwaukee-ND 6
Dec. 7—Bill Burns, Milwaukee---------KO 7
Dec. 29—Tommy Neary, Milwaukee----KO 7
Dec. 18—Bill Burns, Milwaukee--------KO 4
Dec. 29—Tommy Neary, Milwaukee---KO 7

1923

Jan. 19—Jimmy Nikol, Fond du Lac----ND 10
Feb. 13—Jimmy Nikol, Milwaukee-----ND 10
Apr. 20—Harry Melcar, Oshkosh-------ND 10
Apr. 30—Roy Conley, Green Bay----KO by 2
May 25—Tommy Neary, Appleton-----ND 10
Aug. 27—Joe McCabe, Ironwood, Mich..ND 10
Sept. 6—Bobby Fox, Grand Rapids---ND 6
Oct. 29—Roy Conley, Milwaukee------ND 8

1924

Jan. 1—Archie Meissner, Appleton----ND 10
Feb. 14—Jimmy Austin, Appleton------ND 10
Mar. 28—Roy Conley, Green Bay------ND 10

TONY ZILL

(Anthony Ziella)

Born, 1896, Youngstown, Ohio. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 133-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in.

1913

Knockout: Al Martin, 4. Won: Harry Lemons, 6; Eddy O'Connor, 6; Nick De Mike, 6. Draw: Harry Lemons, 8.

1914

Knockouts: Harry Lemons, 2; Young McGuire, 1; Young McGuire, 6; Kid Jackson, 3; Joey Price, 3; Billy Montgomery, 8. No decisions: Johnny Callan, 8; Willy Willis, 8; Billy Montgomery, 8; Bobby Grant, 8. Exhibition: Kid Stevens, 6; Matty Collins, 6.

1915

Knockouts: Battling Terry, 6; Bruno Lang, 7; Battling Terry, 9. No decisions: Tommy O'Rourke, 10; Johnny Callan, 10; Bruno Lang, 10; Tommy Jones, 10; Tommy Jones, 10; Oscar Gardner, 8; Young Gradwell, 10.

1916

Feb. 28—Hal Stewart, Niles, O.----------ND 10
Mar. 12—Cal Delaney, Niles, O.---------ND 10
Mar. 26—Bobby Reynolds, Youngstn., O.KO 1
Apr. 29—Franky Russell, Youngstn., O..ND 12
July 4—Oscar Gardner, Canton, O.-----ND 10
Sept. 23—Dick Desanders, Pitts., Pa.----ND 10
Nov. 13—Johnny O'Leary, Youngstn., O.ND 12
Nov. 30—Willie Gradwell, Beaver Falls, Pa. ----------ND 10
Dec. 11—Vincent Pokorni, Clevel'd, O.--ND 10
Dec. 25—Patsy Dugan, Niles, O.---------Exb. 6

1917

Jan. 1—Patsy Dugan, Youngstn., O.--Exb. 6
Feb. 10—Barney McGuire, Charleroi, Pa. ND 10
Feb. 19—Vincent Pokorni, Y'gstown, O..ND 10
Mar. 8—Charlie Dunn, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Mar. 12—Mike Mroschaf, Youngstn., O..KO 1
Mar. 17—Young Goldie, Philadelphia---ND 6
Mar. 30—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh-------ND 6
Apr. 10—Travie Davis, Youngstn., O.---ND 6
Apr. 12—Dick Desanders, Youngstn., O..ND 6
May 10—Kid Palmer, Warren, O.-------Exb. 6
Sept. 24—Patsy Dugan, Butler, Pa.-----Exb. 8
Oct. 4—Bobby Ward, Cincinnati-------ND 10
Nov. 27—Kid Kersten, Camp Sherman-KO 3
Dec. 4—Kid Conley, Camp Sherman---KO 2

1918

Jan. 1—Young Ray, Pittsburgh--------KO 4
Feb. 6—Kid Kersten, Camp Sherman---KO 6
Mar. 15—Kid Driscoll, Camp Sherman---W 6
Mar. 25—Kid Driscoll, Camp Sherman--KO 4
Sept. 2—Johnny Downs, Elyria, O.-------W 4

1917-1919

Oct. 7, 1917, to Jan, 6, 1919—Boxing instructor, Camp Sherman, O.

1919

Jan. 20—Patsy Brannigan, Yngstn., O..Exb. 6
Feb. 4—Cal Delaney, Youngstown, O...ND 10
Mar. 3—Willy Ames, Detroit, Mich.....ND 8
Mar. 6—Happy McHenry, Ft. Wayne, Ind. ND 10
Mar. 11—Oscar Gardner, Youngstn., O...ND 10
Mar. 14—Willy Ames, Lima, O.....KO 2
Mar. 14—Battling Hess, Lima, O.....KO 4
Mar. 17—Johnny Rose, Detroit, Mich....ND 8
Mar. 31—Johnny Rose, Detroit, Mich...ND 8
Apr. 14—Happy McHenry, Detroit.....ND 8
Apr. 23—Micky Sheridan, Detroit.....ND 8
Apr. 29—Johnny Rose, Toledo, O.....ND 12
May 16—Pete Hartley, Detroit, Mich....ND 8
Aug. 1—Dave Framby, Wheatland, Pa. .....Exh. 6
Aug. 13—Franky Brown, Youngstn., O..ND 12
Sept. 12—Lew Goldie, Detroit.....ND 10
Sept. 26—Charley White, Youngstn., O...ND 12
Oct. 27—Clint Flynn, Terre Haute, Ind..ND 10
Nov. 7—Jack Rose, Saginaw, Mich.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Tommy Teague, Terre Haute..ND 10

1920

Jan. 1—Bobby Ward, Youngstown, O..ND 12
Jan. 7—Lew Goldie, Detroit.....ND 10
Feb. 3—Johnny Mendelsohn, Detroit..ND 10
Apr. 6—Willie Beecher, Youngstown..ND 12
Apr. 14—Don Curley, Terre Haute, Ind..ND 10
May 31—Young Rodgers, Zanesville, O..ND 10
June 11—Johnny Brogan, Clinton, Ind..KO 2
July 5—Ray Pryel, Youngstown, O....ND 12

1921

Knockout: Dan Curley, 2. No decisions: Teddy Meyers, 12; Eddie Shannon, 10; Johnny Mendelsohn, 12; Joe Burton, 10; Barney Conway, 10; Bud Perrill, 10; Sid Barbarian, 10. Draw: Tommy Phillips, 12. Lost: Johnny Ray, 9.

1922

Feb. 13—Eddie Atlas, Youngstown.....KO 5
Mar. 18—Tommy Milton, Girard, O.....KO 4
Mar. 27—Pete Choike, Detroit.....KO 10
Apr. 24—Sid Barbarian, Detroit.....ND 10
May 8—Joe Nelson, Mansfield, O.....ND 10
July 7—Frankie Nessler, Niles, O.....ND 10
Sept. 2—Sid Barbarian, Youngstown...ND 10
Oct. 5—Johnny Downs, Youngstown..ND 12
Nov. 10—Sid Barbarian, Grand Rapids..ND 10
Nov. 27—Johnny Ray, Youngstown, O...ND 12

1923

Feb. 19—Jack Phillips, Detroit.....KO 1
Mar. 8—K. O. Mars, Youngstown, O....ND 10
Mar. 12—George Siler, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Apr. 9—Tommy Teague, Warren, O....KO 2
Apr. 23—Frankie Nessler, Columbus, O..KO 4
May 21—Bud Christiano, Columbus, O...W 12
June 25—Bud Christiano, Columbus, O...L 12

1924

Oct. 6—Frankie Callahan, Columbus, O..L 12

YOUNG ZULU KID

(Claimant of Flyweight Championship)

Born, April 22, 1897, Potenza, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 110 lbs. Height, 4 ft. 11 in.

1912

No decisions: Kid Dennis, 4; Johnny Burns, 4.

1913

Knockouts: Young Todd, 2; Tommy Largen, 1; Johnny Borax, 2; Young Lipp, 2. No decision: Young De Meyer, 10; Young De Meyer, 6; Young Jimmy Murray, 6; Danny Burns, 6; Eddy Siegel, 6; Young Jimmy Murray, 6; Al Kale, 6; Young Jimmy Murray, 6; Young Gorman, 6; Young De Meyer, 6; Murray Allen, 6.

1914

Jan. 15—Young Diamond, Brooklyn...ND 6
Feb. 20—Young Jeffries, Brooklyn.....ND 6
Feb. 27—Young Campbell, Brooklyn....ND 6
Feb. 28—Young Diamond, Brooklyn....ND 6
Mar. 9—Jimmy Curtis, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Mar. 19—Jimmy Curtis, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Apr. 9—Jimmy Fitzpatrick, N. Y. C...ND 10
Apr. 18—Barney Snyder, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 15—Bobby Hansen, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 23—Young Rosner, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 30—Jimmy Baily, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 4—Young Rosner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 13—Young Rosner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 26—Young Sharkey, Rockaway....ND 10
July 10—Young Benny, Rockaway.....ND 10
Aug. 1—Murray Allen, Glen Cove.....ND 10
Aug. 10—Arthur Simons, Albany.....ND 10
Aug. 17—Young Jimmy Murray, Bklyn..ND 10
Aug. 19—Chuck Conners, Bergen Bch...KO 2
Oct. 12—Young McGovern, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 26—Eddie Rivers, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 3—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis.....W 8
Nov. 10—Tommy Garety, St. Louis.....W 8
Dec. 4—Eddy Coulon, St. Louis.....D 8
Dec. 27—Joe Bell, Pacific, Mo.....KO 1

1915

Jan. 1—Kid Wagner, Alton, Ill.....KO 1
Jan. 5—Bobby Burns, St. Louis.....WF 4
Feb. 18—Young Marino, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 2—Young Benny, Albany, N. Y...ND 10
Mar. 26—Pal Moore, New Orleans.....D 10
Apr. 9—Bobby Burns, Dallas, Tex.....ND 10
Apr. 24—One Punch Hogan, New Orl....W 10
May 1—Pete (Kid) Herman, New Orl...D 10
June 25—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn....ND 10
Aug. 24—Bobby Burns, St. Louis.....W 8
Aug. 31—Bobby Burns, St. Louis.....D 8

1916

Feb. 18—Walter Nelson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 25—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn....ND 10
Mar. 10—Benny McCoy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 13—Johnny Ertle, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 2—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 5—Johnny Solsberg, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 24—Monte Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 28—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 5—Pal Moore, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 12—Abe Friedman, Brooklyn.....LF 7
Sept. 18—Buddy Faulkes, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 18—Jimmy Wilde, London, Eng...KO 11

1917

Feb. 12—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Frankey Burns, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Feb. 28—Johnny Saxon, Poughkeepsie..ND 10
Mar. 29—Jimmy Curtis, Hot Springs.....D 10
Apr. 23—Joe Tuber, Baltimore.....L 15
Apr. 30—Paul Demerst, New Bedford....L 12
May 22—Frankey Mason, Fort Wayne...ND 10
May 29—Jimmy Pappas, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 11—Young Coster, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 15—Frankey Mason, Fort Wayne...ND 10
Aug. 24—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 14—Johnny Russell, Providence.....D 12
Sept. 23—Frank Rector, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Johnny Rosner, Brooklyn..KO by 7

1918

Feb. 1—Nate Jackson, Hot Springs.....D 10
Feb. 9—Nate Jackson, Hot Springs....ND 8
Feb. 18—Grover Hughes, Hot Springs....D 10
Mar. 5—Bobby Hughes, Hot Springs...ND 10
Mar. 16—Patsy Scanlon, Hot Springs...ND 10
Apr. 2—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis.....D 8
Apr. 12—Kid Herman, Peoria.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Pete Herman, Jersey City....ND 8
Sept. 10—Battling Hurley, Boston.....L 6

1920

Feb. 2—Eddie Coulon, Hot Springs.....L 10
Feb. 6—Sailor Chas. Ferns, Hoboken..KO 5
Dec. 25—Dick Griffin, El Paso, Tex.....L 15

1921

Mar. 7—Joe Matranga, New Orleans.....D 15
Mar. 16—Ashton Donza, New Orleans....L 15
Apr. 16—Johnny Buff, New York.....L 15
May 18—Earl McArthur, Sioux City, Ia. .....ND 10
Oct. 17—Pee Wee Kaiser, Memphis, Tenn. .....L 8

1924

Mar. 31—Bobby Hughes, Hot Springs....L 10

JUAN ZURITA

Born, Guadalajara, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Manager L. James Fitten.

1933

Won: Rodolfo Camacho, 6; Felix Perez, 6; Paco Villa, 6; Justo Jimenez, 6; Memo Saucedo, 6; Sabino Tirado, 10 (2); Carlos Ibarra, 10; Juan Rivero, 10; Paco Varela, 10; Harry Fierro, 10; Baby Nationalista, KO 3; Baby Palmore, 10; Alberto Guerra, 10; Chris Pineda, lost 10 rds.

1934

Jan. 27—Ricardo Manzanillo, Mex. City..W 10
Feb. 2—Joe Conde, Mexico City.....D 10
Feb. 24—Joe Conde, Mexico City.....W 12
Mar. 24—Chico Cisneros, Mexico City....W 10
Apr. 7—Eddie Trujillo, Mexico City....W 10
May 19—Chris Pineda, Mexico City....KO 4
June 16—Ricardo Manzanillo, Mex. City..W 10
July 7—Joe Conde, Mexico City.....W 10
Aug. 11—Gene Espinosa, Mexico City....W 10
Sept. 15—Rodolfo (Baby) Casanova, Mexico City.....L 12
Nov. 3—Chico Cisneros, Mexico City...W 10

1935

Jan. 4—Pablo Dano, L. A.....W 10
Jan. 18—Gene Espinosa, L. A.....W 10
Feb. 21—Midget Wolgast, L. A.....L 10
Mar. 30—Sixto Escobar, Mex. City.....W 10
Apr. 27—Rodolfo (Baby) Casanova, Mex. City.....L 10
May 25—Midget Wolgast, L. A.....L 10
June 28—Midget Wolgast, L. A.....L 10
July 16—Georgie Hawks, Laredo, Tex...KO 2
Aug. 7—Bobby Fernandez, El Paso, Tex. W 10
Sept. 12—Jean DeCico, Montreal, Can....W 10

1936

Jan. 1—Joey Dodge, Mex. City.....KO 6
Feb. 15—Georgie Hansford, Mex. City..KO 5
Mar. 28—Midget Wolgast, Mex. City....KO 5
Apr. 12—Barrilito Avila, Tampico, Mex. KO 4
July 24—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 25—Henry Armstrong, L. A....KO by 4
Oct. 4—Joe Lucero, Ariz.....KO 5

1938

Jan. 1—Baltazar Sangchilli, Mex. City..W 10
Jan. 15—Joe Conde, Mexico City.....W 10

1939

May 15—Kidd Hatcher, San Antonio.....W 10

1940

Oct. 12—Rodolfo Ramirez, Mexico City..L 10
Dec. 13—Nick Peters, San Antonio.....W 10

1941

Apr. 8—Lloyd Pine, San Antonio.....W 10
—Pablo Roca, Cuba.....W 10
—Mario Balza, Cuba.....KO 6
—Baby Coullimber, Cuba.....W 10
Aug. 2—Joe Pedrosa, Cuba.....W 10
Nov. 14—George Latka, Hollywood.....W 10
Dec. 5—Guy Serrian, Hollywood.....KO 1

EMMETT WELLER

Minnesota State Lightweight Champion. Born, January 10, 1915, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, German-Irish descent. Weight, 141 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Murray McLean.

1938

Dec. 19—Ray Isaacs, Minneapolis.....W 6
Dec. —Carl Ford, Minneapolis.....W 4
Dec. —Tiger Markos, La Crosse .....D 6

1939

Jan. 13—Rusty Gramling, Minneapolis...W 4
Feb. —Carl Ford, Minneapolis.....W 4
Feb. 24—Rusty Gramling, Minneapolis...W 4
Mar. 1—Louis Bell, St. Paul.....D 4
Mar. 6—Cal McGraw, Minneapolis.....W 4
Mar. —Jackie Simmons, Milwau..KO by 2
Mar. —Louis Bell, Eau Claire.....L 6
Apr. 10—Curley Martin, Minneapolis....D 4
Apr. 24—Cal McGraw, Minneapolis.....W 4
May 20—Curley Martin, Minneapolis.....L 4
May 24—Cal McGraw, St. Paul.....D 4
Sept. —Billy Smith, St. Paul.....W 6
Sept. —Bud Tibbetts, Hibbing, Minn....D 4
Oct. 25—Curley Martin, Eau Claire.....W 4
Dec. —Tiger Markos, La Crosse .....KO 4

1940

Jan. 1—Lyle Mason, La Crosse.....W 6
Mar. —Bud Tibbetts, Eau Claire.....W 6
Mar. —Speedy Wallace, Minneapolis..KO 1
Apr. —Johnny Rock, La Crosse.....W 6
Nov. —Indian Billy Lee, Neenah, Wis..W 6
Dec. —Billy Smith, Minneapolis.....W 6

1941

Jan. 1—Indian Billy Lee, Neenah, Wis..KO 4
Jan. 10—Dick Demoray, Minneapolis KO by 5
Mar. 7—Ernie Derho, Minneapolis.....L 6
Mar. 17—Billy Smith, St. Paul.....W 6
(Won State Title)

KELLY WARD

Born, Minneapolis, Minn. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-American. Weight, 164 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Ernie Fleigel & Max Winter.

1939

Knockouts: Dale Damon, 3; Len Walbridge, 1; Hank Thorson, 1; Jerry Conley, 2; Izzy Levine, 2. Won: Hank Thorson, 4. Lost: Paul Dysandra, 4; Ted Morrison, 4.

1940

Jan. 7—Len Walbridge, St. Paul.....KO 2
Jan. 14—Eddie Munyer, St. Paul.....KO 5
Mar. 18—Ted Morrison, St. Paul.....KO 4
Apr. 15—Earl Peterson, St. Paul.....KO 1
May 20—Don Goldberg, Milwaukee..KO by 2
June 4—Ted Morrison, Duluth.....KO 4
June 26—Connie Baranski, Milwaukee...W 4
July 15—Jerry Hayes, St. Paul.....W 6
Aug. 5—Jerry Hayes, St. Paul.....W 6
Oct. 9—Al Powell, St. Paul.....KO 2
Nov. 6—Bill Cagney, Duluth.....W 4
Nov. 20—Johnny Stevens, Duluth.....W 6

1941

Feb. —Jerry Hayes, Duluth.....W 6
Apr. 4—Gordon Palmer, Minn.....W 6
Apr. —Earl Peterson, Duluth.....KO 9
Apr. —Henry Schaft, Virginia, Minn...W 8
June 6—Gordon Palmer, Minn.....W 6
Nov. 18—Ernie Natale, White Plains....KO 2
Nov. 25—Johnny Morris, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Dec. 2—Bill Addison, White Plains, N. Y.W 4

HARRY WEEKLY

(Claimant World's Junior Welterweight Title) Recognized by Louisiana and Alabama boxing commissions as 140 pound champion. Born, 1916, Alliance, Ohio. Nationality, Swiss-Irish. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Broadway Johnny Cox.

Weekly has been boxing seven years. Engaged in 125 fights. Won 105 fights. Draws: 5. Lost decisions: 15.

1940

Feb. 26—Johnny Sheppard, Canton, O...W 10
May 8—Wishy Jones, New Orleans.....W 6
May 27—Ted Tello, New Orleans.....KO 1
June 7—Ben Montabano, Mobile, Ala....W 8
July 8—"Irish" Johnny Dean, New Orl..W 8
Aug. 5—Ben Montabano, New Orleans..W 6
Aug. 26—Jerome Conforto, New Orl.....D 10
Sept. 23—*Jerome Conforto, New Orl.....W 12
Oct. 28—Jerome Conforto, New Orl.....W 15

*Fight in which Harry Weekly won the Southern welterweight championship from Jerome Conforto.

1941

Feb. 17—Johnny Durso, Mobile, Ala.....W 10
Mar. 3—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans....L 10
Apr. 14—Saverio Turiello, New Orleans..W 10
Apr. 28—Indian Billy Lee, New Orleans..W 10
May 19—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans...KO 3
June 27—*Carmelo Fenoy, Birmingham, Ala.....W 10
July 28—*Quentin "Baby" Breese, New Orleans.....W 15
Oct. 20—*Ervin Berlier, New Orleans...KO 5
Nov. 17—Bobby Britton, New Orleans...W 10
Dec. 1—Fritzie Zivic, Cleveland....KO by 9

*Weekly defending world's junior welterweight title.

GEORGE ABRAMS

Born, November 11, 1918, Roanoke, Virginia. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 160 pounds. Managed by Chris Dundee.

1937

Johnny Stillson, Baltimore, KO 2 rds. Sammy Bacall, Baltimore, KO 3 rds. Bobbie Wilson, Baltimore, KO 2 rds. Tony Livingston, Quantico, Va., KO 2 rds. Joe Chaney, Baltimore, W 4 rds. Charley Rondo, Baltimore, KO 3 rds. Hunter Crostic, Richmond, W 4 rds. Eddie Miles, Philadelphia, KO 2 rds. Charley Ubele, Philadelphia, W 4 rds. Joey Spangler, Richmond, W 6 rds. Charley Marshall, Mississippi, W 6 rds. Serge Prevost, Mississippi, W 6 rds. Johnny Barrie, Boston, KO 4 rds. Steve Mamakos, Wash., D. C., W 8 rds.

1938

Jan. 11—Red Finnegan, Wash., D. C.——W 8
Feb. 7—Ben Wojack, Wash., D. C.——W 8
Feb. 28—Tony Ciacio, Wash., D. C.——W 8
Mar. 21—Jimmy Jones, Wash., D. C.—KO by 5
Apr. 11—Jimmy Jones, Wash., D. C.——W 8
May 2—Jimmy O'Boyne, Wash., D. C.——W 8
June 6—Teddy Yarosz, Wash., D. C.——W 10
June 29—Phil Furr, Wash., D. C.——W 10
Aug. 15—Steve Mamakos, Wash., D. C.——L 10

1939

Apr. 6—Babe Orgovan, N. Y. C.——W 8
Apr. 28—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C.——W 8
June 20—Lou Brouillard, Wash., D. C.——W 10
June 27—Victor Dellicurti, Long Island—L 8
July 25—Victor Dellicurti, Long Island—W 8
Sept. 25—Billy Soose, Pittsburgh——W 8
Oct. 29—Vinc't Pimpinella, N. Y. C.——W 8
Nov. 17—Fred Henneberry, N. Y. C.——D 8
Dec. 18—Joe Duca, Wash., D. C.——KO 8

1940

Feb. 12—Billy Soose, Pittsburgh——W 10
Mar. 26—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.——W 8
Apr. 5—Joe Sutka, Detroit——W 8
May 21—Augie Arellano, Long Island——W 8
July 29—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh——D 10
Aug. 12—Cocoa Kid, Wash., D. C.——W 10
Sept. 9—Henry Chmiel'ski, Milwaukee—L 10
Oct. 21—Jack Munley, Scranton, Pa.——W 10
Nov. 19—Augie Arellano, N. Y. C.——W 8
Nov. 28—H. Chmielewski, Wash., D. C.—KO 6
Dec. 12—Izzy Jannazzo, Baltimore——W 10

1941

Jan. 20—Jimmy Leto, Baltimore——W 10
Feb. 11—Jimmy O'Boyne, Brooklyn——KO 3
Mar. 7—Coley Welch, N. Y. C.——W 8
June 19—Joey Spangler, Richmond——W 10
July 30—Billy Soose, N. Y. C.——W 10
Oct. 13—Gene Molnar, Miami Beach——W 10
Nov. 28—*Tony Zale, N. Y. C.——L 15

*World Welterweight title.

SAMMY ANGOTT

Born, January 17, 1915, Washington, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 pounds. Managed by Charlie Jones. (Record prior to 1937 not available.)

1936

June 17—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh——L 10
Fought this year 14 times, all in New York City. Won 13 bouts and lost one to Leonard Del Genio in 8 rounds.

1937

Feb. 22—Johnny Hutchinson——L 8
Mar. 8—Lloyd Pine, Louisville——D 10
Mar. 22—Dave Barry, Louisville——W 10
Apr. 18—Jimmy Buckler, Louisville——W 10
May 10—Louis Gallop, Chicago——KO 4
May 17—George Feist, Chicago——W 6
June 3—Pete Lello, Chicago——KO 5
July 12—Jimmy Christy, Chicago——W 10
Aug. 12—Everette Rightmire, Milwaukee—W 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Christy, Chicago——W 10
Sept. 20—Billy Marquart, Chicago——L 8
Oct. 18—Johnny Pena, Chicago——W 10
Oct. 25—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville——W 10
Nov. 8—Wishy Jones, Louisville——W 10
Nov. 16—Billy Marquart, Chicago——L 8
Dec. 6—Lew Massey, Louisville——W 10

1938

Jan. 15—Victor Vallee, N. Y. C.——W 10
Feb. 7—Harvey Woods, Chicago——W 8
Feb. 25—Ev. Simmington, Chicago——W 8
Mar. 7—Everette Rightmire, Louisville—W 10
Mar. 22—Jackie Wilson, Milwaukee——W 10
May 6—Wesley Ramey, Louisville——W 10
May 23—Frankie Kid Covelli, Chicago——W 10
June 1—Irving Eldridge, Pittsburgh——W 10
June 15—Roger Bernard, Milwaukee——W 10
June 28—Tommy Spiegel, Pittsburgh——W 10
July 4—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh——KO 7
July 25—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh——L 10
Aug. 8—Nick Camarata, Chicago——W 10
Aug. 15—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh——KO 1
Sept. 2—Wishy Jones, Louisville——W 10
Sept. 16—Wesley Ramey, Dallas——W 10
Sept. 27—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh——W 10
Oct. 7—Lloyd Pine, Louisville——W 10
Nov. 14—Norment Quarles, New Orleans—W 10
Dec. 5—Freddy Miller, Louisville——W 10

1939

Jan. 23—Joey Ferrando, Pittsburgh——KO 10
Jan. 30—Eddie Brink, Pittsburgh——KO 5
Apr. 14—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.——W 10
May 3—Milt Aron, Chicago——W 10
June 27—Howard Scott, Louisville——W 10
July 17—Petey Sarron, Pittsburgh——W 10
Aug. 28—Billy Marquart, Pittsburgh——W 10
Oct. 6—Davey Day, Chicago——W 10
Nov. 3—Baby Arizmendi, Chicago——W 10
Dec. 8—Davey Day, Chicago——L 12

1940

Feb. 2—Pete Lello, N. Y. C.——D 10
Mar. 1—Quen. Baby Breese, Milwaukee—W 10
May 4—Davey Day, Louisville——W 15
(Won N.B.A. Lightweight Title)
June 25—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles—W 10
July 24—Nick Castiglione, Chicago——W 10
Aug. 28—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh——L 10
Nov. 4—Georgie Latka, San Francisco—D 10
Nov. 25—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia—W 10
Dec. 18—Don Eddy, Miami——W 10

1941

May 2—Dave Castilloux, Louisville——W 12
May 19—Lenny Mancini, Cleveland——W 10
June 1—Lloyd Pine, Chicago——W 10
June 24—Harry Hurst, Toronto——W 10
July 21—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia——L 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Tygh, Pittsburgh——KO 3
Sept. 8—Pete Galiano, Wash., Pa.——KO 6
Sept. 19—Lee Sheppard, Akron——KO 1
Oct. 31—Chino Lopez, Pittsburgh——KO 6

JOHNNY "SPIDER" ARMSTRONG

Nationality, Scotch-Canadian. Weight, 126 lbs. Managed by Al Weill.
Started in 1936 (records unavailable).

1937

Jan. 20—Frankie Martin, Toronto——L 10
Nov. 23—Georgie Pace, Toronto——KO 6

1938

Jan. 4—Indian Quintana, Toronto——L 10
Feb. 28—Baby Yack, Toronto——L 10

1939

July 18—Texas Lee Harper, N. Y. C.——KO 5
Aug. 3—Davy Crawford, N. Y. C.——W 6
Aug. 15—Eddie Schaeffer, N. Y. C.——KO 1
Sept. 11—Lou Transparenti, Washington KO 1
Sept. 28—Maurice Pitt, Washington——W 6
Oct. 6—Billy Passan, Philadelphia——KO 5
Oct. 20—Bobby Green, Philadelphia——L 10
Oct. 30—Joe Marinelli, Philadelphia——W 10
Nov. 3—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.——W 10
Nov. 20—Minnie De More, N. Y. C.——W 8
Dec. 27—Andre Sarilla, Philadelphia——W 6

1940

Jan. 9—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.——KO 7
Jan. 29—Sammy La Porte, Phila.——KO 2
Feb. 5—Darse Robinson, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Feb. 26—George Karkella, Philadelphia—KO 1

Mar. 25—Tony Dupre, Philadelphia.....W 8
Apr. 8—George Salamone, Providence..L 8
Apr. 22—George Salamone, Providence..W 8
June 3—Sammy Garcia, Philadelphia...W 10
July 29—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore.....L 15
Aug. 24—Joe Marinelli, Ohio.....L 10
Sept. 16—Mike Belloise, Baltimore.....L 10
Dec. 16—Bob Poison Ivy, Toronto.....D 10

1941

Jan. 6—Bobby Ivy, Canada.....D 10
Feb. 18—Georgie Pace, Canada.....L 10
Apr. 28—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia....L 10
July 8—Sal Bartolo, New York.....L 10
Oct. 27—Bill Speary, Philadelphia..KO by 6

ROMAN ALVAREZ

Born, 1922, Puerto Rico. Nationality, Puerto Rican. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1940

Nov. 4—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 19—Solly Pearl, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 3—Lyn Vega, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 9—Steve Riggio, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 30—Joe Gillis, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1941

Jan. 13—Ivan Christie, N. Y. C.....L 4
Feb. 11—Eddie Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 21—Tony Iacovacci, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 19—Freddie Fernando, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 29—Milton Bell, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Apr. 19—Billy Lawrence, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 6—Pat Robertson, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 16—Joe Symelic, N. Y. C.....L 4
June 17—Joe Symelic, L. I. C.....W 6
July 22—Prudencio Pacheco, L. I. C.....W 6
Oct. 7—Mickey La Rosa, Brooklyn....KO 6
Oct. 21—Joe De Jesus, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 4—Ernie King, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Nov. 10—Joe Gillis, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Nov. 21—Joe De Jesus, N. Y. C.....W 6

BABY ARIZMENDI

Born, March 17, 1914, Tampico, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 135 pounds. Height, 5 feet 5 inches. Managed by Cal Working.

1932

Jan. 1—Fidel La Barba, Mexico City....W 10
Feb. 9—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 1—Claude Varner, Los Angeles....W 10
Mar. 18—Speedy Dado, Stockton.....L 10
Apr. 19—Young Tommy, Los Angeles...W 10
May 3—Lew Farber, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 7—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles..W 10
June 28—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles..L 10
Sept. 16—Tommy Paul, Mexico City.....W 10
Oct. 18—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles..W 10
Nov. 22—Varias Milling, Los Angeles....D 10
Dec. 2—Archie Bell, Hollywood.....W 10
Dec. 16—Rudolfo Taglia, Phoenix.....KO 3

1933

Jan. 7—Archie Bell, Fresno.....W 10
Jan. 24—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 28—Freddie Miller, Los Angeles.....L 10
Mar. 15—Young Tommy, San Francisco..L 10
Mar. 28—Pedro Masquerra, Los Angeles..W 10
June 12—Freddie Miller, San Francisco..W 10
July 4—Clever Sisson, Sacramento.....L 10
July 21—Baby Palmore, Los Angeles....W 10
Nov. 7—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 28—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles.....W 10
Dec. 22—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles..W 10

1934

Jan. 23—Mark Diaz, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 9—Mark Diaz, Pismo Beach.....KO 9
Feb. 23—Al Greenfield, El Paso.....KO 3
Mar. 13—Tony Canzoneri, Los Angeles...L 10
May 11—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 30—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 3—Henry Armstrong, Mexico CityW. 12

1935

Jan. 2—Henry Armstrong, Mexico City..W 12
Mar. 31—Frankie Wallace, Mexico City..KO 6
June 9—Baby Casanova, Mexico City....L 12
July 5—Filio Echeverria, Havana, Cuba..L 10
Sept. 9—Mickey Genaro, Quincy, Ill.....W 10
Nov. 8—Davey Day, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 4—Jimmy Christy, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 16—Jackie Sharkey, Cleveland...KO 6

1936

Feb. 7—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 16—Phil Baker, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 1—Tiger Walker, Cincinnati.....W 10
May 5—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 29—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood.....D 10
June 16—Wally Hally, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 4—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles..L 10
Sept. 18—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood....D 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Wallace, Los Angeles..D 10

1937

Mar. 12—Jimmy Vaughn, Hollywood....L 10
Mar. 23—Wally Hally, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 31—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles..W 10
Oct. 5—Chalky Wright, Los Angeles....W 10
Nov. 16—Bus Breese, Los Angeles.....W 10

1938

Mar. 15—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles..L 10
May 17—Wally Hally, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 7—Lou Ambers, Los Angeles.....D 10
July 26—Jimmy Vaughn, Los Angeles...W 10
Sept. 23—Umio Gen, San Diego.....W 10
Oct. 10—Wally Hally, New Orleans.....W 10

1939

Jan. 10—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles..L 10
(World Welter title bout)
Feb. 24—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....KO by 11
May 16—Eddie Marcus, Los Angeles.....D 10
Aug. 22—Jackie Carter, Los Angeles....KO 1
Sept. 12—Joey Silva, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 3—Sammy Angott, Chicago.....L 10

1940

Apr. 2—George Latka, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 11—Guy Serean, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 25—Sammy Angott, Los Angeles....D 10
Aug. 2—Sailor Dub Bowen, Hollywood..KO 4
Sept. 4—Chief Evening Thunder, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 24—Jackie Callura, Oakland.....D 10
Nov. 8—Richard Polite, Hollywood....KO 2
Dec. 6—George Latka, Hollywood.....W 10

1941

Jan. 24—Toby Vigil, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 7—Red Green, Hollywood.....L 10
May 19—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles..KO by 8
Aug. 22—Johnny Hutchison, Hollywood..W 10
Nov. 21—Baby Breese, Hollywood.....W 10

MANUEL AZTECA

Born, September 26, 1920, Musquiz, Coah. Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Bill Davee.

1939

Mar. 7—Peter Martin, Houston, Tex.....D 4
Mar. 13—Ernie Smith, Houston, Tex.....KO 1
Mar. 27—Dan Drake, Houston, Tex.....KO 3
Apr. 10—C. O. Wiley, Houston, Tex.....W 4
Apr. 24—Johnny McCoy, Houston, Tex..KO 3
May 4—Cecil McKinney, Houston.....KO 4
Sept. 12—Juan Gonzales, Houston.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Frank Leal, Houston, Tex.....KO 1
Oct. 6—C. McKinney, Pt. Arthur, Tex..KO 3

1940

Jan. 5—Cecil McKinney, Houston.....KO 2
Jan. 19—Claude Stringfellow, Houston..KO 6
May 20—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans.....L 6

1941

Apr. 30—Wesley Pryor, Galveston, Tex..L 10
May 14—C. O. Wiley, Galveston, Tex....KO 4
May 21—Wesley Pryor, Galveston, Tex...W 10
June 14—Carlos Morales, Corpus Christi, Tex.....KO 2
July 7—Sammy Musco, Corpus Christi..KO 6
Aug. 6—Sully Roybelle, Galveston....KO 3
Sept. 15—Felix Montalvo, Galveston.....D 10
Oct. 3—Pedro Sanchez, San Diego.....W 10
Oct. 24—Savio Robleto, Hollywood.....D 4

FRED APOSTOLI

Born, February 2, 1914. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 159 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Harold Scardon.

1935

Won: Mike Payan, 6; Rudy Mendez, 8; Andy Di Vodi, 6; Young Stuhley, 10; Babe Marino, 10; Swede Berglund, 10. Knockouts: Gilbert Attell, 3; Eddie Daniels, 2; Jimmy Riley, 1; Eddie Fox, 5; Newsboy Millich, 4; Eddie Schneider, 1; Dick Foster, 6. Knocked out by: Freddie Steele, 10.

1936

Jan. 20—Frankie Britt, San Fran.....W 10
Feb. 28—Paul Pirrone, San Fran.....KO 7
Apr. 6—Young Stuhley, San Fran.....W 10
May 8—Babe Risko, San Fran.....W 10
Aug. 21—Marty Simmons, San Fran.....W 10
Oct. 9—Lou Brouillard, San Fran.....W 10
Dec. 14—Babe Marino, San Fran.....W 10

1937

Jan. 27—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 17—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Butch Lynch, Newark.....KO 9
Apr. 14—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 11—Dale Sparr, San Fran.....W 10
June 22—Tommy Jones, Portland, Ore..KO 2
Sept. 23—Marcel Thil, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Oct. 25—Tony Celli, Philadelphia.....KO 2

1938

Jan. 7—Freddie Steele, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Feb. 4—Glen Lee, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 22—Young Corbett, San Fran.....L 10
Apr. 1—Glen Lee, N. Y. C.....W 15
Sept. 6—Mike Payan, San Jose, Cal.....KO 10
Sept. 16—Joe Butch Lynch, San Fran...KO 2
Nov. 18—Young Corbett, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Dec. 20—Al Cocozza, New Haven.....KO 4

1939

Jan. 6—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 11—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.....L 15
Apr. 17—George Nichols, Houston, Tex. KO 2
May 11—Eric Seelig, Cleveland.....W 10
Aug. 7—Mohammed Fahmy, Springfield, Mass. .....KO 3
Aug. 28—Glen Lee, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 2—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C....KO by 7

1940

Jan. 5—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 2—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....KO by 12
July 22—Dale Sparr, San Fran.....KO 2
Aug. 19—Big Boy Hogue, San Fran.....W 10
Sept. 16—Bobby Pacho, San Fran.....W 10
Nov. 19—Tony Zale, Seattle, Wash.....L 10

1941

Aug. 21—Bill McDowell, Norfolk, W. Va.KO 2
Sept. 15—Joey Spangler, Norfolk, W. Va.KO 5
Oct. 14—El Brookman, Wash., D. C.....KO 6

MAURICE ARNAULT

Born, October 19, 1912, Paris, France. Weight, 137 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 8 inches.

1935

Jan. 20—Daniel Thomer, Paris.....KO 10
Jan. 27—Gustave Dupont, Paris.....KO 10
Feb. 3—Maurice Audonnay, Paris.....L 10
Mar. 17—Pierre Momont, Paris.....L 10
Apr. 2—Mortale, Paris .....D 10
Apr. 14—Gino Giacomelli, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 25—Lucien Bruno, Alforville.....KO 10
June 11—Enrico Venturi, Rome.....L 10
Oct. 5—Richonnet, Australia .....W 10
Nov. 6—Nicolas Bensa, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 17—Marius Brifout, Paris.....KO by 10
Dec. 21—Alberto Padermi, Paris.....W 10

1936

Jan. 26—Gino Giacomelli, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 8—Jose Martin, Paris.....D 10
Mar. 3—Clemente Politi, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 15—Eugene Desnoyers, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 27—Ernest Mignard, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 25—Pierre Chiappini, Paris.....D 10
May 19—Georg. Guillemette, Paris.....W 10
Sept. 24—Robert Disch, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 8—Willy Seissler, Paris.....KO 10
Dec. 3—Marius Bricout, Paris.....WF 5

1937

Feb. 4—Ted Veneziano, Paris.....KO 9
Feb. 26—Georges Covacci, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 1—Enrico Frontaloni, Caen.....KO 3
Apr. 5—Clemente Politi, Caen.....W 10
Apr. 22—Vittor Tamagnini, Paris.....KO 12
Mar. 10—Tommy Hyams, Paris.....KO by 3
Mar. 27—Gustave Humery, Paris.....KO by 3
Nov. 4—Pierre Chiappini, Paris.....TKO 8

1938

Sept. 10—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.....D 8
Sept. 24—Ray Napolitano, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 8—Joe De Jesus, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 19—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....L 8

1939

Feb. 6—Young Chappie, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 21—Tommy Spiegel, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 28—Tommy Spiegel, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 23—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.....D 6
June 26—George Zengaras, Brooklyn.....L 8
July 17—Irving Eldridge, L. I. C.....L 8
Aug. 7—Yucatan Kid, Brooklyn.....L 8
Sept. 6—Meyer Alper, Montreal.....W 8
Oct. 23—Victor Troise, N. Y. C.....D 8
Nov. 21—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn.....D 8

1940

Jan. 16—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 19—Ernest Copeland, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 27—Doug Marsh, White Plains.....L 8
Apr. 6—Irving Eldridge, Brooklyn.....L 8
May 10—Marty Servo, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 24—George Salamone, Boston.....L 6
June 25—Red Cochrane, Newark.....KO by 5
Nov. 15—Nick Castiglione, Cleveland.....L 6

1941

Feb. 24—Chalky Wright, Baltimore..KO by 2
May 6—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn.....L 8
June 20—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids..L 10
Aug. 29—Ray Robinson, Atlan. City.KO by 1

MILT ARON

Born, 1916, Dubuque, Iowa. Nationality-Hebrew-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Benny Ray.

1936

Jan. 20—George Engle, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 6—Pete Nebo, Chicago.....KO 5
Apr. 4—Lou Harper, Chicago.....KO 6
June 21—Ralph Leslie, Chicago.....KO 4
June 29—Frank Sagilio, Chicago.....KO 7
Aug. 3—Chuck Woods, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 17—Harold Brown, Chicago.....D 10
Sept. 7—Harold Brown, Chicago.....KO 8
Oct. 20—Harry Dublinsky, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 6—Harry Dublinsky, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 12—Laddie Tonelli, Chicago.....KO 5

1937

Jan. 18—Joey Greb, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 15—Gaston LeCarde, Chicago.....W 10
May 24—Frankie Sagilio, Chicago.....KO 8
July 19—George Salvatore, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 22—Harry Booker, Dubuque.....KO 5
Aug. 30—Al Manfredo, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 5—Chuck Woods, Chicago.....KO 5
Oct. 29—Vitteri Venturi, N. Y. C.....D 8
Dec. 27—Lew Raymond, Chicago.....KO 6

1938

Jan. 31—Charley Burns, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 16—Vittorio Venturi, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 22—Vince Pimpinella, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 11—Johnny Durso, Chicago.....KO 4
May 6—Sam Terry, Louisville, Ky.....KO 2
May 31—Bobby Pacho, Chicago.....W 10
June 27—Saverio Turiella, Chicago.....L 10
July 11—Saverio Turiello, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 12—Jackie Burke, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 3—Frankie Cavanna, Brooklyn KO by 7
Nov. 7—Vince Pimpinella, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 21—Jackie Burke, Chicago.....W 10

1939

Feb. 1—Billy Lee, Chicago....KO 8
Mar. 2—Johnny Barbara, Chicago....KO 9
Apr. 13—Milo Theodorescu, Chicago....KO 8
May 3—Sammy Angott, Chicago....L 10
June 4—Bobby Britton, Chicago....W 10
June 26—Jackie Kid Berg, Chicago....KO 6
Aug. 7—Eddie Meleski, Chicago....KO 3
Sept. 25—Brescia Garcia, Chicago....KO 3
Oct. 30—Leonard Bennett, Chicago....KO 3
Dec. 27—Fritzie Zivic, Chicago....KO 8

1940

Feb. 26—Eddie Brink, Philadelphia....KO 5
Mar. 14—Bep Van Klaveren, Chicago....W 10
Mar. 25—Cal Cagni, Philadelphia....L 10
Apr. 29—Cal Cagni, Philadelphia....KO 6
June 3—Frankie Cavanna, Phila....KO 6
July 22—Caverio Turiello, Chicago....W 10
Aug. 12—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia....D 10
Sept. 9—Steve Mamakos, Chicago....D 10
Oct. 28—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia....L 10
Nov. 25—Steve Mamakos, Chicago....L 10

1941

Apr. 25—Solly Stark, Minn....D 10
May 2—Jess Ackerman, Des Moines....W 10
June 16—Sammy Secreet, Chicago....L 10
July 1—Sammy Secreet, Chicago....KO 5
July 14—Solly Stark, Chicago....KO 5
July 21—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia....KO 7
Sept. 15—Fritzi Zivic, Pitts., Pa....KO by 5

MIKE ANGIERI

Born, Inwood, N. Y. Age 21. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Dick Vick.

1938

Dec. 15—Cat Robinson, Jamaica....KO by 4

1939

Jan. 7—Joe Torrens, Brooklyn....W 4
Jan. 17—Tony Ferrara, White Plains....W 4
Jan. 24—Lloyd Lasky, White Plains....W 4
Feb. 7—Vinnie Vines, N. Y. C....L 4
Feb. 14—Al Dolce, White Plains....L 4
Feb. 24—Ted Tedberg, Stamford, Conn..W 6
Mar. 16—Larry Esposito, Long Island....W 4
Mar. 30—Ernie Tedesco, Long Island....W 4
Apr. 13—Solly Gerstler, Long Island....D 4
Apr. 21—Henry Morelli, N. Y. C....L 6
May 10—Marty Servo, Stamford, Conn....L 6
May 21—Mike Martinez, Brooklyn....D 6
June 15—Irwin Kay, N. Y. C....L 4
June 20—Mike Martinez, Cedarhrst., L. I..W 6
June 26—Al Lopiano, Stamford, Conn....W 6
July 3—Clarence King, Cedarhurst, L. I..L 6
Aug. 1—Tony Ferrara, Long Island....W 6
Oct. 11—Cat Robinson, Jamaica, N. Y....W 6
Oct. 21—Tommy Zano, Ridgwood..KO by 3
Nov. 15—Austin McCann, White Plains..D 6
Nov. 29—Cat Robinson, Jamaica....KO by 4
Dec. 20—Austin McCann, White Plains..D 6

1940

Feb. 9—Danny Williams, Waterbury....L 6
Feb. 19—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C..KO by 4
Mar. 29—Doug Marsh, New Britain, Ct..L 8
June 6—Solly Gerstler, Brooklyn....W 6
June 28—Lou Murphy, Brooklyn....W 6
Aug. 6—Artie Dorrell, Long Island..KO by 1
Aug. 21—Johnny Horstmann, Brooklyn..L 6
Dec. 6—Al Evans, New Britain, Conn....W 6
Dec. 13—Al Evans, New Britain, Conn....W 6
Dec. 19—Sammy Hydler, Hempstead....W 6

1941

Jan. 9—Bill Duffy, New Britain, Conn...D 8
Mar. 6—Neil Miller, Waterbury, Conn...W 6
Mar. 15—Meyer Siegal, Brooklyn....W 6
Apr. 12—Danny Williams, Brooklyn....L 6
Apr. 22—Art Lind, N. Y. C....W 6
May 5—Freddie Lewis, Brooklyn....W 6
May 23—Gene Johnson, Brooklyn....W 6
May 30—Frankie Velez, Brooklyn....W 8
July 1—Vinnie Rossano, Brooklyn..KO by 5
July 21—Pete Muscanara, Brooklyn....L 8
Aug. 18—Ben Montabana, Waterbury....L 8
Sept. 27—Steve Izzy, Ridgewood....D 6
Oct. 27—Jimmy McDaniels, B'klyn..KO by 5
Dec. 1—Jackie Cooper, Brooklyn...KO by 5

AUGIE ARELLANO

Born, 1918, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Jack Barrett.

1937

—Jimmy Elder, Houston....L 6
—Jimmy Elder, Houston....L 6
—Jimmy Elder, Houston....W 10
—Billy Deecy, Houston....D 10
—Billy Deecy, Houston....W 10
—Bob La Mont, Houston....W 10
—Willard Brown, Houston....W 10
—Grover Barnes, L. I. C....W 6
—Pedro Nieves, L. I. C....KO 5
—Larry Anzalone, White Plains..KO 5
—Frankie Velez, N. Y. C....W 6
—Sammy Meadows, White Plains..W 6

1938

Feb. 16—Jack Garry, N. Y. C....KO 1
Mar. 2—Joey Greb, N. Y. C....L 6
Mar. 15—Doug Marsh, N. Y. C....W 6
Mar. 28—Mike Frattini, N. Y. C....L 6
Apr. 9—Johnny McHale, N. Y. C....D 6
Apr. 23—Johnny McHale, N. Y. C....D 6
May 3—Eddie Conley, N. Y. C....W 6
May 20—Ralph Vona, N. Y. C....W 4
June 3—Kenny Cole, L. I. C....KO 1
June 15—Jack Kid Berg, L. I. C....D 8
June 29—Frank Genovese, L. I. C....L 8
Aug. 16—Jackie Murray, L. I. C....KO 5
Aug. 30—Bobby Wilson, L. I. C....W 8
Sept. 24—Dennis Deegan, N. Y. C....D 8
Oct. 8—Larry Anzalone, N. Y. C....D 8
Nov. 22—Eddie McGeever, Texas....L 10

1939

May 23—Johnny Barbera, Houston....L 10
Sept. 15—Ralph Vona, L. I. C....L 8
Sept. 26—Ralph Vona, Brooklyn....W 8
Oct. 3—Tommy Zano, White Plains....W 6
Oct. 17—Frankie Young, Bronx....W 8
Nov. 15—Gene Molnar, Jamaica....W 8
Nov. 22—Dick Ritchie, Houston....KO 2
Nov. 29—Tony Bruno, Houston....L 10
Dec. 4—Al Trulman, Houston....L 10
Dec. 9—Jimmy Martin, Dallas....KO 3
Dec. 16—Eddie McGeever, Dallas....L 10
Dec. 23—Wild Bill McDowell, Houston..W 10
Dec. 30—Wild Bill McDowell, Houston..KO 3

1940

Jan. 23—Vic Dellicurti, Bronx....L 8
Feb. 27—Bep Van Klaveren, Brooklyn....D 8
Mar. 11—Walter Franklin, N. Y. C....D 8
Apr. 8—Johnny McHale, N. Y. C....W 8
May 3—Henry Chmielewski, N. Y. C....L 6
May 21—Georgie Abrams, L. I. C....L 8
Aug. 26—Vic Dellicurti, L. I. C....L 8
Sept. 6—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C....L 6
Oct. 8—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C....L 8
Nov. 9—Izzy Janazzo, Brooklyn....L 8
Nov. 19—Georgie Abrams, N. Y. C....L 8
Dec. 8—Billy Colbert, Galveston....W 10

1941

Feb. 6—Coley Welch, Portland....L 10
Apr. 1—Vince Frattelo, White Plains....W 8
Apr. 15—Vince Frattelo, White Plains....D 8
Aug. 4—Jimmy Casa, N. Y. C....W 6
Aug. 14—Vince Frattelo, Ebbets Field....W 8
Sept. 16—Jackie Donovan, White Plains..L 8

KID AZTECA

(Luis Villanueva)

Born, 1915, Mexico City, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 144 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by James Fitten.

1932

Won: Battling Shaw (2), 10 rds. Bulldog Gonzalez, 10 rds. Raul Talan, 10 rds. Felipe Orozco, KO 5 rds. Luis Arizona, KO 7 rds. Alfredo Gaona, 10 rds. Luis Portela, 10 rds. David Velasco, 12 rds. Mexican title at stake.
Lost: Tommy White, foul, 7 rds.

1933

Won: Ceferino Garcia, 10 rds. Ceferino Garcia, KO 8 rds. Tommy White, 10 rds. Harry Galfund, KO 2 rds. Manual Luna, KO 3 rds. Mar-

tin Barboteu, 10 rds. (2). Joe Glick, 10 rds. Eddie Frisco (Tony Curro), 10 rds. (2). Relampago Saguero, 10 rds. Meyer Grace, KO 4 rds. Leonard Bennett, KO 5 rds. Leonard Bennet, 10 rds. Al Schaff, KO in 5 rds. Paulie Walker, 10 rds. draw.

1934

Feb. 17—Manuel Villa, Mexico City....KO 9
Feb. 25—Ritchie Mack, Dallas, Tex.....L 10
Mar. 10—Ritchie Mack, Mexico City.....W 10
Mar. 17—Eddie Anderson, El Paso, Tex...W 10
May 16—Ritchie Mack, Mexico City.....D 10
June 5—Young Peter Jackson, L. A., Cal..W 10
July 23—Baby Joe Gans, Mexico City...W 10
Aug. 4—Pat Murphy, Mexico City.....KO 5
Sept. 1—Bennie Levine, Mexico City...KO 4
Sept. 22—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Mex. City....W 10
Oct. 27—Kenny La Salle, Mexico City...W 10
Nov. 10—Kenny La Salle, Mexico City...W 10

1935

Jan. 19—Cocoa Kid, Mexico City.....D 10
Jan. 26—Cocoa Kid, Mexico City.....W 10
Mar. 2—Izzy Jannazzo, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 6—Morrie Sherman, Mexico City...W 10
May 25—Bep Van Klaveren, L. A., Cal....L 10
June 12—Renato Torres, Guatemala City KO 3
July 4—Al Chavez, Merida.....KO 2
Aug. 3—Chief Parris, Laredo, Tex.....W 10
Sept. 10—Chief Parris, Houston, Tex.....L 10
Oct. 10—Tommy Collins, Houston, Tex..KO 7
Dec. 1—Chief Parris, Mexico City.....W 10

1936

Jan. 3—Pancho Lawler, Pachuca, Mex..KO 3
Mar. 14—Eddie Cerda, Mexico City.....W 12
Mar. 29—German Rico, Tampico, Mex...W 10
Apr. 7—Pepe Saldana, Tampico, Mexico..W 10
May 16—Baby Casanova, Mexico City....L 10
July 17—Ceferino Garcia, Hollyw'd..KO by 5
Nov. 14—Manuel Villa, Mexico City.....W 12
Dec. 14—Tracey Cox, San Antonio.....W 10

1937

Jan. 1—Al Manfredo, Mexico City.....W 10
May 18—Kenny La Salle, Houston.....W 10
June 4—Midget Mexico .....KO 3
June 18—Willard Brown .....W 10

1938

Jan. 1—Saverio Turiello, Mexico City..W 10
Mar. 8—Kenny La Salle, Houston.....L 10
Aug. 24—Bill McDowell, Corpus Christi..L 10

1939

Jan. 20—Eddie McGeever, San Antonio..W 10
Jan. 30—Bill McDowell, Texas.....W 10
Feb. 3—Eddie McGeever, San Antonio..KO 8
May 23—Leon Zorrita, Juarez.....L 10
Oct. 24—Fritzie Zivic, Houston.....L 10
Nov. 25—Kid Harmosillo, Mexico City..W 10

1940

Mar 11—Jackie Taylor, San Antonio....KO 3
Apr. 5—Willie Neyland, San Antonio.....L 10
Oct. 14—Casanovita de Ahoma, M. City..KO 5
Dec. 13—Bobby Pacho, San Antonio.....D 10

1941

Jan. 1—Cocoa Kid, Mexico City.....W 10
Jan. 10—Cocoa Kid, Mexico City.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Jackie Wilson, Hollywood..KO by 6

ALABAMA KID

Born, 1912, Concord, Ga. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Les Hoffman.
Started boxing as an amateur in 1929.

1932

Frankie Fabiano, Coshocton, KO 2; Tiger Kid Walker, Coshocton, KO 3; Jimmy Monnett, Alliance, KO 3; Mickey Fedor, Coshocton, KO 7; Loney Bowden, Cambridge, KO 6; Chink George, Mt. Vernon, KO 2; Benny Burns, Cambridge, KO 5; Billy Brent, Dover, KO 1; Lyn Jordon, Dover, KO 2; Nordy Smith, Newark, W 10; Mike Lucas, Coshocton, KO 5; Alex Simms, Coshocton, KO 3; Jimmy Brown, New Phila., KO 2; Frankie Bauer, Dover, W 10; Hosey Lindsey, Coshocton, KO 6; Toughy Boyce, Dover, KO 1; Frankie Palmo, Dover, W 10; Henry Firpo, Coshocton, L 10; Buckey Lawless, Dover, W 10; Henry Firpo, Dover, W 10; Paul Pirrone, Canton, W 10; Roy Dunn, Coshocton, W 10; Jimmy Belmont, Dover, KO 7; Mickey Dugan, Dover, W 10; K. O. Kelly, Dover, W 10; Jack December, Coshocton, KO 3.

1933

Frankie Palmo, E. Liverpool, W 10; K. O. Kelly, E. Liverpool, KO 4; Carl Montabano, Pittsburgh, KO 5; Paul Orger, Pittsburgh, KO 2; Carl Montabano, Pittsburgh, KO 7; Davey Grove, Pittsburgh, KO 2; Joe Ruggozoni, Pittsburgh, W 10; Rosey Kid Baker, Pittsburgh, W 6; Joe Ruggozoni, Pittsburgh, W 10; Frankie O'Brien, Pittsburgh, L 10; Mickey Dugan, Dover, KO 3; Tommy Freeman, Pittsburgh, L 10; Red Bush, Pittsburgh, W 8; Bruna Sala, Pittsburgh, W 6; Tony De Marco, Coshocton, W 10; Leo Duncan, Dover, KO 6; Sammy Slaughter, Canton, W 10; Joe Christian, Wheeling, KO 1; Norman Conrad, Cleveland, W 6; Stonewall Jackson, Dover, W 10.

1936

Aug. 3—Rough House Glover, Dayton..W 10
Oct. 1—Johnny Phagan, Springfield..KO 6
Dec. 14—Noble Wallace, Dayton.....KO 10

1937

Jan. 13—Bob Turner, Virginia.....D 10
Feb. 3—Red Bruce, Pittsburgh.....KO by 5
Mar. 12—Kid Reed, Fort Wayne.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Irish Bob Turner, Clarksb'g..L 10
May 17—Sammy Slaughter, Terre Haute..L 10
June 3—Joe Jaramillo, Denver.....KO 10
June 15—George Nichols, Denver.....KO 4
July 12—Jack Petric, Columbus.....KO 2
July 19—Marty Simmons, Denver.....L 10
Aug. 2—Sammy Slaughter, Columbus...L 10
Aug. 16—Dick Miller, Columbus.....KO 3
Aug. 25—Marty Simmons, Denver.....W 10
Sept. 3—Gus Lesnevich, San Francisco..L 10
Sept. 30—Emilio Martinez, Denver.....KO 9
Dec. 16—Charlie Light, Columbus.....KO 5

1938

Feb. 15—Frankie Edgren, Denver.....L 10
—Jimmy Brown, Newark, Ohio..KO 7
Apr. 22—Billy Celebron, Chicago.....L 10
May 6—Jimmy Brown, Springfield ....W 10
—Jimmy Starr, Sydney, Aust..KO 1
—Billy Wiseman, Sydney, Aust..KO 3

1939

Jan. —Gus Lesnevich, Sydney.....KO by 9
Jan. 25—Jack Wilson, Melbourne.....KO 11
Feb. 3—Max Raynor, Melbourne.....KO 7
—Red Farmer, Sydney.....NC 10
Mar. 23—Max Raynor, Sydney.....KO 4
Mar. 29—Joe Smallwood, Carlton, Aust..NC 2
June 2—Nal Rex, Brisbane.....KO 2
June 9—Jim Meighan, Brisbane.....KO 1
—Claud Nichol, Hobart.....W 10
July 20—Pat Appleton, Hobart.....W 12
July 27—Jimmy Starr, Launceston.....KO 11
Aug. 2—Jimmy Starr, Melbourne.....KO 5
Sept. 5—Jack Wilson, Melbourne.....KO 11
Dec. 11—Bill Wiseman, Adelaide.....KO 11
Dec. 16—Jack McNamee, Melbourne....W 12

1940

Jan. 8—Pietro Spagnola, Adelaide.....KO 7
Jan. 22—Max Raynor, Adelaide.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Jack McNamee, Adelaide .....W 12
Apr. 22—Atilio Sabatino, Adelaide.....W 12
Apr. 29—Les Brander, Adelaide.....KO 8
May 16—Billy Wiseman, Adelaide.....KO 11
June 8—Jimmy Starr, Adelaide.....KO 3
Oct. 8—Les Brander, Auckland.....KO 1
Oct. 22—Les Brander, Auckland.....KO 5
Dec. 26—Maurice Strickland, Palmerston..L 12

1941

June 21—Billy Wiseman, Australia.....KO 7
Aug. 13—Max Raynor, Adelaide.....WF 7
Aug. 20—Max Raynor, Adelaide.....W 12
Sept. 24—Max Raynor, Adelaide.....W 12

FREDDIE ARCHER

Archer turned professional on January 15, 1940 after an extended amateur career.

1940

Jan. 15—Sam Abrams, Newark.....KO 2
Feb. 5—Steve Bilko, Newark.....KO 3
Feb. 19—John Yellovich, Newark.....ND 4
Mar. 4—John Yellovich, Newark.....ND 5
Mar. 11—Joe Romero, Newark.....W 6
Apr. 1—John Slater, Newark.....KO 2
Apr. 12—Dave Bruce, Elizabeth, N. J.....W 6
Apr. 15—Ralph Griffin, Newark.....W 8
May 13—Dick Carangelo, Newark.....W 8
May 23—Midget Doyle, Elizabeth, N. J...W 6
June 25—Matt Perfetti, Newark.....W 8
July 15—Joe Stack, Newark.....W 8
July 29—Morris Parker, Newark.....L 10
Oct. 7—Vince De Lio, Newark.....W 8
Oct. 21—Ralph Griffin, Newark.....W 8
Nov. 11—Ted Christie, Newark.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 30—Abe Kaufman, Newark.....W 8

1941

Jan. 27—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....W 10
Feb. 6—Bob Reilly, Elizabeth.....W 6
Feb. 28—Marty Servo, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 14—Joey Zodda, New Brunswick, N. J.....W 6
Mar. 24—Frankie Duane, Newark, N. J...W 8
Apr. 28—Geo. Zengaris, Newark, N. J...W 10
May 12—Carmelo Fenoy, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 16—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J.KO by 1
July 18—Sam Vargo, Mt. Freedom, N. J..KO 5
July 21—Mex. Joe Rivers, Newark, N. J..W 8
Aug. 12—Tommy Spiegel, Newark, N. J..W 10
Oct. 1—Ike Williams, Perth Amboy, N. J. W 8
Oct. 9—Dave Crawford, Elizabeth, N. J..W 8
Oct. 17—George Harper, New Brunswick, N. J.....KO 4
Nov. 3—Vince Dell 'Orto, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 17—Leo Dulmaine, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 8—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....W 8

EDDIE ALZEK

Born, New York City. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 138 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 8½ in.

1937

Jan. 2—Sammy Julian, Brooklyn.....W 8
Jan. 5—Frank Herlihy, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 16—Al Dunbar, Brooklyn.....W 6
Feb. 22—Mickey Farber, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 2—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 17—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 23—Sammy Julian, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 13—Jose Hernandez, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 15—Tony Bender, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 17—Dave Castilloux, Portland.....W 10
July 6—Johnny Rohrig, N. Y. C.....D 8
July 30—J. Bellus, Long Branch.....KO by 3
Aug. 10—Johnny Mack, N. Y. C.....L 6
Aug. 27—Johnny Bonito, N. Y. C.....L 8
Sept. 8—Enrico Golden, L. I. City.....KO 3
Sept. 11—Bruce Flowers, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Oct. 26—Nunzio Bisogno, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 2—Joe Boscarino, Brooklyn.....D 6
Nov. 8—Billy Bullock, Wash., D. C.....KO 4
Nov. 13—George Henry, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 20—Steve Padon, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Nov. 22—Pete Galiano, Wash., D. C.....W 8
Dec. 6—Honey Mellody, Providence.....L 10
Dec. 28—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.....W 6

1938

Jan. 3—Joey Straiges, Washington.....L 8
Feb. 12—Slugger White, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 19—Paul De Bello, N. Y. C.....WF 3
(De Bello disqualified for butting)
Mar. 15—Joey Ferrando, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 28—Slugger White, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 9—Freddie (Red) Cochrane.....D 8
June 27—Louis Oswald, Syracuse.....KO 2
July 14—Nick Pastore, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Aug. 26—Joe Lemieux, Long Branch.....W 6
Sept. 5—Joe Boscarino, Syracuse.....D 8
Sept. 8—Pete De Ruzza, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 11—Mike De Stephano, N. Y. C...W 6
Nov. 8—Tom. De Santo, White Plains.KO 5
Dec. 6—Leonard Del Genio.....KO by 7
Dec. 12—Bucky Taylor, Washington.....W 8

1939

Jan. 23—Yucatan Kid, Miami.....L 8
Apr. 1—Buckey Jones, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 18—Paul Junior, Portland.....L 10
Apr. 25—Chino Romo, Washington, D. C..W 10
May 6—Darcy White, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 31—Sammy Santillo, Brooklyn.....KO 2

1940

May 23—Pedro Corchado, Fall River.....W 8
Aug. 9—Al Synott, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Sept. 6—Al Dolce, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Sept. 12—Billy Mims, Philadelphia.....W 8

1941

Aug. 18—Joe Symelic, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 6
Sept. 4—Al Dunbar, Ft Hamilton.....KO 4
Sept. 18—Bobby Lakin, Ft. Hamilton.....W 6
Oct. 9—Freddy Camuso, Fall River.....W 10
Oct. 15—Joe DeMartino, Bridgeport.....W 10
Oct. 30—Red Guggino, Fall River.....KO 6
Nov. 6—Oscar Suggs, Fall River.....W 8
Nov. 24—Al Evans, Bridgeport.....KO 5

JACKIE ALZEK

Born, 1920, Ashley, Pa. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Irving Cohen.

1939

Aug. 7—Paul Trinkle, Jamaica.....W 4
Aug. 18—Barney Mesella, Kingston.....W 4
Oct. 7—Larry Lory, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 17—Mel Williams, White Plains.....W 4
Oct. 28—Benny Cartegena, B'klyn.....W 4
Nov. 4—Tony Cardinal, Brooklyn.....D 4
Nov. 20—Johnny Costigan, N. Y. C.....L 4

1940

Jan. 2—Frankie Coates, White Plains..W 4
Feb. 13—Patsy Frazier, White Plains.....W 4
Mar. 5—Eric Armstrong, White Plains..W 4
Mar. 16—Caesar Ferro, Brooklyn.....D 4
Apr. 9—Al Franklin, White Plains.....L 4
May 14—Leo Gunning, White Plains.....KO 2
May 29—Frank Velez, Yonkers.....W 4
July 15—Metro Sheriff, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Aug. 9—Frank Velez, Brooklyn.....D 4

1941

Jan. 25—Felix Morales, Brooklyn.....W 4
Feb. 11—Johnny Craig, White Plains.....W 4
Feb. 15—Sal Voccia, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 1—Harry Serio, Brooklyn.....L 4
Mar. 18—Vic Amato, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 22—Marty King, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Apr. 8—Johnny Craig, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 6—Vic Amato, N. Y. C.....D 6
June 6—Vic Amato, Brooklyn.....D 6
Aug. 15—Jackie Byrd, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Sept. 4—Marty King, Brooklyn.....D 6
Sept. 9—Vic Amato, L. I. City.....W 6
Oct. 21—Ray Rovelli, Jersey City.....W 8
Nov. 11—Felix Morales, Jersey City.....W 8

WAYNE ARMSTRONG

Born, January 29, 1919, Newcastle, Nebr. Nationality, Irish descent. Weight, 157 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Darwin Gomer.

1940

Apr. 19—Don Brouillard, Minneapolis.....D 4
May 20—Jack Harding, Sioux City.....L 4
May 27—Don Kelly, Sioux City.....KO 2
June 18—Snook Rave, Sioux City.....W 4
Jan. 1—Don Chuckburn, Sioux City.....KO 2
July 8—Yng. Kingfish, Sioux City..KO by 1
Aug. 5—George Richardson, Sioux City..W 4
Aug. 22—Leo Mahon, Randolph, Nebr..Exh. 4
Sept. 18—Leo Mahon, O'Neil, Nebr.....Exh. 3
Nov. 28—Terry Nolan, Omaha.....W 4

1941

Jan. 17—Gordon Palmer, Minne.....KO by 4
Jan. 24—Pat Breen, Minneapolis.....D 4
Jan. 31—Tom Shaughnessy, Minne.....KO 4
Feb. 4—Cliff Coons, Duluth.....W 4
Feb. 24—Levi De Cora, Omaha.....W 4
(Now in the service of Uncle Sam)

MIMMIE ADRAGNA

Born, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 122 lbs.

1940

July 1—Red Foley, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 4
Nov. 18—Billy Bates, Pittsburgh, Pa.....L 4
Nov. 25—Billy Bates, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 6

1941

Jan. 23—Lou Fortunati, Pittsburgh, Pa...W 4
July 2—Sammy Parotta, Pittsburgh, Pa..D 6
Apr. 15—Red Foley, Homestead, Pa.....W 4
Sept. 24—Joey Wells, Cleveland.....W 5

JACKIE ADRAGNA

Born, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 152 lbs.

1941

Feb. 10—Ted Pritchard, Pittsburgh, Pa. KO 5
Feb. 24—Johnny Cregan, Pittsburgh, Pa..L 8
Apr. 15—Pete Spotti, Steubenville, O.....L 10
Apr. 24—Erwin Hicks, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 8
July 2—Beauford Glover, Pittsburgh.....L 6
Sept. 24—Johnny Cregan, Pittsburgh, Pa. W 8
Oct. 20—Willie Cutsinger, Cleveland.....W 5
Nov. 17—Willie Cutsinger, Cleveland.....W 5

SAMMY ADRAGNA

Born, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 140 lbs.

1940

Jan. 5—Jiggs McKnight, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Jan. 25—Woody Boord, Pittsburgh .....W 6
Mar. 4—Jesse Glynn, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Mar. 11—Joe Bellott, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Mar. 14—Joey Hornick, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Apr. 1—Lew Baltimore, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Apr. 5—Milton Glass, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
June 24—Woody Boord, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Oct. 14—Spud Kelly, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Oct. 22—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh...KO by 6
Nov. 25—Johnny Rucker, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Dec. 25—Johnny Rucker, Pittsburgh.....L 12

1941

Feb. 20—Joe Doty, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Apr. 15—Johnny Jones, Homestead, Pa...W 10
Apr. 24—Billy Bates, Pittsburgh.....W 8
June 2—Ernie Derho, Pittsburgh.....W 8
July 14—Johnny Cregan, Pittsburgh.....W 8
July 21—Joey Pirrone, Pittsburgh...KO by 1
Sept. 24—Harry Teaney, Cleveland.....L 5
Dec. 1—Billy Murray, Pitts., Pa.....L 6

RODIE O'DOOLEY

Born, June 7, 1920, Steamboat Springs, Colo. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Jerry Pelton.

1941

May 28—Hank Bath, Denver, Colo.....KO 1
June 16—George Amaya, Denver, Colo..KO 1
July 5—Sailor Jim Horn, Steamboat Springs, Colo. .....KO 1
July 14—Louis Gray, Denver, Colo.....KO 2
Aug. 18—Battling McDonald, Denver...KO 4
Aug. 29—Ray Jarecke, Leadville, Colo..KO 2
Sept. 13—Bud Jensen, Craig, Colo. .....KO 1
Sept. 22—Andy Kid Miller, Denver.....W 6
Oct. 20—Andy Kid Miller, Denver.....W 8
Nov. 10—Harold Blackshear, San Fran..W 10

HARRY ALLEN

Born, 1920, Philadelphia, Pa. Weight, 177 lbs. Height 5 ft. 11½ in.

1941

Mar. 31—George Estock, Philadelphia...W 6
Apr. 17—Joe Garnett, Atlantic City.....KO 1
June 2—Willie Yancey, Philadelphia...KO 1
Nov. 27—Frankie Willis, Atlantic City..W 6

TOMMY ADAMS

Born, 1919, Newark, N. J. Weight, 188 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

1940

June 25—Tony Pogrebnick, Newark.....KO 1
July 15—Al Teddy Newark.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Frank Matesic, Newark.....KO 3
Sept. 30—Ernie Petretti, Newark.....KO 5
Nov. 4—Mike Alfano, Newark.....KO by 7

1941

Jan. 6—Mike Alfano, Newark.....W 8
Jan. 20—Ralph Kosky, Newark.....KO 1
Feb. 10—Frank Poreda, Newark.....KO by 8
Apr. 14—Flash Lightning, Newark.....L 8
July 10—Pete Mell, Garfield, N. J.....KO by 5
Oct. 31—Al Reiss, Detroit.....KO by 3

ALTUS ALLEN

Born, 1918, Chicago, Ill. Weight, 188 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1939

June 8—Al Globe, Chicago.....W 5
Oct. 6—Alex Kettles, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 3—Eddie Wenstob, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 20—Lee Oma, Chicago.....KO by 1
Dec. 27—Lee Oma, Detroit.....KO 4

1940

Jan. 22—Lee Oma, Chicago.....D 8
Feb. 19—Harold Dettman, Chicago.....KO 5
Mar. 4—Willie Snell, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 29—Frank Greene, Chicago.....W 4
Apr. 15—Willie Muldane, Chicago.....W 10
May 20—Italo Colonello, Chicago.....KO 9
June 5—Johnny Paycheck, Chicago.....KO 10

1941

Feb. 5—Spike Franks, Hammond, Ind..KO 1
Feb. 21—Gunnar Barlund, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 4—Booker Beckwith, Chicago..KO by 2
May 28—Floyd Gibbons, Chicago.....W 6
July 9—Bill Peterson, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 27—Johnny Kapovich, Chicago...KO 6

JOEY AGRO

Born, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1940

Aug. 23—Johnny Rofrano, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 6—Terry Amico, Brooklyn.....D 4
Oct. 1—Mike O'Casio, Wh. Plains, N. Y..L 4
Oct. 15—Johnny Rofrano, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Mike O'Casio, Brooklyn.....W 4

1941

Jan. 28—Danny Carabella, Brooklyn..KO by 2
Feb. 11—Peter Beaton, Wh. Plains, N. Y..L 4
June 9—George Forgione, Woodhaven, L. I. .....KO 3
June 27—Harry Diduck, Brooklyn.....D 4
July 21—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 30—Billy Graham, N. Y. C.....D 4
Aug. 7—Harry Diduck, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 12—Frankie Puccia, L. I. C.....D 4
Aug. 28—Vankie Watson, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Sept. 11—Harry Diduck, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 20—Phil Cardy, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 6—Steve Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....L 4
Nov. 4—Joey Varoff, Brooklyn.....L 6
Dec. 9—Harry Diduck, Wh. Plains..KO by 3

PETE BAYRUN

Born, 1920, Puerto Rico. Nationality, Puerto Rican. Weight, 144 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1939

Dec. 13—Al Mena, Brooklyn.....KO 3

1940

Jan. 10—Gilbert Vasquez, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 14—Lee Mazzilli, Brooklyn.....D 4
June 5—Jimmy Williams, Yonkers.....W 4
June 18—Tony Crousco, L. I. C.....W 4
Aug. 13—Sammy Maiorano, L. I. C.....W 4

Aug. 26—Vincent Tritto, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 12—Frankie Velez, New Rochelle..W 4
Nov. 5—Ivan Christie, N. Y. C.....L 4
Nov. 12—Steve Riggio, Brooklyn....KO by 1
Dec. 21—Steve Riggio, Brooklyn.....L 4

1941

Mar. 18—Ray Napolitano, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 1—Danny Kapilow, Brooklyn.....D 4
Apr. 28—Pete Geno, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 13—Meyer Siegel, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 6—Larry Fontana, Brooklyn..KO by 1
June 9—Danny Williams, Albany..KO by 4
June 17—Danny Kapilow, L. I. C.....L 6

HARRY "BEEBE" BARON

Born, August 3, 1911, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Solly King.

1929

Knockout: Ernest Purdy, 2. Draw: Harry Schacter, 4. Lost: Eddie Cerda, 4.

1930

Knockout: Vincent Martucci, 4. Won: Willie Massey, 4; Benny Salaco, 4; Charley Miller, 4; Frankie Kid Bruno, 4. Draw: Allen Matthews, 4.

1931

Knockouts: Bob Cummings, 5; Maxie Ziegler, 2; Tony Faust, 6; Freddie Smith, 3; Jerry Buckley, 1. Won: Petey Gulotto, 5; Charley Bedi, 6; Joe Greco, 4; Barney Weinrib, 6.

1932

July 11—Eddie Cannonball Martin, Bklyn. L 6

1936

Nov. 12—Mickey Salem, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 24—Duffy Moore, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Tony Massa, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 19—Andy Krysinel, Brooklyn.....KO 3

1937

Feb. 16—Jimmy Gassaro, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Mar. 9—Mossie Condon, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Mar. 24—Joe Serrara, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 19—Frankie Haynes, N. Y. C.....KO 3
July 9—Bob Perry, Long Beach, L. I....W 6
July 27—Ramon Molina, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 17—Vince Pimpinella, Brooklyn....W 8
Aug. 31—Petey Cara, Brooklyn.....L 8
Oct. 1—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 5—Petey Cara, Brooklyn.....W 8

HARRY BOBO

Born, 1921, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 208 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 4 in.

1939

Knockouts: Tom Beach, 1; Blondy Ryan, 1; Young Jack Johnson, 1; Lloyd Clements, 2; Eddie Boyle, 2; Eddie Jackson, 1; Dan Merritt, 2. Won: George Hughes, 6; George Hughes, 6.

1940

Jan. 5—Al Hart, Pittsburgh, Pa.....KO 3
Jan. 12—Nick Fiorentino, Pittsburgh....W 10
Jan. 25—Henry Cooper, Pittsburgh, Pa...W 10
Feb. 26—Gus Dorazio, Pittsburgh, Pa....L 10
Apr. 8—Wild Bill Boyd, Pittsburgh..K by 7
Sept. 9—Joe O'Gatti, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 10
Nov. 11—Tony Shucco, Pittsburgh, Pa...L 10
Nov. 18—Jack Wofford, Pittsburgh, Pa..KO 3
Dec. 12—Al Blake, Baltimore, Md.....K 1

1941

Jan. 9—Gunnar Barlund, Baltimore.....W 10
Feb. 10—Wild Bill Boyd, Pittsburgh....KO 1
Feb. 24—Al Delaney, Pittsburgh, Pa.....KO 8
Mar. 31—Paul Hartnek, Pittsburgh, Pa..KO 8
May 12—Gus Dorazio, Pittsburgh, Pa....W 10
May 26—Lee Savold, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 10
Apr. 28—Armand Roy, Baltimore, Md...KO 1
June 23—Mike Alfano, Pittsburgh, Pa...KO 4
June 26—Bill Poland, Baltimore....KO by 8
Aug. 12—Lee Savold, Pittsburgh, Pa....K 2
Sept. 15—Bill Poland, Pittsburgh, Pa....KO 6
Dec. 1—Melio Bettina, Pittsburgh.....L 10

JOE BAYNES

Born, 1920, New York City. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 168 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1938

Feb. 12—Larry Scalone, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Feb. 19—Mike Pincus, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 9—Bob Roberts, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 15—Frank Lo Bianco, Brooklyn..KO 3
Mar. 22—Joe Monnerat, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 3—Fred Fitzgerald, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 1—Tiger Allen, W. N. Y., N. J.....W 4

1939

Jan. 20—Al Wardlow, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 25—Joe Casper, White Plains.....W 6
May 30—Charley Jackson, White Plains..W 6
Dec. 23—Star Harvey, N. Y. C.....L 6

1940

Jan. 20—Danny Peal, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 23—Danny Peal, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 20—Johnny Lasinski, Bayside, L. I.KO 3
July 9—Jimmy Webb, L. I. C.....KO by 4
Nov. 9—Star Harvey, Brooklyn.....D 6
Dec. 3—Al Stepney, White Plains.....KO 4

1941

Jan. 14—Herb Marshall, White Plains....L 6
Feb. 4—Star Harvey, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 1—Al Stepney, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Apr. 8—Hobo Williams, White Plains....D 6
June 9—Jose Rodriguez, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 15—Jack La Motta, L. I. C.....L 6
Aug. 5—Herb Marshall, L. I. C.....W 6
Aug. 11—Kid Tunero, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 27—Danny Cox, L. I. C.....W 6
Oct. 4—Herb Marshall, Brooklyn.....D 6

JOHNNY BARBARA

Born, May 18, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1937

Feb. 1—Billy Gladstone, Chicago.....W 4
Apr. 9—Simon Nebolski, Chicago.....W 6
June 28—Henry Schaft, Chicago.....W 5
Oct. 8—Chester Rudy, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 29—Harold Brown, Chicago.....L 10

1938

Jan. 12—Tony Martin, Milwaukee.....L 8
Feb. 4—Sammy Chivas, Chicago.....KO 8
Feb. 11—Verne Patterson, Chicago.....KO 6
Feb. 16—Tommy Corbett, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 9—Frankie Kolborn, Chicago....KO 3
Apr. 18—Tony Petroskey, Chicago..KO by 1
June 8—Chester Rudy, Chicago.....W 6
June 15—Toots Bernstein, Chicago.....W 8
July 21—Billy Lee, Chicago.....KO 6
Sept. 16—Verne Patterson, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 30—Ray Lyle, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Cavanna, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 28—Bob La Mont, Gary, Ind.....W 8
Dec. 8—Jackie Burke, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 29—Harold Brown, Chicago.....W 8

1939

Mar. 2—Milt Aron, Chicago.....KO by 9
May 23—Augie Arellano, Houston, Tex...W 10
July 12—Dick Demeray, St. Paul.....L 10
July 26—Frankie Genovese, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 18—Tito Taylor, Chicago.....KO 8
Sept. 25—Tommy Pallatin, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 16—Tommy Pallatin, Chicago.....L 8

1940

Jan. 8—Joe Sutka, Chicago.....KO 6
Mar. 14—Fritzie Zivic, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 8—Fritzie Zivic, Phila., Pa.....W 10
May 7—Fritzie Zivic, Phila., Pa.....W 10
June 13—Cocoa Kid, Phila., Pa.....KO by 1
Aug. 5—Jimmy Bivins, Chicago....KO by 2
Sept. 9—Jimmy Bivins, Chicago....KO by 7
Dec. 2—Ossie Harris, Pitts., Pa.....L 10

1941

July 1—Jack Whittinghill, Chicago.....W 8
July 14—Fritzie Zivic, Phila., Pa.....L 12
Aug. 7—Bobby Britton, Youngstown, O. W 10
Sept. 25—Mayon Padlo, Phila., Pa....KO by 1
Oct. 24—Shorty Hogue, Chicago....KO by 8
Oct. 30—George Mitchell, Hammond, Ind.L 8

MELIO BETTINA

Born, November 18, 1916, Bridgeport, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 180 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 10 in. Managed by James V. Grippo.

1934

Oct. 6—Joe Gargiso, New York City—KO 1
Oct. 27—John Dario, New York City—KO 2
Nov. 10—Terry Mitchell, New York City—W 4
Dec. 1—Julius Veigh, New York City—KO 3

1935

Mar. 15—Jimmy Varrelli, New York City—W 6
Apr. 4—Vinnie Funk, Paterson—KO 2
Apr. 11—Babe Marshall, Paterson—W 6
Apr. 22—Ray Miller, Paterson—L 6
May 2—Charlie Mautz, Paterson—W 8
June 3—Lou LaPage, Paterson—W 10
June 25—Alfie Williams, Elmira—KO 3
Sept. 10—Mark Hough, Poughkeepsie—D 8
Nov. 13—"Tiger" Smith, New Haven—W 6

1936

Jan. 9—Joe Tinsley, White Plains—W 6
Feb. 17—Babe Childers, Miami Beach—KO 2
Mar. 10—Tony Celli, W. Palm Beach—W 10
Mar. 31—Charlie Weiss, W. Palm Beach—L 10
Apr. 14—Charlie Weiss, W. Palm Beach—W 10
June 1—Bud Mignault, Poughkeepsie—W 10
July 13—Charlie Loughran, Washington—W 6
July 27—Buddy Ryan, Newark—ND 6
Aug. 24—Fred Caruso, Newark—L 10
Sept. 14—Frank Zamoris, Newark—KO by 6
Sept. 28—Frank Zamoris, Newark—W 8
Nov. 16—Buddy Ryan, Newark—W 8
Dec. 8—Steve Carr, West Palm Beach—KO 6

1937

Jan. 12—Carl Knowles, W. Palm Beach—KO 3
Jan. 26—Leroy Brown, W. Palm Beach—D 10
Mar. 2—Tony Celli, W. Palm Beach—W 10
Mar. 30—Barney Brock, Miami—W 10
June 18—Joe Knight, Miami—W 10
July 10—Jimmy Mendes, Bridgeport—KO 5
July 24—Joe Lipps, Bridgeport—KO 5
Aug. 7—Johnny Duarte, Bridgeport—W 8
Aug. 20—Buck Everett, Miami Beach—L 10
Sept. 28—Art Johnson, Los Angeles—KO 4
Nov. 5—Swede Berglund, Hollywood—W 10
Dec. 10—Swede Berglund, Hollywood—TKO 3

1938

Feb. 4—Bob Godwin, W. Palm Beach—KO 7
Mar. 11—Tony Celli, W. Palm Beach—KO 2
Mar. 25—Pat McDuff, W. Palm Beach—W 10
May 5—James J. Johnson, N. Y. C.—KO 7
May 20—Dominic Ceccarelli, N. Y. C.—W 6
June 17—Phil Sommese, Brooklyn—W 10
July 2—John Lasinski, Milford—KO 5
July 26—Gene Bobin, Poughkeepsie—KO 2
Aug. 18—Buck Everett, Poughkeepsie—KO 1
Oct. 10—Basher Dean, Plainfield—W 8

1939

Jan. 3—Bud Mignault, New York City—KO 10
Jan. 20—Henry Cooper, New York City—W 8
Feb. 3—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C.—KO 9
(New York State recognized Bettina light-heavy champion)
May 15—Italo Colonello, Pittsburgh—KO 3
July 13—Billy Conn, New York City—L 15
(State title)
Aug. 8—Hobo Williams, Poughkeepsie—W 8
Sept. 25—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh—L 15
Nov. 28—Willie Pavlovich, Jersey City—W 8
Dec. 15—Mario Liani, Kingston—KO 4

1940

Jan. 5—Fred Apostoli, New York City—L 12
Feb. 2—Fred Apostoli, New York City—KO 12
June 7—Al McCoy, Boston—L 10
Aug. 7—Joe O'Gatty, Amsterdam—W 10
Sept. 10—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.—W 10
Dec. 17—Solly Krieger, Brooklyn—W 10

1941

Jan. 13—Anton Christoforidis, Cleveland—L 15
Feb. 21—Herbie Katz, New York City—KO 9
Mar. 9—Buddy Knox, Miami—KO 5
Mar. 25—Jack Marshall, Tampa, Fla.—KO 9
July 22—Red Burman, Brooklyn—W 10
Aug. 25—Pat Valentino, San Francisco—W 10
Oct. 7—Sonny Boy Walker, Los Angeles—W 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland—W 10
Dec. 1—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh—W 10

CLARENCE "RED" BURMAN

Born, March 18, 1915. Nationality, Irish-American.. Weight, 180 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Max Waxman.

1935

Won: Joe Kaminski, 4; Steve Roberts, 4; Jackie Aldare, 8; Billy Ketchell, 10; Terry Mitchell, 8; Steve Dudas, 8.
Knockouts: Tony Celli, 3; Pat Roland, 1.

1936

Jan. 25—Steve Dudas, Brooklyn—L 8
Feb. 7—Corn Griffin, Baltimore—KO 1
Feb. 14—Hank Bath, Chicago—W 10
Feb. 21—Billy Treest, Chicago—W 10
Mar. 23—Billy Ketchell, Baltimore—W 10
Mar. 27—Buddy Knox, Chicago—KO 5
Apr. 16—Eddie Slake, Dayton—KO 2
May 4—Billy Ketchell, Lancaster—W 10
June 22—Dutch Weimer, Washington—W 10
July 2—George Brown, Dallas—KO 4
Aug. 7—Heinz Kohlhauss, Tampa—KO 2
Aug. 19—Billy Ketchell, Atlantic City—W 10
Aug. 27—Bob Ford, Dallas—KO 6
Sept. 7—Billy Nichy, Baltimore—KO 2
Sept. 22—Billy Ketchell, Brooklyn—W 10
Oct. 2—John Henry Lewis, Chicago—KO by 2
Nov. 23—Eduardo Primo, New York—KO 2
Nov. 27—Stanley Ketchel, New York—KO 1
Dec. 17—Tom Beaupre, Dallas—L 10

1937

Apr. 24—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia—W 10
May 21—Jerry Johnson, Detroit—KO 2
June 7—Joe Lejyss, Chicago—KO 4
June 28—Eddie Blunt, Baltimore—W 10
July 14—Stanley Ketchel, Richmond, Ind.—KO 5
July 26—Alberto Lovell, Los Angeles—L 10
Nov. 1—Joe Sekyra, Dayton—KO 2

1938

Jan. 1—Pepe Gonzales, Mexico City—KO 3
Feb. 2—Bob Tow, N. Y. C.—D 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Risko, Coral Gables—W 10
Mar. 7—Hans Haverlick, Syracuse—KO 4
Apr. 4—Eddie Mader, Wash., D. C.—W 10
Apr. 18—Charley Massera, Baltimore—W 10
June 6—Joe Wagner, Newark—KO 6
June 20—Butch Rodgers, Newark—KO 8
Sept. 22—Eddie Mader, Brooklyn—W 8
Oct. 3—Italo Colonello, N. Y. C.—KO 1

1939

Jan. 13—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.—W 10
Apr. 13—Tommy Farr, London—L 12
June 19—Tony Celli, Asheville, N. C.—KO 4
Oct. 23—Joe O'Gatty, Newark—KO 6
Nov. 13—Al Boros, Bridgeport—W 10
Nov. 27—Al Boros, Baltimore—W 10

1940

Mar. 25—Domenic Ceccarelli, Dayton—KO 2
Apr. 9—Jack Wofford, Warren, O.—KO 4
July 12—Billy Mickel, Charlotte—KO 1
Aug. 26—Steve Dudas, Baltimore—W 10
Oct. 21—Tony Musto, Baltimore—W 10

1941

Jan. 31—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.—KO by 5
Mar. 26—Jimmy Braddock, Charlotte—Exh. 5
May 19—Mike Alfano, Baltimore—KO 6
June 23—Al Hart, Baltimore—KO 2
July 22—Melio Bettina, Brooklyn—L 10
Aug. 27—Booker Beckwith, Chicago—L 10
Oct. 13—Sonny Boy Walker, Baltimore—W 10
Dec. 1—Joe Maxim, Cleveland—L 10

BUDDY BAER

Born, June 11, 1915, Denver, Colorado. Nationality, German, Jewish-American. Weight, 245 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Ancil Hoffman.

1934

Sept. 23—Tiny Abbott, Eureka—KO 1
Oct. 10—Maxie Brown, Oakland—KO 1
Oct. 24—Jack Petric, Oakland—KO 5
Nov. 13—Gene Garner, Los Angeles—KO 1
Nov. 23—Frank Ketter, Chicago—KO 1
Dec. 4—Johnny Baker, Waterloo—KO 2

Dec. 6—Red Fields, Des Moines.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Mickey McGoorty, Cleveland..KO 1
Dec. 14—Big Boy Cook, Kansas City...KO 1
Dec. 19—Bumbt Myer, Wheeling.....KO 2
Dec. 21—Henry Surrette, Boston.....KO 1
Dec. 28—Gene Stanton, Chicago.....KO 1

1935

Jan. 4—Jack O'Dowd, Detroit.....KO 2
Jan. 10—Babe Hunt, Boston.....L 10
Jan. 21—Marty Hogan, Tampa.....KO 1
Jan. 28—Tommy Davenport, Miami.....KO 1
Mar. 20—Frankie Connelly, Oakland....KO 1
Apr. 10—Harry Nelson, Grand Rapids...KO 3
Apr. 12—Corn Griffin, Chicago.....KO 2
May 23—Big Boy Brackey, Buffalo.....KO 1
June 25—Frank Wotanski, New York C..KO 1
July 18—Al Delaney, Buffalo.....KO 4
July 26—Artie Suss, Long Branch.....KO 4
Aug. 29—Jack Doyle, New York City...KO 1
Sept. 24—Ford Smith, New York City....L 6

1936

Feb. 18—Wally Hunt .....KO 1
Mar. 2—Millionaire Murphy .....W 4
Mar. 28—Jack Petric .....KO 1
Apr. 22—Andre Lenglet .....L 10
July 24—Fay Ferrecki .....KO 1
Aug. 29—Don Baxter .....W 6
Aug. 31—Jack Russell .....KO 1
Sept. 2—Jack Conroy .....KO 1
Oct. 8—Willie Davis .....KO 4
Oct. 19—Salvatore Ruggerillo .....KO 2
Dec. 9—Michael Patrick Barry .....KO 1

1937

May 6—Jimmy Wilde .....KO 4
May 24—Jack London .....W 10
Aug. 30—Abe Simon .....KO 3
Oct. 6—Chet Shandel .....W 4
Dec. 17—Eddie Hogan .....KO 3

1938

Mar. 4—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C...KO by 7

1939

Mar. 10—Chuck Crowell, Los Angeles..KO 1
Apr. 4—Big Boy Brackey, Los Angeles..KO 2
Oct. 5—Sandy McDonald, Lubbock.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Maxie Doyle, Little Rock.....KO 3
Oct. 13—Charley Neaves, Kansas City...KO 2
Oct. 30—Lee Savold, Des Moines.....W 8

1940

May 3—Nathan Mann, New York City..KO 7
June 6—Valentin Campolo, N. Y. C....KO 1
Dec. 17—Harold Blackshear, Oakland...KO 3

1941

Jan. 15—Eddie Blunt, Oakland.....L 10
Apr. 8—Tony Galento, Wash., D. C.....KO 7
May 23—Joe Louis, Wash., D. C.....L Disq. 7
(Heavyweight title contest)

CHARLEY BAYRUN

Born, 1921, Puerto Rico. Nationality, Puerto-Rican. Weight, 128 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1941

Apr. 8—Joey Varoff, Brooklyn.....D 4
Apr. 19—Joey Varoff, Brooklyn.....L 4
May 2—Tony Iacovacci, N. Y. C.....D 4
June 24—Lou Barbetta, L. I. C.....W 6
July 18—Danny London, Brooklyn.....L 6

JOHNNY DELL

Born, 1923, Brooklyn, N. Y. Weight, 124 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1941

Nov. 4—Billy Sanders, Brooklyn.....D 4
Nov. 18—Billy Sanders, Brooklyn.....D 4
Dec. 2—Bobby Henderson, Brooklyn.....D 4

LOU "PEANUTS" BARBETTA

Born, Corona, N. Y. Age 22. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Dick Vick.

1939

July 24—Ricardo Nunez, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Aug. 7—Al Kerner, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 14—Ricardo Nunez, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Aug. 26—Johnny Arts, Long Island City..KO 1
Sept. 19—Clyde English, Long Island....W 4
Oct. 11—Pat Celli, Jamaica, N. Y.....KO 3
Oct. 18—Al Kerner, Jamaica, N. Y.....W 6
Nov. 9—Danny Sinnott, Jamaica, N. Y...W 6
Nov. 25—Mickey Marinello, Ridgewood..W 4
Dec. 4—Quintano Hernandez, N. Y. C...W 6
Dec. 15—Wilce Rivera, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1940

Jan. 10—Herbie Gilmore, Jamaica, N. Y..W 6
Jan. 1—Dick Scardino, Jamaica, N. Y...KO 4
Mar. 5—Georgie Coyle, White Plains....W 6
Mar. 25—Jimmy Webster, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 13—Billy Pinti, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 27—Ricardo Climente, Brooklyn....KO 5
May 11—Joey Puig, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 21—Dom Fiantini, Long Isl. City....W 6
June 6—Johnny Mirabella, Long Isl....KO 2
June 13—Danny Sinnott, Paterson.....KO 6
June 25—Johnny Cockfield, Long Island..W 6
July 9—Lou Laurie, Long Island.....W 6
July 23—Pablo Dano, Long Island.....W 8
Aug. 13—Paul Lee, Long Island.....W 8
Sept. 3—Paul Lee, Long Island.....W 8
Sept. 12—Curly St. Angelo, N. Y. C...KO by 6
Sept. 24—Jimmy Fox, Long Island.....W 8
Oct. 28—Frankie Bove, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 26—Curly Nichols, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 17—Ricardo Climenti, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1941

Jan. 4—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn..KO 4
Jan. 21—Curly Nichols, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 1—Dave Crawford, Brooklyn.....L 8
Feb. 17—Lu Lu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 12—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn....W 8
Apr. 28—Sonny Brents, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 5—Sonny Brents, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 9—Norman Silvers, Brooklyn.....D 8
June 24—Charley Bayrun, Long Island..L 8
July 22—Dave Crawford, Long Island....L 8

QUENTIN (BABY) BREESE

Born, Leonardville, Kan., July 9, 1917. Nationality, Swedish-Norwegian. Weight 140 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1937

Jan. 1—Al Freida, Kansas City.....KO 4
Jan. 11—Sonny Johns, Kansas City.....KO 4
Jan. 18—Ray Woodward, Miami, Fla.....W 8
Jan. 25—Jimmy Ritchie, Miami, Fla.....W 8
Feb. 1—Billy Sharkey, Miami, Fla.....D 8
Feb. 15—Frankie Curtain, Miami, Fla...KO 5
June 29—Mickey Juliano, Bronx, N. Y....W 6
July 13—Johnny Bonito, Bronx, N. Y.....L 6
Oct. 13—Harry Booker, La Crosse.....KO 4
Nov. 12—Pete Alcanter, Kansas City.....W 8
Nov. 30—Bob Sylvester, Kansas City...KO 2
Dec. 17—Joe Richards, Kansas City....KO 3

1938

Jan. 16—Phil Burns, Manhattan, Kan...KO 1
Feb. 2—Joe Hernandez, Kansas City...KO 2
Feb. 22—Eddie Jackson, La Crosse.....KO 4
Mar. 12—Jack Donohue, Kansas City....KO 3
Apr. 5—Jimmy Murray, Bronx, N. Y....W 6
Apr. 26—Al Dunbar, Brooklyn .....KO 1
May 9—Jimmy Williams, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 17—Peter Clayton, Bronx, N. Y.....W 6
May 31—Angelo Cali, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 14—B'y Kid Chocolate, Kansas Cy..KO 3
Aug. 19—Babe Nunez, Hollywood.....KO 1
Sept. 2—George Hansford, Hollywood....D 10
Oct. 11—Don Swenson, Milw., Wis.....W 10
Nov. 7—Indian Billy Lee, Milw., Wis....W 8
Nov. 21—Indian Billy Lee, Milw., Wis....D 8
Dec. 16—Andy Scrivani, Hollywood.....W 10

1939

Feb. 3—Jack Kid Berg, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 10—Joey Alcanter, Kansas City....KO 3

Feb. 24—Meyer Alper, Kansas City....KO 8
Mar. 31—Milo Theodorescue, N. Y. C....L 8
July 31—Tony Marteliano, Astoria, L. I..W 8
July 18—Lew Jenkins, Astoria, L. I.....L 8
Aug. 14—Lew Jenkins, Astoria, L. I.....L 8
Oct. 10—Johnny Rock, Kansas City....KO 3
Oct. 31—Ir. Eddie Dunne, White Plains..W 8
Nov. 27—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.....L 8

1940

Jan. 1—Pete Lello, Milw., Wis.....D 10
Feb. 12—Yucatan Kid, Miami, Fla.....L 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Garrison, Kansas City...L 10
Mar. 1—Sammy Angott, Milw., Wis.....L 10
Apr. 2—Dave Castilloux, White Plains..L 10
June 11—Norment Quarles, Astoria, L. I..W 8
Aug. 2—Georgie Latka, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 22—Jackie Wilson, Hollywood....KO 7

1941

Jan. 7—Indian Billy Lee, Kansas City..KO 8
Jan. 21—Ir. Eddie Dunne, Kansas City...W 10
Feb. 3—Jimmy Tygh, Chicago .....W 10
Mar. 14—Young Polite, Hollywood.....L 10
June 16—Billy Marquart, Chicago.....L 10
July 9—Chief Crazy Horse, Chicago.....W 10
July 28—Harry Weekly, New Orleans.....L 15
Sept. 24—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 21—Baby Arizmendi, Hollywood....L 10

LARRY BOLVIN

Age, 22. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 125 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Anthony Petronella.

1939

Feb. 6—Martin Taber, Providence....KO 3
Feb. 27—Eddie McGraw, Providence....W 6
Mar. 10—Johnny Schibelli, Prov.....KO 1
Apr. 18—Bobby Martinez, Prov.....KO 1
May 10—Biff Lemieux, Prov.....W 6
May 29—Al Luciano, Holyoke.....KO by 5
June 12—Martin Taber, Woonsocket....KO 3
June 25—Biff Lemieux, Prov.....W 8
Sept. 25—Jerry Hall, Providence.....KO 2
Oct. 11—Dave Crawford, Providence...W 8
Oct. 25—Sammy Crocetti, Providence...W 8
Nov. 14—Eddie Mason, New Bedford..KO 2
Nov. 21—Jackie Hadley, New Bedford...W 6
Dec. 20—Tony Dupre, Providence.....KO 2

1940

Jan. 4—Jimmy Gilligan, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 15—Jimmy Gilligan, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 1—Tony Costa, No. Prov.....KO 3
Apr. 8—Eddie Reed, Providence.....KO 4
Apr. 22—Matt Perfetti, Providence.....W 8
May 27—Lou Transparenti, Prov.....KO 8
June 3—Lou Transparenti, Prov.....W 10
Aug. 9—Georgie Harper, Coney Is....KO 5
Aug. 22—Vic Corchado, Hartford.....D 8
Sept. 13—Vic Corchado, Cranston.....W 10
Nov. 15—Al Mancini, Providence.....W 10
Dec. 9—Everett Rightmire, Prov.....W 10
Dec. 23—Everett Rightmire, Prov.....L 10

1941

Feb. 6—Joey Archibald, Providence...KO 4
Mar. 10—Joey Archibald, Providence....L 10
Apr. 22—Bobby "Poison" Ivy, Prov.....L 10
Oct. 2—Johnny Cockfield, Fall River..KO 6
Oct. 16—Harold Harris, Fall River....KO 6

JIMMY BIVINS

Born, Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 172 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 11 in. Managed by Charles Shane, Jr.

1940

Jan. 15—Emory Morgan, Cleveland.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Tito Taylor, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 26—Joe Sutka, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 18—Joe Sutka, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 27—Tiger Flowers, Jr., Cleveland..KO 3
Apr. 8—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....W 8
Apr. 15—Johnny Dean, Cleveland.....KO 3
Apr. 25—Enzo Iannozzi, Cleveland.....KO 1
May 13—Paul Frazier, Chicago.....KO 1
June 13—Homer Jackson, Pittsburgh...KO 1
June 24—Frankie Hughes, Chicago.....W 8
July 1—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh.....W 6
July 15—Paul Frazier, Chicago.....W 8
Aug. 5—Johnny Barbara, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 3—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh...W 10
Sept. 9—Johnny Barbara, Chicago.....KO 7
Sept. 23—Larry Kellum, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
Oct. 22—Vince Pimpinella, Cleveland....W 10
Nov. 15—A. Christoforidis, Cleveland....W 10
Dec. 2—A. Christoforidis, Cleveland.....L 10

1941

Mar. 5—Teddy Yarosz, Cleveland.....W 10
Mar. 23—Pete Tamalonis, Cleveland....KO 1
Apr. 2—Buddy Knox, Cleveland.....W 10
July 2—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh...W 10
July 14—Lem Franklin, Chicago....KO by 9
Sept. 11—Tony Musto, Cleveland.....L 10
Oct. 20—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 17—Melio Bettina, Cleveland.....L 10

VERN BYBEE

Born, January 13, 1918, Kaysville, Utah. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Bill Newman.

1938

Nov. 8—Johnnie Rallo, San Fran.....KO 2
Dec. 19—Ferna Garcia, San Francisco..KO 6
Dec. 12—Mickey Rizzo, San Francisco..KO 3

1939

Feb. 12—Abel Vegas, San Francisco....KO 4
Feb. 8—Baby Face Lista, San Fran....KO 1
Mar. 6—Ernie Eredia, San Fran.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Canada Lee, San Francisco.....W 6
Mar. 22—Bobby Wright, San Francisco..W 6
May 15—George Cirimelli, San Fran.....W 6
May 26—Al Mustola, San Francisco....KO 7
June 26—Davy Paul, San Francisco....LF 4
July 10—Davy Paul, San Francisco.....KO 5
Aug. 14—Emilio Magana, San Fran.....D 10
Sept. 18—Olin Loy, San Francisco.....KO 8
Oct. 9—Rudy Oden, San Francisco.....L 10
Nov. 6—Gene Espinosa, San Francisco..L 10

1940

Jan. 19—Gene Espinosa, San Francisco..KO 7
Feb. 7—Rudy Oden, Oakland.....W 10
May 15—Richard Lemos, Hollywood.....W 10
May 17—Ray Lunny, San Francisco.....L 10
June 11—Dub Bowen, San Francisco....KO 2
Aug. 30—Charley Migels, San Francisco..W 10
Sept. 28—Charley Miegels, San Francisco..D 10

1941

Jan. 6—Guy Serean, San Francisco....KO 8
Jan. 27—Nick Peters, San Francisco....D 10
Mar. 3—Eddie Marcus, San Francisco...W 10
Mar. 31—Petey Scalzo, San Francisco....D 10
Apr. 21—Al Spina, San Francisco.....KO 2
May 17—Ray Lunney, San Francisco....L 10
June 30—Ray Price, San Francisco.....L 10
July 24—Ray Price, San Francisco.....W 10
Sept. 12—Toby Vigil, Hollywood.....KO by 4

Bybee dislocated his shoulder in the Vigil fight and the referee stopped the fight.

SAL BARTOLO

Boston, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 pounds. Managed by Lew Burston.

1937

Apr. 3—Art Nadeau, Boston.....KO 3
May 7—Sammy Caro, Boston.....KO 5
June 8—Emil Dumont, Boston.....KO 3
July 9—Norman Cournier, Boston.....W 6
Sept. 20—Red Hutchins, Holyoke.....L 6
Oct. 22—Eddie Hass, Boston.....L 6
Nov. 14—Tony Saunders, Boston.....W 6
Dec. 6—John Sorenson, Boston.....D 6

1938

Jan. 8—Sammy Garcia, Worcester.....W 6
Feb. 18—Tony Costa, Worcester.....W 6
Mar. 4—Eddie Hass, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 1—Tony Dupre, Boston.....L 10
May 2—Frankie Merrill, Boston.....KO 3
June 3—Tony Dupre, Boston.....D 10
July 15—Biff Lemieux, New Bedford.....W 10
Aug. 14—Tony Costa, Worcester.....L 8
Sept. 3—Sammy Garcia, Boston.....W 6
Oct. 17—Tony Costa, Worcester.....W 8
Nov. 11—Tony Costa, Worcester.....W 10

1939

Feb. 3—Dave Barry, Worcester.....W 10
Feb. 17—Pete Scalzo, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 10—Tony Dupre, Worcester.....W 12
Apr. 14—Poison Ivy, Worcester.....W 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Compo, New Britain...W 10
May 2—Eddie Reed, Boston.....W 10
June 24—Poison Ivy, Hartford.....L 10
Aug. 8—Dusty Brown, Boston.....W 8
Sept. 25—Ginger Foran, New Bedford....W 10
Oct. 3—Al Reid, New York.....L 8
Nov. 11—Dusty Brown, New Bedford....W 8
Dec. 28—Abe Denner, Boston.....W 10

1940

Jan. 18—Poison Ivy, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 1—Abe Denner, Boston.....KO by 8
June 18—Paco Villa, New York.....W 8
July 17—Everett Rightmire, New York..D 6
July 31—Everett Rightmire, New York..KO 4
Aug. 20—Bobby Ruffin, New York.....D 8
Aug. 29—Monty Pignatore, New York...W 8
Oct. 12—Maxie Shapiro, New York.....D 8
Nov. 11—Maxie Shapiro, New York.....W 10
Nov. 25—Joey Fontana, New York.....L 8

1941

Feb. 5—Vince Dell Orto, New York.....W 8
Feb. 13—George Salamone, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 7—Johnny Cockfield, Baltimore..KO 4
Apr. 21—Davey Crawford, Baltimore.....W 10
May 22—Chalky Wright, New York.....L 8
July 9—Spider Armstrong, B'klyn, N. Y. W 10
Sept. 11—Davey Crawford, Ft. Hamilton..W 8
Oct. 20—Pedro Hernandez, Baltimore...L 10

JOHNNIE BELLUS

Born, 1914, New Haven, Conn. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1937

Feb. 18—Sailor Born, Florida.....W 10
Feb. 22—Benny Berman, N. Y.....W 6
Apr. 13—Al Casimini, Norwark.....W 10
June 26—Felix Garcia, Conn.....W 10
July 6—Billy Beauhold, N. J.....L 8
July 16—Lou Feldman, N. Y.....W 10
July 19—Joey Costa, Jersey City.....KO 5
July 30—Eddie Alzek, N. Y.....KO 3
Aug. 6—Phil Baker, Conn.....KO 10
Aug. 12—Lew Feldman, N. Y.....W 8
Aug. 16—Al Dunbar, N. Y.....KO 2
Oct. 5—Lou Camps, N. Y.....KO 1
Oct. 12—Johnny Bonito, N. Y.....W 8
Nov. 9—Eddie Cool, N. Y.....L 8
Nov. 30—Eddie Brink, N. Y.....W 8

1938

Feb. 8—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 4—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 17—Frankie Klick, New Haven.....W 10
Apr. 12—Johnny Morro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 28—Paul Junior, Portland.....ND 10
May 19—Paul Junior, Portland.....ND 10
June 20—Snag Trowbridge, New Haven..W 8
Aug. 2—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 20—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C.....KO 5

1939

Jan. 24—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 14—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 18—Bernie Miller, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 31—Yucatan Kid, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 23—Johnny Rohrig, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 7—Julio Gonzales, Poughkeepsie...W 8
July 5—Tommy Spiegel, L. I. C.....W 8
July 28—Maxie Fisher, Long Beach.....W 8
Oct. 3—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 20—Tommy Spiegel, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 26—Paul DeBello, N. Y. C.....KO 6

1940

Jan. 16—Maurice Arnault, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 4—Slugger White, Fall River.....D 10
May 7—Julie Kogan, New Haven.....W 8
May 28—Red Guggino, New Haven.....W 8
June 21—Eddie Dolan, New Haven.....L 8
July 1—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 17—Leo Rodak, N. Y. C.....L 6
Aug. 22—Eddie Dolan, Waterbury.....W 8
Oct. 1—Bobby McIntire, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 17—Slugger White, Fall River.....L 10
Dec. 10—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 12—Don Eddy, West Palm Beach..KO 7

1941

Jan. 17—Red Guggino, West Palm Beach..L 10
Mar. 28—Freddy Camuso, Fall River.....W 10
Oct. 9—Aldo Spoldi, New Haven .....L 8

MOSE BROWN

Born, March 16, 1916, Covington, Ky. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Managed by E. A. McDermott.

1939

May 29—Joe Dunn, Pittsburgh, Pa.....KO 1
July 31—Zach Robinson, Pittsburgh, Pa..W 4
Aug. 8—Freddie Lenn, Pittsburgh, Pa...W 6
Aug. 22—Steve Kobeda, Pittsburgh, Pa..KO 5
Sept. 21—Johnny Dean, McKeesp't, Pa..KO 5
Oct. 5—Zach Robinson, McKeesp't ...KO 10
Nov. 27—Joey Brandon, Pittsburgh, Pa..W 6

1940

July 1—Jimmy Bivins, Pittsburgh, Pa...L 6
July 15—Freddie Lenn, Pittsburgh, Pa..KO 5
Sept. 18—Chas. Williams, F'rm't, W.Va..KO 7
Oct. 2—Carl Turner, Fairmont, W.Va..D 10
Nov. 25—Bob Smith, Pittsburgh, Pa.....KO 5
Dec. 9—Harvey Massey, Pittsburgh, Pa..W 10

1941

Jan. 9—Jimmy Reeves, Pittsburgh, Pa..KO 2
Jan. 23—Billy Bengal, Pittsburgh, Pa..KO 4
Feb. 28—Andy Holland, Pittsburgh, Pa..KO 2
Mar. 10—Ken Overlin, Pittsburgh, Pa....L 10
Apr. 4—George Burnette, Detroit.....L 8
May 12—George Burnette, P'ttsb'gh..KO by 7
July 28—Jimmy Webb, Pittsburgh, Pa...KO 2
Aug. 20—Jimmy Webb, Pittsburgh, Pa...KO 5
Sept. 15—Jimmy Webb, Pittsburgh, Pa...KO 6
Nov. 20—Billy Nichy, McKeesport.....KO 8

JOE BAKSI

Born, 1920, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 210 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1940

June 18—Jimmy Brown, Albany, N. Y...W 4
July 4—Joe Lolito, Albany .....KO 1
July 16—Danny Roberts, Albany.....D 4
July 30—Mickey Maguire, Albany.....W 4
Nov. 4—Johnny Cihlar, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 19—Tommy Madden, Brooklyn....W 4
Dec. 3—Ernie Petretti, White Plains..KO 1
Dec. 9—Cleo Everett, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 17—Jack Brazzo, White Plains.....W 4

1941

Jan. 10—Frank Poreda, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 18—Cleo Everett, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Bill Tucker, White Plains.....W 6
Mar. 19—Jack Rose, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Bill Tucker, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 15—Charley Harvey, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 26—Ralph Kosky, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 20—Milton Reeves, Brooklyn.....KO 3
July 14—George Higgs, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 22—Tommy Madden, Brooklyn....W 4
Aug. 4—Charley Harvey, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 29—Teddy Wint, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 4—Indian Red Allen, Elizabeth..KO 2

JOEY BELFIORE

Born, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 139 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1941

Feb. 6—Gene Kirk, Philadelphia, Pa...KO 4
Mar. 13—Guinas Strickland, Phila.....KO 3
Apr. 24—Mickey Costello, Philadelphia..KO 3
June 19—Lou Pugliese, Philadelphia....KO 3
June 30—Howard Sewell, Wilm., Del.....KO 2
July 14—Guinas Strickland, Phila.....W 4
Sept. 22—Howard Sewell, Philadelphia..KO 1
Oct. 9—Willie Allen, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Oct. 30—Charley Collins, Philadelphia...W 6
Nov. 27—Sammy Bocelle, Atl. City.....KO 4
Dec. 5—Leroy Ponzi, Philadelphia....KO 3
Dec. 11—Ernest Petrone, Philadelphia...D 6

EDDIE BLUNT

Born, August 29, 1914, Roper, North Carolina. Weight, 225 pounds. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Abe Kettler. Nationality, American Negro.

1935

Lue Keiswetter, New York City, W 4 rds.
George Godfrey, New York City, W 6 rds.
Ralph Barbara, New York City, W 6 rds.
Charlie Peterson, New York City, KO 1 rd.
Jimmy Mendes, New York City, KO 1 rd.
Al Walker, New York City, D 6 rds.

1936

Jan. 11—Ralph Barbara, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 7—Joe Monez, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Apr. 6—Tony Galento, Newark.....L 10
June 21—Gene Mickens, Newark.....W 6
July 2—George Godfrey, Long Island..KO 2
Aug. 19—Terry Mitchell, New York City..W 6
Sept. 22—Alexander Kid, Philadelphia..W 4
Oct. 9—Eduardo Primo, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Dec. 21—Joe O'Gatty, Philadelphia.....KO 4

1937

Jan. 9—Salvatore Ruggirello, B'klyn...KO 2
Jan. 29—Jack Trammell, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 3—Leroy Haynes, N. Y. C.....WF 7
Mar. 31—Jack Moran, New York City..KO 1
Apr. 17—Jim Howell, New York City..KO 4
May 19—Nathan Mann, New York City...L 10
June 28—Red Burman, Baltimore.....L 10
Aug. 5—Yustin Sirutis, New York City..NC 3
Sept. 11—Jorge Brescia, New York City..W 8
Sept. 27—Joe Lipps, Albany.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Hans Haverlick, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 27—Al Gaines, New Haven.....W 10
Nov. 12—Alberto Lovell, N. Y. C.....L 10

1938

May 13—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C....KO by 2
July 13—Henry Cooper, Long Island.....W 8
Aug. 2—Henry Cooper, Canarsie.....W 8
Sept. 6—Nathan Mann, West Haven....D 10
Sept. 23—Freddie Fiducia, Newark.....L 10
Nov. 3—Eddie Simms, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 16—Bob Tow, Orange, N. J.....W 10

1939

Jan. 16—Eddie Simms, Cleveland.....L 10
Feb. 17—Willie Reddish, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 1—Jim Howell, Philadelphia.....KO 2
June 28—Elza Thompson, N. Y. C.....D 4

1940

Apr. 8—Abe Simon, Newark.....W 10
May 3—Jim Howell, New York City.....W 6
May 20—Abe Simon, Newark.....L 10
July 15—Jack Trammell, Youngstown....L 10
Aug. 5—Tony Musto, Newark.....KO 7
Nov. 25—Lem Franklin, Chicago...KO by 5

1941

Jan. 15—Buddy Baer, Oakland.....W 10
Feb. 26—Babe Hunt, Oakland.....KO 6
Aug. 27—Bill Poland, Wash., D. C....KO by 4

MAXIE BERGER

Born, February 23, 1917, Montreal, Canada. Nationality, Jewish-Canadian. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Tommy Dio and Jack Weyman.

1935

Knockouts: Roger Cantin, 1; Paul Desormaux, 2; Rene Petit, 2; Joe Dundee, 1; Joey Thomas, 1. Won: Roland Lauziere, 8; Joe Marciente, 6; Phil Latouff, 8; Dave Castilloux, 8. Drew: Roland Lauziere, 6. Lost: Dave Castilloux, 8.

1936

June 4—Ray Haynes, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 18—Billy Wright, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 29—Joe Cooper, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 6—Alfonso Chism, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 10—Jackie Corcoran, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 25—Orville Drouillard, Montreal....L 10
Aug. 18—Joe O'Gorman, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Aug. 25—Patsy La Rocco, Astoria, L. I....W 6
Sept. 29—Petey Cara, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 19—Petey Cara, Brooklyn.....D 8
Nov. 10—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 8—Lew Massey, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1937

Jan. 12—Johnny Bonito, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 26—Irish Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 16—Phil Baker, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 9—Irish Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....D 8
Mar. 19—Phil Baker, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 11—Orville Drouillard, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 25—Frankie Wallace, Astoria, L. I...L 10
June 16—Johnny Morro, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 21—Paris Apice, Montreal.....W 10
July 6—Midget Wolgast, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 9—Dave Castilloux, Montreal.....W 10
(Canadian Title)
Sept. 20—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.....D 8
Oct. 7—Orville Drouillard, Montreal....W 10
(Canadian Title)
Nov. 16—Tommy Rawson, N. Y. C.....L 8

1938

Jan. 11—Tommy Rawson, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 1—Tommy Rawson, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 7—Billy Beauhold, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 22—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 22—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 3—Eddie McGeever, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 17—Eddie McGeever, N. Y. C.....D 8
June 24—Petey Cara, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 4—Tommy Rawson, Montreal.....W 10
July 15—Phil Baker, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 17—Joey Greb, Montreal.....W 10
Sept. 20—Frankie Wallace, Montreal.....W 10
Oct. 18—Lou Lombardi, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 1—Charley Gomer, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 28—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 13—Frankie Cavanna, Brooklyn....W 8

1939

Feb. 7—Johnny Lucas, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 21—Wesley Ramey, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 14—Frankie Wallace, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 28—Wesley Ramey, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 11—Johnny Rohrig, Brooklyn.....W 10
Apr. 18—Buster Carroll, Brooklyn.....KO 2
June 12—Red Guggino, Woodhaven, L. I..W 8
June 20—Ambrose Logan, Cedarhurst, L. I. .....KO 2
July 5—Wesley Ramey, Montreal.....W 10
Sept. 5—Felix Garcia, Montreal.....KO 3
Sept. 12—Norment Quarles, Brooklyn....W 8
Sept. 26—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 24—Norment Quarles, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 12—Wesley Ramey, N. Y. C.....W 8

1940

Feb. 6—Johnny Rinaldi, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 19—Tony Ferrara, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 2—Johnny Rohrig, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 10—Bernie Miller, N. Y. C.....D 10
May 7—Bobby McIntyre, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 29—Tony Ferrara, Yonkers, N. Y....W 8
June 10—Bobby McIntire, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 18—Bernie Miller, Montreal.....W 10
Aug. 22—Red Guggino, Brooklyn.....D 8
Sept. 17—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 29—Billy Beauhold, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 10—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 27—Pete De Ruzza, Wh. Plains, N. Y..D 8

1941

Jan. 20—Tony Martoliano, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 3—Bobby McIntire, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 21—Tony Ferrara, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 5—Mike Gamiere, Cleveland.....KO 8
Mar. 18—Johnny Rinaldi, Toronto.....KO 4
Apr. 2—Irish Eddie Dunne, Cleveland..KO 5
Apr. 14—Manuel Villa, II, Toronto.....W 10
Apr. 22—Joe De Jesus, Toronto.....KO 3
Apr. 29—Pete De Ruzza, Cleveland.....W 10
June 16—Dave Castilloux, Montreal.....L 10
Aug. 20—Dave Castilloux, Montreal.....L 10
Sept. 10—Sammy Secreet, Cleveland.....L 10
Oct. 20—Sammy Secreet, Cleveland.....L 10
Nov. 17—Beauford Glover, Cleveland....W 10
Dec. 2—Al Nettlow, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 12—Pete De Ruzza, N. Y. C.....KO 6

HAROLD BLACKSHEAR

Born, Monterrey, Mex. Nationality, Mexican Negro. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1939

Aug. 30—Domingo Valin, Oakland, Cal..KO 1
Sept. 13—John Petry, Oakland, Cal.....KO 3

1940

Jan. 17—Sonny Boy Walker, Oakland KO by 9
Jan. 21—Jack Stanley, Salinas, Cal.....KO 3
Apr. 24—Newsboy Millich, San Fran.....L 10
June 3—Pat Valentino, San Francisco.....L 10
July 26—Pete Lewis, Reno, Nev. .....KO 2
Aug. 5—Jim Egnatoff, San Francisco...KO 2
Sept. 23—Buddy Knox, San Francisco.....L 10
Oct 14—Pat Valentino, San Francisco...W 10
Dec. 17—Buddy Baer, Oakland, Cal..KO by 3

1941

Jan. 23—Eddie Sargota, Fresno, Cal.....KO 4
Feb. 10—Don Presley, San Francisco.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Yancey Henry, San Francisco...W 10
Mar. 4—Eddie Simms, Fresno, Cal.....W 10
Apr. 7—Newsboy Millich, San Fran...KO 7
Apr. 14—Newsboy Millich, San Fran...KO 1
June 2—Freddie Fiducia, San Fran....KO 7
June 30—Odell Polee, San Francisco....W 10
July 14—Odell Polee, San Francisco.....L 10
Nov. 10—Rodie O'Dooley, San Francisco L 10
Dec. 3—Connie Norden, Oakland..KO by 9

WILD BILL BOYD

(William Boyd)

Born, May 11, 1914, Birmingham, Ala. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 192 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Tom Maloney.

1937

Aug. 12—Wes Hayes, Tacoma.....KO 1
Sept. 9—Ford Smith, Tacoma.....KO 2
Dec. 7—Moose Irwin, Los Angeles....KO 2
Dec. 16—Jack Patrick, Tacoma.....KO 3

1938

Jan. 25—Sandy McDonald, Seattle.....KO 2
Feb. 15—Leonard Bostick, Seattle.....KO 2
Mar. 29—Bob Nestell, Seattle.....KO 1
May 3—Hans Birkie, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
June 14—Eddie Simms, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 2—Johnny Morris, Wenatchee, Wash. .....KO 2
Aug. 22—Billy Nichy, Washington, D.C..KO 2
Sept. 2—Jake Friedman, Leiperville, Pa. .....KO 1
Sept. 19—Roy Kelley, Providence, R. I..KO 4
Oct. 17—Al Massey, Norfolk, Va.....K 2
Oct. 31—Mickey Benson, Youngstown O. .....KO 4
Nov. 8—Dewey Kimrey, Richmond, Va.KO 3
Nov. 25—Hardrock Hardin, Durham N. C.....W 10
Dec. 3—Buck Everett, Washington....KO 7
Dec. 12—Charley Massera, Norfolk, Va...W 10
Dec. 19—Big Boy Brackey, Buffalo.....KO 9

1939

Feb. 27—Al Ryil, Baltimore, Md.....KO 4
Mar. 3—Jim Robinson, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 17—Murray Kanner, Norfolk, Va....K 2
Apr. 24—Al Ryil, Holyoke.....KO 6
May 15—Mario Liani, Baltimore, Md...KO 5
July 24—Jim Robinson, Baltimore, Md...K 2
Aug. 14—Joe Wagner, Baltimore, Md....W 10
Sept. 18—Joe O'Gatti, Holyoke.....W 10
Sept. 25—Joe Wagner, Baltimore, Md...KO 7
Oct. 23—Henry Cooper, Newark.....L 10
Nov. 6—Buddy Walker, Columbus, O. .....KO by 9

1940

Jan. 15—Al Boros, Baltimore, Md.....KO 8
Feb. 13—Chuck Crowell, Seattle.....W 10
Feb. 27—Henry Cooper, Seattle.....W 10
Mar. 25—Jim Robinson, Newark.....KO 5
Apr. 8—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh, Pa...KO 7
Apr. 29—Jarl Johnsen, Holyoke.....W 10
May 21—Gus Dorazio, Pittsburgh, Pa....L 10
July 1—Dan Hassett, Washington.....KO 10
Aug. 19—Buddy Walker, Baltimore..KO by 2
Sept. 2—Johnny Shkor, Baltimore, Md...W 10
Oct. 28—Buddy Moore, Washington....W 10

1941

Jan. 20—Wallace Cross, Newark.....KO by 5
Feb. 10—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh....KO by 1

CARMEN BARTH

American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1936

Knockouts: Swede Berglund, 3; Emanuel Rodriguez, 3. Won: Red Bruce, 10; Bobby Millsap, 10; Swede Berglund, 10; Emilio Martinez, 10. Lost: Ray Actis, 10; Gus Lesnevich, 10. Knocked out by: Johnny Romero, 2.

1937

Feb. 19—Ray Actis, California.....W 10
Mar. 19—Swede Berglund, Hollywood.....D 10
Apr. 23—Eric Seelig, Cleveland.....L 10
June 16—Ben Brown, Richmond.....L 10
Sept. 16—Bob Turner, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 19—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood.....W 10
Dec. 6—Eric Seelig, Cleveland.....W 8

1938

Feb. 19—Freddie Steele, Cleveland..KO by 7
Mar. 28—Teddy Yarosz, Cleveland.....W 10
June 22—Al Cocozza, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 9—Red Farmer, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 14—Eric Seelig, Hollywood.....L 10
Dec. 5—Solly Krieger, Cleveland.....L 10

1939

(no record—inactive)

1940

May 23—Ron Richards, Sydney.....L 12
July 13—Leon Zorrita, Brisbane.....L 12
Oct. 29—Joe Delaney, Newcastle.....W 12
Nov. 16—Joe Delaney, Newcastle.....W 12

1941

Jan. 13—Ron Richards, Sydney .....D 12
Mar. 31—Maurice Strickland, Sydney..KO 2

ERNIE BURKE

Born, July 21, 1920, Portland, Maine. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Gus Hirning.

1938

Jan. 6—Les Wallace, Portland, Me.....W 4
Jan. 18—Blond Tiger, Sanford, Me.....D 4
Jan. 20—Eddie Latourneau, Portland....D 4
Feb. 19—Eddie Latourneau, Sanford.....D 4
Apr. 1—Flash Couture, Lewiston, Me....D 4
Apr. 5—Eddie Latourneau, Sanford....W 4
Apr. 8—Flash Couture, Lewiston.....L 4
May 6—Pat Jackson, Lewiston.....L 4
June 17—Eddie Latourneau, South Berwick, Me.....D 4
July 21—Frisco Kid, Portland, Me.....W 4
Aug. 5—K. O. Blouin, Portland, Me.....D 4
Aug. 16—K. O. Blouin, Portland, Me.....D 4
Sept. 15—Blond Tiger, Portland, Me.....W 4
Sept. 22—K. O. Blouin, Portland, Me.....W 6
Oct. 7—K. O. Blouin, So. Berwick, Me...L 6
Oct. 21—K. O. Blouin, So. Berwick.....W 6
Nov. 1—Billie Shaw, Portland, Me.....W 6
Nov. 15—Lefty Lachance, Portland.....D 4
Nov. 16—Skip Demaris, Biddeford, Me...D 4
Nov. 18—Blond Tiger, So. Berwick.....W 4
Dec. 14—K. O. Blouin, Rockland, Me.....D 6
Dec. 22—Lefty Lachance, Lewiston, Me...L 6
Dec. 26—Bobby Martinez, Portland, Me...L 6

1939

Jan. 2—Billie Shaw, Portland, Me.....D 4
Jan. 13—Blond Tiger, Biddeford, Me.....W 4
Feb. 28—Billy Atlas, Portland, Me.....W 4
Mar. 21—Billy Atlas, Portland, Me.....L 6
Apr. 4—Flash Coutier, Portland, Me.....W 4
June 9—Billy Constance, So. Berwick..W 4
June 22—Peter King, Portland, Me.....L 6
July 14—Billy Constance, So. Berwick..W 6
Aug. 24—Jimmy Carbon, Portland, Me...W 6
Oct. 3—Tony Celli, Sanford, Me.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Flash Coutier, Portland, Me...KO 4
Nov. 10—Peter King, South Berwick....W 6
Nov. 20—Bobby Martinez, Portland.....W 6
Nov. 21—Ray Demaris, Sanford, Me...KO 5
Dec. 1—Peter King, So. Berwick, Me....W 6

1940

Jan. 8—Paul Testa, Portland, Me.....KO 2
Jan. 19—Billie Constance, So. Berwick..W 6
Jan. 29—Earl Duquette, Portland, Me....W 4

Feb. 5—Pancho Villa, Jr., Portland....W 6
Feb. 16—Al Luciano, Boston....L 4
Mar. 11—Al Cloutier, Portland, Me....W 4
Apr. 12—Johnny Mack, So. Berwick....W 6
Apr. 19—Young Pancho, Augusta, Me....W 6
May 17—Lefty Lachance, Brunswick..KO by 2
June 18—Al Shine, Portland, Me....L 4
Aug. 1—Al Shine, Portland, Me....W 6
Oct. 10—Johnny Mack, Portland, Me...KO 6
Oct. 14—Blond Tiger, Biddeford, Me....W 6
Nov. 14—Lefty Lachance, Portland, Me...D 6

1941

Jan. 3—Young Cote, So. Berwick....W 6
Jan. 17—Young Cote, So. Berwick....W 6
Feb. 6—Al Shine, Portland, Me....W 6
Mar. 21—Joe White, Portland, Me....W 6
July 25—Slasher Porter, Rockland, Me...W 5
Aug. 11—Joe White, Portland, Me....W 6
Oct. 6—Paul Herrick, Portland, Me....W 12

JOHNNY BROWN

Born, June 21, 1918, Baltimore, Md. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Eli Blum.

1936

Feb. 12—Frankie Johnson, Baltimore...KO 2
Mar. 17—Bond Lake, Baltimore....W 4
Apr. 9—K. O. Kelly, Baltimore....W 4
Apr. 20—Red Blake, Baltimore....W 4
May 12—Bill Docken, Harrisburg....KO 2

1937

Mar. 12—Sailor Wilson, Baltimore....W 6
Apr. 16—Doc Pinkey, Baltimore....W 6
May 21—Bill Docken, Baltimore....W 6
June 12—Sailor Wilson, Baltimore....W 8

1938

June 20—Francis King, Philadelphia....W 6

1939

Apr. 18—Bob Joe Jacobs, Baltimore....W 8
Sept. 12—Francis King, Philadelphia...KO 2

1941

Bob Elliott, Baltimore, W 4; Bob Elliott, Baltimore, W 6; Eddie Finnazzo, Baltimore, W 6; Eddie Finnazzo, Baltimore, W 6; Bob Elliott, Baltimore, KO 6; Johnny Tomasky, Baltimore, KO 3; Buddy Thomas, Baltimore, W 6.

AL BERNARD

(Al Bernardo)

Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1936

Nov. 16—Eddie Floyd, N. Y. C....KO 1
Dec. 8—Dick Fleissner, Brooklyn....W 4

1937

Jan. 14—Frank Ushroy, N. Y. C....KO 1
Jan. 30—Freddie Lewis, Brooklyn....W 4
Feb. 13—Arthur Oriola, N. Y. C....KO 3
Feb. 23—Dick Fleissner, N. Y. C....KO 1
Mar. 24—Freddie Lewis, N. Y. C....KO 2
Apr. 12—Ben Wocjik, N. Y. C....D 4
Apr. 28—Jimmy De Costa, N. Y. C....KO 1
May 17—Billy Taylor, N. Y. C....KO 1
May 22—John Sellers, Brooklyn....KO 1
June 1—Willie Reynolds, Brooklyn...KO 2
June 17—Eddie Guerra, N. Y. C....W 4
June 29—Tommy Murphy, Brooklyn...KO 5
July 9—Johnny Gaffney, Long Beach..KO 1
July 27—Ben Wocjik, Brooklyn....D 6
Aug. 19—Fred Thiessen, Brooklyn....KO 1
Aug. 31—Frank Slevin, Broklyn....W 6
Dec. 14—Jimmy Brent, Los Angeles...KO 1
Dec. 21—Manuel Victoria, Los Angeles..W 6

1938

Jan. 25—Roy Beard, Houston, Tex....KO 2
Feb. 1—Cowboy Owens, Houston....W 10
Feb. 22—Cowboy Owens, Houston....KO 7
Mar. 15—Jimmy La Marr, Houston...KO 5
June 7—Charley Jerome, Houston....KO 3
June 17—Babe Austin, Pt. Arthur, Tex..KO 7
July 2—Tony Bruno, Houston....L 10
July 26—Tony Bruno, Houston....KO 4
Aug. 31—Stanley Hasrato, Houston....WF 2
Sept. 2—Gene Brooks, Dallas, Tex....KO 3
Sept. 6—Tony Bruno, Houston....W 10
Nov. 1—Les Morris, Houston....KO 3
Nov. 15—Joey Parks, Houston....KO 2
Dec. 6—Spud Kelly, Houston....KO 3
Dec. 29—Sweeney Byers, Dallas....W 10

1939

Feb. 14—Ken Overlin, Houston....L 10
Apr. 7—Maxie Long, Dallas, Tex....KO 3
Apr. 28—Frankie Hughes, Dallas....W 10
June 13—Ben Brown, Houston....D 10
June 27—Billy Pryor, Houston....L 10

1940

Jan. 6—Paulie Griffiths, Brooklyn...KO 2
Jan. 15—Jay Macedon, N. Y. C....W 8
Feb. 24—Jay Macedon, Brooklyn....L 8
June 6—Teeko Born, Brooklyn....W 8
June 21—Larry Kellum, Brooklyn....KO 5
July 4—George Burnette, Detroit....L 8
Oct. 4—Jackie Donovan, N. Y. C....W 6
Oct. 31—Oscar Suggs, New Haven....W 8
Nov. 15—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C....KO by 6

1941

Feb. 4—Eddie Carroll, Wilkes-Barre..KO 4
Feb. 24—Len Wadsworth, Buffalo, N. Y...W 10
Aug. 4—Jose Rodriguez, Syracuse....KO 2
Sept. 8—Jackie Donovan, Syracuse....D 10
Oct. 13—Bobby Britton, Syracuse....W 8

BOBBY BRITTON

Born, 1919, New York City. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Jack Britton.

1936

July 27—Al Reno, Miami....W 6
Aug. 3—Don Devan, Miami....W 8
Aug. 17—Johnny Dean, Miami....W 8
Aug. 24—Johnny Dean, Miami....W 8
Sept. 26—Tony Canna, Brooklyn....W 6
Oct. 29—Pete Andropolous, N Y. C....W 6

1937

Jan. 15—Honey Mellody, Boston....L 10
Jan. 25—Jeff Furrone, Buffalo....L 6
Mar. 12—Ed McGeever, N. Y. C....L 6
Apr. 9—Calvin Reed, Allentown....W 8
May 17—Pete De Ruzza, N. Y. C....L 6
May 26—Mickey Juliano, N. Y. C....W 4
May 28—Felix Garcia, Brooklyn....L 8
June 22—Tony Marteliano, L. I. City...D 6
July 9—Ed McGeever, Scranton....L 10
Sept. 16—Irving Schafer, Pensacola...KO 6
Sept. 20—Johnny Cruz, Miami....W 10
Oct. 26—Yucatan Kid, Coral Gables...W 10
Dec. 16—Carl Guggino, Coral Gables...L 10

1938

Jan. 17—Johnny Dean, Miami....L 10
Jan. 31—Johnny Dean, Miami....L 10
Feb. 15—Petey Sarron, Coral Gables....L 10
Apr. 25—Stumpy Jacobs, Miami....W 10
May 27—Lew Jenkins, Dallas....KO 7
June 3—Wesley Ramey, Dallas....L 10
Oct. 24—Johnny Lucas, Miami....KO 5
Dec. 5—Frankie Blair, Miami....W 10

1939

Mar. 10—Bill McDowell, Dallas....L 10
Mar. 29—Fritzie Zivic, Miami....L 10
May 8—Sammy Chivas, Richmond....D 10
June 5—Milt Aron, Chicago....L 10
July 17—Toby Tobias, Miami....D 10
Aug. 14—Jack Larrimore, Miami....L 10

1940

Mar. 25—Tommy Pallatin, Chicago....L 10
Mar. 29—Dick Demaray, Minneapolis...L 8
May 27—Jerome Conforto, New Orl's...D 10
July 11—Jack Larrimore, Miami....L 10
July 29—Raul Carrabantes, Havana....L 10
Aug. 19—Don Eddy, Miami....L 8
Oct. 14—Justo Jiminez, Miami....L 10
Oct. 30—Tom Sharkey, Miami....KO 9
Aug. 26—Frank Williams, Miami....KO 7
Nov. 11—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia....L 10

1941

Jan. —Steve Padon, Miami ---------KO 6
Feb. —Chet Jones, W. Palm Beach----D 10
Feb. —Sammy Magro, Birmingham----L 10
Feb. 17—Billy Cooper, Miami ---------W 10
May 19—Jack Larrimore, Miami --------KO 9
June 24—Vinnie Vines, Albany----------W 10
July 9—Andre Jessurun, Albany--------L 10
July 15—Marty Servo, Hartford---------L 10
Aug. 7—Johnny Barbara, Youngstown--L 10
Oct. 1—Cocoa Kid, Newark ----------L 10
Oct. 13—Al Bernard, Syracuse---------L 8
Nov. 17—Harry Weekly, New Orleans----L 10

BOOKER BECKWITH

Born, 1919, Gary, Ind. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 172 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Duke Calloway.

1939

Oct. 23—Johnny Trotter, Chicago-------W 4
Nov. 27—Charley Banks, Chicago-------KO 1

1940

Jan. 29—Luther Brent, Chicago---------KO 1
Feb. 12—Selman Martin, Chicago-------W 6
May 3—Bill Duncan, Chicago----------KO 4
May 17—Harry English, Chicago---------W 5
July 19—Bob Milsap, Chicago----------KO 3
Aug. 5—Lou Wallace, Chicago---------KO 4
Sept. 16—Paul Frazier, Chicago---------W 6
Dec. 23—Orlando Trotter, Chicago-------W 6

1941

Jan. 10—Erv Sarlin, Chicago ----------W 6
Mar. 26—Paul Frazier, Chicago---------KO 1
Apr. 4—Altus Allen, Chicago----------KO 2
Apr. 25—Lee Oma, Hammond----------KO 2
May 28—Solly Krieger, Chicago----------W 10
July 9—Nash Garrison, Chicago-------KO 1
Aug. 27—Red Burman, Chicago----------W 10
Nov. 7—Bob Pastor, Chicago----------L 10

STEVE BELLOISE

Born, December 16, 1918, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 155 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 8 in. Managed by George Hughes.

1938

Aug. 24—Vincent Califano, N. Y. C.----KO 4
Aug. 29—Vince Jaskal, N. Y. C.-----KO by 3
Sept. 19—Nick Perritty, N. Y. C.--------KO 3
Oct. 17—Lawyer Kirkland, N. Y. C.-------W 4
Nov. 3—Mike Fiore, White Plains-----KO 2
Nov. 10—Gene Molnar, White Plains-----L 4
Nov. 24—Joe Comito, White Plains------KO 2
Dec. 20—Ralph Tiovelli, White Plains----W 4

1939

Jan. 20—Don Brooks, Hollywood---------W 4
Feb. 10—Rudy Villa, Hollywood----------W 4
Feb. 14—Art Gonzales, Los Angeles------W 4
Mar. 31—Harold Eldridge, Hollywood-----W 4
May 2—Art Gonzales, Los Angeles----KO 1
May 23—Henry Majcher, Los Angeles----W 4
July 11—Corky Dulgarian, Long Island--W 4
Aug. 3—Caesar Ferro, Brooklyn--------KO 1
Aug. 17—Paul Griffiths, Brooklyn--------W 6
Sept. 26—Rego Dell, White Plains-------KO 3
Oct. 3—Louis Roig, N. Y. C.----------KO 3
Oct. 10—Ernest Copeland, White Plains-KO 6
Nov. 7—Harry Ginsberg, White Plains---W 8
Nov. 28—Marty Marino, White Plains---KO 2
Dec. 16—Ralph Vona, White Plains-----KO 4

1940

Jan. 24—Vinnie Vines, N. Y. C.----------KO 5
Feb. 23—Eddie Dunne, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Mar. 5—Bill McDowell, White Plains----W 8
Mar. 26—Eddie Dunne, White Plains---KO 1
Apr. 23—Tony Ferrara, White Plains-----W 8
May 23—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.--------KO 1
May 27—Sammy Luftspring, N. Y. C.---W 8
June 20—Wicky Harkins, N. Y. C.------KO 1
Sept. 12—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Oct. 8—Wicky Harkins, White Plains--KO 3
Nov. 1—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.----------L 15
Dec. 13—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.----------L 15

1941

Jan. 7—Irwin Kaye Kaplan, N. Y. C.---KO 2
Jan. 21—Andrea Jessurun, N. Y. C.-------L 8
Feb. 1—Jay Macedon, Brooklyn--------KO 2
Feb. 10—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Feb. 18—Andrea Jessurun, N. Y. C.-----KO 7
Mar. 4—Vince Fratello, White Plains---W 8
Mar. 14—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.-----KO by 1
June 20—Vic Dellicurti, Mt. Vernon-----W 10
July 21—Rauol Carrabantes, Jacksonville W 8
Sept. 19—Antonio Fernandez, N. Y. C.----D 8
Nov. 4—Jerry Fiorello, White Plains---W 8
Nov. 17—Jose Caballero, Jacksoncille--KO 2
Dec. 10—Phil Furr, Washington---------W 10

MIKE BELLOISE

Born, Feb. 18, 1911, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Olympic champion, 1931.

1932

Knockouts: Jimmie Hughes, 3; Sergio Dadany, 2. Won: Eddie Voccio, 4; Danny London, 4; Sammy Tisch, 5; Sammy Tisch, 5; Danny London, 5; Harry Oberman, 6; Abe Levine, 5; Willie Dorenzo, 6; Milton Sloves, 6; Irish Joe Dougherty, 6.

1933

Jan. 2—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Feb. 21—Benny Brostoff, N. Y. C.--------W 5
Mar. 31—Allan Headley, N. Y. C.---------D 4
May 8—Lew Farber, N. Y. C.-------------D 6
May 19—Joe Regis, N. Y. C.-------------W 4
July 5—Mickey Brown, N. Y. C.---------W 6
July 24—Al Gillette, N. Y. C.-----------W 6
Aug. 17—Lew Farber, N. Y. C.----------D 6
Sept. 11—Vincent Renta, N. Y. C.--------W 6
Nov. 24—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.--------W 6

1934

Jan. 8—Mickey Barron, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Jan. 12—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.----------L 6
Jan. 24—Al Roth, N. Y. C.---------------W 6
Feb. 9—Benny Britt, N. Y. C.------------W 6
Feb. 13—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Mar. 10—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.--------W 8
Apr. 2—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.----------D 10
May 11—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.----------W 10
June 28—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Aug. 30—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C.------L 15
(N. Y. State recognition, featherweight title.)
Oct. 29—Joe Marciente, Syracuse, N. Y..KO 8
Nov. 19—Roger Bernard, N. Y. C.-------W 10

1935

Jan. 14—Jose Santos, N. Y. C.-----------L 8
Feb. 6—Abe Wasserman, N. Y. C.--------W 8
Feb. 15—Paul Lee, Chicago, Ill.---------W 6
Mar. 15—Orville Drouillard, Chic., Ill..KO 5
Apr. 1—Johnny Defoe, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Apr. 12—Varias Milling, Chicago, Ill.----W 8
May 10—Jimmy Christy, Chicago, Ill.----L 10
July 1—Dick Welsh, N. Y. C.------------W 8
July 11—Cal. Joe Rivers, Wash., D. C..KO by 8
Oct. 2—Jose Santos, N. Y. C.------------W 8
Nov. 6—Lou Camps, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
Nov. 15—Cal. Joe Rivers, N. Y. C.--------W 8

1936

Jan. 8—Claude Varner, N. Y. C.---------KO 14
Feb. 26—Norment Quarles, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Apr. 3—Everette Rightmire, Chic., Ill..KO 14
May 26—Dave Crowley, L. I., N. Y.-------D 10
Aug. 11—Joe Doherty, L. I., N. Y.-------KO 9
Sept. 4—Dave Crowley, N. Y. C.---------KO 9
Sept. 29—Al Spina, Portland, Ore.-------W 10
Oct. 27—Henry Armstrong, L. A.---------L 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Castillo, L. A.----------KO 1
Nov. 20—Sonny Valdez, Hollywood----KO 5

1937

Jan. 21—Johnny Cabello, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Feb. 22—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh-------L 10
Mar. 12—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C..KO by 4
Apr. 20—Maxie Fisher, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 10
Apr. 27—Freddy Foran, Jersey City----KO 3
May 10—Johnny Cabello, N. Y. C.-------KO 6
May 25—Jimmy McLeod, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 8
June 8—Charley Gomez, L. I.-----------W 8
June 24—Jimmy McLeod, N. Y. C.-------KO 7

1938

Feb. 14—Frankie Terranova, N. Y. C.----W 8
Mar. 1—Al Reid, N. Y. C.----------------D 8
Mar. 14—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Apr. 5—Al Reid, N. Y. C.----------------D 8

Apr. 18—Young Chappie, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 26—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 16—Paul Lee, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 6—Johnny Alba.....KO 2
June 20—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 11—Joey Archibald, Wash., D. C...L 10
Aug. 9—Paul Lee, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 19—Joey Wach, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 17—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.....L 15
Dec. 2—Emilio Magana, Hollywood....KO 8

1939

Jan. 20—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood..W 10
Jan. 25—Al Citrino, Oakland.....D 10
Feb. 17—Nick Peters, Hollywood....KO by 4
Apr. 21—Angus Smith, San Diego.....KO 7
May 2—George Hansford, Los Angeles..W 10
May 26—Tony Chavez, Hollywood..KO by 7
Aug. 17—Paul Lee, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 28—Lew Feldman, Baltimore.....L 10
Sept. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 31—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 21—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C....KO by 7

1940

Jan. 16—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....D 8
Jan. 30—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....D 8
Mar. 25—Young Rightmire, Prov., R. I...W 10
Apr. 22—Abe Denner, Prov., R. I.....D 10
May 11—Texas Lee Harper, Brooklyn..W 8
June 3—Petey Scalzo, N. Y. C.....L 8
Sept. 16—Spider Armstrong, Baltimore..W 10

1941

Feb. 17—Everette, Rightmire, Baltimore..W 10
Mar. 18—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 28—Frankie Donato, Phila.....KO by 8
June 16—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia..W 8
July 14—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 30—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....L 8

GUNNAR BARLUND

Born, January 9, 1913, Helsingfors, Finland. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in.

1934

Sept. —Jeff Wilson, England.....KO 1
Oct. —Arno Kolblin, Germany.....LF 6
Nov. —Halibran, Cuba.....KO 2
Dec. —Rienus de Boer, Holland.....W 10

1935

Apr. —George Godfrey, U. S. A.....ND 6
May —Arno Kolblin, Germany.....KO 8
June —Ben Foord, So. Africa.....W 6
Sept. —Charley Smith, England.....KO 4
Oct. —Werner Seelle, Germany.....KO 1
Oct. —Presidio Pavesi, Italy.....KO 3
Dec. —Tol de La Roe, Spain.....KO 4

1936

Feb. 14—Hans Schoenrath, Germany.....W 8
Mar. 7—Gustave Limousin, Belgium....W 10
Apr. 21—Domenico Cecarelli, Italy.....KO 6
May 14—Pat Marrinan, Ireland.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Sandy McDonald, Texas.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Abe Feldman, New York.....W 10
Dec. 2—Frank Connolly, N. Y. C.....KO 9

1937

Jan. 20—Tom Beaupre, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 24—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 10—Bob Olin, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 28—Maurice Strickland, Lond..L disq. 7
Oct. 15—Eddie Coderre, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Hans Haverlick, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Dec. 29—Alberto Lovell, N. Y. C.....W 10

1938

Mar. 4—Buddy Baer, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Apr. 19—Chuck Crowell, Los Angeles...W 10
May 6—Jim McVey, San Francisco....KO 2
Oct. 3—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.....KO by 7
Dec. 9—Roscoe Toles, N. Y. C.....L 10

1939

Mar. 24—Paul Hartnek, Minneapolis.....L 10
Mar. 31—Charley Neaves, Minneapolis..KO 2
Apr. 21—Jack Jersey, Minnesota.....KO 3
Apr. 28—Otis Thomas, Minneapolis.....W 10
June 8—Tony Musto, Chicago.....W 10
June 26—Jack Roper, Hollywood....KO by 8
Aug. 25—Junior Munsell, Hollywood....W 10
Oct. 6—Jack Roper, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 28—Henry Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 7—Eddie Simms, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 23—Italo Colonello, Brooklyn.....KO 7

1940

Jan. 11—Big Jim Thompson, Pitts., Pa....W 10
Mar. 12—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 5—Sonny Boy Walker, San Fran., Cal.....KO 8
June 13—Jorge Brescia, Brooklyn.....W 10
July 4—Henry Cooper, Brooklyn.....KO 7
July 25—Italo Colonello, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Aug. 20—Joe O'Gatti, Fitchburg, Mass...W 10
Sept. 10—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 7—Abe Simon, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 8—Charley Ketchuk, Scrant., Pa..KO 9

1941

Jan. 9—Harry Bobo, Balti., Md.....L 10
Feb. 21—Altus Allen, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 4—Billy Conn, Chicago.....KO by 8

EDDIE BOOKER

Born in Texas, now making California his home. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1937

Jan. 26—Remo Fernandez, San Jose, Cal..W 10
July 14—Johnny Bassanelli, San Fran...KO 9
Aug. 27—Gaston LeCadre, San Francisco..K 9
Oct. 8—Jackie Burke, San Francisco....D 10

1938

Mar. 3—Andy Callahan, San Francisco..W 10
June 9—Al Manfredo, Fresno, Cal.....W 10
June 24—George Salvatore, San Fran...KO 7
July 17—Carlos Miranda, San Diego....KO 3
Nov. 18—Dem Wakerlis, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 9—Lou Raymond, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 20—Oscar Suggs, New Haven.....KO 3

1939

Jan. 2—Unknown Morgan, New Haven..KO 1
Jan. 9—Oscar Suggs, New Haven.....KO 3
Jan. 25—Holman Williams, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 10—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 9—Cocoa Kid, New Haven.....L 10
Oct. 3—Carlos Garcia, San Jose.....KO 3
Nov. 13—Henry Majcher, San Fran.....KO 7
Nov. 29—Ray Vargas, San Francisco....KO 2
Dec. 19—Bobby Pacho, San Francisco....W 10

1940

Apr. 9—Bobby Pacho, San Jose, Cal....W 10

1941

Feb. 4—Chester Parks, San Jose.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Milo Theodorescu, Oakland....W 10
Feb. 26—Archie Moore, San Diego.....D 10
Mar. 14—Shorty Hogue, San Diego.....D 10
Apr. 4—Freddie Dixon, San Diego.....W 10
Apr. 25—Leon Zorrita, San Diego.....W 10
May 2—Shorty Hogue, San Diego.....W 10
June 16—Johnny Diaz, San Francisco...KO 8
July 8—Jimmy McDaniels, Los Angeles..W 10
July 18—Charley Harris, San Diego....KO 6
July 26—Charley Simpson, San Jose....W 10
Aug. 11—Henry Chmielewski, San Francisco, Cal.....KO 6
Aug. 19—Jimmy McDaniels, Los Angeles..W 10
Aug. 22—Shorty Hogue, San Diego.....L 10
Dec. 1—Billy Connerty, Billings, Mont.KO 3

LOUIS BROOKS

Born, Feb. 19, 1920, Wilmington, Del. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Ralph Tribuani.

1941

May 23—Joe Flood, Williamsgrove, Pa..KO 2
May 26—Andy Sfrisi, Wilmington, Del..KO 3
June 16—George Kostelac, Wilm., Del...KO 1
June 19—Sammy Slatko, Harrisburg, Pa.....KO 2
June 30—Frank Donofrio, Wilm., Del...KO 2
July 3—Charley Brandt, Harrisburg....W 8
July 6—Jim Costello, Wilm., Del.....KO 1
July 28—Charley Brandt, Wilm., Del...KO 6
Aug. 4—Bill Weinberg, Balt., Md.....W 6
Sept. 17—Lee Savold, Wilm., Del....KO by 6
Sept. 23—Robert Smaith, Chester, Pa...KO 1
Oct. 14—Nap Mitchell, Philadelphia ..KO 1
Nov. 3—Johnny Kapovich, Balt., Md...KO 1
Nov. 10—Johnny Kapovich, Balt., Md...KO 8

JOSE BASORA

Born, February 8, 1918. Nationality, Puerto Rican. Weight, 155 pounds. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Angel Lopez.

1939

Jan. 7—Artie Baker, Brooklyn, N. Y.—KO 1
Jan. 20—Carl Fiore, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Jan. 31—Ernest Robinson, Bronx, N. Y.—W 4
Feb. 17—Joe Bologna, N. Y. C.—D 4
Feb. 28—Johnny Troncone, Bronx, N.Y. KO 1
Mar. 17—Doug March, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Apr. 28—Nat Kadin, N. Y. C.—KO 1
May 30—Jackie Murray, Bronx, N. Y.—KO 4
June 3—Tony Greb, Mt. Frdm., N. J.—KO 2
June 17—Billy Ryans, Mt. Frdm., N. J.—KO 2
July 13—Jackie Stewart, N. Y. C.—KO 2
July 25—Joe Rettig, Garfield, N. J.—KO 7
Aug. 7—Baby Kid Chocolate, Mt. Frdm., N. J.—KO 1
Sept. 15—Bobby Masters, Mt. Frdm., N.J.KO 1
Oct. 10—Tony Greb, Bronx, N. Y.—KO ?
Nov. 18—Joe Butch Lynch, N. Y. C.—W 6
Dec. 9—Seaborn Ashley, N. Y. C.—KO 4

1940

Jan. 10—Larry Kellum, N. Y. C.—W 6
Feb. 15—Lambertine Williams, Balt., Md. W 6
Feb. 29—Vic Finazzo, Balti., Md.—KO 6
Apr. 10—Joe Butch Lynch, N. Y. C.—KO 1
May 1—Willis Parker, N. Y. C.—KO 3
May 23—Milo Theodorescue, N. Y. C.—W 6
July 5—George Costulis, Mt. Frdm, N.J.KO 7
Aug. 13—Enzo Iannozzi, Astoria, L. I.—KO 1
Aug. 21—Joe Sutka, Chicago—W 6
Dec. 2—Lambertine Williams, Balti., Md.—KO 2

1941

Jan. 13—Jay Macedon, N. Y. C.—W 8
Jan. 27—Vince Fratello, N. Y. C.—W 8
Mar. 2—Kid Tunero, Havana, Cuba—L 10
Mar. 7—Antonio Fernandez, N. Y. C.—L 8
Apr. 14—Pat Mangini, N. Y. C.—KO 2
June 18—Jerry Fiorello, N. Y. C.—W 4
Sept. 29—Holman Williams, N. Y. C.—L 6
Oct. 28—Coley Welch, Portland—L 10

NATE BOLDEN

Born, June 1, 1918, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Danny Spunt.

1937

July 30—Bob Gerry, Chicago—D 6
Aug. 13—Ernie Horn, Chicago—W 6
Sept. 17—Bobby Matthews, Chicago—W 6
Oct. 8—Bob Gerry, Chicago—W 6
Nov. 1—Tony Zale, Chicago—W 5
Nov. 22—Tony Zale, Chicago—L 5
Dec. 13—Wilbur Dunn, Chicago—KO 2

1938

Jan. 3—Tony Zale, Chicago—L 8
Mar. 7—King Wyatt, Chicago—L 4
Nov. 4—Ken Overlin, Chicago—L 10
Dec. 2—Ken Overlin, Chicago—L 10

1939

Jan. 2—Tony Zale, Chicago—W 10
Mar. 13—Marty Simmons, Chicago—D 10
Apr. 14—Oscar Rankins, Chicago—W 12
June 8—Milo Theodrescue, Chicago—KO 4
June 2—Matt Cameric, Sioux City—KO 2
July 13—Tommy Corbett, Sioux City—W 8
July 8—Bud Raymond, Sioux City—KO 1
Dec. 11—Enzo Iannozzi, Pitts., Pa.—KO 1

1940

Jan. 8—Teddy Yarosz, Pitts., Pa.—L 10
Feb. 12—Charley Burley, Pitts., Pa.—L 10
Apr. 8—Jimmy Bivins, Chicago—L 8
May 3—Marty Simmons, Chicago—W 10
June 28—Honey Boy Jones, Chicago—W 8
July 12—George Burnette, Chicago—W 8
Sept. 16—Billy Bengal, Chicago—W 8
Sept. 30—Joe Sutka, Chicago—W 8
Oct. 7—Paul Frazier, Chicago—W 8
Nov. 11—Henry Chmielewski, Chic.—KO 4
Dec. 9—Tony Cisco, Chicago—W 10
Dec. 23—George Burnette, Chicago—D 10

1941

Jan. 20—Saverio Turiello, Chicago—W 10
Mar. 3—Billy Pryor, Chicago—W 10
Mar. 31—Ossie Harris, Chicago—L 10
Sept. 6—Joe Maxim, Chicago—L 10
Oct. 7—Larry Russell, Chicago—KO 3
Oct. 20—Jimmy Bivins, Chicago—L 10
Nov. 3—Jack Whittinghill, Chicago—W 8
Nov. 17—George Mitchell, Chicago—KO 8
Dec. 1—Henry Jones, Chicago—W 8

DANNY BARTFIELD

Born, January 14, 1920, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 8 ins. Managed by Izzy Drucker.

1940

Feb. 6—Frankie Van, Brooklyn—KO 2
Feb. 20—Arthur Triano, Brooklyn—W 4
Mar. 5—Eddie Lee, Brooklyn—W 4
Mar. 19—Mike Prevetti, Brooklyn—KO 1
Apr. 2—Arthur Triano, Brooklyn—W 4
Apr. 16—Bobby Williams, Brooklyn—KO 3
May 3—Patsy Spataro, N. Y. C.—W 4
May 21—Eddie Cooper, Brooklyn—W 4
June 17—Vincent Tritto, Woodhaven—KO 2
July 1—Norman Rahn, Woodhaven—W 6
July 19—Tony Vellon, Long Beach—W 6
July 25—Tony Vellon, Brooklyn—KO 2
Aug. 2—Lloyd Lasky, Brooklyn—W 6
Aug. 12—Tommy Fontana, Woodhaven—W 6
Aug. 16—Georgie Zeitz, Long Beach—KO 2
Sept. 7—Joe Echeverria, Brooklyn—W 6
Sept. 20—Artie DiPietro, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Oct. 14—Victor Roma, N. Y. C.—W 6
Dec. 7—Lloyd Lasky, Brooklyn—KO 2
Dec. 21—Texas Lee Harper, Brooklyn—W 8

1941

Jan. 11—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn—W 8
Jan. 28—Mickey La Marr, Bronx—W 8
Feb. 15—Terry Young, Brooklyn—L 8
Mar. 1—Joe De Jesus, Brooklyn—KO 8
Mar. 14—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.—W 6
Apr. 19—Monty Pignatore, Brooklyn—L 8
Nov. 11—Carmelo Fenoy, Brooklyn—W 8

GEORGE DUSTY BROWN

Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1938

Jan. 10—Angelo Manna, Holyoke—KO 1
Jan. 17—Eddie McGrath, Holyoke—KO by 3

1939

Mar. 25—Jimmy Duval, N. Y. C.—W 4
Apr. 13—Richard Carter, N. Y. C.—L 4
Apr. 18—Tony Fernandez, Brooklyn—W 4
May 9—Clarence Yates, New Bedford—W 6
July 11—Marty Servo, Hartford—L 8
July 17—Snooks Lacey, New Haven—L 4
Aug. 1—Johnny Compo, Meriden—L 6
Oct. 10—Bobby Ivy, Hartford—L 8
Nov. 14—Sal Bartola, New Bedford—L 10
Dec. 6—Dom De Ciantis, Providence—L 8
Dec. 14—Tony Costa, Providence—L 8

1940

Jan. 4—Darse Robertson, Boston—W 6
Jan. 22—Paul Junior, Manchester—KO by 6
May 23—Pete De Grasse, Fall River—D 8
July 1—Jim Kidd Hatcher, New Haven—L 8
Sept. 19—Al Costa, Bangor, Me.—L 8
Nov. 11—Angelo Callura, Toronto—L 6

1941

Mar. 24—Joe Bellott, Williamsport, Pa.—KO 1
Apr. 22—Willie Roache, Wilkes-Barre—W 6
May 15—Len D'Andrea, Wilkes-Barre—W 6
June 17—Terry Amico, Wilkes-Barre—W 6
July 8—Jose Peralta, Hazleton, Pa.—L 10
Sept. 2—Sam Bacala, Wilmington—KO 4
Sept. 9—Angelo Meola, Wilmington—W 6

CHARLEY BURLEY

Born, 1916, Pittsburgh, Pa. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Luke Carney.

1937

Apr. 19—Ray Gray, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 6
Aug. 9—Remo Fernandez, Pittsburgh..KO 7
Sept. 9—Eddie Dolan, Pittsburgh.....L 8

1938

Jan. 10—Sonny Jones, Pittsburgh.....KO 7
Jan. 27—Tiger Jackson, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Feb. 3—Johnny Folio, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Feb. 10—Carl Turner, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Mar. 3—Art Tate, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Mar. 21—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....L 10
June 1—Mike Sarko, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
June 13—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 2—Leon Zorritta, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Aug. 22—Cocoa Kid, Pittsburgh.....W 15
Nov. 3—Werther Arcelli, Pittsburgh...KO 1
Nov. 21—Billy Soose, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1939

Jan. 10—Sonny Jones, Pittsburgh.....KO 7
June 20—Jimmy Leto, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 17—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 28—Jimmy Leto, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 23—Mickey Makar, Pittsburgh....KO 1
Dec. 1—Holman Williams, New Orleans..L 15

1940

Feb. 12—Nate Bolden, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 12—Baby Kid Chocolate, N. Orl....KO 5
Apr. 26—Sammy Edwards, N. Orleans..KO 2
June 17—Carl Dell, Holyoke.....W 10
July 29—Georgie Abrams, Pittsburgh....D 10
Aug. 19—Kenny La Salle, Pittsburgh....W 10
Sept. 3—Jimmy Bivins, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Oct 18—Irish Eddie Pierce, Pitts.....W 10
Nov. 11—Vince Pimpinella, Wash., D. C..W 10

1941

Mar. 31—Babe Synnott, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Apr. 18—Eddie Ellis, Boston.....KO 5
June 2—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....KO 9
July 14—Gene Buffalo, Philadelphia....KO 5
Aug. 25—Otto Blackwell, Pittsburgh....W 8
Sept. 25—Antonio Fernandez, Phila.....W 10

LEE SAVOLD

Born, March 22, 1916, Marshall, Minn. Weight, 189 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by William Daly.

1938

Feb. 17—Al Big Boy Bray, San Fran.....L 8
May 5—Domingo Valin, Oakland, Cal. KO by 6
July 22—Sonny Walker, San Francisco...L 8
Aug. 12—Sonny Walker, San Francisco...L 10
Sept. 9—Karl Walker, San Francisco...KO 6
Oct. 30—Charles Killer Coates, San Fran. W 10

1939

Jan. 27—Tom Kennealy, Chicago.....L 8
Mar. 1—Tom Kennealy, St. Paul.....KO 9
Mar. 20—Lem Franklin, Chicago....KO by 2
July 7—Andy Miller, Sioux City.....L 8
July 14—Henry Jones, Waterloo, Ia.....KO 8
July 21—Johnny Brown, Cedar Rapids..KO 1
Aug. 7—Danny Lamarr, Des Moines...KO 2
Sept. 1—Johnny Sionas, Long Branch, N. J.....KO 2
Sept. 5—Les Miller, Garfield, N. J.....KO 1
Sept. 20—Jack O'Sullivan, Detroit.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Big Boy Bray, Des Moines....KO 2
Oct. 30—Buddy Baer, Des Moines.....L 8
Nov. 24—Pal Silvers, Mason City, Ia...KO 3
Dec. 4—Maurice Strickland, Des Moines KO 3
Dec. 18—Eddie Simms, Des Moines.....W 10
Dec. 29—Arne Anderson, Omaha.....W 8

1940

Jan. 10—Jim Robinson, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Johnny Whiters, St. Louis.....L 10
Apr. 11—Eddie Boyles, Des Moines.....KO 1
June 13—Red Bruce, Waterloo, Ia.....KO 3
June 24—Johnny Whiters, Des Moines....W 8
July 15—Billy Miske, Jr., St. Paul.....KO 3
Aug. 5—Domingo Valin, St. Paul.....KO 2
Aug. 19—Bob Nestell, Des Moines.....KO 3
Sept. 16—Andy Miller, Des Moines.....KO 1
Oct. 9—Arne Anderson, St. Paul.....KO 7
Nov. 29—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.....L 12

1941

Feb. 19—Selman Martin, Des Moines.....W 10
Mar. 17—Henry Wacker, St. Paul.....KO 2
Apr. 7—Mike Alfano, Atlanta.....KO 3
May 26—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh.....L 10
June 26—King Kong, Baltimore.....KO 6
July 14—Erv Sarlin, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 22—Solly Krieger, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 12—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh...KO by 2
Aug. 17—Lou Brooks, Wilmington, Del..KO 6
Aug. 27—Claudio Villar, Wash., D. C....KO 4
Oct. 17—Ralph Kosky, Detroit.....KO 1
Oct. 31—Tony Degutis, Detroit.....KO 1
Nov. 28—Jack Marshall, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 2—Buddy Knox, Paterson.....KO 2

STAR HARVEY

Born, 1919, New York City. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 172 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1939

July 31—Marty Gordon, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 15—Marty Gordon, L. I. C.....KO 3
Aug. 26—Eli Dodge, Long Island City....KO 2
Oct. 2—Johnny Pastor, Newark.....W 6
Oct. 10—Manny Davis, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Oct. 24—Jack Rose, White Plains, N. Y..KO 1
Nov. 27—Earl Cox, Newark.....KO 1
Dec. 18—Charley Robinson, Newark.....W 8
Dec. 23—Joe Baynes, N. Y. C.....W 6

1940

Jan. 9—Johnny Lasinski, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Aug. 2—Bill Duncan, Chicago.....W 4
Nov. 9—Joe Baynes, Brooklyn.....D 6
Dec. 2—Bill Addison, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 10—Al Smith, N. Y. C.....W 4

1941

Feb. 4—Joe Baynes, Brooklyn.....L 4
Mar. 4—Andy Holland, Brooklyn.....KO 3

DAVEY FELD

Born, 1922, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 159 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1940

Oct. 15—Ralph Buglione, Brooklyn.....L 4
Nov. 12—Leo Pierria, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 3—Vince Vignola, Brooklyn.....L 4
Dec. 7—Peter Doyle, Brooklyn.....W 4

1941

Feb. 10—Jay Paganelli, N. Y. C.....L 4
Sept. 23—Joe Relich, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Oct. 7—George Wilson, Brooklyn.....D 4
Oct. 28—Mike Mastandrea, Brooklyn....L 4
Nov. 10—Al Lang, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 2—Ray Alverto, Brooklyn.....W 4

ERNIE FORTE

Born, 1920, Providence, R. I. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by John Quattrocchi, Jr.

1940

Sept. —Jackie Arnado, Providence....W 4
Oct. —Ollie Barbour, Providence.....W 4
Nov. —Billy Barbour, Providence.....W 4
Dec. —Tony Andrade, Providence.....W 4

1941

Jan. —Billy Barbour, Fall River.....W 6
Jan. —Sefarino Toni, Fall River.....KO 3
Feb. —Artie Moore, Providence.....W 6
Feb. 3—Tony Andrade, Provi., R. I.....W 4
Mar. —Ollie Barbour, Providence....KO 4
June 9—Silvio Bilodeau, Provi., R. I...KO 2
June 30—Sammy Tenore, Providence..KO 2
July 25—Joseph Gaynor, Cranston.....W 6
Oct. —Albert Bojar, No. Providence..KO 4
Oct. 14—Eddie Guerra, New Bedford...KO 5
Nov. 7—Milo Theodorescu, Boston.....W 8
Nov. 21—Holman Williams, New Orleans L 10

FREDDIE "RED" COCHRANE

Born, May 6, 1915, Elizabeth, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Willie Gilzenberg.

1933

June 4—Steve Petronick, Eliza., N. J.....W 4
July 19—Dinny Boyle, Eliza., N. J.....KO 2
July 26—Tommy Mack, Eliza., N. J.....KO 1
Sept. 1—Frank Orlando, Eliza., N. J.....D 6
Nov. 10—Johnny Riccaduli, Eliza., N. J.....D 6

1934

Feb. 7—Johnny Riccaduli, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
July 7—Marvin Hart, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
July 14—Jackie Corcoran, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
July 21—Jackie Corcoran, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
Aug. 12—Paddy Gordon, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
Aug. 19—Ernie Tackett, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
Sept. 12—Joe Ardito, Newark, N. J.....W 6
Sept. 19—Emil Calcagni, Teterboro, N. J..L 6
Sept. 26—Lew Greenberg, Newark.....KO 4

1935

Jan. 1—Chang Collura, Newark.....L 6
Jan. 8—Chang Collura, Eliza., N. J.....KO 2
Feb. 21—Johnny Riccaduli, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
Feb. 28—Joe Vacchiano, Newark, N. J.....W 6
Mar. 3—Joe Ardito, Eliza., N. J.....D 6
Apr. 1—Julie Katz, Newark, N. J.....W 8
May 14—Al Roth, Newark, N. J.....W 8
May 29—Mickey Greb, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
June 17—Mickey Cohen, Nutley, N. J.....KO 2
July 25—Lou Monte, Eliza., N. J.....L 6
Sept. 22—Frankie Warno, Trenton, N. J..KO 8
Sept. 29—Lew Massey, Newark, N. J.....L 10
Oct. 14—Mickey Page, Newark, N. J.....D 10
Nov. 3—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J.....L 10
Nov. 10—Aldo Spoldi, Chicago, Ill.....L 8
Dec. 12—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J.....W 10

1936

Jan. 17—Georgie Levy, Newark, N. J.....W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Jadick, Newark, N. J.....W 10
Apr. 9—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 9—Al Gillette, Newark, N. J.....W 10
June 29—Al Roth, Newark, N. J.....L 10
July 21—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J.....L 10
Sept. 1—Enrico Venturi, Jersey City.....L 10
Sept. 29—Phil Baker, Jersey City.....L 10
Oct. 19—Pete Mascia, Newark, N. J.....W 10
Nov. 3—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C.....L 8

1937

Jan. 22—Benny Bass, Phila, Pa.....L 10
Feb. 19—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia, Pa.....L 10
Mar. 22—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J.....L 10
May 18—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 24—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J.....L 10
June 7—Freddie Miller, Woodhaven.....L 8
June 15—Johnny Alba, Eliza., N. J.....KO 3
June 28—Tony Morgano, Newark, N. J.....L 10
July 2—Tippy Larkin, Lg. Branch.....L 10
Aug. 3—Ralph Vona, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
Aug. 10—Ralph Vona, Eliza., N. J.....W 6
Aug. 16—Pedro Montanez, Jer. City..KO by 2
Sept. 21—Buckey Keyes, Eliza., N. J.....KO 2
Sept. 28—Mike Piskin, Newark, N. J.....L 10
Oct. 4—Tommy Spiegel, Richmond, Va..D 10
Oct. 25—Tommy Spiegel, Richmond, Va..W 10
Nov. 8—Norment Quarles, Richmond.....L 10
Nov. 30—Tommy Spiegel, Coral Gables.....W 10

1938

Feb. 17—Mickey Duca, Wilm., Del.....D 8
Feb. 24—Johnny Rohrig, Passaic, N. J.....W 8
Mar. 3—Mickey Duca, Wilm., Del.....W 10
Apr. 4—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J.....W 8
Apr. 8—Stumpy Jacobs, Wilm., Del.....W 10
May 9—Eddie Alzek, Garfield, N. J.....D 8
June 6—Larry Mangine, Trenton, N. J..KO 1
July 5—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J.....L 10
July 25—Jack Kid Berg, Newark, N. J.....W 10
Aug. 9—Phil Baker, Newark, N. J.....W 8
Aug. 23—Pete Mascia, Eliza., N. J.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J.....L 10
Oct. 10—*Paulie Walker, Trenton.....KO by 5
Dec. 26—Lou Lombardi, Newark, N. J.....W 8

*Cochrane's eye cut—bout stopped.

1939

Feb. 6—Ray Napolitano, Newark.....KO 4
Feb. 27—Billy Beauhuld, Newark.....L 10
Mar. 27—Tony Maglione, Trenton.....W 8
Apr. 10—Mike Piskin, Newark.....L 10
Apr. 24—Eddie Brink, Newark.....W 10
May 8—Lou Fortuna, Newark.....W 8
June 26—Lou Fortuna, Newark.....W 10
July 31—Tony Martin, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 9—Julio Gonzales, Newark.....W 10

1940

Jan. 15—Norman Hurdman, Baltimore..W 8
Feb. 23—Mike Kaplan, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 11—Larry Mangine, Trenton.....KO 3
Mar. 18—Billy Beauhuld, Newark.....D 10
Apr. 12—Dave Chacon, Elizabeth.....W 10
May 3—Dave Chacon, Elizabeth.....W 10
June 25—Maurice Arnoult, Newark.....KO 5
July 8—Mickey Makar, Newark.....KO 4
Sept. 16—Bobby Masters, Newark.....KO 5
Oct. 21—Norman Rubio, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 25—Norman Rubio, Newark.....L 10
Dec. 16—Vince DeLia, Trenton.....KO 3
Dec. 30—Joe DeJesus, Newark.....W 8

1941

Jan. 13—Norman Rubio, Newark.....W 10
Feb. 5—Norman Hurdman, Perth Amb..W 8
Feb. 27—Ray Powell, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Joe DeJesus, Perth Amboy.....KO 1
Mar. 20—Oscar Poindexter, Atl. City..KO 3
Apr. 23—Rego Dell, Perth Amboy.....W 8
June 27—Frankie Fariello, Long Br.....KO 3
July 29—Fritzie Zivic, Newark.....W 15
(For the world's welterweight championship)
Oct. 6—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....W 10
(Non-title fight between two champions)
(Now in U. S. Navy)

DAVE CASTILLOUX

Born, Gaspe, Quebec, Canada. Nationality, Hebrew-Canadian. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Raoul Godbout.

1935

Feb. 18—Jimmy Riley, Waterville, Me..KO 3
Feb. 25—Johnny Bang, Boston.....KO 3
May 13—Charley Votano, Augusta.....KO 1
May 27—Charley Vajian, Portland, Me..KO 3
June 3—Freddy Carter, Bangor, Me.....KO 5
June 24—Stanley King, Waterville, Me..KO 5
July 1—Frisco Dick, Augusta, Me.....KO 5
July 16—Tommy Rawson, Bangor, Me..ND 10
Aug. 13—Steve Salek, Lowell, Mass.....D 6
Aug. 27—Pete Herman, Boston.....KO 3
Sept. 19—Freddy Miller, Portland, Me..KO 1
Oct. 28—Frankie Martin, Montreal, Can..W 10
Nov. 4—Maxie Berger, Montreal, Can.....D 6
Nov. 18—Maxie Berger, Montreal, Can.....W 8

1936

Feb. 12—Henri Pilotte, Montreal, Can.....KO 2
Feb. 19—Orville Drouillard, Montreal.....W 10
July 1—Lou Fox, Montreal, Can.....KO 5
Sept. 23—Lee Bacca, Quebec, Can.....D 10

1937

Feb. 25—Jake Desaultels, Bangor, Me.....KO 4
Mar. 11—Eddie Bang, Bangor, Me.....KO 2
Mar. 18—Al Nelson, Augusta, Me.....KO 2
Mar. 25—Mickey Page, Augusta, Me.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Tommy Rawson, Bangor, Me.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Flash Dutil, Augusta, Me.....KO 4
May 27—Paul Junior, Portland, Me.....ND 10
June 17—Eddie Alzek, Portland, Me.....ND 10
June 21—Yambo Andrades, Montreal.....W 10
Sept. 9—Maxie Berger, Montreal, Can.....L 10
Sept. 23—Larry Esposito, Montreal.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Kiki Stanley, Waterville, Me..KO 4
Oct. 28—Frenchy Beaudin, Quebec, Can..W 10

1938

Jan. 17—Mel Glionna, Toronto, Can.....W 6
Jan. 24—Georgie Carlo, Toronto, Can.....W 8
Mar. 18—Honey Mellody, Augusta, Me.....ND 10
Feb. 24—Mel Glionna, Toronto, Can.....W 8
Mar. 28—Ginger Foran, Toronto, Can.....W 10
May 9—Jackie Callura, Montreal, Can.....W 10
May 31—Danny London, Montreal, Can..W 10
June 14—Eddie Scott, Quebec, Can.....KO 7
July 18—Kiki Stanley, Quebec, Can.....KO 3
Sept. 30—Orville Drouillard, Quebec.....W 10
Oct. 5—Kid Lulu, Quebec, Can.....W 10

Oct. 19—Tony Dupre, Montreal, Can...KO 10
Sept. 22—Kid Hart, Quebec, Can.....KO 6

1939

Jan. 16—Orville Drouillard, Toronto...KO 3
Jan. 23—Armanda Sicilia, Toronto, Can...W 10
Feb. 6—Christobal Jaramillo, Bangor...W 10
Feb. 13—Phil Zwick, Toronto, Can.....W 10
June 5—Joey Bagnato, Toronto, Can.....W 10
June 15—Young Rightmire, Toronto....KO 6
July 6—Leo Rodak, Toronto, Can.....W 10
Aug. 11—Mansfield Driskell, Quebec....KO 8
Nov. 2—Frankie Wallace, Montreal...KO 7
Nov. 27—Wally Hally, Toronto, Can.....W 10
Dec. 6—Leo Rodak, Toronto, Can.....L 10
Dec. 13—Mike Gamiere, Cleveland, O....W 6

1940

Jan. 2—Leo Rodak, Toronto, Can.....W 10
Jan. 16—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C.....D 8
Feb. 5—Charley Gomer, Toronto, Can...W 10
Apr. 2—Baby Breese, White Plains, N. Y.W 8
Apr. 23—Wesley Ramey, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 30—Billy Marquart, Toronto, Can...W 10
June 18—Julio Gonzales, Montreal, Can...W 10
Aug. 8—Ronnie Beaudin, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 12—Paul De Bello, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 1—Paul Junior, Portland, Me.....W 12
Dec. 9—Tommy Speigel, Toronto, Can...L 10

1941

Jan. 3—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 27—Tommy Spiegel, Toronto, Can...W 10
Feb. 25—Tommy Spiegel, Toronto, Can...W 12
Mar. 18—Harris Blake, Toronto, Can....KO 6
Apr. 14—Victor Troise, Toronto, Can....KO 8
Apr. 22—Harry Hurst, Montreal, Can....D 10
May 2—Sammy Angott, Louisville, Ky...L 12
June 16—Maxie Berger, Montreal, Can...W 10
Aug. 20—Maxie Berger, Montreal, Can...W 10
Sept. 25—Harry Hurst, Montreal, Can.....W 10
Nov. 11—Lenny Mancini, Montreal.....L 10
Nov. 24—Sonny Jones, Toronto.....W 10

LARRY CISNEROS

Born, September 17, 1917, Questa, New Mexico. Nationality, American-Mexican. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Gus Wilson.

1937

Perry Cruz, W 6; Chato Gonzalez, KO 2; Toles Vigil, KO 2; Encinio Romero, KO 3; Smokie Kansas, KO 3; Bobby Valdez, W 8; Jimmy Carter, W 10; Johnny Martin, W 8.

1938

Joe Gardini, KO 3; Moose Maxwell, KO 2; Buster Johnson, KO 3; Tiny Garcia, W 10; Moose Maxwell, KO 4; Max Pete Regal, KO 4; Tiny Garcia, W 10.

1939

Mar. 1—Lee Shepard, Cleveland....KO by 2
Mar. 13—Armando Santiago, Chicago....W 6
Mar. 21—Nick Basil, Detroit.....KO 2
Mar. 30—Eddie Scott, Detroit.....W 6
Apr. 3—Ralph Barnett, Detroit.....KO 4
Apr. 17—Johnny Green, Detroit.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Jackie Simmons, Milwaukee....W 6
May 2—Lloyd Pine, Detroit.....W 8
May 27—Young Kid McCoy, Detroit.....L 8
July 10—Mansfield Driscoll, Detroit.....W 8
July 18—Willie Russell, Columbus.....W 10
July 28—Joe Doty, St. Marie.....W 10
Aug. 14—Willie Russell, Columbus.....L 10
Aug. 29—Stanley Poreda, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 18—Willie Russell, Columbus.....W 10
Oct. 16—Manzanares, San Luis.....KO 1

1940

Apr. 2—Zeke Castro, Hollywood.....W 4
Apr. 12—Frankie Martin, Hollywood.....W 6
Apr. 19—Soldier Joe Stanley, H'yw'd....W 6
May 4—Willie Fields, Hollywood.....W 6
June 14—Chief Evening Thunder, Hywd..W 6
July 19—Henry Meyer, Hollywood.....W 6
Aug. 5—Jimmy Liggett, San Fran.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Eddie Bello, San Fran.....W 6
Aug. 23—Chief Ev. Thunder, Hywood.....W 6
Sept. 11—Dencio Cabanella, Wilm.....D 10
Oct. 11—Ray Price, Hollywood.....W 6
Nov. 6—Sailor Bowen, Wilm.....KO 3
Dec. 6—Cecil Hudson, Hollywood.....L 6

1941

Jan. 7—Ray Price, Los Angeles.....D 6
Feb. 7—Andy Scravani, Hollywood.....W 6
Feb. 21—Andy Scravani, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 28—Cecil Hudson, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 1—Ray Price, Hollywood.....W 10
May 27—Sammy Brown, Oakland.....KO 5
June 3—Johnny Hutchinson, Los Ang...W 10
June 13—Johnny Hutchinson, Hollywd...L 10
July 2—Sheik Rangel, Oakland.....W 10
Aug. 1—Jackie Wilson, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 7—Ritchie Polite, Hollywood.....D 8
Sept. 26—Johnny Hutchinson, Hollywood..W 10
Oct. 15—Jackie Wilson, Oakland.....L 10
Now in Army.

CHARLEY "LULU" COSTANTINO

Born, Feb. 10, 1921, New York City, Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Nationality, Italian-American. Managed by Charley Johnston.

1939

Apr. 17—Barry Barton, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 8—Jackie White, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 15—Mickey Marinello, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 22—Donnie Litt, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 26—Al Celli, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 4
July 17—Lou Napoli, Brooklyn, N. Y...KO 3
July 31—Al Kerner, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 4
Aug. 7—Mickey Marinello, B'klyn, N. Y.W 4
Aug. 28—Ricardo Nunez, B'klyn, N. Y..KO 2
Sept. 8—Clyde English, B'klyn, N. Y...KO 2
Sept. 18—Paul Trinkle, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 24—Mickey Marinello, B'klyn, N. Y.W 4
Oct. 7—Norman Silver, B'klyn, N. Y....W 6
Oct. 21—Norman Silver, B'klyn, N. Y...D 6
Nov. 4—Frankie Deris, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 6
Nov. 13—Norman Silver, N. Y. C.....D 6
Dec. 11—Joe Maldonato, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 16—Joe Maldonato, B'klyn, N. Y...W 6

1940

Jan. 8—Joe Echeverria, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 23—Harold Schwartz, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 23—Dom Fiantini, B'klyn, N. Y.....W 6
Apr. 20—Frankie Deris, B'klyn, N. Y...KO 5
May 10—Norman Silver, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 27—Joe Echeverria, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 2—Chico Hernandez, Lg. Beach...W 6
Aug. 16—Wahoo Watson, Long Beach..KO 2
Aug. 30—Joe Echeverria, Long Beach...W 6
Oct. 21—Joe Echeverria, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 4—Dom Fiantini, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 18—Dom Fiantini, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 2—Jimmy Mutone, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 23—Sammy Venti, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 30—Joey Stack, N. Y. C.....W 8

1941

Jan. 20—Carlos Cuebos, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 3—Sonny Brentz, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 17—Lou Barbetta, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 6—Minnie Demore, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 14—Curly St. Angelo, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 31—Sammy Garcia, N. Y. C.....KO 6
May 1—Jimmy Gilligan, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 9—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 23—Red Brent, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 2—Carlos Manzano, N. Y. C.....D 8
Oct. 6—Curley Nichols, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 17—Henry Hook, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 1—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.....W 8

WALLACE CROSS

Born, Orange, N. J. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 210 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1940

Dec. 2—Joe O'Gatti, Newark.....KO 6
Dec. 23—Al Pekunis, Newark.....KO 1

1941

Jan. 20—Wild Bill Boyd, Newark.....KO 5
Feb. 24—Henry Moroz, Newark.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Al Delaney, Newark.....L 8
Apr. 7—Al Delaney, Newark.....L 8
May 12—Al Delaney, Newark.....W 8
June 23—Buddy Knox, Newark.....L 10
July 21—Tedy Wint, Newark.....W 8
Aug. 18—Fred Fiducia, Newark.....KO by 4
Dec. 1—Johnny Flynn, Newark....KO by 5
Dec. 15—Danny Cox, Newark.....L 8

ANTON CHRISTOFORIDIS

Born, Messina, Greece. Nationality, Greek. Weight, 168 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 10 in. Managed by Eddie Mead.

1935

Mar. 6—Garcia Lluch, Paris ..... W 10
Apr. 6—Georges Noche, Montlucon ..... W 10
May 5—Paul Jeancenella, Paris ..... W 6
Aug. 6—Assane Diouf, Paris ..... W 10
Aug. 20—George Noche, Paris ..... W 10
Sept. 3—Kid Tunero, Paris ..... D 10
Sept. 20—Vilda Jaks, Paris ..... L 10
Oct. 15—Marcel Foulon, Paris ..... KO 6
Oct. 28—Julien Faes, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 22—Vilda Jaks, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Kid Janas, Paris ..... W 10

1936

Jan. 6—Kid Tunero, Paris ..... L 10
Feb. 7—Carmelo Candel, Paris ..... L 10
Mar. 6—Adrien Anneet, Paris ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Vilda Jaks, Paris ..... W 12
Apr. 19—Carmelo Candel, Marseille ..... KO 8
May 2—Kid Janas, Algiers ..... L 10
Oct. 2—Carmelo Candel, Oran ..... W 10
Nov. 5—Edouard Tenet, Paris ..... L 10
Dec. 7—Mario Casadel, Paris ..... WF 10

1937

Jan. 18—Edouard Tenet, Paris ..... D 10
Feb. 4—Kid Janas, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 1—Martinez Alfara, Paris ..... D 10
Apr. 3—Martinez Alfara, Paris ..... D 10
June 13—Kid Tunero, Chantilly ..... L 10
Aug. 8—Kid Janas, Algiers ..... W 10
Aug. 22—Martinez Alfara, Oran ..... D 10
Oct. 30—Tokulesco, Athens ..... KO 1
Nov. 8—Costa Vassis, Athens ..... W 15

1938

Jan. 14—Gustav Eder, Berlin ..... W 12
May 6—Gustav Eder, Berlin ..... D 12
May 23—Bep Van Klaveren, Rotterdam ..... L 10
Nov. 14—Bep Van Klaveren, Rotterdam ..... W 15

1939

Jan. 10—Edouard Tenet, Paris ..... L 15
Apr. 5—Lou Brouillard, Paris ..... W 10

1940

Jan. 5—Willie Pavlovich, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Mar. 29—Frank Zamoris, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Apr. 5—George Burnette, Detroit ..... W 8
June 5—Jimmy Burns, Chicago ..... KO 5
July 9—Joey Sutka, Detroit ..... W 10
Aug. 21—Tony Bruno, Chicago ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland ..... KO 2
Nov. 18—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ..... L 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ..... W 10

1941

Jan. 13—Melio Bettina, Cleveland ..... W 15
Apr. 7—Italo Colonello, Baltimore ..... KO 5
Apr. 30—Johnny Romero, St. Louis ..... KO 2
May 22—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
Dec. 1—Ceferino Garcia, Cleveland ..... W 10

TONY CISCO

(Anthony Ciacco)

Born, May 11, 1915, Norristown, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Started boxing in 1936. Some of his bouts listed are:

1936

Aug. 25—Bob Cummings, L. I. C. ..... W 6
Sept. 11—Johnny McHale, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Sept. 29—Frank Genovese, Jersey City ..... L 5
Nov. 17—Frankie Smith, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Dec. 10—Joe Gelinas, Boston, Mass. ..... L 10

1937

Jan. 23—Billy Mosco, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Feb. 6—Jetty Royal, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
Feb. 12—Howell King, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Feb. 22—Frankie Williams, Newark ..... W 8
Apr. 5—Buster Hardy, Newark ..... D 6
Apr 13—Buster Hall, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Apr. 19—Paulie Walker, Newark ..... L 8
June 15—Johnny Smith, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
July 16—Eddie Guerra, Lg. Beach, L. I. ..... L 6
Sept. 18—Buster Hall, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Oct. 5—Petey Mike, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Oct. 18—Freddie Fitzgerald, Phila., Pa. ..... KO 4
Nov. 5—Jose Souta, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Nov. 19—Jimmy Jones, Phila., Pa. ..... L 10
Dec. 3—Jimmy Jones, Phila., Pa. ..... D 10

1938

Jan. 10—Gene Buffalo, Phila., Pa. ..... D 6
Jan. 18—Johnny Consiglio, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Jan. 24—Gene Buffalo, Phila., Pa. ..... L 6
Feb. 8—Paulie Walker, Harrisburg, Pa. ..... L 8
Feb. 16—Andre Jessurun, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Feb. 23—Eddie Guerra, Harrisburg, Pa. ..... KO 5
Feb. 28—Georgie Abrams, Wash., D. C. ..... L 10
Apr. 1—Gene Buffalo, Phila., Pa. ..... L 10
Apr. 18—Steve Mamakos, Wash., D. C. ..... L 8
July 21—Young Terry, Norristown, Pa. ..... W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Bland, Wash., D. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 10—Tony Zale, Chicago ..... L 10
Dec. 15—Roxy Forgione, Phila., Pa. ..... W 10
Dec. 27—Jose Rodriguez, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5

1939

Jan. 5—Gene Buffalo, Phila., Pa. ..... L 10
Jan. 27—Jesse Pierce, Phila., Pa. ..... D 10
Feb. 6—Jimmy Jones, Wash., D. C. ..... W 8
Feb. 15—Bobby Jones, Phila., Pa. ..... W 10
Apr. 24—Jesse Pierce, Phila., Pa. ..... W 10
May 23—Harvey Massey, Phila., Pa. ..... L 10
July 6—Bobby Jones, Atl. City, N. J. ..... W 10
July 10—Andre Jessurun, Phila., Pa. ..... L 10
Aug. 8—Charley Harvey, L. I. C. ..... KO 1
Aug. 24—Harvey Massey, Atl. City, N. J. ..... W 10
Sept. 25—Jackie Munley, Hazleton, Pa. KO by 10
Sept. 28—Eddie Dreher, Atl. City, N. J. ..... W 8
Oct. 19—Gene Buffalo, Atl. City, N. J. ..... W 10
Oct. 31—Wickey Harkins, Phila., Pa. ..... W 6
Nov. 6—Jackie Munley, Hazleton, Pa. ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Tarzan Roy, Wilkes-Barre ..... W 10
Nov. 23—Billy Collins, Phila., Pa. ..... KO 3
Dec. 20—Eddie Peirce, Phila., Pa. ..... W 10
Dec. 25—Gunboat Davis, Scranton, Pa. ..... L 10

1940

Jan. 25—Bobby Jones, Atl. City, N. J. ..... W 10
Feb. 6—Joe Sutka, Youngstown, O. ..... D 10
Feb. 19—Ossie Stewart, Pitts., Pa. ..... W 10
Mar. 11—Eddie Peirce, Phila., Pa. ..... W 8
May 21—Lloyd Marshall, Pitts., Pa. ..... D 10
June 13—Lloyd Marshall, Pitts., Pa. ..... L 12
July 16—Harvey Massey, L. I. C. ..... L 8
Oct. 7—Eddie Miller, Phila., Pa. ..... W 8
Oct. 25—Eddie Miller, Phila., Pa. ..... L 10
Dec. 9—Nate Bolden, Chicago ..... L 10

1941

Jan. 21—Ken Overlin, Wash., D. C. ..... L 10
Feb. 17—Bobby Jones, Phila., Pa. ..... L 4
Mar. 17—Cocoa Kid, Balti., Md. ..... L 10
June 6—Tami Mauriello, Brooklyn ..... KO by 5
July 31—Coley Welch, Portl., Me. ..... L 10
Oct. 9—Georgie Miller, Phila., Pa. ..... W 8
Oct. 30—Georgie Miller, Phila., Pa. ..... W 8
Nov. 20—Eddie Wilson, Phila., Pa. ..... W 8
Nov. 27—George Miller, Camden ..... D 8

BUD COTTEY

Born, April 5, 1920, Indianapolis, Ind. Weight, 124 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Tommy Leeper.

1941

Mar. 7—Jimmy Wilson, Kokomo, Ind. ..... KO 1
Apr. 23—Johnny Kelly, Indianapolis ..... KO 1
May 2—Harry Keller, Indianapolis ..... KO 1
May 9—Herb Gilmore, Indianapolis ..... KO 3
May 23—Billy Keller, Kokomo, Ind. ..... KO 1
June 6—Russ Pfautz, Indianapolis ..... KO 2
June 27—Jimmy Smith, Harrisburg, Ill. ..... KO 1
July 4—Kui Jue Kong, Indianapolis ..... W 8
July 18—Kui Jue Kong, Indianapolis ..... W 10
July 25—Jack Haley, Chicago, Ill. ..... D 6
Aug. 8—Floyd (KO) Hagen, Chicago, Ill. ..... KO by 2
Sept. 1—Eddie Lander, Chicago, Ill. ..... L 10
Sept. 10—Kui Jue Kong, Terre Haute, Ind. ..... W 8
Oct. 1—Tommy Earl, Indianapolis ..... W 6
Oct. 28—Jackie Haley, St. Louis ..... W 6

PHIL CARDY

Born, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1940

Oct. 21—Johnny Jankowski, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Nov. 26—Gil Ramos, Brooklyn—KO 1
Dec. 10—Allie Wolf, Brooklyn—D 4
Dec. 21—Gil Ramos, Brooklyn—KO 1

1941

Jan. 7—Jimmy Mutone, Brooklyn—KO 1
Jan. 21—Johnny Rofrano, Brooklyn—KO 1
Feb. 11—Harold Schwartz, Brooklyn—W 6
Feb. 25—Harold Schwartz, Brooklyn—L 6
Apr. 4—Steve Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.—W 4
May 20—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn—L 6
July 15—Johnny Cockfield, L. I. C.—KO 3
July 29—Bernie Manhoff, L. I. C.—KO 4
Sept. 20—Joey Agro, Brooklyn—L 6

JOHNNY COLAN

Born, March 2, 1921, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 162 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Paul Damski.

1939

July 17—Jay Paganelli, Newark, N. J.—KO 2
July 21—Johnny Amson, Kingston,NY—KO 1
July 31—Lightning Clark, Newark, N. J.—W 4
Aug. 14—Ray Powell, Newark, N. J.—W 4
Aug. 21—Stanley Miller, Brooklyn, N. Y.—W 4
Sept. 12—Jack Ballinger, Brooklyn—KO 1
Sept. 18—George Costulis, N. Y. C.—KO by 1
Oct. 17—Stanley Berl, Bronx, N. Y.—W 4
Oct. 31—Andy Holland, Brooklyn—L 4
Dec. 23—Meyer Zager, Brooklyn—W 4

1940

Jan. 23—Vic Hale, Bronx, N. Y.—KO 1
Jan. 30—George Griffiths, Bronx, N. Y.—W 6
Feb. 27—Teeko Born, Bronx, N. Y.—W 6
Apr. 16—Mutt Womer, Bronx, N. Y.—KO by 6
Apr. 27—Tommy Houston, Brooklyn—KO 1
May 4—Davey Smith, Brooklyn—W 6
June 10—George Costulis, Bronx, N. Y.—KO 5
June 13—Joey Green, Brooklyn—W 6
July 2—Lou Villante, Astoria, L. I.—KO 1
July 18—Billy Connolly, Brooklyn—KO 2
July 31—Larry Kellum, Astoria, L. I.—W 6
Aug. 15—George Matthews, Fitchburg, Mass.—KO 1
Sept. 17—Johnny Flores, Bronx, N. Y.—KO 5
Sept. 23—Ralph Tiovelli, N. Y. C.—W 6
Sept. 30—Mike DeStephano, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Oct. 21—Izzy Redman, New York City—L 8
Dec. 3—Ralph Tiovelli, Bronx, N. Y.—KO 1
Dec. 27—Teddy Mogil, White Pl., N. Y.—KO 2

1941

Jan. 17—Johnny Flores, N. Y. C.—W 6
Feb. 11—Paul Klang, Bronx, N. Y.—W 8
Mar. 10—Joe Boscerino, N. Y. C.—W 8
Mar. 24—Joe Boscerino, N. Y. C.—KO 9
Apr. 4—Settino Terracino, Chicago—KO 1
Apr. 14—Frank McBride, Chicago—KO 10
May 9—Jimmy Casa, N. Y. C.—W 6
June 16—Frank McBride, Chicago—KO 10
July 7—Johnny Trotter, Chicago—KO 9
Aug. 13—Steve Mamakos, Chicago—KO 7
Sept. 10—Ernie Vigh, Chicago—KO 8
Nov. 10—*Tommy Tucker, N. Y. C.—KO by 9

*Colan's eye cut, unable to answer bell.

IRISH JIMMY CHAPMAN

Born, December 24, 1918, Belfast, Ireland. Nationality, Irish-Canadian. Weight, 118 lbs. Managed by Dave Cavadas.

1939

May 1—Flash Bailey, Edmonton, Alta.—KO 7
June 2—Johnny Farr, Edmonton, Alta.—KO 1
June 12—Al Jannen, Stromme, Alta.—KO 4
Aug. 11—John Rimmer, Athabasca, Alta.—W 8

1940

May 30—Santos Hugo, Edmonton—KO 9
June 5—Al Jannen, Alliance, Alta.—KO 2
June 28—Lefty Tanner, Rimbey, Alta.—KO 8
Aug. 21—Pete Harding, Athabasca—KO 2

1941

Apr. 18—Johnny Gaudes, Edmonton—L 10
Oct. 1—Swede Bergstrom, Vancouver—W 6

CARLOS "NO NO" CUEBAS

Born, Mayaquez, Puerto Rico. Nationality, Puerto Rican. Weight, 124 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Lew Burston.

1937

Aug. 3—Lubrio Aiello, Brooklyn—KO 4
Aug. 17—Charley Green, Brooklyn—KO 4
Oct. 11—Bill Tweedie, N. Y. C.—L 4
Oct. 16—Joe Wall, N. Y. C.—W 4
Oct. 30—Joe Gatto, Brooklyn—L 4
Nov. 6—Joe Cosky, N. Y. C.—W 2
Nov. 15—Willie Skidmore, N. Y. C.—L 4
Dec. 22—Vincent Montana, N. Y. C.—D 4

1938

Jan. 15—Joe Wall, N. Y. C.—W 4
Jan. 24—Joe Wall, N. Y. C.—W 4
Feb. 26—Dave Crawford, Brooklyn—D 4
Mar. 7—Eddie Schaeffer, N. Y. C.—D 4
Mar. 15—Johnny Scott, Brooklyn—KO 4
Apr. 25—Cruz Roque, N. Y. C.—W 4
May 16—Willie Skidmore, Newark—W 6
May 23—Johnny Pace, Newark—KO 3
June 13—Bobby Ruffin, Newark—ND 6
July 21—Petey Della, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Aug. 4—Harry Gerson, Montreal, Can.—L 8
Aug. 22—Bobby Ruffin, Newark, N. J.—ND 6
Nov. 28—Bobby Ruffin, Newark, N. J.—L 8
Dec. 13—Katsuma Marioka, White Plains—W 6

1939

Jan. 31—Katsuma Marioka, N. Y. C.—D 6
Feb. 20—Katsuma Marioka, N. Y. C.—L 6
Feb. 25—Johnny Celli, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Mar. 10—Caesar Lee, N. Y. C.—W 6
Mar. 25—Joe Tambie, N. Y. C.—KO 6
Apr. 11—Dave Crawford, N. Y. C.—D 6
Apr. 28—Allie Wolf, N. Y. C.—W 6
July 13—Dave Crawford, Brooklyn—L 6
Aug. 11—Clyde English, Long Island—W 4
Sept. 1—Charlie Parham, Quebec, Can.—W 10
Nov. 25—Leonard Hayes, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Dec. 9—Artie Weinberg, N. Y. C.—W 6
Dec. 15—Par Celli, Kingston, N. Y.—KO 2
Dec. 19—Johnny Juliano, White Plains—L 6

1940

Jan. 16—Johnny Juliano, White Plains—D 8
Apr. 10—Joey Puig, N. Y. C.—W 4
Apr. 29—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia—L 8
May 1—Ricardo Climente, N. Y. C.—KO 6
May 14—Johnny Juliano, White Plains—L 8
June 3—Pedro Firpo, Newark, N. J.—W 6
Aug. 19—Joey Puig, N. Y. C.—W 6
Aug. 29—Ricardo Climente, Brooklyn—W 6
Sept. 10—Ricardo Climente, L. I. City—KO 3
Sept. 19—Ricardo Climente, Brooklyn—KO 5
Oct. 10—Dave Crawford, White Plains—L 6
Nov. 15—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia—L 8

1941

Jan. 20—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.—L 8
Jan. 28—Ed. O'Leary, White Plains—L 8
Mar. 27—Bobby Green, Chester, Pa.—W 8
Apr. 7—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia—L 8
Apr. 21—Joey Puig, Baltimore, Md.—KO 4
Apr. 24—Johnny Forte, Chester, Pa.—L 8
May 9—Henry Vasquez, N. Y. C.—D 4
May 27—Ben Goldberg, L. I. City—L 6
June 26—Henry Hook, Brooklyn—L 8
July 31—George Harper, Brooklyn—KO 5
Aug. 22—Dynamite Daniels, Newark—KO 6
Aug. 29—Leon Haire, Atlantic City—L 8
Sept. 4—Chico Morales, Brooklyn—D 6
Sept. 15—Morris Parker, Newark, N. J.—D 8

NICK CAMARATA

Born, April 18, 1915, New Orleans, La. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Chris Dundee.

1936

June 11—Dave Barry, New Orleans—W 10
June 25—Armanda Sicilia, New Orleans—W 10
May 13—Joe Teemes, Richmond, Va.—W 8
Apr. 13—Joe Teemes, Richmond, Va.—KO 2
Apr. 20—Bobby Dechter, Wash., D. C.—W 8
July 13—Ray Boree, Wash., D. C.—D 8
July 20—Hughey Civatte, Richmond—KO 2
Aug. 4—Ray Ingram, Richmond, Va.—L 8
Aug. 18—Ray Ingram, Richmond, Va.—W 10

Sept. 14—Petey Sarron, Richmond, Va.....D 10
Sept. 28—Joe Rivers, Baltimore.....L 10
Oct. 16—Young Rightmire, St. Louis.....L 10

1937

Feb. 22—Dick Welsh, Norfolk, Va.....L 10
Mar. 1—Jimmy Trambaria, Richmond..D 8
Mar. 15—Jimmy Trambaria, Richmond..W 10
Mar. 22—Doug Sweetman, Wash., D. C..KO 7
Apr. 5—Ray Ingram, Wash., D. C.....L 8
Apr. 19—Pete Galliano, Baltimore.....L 10
Apr. 22—Jimmy Trambaria, S. Carolina KO 6
June 4—Lloyd Pine, New Orleans.....L 10
June 25—Wally Hally, Hollywood.....L 10
Oct. 22—Augie Gonzalez, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 17—Frankie Terranova, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 8—Felix Garciz, N. Y. C.....W 8

1938

Jan. 3—Vernon Cormier, Wash., D. C.....W 8
Jan. 7—Johnny Rohrig, N. Y. C.....L 6
Jan. 26—Johnny Rohrig, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 7—Cristobal Jaramillo, Wash., D. C.W 8
Feb. 21—Victor Troise, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 4—Pete Lello, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 21—Ray Ingram, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 4—Pete Lello, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 27—Lloyd Pine, New Orleans.....W 10
May 9—Billy Marquart, Chicago.....W 10
June 21—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn.....D 8
July 12—Tiger Walker, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Aug. 8—Sammy Angott, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 1—Jack Sheppard, Philadelphia...W 8
Sept. 22—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 24—Joey Silva, Philadelphia.....W 8
Nov. 14—Kid Covelli, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 21—Wally Hally, New Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 12—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.....W 8

1939

Jan. 9—Mickey Farber, N. Y. C.....L 8
Jan. 16—Ray Ingram, Philadelphia.....W 8
Feb. 4—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn....D 8
Feb. 15—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 17—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 10—Jimmy Lancaster, New Orleans..W 10
May 15—Tony Canzoneri, New Orleans..D 10
June 12—Jimmy Tygh, New Orleans.....D 10
July 10—Jimmy Tygh, New Orleans.....W 12
July 24—Eddie Lander, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 28—Leo Rodak, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 9—Leo Rodak, New Orleans.....L 12
Nov. 28—Julie Kogon, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 6—George Zengaras, Philadelphia..L 10

1940

Jan. 15—Mike Evans, Philadelphia.....L 10
July 8—Jerome Conforto, New Orleans..L 10
Aug. 5—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans....L 10

1941

Mar. 31—Justo Jiminez, New Orleans....W 8
May 1—Steve Padon, New Orleans.....W 10
June 3—Wesley Pryor, Houston, Tex..KO 8
Aug. 12—Guy Serian, New Orleans.....L 10
Aug. 25—Guy Serian, New Orleans.....L 10
Oct. 6—Jackie Callura, New Orleans....L 10

DAVEY COHEN

Born, Bronx, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight 137 lbs. Height 5 ft. 7½ in.

1940

July 8—Gil Ramos, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Vincent Tritto, Long Beach, L. I.....D 4
Sept. 10—Andy Tera, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 16—Steve Riggio, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Leo Liotta, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 30—Ricardo Luca, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 28—Pete Geno, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 4—Eddie Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 16—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn.....W 4
Nov. 21—Freddie De Jesus, Stamford, Conn.....KO 3
Nov. 26—Sammy Rivers, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 2—Vankie Watson, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Ricardo Luca, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Dec. 30—Ernie King, N. Y. C.....W 4

1941

Jan. 29—Frankie Foley, Bridgeport.....D 4
Feb. 10—Ernie King, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 18—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn....W 6
Feb. 25—Steve Riggio, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 20—Ernie King, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 3—Johnny Rudd, Long Island City..W 6
June 24—Pat Kitt, Long Island City....KO 1
July 2—Howard Calvert, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 8—Eddie Cooper, Long Island City..W 6
Aug. 11—Mickey La Rosa, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 2—Frank Zezima, Long Island City..D 6
Sept. 9—Cotton King, White Plains..KO by 5

EMIL CALCAGNI

Born, Nov. 21, 1915, Cresskill, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Al Weill.

1935

Knockouts: L. Mazza, 4; T. Fagan, 3; W. Cheatum, 4; F. Warno, 2; J. McHale, 4; R. Stone, 3; B. Cheslock, 5. Won: F. Terranova, 4; Y. Buckey, 4; J. Vogel, 4; P. Scott, 4; W. De Palma, 4; "Red" Cochrane, 6; L. Farr, 6; B. Cheslock, 6; A. Cerelli, 6; R. Hatchet, 6; J. Ferrara, 6; J. Brady, 6; F. Williams, 6; Billy Beauhuld, 6; C. Bochio, 6.

1936

July 28—Bob Cummings, Jersey City....W 6
Nov. 16—Johnny McHale, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 24—Dewey Anderson, Brooklyn....W 6

1937

Feb. 6—Bob Cummings, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 13—Lee Orey, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Nov. 26—Mario Caroselli, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 29—Jose Souta, N. Y. C.....KO 5

1938

Jan. 21—Johnny Rossi, N. Y. C.....L 6
Feb. 24—Joe Emory, Miami Beach..KO by 7
Apr. 1—Andy Melia, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Salvy Saban, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 20—Salvy Saban, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 19—Steve Mamakos, Wash., D. C....L 8
Aug. 29—Larry Esposito, Wash., D. C...KO 6
Nov. 25—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.....W 6

1939

Feb. 7—Larry Anzalone, Astoria, L. I...W 8
Feb. 24—Walter Franklin, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 24—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 6—Andy Melia, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Aug. 14—Roxy Forgione, Philadelphia..W 6
Aug. 23—Wickey Harkins, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 23—Roxy Forgione, Philadelphia..KO 4
Nov. 6—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.....L 8

1940

Mar. 25—Milt Aron, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 29—Milt Aron, Philadelphia..KO by 6
Nov. 29—Norman Rubio, N. Y. C.....W 6

1941

July 2—Young Kid McCoy, N. Y. C.....L 8
Sept. 8—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia....L 10
(In Navy Air Base, Tampa, Florida)
Dec. 9—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.....D 8

CARLOS CHAVEZ

Born, 1922. Nationality, Mexican-American. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Gig Rooney and Johnny Forbes.

1939

—Frankie Cervante, Hollywood..D 4
—Nash Diaz, Hollywood.....D 4
—Babe Antuna, Los Angeles.....W 4
—Tony Numkena, Hollywood....KO 2
—Nash Diaz, Hollywood.....W 4
—Andy Vasquez, Hollywood.....W 4
—Harold Bell, Hollywood.....W 4
—Sal Baca, Hollywood.....W 4

1940

—Andy Vasquez, Hollywood.....W 4
—Harold Bell, Hollywood.....W 4
—Nash Diaz, Hollywood.....W 6
—Harold Bell, Hollywood.....W 6
—Andy Vasquez, Hollywood.....W 6
—Nash Diaz, Hollywood.....W 6
—Nat Corum, Los Angeles.....W 6
—Nash Diaz, Hollywood.....W 6
—Andy Vasquez, Hollywood.....W 6
—Nat Corum, Hollywood.....W 6
—Harold Bell, Hollywood.....W 6

—Andy Vasquez, Hollywood——D 6
—Harold Bell, Hollywood——KO 3
—Tommy Cobb, Los Angeles——KO 2
—Nash Diaz, Ocean Park, Cal.—KO 2
—Sal Bacca, Hollywood——W 10

1941

Feb. 18—Tommy Cobb, Los Angeles——KO 3
Mar. 3—Nash Diaz, Ocean Park——KO 3
Mar. 22—Nat Corum, Los Angeles——W 6
Apr. 4—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood——D 10
May 9—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood——L 10
July 3—Donnie Maes, Hollywood——D 10
Sept. 19—Donnie Maes, Hollywood——KO 10

JACKIE CALLURA

Born, September 24, 1917, Hamilton, Ontario, Can. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Leo P. Bradley.

1936

Won: Red Casson, 6; Gib Black, 6; Frankie Jarr, 6; Len Rittenhouse, 10; Len Hendrickson, 10. Lost: Len Hendrickson, 10; Billy Marquart, 6.

1937

Won: Lloyd Pine, 10; Pat Robinson, 8; Ray Cook, 10; Davey Paul, 10; Dave Lyons, 8; Lloyd Pine, 10; Barney Ruffner, 10. Lost: Lloyd Pine, 10; Leo Rodak, 10; Kayo Morgan, 10. Knockouts: Al Manriquez, 2; Jimmy Gilligan, 2.

1938

Knockout: Joe Tambe, 2. Won: Freddie Miller, 10; Frankie Martin, 10; Frankie Jarr, 8; Harry Gerson, 8; Henry Hook, 10; Joe Tambe, 8; Jimmy Gilligan, 10; Joey Brown, 8. Lost: Varias Milling, 10; Kayo Morgan, 10; Dave Castilloux, 10; Frankie Kainrath, 10.

1939

Knockout: Spider Armstrong, 2. Won: Charley Roberts, 8; Lee Sheppard, 10; Eddie Scott, 8; Mike Martyk, 5 (foul); Lefty Gwynne, 6; Eddie Carson, 8; Henry Huerta, 10; Leone Efrati, 10; Henry Smith, 8. Draw: Mike Gamiere, 10. Lost: Joe Marinelli, 10.

1940

Jan. 1—Lee Sheppard, Buffalo——W 8
Jan. 8—Harris Blake, Buffalo——L 6
Jan. 15—Charley Roberts, Buffalo——W 6
Jan. 22—Joe Marinelli, Dayton, O.——L 10
Feb. 15—Lee Sheppard, Rochester, N. Y.—W 8
Mar. 4—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.——L 8
Apr. 4—Lou Salica, Rochester——D 10
May 29—Aurel Toma, Oakland, Cal.——L 10
July 1—Ritchie Shinn, San Francisco—D 4
Aug. 21—Chick Delaney, Oakland, Cal.—D 10
Sept. 11—Chick Delaney, Oakland——KO 2
Sept. 25—Baby Arizmendi, Oakland——D 10
Oct. 11—Gene Espinoza, San Francisco—W 10
Nov. 11—Georgie Pace, Toronto——D 10
Dec. 9—Jimmy Fox, Toronto——KO 3

1941

Feb. 24—Kid Hatcher, Miami Beach——L 10
Mar. 10—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans—D 10
Apr. 7—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans—KO 4
May 6—Guy Serean, New Orleans——W 10
Sept. 8—Guy Serean, New Orleans——W 10
Oct. 6—Nick Camarata, New Orleans—W 10
Oct. 26—Frankie Garcia, Louisville——KO 2

TONY CANELLI

Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Steve Guidera.

1941

Jan. 17—Sterling Clements, Hollywood—KO 3
Feb. 7—Urban Hernandez, Hollywood—D 4
Feb. 21—Francois de Tombeaux, Holly.—D 4
Mar. 14—Lalo Rodriquez, Hollywood——W 4
Mar. 17—Glen Strong, Hollywood——W 4
Apr. 4—Rudy Campo, Hollywood——W 4
Apr. 25—Don McMahon, Hollywood——KO 4
May 9—Francois de Tombeaux, Holly.—L 4
May 29—Don McMahon, Hollywood——D 4
June 27—Lalo Rodriquez, Hollywood——D 4
Aug. 27—Francois de Tombeaux, Holly.—D 6
Sept. 2—Lalo Rodriquez, Los Angeles——D 6
Sept. 15—Sammy Walker, Holly.——KO by 3
Oct. 24—Sammy Walker, Hollywood—KO 3

TONY CHAVEZ

Born, May 3, 1913, Albuquerque, New Mexico. Nationality, Mexican-American. Featherweight. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Emmett Ledwith.

1934

Knockouts: Lonnie Carpenter, 5; Jack Grady, 3; Johnny Cardino, 9; Vince Caliente, 3; Vernie Martin, 3; Angelo Mussolino, 4; Frankie Cantan, 7; Baby Colima, 3; Sid Torres, 2; Eddie Cerasole, 4; Henry Jackson, 9. Won: Eddie Greb, 6; Husky Velasco, 10; Vernon Jackson, 10; Augie Soliz, 10; Howard Scott, 10; Max Tarley, 10; Gene Espinosa, 10. Draw: Cris Pineda, 10. Lost: Georgie Hansford, 10.

1935

Jan. 24—Young Neal, Spokane——KO 2
Feb. 11—Harry Nelson, Spokane——KO 1
Mar. 2—Terry Young, Spokane——KO 5
Mar. 27—Willie Forbes, Spokane——KO 1
Apr. 9—Frankie Gallucia, Spokane——KO 5
May 11—"Irish" Mickey Beal, Great Falls, Mont.——KO 3
Aug. 20—Gene Mantell, San Fran.——KO 3
Sept. 9—Ritchie Fontaine, Butte——W 10
Oct. 2—Ritchie Fontaine, Missoula——L 10
Oct. 30—Ritchie Fontaine, San Fran.——W 10
Nov. 18—Everett (Young) Rightmire, Butte——KO 7

1936

Feb. 24—Lloyd Pine, Butte——KO 6
Apr. 17—Pete DeGrasse, Hollywood——W 10
May 22—Pete DeGrasse, Hollywood——W 10
July 3—Moon Mullins, Hollywood——W 10
Dec. 3—Henry Armstrong, St. Louis—WF 8

1937

Mar. 5—Everett Rightmire, Cal.——W 10
Apr. 20—Danny London, San Fran.——W 10
July 29—Frankie Terranova, N. Y. C.——W 8
Aug. 12—Frankie Covelli, N. Y. C.——D 8
Aug. 27—Goven Rhodes, N. Y. C.——KO 8
Nov. 15—Dennis Bozeman, Butte——KO 4
Dec. 6—Henry Armstrong, Cleve.—KO by 1
Dec. 17—Ritchie Fontana, Hollywood——L 10

1938

Jan. 17—Hubert Kid Dennis, Butte——W 10
Mar. 16—Willie Davis, Albuquerque——W 10
Apr. 1—Umio Gen, Hollywood——KO 6
Apr. 22—Young Rightmire, Hollywood—KO 7
May 27—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood—KO 7
Oct. 7—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood—L 10
Nov. 25—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood—D 10

1939

Jan. 13—Ritchie Fontaine, Hollywood——L 10
Jan. 24—Georgie Crouch, Los Angeles—W 10
Feb. 14—Georgie Crouch, Los Angeles—D 10
Feb. 24—Georgie Hansford, Los Ang.—W 10
Apr. 14—Ritchie Fontaine, Hollywood—W 10
May 26—Mike Belloise, Hollywood——KO 7
June 26—Georgie Crouch, Hollywood——L 10
July 7—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood——L 10
July 21—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood—L 10
Sept. 29—Johnny Rohrig, Hollywood——W 10
Nov. 3—Joey Silva, Hollywood——W 10
Dec. 12—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles——L 10

1940

Feb. 2—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood——L 10
Apr. 26—Jackie Wilson, Hollywood——L 10
May 24—Red Green, Hollywood——W 10
June 7—Everett Simington, Albuquer.—KO 3
July 26—Red Green, Hollywood——KO 7
Sept. 6—Al Smith, Hollywood——L 10
Sept. 17—Jackie Burke, Butte, Mont.——D 10

1941

Feb. 7—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood——D 10
Oct. 29—Freddie Dixon, Phoenix——L 10

NICK CASTIGLIONE

Born, February 17, 1921, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 136 lbs. Managed by Jess Darcy.

1939

May 15—Meyer Alper, Chicago——KO 2
May 25—Earl Gibbs, Chicago——L 8
June 12—Lou Schwartz, Brooklyn——W 6
July 5—Tony Grey, Brooklyn——W 6

Aug. 7—Earl Gibbs, Chicago----------D 8
Dec. 8—Eddie Lander, Chicago----------D 8

1940

Apr. 5—Willie Joyce, Chicago----------L 8
Apr. 19—Gene Spencer, Chicago----------W 8
June 5—Yucatan Kid, Chicago----------W 10
July 24—Sammy Angott, Chicago----------L 10
Sept. 9—Billy Marquart, Chicago----------L 10
Nov. 15—Maurice Arnault, Cleveland----W 6
Nov. 25—Jimmy Tygh, Chicago----------W 10

1941

Jan. 10—Davey Day, Chicago--------KO by 1
Mar. 21—Tony Sarullo, Detroit--------KO 2
Apr. 4—Tommy Spiegel, Chicago--------L 8
May 19—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia KO by 1
June 16—Willie Joyce, Chicago----------L 8
July 9—Leo Rodak, Chicago----------W 10
Aug. 18—Joe Ghnouly, Chicago--------KO 1
Sept. 10—Pete Lello, Chicago----------W 10
Oct. 10—Julie Kogon, Chicago----------W 10

COCOA KID

(Louis Hardwick)

Born, January 17, 1913, Porto Rico. Colored. Weight, 136 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Charley Rose.

1930

Won: Kid Lagula, 10; Patent Leather Kid, 10.

1931

Won: Pedro Benita, 8; Ramon Bardelitz, 10.

1932

Knockouts: Sailor Sharpe, 2; Tommy Jarrett, 8; Pete Herman, 6; Mickey Paul, 3. Won: Joey Miller, 6; Al Gauthier, 6; Wildman Firpo, 6; Al Sherman, 8; Baby Jack Renault, 10. Draw: Cowboy Kid, 10; Baby Bear, 10.

1933

Jan. 5—Baby Bear, Holyoke----------KO 2
Jan. 12—Paola Villa, Holyoke----------KO 3
Feb. 2—Harry Carlton, New Haven-----L 10
Feb. 12—Patsy Rubinetti, Holyoke--------W 8
Feb. 20—Louis Kid Kaplan, New Haven-W 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Jadick, New Haven---W 10
Mar. 20—Miki Gelb, New Haven--------KO 8
Apr. 2—Harry Alexanian, Holyoke------W 8
May 22—Frankie Carlton, Holyoke------KO 2
June 4—Jimmy Leto, New Haven--------L 10
June 9—Eddie Conley, Holyoke----------W 6
July 22—Pancho Villa, New Haven------W 10
July 31—Stve Halaiko, New Haven------L 10
Aug. 4—Eddie Shapiro, Newark----------W 10
Aug. 14—Young Firpo, Jersey City------W 10
Aug. 25—Jimmy O'Brien, Holyoke------KO 6
Aug. 31—Wesley Ramey, Springfield, Mass. ----------L 10
Sept. 26—Victor Lotti, Springfield, Mass. KO 2
Nov. 24—Joe Ghnouly, N. Y. C.----------D 6
Dec. 5—Lou Ambers, Providence, R. I.--L 10

1934

Jan. 7—Joey Bazzone, Johnstown------W 10
Jan. 18—Jackie Davis, New Haven------L 8
Feb. 8—Eddie Marks, New Haven -----KO 3
Feb. 15—Tony Catalanoo, New Haven--KO 2
Feb. 24—Ray Napolitano, Brooklyn------L 6
Mar. 16—Pancho Villa, Worcester--------W 10
Apr. 8—Joey Ferrando, Jersey City----L 10
Apr. 13—Andy Divodi, Providence------W 10
Apr. 30—Johnny Lucas, Holyoke--------W 10
May 26—Frankie Bruno, N. Y. C.---------W 6
May 28—Eddie Holmes, Holyoke--------W 10
June 7—Billy Bridges, New Haven----KO 4
June 11—Steve Halaiko, W. Springfield--W 8
June 18—Danny Devlin, W Springfield--W 10
July 9—Steve Halaiko, W. Springfield--W 10
July 17—Morrie Sherman, Brooklyn----W 6
July 24—Carman Roman, Westerly ------W 10
Aug. 6—Gaston LeCarde, W. Springfield-W 8
Aug. 16—Frankie Britt, Fall River---------L 10
Sept. 27—Mike Kid Frattini, New Haven-L 10
Oct. 16—Bat Battalino, Hartford----KO by 7
Nov. 10—Petey Mike, Passaic ----------W 10
Dec. 3—Elmer Bezenah, New Haven----W 6

1935

Feb. 28—Ray Napolitano, New Haven----W 8
Apr. 21—Jimmy Leto, New Haven--------L 10
Nov. 25—Andrea Jessurun----------L 10
Dec. 9—Frankie Cinque, Holyoke------W 10

1936

Jan. 6—Joe Pennino, Holyoke----------W 10
Jan. 20—Wesley Ferrell, New Orleans---W 10
Feb. 10—Tiger Joe Randall, New Orleans-W 10
Mar. 2—KO White, New Orleans ------W 10
Mar. 19—Werther Arcelli, New Haven--W 10
Apr. 17—Holman Williams, New Orleans-W 10
May 18—Holman Williams, New Orleans-W 10
June 1—Andrea Jessurun, Holyoke------L 10
June 29—Vince De Angelo, Holyoke-----W 10
July 26—Young Peter Jackson, New Orleans----------KO 2
Aug. 7—Jack Portney, Bridgeport------W 10
Aug. 18—Casper La Rosa, New Haven---W 10
Sept. 22—Jack Elverrillo, New Orleans--W 10
Oct. 14—Bobby Orr, New Haven------KO 4
Nov. 9—Jack Portney, Baltimore------W 10
Nov. 30—Casper La Rosa, Holyoke------W 10
Dec. 16—Paulie Walker, N. Y. C.--------W 8

1937

Mar. 1—Jack Portney, Baltimore------KO 12
Mar. 12—Holman Williams, New Orleans-L 10
Apr. 5—Andrea Jessurun, Baltimore--KO 11
May 4—Johnny Lucas, Baltimore------W 10
June 7—Johnny Lucas, Baltimore------L 12
June 11—Holman Williams, New Orleans-W 15
July 12—Werther Arcelli, Baltimore----KO 2
July 26—Johnny Lucas, Baltimore-----KO 9
Aug. 16—Saverio Turiello, Baltimore----L 10
Sept. 20—Saverio Turiello, Baltimore---L 10
Nov. 15—Sonny Jones, Holyoke--------KO 6
Dec. 6—Teddy Loder, Holyoke---------W 10

1938

Jan. 31—Kid Frattini, Holyoke----------L 10
Feb. 21—Gordon Wallace, Holyoke------W 10
Feb. 28—Vince De Angelo, Holyoke-----W 10
May 2—Paulie Walker, Baltimore------L 10
July 16—Tommy Bland, Walnut Beach, Conn. ----------W 10
Aug. 7—Sammy Jackson, New Orleans ----------KO by 8
Aug. 23—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh----L 15
Aug. 31—Howell King, Detroit----------W 10
Sept. 9—Georgie Martin, Boston---------W 15
Oct. 1—Eddie Cerda, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1939

Jan. 15—Frankie Britt, Holyoke---------L 10
Feb. 22—Freddie Camuso, New Bedford-W 10
Mar. 9—Eddie Booker, New Haven----W 10
Mar. 24—Mike Kaplan, Boston ---------D 10
Mar. 30—Ziggi Lander, Fall River------KO 2
May 12—Mike Kaplan, Boston ----------L 10
June 15—Bobby Masters, Baltimore----KO 3
July 3—Tony Martin, Newark----------L 8
July 20—Steve Mamakos, Baltimore----W 10
Aug. 3—Buster Carroll, Baltimore------W 10
Oct. 2—Wickey Harkins, Lancaster, Pa.-W 10
Oct. 9—Kenny La Salle, Baltimore----W 10

1940

Jan. 11—Holman Williams, Baltimore--W 15
Feb. 19—Tony Martin, Baltimore--------W 10
Mar. 25—Billy White, Baltimore-------KO 9
Apr. 29—Chalky Wright, Baltimore------W 10
May 27—Billy White, Baltimore--------KO 2
June 13—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia-KO 1
June 19—Bill McDowell, Washington---W 10
July 1—Frankie Britt, New Haven---KO 7
July 8—Jimmy Leto, Baltimore--------W 10
July 15—Phil Furr, Washington---------W 10
Aug. 12—Georgie Abrams, Washington--L 10
Oct. 14—Izzy Jannazzo, Baltimore------L 15
(Recognized Welterweight Championship by N. B. A.)
Nov. 11—Jimmy Leto, Baltimore----KO by 3

1941

Jan. 1—Kid Azteca, Mexico City -------L 10
Jan. 11—Kid Azteca, Mexico City------ND 10
Mar. 17—Tony Cisco, Baltimore----------W 10
Mar. 31—Andre Jessurun, Washington--W 10
Apr. 15—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn-------W 8
Apr. 21—Joe Sutka, Washington-------KO 10
May 13—Phil Furr, Philadelphia---------W 10
June 2—Norman Rubio, Newark, N. J.--W 10
June 10—Manuel Villa, 2nd, Astoria----KO 4
Aug. 5—Izzy Jannazzo, Brooklyn-------L 10
Sept. 8—Vinnie Vines, Newark----------W 10
Oct. 1—Bobby Britton, Newark---------W 10
Nov. 13—Freddie Camuso, Fall River----W 10
Nov. 17—Pedro Tomez, Brooklyn------KO 4
Dec. 8—Slugger White, Baltimore------W 15

HENRY COOPER

Born, May 13, 1917, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 194 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. (Started boxing in 1935. Previous records unavailable).

1936

Aug. 3—Yustin Sirutis, Woodhaven, L. I. ---L 6
Sept. 15—Sol Flaum, L. I. C.---W 6
Nov. 17—Phil Sommese, Brooklyn---W 6
Dec. 1—George Gress, Brooklyn---W 6
Dec. 12—Phil Sommese, Brooklyn---D 6

1937

Jan. 20—Heinz Kohlhass, N. Y. C.---W 6
Feb. 9—Phil Sommese, Brooklyn---L 6
Mar. 17—Billy Merritt, N. Y. C.---W 6
Mar. 23—Jim Howell, Brooklyn---L 6
Apr. 21—Phil Sommese, N. Y. C.---W 6
June 22—Al Kettles, Chicago---W 4
July 20—Solly Pace, L. I. C.---KO 4
Sept. 11—George Masselli, Brooklyn---D 6
Sept. 21—Oliver Shank, Brooklyn---KO by 2
Oct. 4—George Masselli, White Plains, N. Y. ---L 6
Nov. 12—Charley Jackson, N. Y. C.---W 6
Dec. 13—Bud Mignault, N. Y. C.---L 6

1938

Feb. 23—Johnny Whiters, N. Y. C.---L 6
Mar. 23—George Masselli, N. Y. C.---W 10
May 7—Jarl Johnsen, Brooklyn---W 6
July 13—Eddie Blunt, L. I. C.---L 8
Aug. 2—Eddie Blunt, Canarsie, L. I.---L 8
Oct. 20—Jarl Johnsen, Brooklyn---L 8
Oct. 31—Tommy Tucker, N. Y. C.---L 8
Dec. 16—Matt Raymond, N. Y. C.---L 6

1939

Jan. 20—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.---L 8
Apr. 1—Italo Colonello, Brooklyn---W 8
May 12—Herbie Katz, N. Y. C.---W 6
June 9—Nick Young, Mt. Freedom, N. J. ---KO 1
June 26—Italo Colonello, Woodhaven, L. I. ---W 8
July 17—Nathan Mann, W. Haven, Ct.---L 10
Aug. 23—Joe O'Gatti, Brooklyn---W 8
Sept. 5—Joe Wagner, Newark---W 8
Sept. 26—George Fitch, New Haven---KO by 7
Oct. 23—Wild Bill Boyd, Newark---W 10
Nov. 28—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.---L 10
Dec. 18—Buddy Knox, Newark---W 10

1940

Jan. 10—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.---L 12
Jan. 25—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh, Pa.---L 10
Feb. 27—Wild Bill Boyd, Seattle, Wash.---L 10
Mar. 29—Junior Munsell, Hollywood---L 10
July 4—Gunnar Barlund, Bklyn.---KO by 7
July 30—Tommy Tucker, Albany, N. Y.---L 10
Sept. 5—Gus Lesnevich, Garfield, N. J. ---KO by 5
Oct. 15—Pat Comiskey, N. Y. C.---L 8
Nov. 28—Carl Vinciquerra, Omaha, Nebr. ---L 10

1941

Jan. 24—Paul Hartnek, Minn.---L 10
Mar. 24—John Kapovich, Baltimore---L 10
Apr. 9—Marty Clark, Tampa, Fla.---W 10
June 18—Herbie Katz, N. Y. C.---L 6
July 22—Pat Comiskey, Brooklyn---L 10
Oct. 7—Frank Poreda, Newark---L 10
Oct. 28—Panther Williams, St. L.---KO by 8

WILLIE CUTSINGER

Born, 1921. Nationality, American. Weight, 147-150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Managed by Eddie Johnson, Cincinnati, O.

1941

Jan. 13—Ernie Denko, Louisville---D 8
Jan. 28—Pee Wee Weghorn, Indianapolis ---KO 2
Feb. 3—Ernie Denko, Louisville---L 8
Feb. 17—Junie Welcher, Louisville---L 8
Feb. 19—Charlie Eschman, Portsmouth, O. ---L 10
Mar. 24—Hershel Porter, Louisville---KO 4
Apr. 14—Charlie Eschman, Louisville---W 8
Apr. 18—Paul Bunton, Indianapolis---W 6
Apr. 30—Billy Born, St. Louis---W 6
May 9—Joe Murphy, Indianapolis---W 8
June 6—Charlie Morris, Cincinnati---W 8
June 16—Freddie Hunt, Columbus---W 8
June 23—Freddie Hunt, Columbus---W 10
July 1—Bud Kelly, Columbus---KO 5
July 14—Bud Kelly, Dayton, O.---KO 4
Aug. 6—Joe Murphy, Cincinnati---D 8
Aug. 22—Isreal Clemmons, Cincinnati---W 10
Sept. 12—Frankie Gilmore, Cincinnati---W 10
Sept. 16—Charlie Morris, Dayton, O.---W 8
Oct. 8—Frankie Gilmore, Zanesville, O. ---W 10
Oct. 20—Jack Adragna, Cleveland---L 5
Nov. 17—Jack Adragna, Cleveland---L 5

EZZARD CHARLES

Born, July 20, 1923, Atlanta, Ga. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Bert Williams.

(Former National Golden Gloves and National AAU Middleweight Champion)

1940

Mar. 15—Medley Johnson, Middletown---KO 3
Mar. 20—Jimmy Brown, Reading, Pa.---KO 2
Mar. 27—John Reeves, Cincinnati---W 6
Apr. 2—Charley Banks, Cincinnati---W 6
Apr. 10—Kid Ash, Portsmouth, O.---KO 3
Apr. 16—Charley Banks, Cincinnati---KO 2
Apr. 24—Remo Fernandez, Cincinnati---KO 6
May 10—Eddie Fowler, Portsmouth, O.---KO 3
May 17—Pat Wright, Middletown---KO 4
June 5—Frankie Williams, Cincinnati---KO 7
June 12—John Reeves, Columbus, O.---KO 4
June 24—Bradley Lewis, San Francisco---KO 3
Sept. 23—Marty Simmons, Cincinnati---W 10
Oct. 3—Billy Hood, Cincinnati---KO 2
Dec. 2—Charley Jerome, Cincinnati---KO 2

1941

Feb. 10—Billy Bengal, Cincinnati---W 10
Feb. 22—Slak Carvick, Cincinnati---KO 2
Mar. 10—Floyd Howard, Cincinnati---KO 7
Mar. 31—Joe Sutka, Cincinnati---W 10
May 12—Rudy Kozole, Cincinnati---W 10
June 9—Ken Overlin, Cincinnati---L 10
July 21—Al Gilbert, Cincinnati---KO 6
Oct. 13—Pat Mangini, Cincinnati---KO 1
Nov. 17—Teddy Yarosz, Cincinnati---W 10

LEO CENTER

Born, September 11, 1919, Savannah, Georgia. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Light-Heavyweight. Managed by Meyer Sable.
65 Amateur Bouts—Won 62. Lost 3.

1941

May 15—Billy Ball, Savannah, Ga.---KO 4
May 20—Chuck Witt, Beaufort, S. C.---KO 2
May 28—Billy Kid Lucas, Savannah, Ga.---W 8
June 3—Tommy Burns, Jacksonville---KO 2
June 8—Milt Clelland, Savannah, Ga.---KO 5
June 10—G. Vasil, Camp Stewart, Ga.---KO 5
July 7—Bob Heinz, Savannah, Ga.---KO 7
Sept. 3—Tony Domingez, Miami---W 6
Sept. 10—Jim Bowden, Jacksonville---W 5
Oct. 5—Ted Dower, Savannah, Ga.---KO 4
Oct. 20—Eddie Ruther, Savannah, Ga.---W 8

BOBBY CREED

Born, May 15, 1922, Atlanta, Ga. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by James Humphries.

1940

—Willie Cutsinger, Ann Arbor, Mich. ---D 6

1941

Jan. 7—Bud Tibbetts, Milwaukee---W 4
Jan. 14—Ray Isaacs, Milwaukee---KO 3
Jan. 21—Billy Miller, Milwaukee---KO 2
Apr. 14—Eddie Carson, Milwaukee---W 6
Apr. 21—Kayo Morgan, Detroit---L 6
—Don Lewis, Milwaukee---KO 1
—Harry Woodridge, Windsor, Ont. ---W 6
—Jackie Taylor, Windsor, Ont.---W 8
—Roy Reeves, Columbus, O.---KO 4

BILLY CONN

Born, October 8, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 176 pounds. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Johnny Ray.

1935

Dick Woodwer, Fairmont, L 4 rds. John Lewis, Charleston, KO 3 rds. Paddy Gray, Pittsburgh, W 4 rds. Bob Dorman, Clarksburg, W 6 rds. Johnny Birek, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Stan Nagey, Wheeling, W 4 rds. Ralph Gizzy, Pittsburgh, L. 4 rds. Ralph Gizzy, Pittsburgh, L. 6 rds. George Schlee, Pittsburgh, KO 6 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh, L 6 rds. Ray Eberle, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh, L 6 rds.

1936

Dick Ambrose, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Johnny Yurcini, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Ray Eberle, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Johnny Yurcini, Washington, Pa., W 6 rds. Johnny Yurcini, Johnstown, KO 4 rds. Georgie Leggins, Pittsburgh, W 4 rds. Steve Walters, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Louis Kid Cook, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Louis Kid Cook, Pittsburgh, W 8 rds. Steve Nickelish, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. General Burrows, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Steve Nickelish, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. General Burrows, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh, W 8 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh, W 8 rds. Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh, W 10 rds. Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh, W 10 rds. Roscoe Manning, Pittsburgh, KO 5 rds. Charley Weise, Pittsburgh, W 10 rds. Ralph Chong, Pittsburgh, W 10 rds. Jimmy Brown, Pittsburgh, KO 9 rds. Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh, W 10 rds.

1937

Mar. 11—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 3—Vince Dundee, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 27—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 30—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....W 12
Aug. 13—Young Corbett, San Francisco..L 10
Sept. 30—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....W 15
Nov. 8—Young Corbett, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 16—Solly Krieger, Pittsburgh.....L 12

1938

Jan. 24—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh....W 12
Apr. 4—Domenic Ceccarelli, Pittsburgh..W 10
May 10—Eric Seelig, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 25—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....L 12
Sept. 14—Ray Actis, San Francisco.....KO 8
Oct. 27—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh.... W 10
Nov. 28—Solly Krieger, Pittsburgh.....W 12

1939

Jan. 6—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 10—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.....W 15
May 12—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 13—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won New York State Light-heavyweight Championship)
Aug. 14—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia....KO 8
Sept. 25—Melio Bettina, Pittsburgh.....W 15
(Title)
Nov. 17—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title)

1940

Jan. 10—Henry Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 5—Gus Lesnevich, Detroit.....W 15
(Title)
Sept. 6—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.....KO 13
Oct. 18—Al McCoy, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 29—Lee Savold, N. Y. C.....W 12

1941

Feb. 27—Ira Hughes, Clarksburg, W.Va..KO 4
Mar. 6—Dan Hassett, Wash., D. C.....KO 5
Apr. 4—Gunnar Barlund, Chicago.....KO 8
May 26—Buddy Knox, Pittsburgh.....KO 8
June 18—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 13
(Heavyweight title fight)

PATRICK EDWARD COMISKEY

Born, October 11, 1920, Paterson, New Jersey. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 197 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Billy Daly.

1938

Apr. 4—Jack Glover, Newark, N. J...KO 1
June 2—Juan Fernandez, Mt. Freedom, N. J...KO 1
June 22—Johnny Dolan, Clifton, N. J...KO 1
Aug. 11—John Morchini, Newark, N. J..KO 2
Dec. 8—Ted Saborsky, Mad. Sq. Gard..KO 3

1939

Jan. 2—Jack Glover, Newark.....KO 1
Jan. 13—Marty Lieberman, N. Y. C....KO 3
Jan. 25—Label Shapson, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 13—Joe O'Gatty, Newark.....KO 1
Feb. 17—Lloyd Wheller, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 3—Gene Bonin, New York City..D 4
Mar. 8—Marty Seaman, Boston.....W Disq.
(Seaman disqualified for not trying)
May 15—Gene Bonin, Paterson.....KO 5
June 1—Jimmy Quigley, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 21—John Tuck, Garfield.....KO 2
June 26—Glen Dawson, Des Moines.....KO 1
July 14—Paul Pross, Long Branch.....KO 1
Sept. 1—Frank Donofrio, Long Branch..KO 2
Sept 15—Jarl Johnson, Philadelphia..KO 1
Sept. 21—Tony Celli, Garfield.....KO 2
Oct. 16—Joe Hill, Washington, D. C...KO 8
Oct. 26—Alex Youssem, Baltimore.....KO 1
Nov. 17—Murray Kanner, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 27—Emil Scholz, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Maynard Daniels, Baltimore..KO 6
Dec. 15—Steve Dudas, N. Y. C.....L 8

1940

May 14—Larry Marino, Jersey City.....W 8
June 6—Steve Dudas, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 2—Bob Sikes, Jersey City.....KO 1
Aug. 26—Johnny McCarthy, Detroit.....KO 2
Sept. 26—Max Baer, Jersey City...KO by 1
Oct. 15—Henry Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 20—Max Minnich, Memphis.....KO 3

1941

Jan. 10—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 9—Domingo Valin, Miami.....KO 1
Mar. 25—Mike Alfano, Tampa.....KO 3
Apr. 7—Jack Merritt, Atlanta.....KO 3
May 26—James J. Johnson, Pittsburgh..KO 2
June 16—Babe Ritchie, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
July 2—Italo Colonello, Paterson.....KO 6
July 22—Henry Cooper, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 21—Bob Sikes, North Little Rock..KO 6
Dec. 2—Don Siegel, Cleveland.....KO 1
Dec. 11—Bob Sikes, Memphis.....W 10

FRANKIE CONN

Born, Lyndhurst, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1937

June 29—Paddy O'Neill, Jersey City.....W 4
Oct. 11—Eddie Capana, Newark.....W 4
Nov. 22—Lightning Clark, Newark.....W 4

1938

Jan. 5—Clarence Elwood, Orange, N. J...L 6
Jan. 31—Jimmy Sciarra, Newark.....W 6
Apr. 4—Pee Wee Bonito, Newark...KO by 3
Apr. 18—Frankie Birt, Newark.....W 6
Apr. 26—Dinny McMorrow, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 9—Dick Carangelo, Garfield.....W 6
May 16—Frankie Birt, Newark.....W 6
May 31—Tony Novello, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 8—Frankie Birt, Clifton, N. J.....KO 4
June 17—Ralph Griffin, Newark.....KO 1
June 30—Tony Novello, W. N. Y., N. J...KO 6
July 25—Frankie Birt, Newark.....KO 3
Aug. 15—Al Lopiano, Newark.....KO 4
Aug. 29—Bobby Ruffin, Newark.....L 6
Oct. 11—Frank De Lillo, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 17—Bobby Ruffin, Newark.....W 8
Oct. 31—Tony Novello, Newark.....W 8
Nov. 28—Benny Piazza, Newark.....W 8
Dec. 27—Texas Lee Harper, Wh. Plains...W 6

1939

Jan. 9—Lloyd Lasky, Newark.....W 8
Feb. 10—Mickey La Marr, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 14—Frankie Parchia, White Plains..KO 6
Apr. 4—Lloyd Lasky, White Plains.....W 6
Apr. 25—Pee Wee Bonito, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 1—Matty Perfetti, Newark.....W 8
May 23—Clarence King, White Plains....D 6
June 27—Jimmy Cogman, Garfield, N. J...W 8
July 10—Allie Stolz, Newark.....KO by 8

1940

Jan. 8—Phil Sharkey, Newark.....W 8
Apr. 2—Jimmy Cogman, Jersey City....W 8
July 22—Tony Novello, Garfield, N. J.....W 7
July 26—Abie Kaufman, Long Branch...W 8
Aug. 20—Joey Silva, Newark.....W 8
Aug. 23—Billy Watson, Long Branch...KO 4
Sept. 3—Frankie Bove, Newark.....W 8
Sept. 17—Jack Sharkey, Jr., Union City...L 8
Nov. 4—Ted Christie, Newark.....KO by 3

1941

Feb. 18—Tommy Roman, Brooklyn.....D 8
Mar. 4—Nat Litfin, Brooklyn.....L 8
Mar. 25—Terry Young, Brooklyn....KO by 8
July 10—Matty Perfetti, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 28—Mickey La Rosa, Brooklyn.....D 6
Oct. 20—Bobby Ruffin, Brooklyn....KO by 3

FREDDIE CABRAL

Born, Cambridge, Mass. Nationality, Portuguese-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1939

May 2—Eddie Bangs, Boston.....W 4

1940

Jan. 8—George Blaisdell, Portland, Me. KO 5
Jan. 12—Johnny Dougwillo, Worcester..KO 4
Mar. 12—Eddie Bangs, New Bedford...KO 5
Mar. 15—Young Mitchell, Worcester....KO 1
Mar. 26—Chuck Connors, New Bedford..W 8
Apr. 9—Johnny Studley, New Bedford..W 8
Oct. 1—Battling Downey, Springvale, Me.....KO 5
Sept. 12—Billy Lancaster, Portland, Me. WF 4
Nov. 25—Jimmy Bell, Holyoke, Mass...KO 2
Dec. 9—Benny Cartegena, Holyoke.....W 6
Dec. 16—Bill Tordiglione, Boston .....W 6
Dec. 23—Norman Hurdman, Holyoke....W 6

1941

Feb. 3—Lee Mazzilli, Holyoke.....D 6
Mar. 17—Felix Garcia, No. Adams, Mass..W 8
Apr. 22—Yg. Joe Gans, Hartford.....KO 3
Apr. 29—Al Evans, New Bedford.....W 8
May 6—Eddie Bangs, Hartford.....KO 2
May 12—Lloyd Lasky, Holyoke.....W 6
Oct. 14—Rego Dell, Hartford.....W 8
Nov. 12—Earl Turner, Oakland, Cal..KO by 7

FREDDIE CAMUSO

Born, Fall River, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 146 lbs.

1936

Sept. 21—Pop Eye, Lynn, Mass.....W 6
Oct. 9—Eddie Hannon, Providence.....W 8
Oct. 23—Johnny Paolucci, Providence...W 8
Dec. 28—Paris Apice, Providence.....L 8

1937

Jan. 11—Alez De Angelo, Providence....W 8
Jan. 21—Paris Apice, Fall River.....D 6
Feb. 1—Eddie Hannon, Providence.....W 8
May 10—Eddie McGeever, Providence....L 8
May 27—Nat Bor, Fall River .....D 8
June 28—Ralph Zannelli, Providence.....D 10
Sept. 27—Eddie McGeever, Prov.....KO by 7
Oct. 22—Georgie Martin, Boston.....L 10

1938

Mar. 17—Tommy Brouillard, Fall River..W 10
Apr. 1—Jack Haggerty, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 25—Ralph Zannelli, Providence..KO by 10

1939

Feb. 22—Cocoa Kid, New Bedford.....L 10
Mar. 24—George Henry, Boston.....KO by 7
May 18—Steve Halaiko, Fall River.....W 8
Oct. 5—Eddie Alzek, Fall River....KO by 7

1940

No fights.

1941

Feb. 6—Pedro Corchado, Fall River....W 8
Feb. 27—Ray Napolitano, Fall River.....W 10
Mar. 13—Norment Quarles, Fall River...W 10
Mar. 27—Johnny Bellus, Fall River.....L 10
May 22—Mike Kaplan, Fall River.....L 12
July 14—Antonio Fernandez, Phila.....L 10
Sept. 8—Andre Jessurun, New Bedford..L 10
Oct. 9—Eddie Alzek, Fall River.....L 10
Nov. 13—Cocoa Kid, Fall River.....L 10

MICKEY RED CANTY

Born, Nov. 17, 1921, Springfield, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft, 8½ in.

1940

May 16—Tony Gouvia, Boston.....W 4
Sept. 19—Claudie King, Hartford.....KO 2
Oct. 22—Hy Browne, New Bedford.....W 4
Oct. 29—Tony Gouvia, New Bedford...W 6
Dec. 6—Young Joe Gans, New Britain..W 4
Dec. 13—Tony Gouvia, New Britain....W 6

1941

Jan. 10—Freddie Barja, W. Palm Beach KO 3
Jan. 17—Chet Jones, W. Palm Beach....L 8
Jan. 24—Jack Patton, W. Palm Beach...W 8
Jan. 27—Dixie Walker, Miami Beach...W 8
Aug. 28—Art Moore, Manchester, Conn. KO 5
Oct. 20—Mel Serrara, Holyoke.....D 8
Oct. 27—Felix Morales, Holyoke.....D 6
Nov. 3—Felix Morales, Holyoke.....KO 4
Nov. 10—Leo Sewicki, Holyoke.....W 8
Nov. 17—Mel Serrara, Holyoke.....W 8
Nov. 24—Gregory Hidalgo, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Johnny Caruso, N. Y. C.....L 6

GEORGIE CROUCH

Born, 1918, California. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1937

Oct. 6—Johnny Page, Los Angeles.....W 6
Dec. 28—Carlos Miranda, Los Angeles...L 10

1938

Feb. 15—Al George, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 22—Chief Crazy Horse, Los Angeles..D 4
Apr. 5—Chico Romo, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 13—Paul De Bello, Hollywood.....L 10
July 12—Babe Brandelli, Los Angeles...W 10
Aug. 9—Joe Milo, Los Angeles.....KO 7
Aug. 23—Andy Scrivani, Los Angeles..KO 9
Sept. 20—Nick Peters, Los Angeles.....KO 7
Oct. 11—Sol Levinson, Los Angeles....KO 4
Oct. 25—Jimmy Garrison, Los Angeles..L 10
Nov. 15—Jimmy Garrison, Los Angeles..W 10
Dec. 13—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles..W 10

1939

Jan. 24—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb. 14—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles.....D 10
Apr. 11—Phil Zwick, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 13—Jimmy Garrison, Los Angeles..L 10
June 26—Tony Chavez, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 5—Steve Gacha, Newark, N. J....KO 4
Dec. 1—Mike Martinez, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 9—Vincent Reed, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Dec. 23—Mistos Grispos, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1940

Jan. 1—Speedy Johnson, Detroit.....L 6
Jan. 20—Wm. Henry Cheatum, N. Y. C...W 8
Feb. 13—Georgie Latka, Los Angeles.....L 10
Mar. 5—Georgie Latka, Los Angeles.....L 10
Apr. 16—Joe Ybarra, Los Angeles.....KO 6
May 31—Jimmy Garrison, Los Angeles..L 10
June 14—Billy Moyer, Los Angeles.....KO 1
July 4—Big Boy Hogue, San Diego.....D 10
Sept. 24—Sheik Rangel, Fresno, Cal.....D 10
Oct. 8—Johnny Fasano, Fresno, Cal...KO 5
Dec. 7—Clever Henry, Honolulu.....KO 5
Dec. 21—Clever Henry, Honolulu.....KO 10

1941

Jan. 3—Dencio Cabanella, Honolulu.....W 10
Jan. 17—Johnny Dias, Honolulu.....W 10
Feb. 7—Johnny Dias, Honolulu.....W 10
Mar. 21—Jackie Wilson, Hollywood..KO by 7
Apr. 22—Flash Sebastian, Los Angeles..KO 4
July 3—Toby Vigil, Hollywood.....L 10

LITTLE DADO

(Eleveterio Zapanta)

Born, 1920, Philippines. Weight, 115 lbs.

1937

Nov. 30—Tommy Cobb, Stockton, Cal.—KO 7
Dec. 21—Tony Ramirez, San Jose—KO 6

1938

Jan. 1—Horace Mann, Stockton—KO 1
Jan. 18—C. Dickenssuge, Stockton—KO 2
Feb. 2—Little Dempsey, Watsonville—ND 10
Feb. 10—Jackie Jurich, Oakland—L 10
Mar. 2—Jackie Jurich, Oakland—W 10
Mar. 15—Donnie Maes, Oakland—D 10
Mar. 23—Donnie Maes, Oakland—D 10
Apr. 26—Tony Ramirez, Los Angeles—KO 2
May 3—Horace Mann, Los Angeles—KO 4
May 18—Joe Roche, Oakland—W 10
June 28—Donnie Maes, Sacramento—W 10
Aug. 19—Olin Loy, Pismo Bea., Cal.—W 10
Sept. 20—Jimmy McCusker, Stockton—W 10
Oct. 5—Donnie Maes, Sacramento—W 10
Oct. 25—Olin Loy, Stockton—W 10
Nov. 30—Small Montana, Oakland—W 10

1939

Jan. 18—Joe Roche, Sacramento—W 10
Jan. 31—Joe Roche, Stockton—W 10
Mar. 1—Lou Salica, Oakland—D 10
May 26—Bobby Wright, San Luis Obispo—KO 8
June 5—Tommy Cobb, Watsonville—KO 4
June 16—Lou Salica, Hollywood—W 10
July 2—Tony Souza, Watsonville—KO 2
July 7—Tony Souza, Watsonville—KO 3
July 14—Joey Rosenberg, Hollywood—KO 3
Aug. 23—Jimmy Webster, Oakland—W 10
Sept. 22—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood—D 10
Oct. 20—Lou Salica, Hollywood—D 10
Nov. 17—Henry Hook, Watsonville—W 10
Nov. 28—Henry Hook, Stockton—KO 3
Dec. 15—Horace Mann, Watsonville—KO 2

1940

Jan. 12—Horace Mann, Hollywood—KO 7
Jan. 30—Manuel Ortiz, Stockton—D 10
Feb. 28—Tony Olivera, Oakland—D 10
Apr. 24—Tony Olivera, Oakland—W 10
May 10—Henry Hook, Pismo Bea., Cal.—KO 4
June 17—Little Pancho, San Francisco—D 10
July 30—Jackie Jurich, San Jose—ND 12
Aug. 13—Nat Corum, Oakland—D 10
Sept. 2—Olin Loy, Pismo Bea., Cal.—KO 9
Sept. 30—Nick DePosta, Watsonville—KO 6
Oct. 11—Rafael Terrai, Watsonville—KO 2
Oct. 21—Nat Corum, San Francisco—W 10
Nov. 29—Kenny Lindsay, Watsonville—W 10

1941

Jan. 24—Tony Olivera, Hawaii—W 10
Feb. 21—Jackie Jurich, Honolulu—W 10
Apr. 4—Kui Kong Young, Honolulu—L 10
July 8—Nat Corum, Honolulu—W 10
Aug. 15—David Young, Honolulu—L 10

REGO DELL

Born, 1918, at Dunmore, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Weight, 147 lbs. Managed by Joe Brady.

1940

Steve Gacha, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., W 8; Howard Burton, Williamsport, Pa., L 6; Frankie Saia, Allentown, Pa., D 6; Angelo Cali, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., L 8; Al Traino, Johnston City, N. Y., W 8; Joe Nealon, Scranton, Pa., D 8; Sean Hines, Scranton, Pa., W 6; Billy Furrone, Scranton, Pa., D 8.

1941

Feb. 27—Angelo Cali, Scranton—W 8
Mar. 20—Angelo Cali, Scranton—W 8
Apr. 20—Rocky Luciano, Williamsport, Penna.—W 8
Apr. 23—Freddie Red Cochrane, Perth Amboy—L 8
May 14—Dave Bruce, Perth Amboy—D 8
May 19—Stanley Mrak, Williamsp't, Pa.—W 8
Aug. 4—Francisco Montaneri, Thompsonville, Conn.—W 8
Oct. 8—Frankie Young, Bridgeport, Ct.—W 6
Oct. 14—Freddy Cabral, Hartford, Ct.—L 8
Oct. 28—Harvey Young, New Bedford—L 10
Nov. 10—Red Moffat, Bridgeport—L 8
Dec. 8—Eddie Dolan, Scranton—L 10

LOU DE MARCO

Born, 1917, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Matty Herbert.

1941

Aug. 21—Jack Osborne, Brooklyn—W 4
Sept. 25—Al Foreman, Brooklyn—KO 3
Oct. 14—Freddie Shaw, Brooklyn—D 4
Nov. 4—Freddie Shaw, Brooklyn—W 4
Nov. 17—Johnny Morris, Brooklyn—D 4
Dec. 1—Al Foreman, N. Y. C.—KO 1

AL DAVIS

(Abraham Davidoff)

Born, January 26, 1918, Brooklyn, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 147 pounds. Managed by Johnny Attell.

1937

May 22—Frankie Reese, Brooklyn—W 4
June 1—Benny Rubano, Brooklyn—W 4
June 15—Benny Rubano, Canarsie, L. I.—W 4
June 29—Benny Johnson, Carnarsie, L. I.—KO 3
July 20—Tommy Vello, Canarsie, L. I.—KO 1
July 28—Jim McSweeney, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Aug. 3—Sammy Rivers, Canarsie, L. I.—W 4
Aug. 31—Willie Bush, Canarsie, L. I.—KO 4
Sept. 11—Al Lopiano, Brooklyn—KO 2
Sept. 25—Pete Vitello, Brooklyn—KO 1
Oct. 5—Joe Novellino, Brooklyn—KO 1
Oct. 16—Andre Sarilla, Brooklyn—KO 6
Oct. 29—Benny Rubano, N. Y. C.—W 4
Nov. 6—Ray Garvey, Brooklyn—KO 4
Nov. 27—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn—KO 4
Dec. 8—Dom Zaccolla, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Dec. 18—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn—KO 1

1938

Dec. 8—Dominick Zaccola, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Dec. 18—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn—KO 1
Jan 29—Johnny Mirabella, Brooklyn—KO 2
Feb. 12—George Karkella, Brooklyn—KO 4
Mar. 19—Benny Rubano, Brooklyn—KO 2
Apr. 2—Jack Sharkey, Jr., Brooklyn—W 8
June 20—Jack Sharkey, Jr., Brooklyn—D 6
July 21—Bernie Friedkin, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Aug. 12—Al Ragone, L. Beach, N. Y.—W 6
Aug. 24—Young Chappie, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Sept. 16—Jack Sharkey, Jr., N. Y. C.—D 6
Oct. 15—Al Ragone, Brooklyn—W 8
Dec. 4—Dom Colon, Brooklyn—KO 2
Dec. 18—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn—KO 6

1939

Jan. 7—Wally Hally, Brooklyn—W 8
Jan. 28—Johnny Cabello, Brooklyn—W 8
Feb. 20—Mickey Farber, N. Y. C.—W 8
Mar. 17—Mickey Farber, N. Y. C.—W 10
June 8—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.—W 10
July 22—Gene Gregory, L. Beach, N. Y.—KO 1
Nov. 1—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Dec. 15—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C.—KO 5

1940

Feb. 23—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.—L 10
Apr. 25—Teddy Baldwin, Newark—KO 5
Aug. 12—Johnny Rinaldi, N. Y. C.—W 8
Sept. 7—Joe Ghnouly, Brooklyn—KO 7
Sept. 20—Tony Martelliano, N. Y. C.—W 10
Oct. 26—Johnny Rinaldi, Brooklyn—KO 3
Nov. 15—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.—LF 2

1941

July 2—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.—KO by 10

CARL DELL

Born, Oneonta, New York. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Managed by Al Weill.

1937

July 20—Pete Monsanto, Astoria, L. I.—W 4
Oct. 2—Sigi Aschkenas, Brooklyn—KO 2
Oct. 16—Johnny McGuinness, Brooklyn—KO 5
Nov. 6—Freddie Lewis, Brooklyn—W 6
Nov. 16—Harry Adams, Brooklyn—W 6
Dec. 1—Johnny Horstmann, N. Y. C.—W 6
Dec. 29—Frank Butler, N. Y. C.—W 6

1938

Mar. 1—Al Rocco, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Mar. 9—Frank Terry, N. Y. C.----------KO 5
Mar. 21—Sam Bacala, Wash., D. C.----------W 6
Mar. 28—Joey Kolba, Syracuse----------W 6
Apr. 11—Joe Reno, Newark----------W 6
Apr. 19—Joe Pennino, Brooklyn----------W 6
May 11—George Henry, Kansas----------L 6
June 7—Joey Masterson, Los Angeles--KO 1
June 21—Carlos Merando, Los Angeles---W 6
July 20—Lew Raymond, N. Y. C.--------W 8
Sept. 21—El Brookman, Washington-----W 6
Sept. 26—Mickey Serian, Syracuse--------W 6
Oct. 25—Lew Raymond, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Oct. 28—Billy Furrone, Syracuse--------W 6
Dec. 6—El Brookman, Washington------W 6
Dec. 14—F. Montanari, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Dec. 19—Billy Lancaster, N. Y. C.--------W 6
Dec. 27—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn------W 8

1939

Jan. 28—Bobby Allen, Boston----------KO 4
Feb. 6—Cal Holmes, Providence--------W 8
Feb. 10—Jimmy Murphy, Boston--------KO 2
Feb. 24—Buster Carroll, Boston----------W 10
Feb. 28—Larry Anzalone, Astoria, L. I.--W 8
Mar. 6—George Pepe, Hartford----------W 8
Mar. 14—Howell King, Detroit----------W 8
May 16—Nat Kadin, Detroit----------W 8
May 26—Jack Dubois, Boston----------W 8
June 5—Sammy Chivas, Wash., D. C.------W 6
June 16—Bob Cummings, Springfield, O..W 6
July 3—Babe Orgovan, Stapleton, S. I..W 6
July 17—Frankie Willis, Washington-----W 8
Aug. 23—Bobby Masters, Philadelphia---W 8
Sept. 5—Danny Buckley, Hartford-------W 8
Oct. 2—Holman Williams, N. Y. C.-------L 6
Oct. 16—Cocoa Kid, Holyoke----------L 10
Nov. 14—Kenny LaSalle, Atlanta, Ga.-----L 10
Dec. 11—Billy White, Baltimore-----KO by 6

1940

Feb. 5—Lew Raymond, Baltimore--KO by 3
Apr. 1—Milo Theodorescue, Holyoke---W 10
Apr. 15—Milo Theodorescue, Holyoke---W 10
June 17—Charley Burley, Holyoke--------L 10
July 25—Ernst Robinson, Hartford------L 10
Aug. 8—Ernst Robinson, Hartford------L 10
Oct. 18—George Henry, Boston----------W 10
Nov. 25—Gene Buffalo, Philadelphia-----L 8
Dec. 6—Ernst Robinson, New Britain---W 10

1941

Jan. 23—Eddie Dolan, Waterbury--------L 8
Feb. 6—Cat Robinson, Waterbury--------W 8
July 28—Manuel Villa, Waterbury--------D 8
Oct. 24—Antonio Fernandez, Trenton----L 8
Dec. 4—Pedro Tomez, Philadelphia----W 8
Dec. 8—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia----W 10

DOMENIC DECI
(Deciantis)

Born, 1917, Providence, R. I. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 6 in. Managed by Lew Burston.

1939

Jan. 7—Billy Adams, Boston, Mass.----KO 2
Jan. 16—Johnny Ferris, Fall River------KO 2
Feb. 4—Sammy Tenore, Boston, Mass.---W 4
Feb. 17—Ralph Morgan, Worcester, Mass. W 5
Mar. 10—Sammy Tenore, Boston, Mass.---W 6
Apr. 14—Jerry Zullo, Boston, Mass.------D 6
May 2—Tommy O'Grady, Worcester----W 5
June 24—Blondy Russell, Worcester -----W 2
Aug. 8—Frankie Rich, New Bedford----W 6
Oct. 11—Martin Reilly, Providence-----KO 8
Oct. 25—Jimmy Synott, Providence-----W 8
Dec. 6—Dusty Brown, Providence ------W 8

1940

Jan. 8—Frankie Reese, Providence ----KO 1
Mar. 15—George Salamone, Providence--D 10
Apr. 4—Al 'Red' Moffett, New Haven, Ct..L 8
June 21—Marty Servo, Boston, Mass.-----L 6
July 12—Jerry Zullo, Boston, Mass.-------D 6
Sept. 12—Lloyd Lasky, Brooklyn, N. Y.---W 4
Sept. 17—Patsy Spatora, L. I. City------W 6
Oct. 8—Abe Kaufman, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 6
Oct. 28—Al LaBarba, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Nov. 11—Vic Roma, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Nov. 19—Steve Riggio, Brooklyn, N. Y.---W 6
Dec. 9—Mistos Grispos, Providence----KO 4
Dec. 20—Bob Reilly, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Dec. 23—Al Dutra, Providence ----------L 8

BUDDY SCOTT

Born, 1917, Washington, D. C. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Gabe Menedez.

1936

Dec. 14—Charles Williams, Washington--W 10

1937

Apr. 12—Billy Hood, Dallas, Tex.-------W 10
Mar. 17—Charles Williams, Washington--D 10
Aug. 16—Frank Donofrio, Washington---D 8

1938

Aug. 1—Danny Doran, Dallas, Tex.-----L 10

1939

Mar. 17—Jack Marshall, Dallas, Tex.----W 10
Apr. 10—Al Reiss, Chicago----------W 8
May 5—Maxie Doyle, Dallas----------W 10
June 19—Eddie Simms, Chicago----------L 10
July 17—Al Globe, Chicago----------W 10
Oct. 5—Tony Musto, Dallas----------W 10
Dec. 15—Bob Pastor, Dallas----------L 10

1940

Feb. 9—Tommy Tucker, N. Y. C.---------L 6
Feb. 20—Al McCoy, Brooklyn----------L 8
Mar. 4—Nick Florentino, Wash., D. C.--W 10
Apr. 15—Dan Hassett, Wash., D. C.-----L 10
May 15—Felix Del Paoli, Wash., D. C.---W 8
Aug. 15—J. D. Turner, Anadarko, Okla..L 10
Dec. 4—Babe Ritchie, El Paso----------W 10

1941

Apr. 28—Johnny Hogan, Wash., D. C.---KO 1
June 18—Bob Pastor, Washington--------L 10
July 14—Tommy Gomez, Tampa-------KO 7
Aug. 27—Frank Donofrio, Wash., D. C..KO 2
Sept. 21—Claudio Villar, Tampa----------L 10
Oct. 13—Enzo Avon, Tampa----------KO 4
Oct. 20—Claudio Villar, Tampa----------D 10

MIKE EVANS

Born, December 17, 1915, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Austrian-American. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Managed by Jack Puggy.

1939

May 11—Norman Rahn, Philadelphia---W 6
June 6—Johnny Morgan, Philadelphia--W 6
June 27—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia-----W 10
July 25—Tommy Spiegel, Philadelphia--W 10
Aug. 10—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia---W 10
Oct. 23—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia--L 10
Nov. 27—Bob Montgomery, Phila.--KO by 1

1940

Jan. 15—Nick Cammarata, Philadelphia-W 10
Feb. 26—George Zengaras, Philadelphia--L 10
May 20—Buck Streator, Philadelphia----W 8
July 12—Honey Mellody, Atlantic City--W 10
Aug. 16—Charley Gomar, Atlantic City--W 10
Oct. 31—Tommy Speiger, Philadelphia--W 10

1941

Jan. 3—Charley Sulic, Philadelphia----W 8
Feb. 27—Buck Streator, Philadelphia----W 8
Mar. 13—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia---W 8
Apr. 24—Pedro Tomez, Philadelphia----W 8
June 16—Ray Robinson, Phila.-----KO by 2
Aug. 11—Slugger White, Baltimore-----W 10
Sept. 8—Slugger White, Baltimore-----L 12
Oct. 14—Slugger White, Philadelphia---W 10
Nov. 13—Julie Kogan, Baltimore--------W 10

PHIL ENZENGA

Born, November 16, 1917. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 143 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Joe Wallace.

1940

Ralph Sexton, Baltimore, D 4; John Borsello, Baltimore, W 4; Joe Mussolini, Baltimore, W 4; Scotty Smith, Baltimore, KO 2; Joe Mussolini, Baltimore, KO 3.

1941

Ray Landis, Washington, W 6; Tommy Hoover, Washington, W 4; Manuel Rosa, Baltimore, W 4; Lou Dundee, Baltimore, D 6; Manuel Rosa, Washington, KO 4; Frankie Martini, Baltimore, W 4; Lou Dundee, Baltimore, W 6; Franky Lacey, Baltimore, D 6; Al Cortez, Baltimore, L 6; Frankey Lacey, Baltimore, D 8; Al Cortez, Baltimore, D 6.

ABE DENNER

Born, 1919, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 129 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1938

Feb. 22—Frank De Lillo, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 7—Armando Sicilia, Washington..W 8
Apr. 4—Joey Straiges, Washington.....L 8
June 6—Tony Dupre, Washington.....L 6
Oct. 18—Johnny Litto, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 7—Tommy Ricco, Baltimore.....W 6
Nov. 25—Tony Dupre, Boston .....W 10
Dec. 13—Armando Sicilia, N. Y. C.....W 8

1939

Jan. 2—Cris Jaramillo, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 16—Honey Mellody, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 18—Vernon Cormier, Providence..W 8
Oct. 2—Herbie Gilmore, New Bedford..W 10
Nov. 16—Joe Ghnouly, Fall River.....L 10
Dec. 28—Sal Bartola, Boston.....L 10

1940

Feb. 1—Sal Bartola, Boston.....KO 8
Mar. 15—Harry Gentile, Providence....KO 8
Apr. 22—Mike Belloise, Providence.....D 10
Sept. 23—Red Guggino, Providence.....W 10
Oct. 7—Pete Galiano, Providence.....KO 3
Oct. 21—Charley Gomer, Providence....L 10

1941

Jan. 14—Johnny Williams, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 13—Honey Mellody, Boston.....L 10
Feb. 28—Florant Desmaris, Boston.....KO 4
Apr. 1—Tommy Cross, New Bedford....L 10
May 1—Vankie Watson, Fall River....KO 2
June 23—Snooks Lacey, Providence.....W 15
Sept. 8—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia..L 10
Oct. 27—Leon Haire, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 8—Leon Haire, Philadelphia.....L 10

IRISH EDDIE DOLAN

Born, March 17, 1915, Waterbury, Conn. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

(Started professional career in 1936. Records unavailable.)

1937

Jan. 2—Vince De Angelo, Buffalo..KO by 1
Jan. 11—Howell King, Buffalo .....KO 2
Jan. 25—Bad Boy Emanuel, Buffalo....KO 3
Feb. 8—Eddie Dempsey, Buffalo.....KO 1
Feb. 22—Jimmy Clark, Buffalo.....W 6
Mar. 13—Snag Trowbridge, Albany.....KO 6
Mar. 15—Bobby Cortez, Buffalo.....W 6
Mar. 22—Tommy Bland, Albany .....KO 4
Apr. 12—Paul Cortlyn, Buffalo.....KO 2
Apr. 26—Vince De Angelo, Buffalo.....W 6
May 17—Jay Macedon, Buffalo .....W 6
June 14—Paul Cortlyn, Buffalo.....KO 3
June 28—Vince De Angelo, Buffalo.....W 6
Aug. 31—Cal Holmes, Long Island City..W 6
Sept. 9—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh....W 8
Sept. 20—Jay Macedon, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 22—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 29—Lorenzo Lovings, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 12—Eli Wesley, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 13—Verne Patterson, Buffalo.....KO 4

1938

Feb. 14—Six Second Powell, Scranton..W 10
Mar. 4—Midget Wolgast, Philadelphia..W 10
Mar. 7—Howell King, Buffalo .....W 6
Mar. 21—Howell King, Buffalo .....W 6
Mar. 28—Nick Pastore, Scranton.....W 10
May 9—Sonny Jones, Buffalo.....D 6
May 16—Sonny Jones, Buffalo .....W 6
Dec. 26—Teddy Dickerson, Buffalo.....KO 4

1939

Jan. 24—Al Traino, Rochester.....D 8
Feb. 13—Bobby Masters, Scranton.....W 10
Mar. 13—Billy Furrone, Scranton .....W 10
Apr. 17—Eli Wesley, Scranton.....KO 7
Apr. 28—Dewey Anderson, Wilkes-Barre..W 10
May 2—Phil McQuillan, Buffalo.....W 6
Aug. 22—Milo Theodorescu, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 14—Bobby Cummings, Waterbury..W 10
Oct. 17—Babe Verila, New Bedford.....W 10
Nov. 2—Eddie Guerra, Scranton.....KO 7
Dec. 19—Jackie Donovan, Buffalo.....L 6

1940

Jan. 1—George Henry, Scranton.....W 10
Jan. 19—Al Traino, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 6
Feb. 2—Holman Williams, Detroit .....L 10
Feb. 29—Jimmy Bell, Waterbury.....W 8
Mar. 4—Dodo Woods, Buffalo.....W 6
Mar. 28—Jackie Thompson, Waterbury..W 8
Apr. 22—Walter Red Johnson, Scranton..KO 2
May 7—Oscar Suggs, New Haven.....W 8
June 6—Ernest Robinson, Waterbury....W 8
June 21—Johnny Bellus, New Haven....W 8
Aug. 1—Ernest Robinson, Waterbury....W 10
Aug. 22—Johnny Bellus, New Haven.....L 8
Sept. 12—Francesco Montaneri, Waterb'y..W 8
Oct. 3—Jimmy Leto, Waterbury .....W 10
Oct. 29—Holman Williams, Scranton.....L 10

1941

Jan. 9—Dewey Anderson, Waterbury..KO 3
Jan. 14—Jimmy Bell, New Haven.....W 8
Jan. 23—Carl Dell, Waterbury.....W 8
Feb. 20—Eddie Carroll, Waterbury....KO 7
Mar. 20—Billy Furrone, Waterbury .....W 8
Aug. 1—Saverio Turiello, Waterbury....W 8
Aug. 18—Andre Jessurun, New Bedford..W 10
Aug. 28—Manuel Villa, Waterbury.....W 8
Nov. 21—Eddie Guerra, Waterbury....KO 5
Dec. 8—Rego Dell, Scranton.....W 10

BUDDY O'DELL

Born, Aug. 23, 1920, Amsterdam, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Art Hoehn.

1940

Started boxing in latter part of this year after having made a fine record as an amateur.

1941

Feb. 10—Paulie Peters, San Francisco....L 4
Feb. 17—Paulie Peters, San Francisco..W 4
Mar. 7—Ray Atkins, Hollywood.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Caesar Romero, Hollywood....W 4
Mar. 25—Alfonso Brown, Los Angeles...W 4
Apr. 8—Doll Nelson, Los Angeles.....W 6
Apr. 22—Red Shannon, Los Angeles....W 6
May 2—Al Globe, Hollywood.....KO 3
June 6—Jimmy McDaniels, Hollywood..D 1

(Referee stopped fight because of cut eye and split the decision according to California rules.)

June 27—Jimmy McDaniels, Hollywood..L 6
Oct. 4—Vic Amato, Brooklyn, N. Y...KO 4
Oct. 27—Izzy Redman, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 8

JACKIE DONOVAN

Born, 1920, Buffalo, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Eddie Mead.

1938

Sept. 30—Steve Buccellato, Buffalo.....KO 5
Oct. 25—Tommy Tedesco, Buffalo.....W 6
Dec. 4—Tommy Tedesco, Buffalo.....KO 6
Dec. 19—Eddie Dolan, Buffalo.....W 6

1939

Jan. 2—Joe Nealon, Buffalo.....W 6
Feb. 6—Harris Blake, Buffalo.....D 6
Oct. 23—Ralph Gizzy, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 13—Ray Maguire, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 20—Jimmy Clark, Buffalo.....KO 3

1940

Jan. 15—Tommy Bland, Buffalo.....KO 4
Feb. 19—Francesco Montaneri, Buffalo..W 6
Mar. 4—Frankie Wallace, Buffalo.....W 6
May 13—Dodo Woods, Buffalo.....W 8
June 28—Johnny McHale, Buffalo.....W 6
July 17—Izzy Redman, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Oct. 4—Al Bernard, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 25—Johnny Carter, Philadelphia..W 8

1941

Jan. 17—Lou Schwartz, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 11—Vinnie Vines, Wht. Plains..KO by 5
Mar. 18—Benny Cartegena, Wht. Plns..KO 6
Mar. 29—Harry Ginsburg, Brooklyn...WF 2
Apr. 5—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 1—Andrea Jessurun, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 20—Andrea Jessurun, Buffalo.....D 10
Sept. 8—Al Bernard, Syracuse.....D 10
Sept. 16—Augie Arellano, Wht. Plains...W 8
Oct. 6—Andrea Jessurun, Syracuse ....W 8
Oct. 22—Henry Chmielewski, Bost..KO by 8

VIC DELLICURTI

Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1937

Mar. 29—Dennis Deegan, N. Y. C. L 4
Apr. 20—George Anderson, Jersey City W 4
Apr. 26—Charley Reid, Newark W 4
May 11—Harry Adams, Brooklyn L 4
July 12—Joe Gelinas, Holyoke L 10
July 16—Al Dorsett, Long Beach, L. I. W 4
Sept. 16—Ivan Nedomatsky, Brooklyn D 6

1938

Jan. 24—Adam Kon, N. Y. C. KO 1
Feb. 1—Doug Marsh, N. Y. C. L 4
Feb. 7—Andy Melia, N. Y. C. W 6
Mar. 7—Frankie Ferrenti, N. Y. C. W 4
Mar. 14—Oscar Suggs, Holyoke W 6
Dec. 6—Eddie Slevin, White Plains W 4
Dec. 12—Larry Kellum, N. Y. C. W 6

1939

Jan. 10—Gene Molnar, White Plains D 6
Jan. 24—Gene Molnar, White Plains W 8
Mar. 31—Larry Kellum, N. Y. C. L 6
June 6—Tommy De Santo, Wh. Plains KO 2
June 19—Gene Molnar, L. I. C. W 8
June 27—Georgie Abrams, L. I. C. W 8
July 25—Georgie Abrams, L. I. C. L 8
Sept. 11—Sammy Luftspring, N. Y. C. W 8
Oct. 2—Walter Franklin, N. Y. C. W 6
Nov. 6—Emil Calcagni, N. Y. C. W 8
Nov. 25—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn W 8
Dec. 11—Pete De Ruzza, N. Y. C. W 8

1940

Jan. 23—Augie Arellano, N. Y. C. W 8
Apr. 16—Irish Eddie Dunne, Wh. Plains W 8
May 23—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C. KO by 1
June 11—Jack Larrimore, L. I. C. L 8
July 16—Frankie Cavanna, L. I. C. W 8
Aug. 26—Augie Arellano, N. Y. C. W 8
Sept. 10—Wild Bill McDowell, L. I. C. W 8
Sept. 17—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C. L 8
Nov. 12—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C. L 8
Dec. 9—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia L 10

1941

Jan. 14—Pete De Ruzza, White Plains L 8
Feb. 25—Lou Schwartz, Brooklyn W 8
Apr. 1—Georgie Martin, N. Y. C. D 8
May 2—Tony Ferrara, N. Y. C. W 8
June 20—Steve Belloise, Mt. Vernon L 10
July 9—Wickey Harkins, Brooklyn L 10
Dec. 2—Kay Kaplan, Brooklyn W 8
Dec. 9—Cal Cagni, N. Y. C. D 8

ARTHUR DORRELL

Born, Tyler, Texas. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1939

Oct. 5—Eddie Taylor, Dallas, Tex. KO 1
Oct. 19—Jimmy Tucker, Dallas, Tex. KO 1
Oct. 26—Jimmy McNeil, Dallas, Tex. W 6
L. I. KO 2
Dec. 13—Ramirez Vasquez, Jamaica,
Dec. 22—Artie Di Pietro, N. Y. C. KO 4

1940

Jan. 17—Ziggi Lander, Jamaica, L. I. W 6
Jan. 24—Al Flora, N. Y. C. D 4
Apr. 1—Bobby Stone, Baltimore, Md. KO 3
Apr. 29—Al Castonquay, Holyoke KO 5
May 6—Doug Murchie, Holyoke KO 4
May 10—Sean Hynes, N. Y. C. KO 4
May 20—Frank Terranova, Holyoke W 8
Aug. 12—Vic Finazzo, Newark KO 4
Aug. 20—Mike Angieri, L. I. City KO 1
Oct. 26—Rand Jackson, Hollywood D 6

1941

Feb. 17—Manuel Rosa, Baltimore, Md. KO 1
Feb. 20—Charlie Winkelreed, Elizabeth,
N. J. KO 1
Feb. 28—Billy Duffy, N. Y. C. KO 5
Mar. 15—Phil Quillan, Brooklyn W 8
Mar. 29—Pete Muscarnera, Brooklyn W 8
Apr. 12—Pete Muscarnera, Brooklyn W 8
Apr. 21—Dave Chacon, Newark, N. J. W 8
Apr. 26—Frankie Velez, Brooklyn KO 3
May 5—Norman Rahn, Holyoke KO 2
May 16—Vinnie Rossano, N. Y. C. W 6
May 26—Benny Cartegena, Holyoke KO 4
Aug. 14—Tony Ferrera, Brooklyn W 8
Sept. 9—Tony Ferrera, White Plains W 8
Sept. 23—Pete De Ruzza, White Plains D 8
Oct. 14—Frankie Wills, Washington W 10
Oct. 28—Pete De Ruzza, White Plains L 8
Nov. 4—Vinnie Rossano, White Plains L 8

LEO DULMAINE

Born, January 20, 1920, Worcester, Mass. Nationality, French-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Jimmy De Forest.

1939

Knockout: Billy Barbour, 3. Won: Charlie Baginski, 6; Harry White, 6. Lost: Mickey Williams, 6; Mickey Williams, 6.

1940

Jan. 2—Patsy Pesca, N. Y. C. W 4
Jan. 18—Johnny Sorenson, Boston KO 3
Feb. 8—Geo. Dusty Brown, Boston L 6
Mar. 1—Lefty Isrow, Worc., Mass. KO 1
Mar. 11—Kid Sal, Holyoke L 6
Mar. 29—Lefty Isrow, Worc., Mass. W 6
May 27—Geo. Dusty Brown, Provi., R. I. L 6
June 3—Clarence King, Holyoke L 6
June 13—Lefty Isrow, Hartford KO 4
July 25—Mickey Williams, Hartford L 6
Aug. 22—Jimmy Cook, Holyoke W 6
Sept. 17—Snooks Lacey, No. Adams, Mass.
L 6
Oct. 25—Ceferino Bronco, Worc., Mass. KO 5
Nov. —Red Doty, Holyoke L 6
—Martin Riley, Worc., Mass. W 6
—Nick Sullo, Boston W 6
—Bobby Montanez, Boston KO 3

1941

—Mickey Williams, Hartford W 6
—Abie Cohen, Holyoke W 8
—Walter Mundy, Manch., N. H. KO 1
—Bobby Allard, Manch., N. H. W 8
—Al Gauthier, Holyoke W 6
—Bobby Hogan, No. Adams, Mass. L 6
Jan. 13—Al Dutra, Providence, R. I. L 6
Feb. 17—Pedro Corchado, New Bedford L 10
Mar. 24—Mickey Rooney, Bridegport KO 4
Apr. 29—Al Dutra, New Bedford L 8
June 26—Oliver White, Waterbury L 6
Aug. 28—Cotton King, Waterbury D 6
Sept. 30—Cotton King, Wh. Plains, N. Y. L 8
Oct. 9—Mexican Joe Silva, New Haven W 8
Nov. 7—Tommy Spiegel, Worc., Mass. W 10
Nov. 17—Freddie Archer, Newark L 10

AL DUTRA

Born, 1921, Cambridge, Mass. Nationality, Greek-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1940

May 17—Jimmy Jones, Boston KO 4
June 8—Sam Tenore, Boston KO 4
Oct. 15—Tony Andrade, New Bedford W 6
Nov. 15—Al Scully, Providence KO 3
Dec. 16—Nick Sullo, Boston W 6
Dec. 23—Dom Deciantis, Providence W 6

1941

Jan. 13—Leo Dulmaine, Providence W 6
Mar. 3—Harry Gentile, Providence W 10
Apr. 29—Leo Dulmaine, New Bedford W 8

OSCAR (DYNAMITE) DANIELS

Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ ins. Managed by Carmine Bilotti.

1941

Apr. 7—Al Rodrig, Newark KO 1
Apr. 24—Joe Herman, Elizabeth, N. J. KO 4
Apr. 28—Pat Celli, Newark D 6
May 12—Mike Rosado, Newark KO 2
June 2—Pat Celli, Newark KO 4
June 16—Leo LeBrun, Newark KO 3
July 1—Danny Russell, Long Branch KO 3
July 11—Teddy Watson, Long Branch KO 2
July 29—Vince Fazzaro, Newark KO 1
Aug. 12—Carlos Cuebos, Newark KO by 6
Oct. 1—Raul Garcia, Newark KO 5
Oct. 13—Ronald Gray, Perth Amboy KO 3
Oct. 16—Ray Soto, Elizabeth, N. J. D 6
Nov. 10—Earl Mintz, Newark W 6
Dec. 8—Billy Commodore, N. Y. C. W 4
Dec. 11—Billy Commodore, Elizabeth KO 4

GEORGE DE GIDIO

Minnesota State Featherweight Champion. Born, Minneapolis, Minn. Nationality, Italian descent. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1940

Dec. 27—Larry Duffy, Minneapolis.....KO 3

1941

Jan. 3—Jack Nitti, Minneapolis.....KO 3
Jan. 10—Buddy Burkhardt, MinneapolisKO 1
Jan. 17—Jimmy Salvatore, Minneapolis..KO 3
Jan. 24—Kid Solters, Minneapolis.....KO 1
Jan. 31—Mike Valentine, Minneapolis..KO 1
(Won State Title)
Feb. 7—Arne Kilcoyne, Minneapolis...KO 4
(Defended Title)
Feb. 28—Carl Ford, Minneapolis.....KO 6
(Defended Title)
Mar. 7—Lloyd "Skeets" Weems, Minn..KO 1
Mar. 10—Jesse Yarber, Chicago.....KO 3
Mar. 14—Andy Canal, Minneapolis.....W 6
Apr. 1—Mike Valentine, Duluth.....KO 2
(Defended Title)
Apr. 4—Yue Kee Kong, Minneapolis...KO 3
Apr. 25—Billy Smith, Minneapolis.....L 6
May 5—Eddie Carson, Chicago.....W 4
May 14—Billy Day, Minneapolis.....KO 1
June 1—Andy Canal, Chicago.....L 4
June 6—Sammy Scully, Minneapolis....W 6
July 11—Chester Ellis, Minneapolis.....L 6

RANDY BROWN

Born, 1921, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 149 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1940

July 31—Kenny Blackmar, Yonkers....W 4
Sept. 17—Bruce Atwill, White Plains....D 6
Oct. 8—Frankie Velez, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 15—Tommy Zano, White Plains.....D 6
Nov. 19—Doug Marsh, White Plains.....L 6

1941

Jan. 7—Art Lind, White Plains....KO by 5
Sept. 9—Jackie Byrd, White Plains...KO 1
Sept. 23—Ray Powell, White Plains.....W 4
Sept. 30—Billy Carrigan, White Plains..KO 1
Oct. 31—Rocky Luciano, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 11—Larney Moore, White Plains...W 6
Dec. 2—Danny Kapilow, White Plains..W 6

STEVE SABATINO

Born, 1923, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1941

Nov. 4—Gregory Hidalgo, Brooklyn...KO 4
Nov. 11—Angelo Brocato, Brooklyn....KO 3
Dec. 2—Tony Martorese, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 8—Reid Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 1

DAVEY DAY

Born, August 12, 1912, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 135 pounds. Managers, Sam Pian and Art Winch.

1931

KO: Tod Kelly, 2; W: Jimmy Mason, 4; Frank Borrechi, 4; Burt Visconi, 4.

1932

KO: Louie Epstein, 2; Billy Locks, 2; Freddy Dolph, 3. W: Joie Bozak, 4; Joie Bozak, 4; Lou Vine, 6; Buddy Kearns, 4; Tony Paul, 4. L: Sammy Levine, 4.

1933

KO: Andy Villion, 1; Eddie Smith, 1; Billy Locks, 2; Art Donovan, 2; Lou Navarro, 1; Billy Gladstone, 2. W: Issy Lubansky, 4; Georgie Engle, 6. D: Carl Schalffer, 6; Paul Dazzo, 6.

1934

Jan. 24—Danny Rosen, N. Y.....KO 4
Feb. 7—Tommy Corbett, Kansas City..L 6
Mar. 5—Patsy Burke, San Francisco ..W 6
Mar. 14—Gus Vegas, Oakland .....KO 1
Mar. 27—Kenny Reed, Los Angeles ....KO 1
Apr. 23—George Engle, Chicago.....KO 7
May 28—Frankie Marchese, N. Y.....W 6
June 19—Joey Klecko, Chicago .....KO 5
July 11—Stan Loayza, Chicago.....KO 8
July 30—Frank Sagilio, Chicago .....D 10
Sept. 17—Frankie Cinque, N. Y.....KO 4
Nov. 2—Frank Sagilio, Chicago .....W 10

1935

Feb. 21—Bobby Pacho, Chicago .....W 10
May 13—Ernie Ratner, Chicago .....KO 2
July 17—Joe Ghnouly, Kansas City.....D 10
July 29—Al Roth, Chicago .....L 10
Oct. 14—Gene Salvatore, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 22—Roger Bernard, Chicago .....W 10

1936

Apr. 27—Mike Primich, Chicago .....KO 4
May 1—Johnny Durso, Louisville .....W 8
July 27—Gene Salvatore, Chicago.....KO 4
Oct. 5—Carl Fasnaugh, Chicago.....KO 8
Oct. 26—Joey Greb, Chicago .....W 10
Nov. 20—Joe Vignali, N. Y. C.....KO 7

1937

Feb. 10—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 26—Charley Baxter, Chicago .....KO 2
June 2—Jimmy Garrison, Chicago .....KO 8
July 26—Johnny Durso, Chicago .....KO 6
Sept. 7—Charley Gomer, Chicago .....KO 3
Oct. 22—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 6—Johnny Morro, Chicago .....W 10

1938

Mar. 2—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 28—Tommy Speigal, Pittsburgh ..W 10
May 2—Pete Cara, Chicago .....W 10
May 31—Norment Quarles, Long Island..W 8
Sept. 7—Harvey Woods, Chicago .....W 10
Sept. 27—Wally Hally, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 26—Pete Lello, Chicago .....W 10
Nov. 29—Harvey Woods, Chicago .....KO 9
Dec. 12—Howard Scott, Chicago .....W 10

1939

Mar. 31—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C..KO by 12
(Welterweight title)
May 23—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Oct. 6—Sammy Angott, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 8—Sammy Angott, Chicago.....W 12

1940

Mar. 29—Norment Quarles, Chicago .....W 10
May 3—Sammy Angott, Louisville .....L 15

1941

Jan. 10—Nick Castiglione, Chicago ....KO 1
Feb. 3—Billy Marquart, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 10—Bob Montgomery, Chicago ..KO by 1

FRANKIE DONATO

Born, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 124 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Jimmy Santore.

1940

May 9—Johnny Brooks, Philadelphia..KO 3
June 13—Jimmy Pitts, Leiperville, Pa....W 6
July 8—Leroy Ponzi, Allentown, Pa....W 6
Aug. 16—Johnny Brooks, Atlantic City..W 6
Sept. 12—Bobby Martin, Atlantic City..KO 2
Sept. 25—Danny Russell, Wilmington, Del.
KO 2
Oct. 10—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia....W 8
Oct. 30—John Marcelline, Philadelphia..W 8
Nov. 25—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia....W 8
Dec. 16—Nat Litfin, Philadelphia.....W 8

1941

Jan. 6—Nat Litfin, Philadelphia.....W 8
Feb. 7—Davey Crawford, Philadelphia..W 8
Feb. 24—Vic Corchado, Philadelphia....W 8
Mar. 10—Bobby Green, Philadelphia....W 8
Apr. 7—Carlos Cuebos, Philadelphia....W 8
Apr. 28—Mike Belloise, Philadelphia...KO 8
May 13—Vince Dell 'Orto, Philadelphia..L 8
June 16—Mike Belloise, Philadelphia.....L 8
July 31—Willie Allen, Atlantic City....KO 4
Sept. 8—Abe Denner, Philadelphia.....W 10
Sept. 21—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia..KO by 5
Oct. 16—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia.....D 8
Dec. 11—Vic Corchado, Philadelphia.....L 8

IRVING ELDRIDGE

Born, 1914, New York City. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Joe Gross.

1933

Knockouts: Pete Farley, 1; Harry Kurtz, 2; Joe Fareno, 1. Won: Johnny Mendes, 4; Long Sing Que, 4; Artie Spedermen, 4.

1934

Jan. 2—Frankie Murphy, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 24—Joe Koval, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 24—Bobby Green, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 4—Al Peters, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 9—Jack Thomas, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 29—Freddie Raymond, N. Y. C.....KO 3
July 3—Leonard Gonzales, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 14—Ernest Torres, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 29—Tony Passaro, Brooklyn.....D 4
Sept. 29—Joe Giglio, Brooklyn.....D 4
Nov. 5—Charlie Vaughn, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 12—Jimmy Martin, N. Y. C.....D 6
Nov. 26—Freddie Raymond, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Joe Giglio, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 27—Conrad Conde, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1935

Jan. 7—Tommy Mankin, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 21—Abe Wasserman, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 11—Jose Santos, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Feb. 25—Frankie Covelli, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 1—Eddie Burl, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Frankie Covelli, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 27—Jerry Mazza, N. Y. C.....D 8
June 12—Johnny Defoe, N. Y. C.....D 8
July 6—Al Gillette, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Oct. 14—Chang Collura, New Jersey.....KO 3
Oct. 28—Johnny Costanza, New Jersey.....W 8
Nov. 9—Willie Hines, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 12—Phil Baker, N. Y. C.....L 8

1936

Feb. 7—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 21—Lou Pampalone, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 11—Al Casimini, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 5—Sammy Athas, White Plains.....KO 5
Nov. 2—Lou Manuel, Newark.....KO 4
Dec. 3—Red Cochrane, Newark.....W 10

1937

Feb. 1—Pete Caracciola, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 5—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 22—Frankie Wallace, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 19—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 18—Red Cochrane, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 1—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 24—Rubin Breese, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 9—Paris Apice, Long Branch.....W 10
Aug. 19—Al Dunbar, Long Island.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Joe Temes, Philadelphia.....W 8
Oct. 22—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 19—Johnny Bonito, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 22—Lou Lombardi, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1938

Jan. 7—Frankie Wallace, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 18—Billy Beauhold, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 2—Charley Burns, N. Y. C.....KO 7
May 10—Johnny Morro, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 24—Ray Sharkey, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 1—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh.....L 10
June 28—Johnny Bonito, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 29—Jimmy Murray, Long Beach.....W 8
Sept. 2—Roy Ingram, Long Beach.....W 8
Sept. 6—Phil Siriani, Astoria.....W 8
Oct. 6—Johnny Morro, N. Y. C.....W 8

1939

May 23—Pat Foley, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 11—Victor Troise, Astoria.....W 8
July 17—Maurice Arnault, Cedarhurst.....W 8
Aug. 1—Julio Gonzales, Brooklyn.....D 8

1940

Feb. 5—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.....D 8
Feb. 12—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 26—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 8—Tommy Spiegel, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 6—Maurice Arnault, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 26—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 24—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 5—Frankie Wallace, Long Beach.....W 8
July 15—Tommy Spiegel, N. Y. C.....D 10
Sept. 20—Pete Lello, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 21—Billy Bullock, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Lenny Mancini, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 25—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Dec. 10—Lenny Mancini, Brooklyn.....L 8

DON ESPENSEN

Born, 21 years ago, Minneapolis, Minn. Nationality, Scandinavian descent. Weight, 149 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Managed by Mike Collins.

1937

—Carl Brady, Sioux City.....W 6
—Mickey Slater, Sioux City.....W 4
—Speedy Clayton, Sioux City.....W 4
—Speedy Clayton, Sioux City.....W 4
—Buddy McCrea, Sioux City.....L 6
—Lloyd Rawson, Sioux City.....W 6
—Al Pahl, Sioux City.....L 6

1938

—Jimmy Legrone, La Crosse.....KO by 5
Oct. —Fred Wikan, St. Paul.....W 6
Oct. —Pug Barron, St. Paul.....W 6
Nov. 1—Billy Gardner, St. Paul.....W 8
Nov. 25—Billy Gardner, Minneapolis.....KO 2
Dec. 5—Pug Barron, Minneapolis.....W 6
Dec. 12—Forey Wampler, Minneapolis.....KO 4
Dec. 19—Cliff Coons, Minneapolis.....W 6
Dec. —George Taylor, Minneapolis.....W 6

1939

Jan. 1—Jerry Hayes, Minneapolis.....W 6
Jan. 8—Jimmy Collins, Minneapolis.....L 6
Jan. 30—Isham Lewis, Minneapolis.....W 6
Mar. 6—Fred Kelly, Minneapolis.....W 6
Mar. 20—Jimmy Collins, Minneapolis.....D 8
Mar. 28—Dick Kist, Chicago.....D 6
Apr. 9—Dick Kist, Chicago.....KO by 5
May 12—Solly Stark, Minneapolis.....D 6
May 24—Bruno Alhberg, St. Paul.....L 6
—Bernie Miller, Minneapolis.....L 6
—Jerry Hayes, Minneapolis.....W 4
Dec. —Dick Demaray, Bismarck.....D 10

1940

Jan. —Dick Demaray, Minot, N. D.....W 10
Jan. —Speedy Wallace, Minneapolis.....W 6
Feb. —Earl Peterson, Minneapolis.....W 6
Mar. —Warren Corbett, Minneapolis.....W 6
Mar. —Dick Demaray, Mandan, N. D.....D 10
Apr. —Dick Demaray, Minne.....KO by 9

1941

Feb. 7—Solly Stark, Minneapolis.....KO by 5
Aug. —Henry Schaft, Duluth.....KO by 3
Aug. —Warren Corbett, Minneapolis.....W 6
Oct. 21—Kip Dumas, Duluth.....W 6
Dec. 12—Charley Parham, Minn.....KO by 6

JAMES EDGAR

Born, March, 1921, Storkville, Miss. Nationality, Cherokee Indian and American Negro. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by James Humphries.

1940

Billy Starkell, Detroit, KO 1; Frank Olsowy, Detroit, KO 2; Mutt Swartz, Windsor, Ont., KO 1; Johnny Williams, Windsor, Ont., KO 3; Tom Glaspy, Windsor, Ont., W 4; Rudy Kozole, Detroit, W 8; Rudy Kozole, Detroit, W 8; Mac Edwards, Eau Claire, Wis., KO 1.

JIM ELLIOTT

Born, February 3, 1921. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Joe Wallace.

1941

Bob Robey, Baltimore, KO 2; Nick Manefredo, Baltimore, KO 2; Ray Dunn, Washington, W 4; Taylor Miller, Baltimore, KO 1; Johnny Brown, Baltimore, W 4; Johnny Brown, Baltimore, W 4; Lewis Warren, Baltimore, KO 1; Nick Manefredo, Baltimore, KO 3; Manual Rosa, Baltimore, W 6; Jack Marshall, Baltimore, KO 2; Bob Robey, Baltimore, KO 1.

JOEY FONTANA

Born, January 16, 1916. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight 135 pounds. Height 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Irving Cohen.

1936

Knockouts: Angelo Mugnola 1; Walter Garbie 1; Billy Stevenson 2; Jimmy McGlynn 2; Joe Coskey 2; Al Ortiz 1. Won: Cleo Wilson 4; Joey Ray 4; Joey Dunne 4; Eddie Zimmer 4; Joey Dunne 4; Billy Hill 4; Baby Mack 4; Marty Marsalla 4; Abie Shone 4; Johnny Coyne 4; Gamelin Dumas 4; Al Simmons 6. Draw: Petey Della 4. Lost: Tony Pagano 6; Jimmy English 4.

1937

Jan. 19	Joe Coskey, Brooklyn, N. Y.	W	6
Jan. 30	Skippy Allen, Brooklyn, N. Y.	W	6
Feb. 13	Jimmy Lorenzo, N. Y. C.	KO	2
Feb. 20	Benny Johnson, Bklyn., N. Y.	KO	4
Mar. 3	Tony Pagano, N. Y. C.	W	6
Mar. 15	Johnny Schibelli, N. Y. C.	W	6
Apr. 21	Jack Sharkey, Jr., N. Y. C.	L	6
May 1	Willie Felice, Brooklyn, N. Y.	W	6
May 15	Jack Sharkey, Jr., Bklyn, N. Y.	L	6
June 7	Joey Wach, Woodhaven, L. I.	W	8
July 20	Jimmy Lancaster, Bklyn, N. Y.	L	6
Aug. 3	Tony Pagano, Bklyn, N. Y.	KO	3
Aug. 17	Vinc Dell'Orto, Bklyn, N. Y.	D	6
Aug. 31	Jimmy English, Bklyn, N. Y.	W	6
Sept. 28	Harold Valan, Bklyn, N. Y.	W	6
Oct. 16	Johnny Schibelli, Bklyn, N.Y.	KO	4
Oct. 25	Johnny Mirabella, N. Y. C.	D	6
Nov. 5	Jack Sharkey, Jr., N. Y. C.	L	6

1938

Jan. 29	Andre Sarilla, Brooklyn	W	6
Feb. 12	Eddie Voccia, Brooklyn	W	6
Feb. 26	Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn	W	8
Mar. 8	Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn	W	8
Mar. 22	Armando Sicilia, Brooklyn	D	8
Apr. 23	Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn	W	8
Apr. 27	Harold Valan, N. Y. C.	W	6
May 14	Young Chappie, Brooklyn	W	8
June 2	Sammy Crocetti, Brooklyn	KO	3
June 16	Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn	W	8
June 24	Willie Felice, Lg. Beach, L. I.	KO	3
July 28	Jerry Mazza, Brooklyn	KO	4
Aug. 18	Ginger Foran, Brooklyn	W	8
Sept. 1	Al Ragone, Brooklyn	W	8
Sept. 20	Al Reid, Brooklyn	L	8
Sept. 29	Johnny Mirabella, Brooklyn	KO	2
Oct. 18	Al Reid, Brooklyn	D	8
Nov. 7	Paul Lee, N. Y. C.	W	8
Nov. 15	Vince Dell'Orto, Brooklyn	W	8
Nov. 29	Al Reid, Brooklyn	L	8
Dec. 20	Roy Ingram, Brooklyn	W	8

1939

Jan. 24	Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn	D	8
Feb. 14	Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn	D	8
Feb. 25	Paul Lee, Brooklyn	W	8
Mar. 17	Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.	W	8
Mar. 28	Jose Hernandez, Brooklyn	KO	2
Apr. 25	Emil Cody, Brooklyn	KO	7
May 3	Jack Sharkey, Jr., N. Y. C.	KO	6
June 1	Pete Mascia, Brooklyn	KO	3
June 15	Joe De Jesus, Brooklyn	W	8
July 3	Hank Nakamura, Ced'hst., L. I.	W	8
July 17	Frank Terranova, Woodhaven, L. I.	W	8
Aug. 1	Lew Jenkins, Astoria, L. I.	L	8
Sept. 18	Jimmy Lancaster, Newport News, Va.	W	8
Sept. 25	Bob Poison Ivy, N. Y. C.	W	8
Oct. 9	Al Reid, N. Y. C.	L	8
Oct. 23	Al Reid, N. Y. C.	W	8
Nov. 11	Joey Greb, Brooklyn	W	8
Dec. 9	Pat Foley, Brooklyn	L	8

1940

Jan. 20	Jimmy Vaughn, Brooklyn	D	8
Feb. 5	Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.	D	8
Feb. 26	Eddie Zivic, N. Y. C.	D	8
Mar. 30	Mickey Farber, Brooklyn	W	8
Apr. 16	Lenny Mancini, Brooklyn	L	8
Apr. 27	Lee Harper, Brooklyn	L	8
June 7	Lee Harper, Brooklyn	W	8
June 27	Lee Harper, Brooklyn	KO	7
July 15	Charley Varre, Brooklyn	W	8
Aug. 2	Al Roth, Brooklyn	W	8
Aug. 15	Red Guggino, Brooklyn	W	8
Oct. 1	Lenny Mancini, Brooklyn	L	8
Nov. 12	Young Rightmire, Brooklyn	L	10
Nov. 25	Sal Bartola, N. Y. C.	W	8

1941

Jan. 28	Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.	D	8
Feb. 25	Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.	L	10
Mar. 14	Danny Bartfield, N. Y. C.	L	6
May 6	Maurice Arnault, Brooklyn	W	8
May 27	Mickey Farber, Astoria, L. I.	W	8
June 12	Mickey Farber, Brooklyn	W	10
July 10	Henry Hook, Brooklyn	W	10
July 15	Patsy Giovanelli, Astoria, L. I.	L	8
Sept. 25	Charley Roberts, Brooklyn	D	8
Nov. 10	Mexican Joey Silva, Brooklyn	W	8
Dec. 1	Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.	L	8
Dec. 15	Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.	L	8

LARRY FONTANA

Born, 1921, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Irving Cohen.

1940

May 7	Leo Gunning, Brooklyn	KO	3
May 21	Kenny Blackmar, Brooklyn	D	4
June 13	Kenny Blackmar, Brooklyn	W	4
July 15	Jimmy Williams, Brooklyn	W	4
Aug. 24	Petey Doyle, Brooklyn	W	4
Sept. 30	Gilbert Vasquez, N. Y. C.	KO	2
Oct. 5	Petey Doyle, Brooklyn	W	4
Dec. 3	Buddy Sysk, Brooklyn	KO	1
Dec. 10	Curklin Salley, White Plains	KO	2
Dec. 17	Mike Palmieri, N. Y. C.	W	4
Dec. 20	Stanley Miller, Brooklyn	W	4

1941

Jan. 7	Mike Palmieri, N. Y. C.	D	4
Jan. 21	Felix Morales, Brooklyn	KO	1
Feb. 18	Kenny Blackmar, White Plains	W	4
Mar. 3	Warren Peterson, N. Y. C.	L	4
Mar. 15	Bobby Stone, Brooklyn	W	4
Mar. 19	Frankie Haynes, N. Y. C.	KO	1
Mar. 29	Georgie Wilson, Brooklyn	W	4
Apr. 8	Sean Hynes, Brooklyn	D	4
Apr. 22	Meyer Seigel, Brooklyn	W	6
Apr. 29	Sean Hynes, Brooklyn	W	6
May 10	Georgie Wilson, Brooklyn	KO	1
June 6	Pete Bayron, Brooklyn	KO	1
June 18	Johnny Cregan, N. Y. C.	W	6
Aug. 7	Freddy Thiel, Brooklyn	KO	1
Aug. 14	Jose Rodriquez, Brooklyn	KO	2
Aug. 28	Meyer Seigel, Brooklyn	W	6
Sept. 11	Meyer Seigel, Brooklyn	W	6
Oct. 2	Frank Ushroy, Brooklyn	KO	2
Oct. 13	Meyer Seigel, Brooklyn	W	6
Oct. 23	Felix Garcia, Fall River, Mass.	KO	3
Nov. 7	Oscar Suggs, Fall River	W	6
Nov. 28	Rocky Luciano, N. Y. C.	W	4

EDDIE FINAZZO

Born, March 6, 1922, Baltimore, Md. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Joe Wallace.

1940

	Frankie Martini, Baltimore	W	4
	Joe Mussolini, Baltimore	KO	2
	Tommy Hoover, Washington	W	4
	Billy Teems, Washington	W	6
	Joey Teems, Baltimore	W	6
	Woody Booard, Baltimore	W	6
	Woody Buchanan, Baltimore	W	6
	Buddy Holmes, Washington	W	6
	Joey Teems, Baltimore	W	6
	Billy Selvage, Baltimore	W	6
	Billy Carrigan, Baltimore	D	8
	Sailor Sharkey, Norfolk	KO	6
	Mistos Grispos, Norfolk	W	8

1941

Jan. 27	Buddy Holmes, Washington	W	6
	Joey Spangler, Washington	W	8
	Frankie Willis, Washington	W	8
	Frankie Willis, Baltimore	KO by	4
	Johnny Brown, Baltimore	W	6
	Mayon Padlo, Washington	L	8
	El Brookman, Norfolk	W	8
	Lou Bass, Norfolk	KO	6
	Indian Johnny Rivers, Wilmington	KO	8
	Al Tribuani, Wilmington	D	8
	Tommy Reagan, Baltimore	KO	4
	Buddy Thomas, Washington	W	6
	Buddy Holmes, Wash., D. C.	W	10

MICKEY FARBER

(Isadore Farber)

Born, 1919, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Charley Johnston.

1936

Aug. 3—Bobby Dunne, Woodhaven, L. I. D 4
Sept. 4—Jack Basilico, N. Y. C. L 4
Oct. 5—Benny Piazza, N. Y. C. D 4
Oct. 19—Andy Blasco, N. Y. C. KO 3
Oct. 26—Patsy Cateni, N. Y. C. W 6
Nov. 3—Benny Piazza, N. Y. C. W 6
Nov. 13—Jack Basilico, N. Y. C. W 4

1937

Feb. 8—Frank Pellitiere, N. Y. C. KO 3
Feb. 15—Tommy Roman, N. Y. C. W 4
Feb. 22—Eddie Alzek, N. Y. C. W 6
Mar. 8—Billy Kladek, N. Y. C. KO 1
Mar. 12—Andy Zazzerino, N. Y. C. KO 2
Apr. 5—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. C. W 6
Apr. 19—Young Chappie, N. Y. C. W 6
June 18—Charley Stefano, Rockaway, L. I. KO 2
June 24—Augie Gonzales, N. Y. C. L 8
July 8—Augie Gonzales, N. Y. C. D 6
Sept. 27—Irish Eddie Dunne, N. Y. C. KO 3
Oct. 11—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. C. W 8
Oct. 29—Johnny Pena, N. Y. C. W 8
Nov. 15—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. C. W 8
Nov. 29—Johnny Cabello, N. Y. C. W 10
Dec. 8—Lou Camps, N. Y. C. D 8
Dec. 21—Charley Gomer, Brooklyn L 8

1938

Feb. 21—Tommy Roman, N. Y. C. W 8
Mar. 7—George Levy, N. Y. C. KO 4
Mar. 21—Victor Troise, N. Y. C. W 8
Apr. 1—Young Chappie, N. Y. C. W 6
May 10—Babe Brandelli, Los Angeles W 6
May 24—Babe Brandelli, Los Angeles L 8
June 7—Mike Martinez, Los Angeles W 6
Sept. 27—Jose Hernandez, Brooklyn L 8
Oct. 11—Johnny Cabello, Brooklyn W 8
Oct. 24—Johnny Rinaldi, N. Y. C. W 8
Nov. 7—Phil Siriani, N. Y. C. KO 5
Nov. 21—Johnny Bonito, N. Y. C. W 8
Dec. 19—Wally Hally, N. Y. C. W 8

1939

Jan. 9—Nick Camarata, N. Y. C. W 8
Jan. 23—Al Roth, N. Y. C. W 8
Feb. 20—Al Davis, N. Y. C. L 8
Mar. 17—Al Davis, N. Y. C. L 10
June 12—Irish Johnny Mack, Brooklyn KO by 5
Oct. 7—Johnny Cabello, Brooklyn W 8
Oct. 16—Frank Terranova, N. Y. C. W 8
Nov. 13—Tommy Roman, N. Y. C. L 8

1940

Jan. 15—Al Reid, N. Y. C. L 8
Mar. 23—Texas Lee Harper, Brooklyn KO 5
Mar. 30—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn L 8

1941

Feb. 10—Norman Rahn, N. Y. C. W 8
May 3—Harold Oliver, Brooklyn KO 5
May 27—Joey Fontana, L. I. C. L 8
June 12—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn L 8
July 2—Harold Oliver, N. Y. C. KO 3
Nov. 10—Joey Rivers, N. Y. C. W 8
Nov. 18—Morris Reif, Brooklyn KO 7
Nov. 25—Ted Christie, Brooklyn L 8

FREDDIE FIDUCIA

Born, 1916, Newark, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Angelo Pucci.

1936

Knockout: Frank Zamoris, 3. Won: Al White, 6; Shorty Ahearn, 10. Draw: John Anderson, 10. Knocked out by: Tony Galento, 2.

1937

Jan. 11—Shortie Ahearn, Newark W 10
Feb. 1—Ralph Barbara, N. Y. C. KO 5
Feb. 21—Joe Ziuk, Plainfield KO 1
Mar. 29—Basher Dean, Newark KO 3
Apr. 12—Al Ettore, Newark L 10
May 18—Joey Fedz, Elizabeth KO 2
May 25—Horace Gregory, Newark KO 1
June 29—Don Petrin, Newark W 10
July 20—Steve Collucci, Elizabeth KO 2
July 30—Ray Miller, Long Branch W 8
Sept. 2—Izzy Singer, Newark W 10
Oct. 4—Abe Feldman, Newark W 8
Oct. 18—Buddy Ryan, Philadelphia W 8
Dec. 13—Lem Franklin, N. Y. C. W 6

1938

Jan. 10—Jersey Joe Walcott, Phila. L 8
Jan. 24—Wally Sears, Newark KO by 8
Apr. 18—Johnny Dolan, Newark KO 1
May 2—Cliff Kusterbeck, Newark KO 2
June 30—Bob Pastor, Nutley, N. J. L 10
Aug. 22—Joe Wagner, Newark KO 7
Sept. 23—Eddie Blunt, Newark W 10

1939

Jan. 25—Tony Musto, N. Y. C. L 6
Apr. 27—Tiger Leo Brown, Atlantic City KO 1
May 18—Nick Young, Atlantic City W 10
June 12—Bob Pastor, Newark L 10
Sept. 18—Buddy Knox, Newport News L 10

1940

Feb. 8—Al Williams, Atlantic City KO 5
Apr. 15—Al Zappalla, Newark KO 5
May 2—Ray Miller, Atlantic City KO 5
July 26—Young Foster, Atlantic City W 8
Sept. 16—Al Delaney, Newark W 10

1941

Jan. 10—Joe Matisi, N. Y. C. KO 1
Feb. 6—James J. Johnson, Atlantic City W 8
Feb. 24—James J. Johnson, Newark KO 4
May 1—Leroy Haynes, Atlantic City KO 8
June 2—Hal Blackshear, San Francisco KO by 7
Aug. 18—Wallace Cross, Newark KO 4
Sept. 29—Tommy Tucker, N. Y. C. W 6

LEM FRANKLIN

Born, May 30, 1916, Mobile, Ala. Weight, 202 pounds. Height, 6 ft., 2 in. Managed by Leon Motts and Jack Hurley. Nationality, American Negro.

1937

Oct. 17—Max Zona, Chicago KO 2
Nov. 3—Paul Williams, Chicago L 6
Dec. 13—Freddie Fiducia, Chicago L 6

1938

Apr. 8—Paul Ambers, Detroit KO 1
Apr. 22—Paul Williams, Chicago NC 6
June 8—Sandy McDonald, Chicago KO 1
Sept. 28—Bill Allen, Detroit KO 1
Oct. 14—Charley Belanger, Chicago W 10

1939

Mar. 20—Lee Savold, Chicago KO 2
Mar. 31—Abe Simon, Chicago W 10
Apr. 13—Tony Musto, Chicago L 10
Sept. 11—Clarence Brown, Chicago D 10
Oct. 12—Eddie Simms, Hammond KO by 7
Nov. 17—Perk Daniels, Chicago KO 1
Dec. 29—Eddie Simms, Hammond, Ind. L 10

1940

Feb. 5—Buddy Millard, Chicago KO 2
Feb. 18—Andy Miller, Chicago KO 2
Mar. 14—Willie Reddish, Chicago KO 5
Oct. 28—Elza Thompson, Chicago W 10
Nov. 25—Eddie Blunt, Chicago KO 5
Dec. 16—Selman Martin, Chicago KO 4
Feb. 3—Carl Vinciquerra, Chicago KO 4

1941

Feb. 24—Carl Vinciquerra, Omaha KO 1
Apr. 10—Paul Hartnek, Omaha KO 3
Apr. 25—Frank Androff, Minneapolis KO 1
May 2—Selman Martin, Des Moines W 10
July 14—Jimmy Bivins, Chicago KO 9
Aug. 4—Lou Thomas, St. Paul KO 1
Aug. 11—Eddie Simms, Omaha KO 7
Sept. 2—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh KO 5
Sept. 24—Tony Musto, Cleveland KO 2
Oct. 21—Abe Simon, Cleveland KO 5

TOMMY FORTE

Born, November 22, 1918, Philadelphia. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 125 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Mickey Diamond and Jake Freedman.

1936

Feb. 6—Frankie McCann, Phila.....KO 3
Feb. 10—Ray Thomas, Newark.....KO 1
Mar. 10—Frankie Spina, Phila.....KO 4
Apr. 8—Frankie McCann, Phila.....KO 3
May 8—Frankie Spina, Phila.....KO 2
Sept. 5—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.....W 8
Oct. 8—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.....W 8
Nov. 11—Damesca Seda, Phila.....KO 1

1937

Jan. 28—Reds Transparenti, Phila.....KO 5
Feb. 18—Sammy Laporte, Phila.....KO 3
Mar. 9—Sammy Garcia, Phila.....W 10
Apr. 1—Jose Obregon, Phila.....KO 1
Apr. 22—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.....KO 4
May 6—Willie Cubic, Phila.....KO 5
June 12—Henry Hook, Phila.....W 10
July 18—Patsy Caputo, Phila.....KO 2
July 30—Freddy Latenzia, Phila.....W 8
Sept. 23—Sammy Laporte, Phila.....L 10
Oct. 18—Pablo Dano, Phila.....KO 4
Dec. 23—Joe Maffei, Phila.....W 8

1938

Jan. 7—Al Brown, Phila.....L 10
Feb. 7—Al Brown, Phila.....L 8
Feb. 24—Bobby Green, Phila.....L 10
Mar. 18—Billy Passon, Phila.....W 8
Apr. 4—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.....W 8
Apr. 22—Izzy Kaplan, Phila.....KO 8
May 12—Joe Maffei, Phila.....KO 2
June 29—Reds Transparenti, Phila.....KO 2
July 19—Billy Passon, Phila.....KO 2
Aug. 17—Small Montana, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 29—Ted Christie, Phila.....L 10

1939

June 12—Ted Christie, Phila.....KO 1
July 10—Sammy Laporte, Phila.....NC 5
Aug. 17—Vic Corchado, Atlantic City.....W 8
Sept. 21—Tommy Dawson, Philadelphia.KO 1
Oct. 11—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.....W 6
Nov. 8—Andre Saraulla, Harrisburg.....W 8
Dec. 11—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.....W 8

1940

Jan. 16—Billy Passon, Phila.....W 8
Mar. 25—Lou Transparenti, Phila.....KO 2
Sept. 29—Andre Saraulla, Phila.....W 10
Oct. 11—Pete Degrasse, Phila.....W 10
Oct. 21—Lou Salica, Phila.....W 10
(Non-title)
Nov. 11—Joey Archibald, Phila.....W 10

1941

Jan. 13—Lou Salica, Phila.....L 15
(Title)
Mar. 14—Vic Corchado, Washington.....W 10
Apr. 28—Spider Armstrong, Phila.....W 10
June 28—Lou Salica, Phila.....L 15
(Title)
July 8—Harry Jeffra, Phila.....L 10
Oct. 27—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore.....W 10
Nov. 10—Pedro Hernandez, Balt.....KO by 1
Dec. 8—Pedro Hernandez, Philadelphia.L 10

JOHNNY FORTE

Born, August 21, 1921, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Under management of Jake Freedman.

1939

Sept. 21—Tommy Dawson, Philadelphia.KO 1
Oct. 31—Irish Gene Kirck, Phila.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Danny Russell, Harrisburg.....W 6
Nov. 14—Lou Pugliese, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Nov. 23—Frankie Paul, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Nov. 28—Danny Russell, Philadelphia.....W 6
Dec. 12—Baby Joe Gans, Philadelphia.....KO 1

1940

Jan. 18—Johnny Brooks, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Feb. 23—Joey Dunn, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Jimmy Pitts, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Mar. 25—Danny Russell, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Apr. 19—Jimmy Pitts, Atlantic City.....KO 5
Apr. 29—No No Cuebas, Philadelphia.....W 8
May 17—Billy Speary, Wilkes-Barre.....L 8
May 20—Hitoshi Tanaka, Baltimore.....KO 5
June 3—Maurice Pitte, Baltimore.....W 8
June 17—Paul Jackson, Allentown.....W 6
Aug. 2—Johnny Brooks, Atlantic City.....W 6
Oct. 1—Paul Jackson, Wilkes-Barre.....W 6
Oct. 10—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia.....L 8
Oct. 24—Pete DeGrasse, Philadelphia.....W 8
Nov. 11—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.....W 8
Nov. 15—No No Cuebas, Philadelphia.....W 8
Nov. 19—Ralph Maxey, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 3
Nov. 25—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia.....L 8

1941

Jan. 9—Nick Spano, Philadelphia.....W 8
Jan. 13—Dominic Burrone, Philadelphia.W 6
Feb. 6—Joey Silva, Philadelphia.....W 6
Mar. 6—Billy Banks, Washington.....W 8
Mar. 27—Jimmy Lancaster, Chester.....W 8
Apr. 17—Jimmy Lancaster, Philadelphia.W 8
Apr. 25—No No Cuebas, Chester.....W 8
June 10—Mel Neary, Philadelphia.....KO 7
Aug. 11—Jimmy Collins, Baltimore.....L 8
Dec. 12—Dom Fiantini, Philadelphia.....W 8

VINCE FRATELLO

Born, 1919, Hackensack, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1939

June 26—Pedro Nieves, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 28—Herb Marshall, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 11—Charley Winkelreed, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 24—Ralph Tiovelli, Brooklyn.....D 4
Oct. 25—Vic Hale, Jamaica, L. I.....K 4
Nov. 6—Mutt Womer, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 15—Andy Holland, Jamaica, L. I.....L 6
Dec. 3—Stanley Berl, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 12—Eddie Guerra, Jersey City.....KO 5

1940

Jan. 17—Stanley Berl, Jamaica, L. I.....W 6
Jan. 26—Charley Winkelreed, Jer. City.....W 6
Feb. 3—Larry Kellum, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 4—Mutt Womer, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 19—Bunky Wall, Jersey City.....KO 5
Apr. 8—Teeko Born, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 29—Wickey Harkins, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 20—Wickey Harkins, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 27—Larry Kellum, Paterson, N. J..KO 5
July 8—Paulie Griffiths, Garfield, N. J..W 8
Aug. 16—Jimmy Burns, Long Beach, L. I.....KO 4
Sept. 23—Enzo Iannozzi, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Tom Anderson, Jersey City.....W 8
Nov. 29—Jimmy Casa, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 10—Dick Terry, Wh. Plains, N. Y..KO 5
Dec. 16—Johnny Flores, N. Y. C.....L 8

1941

Jan. 27—Jose Basora, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 4—Steve Belloise, White Plains, N. Y.....L 8
Mar. 25—Lou Schwartz, White Plains, N. Y.....KO 4
Apr. 1—Augie Arellano, White Plains, N. Y.....L 8
Apr. 15—Augie Arellano, White Plains, N. Y.....D 8
May 22—Paul Klang, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
July 30—Paul Klang, N. Y. C.....L 6
Aug. 14—Augie Arellano, Brooklyn.....L 8
Oct. 14—Bunky Wall, Jersey City.....L 15

FRANK FUNCIELLO

Born, October 26, 1921 at Meadville, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 6 in. Managed by Don Hamill & Lou Severo.

1941

July 15—Pep McNine, Hartford, Ct.....W 4
July 24—Johnny DeVore, Waterbury, Ct..L 4
Aug. 5—Eddie Dixon, Hartford, Ct.....D 4
Aug. 11—Charley Roberts, Thompsonville, Connecticut.....W 4
Aug. 14—Billy Marcus, Manchester, Ct.....W 4
Sept. 18—Billy Marcus, Manchester, Ct.....W 4
Sept. 25—Johnny DeVore, Manchester.....L 6
Oct. 8—Johnny DeVore, Bridgeport, Ct..D 6
Oct. 27—Charley Roberts, Holyoke.....W 6

TONY FERRARA

Born, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Chris Dundee.

1938

Nov. 17—Angelo Lato, Jamaica, L. I.....L 4
Nov. 29—Charley Drabino, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 6—Frankie Fariello, Wh. Plains....W 4
Dec. 19—Jerry Fiorello, N. Y. C.....L 4

1939

Jan. 3—Al Dolce, White Plains.....KO 2
Jan. 17—Mike Angieri, White Plains.....L 4
Jan. 24—Pedro Nieves, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Feb. 7—Meyer Zager, White Plains.....W 4
Feb. 14—Meyer Zager, L. I. C.....W 4
Feb. 28—Joe Triano, White Plains.....KO 5
Mar. 28—Mickey Donohue, White Plains..W 8
Apr. 11—Harry Ginsberg, White Plains..W 8
May 23—Vinnie Vines, White Plains.....D 8
June 8—Silvio Zangrillo, N. Y. C.....D 6
Aug. 1—Mike Angieri, L. I. C.....L 6
Sept. 19—Irish Eddie Dunne, White Plains L 8
Oct. 24—Marty Marino, White Plains....W 8
Oct. 31—Pete Koloff, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 28—Johnny Horstmann, N. Y. C.....W 8

1940

Jan. 2—Irish Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 23—Irish Eddie Dunne, White Plains L 8
Feb. 13—Irish Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 19—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 23—Steve Belloise, White Plains.....L 8
May 29—Maxie Berger, Yonkers, N. Y....L 8
June 19—Frankie Wallace, Yonkers.....D 8
July 15—Frankie Wills, Wash., D. C.....W 8
July 24—Gene Molnar, Yonkers.....W 8
Sept. 6—Antonio Fernandez, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 17—Bobby McIntire, White Plains..W 8
Oct. 15—Yg. Kid McCoy, White Plains....W 8
Nov. 19—Pete De Ruzza, White Plains....D 8
Dec. 10—Pete De Ruzza, White Plains....L 10
Dec. 17—Johnny Rinaldi, N. Y. C.....KO 8

1941

Jan. 14—Mike Kaplan, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 4—Georgie Martin, White Plains....D 8
Feb. 21—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 18—Georgie Martin, White Plains...L 8
Apr. 8—Al Smith, Brooklyn.....KO 5
May 2—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 14—Arthur Dorrell, Brooklyn.....L 8
Sept. 9—Arthur Dorrell, White Plains...L 8
Nov. 14—Jimmy McDaniels, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 24—Francisco Montaneri, N. Y. C...W 8
Dec. 1—Ossie Harris, Pitts., Pa.....L 8

JERRY FIORELLO

Born, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1938

June 17—Kenny Cole, Brooklyn.....KO 1
July 8—Johnny Harris, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Nov. 3—Steve Belloise, Brooklyn.....D 4
Nov. 12—Eric Higgs, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 6—Al Lopez, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 15—Frankie Fariello, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 19—Tony Ferrara, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 27—Yussel Goldstein, N. Y. C.....L 4

1939

Jan. 9—Tommy Zano, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 13—Vic Hale, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 20—Carl Christian, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 27—Eddie Kelly, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 1—Silvio Zangrillo, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 3—Pete Wywoda, Brooklyn.....KO 1
July 17—Nat Kadin, L. I. C.....W 6
July 31—Bob Cummings, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Aug. 21—Tony Greb, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 8—Paulie Griffiths, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 30—Yussel Goldstein, Brooklyn.....L 6
Oct. 14—Izzy Redman, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 25—Tommy Zano, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 16—Norman Hurdman, Brooklyn....D 8

1940

Feb. 17—Pete Asero, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 15—Cal Holmes, N. Y. C.....D 6
Apr. 23—Tommy Bland, White Plains....W 6
May 21—Ernest Robinson, L. I. C.....D 6
June 11—Norman Hurdman, L. I. C.....D 6
June 24—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 5—Frankie Terry, Brooklyn.....D 8
Aug. 1—Bobby Masters, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Sept. 12—Erwin Kay Kaplan, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 19—Georgie Martin, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 10—Lou Schwartz, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 21—Ernest Robinson, Brooklyn.....L 8

1941

Jan. 4—Ernest Robinson, Brooklyn.....W 8
Jan. 18—Victor Troise, Brooklyn.....L 8
Mar. 25—Erwin Kay Kaplan, Brooklyn..D 8
Apr. 5—Jackie Donovan, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 15—Cocoa Kid, Brooklyn.....L 8
May 20—Leonard Bennett, Brooklyn.....L 8
June 18—Jose Basora, N. Y. C.....L 4
June 26—Georgie Martin, Brooklyn.....D 8
July 18—Andre Jessurun, Brooklyn.....L 10
July 31—Pete Muscarnera, Brooklyn....W 8
Sept. 20—Ernest Robinson, Brooklyn.....L 8
Oct. 14—Erwin Kay Kaplan, White Plains, N. Y. .....KO 3
Oct. 27—Norman Rubio, Newark.....L 10
Nov. 4—Steve Belloise, White Plains, N. Y. .....L 8

ART "TIGER" FOSTER

Born, Oct. 21, 1919, Rolla, Mo. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by George Smith.

1941

Jan. 17—Joey Kushner, Rochester, N. Y..W 4
Jan. 27—Lou Severo, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 4
Feb. 28—Johnny Greco, Toronto, Can....W 6
Mar. 17—Lou Severo, Rochester, N. Y...KO 3
Apr. 25—Johnny Greco, Toronto, Can.....L 6
Oct. 21—Leo Dulmaine, Hartford, Ct...KO 2
Nov. 11—Johnny Greco, Montreal.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Smoke Robinson, Buffalo.....L 6

CAESER FERRO

Born, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1939

Feb. 3—Leroy Born, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 6
Feb. 9—Marty Fucelli, Bklyn., N. Y.....KO 3
Feb. 21—Solly Gerstler, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 4
Mar. 18—Johnny Burns, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 4
Apr. 15—Pete Muscarnera, Bklyn., N. Y...L 4
May 1—Ettore Penn, Bklyn., N. Y.....D 4
May 25—Bert Ramirez, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 4
June 20—Pete Muscarnera, L. I. C.....W 4
July 5—Ettore Penn, L. I. C.....W 6
July 17—Yussel Goldstein, L. I. C....KO by 3
July 28—Pete Monsanto, Lng. Beach, L. I..D 4
Aug. 3—Steve Belloise, Bklyn., N.Y. KO by 1
Sept. 21—Corky Dulgarian, Bklyn., N.Y...W 4
Sept. 26—Jay Arthur Williams, Bklyn.....D 4
Oct. 17—Jay Arthur Williams, Bklyn.....D 4
Nov. 18—Al Franklin, N. Y. C.....L 4

1940

Jan. 9—Jay Arthur Williams, Bklyn.....L 4
Jan. 30—Vic Hale, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 4
Feb. 13—Tony Sal Crousco, Wh. Plns.....W 4
Feb. 27—Lou Schwartz, N. Y. C.....L 4
Mar. 16—Jackie Alzek, Bklyn., N. Y.....D 4
Mar. 25—Rego Trabuzzi, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 7—Jimmy Pierce, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 4
June 14—Frankie Velez, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 4
July 13—Pete Muscarnera, Lng. Beach....L 6
July 18—Vinnie Rossano, Bklyn., N. Y....W 4
July 25—Vinnie Rossano, Bklyn., N. Y....L 4
Sept. 5—Ray Wiseman, Bklyn., N. Y. KO by 6
Oct. 8—Sean Hynes, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 4
Nov. 9—Ray Bonti, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 4
Nov. 19—Billy Duffy, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 3—Frank Bernacki, Bklyn., N. Y....W 4
Dec. 7—Vinnie Rossano, Bklyn., N. Y....W 4
Dec. 19—Larry Kellum, Hempstead, L. I..D 6
Dec. 28—Ray Wiseman, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 6

1941

Jan. 3—Victor Amato, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 28—Irish Eddie Dunne, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 14—Jackie Dubois, Bridgeport.....W 6
Apr. 8—Victor Amato, N. Y. C.....W 6

DOM FIANTINI

Born, Reading, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 128 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1939

Nov. 28—Terry Young, White Plains.....L 4
Dec. 5—Jimmy Duval, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 11—Patsy Giovanelli, N. Y. C.....L 4
Dec. 26—Johnny McGrath, White Plains..W 4

1940

Jan. 27—Patsy Pesca, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Feb. 20—Frankie Van, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 5—Pedro Hernandez, Wh. Plains..KO 1
Mar. 9—Terry Young, Brooklyn.....L 4
Mar. 19—Jimmy Rossi, White Plains....KO 1
Mar. 23—Lulu Costantino, Brooklyn.....L 6
Apr. 9—Wilce Rivera, White Plains.....W 6
May 7—Lew Williams, White Plains....W 6
May 21—Lou Barbetta, L. I. C.....L 6
June 4—Lou Laurie, L. I. C.....W 6
July 4—Richard Jones, Albany.....W 6
July 15—Richard Jones, Albany.....W 6
Aug. 14—Pedro Hernandez, Albany.....D 6
Sept. 9—Billy Speary, Allentown.....L 8
Sept. 24—Pat Kelly, White Plains.....W 6
Oct. 1—Andy Vasquez, White Plains....L 6
Oct. 10—Johnny Compo, Waterbury....W 6
Nov. 4—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Nov. 15—Andre Sarilla, Waterbury....KO 3
Nov. 18—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8

1941

Jan. 28—Andre Sarilla, Reading, Pa.....W 8
Feb. 25—Mel Neary, White Plains.....L 6
Apr. 3—Harry Gentile, Waterbury.....W 8
Feb. 19—Len D'Andrea, Wilkes-Barre...W 6
Sept. 9—Henry Vasquez, White Plains...L 6
Sept. 19—Louis Casiano, N. Y. C.....L 4
Oct. 14—Harry Diduck, White Plains....W 6
Nov. 11—Frankie Carto, White Plains..KO 5
Nov. 17—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 8—Chico Hernandez, Bridgeport...D 8
Dec. 12—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia....L 8

FREDDIE FLORES

Born, 1923, New York City. Nationality, Porto Rican. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

Sept. 18—Sammy Howell, Brooklyn.....D 4
Oct. 2—Sammy Howell, Brooklyn.....D 4
Oct. 7—Eddie Burns, White Plains....W 4
Oct. 20—Eddie Burns, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Nov. 18—Al Barbosa, White Plains.....D 4

JIMMY GILLIGAN

Born, 1919, Buffalo, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1937

Dec. 7—Jackie Callura, Toronto....KO by 5

1938

Jan. 22—Mike Gravino, Ontario.....W 6
Feb. 1—Joey Kushner, Syracuse, N. Y...W 4
Feb. 7—Joe Tambe, Buffalo.....W 4
Feb. 14—Vince Glionna, Buffalo.....W 6
Mar. 7—Joey Belmont, Buffalo.....KO 3
Mar. 21—Joey Brown, Buffalo.....L 6
Apr. 11—Katsumi Morioka, Buffalo.....W 6
Apr. 22—Jim McQuillan, Lockp't, N. Y..KO 2
May 9—Katsumi Morioka, Buffalo.....W 6
May 16—Tony Forezzi, Buffalo.....KO 3
June 13—Morris Bowmile, Toronto.....W 6
July 26—Joe Tambe, Buffalo.....W 6
Aug. 29—Mike Martyk, Buffalo.....W 6
Sept. 19—Mike Martyk, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 21—Sammy Crocetti, Rochester....W 6
Oct. 28—Lou Laurie, Syracuse, N. Y.....L 6
Nov. 7—Jackie Callura, Toronto.....L 8
Nov. 11—Joey Brown, Rochester, N. Y...W 6
Nov. 14—Jackie Callura, Buffalo.....L 6

1939

Jan. 16—Joey Brown, Buffalo.....W 6
Jan. 23—Joey Brown, Buffalo.....W 8
Feb. 6—Lou Laurie, Buffalo.....W 6
Feb. 27—Joey Archibald, Buffalo.....W 10
Mar. 22—Al Mancini, Providence...KO by 8
Apr. 17—Al Mancini, Buffalo .....W 10
June 5—Armando Sicilia, Providence..KO 7
Sept. 25—Tony Costa, Providence.....L 10
Oct. 10—Allie Stolz, Brooklyn.....KO by 1
Oct. 30—Mike Raffa, Weirton, W. Va....L 8
Nov. 15—Matt Perfetti, Albany, N. Y....D 8
Dec. 19—Sammy Crocetti, Buffalo.....W 6
Dec. 26—Angelo Callura, Buffalo.....W 10

1940

Jan. 4—Larry Bolvin, Boston.....L 10
Jan. 29—Tony Costa, Providence, R. I....L 8
Feb. 16—Larry Bolvin, Boston.....L 10
Feb. 24—Joey Tambe, Buffalo.....W 6
Mar. 1—Joey Tambe, Buffalo.....W 6
Apr. 1—Phil Palmer, Buffalo.....W 6
Apr. 8—Billy Pinti, Buffalo.....W 8
Apr. 18—Joe Marinelli, Dayton, O.....L 10
Dec. 2—Billy Speary, Scranton.....L 10

1941

Mar. 21—Benny Goldberg, Detroit.....L 8
May 1—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 19—Mike Raffa, Cleveland.....L 8
June 2—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 9—Pedro Hernandez, Providence..W 8
July 3—Joey Stack, Worcester.....L 8
July 15—Willie Pep, Hartford.....L 8
Aug. 21—Petey Scalzo, Brooklyn.....L 8
Sept. 9—Petey Scalzo, L. I. City....KO by 5
Nov. 10—Kidd Hatcher, Providence.....L 8

RUBY GARCIA

Born, 1922, Puerto Rico. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5. Managed by Abe Elkin.

1940

Dec. 2—Kim Deedy, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Earl Mintz, Jersey City.....W 6
Dec. 23—Vincent Fazio, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1941

Jan. 7—Earl Mintz, Jersey City.....KO 3
Jan. 13—Henry Vasquez, N. Y. C.....D 4
Jan. 28—Tony Fernandez, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 13—Clarence Elwood, Eliz., N. J....ND 4
Feb. 17—Willie Pep, Holyoke.....L 6
Feb. 24—Johnny Cockfield, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 3—Willie Pep, Holyoke.....L 6
Mar. 17—Billy Marcus, Holyoke.....KO 6
Apr. 7—Martin Tabor, Holyoke.....W 6
Apr. 21—Mickey La Rosa, Holyoke.....W 6
Apr. 28—Henry Vasquez, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 12—Tony Iacovacci, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 19—Frank Zezina, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 9—Johnny Rudd, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 19—Lou Casiano, Brooklyn.....L 6
Oct. 31—Frankie Gardea, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 3—Charley Davis, Newark.....L 6
Nov. 17—Lou Casiano, Ridgewood.....D 6
Dec. 1—Charley Davis, Newark.....D 6
Dec. 12—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.....L 4

BUDDY GOMER

Born, August 26, 1920. Brootin, Minn. Nationality, German-Norwegian-Swedish descent. Weight, 162 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ¼in.

1939

Feb. 14—Eddie Ravalle, La Crosse.....W 4
Feb. 17—Eddie Wagner, Eau Claire.....W 4
Mar. 6—Billy Benton, La Crosse.....KO 1
Mar. 10—Izzy Levine, Des Moines.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Ronny Malcolm, Waterloo.....D 6
Apr. 7—Billy Gardner, Sioux Falls.....W 4
Sept. 1—Gene La Scotte, St. Paul..Exh. D 6
Sept. 3—Gene La Scotte, St. Paul..Exh. D 6
Oct. 2—Orlan Carson, Milwaukee.....W 4
Oct. 4—Gene La Scotte, St. Paul..Exh. W 2
Nov. 20—Dave Klose, Perry, Ia.....KO 1

1940

Jan. 2—Gene Espinoza, Spencer, Ia.....W 8
May 19—Worth London, Albert Lea, Minn. .....KO 2
Dec. 11—Earl Banovich, Ironwood, Mich..W 10

1941

Mar. 11—Orville Peterson, Lake City, Minn. .....KO 2
Mar. 12—Indian Benny Owens, Lake City, Minn. .....KO 1
July 4—Vance Basler, Mason City, Ia...W 5

JIMMY GARRISON

Born, in Kansas City, Mo. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 139 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 6 in. Manager, Charley Perry.

1936

Sept. 1—Frankie Klick, Kansas City.....W 10
Dec. 9—Joe Connolly, Chicago.....KO 4

1937

Feb. 17—Lee Bacca, Kansas City.....W 8
Apr. 12—Nick Torres, Chicago.....KO 4
May 11—Roger Bernard, Kansas City...W 10
June 2—Davey Day, Chicago.....KO by 8
July 15—Johnny Durso, Milwaukee.....D 10

1938

Mar. 4—Wally Hally, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 8—Nick Peters, Hollywood.....W 10
May 11—Lou Ambers, Kansas City.....L 10
May 27—Tony Chavez, Hollywood...KO by 7
Aug. 17—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 16—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 25—Georgie Crouch, Los Angeles...W 10
Nov. 15—Georgie Crouch, Los Angeles...L 10

1939

May 12—Louis Flyer, Hollywood.....KO 7
May 23—Henry Woods, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 7—Tony Chavez, Hollywood.....W 10
July 20—Tony Chavez, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 1—Bruno Ahlberg, Hollywood...KO 7
Oct. 13—Nick Peters, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 24—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles...L 10
Nov. 21—Henry Woods, Los Angeles...KO 5
Dec. 11—Henry Armstrong, Cleve...KO by 7

1940

Feb. 2—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 22—Baby Breese, Kansas City.....W 10
Mar. 21—Toby Vigil, Hollywood.....W 10
May 10—George Latka, Hollywood.....L 10
May 31—Georgie Crouch, Los Angeles...W 10
June 28—Red Green, Hollywood.....D 10
July 16—Dencio Cabanella, Stockton, Cal..D 10
Aug. 12—Carlos Miranda, San Francisco..W 10
Aug. 23—Jackie Wilson, Hollywood.....D 10
Sept. 20—Jackie Wilson, Hollywood..KO by 6
Nov. 1—Toby Vigil, Hollywood.....D 4

1941

Feb. 7—Tony Chavez, Hollywood.....D 10
Feb. 25—Chuey Vargas, Los Angeles.....W 6
Mar. 28—Cecil Hudson, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 10—Babe Brandelli, Ocean Pk., Cal..W 6
May 16—Red Green, Hollywood.....W 10
July 22—Georgie Martin, L. I. C.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Norman Rubio, L. I. C.....W 8
Sept. 5—Richard Polite, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 17—Rudolfo Ramirez, Hollywood
KO by 8
Dec. 8—Bob Montgomery, Phila...KO by 4

YUSSEL GOLDSTEIN

Born, Sept. 14, 1917, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Mac Goldstein.

1938

Dec. 27—Carl Fiore, Bronx, N. Y.....W 4

1939

Jan. 3—Carl Christian, Brooklyn, N. Y..KO 4
Jan. 16—Carl Christian, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Carl Christian, Brooklyn, N. Y..KO 2
Feb. 7—Tommy Zano, Wh. Plns., N. Y..L 6
Feb. 21—Frankie Barnwell, Brooklyn...KO 3
Mar. 4—Frankie Smith, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Mar. 14—Carl Fiore, Bronx, N. Y.....KO 2
Mar. 18—Pete Muscarnera, Bklyn, N. Y..KO 4
Apr. 6—Tommy Zano, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 11—Jerry Torres, Bklyn., N. Y.....KO 4
Apr. 18—Frankie Terry, Bklyn., N. Y.....D 6
May 16—Tommy Zano, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 6
June 26—Tony Greb, Cedarhurst, L. I...KO 3
July 10—Jack Garcia, Woodhaven, L. I..KO 1
July 17—Caeser Ferro, Cedarhurst, L. I..KO 3
July 25—Walter Johnson, Astoria, L. I..W 6
Sept. 19—Tony Greb, Bklyn., N. Y.....KO 5
Sept. 30—Jerry Fiorello, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 6
Dec. 26—Gene Molnar, Brooklyn, N. Y..KO 2

1940

Jan. 30—Silvio Zangrillo, Bklyn., N. Y....W 6
Feb. 27—Norman Hurdman, Bklyn.....W 6
May 7—Francisco Montaneri, Bklyn.....W 6
May 14—Pete DeRuzzi, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 8
Aug. 7—Norman Hurdman, Astoria.....D 6
Aug. 12—Tony Reno, Woodhaven, L. I...D 6
Oct. 8—Frankie Cavanna, Bklyn., N. Y..W 8
Nov. 26—Billy Beauhuld, Bklyn., N. Y...KO 4

1941

Jan. 7—Georgie Martin, Bklyn, N. Y...W 8
Jan. 27—Bill McDowell, Wash., D. C.....W 8
Feb. 4—Frankie Britt, Bklyn, N. Y.....W 8
July 11—Franc. Montaneri, Lg. B., L. I..KO 3
July 21—Bill McDowell, Woodhaven.....KO 5
Aug. 5—Wickey Harkins, Brooklyn.....L 10

PATSY GIOVANELLI

Born, July 16, 1919, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 132 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Harry Dunn.

1939

Oct. 31—Salvy Iannone, Bk.lyn., N. Y...KO 3
Nov. 11—Frankie Van, Bk'lyn., N. Y...KO 1
Nov. 18—Al Kerner, Bk'lyn., N. Y.....KO 3
Dec. 3—Vincent Tritto, Bk'lyn., N. Y....W 4
Dec. 11—Dom Fiantini, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 16—Joe Echeverria, Bk'lyn., N. Y....W 4
Dec. 23—Skippy Allen, Bk'lyn., N. Y....KO 2

1940

Feb. 3—Skippy Allen, Bk'lyn, N. Y.....W 4
Mar. 2—Jimmy Rossi, Bk'lyn., N. Y....KO 1
Mar. 9—Oscar Rodriguez, Bk'lyn., N.Y. KO 2
Mar. 16—Paul Turberg, Bk'lyn., N. Y...KO 1
Mar. 30—Bobby Williams, Bk'lyn., N. Y..W 4
Apr. 6—Joe Echeverria, Bk'lyn., N. Y...W 6
Apr. 20—Wahoo Watson, Bk'lyn., N. Y...KO 4
July 5—Lloyd Lasky, Lg. Beach, L. I...KO 4
Aug. 2—Vito Rubino, Lg. Beach, L. I...KO 4
Aug. 16—Joe Echeverria, Lg. Beach, L. I..W 6
Sept. 28—Carl Stein, Bk'lyn, N. Y.....W 6
Oct. 12—Sammy Venti, Bk'lyn., N. Y....W 6
Oct. 22—Bernie Manhoff, Bk'lyn., N. Y...W 6
Nov. 2—Joe Echeverria, Bk'lyn., N. Y...W 6
Nov. 30—Bernie Manhoff, Bk'lyn., N. Y...D 6
Dec. 20—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.....L 6

1941

Jan. 20—Joey Stack, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 7—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 7—Sonny Simon, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 18—John. Cockfield, Bk'lyn., N.Y..KO 7
Apr. 22—Joey Stack, Wh. Plns., N. Y.....W 8
May 22—Sonny Simon, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 2—Matt Perfetti, Bronx, N. Y.....W 8
July 15—Joey Fontana, Lg. Island City..W 8
July 29—Harry Jeffra, Lg. Island City...W 8
Aug. 20—Henry Hook, Astoria, L. I.....W 8
Aug. 26—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 13—Joey Silva, Brooklyn.....W 8

AL NEILL

Born, March 19, 1880, San Francisco. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1898

Knockouts: Jack Lahey, 4; Fred Trenam, 3; Jack Clune, 1; H. Yost, 1; Tom Ford, 2; Joe Reay, 4. Won: Tom Pendergast, 4; Soldier Green, 4.

1899

Won: Tom Tracy, 20; George Green, 20; George Green, 20. Draw: Frank McConnell, 20.

1900

Knockouts: Frank McConnell, 8; Aus. T. Murphy, 11. Won: Jack Moffat, 3; Ben Tremble, 20. Draw: Phil. Jack O'Brien, 15. Lost: Jack Moffat, 11; Jack Moffat, 20.

1901

Knockouts: Charley Burns, 5; Ben Tremble, 1; Tom Tracey, 18. Won: Mike Donovan, 15. Draw: Tom Tracy, 20; Chas. Thurston, 20; Mys. Billy Smith, 20.

1902

Jan. 10—Mike Donovan, Los Angeles....W 20
Jan. 23—Mys. Billy Smith, Portland...WF 10
Feb. 7—Mike Donovan, Los Angeles....D 20
Feb. 14—Charley Thurston, Oakland...KO 10
Mar. 21—Jim Ferns, San Francisco....KO 12
June 6—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Chic..KO by 3
July 11—Young Gibbs, Los Angeles.....D 20
Sept. 26—Yg. Peter Jackson, San Fran...W 20

1903

Jan. 22—Billy Woods, San Francisco....D 20
Feb. 13—Tom Reilly, Portland.....L 20
May 21—Dixie Kid, San Francisco.....L 20

1904

Feb. 13—Dixie Kid, San Fran.....KO by 1
May 10—Jack Thompson, Sydney..KO by 2

RED GREEN

"The Signal Kid"

Born, October 12, 1919, Sioux City, Iowa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 7 in. Managed by Harry E. Winkler.

1938

Nov. 22—Lew Sullivan, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Dec. 6—Don Brooks, Los Angeles.....D 4
Dec. 30—Rudy Villa, Hollywood.....W 4

1939

Jan. 10—Willie Fields, Los Angeles.....W 4
Jan. 27—Oats Zaidy, Hollywood.....D 4
Feb. 17—Hugh Armstrong, Ocean Park...W 4
Feb. 27—Oats Zaidy, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 27—Jackie Leonard, Ocean Park....W 4
Mar. 31—Bobby Espinoza, Hollywood....W 4
Apr. 10—Big Boy Hogue, Ocean Park.....L 6
Apr. 14—Don Brooks, Hollywood.....W 6
Apr. 28—Chuey Vargas, Hollywood.....W 6
May 26—Chief Evening Thunder, Hollywood.....W 6
June 23—Zeke Castro, Hollywood.....W 6
July 15—Roger Whitaker, El Centro.....W 4
Aug. 4—Irwin (Kay) Kaplan, Hollywood..D 6
Aug. 21—Babe Brandelli, Ocean Park....W 8
Nov. 24—Irwin (Kay) Kaplan, Hollywd...W 10
Dec. 18—Soldier Eddie Stanley, Ocean Park.....W 8

1940

Jan. 15—Louie Flyer, Ocean Park.....W 8
Jan. 29—Babe Brandelli, Ocean Park.....W 8
Mar. 1—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood...D 10
Apr. 19—Nick Peters, Hollywood.....W 10
May 24—Tony Chavez, Hollywood.....L 10
June 28—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood....D 10
July 26—Tony Chavez, Hollywood...KO by 7
Sept. 27—Nick Peters, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 29—Toby Vigil, Hollywood.....D 10

1941

Jan. 3—George Latka, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 7—Baby Arizmendi, Hollywood...W 10
Apr. 10—Newsboy Gavras, Hollywood....W 10
May 16—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood.....L 10
June 20—Cecil Hudson, Hollywood.....L 10
July 7—Soldier Eddie Stanley, Hollywd..W 6

CARL GUGGINO

Born, Tampa, Fla. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1936

Won: Al Nettlow, Miami, 10; Johnny Higgins, 10; Paris Apice, 6; Pete De Ruzza, 6; Ray Nash, 8; Charley Gomer, 8; Paris Apice, 10; Jimmy Tramberia, 8; Phil Baker, 8; Indian Hurtado, 8; Tommy Spiegel, 10; Eddie Zivic, 8; Gene Salvatore, 8. Lost: Petey Sarron, 10; Charley Gomer, 8. Draw: Tommy Spiegel, 10; Charley Gomer, 10.

1937

Jan. 8—Billy Beauhold, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 10—Phil Baker, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 26—Wesley Ramey, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 15—Wesley Ramey, Gr. Rapids, Mich.....L 8
Mar. 22—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 22—Chino Alvarez, Tampa, Fla.....W 10
May 7—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 16—Lew Feldman, Hartford.....W 8
July 1—Georgie Zengaras, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 20—Jimmy Fantini, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 29—Alf Blatch, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 24—Eddie McGeever, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 27—Nick Peters, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 19—Johnny Morro, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 16—Norment Quarles, Tampa.....D 10
Dec. 10—Petey Sarron, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 16—Bobby Britton, Miami.....W 10

1938

Apr. 1—Joe Ghnouly, N. Y. C.....L 6
Aug. 15—Johnny Mack, New Haven.....W 10
Aug. 29—Johnny Mack, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 22—Frankie Wallace, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 29—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
Dec. 6—Eddie Zivic, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 20—Tommy Spiegel, Brooklyn.....L 8

1939

Jan. 17—Paul Junior, Hartford.....L 10
Feb. 14—Phil Siriani, Hartford.....W 8
Mar. 13—Paul De Bello, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 21—Chalky Wright, Brooklyn.....L 8
May 9—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 12—Maxie Berger, Brooklyn.....L 8
July 13—Honey Mellody, Springfield.....W 10
July 14—Johnny Cabello, Hartford.....W 8
Aug. 21—Al Gauthier, Holyoke.....L 8
Sept. 26—Al Gauthier, Hartford.....KO 8
Dec. 15—Paul Junior, New Britain.....D 8

1940

Jan. 11—Paul Junior, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 12—Julio Gonzales, Hartford.....W 8
Mar. 18—Frankie Gilmore, Wash., D. C....L 8
Apr. 1—Calvin Calp, Wash., D. C.....KO 3
Apr. 8—Joey Silva, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Apr. 15—Frankie Gilmore, Wash., D. C...W 8
May 15—Jackie Carter, Wash., D. C.....W 8
May 28—Johnny Bellus, New Haven.....L 8
July 1—Billy Bullock, Wash., D. C.....D 8
Aug. 15—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn.....L 8
Aug. 22—Maxie Berger, Brooklyn.....D 8
Sept. 5—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn.....L 8
Sept. 19—Monty Pignatore, Brooklyn.....L 8
Sept. 23—Abe Denner, Providence.....L 10
Oct. 22—Lenny Mancini, Brooklyn.....L 8
Oct. 24—Buck Streator, Philadelphia.....L 8
Nov. 13—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 18—Leo Rodak, Miami Beach.....W 10
Nov. 25—Yucatan Kid, Miami Beach.....L 10
Dec. 2—Justo Jiminez, Miami Beach....W 10
Dec. 15—Armanda Sicilia, Tampa, Fla...D 10

1941

Jan. 17—Johnny Bellus, W. Palm Beach..W 10
Feb. 3—Jimmy Hatcher, Miami Beach...L 10
Feb. 8—Jimmy Cook, W. Palm Beach..KO 9
Feb. 24—Jimmy Hatcher, W. Palm Beach..D 10
Mar. 7—Chet Jones, Tampa.....W 10
May 12—Justo Jiminez, Miami Beach....W 8
May 30—Billy Murray, Miami.....L 10
June 5—Santiago Sosa, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 7—Guillermo Puentes, Brooklyn..W 8
Aug. 27—Ray Robinson, Astoria....KO by 3
Sept. 25—Aldo Spoldi, New Haven...KO by 7
Oct. 30—Eddie Alzek, Fall River...KO by 6

TOMMY GOMEZ

Born, December 5, 1920, Port Tampa, Fla. Nationality, Spanish-American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Joe Leto.

1939

Nov. 3—Jack Wallace, Tampa, Fla.....KO 2
Nov. 10—Jack McMullen, Sarasota, Fla. KO 2
Nov. 24—Young Powell, Tampa.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Billy Lewis, Clearwater.....KO 3

1940

Jan. 2—Billy Parker, Sarasota.....KO 3
Jan. 12—Sammy Freeto, Tampa.....KO 3
Mar. 5—Bob Monin, Tampa.....KO 6
Mar. 23—Bob Monin, Tampa.....KO 5
Apr. 1—Leo Bailey, Tampa.....KO 3
Apr. 7—Jimmy DeWitt, Tampa.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Dilmos Long, Tampa.....W 10
Apr. 21—Leon Foucart, Tampa.....W 10
June 5—Buddy Rose, Tampa.....L 10
July 12—Texas Joe Dundee, Tampa....KO 3
July 20—Woody Jones, Tampa.....D 10
July 27—Woody Jones, Tampa.....KO 9
Sept. 13—Leon Foucart, Tampa.....KO 3
Sept. 20—Billy Colbert, Tampa.....KO 3
Oct. 4—Buddy Rose, Tampa.....KO 3
Oct. 11—Texas Joe Dundee, Ft. Myers..KO 2
Oct. 25—Maynard Daniels, Tampa.....W 10
Nov. 7—Young Allen, Tampa.....W 10
Nov. 14—Hardrock Harden, Tampa.....KO 7
Nov. 28—Young Allen, Tampa.....KO 3
Dec. 13—Lee Silvers, Tampa.....KO 1

1941

Jan. 6—Pietro Georgi, Sarasota.....KO 4
Jan. 22—Marty Clark, Tampa.....KO 1
Mar. 25—Ernie Petretti, Tampa.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Art Sykes, Tampa.....KO 2
May 23—Lou Thomas, Tampa.....KO 1
May 30—Jim Bowden, Jacksonville....KO 1
June 16—Teddy Yarosz, Tampa.....W 10
July 2—Mickey Dugan, Miami.....KO 2
July 14—Buddy Scott, Tampa.....KO by 7
Oct. 20—Jimmy DeSola, Tampa.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Neville Beech, Tampa.....W 10
Dec. 1—Cowboy Greggs, Jacksonville..KO 1
Dec. 8—Bob Sikes, Tampa.....KO 7

JOE GHNOULY

Born, St. Louis, Mo. Nationality, Roumanian-Italian. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Featherweight. Managed by Eddie Walker. (Former Amateur Featherweight Champion of St. Louis)

1928

—Paul Long, St. Louis—KO 4
—Roy Palmer, St. Louis—W 6
—Troy Vidal, St. Louis—KO 5
—Paul Long, St. Louis—W 6
—Jimmy Rousseau, St. Louis—W 6

1929

—Denver Kid, St. Louis—W 6
—Denver Kid, St. Louis—D 6
—Billy Nolles, St. Louis—W 10
—Mickey Guggan, St. Louis—W 6
—Billy Nolles, St. Louis—KO 5

1930

—Kid Lencho, Chicago—W 10
—Paul Stedman, St. Louis—KO by 5
—Paul Stedman, St. Louis—W 10
Aug. 21—Jack Terranova, N. Y. C.—W 10
Sept. 24—Joe Jeanette, Akron—KO 2
Oct. 3—Jack Thomas, N. Y. C.—W 6
Oct. 21—Tommy Dell, Jersey City—W 6
Nov. 10—Carmen Roman, Jersey City—W 8
Nov. 15—Johnny Laboa, N. Y. C.—W 10
Nov. 20—Jimmy Ireland, Schenectady—W 10

1931

Jan. 5—Ray Meyers, Jersey City—W 10
Jan. 26—Tommy Dell, Jersey City—W 8
Feb. 20—Johnny Laboa, N. Y. C.—W 6
Mar. 3—Jimmy Batchelor, Jersey City—W 8
Apr. 13—Joe Rivers, Jersey City—KO 7
May 11—Solly Laferia, Jersey City—W 8
May 22—Jimmy Turco, N. Y. C.—W 6
June 22—Sam. Farber, Springfield, Mass.—W 8
June 29—Joie Costa, Jersey City—L 10
Aug. 26—Davey Abad, St. Louis—ND 10
Sept. 23—Davey Abad, St. Louis—W 15
Oct. 10—Tommy Dell, Nyack, N. Y.—W 10
Oct. 23—Lou Terry, St. Louis—W 15
Nov. 4—Peewee Kaiser, St. Louis—W 10
Dec. 3—Johnny Farr, St. Louis—W 10

1932

Feb. 9—Freddie Miller, St. Louis—L 10
Mar. 21—Herman Follins, Jersey City—W 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Kaiser, St. Louis—W 10
July 2—Julius Berneo, Jersey City—KO 2
July 12—Battling Shaw, New Orl.—KO by 9
Aug. 23—Davey Abad, New Orleans—W 10
Sept. 23—Albert Ladu, Montreal—W 10
Oct. 25—Roger Bernard, Montreal—W 10
Dec. 27—Benny Garcia, Los Angeles—KO 5

1933

Jan. 9—Benny Garcia, Los Angeles—KO 5
Jan. 20—Cecil Payne, Los Angeles—W 10
Feb. 7—Benny Bass, St. Louis—L 10
Mar. 8—Barney Ross, St. Louis—L 10
Apr. 26—Frankie Marchese, Nyack—KO 4
Aug. 4—Carmen Roman, Jersey City—W 10
Sept. 23—Bobby Lawrence, Montreal—W 10
Oct. 4—Al Foreman, Montreal—KO 7
Nov. 1—Kid Chocolate, Montreal—L 10

1934

Apr. 9—Jimmy Kelso, Sydney—W 15
Apr. 30—Tod Morgan, Sydney—W 15
May 17—Jimmy Kelso, Sydney—L 15
July 7—Herb Bishop, Sydney—L 15
Nov. 30—Kid Moro, Pismo Beach—L 10
—Tod Morgan, Sydney—W 15

1935

Jan. 7—Tiger Kid Flowers, San Fran.—W 10
Mar. 14—Eddie Cool, Kansas City—W 10
Apr. 24—Tata Kessinger, Kansas City—W 10
May 10—Cleto Locatelli, Chicago—L 10
June 3—Willie Davies, Kansas City—W 10
July 17—Davey Day, Kansas City—D 10
Aug. 5—Bus Breese, Chicago—W 8
Sept. 13—Tony Canzoneri, St. Louis—L 10

1936

Mar. 3—Jimmy Garrison, Kansas City—L 10
Apr. 15—Ray Sharkey, St. Louis—W 10
Apr. 29—Joey Alcanter, Kansas City—L 10
May 22—Eddie Zivic, St. Louis—W 10
June 17—Joey Alcanter, St. Louis—L 10

1937

Feb. 25—Tony Monin, Florida—KO 6
Mar. 4—Johnny Cruz, Florida—W 10
Mar. 26—Snag Trowbridge, Miami—W 10
Apr. 18—Tommy Spiegel, Miami—L 10
July 19—Tommy Spiegel, Virginia—L 10
Aug. 13—Frankie Terranova, N. Y. C.—W 8
Sept. 16—Young Chappie, N. Y. C.—W 6
Sept. 21—Eddie McGeever, N. Y. C.—D 8
Oct. 30—Al Dunbar, N. Y. C.—KO 5
Nov. 20—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn—L 8

1938

Mar. 4—Johnny Morro, N. Y. C.—L 6
Apr. 1—Carl Guggino, N. Y. C.—W 6
July 21—Sammy Julian, Brooklyn—D 6
Aug. 25—Lou Lombardi, W. N. Y., N. J.—L 8

1939

Jan. 17—Eddie Alzek, N. Y. C.—L 8
Mar. 24—Paul Junior, New Britain—KO by 8
Nov. 16—Abe Denner, Fall River—W 10

1940

Jan. 4—Henry Armstrong, St. Louis—KO by 5
Jan. 15—Dodo Woods, Buffalo—W 6
Feb. 12—Julio Gonzales, Holyoke—D 8
Feb. 22—Lew Feldman, Baltimore—D 10
Mar. 7—Woody Boord, Baltimore—W 10
Apr. 4—Lew Feldman, Baltimore—L 10
May 6—Al Gauthier, Holyoke—W 8
Sept. 7—Al Davis, Brooklyn—KO by 7
Oct. 3—Billy Mims, Philadelphia—L 8
Dec. 9—Willie Joyce, Hammond, Ind.—W 10

1941

Jan. 6—Eddie Scott, Hammond, Ind.—W 10
Feb. 6—Joe Doty, Hammond, Ind.—KO 3
Mar. 3—Gene Spencer, Hammond, Ind.—KO 6
Mar. 26—Pete Lello, Gary, Ind.—L 10
Apr. 30—Ray Robinson, Wash., D. C.—KO by 3
June 9—Al Dorlac, Chicago—W 8
July 15—Jackie Nelson, Hammond, Ind.—KO 1
July 21—Floyd Hagen, Chicago—W 8
Aug. 18—Nick Castiglione, Chicago—KO by 1

BILL GUY

Born, White Plains, N. Y. Weight, 167 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1940

Apr. 16—Dom Vigliotti, White Plains—KO 2
May 7—Joe Brown, White Plains—D 4
Sept. 17—Joe Fredericks, White Plains—W 4
Oct. 1—George Diamanov, Wh. Plains—WF 4
Oct. 29—Jack Kenny, White Plains—L 4

1941

Feb. 11—Jimmy Brown, White Plains—L 4
Feb. 18—Johnny Clinton, White Plains—L 4
Feb. 24—Eddie Wilson, Wash., D. C.—L 8
Mar. 18—Hobo Williams, White Plains—L 6
Apr. 29—Herb Marshall, White Plains—L 6
June 3—Charley Winkelreed, New Brunswick—W 6
Oct. 14—Ernie Natale, White Plains—KO 3
Nov. 4—Arthur France, White Plains—KO 2
Nov. 11—Arthur France, White Plains—KO 4
Dec. 2—Herb Marshall, White Plains—L 6

BILLY GRAHAM

Born, 1923, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1941

Apr. 14—Connie Savoie, N. Y. C.—KO 1
May 5—Frankie Van, N. Y. C.—W 4
May 19—Jimmy Kemp, N. Y. C.—D 4
June 9—Joe Manfro, N. Y. C.—D 4
June 24—Bobby Henry, L. I. C.—W 4
July 30—Joey Agro, N. Y. C.—D 4
Sept. 30—Bobby Henry, White Plains, N. Y.—W 4
Oct. 13—Bobby Henderson, Brooklyn—W 4
Nov. 10—Bobby Henderson, N. Y. C.—W 4
Nov. 18—Bobby Henderson, Wh. Plains—W 4
Nov. 24—Mike Martinez, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Dec. 9—Louis La Salle, White Plains—D 4

MIKE GAMIERE

Born, 1918, Cleveland, O. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1936

Oct. 14—Emery Morgan, Cleveland.....W 6

1937

Jan. 18—Andy Blasco, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 25—Billy Kladek, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 1—Buddy Basilicio, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 13—Benny Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 22—Dave Chatham, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 18—Frank Kamecki, N. Y. C.....KO 5
May 10—Dominic Mancini, Chicago.....L 8
July 30—Charley Baxter, Cleveland..KO by 3

1938

Feb. 19—Ray Sharkey, Cleveland.....W 6
Mar. 23—Sammy Julian, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 9—Austin McCann, L. I. C.....W 6
Aug. 30—Sedgewick Harvey, L. I. C.....W 6
Oct. 11—Joey Zodda, N. Y. C.....D 6
Nov. 10—Orville Drouillard, Cleveland..W 10
Nov. 22—Kid Gila, Cleveland.....KO 8
Dec. 5—Petey Sarron, Cleveland.....L 10

1939

Mar. 6—Wishy Jones, Louisville.....W 10
Mar. 27—Jackie Callura, Rochester, N.Y..D 10
Apr. 10—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 10—Billy Young, Cleveland.....KO 3
Oct. 18—Frankie Gilmore, Youngstown, O.....KO 7
Nov. 24—Frankie Gilmore, Cleveland....W 6
Dec. 11—Dave Castilloux, Cleveland.....L 6

1940

Jan. 5—Wesley Ramey, Cleveland.....W 10
Jan. 18—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids, Mich.....L 10
Feb. 27—Jackie Wilson, Los Ang...KO by 1
Apr. 1—Ray Sharkey, Cleveland.....W 10
Apr. 15—Ray Sharkey, Cleveland.....KO 5
May 27—Johnny Rucker, Pittsburgh.....L 8
July 1—Johnny Pleasant, Chicago.....KO 2
July 15—Gene Ward, Chicago.....D 8
Aug. 12—Chico Romo, Chicago.....D 8
Oct. 9—Herschel Joiner, Cincin...KO by 9
Oct. 22—Al Fontana, Dover, Ohio.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Georgie Toy, Cleveland.....W 8

1941

Jan. 6—Jimmy Tygh, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 5—Maxie Berger, Cleveland..KO by 8

BILLY GRANT

Born, Orange, N. J. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1940

Feb. 5—John Lundy, Newark.....KO 3
June 5—Ed Winn, Newark.....KO 4

1941

Jan. 30—Joe Reddick, Elizabeth, N. J....ND 4
Feb. 17—Oscar Poindexter, Newark....KO 5
Mar. 6—Jesse Lamb, Elizabeth, N. J...KO 1
Apr. 23—Andy Holland, Perth Amboy....L 6
May 2—Jack Kenny, New Brunswick....L 6
Aug. 20—Andy Bistak, Perth Amboy...KO 4
Sept. 2—Larry Kellum, Perth Amboy....D 8
Sept. 25—Stanley Pyontek, N. Bruns....KO 5
Oct. 1—Lou Miller, Perth Amboy.....KO 1
Oct. 27—Steve Hostek, Perth Amboy....L 8
Nov. 7—Jay Macedon, New Brunswick..W 8
Nov. 24—Steve Hostek, Perth Amboy....L 8

GLEN GRAY

Born, August 10, 1920, Fort Benning, Ga. Nationality, English-American. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Don Hamill.

1940

June 26—Kid Leva, Lubbock, Tex.....W 8
July 23—Kid Leva, Lubbock, Tex.....W 10
Sept. 6—Fonzo White, Odessa, Tex.....W 6
Sept. 23—Roy Salome, Odessa, Tex...KO by 4
Dec. 19—Sonny Smyer, Odessa, Tex.....W 6

1941

July 7—Kid Chavez, Abilene, Tex.....KO 6
Aug. 7—Woody Bell, Memphis, Tenn..KO 2
Oct. 14—Al Tanch, Hartford, Conn...KO by 2
Oct. 21—Al Renick, Hartford, Conn.....W 4

JIMMY GRIMM

Born, 1919, Louisville, Ky. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1939

Sept. 5—Tony Roma, Louisville.....W 6
(No fights for 1940)

1941

Jan. 14—Phil Jones, Louisville.....L 6
Jan. 28—Billy Tortoni, Wh. Plains, N. Y..L 6
Feb. 11—Tony Reno, Wh. Plains, N. Y....W 6
Feb. 18—Benny Cartegena, Wh. Plains...W 6
Mar. 4—Tony Reno, Wh. Plains, N. Y....W 6
Mar. 14—Tommy Zano, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Mar. 25—Frankie Ray, Wh. Plains, N. Y..L 6
May 2—Johnny Durso, Louisville.....D 8
Oct. 13—K. O. Barrado, Louisville.....W 10
Oct. 20—Willard Brown, Louisville.....W 6
Oct. 27—Willie Cutsinger, Louisville...KO 10

JOHNNY GRECO

Born, Oct. 1, 1923, Montreal. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Pete Audette and Desse Greene.

1940

June 7—Kid Point, Montreal.....KO 3
June 27—Al Lacroix, Montreal.....KO 2
Oct. 10—Ralph Walton, Verdun, Que..KO 4
Oct. 21—Fred Perry, Toronto, Ont.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Simeon Waithe, Toronto, Ont...W 4
Nov. 28—Art Foster, Toronto, Ont.....L 6
Dec. 7—Art Foster, Toronto, Ont.....W 6

1941

Apr. 14—Art Foster, Montreal.....W 6
Apr. 22—Camille Gosselin, Montreal...KO 3
June 21—George Tweede, Toronto, Ont..KO 5
Aug. 22—Vinnie Rosanno, Montreal.....L 6
Sept. 25—Joe Symelic, Montreal.....W 6
Oct. 11—Ronnie McNeil, Halifax, N. S..KO 5
Nov. 11—Art Foster, Montreal.....KO by 2

ERNIE PETRONE

Born, July 29, 1921, Philadelphia. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Al Perno.

1941

Feb. 21—William Smith, Phila.....KO by 2
Mar. 10—Sal De Buone, Philadelphia..KO 3
Mar. 14—Ernest Mills, Philadelphia....KO 5
Mar. 21—Willie Allen, Philadelphia....KO 1
Mar. 31—Charley Collins, Philadelphia..W 6
Apr. 4—Frankie Allen, Philadelphia...KO 4
Apr. 24—Angelo Pantellas, Philadelphia..W 6
Apr. 25—Willie Allen, Philadelphia.....L 6
June 9—Joe Bellott, Wilmington...KO by 2
June 19—Jackie Saxon, Atlantic City....L 6
July 10—Willie Allen, Atlantic City....W 4
July 21—Charley Collins, Phila.....KO by 2
July 24—Pedro Firpo, Atlantic City.....W 8
Aug. 21—Henry Jordan, Atlantic City....W 6
Sept. 22—Angelo Pantellas, Philadelphia W 6
Oct. 9—Charley Collins, Philadelphia..W 6
Oct. 24—Pedro Firpo, Camden, N. J.....L 6
Nov. 6—Paul Jackson, Philadelphia....L 6
Dec. 12—Joe Belfiore, Philadelphia.....D 6

PAUL CUSUMANO

Born, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 153 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1941

Aug. 27—Joe Relich, L. I. C.....KO 2
Sept. 9—George Wilson, L. I. C.....W 4
Sept. 16—Al Lang, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 4—George Wilson, Brooklyn.....W 4

PETE D'AGATA

Born, 1923, Bronx, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 119 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1941

Jan. 6—Paul Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 17—Al Penn, N. Y. C.....D 4

PETE DE GRASSE

Born, 1913, Montreal, Quebec. Nationality, French - Indian - Canadian. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1928

Knockout: Tony Sai, 2. Won: Charley Raymond, 4; Willie Grandio, 4; Mickey Carlo, 4; Eddie Enos, 4; Eddie Enos, 4; Mike Rodrinquez, 4; Joey Nardo, 4; Felix Martinez, 4; Mickey Doyle, 4; Freddy Lattanzio, 4; Jimmy Palumbo, 4; Mickey Doyle, 4. Draw: Al De Cruz, 4; Freddy Lattamia, 4; Charley Raymond, 4; Charley Raymond, 4; Oscar Goldman, 4; Sammy Gelber, 4. Lost: Sammy Gelber, 4; Oscar Goldman, 4; Sammy Farber, 4; Charley Raymond, 4.

1929

—Lew Farber, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
—Johnny Pena, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
—Hughie Devlin, New Haven ..... W 8
—Johnny Pena, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
—Pete Lucci, New Haven ..... W 8
—Johnny Pena, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
—Jimmy Picardi, Hartford ..... W 8
—Jimmy Picardi, New London ..... W 8
—Sindulfo Diaz, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
—Sindulfo Diaz, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
—Hughie Devine, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
—Sindulfo Diaz, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
—Do Do Jackson, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
—Willie Rose, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
—Johnny Pena, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
—Hughie Devine, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
—Eddie Enos, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
—Sindulfo Diaz, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
—Tommy Aboba, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
—Willie Gannon, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
—Benny Hall, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
—Jimmy Watts, New Haven ..... W 8
—Peter Jackson, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
—Mickey Doyle, N. Y. C. ..... W 8

1930

Inactive this year

1931

Jan. 8—Charley Raymond, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Jan. 15—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 3—Jimmy Slavin, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 10—Kid Francis, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Mar. 23—Jimmy Batchelor, Holyoke ..... W 10
Apr. 7—Johnny Vacca, Holyoke ..... W 10
Apr. 20—Johnny Vacca, Holyoke ..... W 10
May 15—Dick Welsh, Portsmouth, Va. ..... D 10
May 25—Frankie Bauman, Jersey City ..... D 10
June 10—Sammy Tisch, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 15—Stanley Wynnerik, Springfield ..... W 10
July 13—Vernon Cormier, Springfield ..... L 10
Aug. 5—Ernest Torres, Mitchell Field ..... W 10
Aug. 24—Roland Lecuyer, Springfield ..... W 10
Sept. 18—Stanley Wynnerik, Springfield ..... L 10
Oct. 11—Ernie Mandell, Providence ..... L 10
Oct. 26—Stanley Wynnerik, Holyoke ..... W 10
Dec. 4—Young Granada, Hartford ..... KO 7

1932

Apr. 28—Alphonse Gonzales, Sacram'to ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Billy Townsend, Los Angeles ..... W 10
May 10—Johnny Romero, Los Angeles ..... W 10
May 24—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles ..... W 10
July 1—David Velasco, Hollywood ..... W 10

1933

Feb. 27—Phil Stark, N. Y. C. ..... L 6
Mar. 20—Jimmy Thomas, Montreal, Can. ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Jimmy Thomas, Pittsburgh, Pa. ..... L 10
Apr. 19—Bobby Leitham, Montreal, Can. ..... L 10
May 5—Jimmy Thomas, Pittsburgh, Pa. ..... W 10
May 18—Izzy Cohen, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
June 27—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
July 13—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
July 26—Pete Sanstol, Montreal, Can. ..... L 10
Aug. 9—Varias Milling, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Aug. 19—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Aug. 17—Vernon Cormier, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
Sept. 5—Al Roth, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Oct. 5—Al Roth, N. Y. C. ..... L 6
Oct. 9—Lew Fox, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Nov. 2—Varias Milling, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Nov. 24—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C. ..... L 6

1934

Jan. 12—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
Feb. 2—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Feb. 13—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Apr. 4—Al Roth, Montreal, Can. ..... KO by 7
May 21—Abe Wasserman, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
May 28—Vittorio Tamagnini, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
July 5—Joe Doherty, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
July 17—Jerry Mazza, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
Aug. 9—Joe Doherty, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
Aug. 23—Benny Britt, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 14—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Oct. 29—Frankie Kid Covelli, Wash'gton ..... W 10
Nov. 12—Leo Rodak, Chicago ..... L 10
Nov. 19—Moon Mullins, Chicago ..... L 10
Nov. 26—Frankie Kid Covelli, Wash'gton ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Eddie Burl, Washington ..... L 10

1935

Feb. 4—Everett Rightmire, Chicago ..... L 10
Mar. 18—Frankie Wolfram, Washington ..... L 10
June 4—George Hansford, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1936

Oct. 30—Wally Hally, Hollywood ..... W 10

1937

Jan. 1—Joe Mendiola, Hollywood ..... W 10
Apr. 6—Henry Armstrong, L. A. ..... KO by 10
Apr. 24—Young Rightmire, Hollywood ..... KO 7
May 11—Lou Salica, Los Angeles ..... L 10
June 15—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Aug. 13—Ritchie Fontaine, Hollywood ..... L 10
Nov. 19—George Hansford, Hollywood ..... L 6

1938

Jan. 7—Johnny Brown, Hollywood ..... L 6
Feb. 18—Willie Davis, Albuquerque ..... W 10
Apr. 8—George Hansford, Hollywood ..... L 10
Apr. 22—George Hansford, Hollywood ..... L 10
July 8—Umio Gen, Hollywood ..... D 10
Oct. 7—Al Spina, Los Angeles ..... L 6
Dec. 5—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 5

1939

Mar. 22—Vince Dell Orto, Jersey City ..... L 8
Apr. 20—Young Rightmire, St. Louis ..... L 10
June 26—Petey Scalzo, Pittsburgh ..... KO by 4

1940

Apr. 11—Jackie Taylor, Dayton ..... L 10
Apr. 23—Young Rightmire, New Bedford ..... L 10
May 23—Dusty Brown, Fall River ..... D 8
June 27—Mike Raffa, E. Liverpool ..... L 10
July 15—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans ..... L 10
Sept. 12—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia ..... L 8
Oct. 24—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia ..... L 8
Nov. 29—Bobby Ivy, New Britain ..... L 10

1941

Jan. 13—Bobby Ivy, Providence ..... L 10

FRANKIE GILMORE

Born, 1917, Cincinnati. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 135-140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1940

Feb. 13—Sixto Morales, N. Y. C. ..... L 6
Feb. 19—Chalky Wright, Holyoke ..... L 8
Feb. 23—Frankie Runyon, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Mar. 12—Carmine Fatta, White Plains ..... L 6
Mar. 18—Red Guggino, Wash., D. C. ..... L 8
Mar. 26—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Apr. 2—Oliver White, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Apr. 12—Tony Saraullo, Philadelphia ..... L 8
Apr. 15—Red Guggino, Wash., D. C. ..... L 8
Apr. 23—Jimmy Fantini, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
May 7—Tommy Roman, Jersey City ..... W 8

1941

Mar. 10—Lee Sheppard, Akron, O. ..... KO by 5
May 9—Johnny Durso, Indianapolis ..... W 8
June 27—Benton Cobbins, Cincinnati ..... KO 7
Aug. 8—Sam Rutledge, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Sept. 12—Willie Cutsinger, Cincinnati ..... L 10
Sept. 15—Jimmy Maddox, Louisville ..... W 10
Sept. 27—Chino Lopez, Jenkins, Ky. ..... W 10
Oct. 8—Willie Cutsinger, Zanesville, O. ..... L 10

CEFERINO GARCIA

Born, 1912, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by George Parnasass.

1932

Knockouts: Alfredo Gaona, 4; Vearl Whitehead, 7; Joe Salidar, 1; Jimmy Duffy, 8; Andy DiVodi, 4. Won: David Velasco, 10 (twice). Lost: Young Corbett, 10 (twice); Joey Goodman, 10. Draw: Jimmy Britt, 6; Tommy King, 10. Knocked out by Tommy Herman, 10; Freddie Steele, 2 (twice).

1933

Knockouts: Eddie Frisco, 7; Charlie Cobb, 5; Howard Fritz, 8; Johnny Romero, 8; King Tut, 7; Wildman Macias, 1; Meyer Grace, 10; Lloyd Smith, 4; Frank Diaz, 2. Won: Vincent Martinez, 6; Tommy Huffman, 10; Leonard Bennett, 6; Baby Joe Gans, 10; Mike Payan, 10. Lost: Tommy King, 10; Kid Aztec, 10; Andy Callahan, 10; Eddie Ran, 3 (disqualified). Draw: Mike Payan, 10. Knocked out by Kid Aztec, 8.

1934

Jan. 16—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles——W 10
Feb. 9—Paulie Walker, Hollywood——W 10
Mar. 6—Eddie Cerda, Los Angeles——KO 6
Apr. 10—Peter Jackson, Los Ang.—KO by 3
June 1—Billy Boggs, Hollywood——KO 5
June 14—Tommy Herman, Sacramento—KO 3
July 7—Andy Divodi, Stockton——KO 1
July 27—Mike Payan, Hollywood——KO 1
Aug. 9—Jimmy Evans, Sacramento——W 10
Sept. 2—Joe Glick, Pismo Beach——KO 2
Oct. 30—Bep Van Klaveren, Los Ang.—W 10
Nov. 16—Manuel Victoria, Watsonville—KO 3
Dec. 7—Bep Van Klaveren, Hollywood—L 10

1935

Mar. 26—Baby Joe Gans, Stockton——KO 1
Apr. 19—Al Manfredo, Sacramento——L 10
May 17—Al Manfredo, Hollywood——W 10
June 21—Al Romero, Hollywood——W 10
July 4—Sammy O'Dell, Stockton——KO 5
July 19—Baby Joe Gans, Pismo Beach—KO 3
Aug. 20—Sammy Brown, Fresno——KO 3
Sept. 13—Barney Ross, San Francisco——L 10
Oct. 18—Joe Bernal, San Francisco——W 10
Oct. 23—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver——D 10
Nov. 12—Otto Blackwell, Portland——W 10
Nov. 20—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver——W 12
Nov. 29—Barney Ross, Chicago——L 10

1936

Jan. 13—Al Manfredo, Oakland——L 10
Feb. 7—Gordon Wallace, Hollywood——W 10
Mar. 2—Jackie Burke, Ogden——D 10
Mar. 27—Lou Halper, Hollywood——KO 6
May 8—Jackie Burke, Hollywood——KO 8
June 9—Young Peter Jackson, Los Ang.—W 10
July 17—Kid Aztec, Hollywood——KO 5
Aug. 11—Leon Zorrita, Los Angeles——KO 5
Sept. 11—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C.——W 10
Oct. 30—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C.——D 15

1937

Dec. 18—Ray Ocosta, Stockton——KO 1
Jan. 12—Otto Blackwell, Stockton——KO 1
Feb. 5—Chief Paris, Hollywood——KO 4
Feb. 23—Glen Lee, Los Angeles——L 10
Mar. 23—Jack Wade, San Jose——KO 1
May 7—Phil McQuillan, Watsonville—KO 2
May 21—George Salvatore, Hollywood—W 10
June 11—Phil Furr, Hollywood——W 10
July 22—Bobby Pancho, N. Y. C.——KO 9
Sept. 23—*Barney Ross——L 15

*For Welterweight Title.

1938

Jan. 1—Otto Blackwell, Pismo Beach—KO 2
Jan. 28—Mickey Serrian, Hollywood——KO 2
Feb. 18—Manuel Victoria, San Diego—KO 4
Mar. 12—Otto Blackwell, Honolulu——KO 7
Mar. 25—Tony Roccaforte, Honolulu——KO 1
May 6—Glen Lee, Hollywood——W 10
June 17—Frankie Blair, Hollywood——KO 3
July 4—Jackie Burke, Stockton——KO 4
July 25—Jackie Burke, Ogden——KO 2
Nov. 25—*Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.——L 15

*Welterweight title.

1939

Jan. 27—Dick Foster, Hollywood——KO 8
Feb. 7—Al Trulman, San Jose——KO 2
Feb. 22—Lloyd Marshall, San Francisco—W 10
Mar. 17—Lloyd Marshall, San Fran.——KO 5
Mar. 27—Chief Paris, Stockton——KO 3
Apr. 21—Al Romero, Los Angeles——KO 10
June 15—Walter Woods, N. Y. C.——KO 4
July 4—Bobby Pancho, Stockton——W 10
Aug. 8—Bobby Pancho, Los Angeles—KO 5
Oct. 2—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.——KO 7 (Title)
Dec. 23—Glen Lee, Manila——KO 13

1940

Mar. 1—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles—D 10
Apr. 24—Allen Matthews, Kansas City—KO 4
May 23—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.——L 15
Sept. 12—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.——L 10

1941

July 11—Jimmy Casino, Los Angeles——KO 8
Sept. 15—*Billy Soose, Los Angeles——D 8
Dec. 1—Anton Christofordis, Cleveland—L 10

*Soose's eye cut; referee stopped the fight; contest declared draw.

CHIEF CRAZY HORSE

(Frankie Martin)

Born, July 4, 1918, Pasadena, Cal. Nationality, American Indian. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Poppy Zaskar and Chick Bogad.

1940

Apr. 9—Larry Cisneros, Los Angeles——L 6
July 23—Eddie Marcus, Los Angeles——L 10
Aug. 28—George Hansford, Hollywood——W 10
Sept. 16—George Hansford, Los Angeles—D 6
Oct. 28—George Hansford, Hollywood——L 6
Nov. 25—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.——L 8
Dec. 9—Wishy Jones, N. Y. C.——W 8
Dec. 20—Wishy Jones, N. Y. C.——D 6

1941

Jan. 7—Primo Flores, White Plains——W 8
Jan. 13—Lee Sheppard, Cleveland——W 6
Jan. 25—Terry Young, Brooklyn——D 8
Feb. 3—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.——D 8
Feb. 18—Monty Pignatore, Brooklyn——D 8
Mar. 11—Lenny Mancini, Brooklyn——L 8
Mar. 22—Charley Varre, Brooklyn——D 8
Apr. 4—Harvey Dubs, Detroit——L 8
May 1—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.——L 8
May 23—Joey Silva, Brooklyn——W 8
June 19—George Zengaras, Brooklyn——W 8
July 9—Baby Breese, Chicago——L 10
Aug. 7—Billy Carrigan, Youngstown——L 10
Oct. 6—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.——L 6
Oct. 27—George Zengaras, Holyoke——W 10
Nov. 10—George Zengares, Holyoke——D 10
Nov. 24—Lou Fortuna, Newark——W 8

SHORTY HOGUE

Born, Jacumba, California. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Tom Jones.

1939

May 12—Karl Lester, San Diego——W 6
Oct. 3—Chuey Vargas, Los Angeles——W 6
Oct. 13—Art Saxel, San Diego——W 6
Dec. 5—Archie Moore, San Diego——W 6

1940

Jan. 12—Bobby Pacho, San Diego——W 10
Jan. 26—Charley Simpson, San Diego—W 10
Feb. 9—Jimmy Casino, San Diego——D 6
Mar. 25—Bobby Pacho, Ocean Park——W 8
Apr. 12—Johnny Romero, San Diego——W 6
Apr. 26—Angelo Puglisi, San Diego——KO 7
May 3—Bobby Pacho, Ocean Park——W 8
May 10—Johnny Romero, San Diego——W 8
May 17—Johnny Jackson, San Diego——W 6
May 31—Johnny Jackson, San Diego——W 6
June 14—Petey Mike, San Diego——KO 2
Oct. 7—Billy Latka, San Fran.——W 10

1941

Jan. 3—Charley Harris, San Diego——KO 5
Jan. 17—Mac MacAbee, San Diego——KO 2

Jan. 31—Archie Moore, San Diego.....W 10
Feb. 7—Lloyd Marshall, Sacramento....W 10
Feb. 15—Al Globe, San Bernardino.....KO 3
Mar. 1—Eddie Booker, San Diego.....D 10
Mar. 22—Eddie Booker, San Diego.....L 10
Apr. 30—Lloyd Marshall, Sacramento...L 10
Aug. 8—Ray Acosta, Hollywood.....KO 5
Aug. 22—Eddie Booker, San Diego.....W 10
Oct. 24—Johnny Barbara, Chicago.....KO 8
Nov. 7—Andre Jesserun, Chicago.....KO 7

"TEXAS" LEE HARPER

Born, June 27, 1920, Port Arthur, Texas. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Dick Vick.

1938

June 6—Pete Cappy, N.Y. C.....W 4
June 20—Joie Gatto, Brooklyn.....W 4
July 21—Lou Napoli, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 28—Al Gillette, Long Beach, N. Y...W 4
Aug. 5—Paul Licato, Long Beach, N. Y..W 4
Aug. 9—Joie Gatto, Brooklyn.....D 4
Aug. 19—Jerry Hall, Long Beach, N. Y..D 4
Aug. 26—Lou Napoli, Long Beach, N. Y...W 6
Sept. 14—Ben Piazza, Jamaica, N. Y.....D 4
Oct. 1—Jimmy Urso, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 15—Hymie Berg, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 19—Gamelin Dumoss, Montreal.....L 6
Nov. 3—Paul Licato, Jamaica, N. Y.....W 6
Nov. 17—Joie Gatto, Jamaica.....W 6
Dec. 15—Jerry Hall, Jamaica.....W 6
Dec. 27—Frankie Conn, White Plains.....L 6

1939

Jan. 7—Gerard De Lia, Brooklyn.....D 6
Feb. 9—Red Hutchins, Houston, Tex...W 10
Feb. 17—K. O. Barrado, Corpus Christi, Texas.....KO by 7
Apr. 28—Joie Gatto, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 16—Yoshio Hank Nakamura, N.Y.C..W 6
May 30—Johnny Compo, White Plains...D 6
June 20—Maxie Shapiro, Cedarhurst..KO by 2
July 18—Spider Armstrong, Long Island City.....KO by 6
Aug. 3—Monte Pignatore, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 23—Monte Pignatore, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 7—Vankie Watson, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 3—Baby Yack, Brooklyn.....D 8
Oct. 21—Charley Varre, Brooklyn...KO by 5
Nov. 8—Johnny Compo, Jamaica.....W 6
Nov. 27—Allie Stolz, Newark.....KO by 6
Dec. 13—Larry Crici, Jamaica.....W 6
Dec. 26—Bobby Ruffin, Newark.....W 8

1940

Jan. 2—Yoshio Hank Nakamura, White Plains, N. Y.....L 8
Jan. 10—Johnny Cockfield, Jamaica.....W 6
Feb. 6—Lenny Mancini, Brooklyn.....L 8
Feb. 13—Charley Varre, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 19—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 4—Monte Pignatore, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 23—Mickey Farber, Brooklyn..KO by 6
Apr. 13—Al Reid, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 27—Joie Fontana, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 11—Mike Belloise, Brooklyn.....L 8
May 27—Bobby Ivy, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 7—Joie Fontana, Coney Island.....L 8
June 27—Joie Fontana, Brooklyn...KO by 7
Aug. 1—Joe Echeverria, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 8—Kid Hatcher, Waterbury.....L 8
Sept. 6—Lou Laurie, Coney Island.....W 8
Sept. 21—Pedro Hernandez, Brooklyn....W 8
Oct. 5—Terry Young, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 15—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 21—Danny Bartfield, N. Y. C.....L 8

1941

Mar. 6—Chalky Wright, Wash., D.C..KO by 3
Mar. 24—Angelo Radano, Bridgeport.....L 8
Mar. 31—Carmelo Fenoy, N. Y. C....KO by 6
Aug. 8—George Karkella, Long Beach, N. Y.....KO 5
Aug. 14—Vankie Watson, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 28—Larry McManus, Brooklyn.....W 6

HARRY HURST

Born, May 26, 1918, Manchester, England. Nationality, Canadian-Hebrew. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Maurice Foreman.

1939

July 12—Ralph Walton, Quebec City...KO 2
Sept. 6—Frankie De Carlo, Montreal...KO 5
Nov. 2—Beverley Carter, Montreal.....W 6

1940

Jan. 2—Charley Butters, Toronto.....KO 2
Feb. 5—Jeff Furrone, Toronto.....KO 3
Feb. 19—Floyd Stovell, Toronto.....KO 4
May 16—Kayo Labbe, Montreal.....KO 5
June 18—Johnny Dube, Montreal.....KO 4
July 15—Irish Bob Reilly, Wash., D. C...KO 3
Aug. 12—Charley Gilley, Wash., D. C....KO 5
Sept. 7—Tommy Fontana, Brooklyn....KO 1
Sept. 21—Norment Quarles, Brooklyn....W 8
Oct. 19—Benny Cartegena, Brooklyn....W 8
Nov. 11—Lloyd Laskey, Toronto.....KO 1
Nov. 28—Billy Bullock, Wash., D. C.....KO 7
Dec. 2—Mickey La Marr, Toronto.....W 8
Dec. 7—Victor Troise, Brooklyn.....D 8
Dec. 16—Charley Burns, Toronto.....KO 6

1941

Feb. 4—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 24—Tommy Cross, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Apr. 22—Dave Castilloux, Montreal.....D 10
(For Canadian Lightweight Title)
May 12—Joey Bagnato, Toronto.....KO 4
June 9—Paco Villa, Astoria, L. I.....W 8
June 24—Sammy Angott, Toronto.....L 10
Aug. 5—Felix Garcia, Albany, N. Y....KO 3
Sept. 2—Georgie Zengaras, Astoria, L. I..W 8
Sept. 25—Dave Castilloux, Montreal.....L 10
Oct. 20—Carmelo Fenoy, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 11—Julio Gonzales, Montreal.....W 10
Nov. 24—Vince Del'Orto, Holyoke.....W 10
Dec. 8—Charley Varre, Holyoke.....W 10

CHARLEY ROBERTS

Born, June 5, 1919, Columbus, Ohio. Nationality Negro-American. Weight, 138 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 7 in. Managed by Milton Cohen.

1939

Apr. 13—Larry Noble, N. Y. C.....D 4
Apr. 20—Frankie Rayo, Astoria, L. I....W 4
May 16—Jimmy Duval, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 28—Joe Caprotti, Kingston, N. Y...W 4
Aug. 28—Bobby Roberts, Wdhaven., L. I..W 4
Dec. 3—Winnie Schoenmaker, New York City.....KO by 1

1940

Jan. 9—Willie Calhoun, Wh. Pl,. N. Y...W 4
Jan. 15—Jackie Callura, Buffalo, N. Y....L 6
Jan. 20—Winnie Schoenmaker, New York City.....W 4
Mar. 11—Jackie Alexander, Hartfd., Ct..D 4
May 1—Tommy Hogan, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 5—Eddie Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 29—Carmine Fatta, Bk'lyn., N. Y...W 8
Oct. 1—Sammy Julian, Bk'lyn., N. Y...I. 6
Nov. 5—Frank Terranova, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Johnny Mel Williams, N. Y. C...W 6

1941

July 25—Pete Muscarnera, Bk'lyn., N. Y..L 8
Aug. 12—Chester Rico, Astoria, L. I.....L 6
Sept. 25—Joey Fontana, Bk'lyn., N. Y....D 8
Nov. 18—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....L 8

ANDY TERA

Born, 1921, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6¾ in.

1941

Jan. 28—Tony Iacovacci, Brooklyn.....D 4
Feb. 15—Frankie Van, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 4—Ray Landis, Brooklyn.....L 4
Mar. 19—Joe Symelic, N. Y. C.....D 4
Mar. 25—Freddie Fernando, Brooklyn..KO 2
Mar. 31—Frankie Cardinal, N. Y. C.....L 4
Apr. 12—Frankie Van, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 22—Vic Pignatore, White Plains....W 4

HENRY HOOK

Born, Mar. 8, 1912. Nationality, Dutch-Irish. Weight, 114 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in. Manager, Billy Stevens. Color, White.

1933

Jan. 4—Ray Smallchange, Indianap...KO 6
Jan. 10—Marshall Edwards, Indianap...KO 6
Jan. 13—Guy Stubbs, Muncie, Ind.....W 8
Jan. 19—Guy Stubbs, Anderson, Ind.....W 8
Jan. 25—Jimmy Sayers, Anderson, Ind..W 10
Jan. 31—Frankie Jarr, Ft. Wayne, Ind....L 10
Feb. 9—Georgie Annarino, Evansv., Ind..L 10
Feb. 13—Jimmy Buckler, Louisv., Ky...ND 10
Feb. 16—G. Annarina, Lgnspt., Ind.....W 10
Feb. 23—Jackie Sales, Gary, Ind.....KO 3
Mar. 2—Ernie Maurer, Ft. Wayne, Ind..D 10
Mar. 28—Paul Lee, Indianapolis, Ind...KO 4
Apr. 4—Lee Norton, Cincinnati, O.....KO 2
Apr. 11—Buster Carmen, Indianapolis..KO 2
Apr. 18—Eddie Evans, Indianapolis.....KO 2
Apr. 27—Jackie Collins, Muncie, Ind....KO 8
June 12—Roy Woods, Cincinnati, Ohio..KO 2
June 22—Paul Lee, Indianapolis, Ind....W 8
July 2—Henry Moreno, Indianapolis.....L 10
Aug. 31—Paul Lee, Indianapolis, Ind.....L 10
Sept. 14—Speedy Robins'n, Moberly, Mo..W 6
Nov. 20—Tony Viviano, St. Louis, Mo.....L 8
Dec. 4—Pee Wee Weghorn, Peru, Ind...W 10
Dec. 7—Ernie Maurer, Detroit, Mich...L 10

1934

Jan. 4—Louis Carpenter, Dayton.....W 10
Jan. 10—Joey Lappel, Peru.....KO 7
Jan. 17—Young Leach, Indianapolis.....W 10
Jan. 22—Sunny Brent, Louisville.....W 10
Feb. 1—Chick Wagoner, Dayton.....W 6
Mar. 5—Jimmy Buckler, Louisville.....W 10
Mar. 9—Chilli Villireal, Hot Spgs.....W 10
Mar. 22—Bobby Calmes, Dallas, Tex.....W 10
Mar. 29—Mike Martinez, Dallas, Tex...W 10
Apr. 12—Jodey Cason, Dallas, Tex.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Benny Peraz, San Antonio.....KO 2
Apr. 26—Dave Barry, Dallas, Tex. .....L 10
May 1—J. Ortez, San Antonio.....KO 6
May 8—Chato Esquival, San Antonio..KO 4
May 15—Henry Moreno, San Antonio.....L 10
June 8—Mike Martin, Dallas, Tex.....W 10
June 14—Al Lopaz, Dallas.....KO 2
June 18—Jimmy Perrin, New Orl.....KO 9
June 25—Joe Saille, New Orleans.....KO 2
July 9—Al Jerome, New Orleans.....D 10
July 23—Al Jerome, New Orleans.....W 12
Aug. 13—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans....L 10
Aug. 27—Midget Wolgast, New Orleans..L 10
Oct. 1—Henry Moreno, New Orleans..L 10
Oct. 15—Paul Lee, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 23—Midget Azteca, San Antonio...W 10
Nov. 13—Kid Barrillito, San Antonio.....W 10
Nov. 28—Midget Azteca, San Antonio..KO 5
Dec. 10—Henry Moreno, New Orleans..W 12
Dec. 13—Kid Barillito, Dallas.....W 10

1935

Jan. 10—Kid Barillito, Dallas.....W 10
Jan. 17—Kid Laredo, Dallas.....W 10
Jan. 28—Kid Bruno, Dallas.....W 10
Feb. 4—Kid Larado, Dallas.....W 10
Feb. 14—Gurlo Lopez, Brownsville.....W 10
Mar. 4—Robert Gomez, Harlington....W 10
Mar. 26—Kid Bruno, San Antonio.....KO 7
Apr. 1—Pee Wee Terry, Fort Worth..KO 4
Apr. 4—Thurman Murdock, Dallas.....KO 5
Apr. 29—Bobbie O'Dowd, Chicago.....W 10
May 13—Johnny Gaudes, Chicago.....W 10
May 20—Everette Rightmire, Chicago.....L 8
May 24—Jimmy Ryder, Detroit.....W 10
May 31—Wesley Martin, Detroit.....W 10
June 7—Cliff Boykin, Davenport.....W 10
June 11—Everette Rightmire, Chicago....L 10
July 15—Frankie Wolfram, Sioux City..W 10
July 22—Jack Presti, Sioux City.....KO 5
Aug. 19—Baby Manuel, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 4—Baby Manuel, Sioux City.....L 15
Sept. 16—Baby Manuel, Sioux City.....W 15
Sept. 23—Paul Estrada, Sioux City.....W 15
Oct. 11—Al Manriques, Sioux City.....D 10
Nov. 22—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood....W 10
Dec. 6—Pablo Dano, Hollywood.....L 10

1936

Feb. 28—Lou Salica, Hollywood.....D 10
Apr. 3—Lou Salica, Hollywood.....L 10
May 29—Pablo Dano, Hollywood.....W 10
July 6—Jimmy Buckler, Sioux City...LF 5
July 20—Armanda Sicilia, S. C.....W 10
Aug. 17—Everette Rightmire, S. C.....L 15
Sept. 24—Kid Laredo, Dallas.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Frankie Martin, Canada.....L 10

1937

Jan. 22—Pedro Lorenzo, Syracuse.....W 6
Feb. 9—Ray Boree, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 23—Aurel Toma, Brooklyn.....L 10
Mar. 15—Vincenzo Dell'Orto, N. Y. C...W 8
Apr. 5—Indian Quintana, N. Y. C. ..KO by 2
Apr. 27—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....L 8
May 25—Kid Chocolate, Brooklyn.....L 10
June 10—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn.....L 8
June 22—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 1—Pete Scalzo, Brooklyn.....KO by 3
July 26—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia....L 10
Aug. 23—Baby Yack, Toronto.....L 10
Sept. 3—Bobby Greene, Atlantic City...D 10
Sept. 20—Baby Yack, Toronto.....W 10
Oct. 8—Spider Armstrong, Toronto.....L 10
Nov. 13—Tobe de La Rosa, Mexico City..L 10
Nov. 29—Baby Yack, Toronto.....L 10
Dec. 7—Angelo Callura, Toronto.....W 8
Dec. 10—K. O. Morgan, Detroit.....L 10

1938

Feb. 15—Yg. Joe Roche, Modesto, Cal....L 10
Feb. 21—Kui Kong Young, San Fran.....W 6
Mar 8—Dave Lefton, San Jose.....D 10
Apr. 4—Danny La Verne, San Fran.....W 6
Apr. 18—Georgie Pace, Toronto.....L 10
June 3—Mog Mason, Ottawa.....W 10
June 27—Tommy Cobb, Toronto.....W 10
July 19—Pancho Villa, Detroit.....W 10
Aug. 16—Jackie Callura, Toronto.....L 10
Aug. 30—Jimmy Urso, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 9—Jimmy Webster, Ontario.....D 10
Nov. 1—Sixto Escobar, Toronto.....W 10
Nov. 10—Pablo Dano, Cleveland.....W 10
Nov. 21—Georgie Pace, Toronto.....L 10
Dec. 21—Umio Gen, Cleveland.....W 10

1939

Jan. 23—Pablo Dano, Toronto.....W 10
Mar. 1—Georgie Pace, Cleveland.....L 10
Mar. 27—Eddie Lander, Chicago.....L 8
May 8—Desmond Green, Toronto.....KO 3
June 15—Jimmy Webster, Toronto.....L 10
June 26—Pancho Villa, San Antonio.....L 10
Aug. 1—Richard Lemos, Los Ang...KO by 10
Oct. 2—Horace Mann, San Francisco...L 10
Nov. 28—Little Dado, Stockton, Cal...KO by 3

1940

Jan. 16—Frank Kainrath, Los Angeles..W 6
Jan. 30—Little Pancho, San Jose.....L 10
Apr. 22—Red Hutchins, El Paso, Tex....W 10
May 31—Johnny Pacheco, El Paso, Tex...W 8
Sept. 2—K O Barrado, Corpus Christi..L 10
Sept. 30—K O Barrado, Corpus Christi..L 10

1941

May 2—Matt Perfetti, Baltimore, Md...W 10
Apr. 28—Joey Stack, Washington, D. C..W 8
May 12—Pedro Hernandez, Wash., D. C..L 8
June 26—NoNo Cuebos, Brooklyn .....W 8
July 10—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn.....L 8
July 24—Sammy Rivers, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 8—Lou Salica, Brooklyn.....L 10
Aug. 20—Patsy Giovanelli, L. I. C.....L 8
Sept. 18—Curly Nichols, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 17—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8

JOEY HADDAD

Born, 1922. Jersey City, N. J. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

Apr. 15—Johnny Caruso, Jersey City...KO 2
Apr. 22—Andy Savoy, Jersey City.....W 4
May 6—Andy Savoy, Jersey City.....KO 3
June 9—Hellal Hananina, Newark.....KO 1
June 17—Alex Doyle, Garfield, N. J.....KO 5
July 2—Johnny Yelavitch, Paterson....L 6
July 10—Bobby Williams, Garfield.....KO 1
Aug. 4—Chester Rico, Newark.....L 6
Sept. 23—Mickey Makar, Jersey City...KO 2
Oct. 7—Kenny Blackmar, Jersey City KO 4
Oct. 28—Mickey Makar, Jersey City.....W 8
Dec. 2—Buddy Brewster, Paterson...KO 2

BABE HUNT

(Alvin Hunt)

Born, June 11, 1908, in Texas Panhandle; home, Ponca City, Oklahoma. Nationality, American. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 4 in. Managed by Dennis Magirl.

1927

Jack McCarty, KO 1; Ted Roberts, KO 2; Marvin Cliff, KO 2; Red Elliott, KO 3; Ray Willis, ND 6; Walker Rich, ND 8; Ray Willis, W 8; Walker Rich, ND 8; Marvin Cliff, KO 2; Jimmie Rigan, KO 5; Ray Willis KO 4; George Lee, KO 2; Leo Deible, W 10; Erni Musick, W 10.

1928

Neil Bruce, KO 5; Russell Beckwith, KO 3; Fred Reese, KO 5; Phill Roberts, KO 1; Mike Arnold, W 10; Big Sid Tarris, KO 1; Joe Burke, KO 2; Hoot Burger, KO 3; Mike Arnold, W 10; Angus Snyder, ND 10; Buster Martin, KO 5; Neil Carpentier, KO 6; Tiny Robuck, KO 1; Joe Lohman, W 10; Sully Montgomery, ND 10; Ranger Pond, KO 2; Carl Augustine, KO 5; Big Boy Peterson, W 10; Angus Snyder, ND 10; Martin Burke, W 10; Joe Lohman, ND 10; Romeo Rojas, KO 2.

1929

Jan. 1—Jeff Carroll, Okla. City.....KO 9
Jan. 7—Big Boy Peterson, Tulsa, Okla..D 10
Jan. 16—Tom Pivic, Ponca City, Okla...KO 5
Jan. 21—Angus Snyder, Okla. City.....W 10
Jan. 28—Red Fitzsimmons, Wichita.....ND 10
Feb. 4—Jimmie Byrne, Tulsa, Okla.....W 10
Feb. 11—Martin Burke, Hutchns., Kans..ND 10
Feb. 18—Big Boy Peterson, Okla. City..WF 8
Mar. 18—Red Fitzsimmons, Wichita.....KO 8
Mar. 25—Tiny Robuck, Kansas City.....ND 10
June 3—Murray Gitlitz, Tulsa, Okla.....D 10
June 17—Young Stribling, Wichita.....ND 10
July 2—Angus Snyder, Tulsa, Okla.....W 10
July 18—Sully Montgomery, Kans. City..KO 2
July 29—Young Stribling, Tulsa, Okla..WF 6
Aug. 12—Murray Gitlitz, Tulsa, Okla....W 10
Aug. 22—George Cook, Okla. City.....D 10
Sept. 2—Jack DeMave, Ponca City.....W 10
Oct. 8—Al Fay, Tulsa, Okla.....L 10
Oct. 16—Al Friedman, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 2—Buck Weaver, Oklahoma City...W 10
Dec. 9—Joe Merhar, Wichita, Kans.....W 10

1930

Jan. 27—George Hoffman, Wichita.....L 10
Feb. 3—Sandy Moir, Tulsa, Okla.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Jack League, Birmingham.....KO 2
Mar. 20—Knute Hansen, Miami.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Big Bill Hartwell, Phila.....W 6
May 16—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis.....ND 10
May 21—Jeff Carroll, Oklahoma City.....W 10
June 11—Carl Carter, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 9—Al Friedman, Kansas City.....W 10
July 23—Paul Pantales, Boston.....KO 5
Mar. 27—Pietro Corri, Birmingham.....W 10
Aug. 11—Jas. J. Braddock, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 2—Ernie Schaaf, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 15—Johnny Risko, Okla. City.....W 10
Sept. 22—Angus Snyder, Wichita, Kans..ND 10
Oct. 6—Jack Renault, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 14—Frankie Simms, Cleveland.....W 12
Nov. 7—Jack Dorval, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 15—Al Fay, Tulsa, Okla.....LF 10

1931

Jan. 16—Fred Reese, Okmulgee.....KO 3
Jan. 26—George Trenkle, Ponca City.....W 10
Feb. 18—Paul Swiderski, Okla. City.....L 10
Mar. 10—Chet. Shandel, Okla. City.....KO 5
Mar. 16—K. O. Christner, Wichita.....KO 8
Mar. 30—Jack Webb, Birmingham.....W 10
Apr. 6—Arthur DeKuh, Wichita.....ND 10
May 27—Walter Cobb, Kansas City.....ND 10
June 15—Paul Swiderski, Boston.....L 10
July 22—Walter Cobb, Brooklyn.....L 5
Aug. 10—Battling Bozo, Birmingham.....W 10
Aug. 27—Stanley Poreda, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 23—Jack Dempsey, Tulsa.....Exh. 4

1932

Mar. 14—Battling Bozo, Birmingham.....D 10
Mar. 31—Jack Dempsey, Detroit.....Exh. 4
July 18—Paul Swiderski, Tulsa.....W 10
Aug. 31—Marty Gallagher, Atlanta, Ga..W 10
Oct. 20—Bob Brooks, Oklahoma City...KO 1
Nov. 4—Leroy Haynes, San Fran.....L 10

1936

Dec. 1—King Levinsky, Los Ang.....KO by 6
Dec. 18—Junior Munsell, Okla. City.....L 10

1937

Jan. 7—Maxie Roesch, Dallas.....W 8
Feb. 4—Bob Elliott, Okla. City.....KO 2
Oct. 25—Frankie Edgren, Alberquerque..D 10

1940

Feb. 21—Babe Ritchie, Carlsbad, N. M.....L 10
June 12—Mike Balaban, Lubbock, Tex..KO 1
Aug. 9—Babe Ritchie, Lubbock, Tex...W 15
Sept. 2—George Vallas, Lubbock, Tex..KO 3
Dec. 19—Babe Ritchie, Odessa, Tex.....W 10

1941

Feb. 26—Eddie Blunt, Oakland, Cal..KO by 6
July 7—Joe Vandiver, Abilene, Tex.....W 10

YANCY HENRY

Born, June 2, 1917, Alabama. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Gus Wilson.

All American Amateur Champion 1936. Won Massachusetts, New England Amateur Heavyweight Championship. Diamond Belt Championship, Boston. Sixty-two amateur bouts.

1937

Dick Hogan, W 6; Gene Bonham, KO 4; Baby Better, KO 5; Dick Hogan, L 6; Eddie Edge, KO 1; Mack Zona, L 8; Maynard Daniels, KO 1.

1938

Ghost Robert, KO 1; George Hughes, L 6; Red Ghouly, W 6.

1939

—Poison Smith, Los Ang.....KO 4
—Frank Benson, Los Ang.....KO 6
—Tommy Tucker, Los Ang.....L 10
—Chuck Crowell, Los Ang.....NC 9
Feb. 3—Lee Ramage, San Diego.....KO 8
Feb. 25—Chuck Crowell, Los Ang.....D 10
May 11—Chuck Crowell, San Diego.....W 10

1940

Mar. 1—Dave Johnson, Los Ang.....KO 4
Oct. 12—Ernie McDonald, Los Ang.....KO 9

1941

Feb. 17—Harold Blackshear, San Fran...W 10
Apr. 18—Tiger Jack Fox, San Diego.....L 10
Aug. 26—Big Boy Bray, Los Ang.....W 6
Oct. 28—Big Boy Bray, Los Ang.....L 12

(GORDON) BAXLEY HARDY

Born, August 27, 1915, Appling County, Ga. Nationality, American. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by R. F. Hensley, Jr.

1937

Joe Blanco, W 8; Ricardo Hernandez, W 8; Tootsie Pate, KO 6; Johnny Davis, KO 1; Harold Glymph, KO 2.

1938

George Andrews, KO 2; Jack Chapman, KO 7; Merritt Alexander, KO 2; Tiny Jackson, KO 2; Jimmy Dillion, KO 2.

1939

Jose Estrada, W 10; Gus Ketchel, KO 4; Kid Crawford, KO 4; Floyd Carico, W 10; Tommy Todd, KO 2; D. C. Smith, W 10; Josh Johnson, W 10.

1940

Garvey "Lefty" Young, W 10; Ed Tipton, KO 1; D. C. Smith, W 10.

1941

Leon Foucart, KO 4; Tom Sharkey, KO 4; Gene Molnar, W 10; Pug Smith, KO 4; Billy Colbert, W 10; Josh Johnson, KO 5; Tiger Eddie Spencer, KO 4; Don Marshall, KO 4; Jimmy Eldridge, KO 8; Joey Spangler, D 10; Art Lind, W 10.

Lost decisions to Jose Estrada, Jack Chapman and Ricardo Hernandez.

HAROLD HOSHINO

Born, April 22, 1916, Pendleton, Oregon. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1938

Jan. 25—Ernie Schwartz, Seattle.....W 4
Feb. 1—Ernie Schwartz, Seattle.....W 4
Feb. 15—Ray Price, Seattle, Wash.....L 4
Mar. 1—Ray Price, Seattle, Wash.....W 4
June 1—Harold Hollister, Lng. Creek..KO 3
June 20—Larry Tipke, Long Creek, Ore..KO 2
Sept. 20—Tony Dominguez, Nyssa, Ore..KO 1
Nov. 10—Sammy Blackwell, Nyssa.....KO 4
Nov. 15—Young Nationalista, Seattle...KO 5
Dec. 2—Chink Chamberlain, Spokane..KO 1

1939

Jan. 12—Al Mustola, Spokane.....W 6
Jan. 17—Eddie Ryan, Portland, Ore...KO 1
Jan. 31—Harry Marshall, Portland, Ore..KO 1
Feb. 14—Al Ford, Portland, Ore.....W 8
Mar. 14—Little Dempsey, Portland.....KO 5
Apr. 28—Jimmy Chapman, Portland.....KO ?
June 2—Joe Mendiola, Portland, Ore...L 10
July 4—Billy Genova, Echo, Ore.....KO 6
Aug. 4—Joe Mendiola, Pendleton.....D 10
Oct. 20—Santos Hugo, Seattle, Wash....KO 1
Dec. 21—Rodney Bagley, Sacramento...KO 2
Dec. 28—Bobby Johnson, Vallejo, Cal...KO 4

1940

Jan. 3—Bobby Johnson, San Fran.....KO 2
Jan. 12—Bobby Johnson, Sacramento...KO 1
Jan. 19—Ernie Roybal, Sacramento.....KO 3
Jan. 26—Canada Lee, Sacramento.....KO 4
Mar. 1—Tomboy Romero, Sacram..KO by 8
Mar. 22—Eddie Salazar, Honolulu.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Don Ponce, Honolulu, T. H...KO 3
Dec. 6—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu.....D 6
Dec. 14—Frankie Villa, Seattle, Wash....W 4
Dec. 21—Kui Kong Young, Honolulu...KO 8

1941

Feb. 7—Cris Crispin, Honolulu.....KO 3
Mar. 1—Clever Henry, Honolulu.....KO 10
Sept. 29—Black Joe, Honolulu.....KO 1?
Dec. 2—Jimmy Florita, Los Ang..KO by 1

WICKY HARKINS

Born, 1918. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 147 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 8 in. Managed by Charles Bennett.

1937

Jan. 8—Bobby Jones, Atlantic City.....W 8
Feb. 19—Bobby Jones, Atlantic City.....W 8
Mar. 17—Wildcat O'Connor, Scranton....L 10
Oct. 11—Sonny Jones, Holyoke.....L 10
Oct. 21—Steve Kahley, Harrisburg, Pa...W 8
Nov. 1—Frankie Cinque, Holyoke.....W 10

1938

Feb. 7—Mickey Makar, Holyoke.....L 10
Feb. 28—Vittorio Venturi, Holyoke.....L 10
Mar. 17—Bobby Jones, Atlantic City.....W 8
Apr. 1—Buster Hardy, Atlantic City.....W 10
Apr. 12—Billy Etlery, Lancaster, Pa.....W 8
Apr. 22—Roosevelt Rowe, Atlantic City..W 10
May 16—Lambertine Williams, Lancaster..W 8
June 6—Steve Mamakos, Wash., D. C.....L 8
July 6—Gene Buffalo, Atlantic City....L 10
Aug. 27—Terry O'Brien, Harrisburg.....KO 2
Sept. 29—Wildcat O'Connor, Scranton....L 10
Nov. 10—Tony Cisco, Philadelphia.....L 6

1939

May 17—Andre Jessurun, Baltimore.....L 10
July 27—Andre Jessurun, Philadelphia..W 10
Aug. 23—Cal Cagni, Philadelphia .....L 10
Oct. 2—Cocoa Kid, Lancaster.....L 10
Oct. 16—Harvey Massey, Lancaster.....D 10
Oct. 31—Tony Cisco, Philadelphia.....L 6
Dec. 6—Fritzie Zivic, Philadelphia..KO by 9

1940

Feb. 29—Harvey Massey, Philadelphia..L 10
Mar. 7—Gene Buffalo, Atlantic City....W 10
Mar. 13—Larry Russell, Atlantic City....W 10
Apr. 25—Earl Dixon, Atlantic City.....L 10
Apr. 29—Vince Fratello, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 20—Vince Fratello, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 20—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Oct. 8—Steve Belloise, White Plains..KO by 3
Dec. 16—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia....KO 4

1941

Jan. 6—Joe Sankey, Philadelphia.....D 8
Jan. 9—Pedro Tomez, Philadelphia.....W 8
Jan. 23—Danny Falco, Philadelphia.....W 8
Feb. 6—Pedro Tomez, Philadelphia ....L 8
Mar. 3—Billy Morris, Lancaster.....W 8
Mar. 6—Ernest Robinson, Waterbury....W 8
Mar. 17—Paulie Walker, Trenton.....W 10
Apr. 14—Paulie Walker, Trenton.....D 8
May 6—Jimmy Leto, Hartford .....W 10
May 23—Irwin Kaye Kaplan, Wash., D.C...L 6
June 26—Irwin Kaye Kaplan, Waterbury..W 8
July 9—Vic Dellicurti, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 5—Yussell Goldstein, Brooklyn....W 10
Nov. 10—Phil Furr, Wash., D. C.....L 10
Nov. 26—Al Franklin, Washington.....W 8

LEROY HAYNES

Born, November 18, 1911, South Bend, Ind. Nationality, American Negro.

1935

Won: Unknown Winston, 8. Knockouts: Tony Starr, 2; Tony Cancela, 3; Red Barry, 4; Willie Reddish, 2. Lost: Al Ettore, 10; Al Ettore, 12. Draw: Willie Reddish, 8.

1936

Jan. 17—Salvatore Ruggirello, Phila....KO 2
Jan. 27—Ford Smith, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Mar. 6—Jack Tornado, Washington, D. C.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Primo Carnera, Philadelphia..KO 3
Apr. 16—Natie Brown, Philadelphia....KO 2
May 26—Primo Carnera, Brooklyn.....KO 9
June 22—Al Ettore, Philadelphia.....L 15
July 1—Tom Williams, Washington, D. C.....KO 4
Aug. 29—Jack Trammell, Youngstown....L 10
Oct. 21—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.....D 10
Nov. 18—Abie Feldman, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 23—Eddie Simms, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1937

Mar. 3—Eddie Blunt, New York (dis.)...L 7
June 25—Buddy Knox, Dayton.....KO 3
July 27—Lorenzo Pack, Phila.....KO by 2
Sept. 28—Bob Olin, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Nov. 18—Tony Galento, Phila.....KO by 3

1938

June 21—Andre Lenglter, Paris.....L 10
Oct. 7—Lloyd Clements, Phila.....KO 3

1939

Jan. 6—Don Petrin, Atlantic City.....KO
Jan. 23—Roy Lazer, Newark.....L 10
Mar. 2—Obie Walker, Miami.....L 10
Apr. 10—Al Boros, Newark.....L 10
May 23—Roy Lazer, Newark.....L 10
June 5—Buddy Knox, Dayton.....KO by 2
June 19—Obie Walker, Atlanta.....L 10
July 17—Elmer Ray, Atlanta.....L 10

1940

(No contests)

1941

Feb. 6—Joe O'Gatty, Atlantic City.....D 8
Feb. 24—Young Foster, Philadelphia....KO 1
Mar. 6—Al Williams, Baltimore, Md.....L 10
May 1—Freddy Fiducia, Atlantic City .....KO by 8

LEON HAIRE

Born, 1921, St. Louis, Mo. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1941

Mar. 11—Matt Dougherty, Chicago.....W 4
Mar. 26—Pepito Santini, Detroit.....W 6
Apr. 8—Bill Henley, St. Louis.....W 5
June 16—Raymond Stewart, Baltimore...KO 5
July 3—Willie Allen, Atlantic City.....W 6
July 14—Ray Olivio, Baltimore.....KO 1
July 24—Harry Boyce, Atlantic City....KO 2
Aug. 21—Willie Roache, Atlantic City....W 8
Aug. 29—No No Cuebos, Atlantic City....W 8
Sept. 25—Billy Speary, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 27—Abe Denner, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 13—Tony Fernandez, Atlantic City..KO 2
Dec. 8—Abe Denner, Philadelphia.....W 10

GEORGIE HANSFORD

Born, March 1, 1914, Cedar Rapids. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Joe Williams.

1931

May 4—Speedball Cote, Los Angeles...W 4
May 10—Herman Placentia, Wilm, Cal...KO 2
May 17—Johnny Gonzales, Wilm, Cal...D 6
June 18—Jess Maxey, Los Angeles...KO 1
June 23—Ray Butler, Los Angeles...D 4
July 31—Babe Adams, Los Angeles...KO 1
Aug. 7—Bozo Kamisher, Los Angeles...W 6
Sept. 4—Nino Pimenthal, Los Angeles...KO 4
Sept. 11—Ray Butler, Los Angeles...D 6
Oct. 9—Battling Dodo, Los Angeles...KO 1
Oct. 30—Pete Savedra, Los Angeles...D 6
Nov. 11—Joe Ponee, Wilm, Cal...KO 4
Nov. 20—Joe Pimenthall, Los Angeles...KO 3
Nov. 27—Red Stevens, Los Angeles...KO by 5

1932

Jan. 19—Benny Garcia, Ventura, Cal...W 6
Jan. 27—Art Lopez, Los Angeles...KO 1
Feb. 9—Harry Wallender, Los Angeles...W 4
Feb. 26—Harry Wallender, Los Angeles...W 6
Mar. 11—Johnny Granone, Los Angeles...W 6
Mar. 24—Nino Pimenthall, Los Angeles...KO 4
Apr. 8—Joe Pimenthall, Los Angeles...KO 3
Apr. 29—Johnny Granone, Los Angeles...W 6
June 3—Lew Snyder, Los Angeles...W 6
June 17—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles...KO 5
July 8—Benny Garcia, Ventura, Cal...KO 5
July 12—Allen Foster, Los Angeles...D 6
Aug. 5—Bozo Kamisher, Los Angeles...W 6
Aug. 12—Nick Reyes, Los Angeles...W 4
Aug. 27—Bozo Kamisher, Los Angeles...L 6
Sept. 16—Vincent Torres, Los Angeles...W 8
Sept. 27—Eddie Trujillo, Los Angeles...W 6
Oct. 4—Al Greenfield, Los Angeles...W 6
Oct. 20—Rita Martinez, Los Angeles...W 6
Nov. 11—Bozo Kamisher, Los Angeles...W 6
Dec. 10—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles...W 6

1933

Jan. 24—Harry Fierro, Los Angeles...W 6
Feb. 17—Bozo Kamisher, Los Angeles...L 6
Mar. 17—Pete Sanstol, Los Angeles...L 10
Apr. 18—Tony Garcia, Ontario...KO 4
May 5—Max Tarley, Los Angeles...KO 1
May 12—Bozo Kamisher, Los Angeles...W 10
May 17—Johnny Granone, Wilm, Cal...W 10
June 9—Eddie Trujillo, Los Angeles...W 10
July 18—Eddie Trujillo, Los Angeles...KO 10
July 27—Andy Bundy, Portland, Ore...W 8
Aug. 1—George Akers, Los Angeles...W 6
Aug. 11—Vidal Gregorio, San Fran...KO 7
Aug. 22—Clever Sison, Calif...W 10
Oct. 20—Johnny Pena, Los Angeles...W 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles...L 10
Dec. 8—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles...W 10

1934

Jan. 19—Joey Ponce, Los Angeles...W 10
Feb. 16—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles...W 10
Mar. 2—Frankie Wallace, Los Angeles...D 10
Mar. 23—Frankie Wallace, Los Angeles...W 10
June 8—Manuel Villa, Los Angeles...L 10
June 29—Freddie Miller, Los Angeles...L 10
Aug. 24—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles...KO 4
Oct. 12—Gene Espinoza, Los Angeles...L 10
Nov. 16—Tony Morgano, Los Angeles...L 10

1935

Jan. 11—Leo Rodak, Los Angeles...L 10
Feb. 12—Tully Corvo, Los Angeles...LF 5
Apr. 3—Gene Espinoza, Los Angeles...W 10
May 23—Varias Milling, Los Angeles...D 10
June 4—Pete De Grasse, Los Angeles...L 10
June 11—Speedy Ponce, Los Angeles...KO 5

1936

Jan. 5—Flash Sebastian, Honolulu...W 10
July 31—Gene Espinoza, Los Angeles...KO 6
Aug. 28—Sal Hernandez, Los Angeles...W 6
Sept. 5—Wishy Jones, Los Angeles...L 6
Oct. 9—Rudy Villa, Los Angeles...W 6
Oct. 27—Earl Booker, San Jose...W 10
Nov. 5—Yg. Mickey Walker, Las Vegas, Nev...W 10
Nov. 20—Varias Milling, Sacra., Cal...W 8
Dec. 22—Earl Booker, San Jose...KO 2

1937

Jan. 8—Young Rightmire, Los Ang...D 10
Feb. 12—Wally Hally, Los Angeles...L 10
Apr. 9—Jimmy Christy, Los Angeles...L 8
Apr. 27—Baby Tiger Flowers, San Jose, Cal...W 10
May 27—Bobby Johnson, Honolulu...L 10
June 14—Young Tampico, Honolulu...KO 1
July 1—Flash Sebastian, Honolulu...W 8
Aug. 17—Chalky Wright, Los Angeles...D 10
Sept. 7—Chalky Wright, Los Angeles...L 10
Oct. 13—Sammy Levine, San Bern'dino...KO 2
Oct. 22—Sonny Valdez, Los Angeles...W 6
Nov. 18—Pete DeGrasse, Los Angeles...W 6

1938

Feb. 4—Kenny Reed, San Diego...L 10
Mar. 4—Jess Ackerman, Los Angeles...W 6
Mar. 11—Kenny Reed, San Diego...W 10
Mar. 25—Gene Espinoza, San Diego...KO 2
Apr. 25—Pete DeGrasse, Los Angeles...W 10
May 8—Pete DeGrasse, Los Angeles...W 6
May 26—Yg. Rightmire, Los Angeles...W 10
June 4—Nick Peters, Los Angeles...W 10
July 29—Andy Scrivani, Los Angeles...W 10
Sept. 2—Baby Breese, Los Angeles...D 10
Oct. 7—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles...W 10
Oct. 28—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles...D 10
Nov. 25—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles...D 10
Dec. 30—Nick Peters, Los Angeles...KO by 10

1939

Jan. 20—Mike Belloise, Los Angeles...L 10
Feb. 24—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles...L 10
Mar. 21—Joe Ybarra, Los Angeles...W 6
Mar. 28—Nick Peters, Los Angeles...KO by 2
May 2—Mike Belloise, Los Angeles...L 10
June 2—George Latka, Los Angeles...L 10
Sept. 5—Babe Brandelli, Los Angeles...D 10
Oct. 9—Babe Brandelli, Los Angeles...KO 8
Oct. 30—Jackie Carter, Los Angeles...W 10
Dec. 1—Freddie Miller, Los Angeles...W 10

1940

Jan. 26—Eddie Marcus, Los Angeles...KO 2
Feb. 23—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles...D 10
Mar. 1—Red Green, Los Angeles...D 10
July 5—George Latka, Los Angeles...L 10
Aug. 12—Wesley Sellers, Los Angeles...KO 3
Aug. 28—Chief Crazy Horse, Los Ang...L 10
Sept. 16—Chief Crazy Horse, Los Ang...D 6
Oct. 28—Chief Crazy Horse, Los Angeles W 6

1941

Jan. 10—Chief Eve. Thunder, Los Ang...D 6
Jan. 28—Jimmy Liddell, Sacramento...W 8
Feb. 17—Cleo Shans, San Diego...W 6
Mar. 6—Ray Campo, San Bernardino...W 8
Mar. 24—Ray Lunney, San Francisco...L 10
Apr. 29—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles...L 10
May 6—Ross Romero, San Bernardino...W 8
June 12—Ritchie Shinn, Los Angeles...L 6
July 1—Sammy Brown, Fresno, Cal...KO 1
July 18—Chief Eve. Thunder, Los Ang...W 6
Aug. 19—Billy Hale, Phoenix, Ariz...D 8
Aug. 25—Hal Hoshino, Seattle, Wash.KO by 9
Sept. 3—Jimmy Liddell, Los Angeles...W 6
Sept. 10—Andy Vasquez, Los Angeles...W 6
Sept. 17—Jimmy Liddell, Los Angeles...KO 3
Oct. 3—Andy Vasquez, Los Angeles...W 6
Oct. 17—Jimmy Lidell, Hollywood...KO 3

PAUL HERRICK

Born, 1920, Portland, Me. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1940

Knockouts: Eddie Brooks, 3; Curley Smith, 1; Tony Bellevance, 2; Young Dynamite, 2; Slasher Porter, 3; Young Nadeau, 2. Won: Slasher Porter, 4; Young Petit, 4; Leo Roy, 4; Young Corbin, 4; Lee Martin, 6; Lee Martin, 6; Blond Tiger, 6. Lost: Billy Shaw, 4.

1941

Knockouts: Blond Tiger, 2; Eddie Brooks, 2; Slasher Porter, 2; Ted Wells, 9. Won: Eddie De Angelis, 6; Ted Wells, 6; Billy Constance, 6; Tony Dupre, 10; Ted Wells, 6; Eddie De Angelis, 10. Draw: Eddie De Angelis, 8. Lost: Ernie Burke, 12.

JIMMY HATCHER

Born, April 23, 1918, Lake City, So. Car. Nationality, Spanish-American. Weight, 128 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Al Weill.

1939

Knockouts: Tommy Shull, Clearwater, 3; Boots Alexander, Birmingham, 1; Waites Cameron, Birmingham, 3; Johnny Bryon, Lincolton, 3; Wade Allison, Fairfax, 3; Jimmy Maddox, Dallas, 4; Bobby Wilson, Marion, 3; Malcolm De Witt, Charleston, 3. Won: Shorty Roy Birmingham, 8; Vince Boniveria, Washington, 8; Lou Kemp., Johnsonville, 10; Jimmy Williams, Columbia, 12; Bobby Seigal, Galveston, 10; Nunzio Bisogno, Houston, 8; Red Hutchins, Dallas, 8. Knocked out by: Lew Jenkins, Dallas, 6.

1940

Jan. 1—Jimmy Powell, Jacksonville..KO 3
Jan. 9—Gordon Munroe, Sarasota ....KO 3
Jan. 13—Clarence King, W. Palm Beach..W 10
Jan. 29—Jimmy Maddox, Sarasota.....KO 4
Feb. 5—Snag Trowbridge, Sarasota....W 10
Feb. 9—Clarence King, W. Palm Bch...L 10
Feb. 19—Joe Lanahan, Sarasota .....KO 4
Feb. 23—Walter Johnson, W. Palm Bch..KO 10
Mar. 2—Snag Trowbridge, W. P'lm Bch..W 10
Mar. 6—Joe Testa, W. Palm Beach.....W 10
Mar. 11—Frankie Kid Williams, Sa'sota..KO 4
Mar. 18—Irish Kid Berry, Sarasota....KO 5
May 4—Gene Watson, Corpus Christi..W 8
June 13—Snooks Lacey, Waterbury.....W 6
June 27—Pat Doyle, Waterbury .....KO 4
July 1—Dusty Brown, New Haven.....W 8
July 14—Kid Sal Carabetta, Waterbury..W 8
July 24—Tommy Ciarlo, Waterbury.....W 8
Aug. 8—Lee Harper, Waterbury .....W 8
Nov. 11—Justo Jiminez, W. P. Beach....W 10
Nov. 29—Mike Martinez, W. P. Beach....W 10
Dec. 20—Joey Raymond, W. P. Beach....W 10

1941

Jan. 4—Mike Martinez, Miami .....W 10
Jan. 20—Justo Jiminez, Miami .....W 10
Feb. 3—Carl (Red) Guggino, Miami....W 10
Feb. 24—Jackie Callura, Miami .....W 10
Aug. 27—Ted Chrystie, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 11—Oscar Wright, Washington .....W 8
Sept. 24—Willie Roach, Baltimore.....W 10
Oct. 20—Billy Speary, Baltimore .....W 10
Nov. 10—Jimmy Gilligan, Providence....W 8
Dec. 2—Billy Speary, Wilkes-Barre.....D 10

PEDRO HERNANDEZ

Born, 1919, Puerto Rico. Nationality, Puerto Rican. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 6½ in. Managed by Al Weill.

1938

June 23—Jimmy McGlynn, Brooklyn....KO 1
July 27—Tony Della, L. I. C.....KO by 1
Sept. 23—Vanie Watson, L. I. C.....W 4
Sept. 29—Lou Napoli, Brooklyn.....W 4
Nov. 15—Paul Licati, Brooklyn.....W 4
Nov. 22—Tony Della, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 6—Ricardo Nunez, N. Y. C.....NC 1
Dec. 20—Sol Landi, White Plains, N. Y...KO 2
Dec. 27—Frankie Rao, N. Y. C.....L 4

1939

Jan. 24—Lou Napoli, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 28—Charley Varre, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 21—Joe Amico, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 28—Sammy Rivers, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 4—Jimmy Rossi, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Artie Weinberg, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 25—Tony Novello, White Plains....W 4
May 2—Clyde English, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 15—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 23—Eddie Cooper, Staten Island....W 4
July 7—Al Kerner, Kingston, N. Y.....W 4
Aug. 7—Johnny Cockfield, Woodhaven..W 4
Aug. 21—Charley Varre, Woodhaven....L 4
Sept. 6—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 21—Joe Maldonato, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 25—Clyde English, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 16—Johnny Cockfield, N. Y. C.....W 4

1940

Mar. 5—Dom Fiantini, Wh. Plains..KO by 1
Apr. 1—Johnny Cockfield, Albany.....W 6
Apr. 8—George Zeitz, Albany, N. Y.....L 6
Apr. 22—Billy Pinti, Albany, N. Y.....W 6
Apr. 29—Eddie Voccia, Albany, N. Y....W 6
May 11—Johnny De Santis, Brooklyn....W 6
June 20—Lou Laurie, Brooklyn.....D 6
July 5—Johnny Rudd, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 7—Sammy Crocetti, Amsterdam, N. Y. .....W 6
Aug. 14—Dom Fiantini, Albany, N. Y....D 6
Aug. 15—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn....W 6
Sept. 5—Johnny Rudd, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 21—Lee Harper, Brooklyn.....L 8

1941

Jan. 20—Pat Celli, Wash., D. C.....KO 6
Feb. 3—Tony Costa, Providence, R. I....W 8
Mar. 3—Joey Stack, Providence, R. I....W 10
Mar. 17—John Marcelline, Wash., D. C...W 8
Apr. 29—Tony Dupre, Providence, R. I..KO 3
May 12—Henry Hook, Wash., D. C.....W 8
June 9—Jimmy Gilligan, Provi., R. I....L 8
June 24—Johnny Rudd, Hartford, Conn..KO 7
July 14—Al Brown, Baltimore, Md.....W 8
Oct. 20—Sal Bartola, Baltimore, Md....W 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Forte, Baltimore.....KO 1
Dec. 8—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia....W 10

AL HOSTAK

Born, January 7, 1916, Seattle. Nationality, Czecho-Slovakian. Managed by Eddie Marino.

1934

Knockouts: Jimmie Smith, 3; Frankie Dat, 1; Bob Wilson, 2; Joe Williams, 4; Willie Smith, 2; Harry Wharton, 3; Al Brown, 1; Phil Gleason, 2; Eddie Umbertus, 2; Bob Jeffries, 4; Kid Webb, 3; Eddie Foster, 3; Jimmie Ireland, 2. Won: Vern Moen, Allen Franks, Heinie Roberts, Alec Weber, Heinie Roberts, Phil Beck, Willis Over.

1935

Jack Hibbard, D; Dick Johnson, W; Allen Foster, W; Jack Hibbard, W; Jimmie Best, L; Sydney Brent, W; Willie Walker, W; Eddie Ivory, KO 2; Billie Lancaster, W; Billie Lancaster, KO 5.

1936

Cecil Gordon, W; Baby Joe Gans, W; Billie Lancaster, W; Jimmie Best, D; Jerome Lewis, W; Don La Rue, W; Jim Nealey, KO 1; Don La Rue, W; Johnny Smith, KO 2; Eddie Bradley, D; Mike Bazzone, KO 5.

1937

Jan. 12—Tony Fisher, Seattle.....KO 2
Feb. 16—Leonard Bennett, Seattle.....KO 8
Mar. 9—Johnny Sikes, Seattle.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Young Terry, Seattle.....KO 2
July 13—Babe Risko, Seattle.....KO 7
Aug. 10—Allen Matthews, Seattle.....KO 9
Oct. 14—Otto Blackwell, Tacoma.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Bob Turner, Seattle.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Don La Rue, Tacoma.....KO 2

1938

Jan. 11—Jack Hibbard, Seattle.....KO 1
Mar. 1—Swede Berglund, Seattle.....KO 2
Apr. 12—Chief Paris, Seattle.....KO 4
July 26—Freddie Steele, Seattle.....KO 1
(Won title)
Sept. 17—Young Stuhley, Seattle.....KO 3
Nov. 1—Solly Kreiger, Seattle.....L 15

1939

Mar. 7—Johnny Erjavlic, Seattle.....KO 3
June 27—Solly Kreiger, Seattle.....KO 4
(N. B. A. title)
Oct. 26—Charley Killer Coates, Tacoma .....KO 3
Dec. 11—Eric Seelig, Cleveland.....KO 1

1940

Jan. 29—Tony Zale, Chicago.....L 10
July 19—Tony Zale, Chicago.....KO by 13

1941

Feb. 21—George Burnette, Chicago....KO 1
Apr. 1—Ben Brown, Seattle.....KO 3
May 6—Atilio Sabatino, Seattle.....KO 1
May 28—Tony Zale, Chicago.....KO by 2
Nov. 21—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.....L 10

ANDRE JESSURUN

Born, 1914, New York. Weight, 147-50 lbs. Managed by Mike Burke.

1934

Dec. 8—Izzy Mays ---------- D 6
Dec. 20—Izzy Mays ---------- D 6

1935

Jan. 14—Eddie Gurera ---------- W 6
Jan. 19—Danny Levine ---------- KO 2
Jan. 28—Joe Mulli ---------- W 6
Feb. 11—Irish Eddie Slavin ---------- W 6
Feb. 16—Sailor Willardson ---------- W 6
Mar. 19—Tony Scarpatie ---------- KO 3
Mar. 23—Pedro Neves ---------- KO 3
Apr. 20—Eddie Marks ---------- KO 3
Mar. 18—Gaspar La Rosa ---------- W 6
June 7—Wildcat O'Connor ---------- D 6
July 2—Teddy Loder ---------- L 10
July 29—Frankie Carlton ---------- W 8
Aug. 26—Jack Garry ---------- KO 3
Sept. 21—Mickey Serrian ---------- W 8
Oct. 16—Howard Clark ---------- W 6
Oct. 26—Jimmy Gardner ---------- D 2
Nov. 25—Cocoa "Kid" ---------- W 10
Dec. 2—Frankie Cinque ---------- D 10
—Vince De Angelo ---------- D 6

1936

Feb. 3—Frankie Hughes, Holyoke ---------- W 10
Feb. 17—Sonny Jones, Holyoke ---------- W 10
Apr. 7—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10
Apr. 28—Sonny Jones, N. Y. C. ---------- L 10
May 4—George Salvadore, Holyoke ---------- W 10
June 1—Cocoa Kid, Holyoke ---------- W 10
June 16—Sonny Jones, N. Y. C. ---------- D 10
July 8—Tony Falco, N. Y. C. ---------- L 10
Sept. 21—Bobby Cortez, Holyoke ---------- W 10
Oct. 3—Ray Napolitano, Brooklyn ---------- W 8
Oct. 14—Johnny Clinton, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10
Oct. 26—Paulie Walker, N. Y. C. ---------- D 8
Nov. 7—Bobby Wilson, Brooklyn ---------- W 8
Dec. 14—Saverio Turiello, Holyoke ---------- L 10
Dec. 25—Gene Buffalo, Philadelphia ---------- L 10

1937

Jan. 4—Jimmy Jones, Baltimore ---------- W 10
Feb. 1—Jay Macedon, N. Y. C. ---------- W 8
Mar. 1—Tony Falco, Holyoke ---------- W 10
Mar. 6—Willie Eley, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10
Mar. 15—Bobby Pacho, N. Y. C. ---------- W 8
Apr. 5—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore ---------- KO by 11
May 3—Nat Bor, Holyoke ---------- W 10
May 8—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C. ---------- W 8
July 1—Saverio Turiello, N. Y. C. ---------- L 8
July 16—Vittorio Venturi, Brooklyn ---------- D 10
Aug. 9—Johnny Duca, Jersey City ---------- W 8
Sept. —Mickey Makar, Holyoke ---------- W 10
Sept. 20—Sonny Jones, Holyoke ---------- D 10
Sept. 27—Lamberyine Williams, Balt. ---------- W 10
Oct. 12—Kenny LaSalle, Houston ---------- L 10
Nov. 8—Paulie Walker, Trenton ---------- L 10
Nov. 15—Billy Lancaster, Providence ---------- KO 2
Nov. 29—Dem Walkerlis, Holyoke ---------- L 10
Dec. 17—Vittorio Venturi, N. Y. C. ---------- W 8

1938

Jan. 3—Frankie Cinque, N. Y. C. ---------- W 8
Jan. 14—Tony Falco, Wash., D. C. ---------- W 10
Jan. 28—Frankie Saia, Phila., Pa. ---------- KO 5
Feb. 16—Tony Ciacco, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10
Mar. 7—Dem Walkerlis, Trenton ---------- W 10
Mar. 14—Saverio Turiello, Wash., D. C. ---------- L 10
Apr. 4—Gene Buffalo, Phila., Pa. ---------- W 8
Apr. 25—Gene Buffalo, Phila., Pa. ---------- L 8
May 6—Tommy Mollis, Atlantic City ---------- W 10
May 27—Tommy Mollis, Atlantic City ---------- KO 6
June 24—Gene Buffalo, Atlantic City ---------- W 10
July 8—Frankie Genovese, Brooklyn ---------- W 10
July 22—Frankie Williams, Atlantic City ---------- W 10
Aug. 1—Frankie Genovese, Toronto ---------- L 10
Aug. 25—Gene Buffalo, Atlantic City ---------- L 15
Sept. 8—Kid Frattini, Brooklyn ---------- L 10
Oct. 11—Pete De Ruzza, N. Y. C. ---------- L 8
Dec. 27—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C. ---------- L 8

1939

Jan. 2—Steve Mamakos, Balt., Md. ---------- L 10
Jan. 6—Bobby Masters, Phila., Pa. ---------- W 10
Feb. 6—Pete De Ruzza, Pittsburgh ---------- W 8
Feb. 20—Holman Williams, Pittsburgh ---------- L 10
Apr. 11—George Henry, N. Bedford ---------- W 10
Apr. 19—Frankie Britt, N. Bedford ---------- W 10
June 16—Buster Carroll, W. Sprgfld. ---------- D 10
July 10—Tony Ciacco, Philadelphia ---------- L 10
July 20—Izzy Jannazzo, Brooklyn ---------- L 10
Aug. 14—John Henry Johnson, Atl. City ---------- W 10
Sept. 5—Frankie Britt, Hartford ---------- W 10
Oct. 2—Billy White, Newark ---------- KO by 7

1940

Feb. 22—George Henry, N. Bedford ---------- L 10
Mar. 18—Pete Asero, N. Y. C. ---------- W 8
Apr. 29—Sammy Luftspring, Phila. ---------- L 8
Aug. 30—Ossie Harris, Atlantic City ---------- W 10
Sept. 26—Ralph Zanelli, Fall River ---------- KO 7
Oct. 25—Eddie Ellis, Worc., Mass. ---------- W 10
Oct. 31—Billy Mims, Philadelphia ---------- W 10

1941

Jan. 13—Antonio Fernandez, N. Y. C. ---------- L 8
Jan. 21—Steve Belloise, Brooklyn ---------- W 8
Feb. 18—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C. ---------- KO by 7
Mar. 31—Cocoa Kid, Wash., D. C. ---------- L 10
May 1—Jackie Donovan, N. Y. C. ---------- W 8
May 20—Jackie Donovan, Buffalo ---------- D 10
June 10—Milo Theodorescu, Phila., Pa. ---------- W 10
July 9—Bobby Britton, Albany, N. Y. ---------- W 10
July 18—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn ---------- W 10
Aug. 18—Irish Eddie Dolan, N. Bedford ---------- L 10
Sept. 8—Freddie Camuso ---------- W 10
Sept. 16—Lou Schwartz, Brooklyn ---------- L 8
Oct. 6—Jackie Donovan, Syracuse ---------- L 8
Nov. 7—Shorty Hogue, Chicago ---------- KO by 7
Oct. 6—Jackie Donovan, Syracuse ---------- L 8

HARRY JEFFRA

(Ignacius Pasquali Guiffi)

Born, November 30, 1914, Baltimore, Md. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Max Waxman and Heinie Blaustein.

1933

Russ Driscoll, KO 1; Earl Wise, W 4; Angelo Bracata, W 4; Earl Wise, W 4; Bob Sponsler, W 4; Chester Fowbie, W 4; Al Beatty, W 4.

1934

Bob Sponsler, KO 1; Lew Votta, W 4; Pete Galiano, W 6; Harry Groves, KO 4; Ed Lytell, KO 1; Roy Dugan, W 6; Lew Young, KO 2; Joe Selmars, KO 2.

1935

Chester Fowbie, KO 5; Tom Horn, W 4; Victor Valle, L 8; Tom Horn, KO 3; Nick Montana, KO 2; Les Pines, W 6; Ed Burt, W 8; Mickey Ducca, W 8; Danny London, KO by 3; Bob Landers, W 8; Tin Can Rominelli, W 10; Michael Jacobs, KO 1; Chester Fowbie, KO 2; Mike Tardugno, D 6.

1936

Dewey Cannon, KO 3; Nat Rahn, W 8; Dick Transparenti, Baltimore, KO 6; Joe Teems, Baltimore, W 6; Sam Allen, Baltimore, KO 6; Santos Hugo, Wash., W 6; Sixto Escobar, W 10; Joe Teems, Baltimore, W 10; Sid Tucker, Philadelphia, KO 2; Sixto Escobar, W 10.

1937

Jan. 18—Jackie Corcoran, Baltimore ---------- KO 2
Feb. 22—Lawrence Gunn, Baltimore ---------- W 10
Mar. 29—Al Gilette, Baltimore ---------- KO 1
May 10—Jimmy Martin, Baltimore ---------- KO 7
May 14—George Holmes, Baltimore ---------- KO 2
July 19—Ruby Bradley, Philadelphia ---------- KO 4
Sept. 23—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. ---------- W 15
(World Bantamweight championship)
Nov. 1—Biff Bang Lemieux, Dayton ---------- W 10
Nov. 16—Jackie Carter, St. Louis ---------- KO 4
Nov. 26—Indian Quintana, Baltimore ---------- W 10
Dec. 20—Armanda Sicilia, Washington ---------- W 8

1938

Jan. 1—Pancho Villa, Mexico City ---------- L 10
Feb. 20—Sixto Escobar, San Juan, P. R. ---------- L 15
(Bantamweight championship)
Sept. 17—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn ---------- KO 6
Dec. 19—Johnny Mirabella, Baltimore ---------- KO 1

1939

Jan. 9—Danny London, Baltimore.....NC 4
Jan. 16—Danny London, Baltimore.....W 6
Feb. 22—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore..KO 6
May 1—Marcus Pitts, Baltimore.....W 10
June 12—Al Mancini, Baltimore.....W 10
July 11—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.....W 10
Aug. 11—Joey Marciente, Baltimore.....W 10
Sept. 11—Baby Yack, Washington.....W 8
Sept. 28—Joey Archibald, Washington...L 15
(Featherweight championship)
Nov. 20—Andre Sarilla, Baltimore.....W 10
Dec. 11—Johnny Buff, Washington.....W 8

1940

Apr. 17—Hitoshi Tanaka, Hagerstown....W 8
May 30—Joey Archibald, Baltimore.....W 15
(Featherweight title)
July 29—Spider Armstrong, Baltimore...W 15
Aug. 20—Jackie Wilson, Youngstown.....W 10
Nov. 19—Bill Speary, Wilkes-Barre .....L 10
Dec. 2—Sixto Escobar, Baltimore.....W 10

1941

Jan. 6—Bill Speary, Baltimore.....W 12
Apr. 21—Tony Iacovacci, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 29—Al Brown, Wilkes Barre.....KO 7
May 12—Joey Archibald, Washington....L 15
(lost featherweight title)
June 24—Bobby Ivy, Hartford.....L 10
July 29—Patsy Giovanelli, L. I. C.....L 8
Aug. 12—Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Sept. 8—Tommy Forte, Phila.....W 10
Sept. 15—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore..W 12
Nov. 10—Joey Archibald, Providence....W 10

SONNY JONES

Undefeated in Amateur career consisting of 18 bouts. Turned pro in Sept., 1932. Born March 16, 1915, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Nationality, Canadian-Mulatto. Weight, 150 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 9 in. Managed by Jimmy Jones.

1932

Knockouts: Wallie Read, 2; Kid Moose, 2. Lost: Russ McMillan, 4.

1933

Knockouts: Frenchy Thiery, 2; Jackie Cuddy, 5; Danny Ramon, 2. Won: Jackie Patterson, 6; Phil Trudeau, 6; Benny Gallup, 6; Phil Trudeau, 6; Phil Trudeau, 6; Whitey Neal, 4; Bobby Gray, 6. Draw: Chris McArdle, 6; Roy Ockley, 4; Bert Flores, 6; Ross Dumagillas, 4; Bobby Gray, 4.

1934

Knockouts: Red Stevens, 1; Battling Bullahan, 5. Won: Roy Ockley, 4; Roy Ockley, 6; Harry Marshall, 8; Roy Ockley, 6; Floyd Morey, 6; Bobby Gray, 6; Cecil Payne, 8; Floyd Smith, 8. Lost: Henry Woods, 10; Billy Wallace, 10.

1935

Jan. 29—Ronnie Headley, Vanc., B. C...KO 5
Feb. 20—Gordon Wallace, Vanc., B. C....L 12
Apr. 5—Eddie Ivory, Vanc., B. C.....KO 5
Apr. 23—Gordon Wallace, Vanc., B. C....D 12
May 11—Leonard Bennett, Seattle.....W 8
July 29—Eddie Carroll, Toronto.....L 6
Sept. 6—Joe Dunn, Ottawa.....W 8
Oct. 15—Eddie Carroll, Ottawa.....KO 8
Nov. 12—Joe Marsh, Ottawa.....L 10
Nov. 15—Al Rouleau, Quebec.....KO 3
Dec. 2—Battling Henaire, Quebec.....KO 5
Dec. 10—Henry Auger, Montreal.....W 6

1936

Feb. 17—Andre Jessurun, Holyoke.....L 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Jadick, Holyoke.....W 10
Mar. 17—Frankie Hughes, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 6—George Salvatore, Holyoke.....D 10
Apr. 28—Andre Jessurun, Holyoke.....W 10
May 19—Johnny Clinton, N. Y. C.....D 6
June 2—Vince De Angelo, Brooklyn....W 6
June 9—Caspar La Rosa, Holyoke.....D 10
June 16—Andre Jessurun, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 30—Gordon Wallace, Vanc., B. C....L 10
Aug. 11—Jack Lord, Glasgow, Scotland..W 10
Sept. 16—Ernie Roderick,
Glasgow, Scotland (foul).....L 11
Oct. 6—Jake Kilrain, Glasgow, Scotld...W 10
Nov. 4—Jim Teasdale, Aberdn., Scotld..KO 3
Nov. 10—Pat Haley, Dundee, Scotland..KO 1
Nov. 17—George Bunter, Glasg., Scotld..KO 5

1937

Feb. 1—Norman Snow, London.....KO 1
Feb. 10—Jake Kilrain, Glasgow.....L 10
Feb. 18—Paul Schaffer, London.....W 10
Mar. 18—Alby Day, London.....KO 2
Mar. 22—Jim Lawlor, London.....W 12
Apr. 8—Johnny Rust,
Gr. Yarmouth, Eng.....KO 10
Apr. 18—Jim Lawlor, London.....W 10
Aug. 30—Frankie Britt, Holyoke, Mass...W 10
Sept. 20—Andre Jessurun, Holyoke .....D 10
Oct. 11—Wickey Harkins, Holyoke.....W 10
Oct. 18—Werther Arcelli, Albany, N.Y..KO 5
Nov. 15—Cocoa Kid, Holyoke.....KO by 6

1938

Jan. 24—Tommy Bland, Toronto.....L 10
Apr. 25—Gordon Wallace, Toronto.....KO 6
May 6—Steve Halaiko, Ottawa.....L F 4
May 9—Irish Eddie Dolan, Buffalo.....D 6
May 16—Irish Eddie Dolan, Buffalo.....L 6
Aug. 3—Seaborn Ashley, Astoria, L. I...W 6
Aug. 17—Jackie Burke, Vancouver, B. C..D 10
Sept. 24—Mike Frattini, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Oct. 15—Cal Holmes, N. Y. C.....KO 6

1939

Jan. 3—Johnny Lucas, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 10—Charley Burley, Pitts., Pa...KO by 7
—Raul Carabantes, Santag., Chile..L 10
—Juan Belleza,
Valparaiso, Chile .....W 10
—Simon Guerra, Santiago, Chile..D 10
—Kid Charol, Santiago, Chile....KO 5
—Raul Villareale, Buenos Aires..W 12
—Raul Carabantes, Santag., Chile..L 10

1940-41

—Ignacio Ara, Buenos Aires.....L 12
—Raul Rodriques,
Gordoba, Argent.....D 12
—Ruben Alvarez,
La Plata, Argent.....W 12
—Jess Martinez, Tandil, Argent...W 10
—Ruben Alvarez, La Plata, Arg..KO 5
—Raul Rodriques, Buenos Aires..L 12
—Raul Villareale, La Plata, Arg..KO 6
—Lucearno Corrillos, Lima, Peru..D 10
Oct. 28—Lou Severo, Toronto.....KO 2
Nov. 24—Dave Castilloux, Toronto.....L 10

HERSCHEL JOINER

Born, 1919, Cincinnati, O. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Eddie Johnson, Cincinnati, O.

As amateur, won the Golden Gloves in 1938 and the State Junior Championship of Ohio.

1939

Oct. 30—Leroy Dyscus, Richmond, Ind..KO 5
Nov. 27—Wishy Jones, Dayton, O.....D 10

1940

Jan. 1—Wishy Jones, Cincinnati.....W 10
Feb. 16—Foret Dixon, Dayton, O.....KO 8
Apr. 1—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati....KO 8
May 20—Johnny Stevens, Cincinnati....W 10
June 3—Eddie Zivic, Cincinnati.....KO 5
July 1—Norment Quarles, Cincinnati..LF 3
July 29—Johnny Stevens, Cincinnati.....D 10
Aug. 13—Norment Quarles, Cincinnati..W 10
Aug. 31—Cleo McNeal, Jenkins, Ky.....W 10
Oct. 9—Mike Gamiere, Cincinnati....KO 9
Oct. 28—Tommy Spiegal, Cincinnati.....D 10
Nov. 25—Jimmy Buckler, Cincinnati...KO 1

1941

Jan. 6—Leo Rodak, Cincinnati.....L 10
Jan. 31—Harris Blake, New Orleans.....L 10
Mar. 10—Leo Rodak, Cincinnati.....L 12
Apr. 18—Gene Ward, New Orleans.....W 10
May 12—Dodo Woods, Cincinnati.....L 8
July 21—George Eschman, Cincinnati..KO 4
Sept. 27—Billy Parsons, Jenkins, Ky....KO 2
Oct. 6—Jackie KO Lee, Louisville....KO 2
Nov. 3—Leonard Bennett, Cincinnati...L 10
Dec. 8—Leonard Bennett, Cincinnati...L 12

IZZY JANNAZZO

Born, Birmingham, Alabama. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 140 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 6 in. Managed by Guy Anselmi.

1933

Won: Joe Meiletti, 4; Ralph Esposito, 4; Irish Mickey O'Connor, 4; Johnny Williams, 6; Sammy Kanter, 6, twice; Jimmy Shirlay, 6; Joe Delsmancio, 6; Pedro Neives, 6; Joe Pennino, 6. Lost: Willie Miller, 4; Al Haslam, 4; Murray Brandt, 6; Meyer Rowan, 6; Joe Rossi, 6. Draw: Marty Silvers, 6; Willie Lewis, 6; Sid Silas, 6.

1934

Jan. 13—Sammy Kanter, Brooklyn.....W 6
Jan. 31—Teddy Loder, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 17—Jack Lowery, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 3—Teddy Loder, N. Y. C.....D 6
Mar. 5—Sol Carta, Holyoke, Mass.....W 6
Apr. 4—Joe Rossi, Holyoke, Mass.....D 6
Apr. 21—Murray Brandt, Holyoke, Mass..W 6
May 5—Jack Lowery, Brooklyn.....L 6
May 31—Stanley Loayza, Brooklyn.....W 6
July 9—Mickey Paul, Brooklyn.....W 6
July 17—Kenny LaSalle, Brooklyn.....L 6
Aug. 9—Joe Mulli, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 13—Danny Levine, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 29—Morrie Sherman, N. Y. C.....D 6
Nov. 16—Joe Rossi, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 26—Al Cassimini, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 8—Steve Halaiko, Brooklyn.....W 8

1935

Jan. 7—Tony Falco, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 26—Jackie Davis, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 16—Jackie Davis, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 2—Kid Azteca, Mexico City.....L 10
Apr. 15—Phil Furr, Washington.....W 10
Apr. 20—Mickey Serrian, Brooklyn.....L 8
July 1—Mickey Serrian, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 15—Babe Marino, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 19—Jimmy Leto, Brooklyn.....L 10
Sept. 16—Harry Dublinsky, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 29—Harry Dublinsky, N. Y. C.....D 10
Dec. 9—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C.....L 10

1936

Feb. 21—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 4—Billy Celebron, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 6—Steve Halaiko, Brooklyn.....KO 4
July 22—Johnny Jadick, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 21—Gustave Eder, N. Y. C.....W 15
Oct. 30—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C.....D 15
Nov. 27—Barney Ross, N. Y. C.....L 15
(For Welterweight Title)

1937

May 28—Glen Lee, Los Angeles .....L 10
June 18—Freddie Dixon, Phoenix.....W 10
Dec. 21—Jack Carroll, Sydney, Aus.....L 10

1938

Jan. 25—Dick Humphreys, Sydney, Aus..L 10
Apr. 6—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C. ....KO by 11
Oct. 15—Gustave Eder, Hamburg, Ger....D 15

1939

Apr. 24—Vincent Pimpinella, Brooklyn..W 8
July 20—Andre Jessurun, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 9—Milo Theodorescu, Brooklyn...W 8
Dec. 13—Holman Williams, Scranton, Pa..D 10

1940

Feb. 7—Jackie Burke, Scranton, Pa.....W 10
Mar. 26—Holman Williams, Scranton, Pa..L 10
Apr. 10—Steve Mamakos, Washington...W 10
Sept. 4—Holman Williams, Washington..W 10
Oct. 14—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore .....W 15
Nov. 9—Augie Arellano, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 12—Georgie Abrams, Baltimore.....L 10

1941

Apr. 14—Jimmy Leto, Baltimore.....W 15
July 10—Frankie Velez, Norwalk.....W 10
Aug. 5—Cocoa Kid, Brooklyn.....W 10
Oct. 7—Lou Schwartz, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 14—Coley Welch, N. Y. C.....KO by 7

GIB JONES

Born, 24 years ago, Charlestown, W. Va. Nationality, English-American. Weight, 158 lbs.

1940

May 25—Stanley Kemp, Indianapolis.....L 4
June 5—Ches Saunders, Louisville, Ky...L 4
June 9—Charlie Morris, Cincinnati.....W 6
June 13—Sammy Mack, Columbus, O.....D 6
June 16—Kid Edwards, Cincinnati.....KO 3
June 19—Long John, Columbus, O.....D 6
June 23—Kid Ash, Cincinnati.....W 6
June 30—Billy Everett, Cincinnati.....KO 4
July 5—Ches Saunders, Louisville, Ky...L 6
July 7—Jack Bernie, Cincinnati.....KO 2
July 21—Max Maxwell, Cincinnati.....W 8
Aug. 4—Kid Ash, Cincinnati.....KO 4
Aug. 21—Max Maxwell, Columbus.....W 8
Aug. 25—Max Maxwell, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 8—Pete Urban, Cincinnati.....L 10
Sept. 18—Fred Blevins, H't'gton, W.Va..KO 4

1941

Jan. 6—Mike Flarity, Cincinnati .....W 8
Jan. 20—Jimmy Davis, Louisville.....W 8
Jan. 24—Frankie Williams, Dayton.....W 10
Jan. 27—Mack Thompson, Louisville.....W 8
Feb. 18—Floyd Howard, Columbus.....L 8
Feb. 25—Floyd Howard, Indianapolis.....L 8
Mar. 10—Clarence Batsell, Louisville.....L 10
Mar. 21—Vic Hutton, Indianapolis.....L 8
Mar. 24—Curley Denton, Louisville.....D 8
Mar. 28—Charley Banks, Portsmouth, O..D 10
Mar. 31—Rudy Kasole, Cincinnati, O.....L 8
Apr. 18—Mack Thompson, Indianapolis...D 8
Apr. 30—Johnny Sheppard, St. Louis.....D 6
June 23—Grady Flynn, Louisville.....L 10
June 26—Bobby Walker, Cincinnati.....KO 4
July 11—Bobby Walker, Cincinnati.....KO 2
July 25—Charlie Banks, Cincinnati.....L 10
Aug. 1—Charlie Banks, Cincinnati.....L 10
Aug. 22—George Eschman, Cincinnati..KO 6
Sept. 5—Curley Denton, Cincinnati.....L 10
Oct. 13—Tommy Yarosz, Louisville.....L 10
Nov. 17—Joe Sutka, Cincinnati.....L 8
Dec. 8—Young Kid Ash, Cincinnati.....W 6

BEAU JACK
(Sidney Walker)

Born, April 1, 1921, Augusta, Ga. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Sammy Scheer.

1940

May 20—Frankie Allen, Holyoke.....D 4
May 27—Billy Bannick, Holyoke.....KO 3
June 17—Jackie Parker, Holyoke.....L 4
July 14—Joe Polowitzer, New Haven.....L 6
July 21—Joe Polowitzer, New Haven.....W 6
Aug. 19—Jackie Parker, Holyoke.....L 4
Aug. 26—Carlo Daponde, Holyoke.....W 4
Sept. 2—Jackie Small, Holyoke.....KO 4
Sept. 16—Ollie Barbour, Holyoke .....KO 3
Sept. 30—Tony Dupre, Holyoke.....KO 2
Oct. 14—Abie Cohen, Holyoke.....KO 3
Oct. 21—Ritchie Jones, Holyoke.....KO 3
Nov. 4—Joey Stack, Holyoke.....W 6
Dec. 2—Jimmy Fox, Holyoke.....W 6
Dec. 16—Young Johnny Buff, Holyoke..KO 1
Dec. 30—Mel Neary, Holyoke.....KO 5

1941

Jan. 27—Mexican Joey Silva, Holyoke....L 6
Feb. 10—Mexican Joe Rivers, Holyoke..KO 4
Feb. 24—Lefty Isrow, Holyoke.....KO 3
Mar. 10—Nickey Jerome, Holyoke.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Mexican Joey Silva, Holyoke...W 6
Apr. 7—Tony Iacovacci, Holyoke.....KO 6
Apr. 21—Bob Reilly, Holyoke.....KO 7
Apr. 28—Harry Gentile, Holyoke.....KO 1
May 5—Chester Rico, Holyoke.....D 8
May 19—Georgie Salamone, Holyoke...KO 8
June 2—Tommy Spiegel, Holyoke .....W 8
June 16—Georgie Zengaras, Holyoke.....W 8
Aug. 5—Minnie DeMore, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Aug. 14—Al Roth, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Aug. 26—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C....W 6
Sept. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Oct. 14—Tommy Spiegel, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 31—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 1—Sammy Rivers, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Dec. 8—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C.....L 8

JACKIE JURICH

Recognized California Flyweight Champion. Born, 1918. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1935

Won: Kid Bang Bang, 3; Frank Morales, 4; Chuck O'Laughlin, 2; Hink Owen, 2; Chuck O'Laughlin, 2.

1936

Won: Eddie Hadden, 4; Kid George, 4; Joe Velardi, 4; Baby Garcia, 4; Art Curley, 1; Speedy Ureta, 4; Morrie Reed, 6; Speedy Ureta, 4; Morrie Reed, 6; Speedy Ureta, 1; Floyd George, 6; Baby Garcia, 6; Morrie Reed, 6; Mickey Mouse Rameriz, 3; Jimmy McKuster, 6; Nino Perez, 6; Young Freddy, 4; Jimmy McKuster, 6; Gene Adona, 4; Maurico Seria, 8; Star Frisco, 10.

1937

Won: Star Frisco, 10; Freddie Imperial, 6; Star Frisco, 10; Johnny Martin, 10; Joey Puig, 10; Johnny Martin, 10; Joey Puig, 10; Joe Forchime, 2; Johnny Ladao, 12 (paper); Santos Hugo, 6; Lupy Cardoza, 10. Lost: Little Dado, 10. Draw: Small Montana, 10.

1938

Feb.	8	—Little Caesar, San Jose	KO 2
May	12	—Little Dado, Oakland	L 10
June	29	—Benny Lynch, Paisley	KO by 12
July	25	—Phil Milligan, Manchester	W 10
Sept.	22	—*Peter Kane, Liverpool	L 15
Nov.	14	—Paddy Ryan, Manchester	D 12
Nov.	28	—Mickey O'Neill, Birm., Eng.	W 10

*For the flyweight championship of the world.

1939

Mar.	3	—Small Montana, Hollywood	KO 7
Mar.	14	—Manuel Ortiz, San Jose	KO by 7
June	10	—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood	W 10
Aug.	18	—Lou Salica, Hollywood	KO by 9
Sept.	22	—Little Dado, Hollywood	D 10
Oct.	4	—Small Montana, Oakland	W 10
Dec.	8	—Little Pancho, Hollywood	KO by 10

1940

Apr.	5	—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood	KO by 9
May	14	—Little Ceferino, San Jose	KO 5
June	30	—Elwood Romero, San Jose	W 10
July	16	—Nick de Posta, San Jose	W 10
July	30	—Little Dado, San Jose	L 12
Aug.	20	—Rio Rico, San Jose	L 10
Sept.		—Johnny Martin, San Jose	KO 6
Oct.	15	—Johnny Juliano, San Jose	W 10
Dec.	21	—Ken Lindsay, Redding, Cal.	D 6

1941

Jan.	7	—Ken Lindsay, Redding, Cal.	W 10
Jan.	21	—Joho Shiromo, Honolulu	W 10
Feb.	21	—Little Dado, Honolulu	L 10
Apr.	15	—Donnie Maes, San Jose	D 10
May	21	—Ken Lindsay, Vancouver, B. C.	D 10
June	17	—Little Pancho, San Jose	W 10
Oct.	9	—Lupe Cardoza, Sacramento	L 8

LEW JENKINS

(Vernon Jenks)

(Lightweight Champion of The World)
Born, December 4, 1916, Brownwood, Texas. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 134 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 7 in. Managed by Hymie Caplan.

1934

At Silver City, N. Mexico, Fay Koshey, Winslow, W 4rds. George Stevens, Promoter.

1938

Apr.	1	—Jackie Sharkey, Dallas	KO 2
Apr.	8	—Lew Feldman, Dallas	W 10
Apr.	28	—Wesley Ramey, Dallas	L 10
May	27	—Bobby Britton, Dallas	KO 7
June	17	—Evening Thunder, Dallas	KO 3
July	29	—Chino Alvarez, Dallas	KO by 8
Aug.	23	—Zeke Castro, Los Angeles	W 6
Sept.	23	—Carlos Malacara, Dallas, Tex.	L 10
Sept.	30	—Don Eddy, Dallas	KO by 8
Oct.	20	—Carl Faust, Dallas	KO 8
Nov.	3	—Carl Faust, Dallas, Tex.	KO 8
Nov.	17	—Lew Feldman, Dallas	L 10
Dec.	2	—Sammy Musco, Dallas	W 10
Dec.	16	—Wesley Ramey, Dallas	L 10
Dec.	23	—Pedro Ortega, San An., Tex.	L 8

1939

Jan.	20	—Willie Joyce, Chicago	D 10
Jan.	31	—Sam Scully, Houston	KO 10
Feb.	17	—Willie Joyce, Chicago	L 8
Feb.	24	—Willie Joyce, Chicago	L 8
Mar.	24	—Pete Lello, Chicago	KO by 7
June	19	—Jorge Morelia, San Antonio	W 10
July	18	—Bus Breese, Long Island	W 8
Aug.	1	—Joey Fontana, Long Island	W 8
Aug.	15	—Bus Breese, Long Island	W 8
Sept.	5	—Ginger Foran, Long Island	KO 4
Sept.	12	—Primo Flores, Long Island	KO 4
Oct.	10	—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.	KO 5
Nov.	21	—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.	KO 7
Dec.	15	—Billy Marquart, N. Y. C.	KO 3

1940

Jan.	24	—Chino Alvarez, Dallas	KO 1
Mar.	8	—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C.	KO 1
May	10	—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C. (Won Lightweight Championship of the World)	KO 3
July	17	—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.	KO by 6
Sept.	16	—Bob Montgomery, Phila.	W 10
Nov.	22	—Pete Lello, N. Y. C.	KO 2
Dec.	20	—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.	D 10

1941

Feb.	28	—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.	KO 7
May	16	—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.	L 10
Aug.	4	—Joey Zodda, Newark	KO 3
Sept.	12	—Cleo McNeil, Minneapolis	KO 3
Oct.	6	—Freddie Red Cochrane, N. Y. C.	L 10

WALTER JOHNSON

Born, April 10, 1920. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Tommy Leeper.

1940

Oct.	1	—Frankie Hughes, Jenkins, Ky.	D 10
Oct.	8	—Johnny KO Stevens, Jenkins, Ky.	KO by 4
Nov.	15	—Tiger Carsonia, Harrisburg, Ill.	D 10
Dec.	10	—Jimmy Carter, Clinton, Ind.	KO 2

1941

Jan.	1	—Chuck Vickers, Ft. Harrison, Ind.	KO 6
Jan.	10	—Jack Patton, Palm Beach, Fla.	KO by 5
Feb.	5	—Spike O'Connell, Martinsville, Ind.	KO 1
Mar.	12	—Frankie Colborn, Connersville, Ind.	KO 6

RALPH JOHNSON

Born, Oct. 23, 1920, Philadelphia. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Al Perno.

1941

Apr.		—Carmen Sperandi, Phila.	KO 3
May		—Gus Robinson, Phila.	W 6
July		—Willie Armstrong Wilmington	W 6
Aug.		—Lightning Holiday, Atl. City	KO 4
Sept.		—Andy Kodak, Atlantic City	W 6
Oct.		—Frankie Saia, Phila.	L 6
Oct.		—Frankie Saia, Phila.	W 6

JETHRO JEFFERS

Born, May 4, 1919, Cairo, Illinois. Nationality, Negro-Spanish Indian. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Tommy Leeper.

1941

Jan.	3	—Bill Clark, Indianapolis	KO 2
Jan.	10	—Everett Chambers, Indianap.	KO 1
Jan.	17	—KO Tiger Rock, Harrisburg, Ill.	KO 1
Feb.	29	—Vic Hutton, Terre Haute, Ind.	W 6
Mar.	14	—Johnny Parks, Eldorado, Ill.	KO 1
June	13	—Mickey Leach, Indianapolis	KO 3
Aug.	29	—Red Bruce, Indianapolis	D 6

MIKE KAPLAN

Born, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 143 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 7 in. Managed by Jack O'Brien.

1937

Dec. 17—Eddie Zivic, Boston.....W 10

1938

Feb. 9—Honey Mellody, Boston.....D 10
Mar. 17—Joey Raymond, Miami.....W 10
May 2—Lew Raymond, Boston.....W 10
May 27—Ralph Zannelli, Boston.....L 10
July 21—Paul Junior, Portland.....ND 10

1939

Feb. 10—Johnny Mack, New Britain.....W 10
Feb. 17—Jimmy Leto, Boston, ...W 10
Mar. 3—Joe Ghnouly, New Britain.....W 10
Mar. 24—Cocoa Kid, Boston.....W 10
May 23—Ray Napolitano, New Bedford..KO 9
June 16—Johnny Craven, Springfield....W 10
June 22—Joe Marsh, Portland.....W 10
Aug. 8—Leonard Del Genio, L. Island..W 8
Aug. 22—Frankie Cavanna, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 1—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 22—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....W 8

1940

Jan. 22—Fritzie Zivic, Philadelphia.....L 10
Feb. 16—Frankie Britt, Worcester.....W 15
Feb. 23—Freddie Red Cochrane, N. Y. C..W 8
Mar. 1—Joe Silva, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 7—Joey Ferrando, Philadelphia...KO 4
June 13—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia..KO 5
Aug. 12—Milt Aron, Chicago.....D 10
Sept. 14—Johnny Rinaldi, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 25—Al Gauthier, New Bedford...KO 2
Oct. 28—Milt Aron, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 2—Saverio Turiello, Cleveland....W 10

1941

Jan. 14—Tony Ferrara, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 17—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.....D 10
Feb. 28—Eddie Dunne, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 20—Charley Burns, Fall River....KO 1
Apr. 18—Fritzie Zivic, Boston.....W 10
May 22—Freddie Camuso, Fall River.....W 12
Sept. 8—Bob Montgomery, Phila.....L 10
Oct. 27—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia....W 10
Nov. 21—Young Kid McCoy, N. Y. C.....L 10

BUDDY KNOX

Born, September 24, 1916, Dayton, Ohio. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 190 pounds. Height, 6 ft., 1 in. Managed by Dewey Fragetta.

1934

Knockouts: George Reed, 2; Panther Brown, 3; Al White, 2; Happy Ahlgrin, 3; Long Way, 5. Won from: Eddie Allen, 6; Steve Kaplan, 6; Harvey Washburn, 6; Long John, 6; Bill Way, 10.

1935

Knockouts: Jack Darcy, 3; Roy Tucker, 3; Steve Roberts, 6; Big Boy Brown, 1; Al Gatchell, 2. Won from: Alabama Kid, 10; Battling Bozo, 10.

1936

Jan. 10—Izzy Singer, Chicago.....W 5
Jan. 17—Izzy Singer, Chicago.....W 6
Jan. 28—Spin Nelson, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 7—Dick Madden, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 14—Joe Lipps, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 21—Joe Lipps, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 9—Big Boy Brown, Dayton, O.....KO 2
Mar. 13—Phil Sommese, Chicago.....KO 4
Mar. 27—Red Burman, Chicago.....KO by 4
Aug. 31—George Vallas, Dayton, O.....KO 4
Sept. 15—Tyrus Smith, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept 21—Joe Ketchell, Dayton, O.....D 10
Oct. 2—Billy Treest, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 19—Joe Ketchell, Dayton, O.....KO 8
Nov. 9—Charley Belanger, Dayton, O...W 10
Nov. 30—Dan Hassett, Dayton, O.....W 10

1937

Mar. 8—Sal Ruggirello, Dayton, O.....KO 4
May 7—Scotty Fuller, Chicago.....KO 2
May 17—Art Oliver, Chicago.....W 8
June 23—Leroy Haynes, Dayton, O..KO by 3
Oct. 22—Art Oliver, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 27—Eddie Coderre, Chicago.....KO 9
Dec. 3—Elmer Appleton, Dayton, O....KO 2
Dec. 17—Oscar Hanson, Dayton, O.....KO 1
Dec. 22—Al Reid, Lima, O.....KO 1

1938

Jan. 10—Young Anderson, Louisville..KO 3
Jan. 28—Jack Patton, Dayton, O.....W 10
Feb. 11—Joe Malinsky, Dayton, O.....KO 5
Feb. 18—Eddie Boyle, Dayton, O.....W 10
Mar. 1—Dom Ceccorelli, St. Louis.....W 10
Mar. 25—Lloyd Clements, Canton, O....KO 2
Apr. 1—George Nicholson, Chicago.....W 6
May 10—Mike Mitchell, Ft. Wayne, Ind..KO 1
June 10—Unknown Winston, Detroit...KO 9
June 15—Max Marek, Chicago.....KO 10
July 21—Al McCoy, Chicago.....W 10
July 29—Geo. Nicholson, Dayton, O.....W 10
Sept. 6—Bob Olin, Montreal, Canada....W 10
Oct. 3—Charley Massera, Dayton, O.....W 10
Dec. 21—Al McCoy, Boston, Mass.....W 10

1939

Jan. 4—Young Harry Wills, Cincinnati..W 10
Jan. 13—Chuck Crowell, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 10—Al McCoy, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 3—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 18—George Fitch, New Haven.....L 10
May 8—George Fitch, Dayton, O.....W 10
May 22—Joe Fedz, Columbus, O.....KO 1
June 5—Leroy Haynes, Dayton, O.....KO 3
July 24—Roy Lazer, Newark, N. J.....W 10
July 31—Al McCoy, Dayton, O.....W 10
Aug. 21—Roy Lazer, Newark, N. J.....W 10
Aug. 29—Dave Clark, Detroit.....L 10
Sept. 18—Fred. Fiducia, Newport News..W 10
Nov. 8—Paul Pross, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Dec. 1—Willie Muldane, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 18—Henry Cooper, Newark, N. J....L 10

1940

Jan. 15—Dan Merritt, Cleveland.....W 8
Jan. 29—Henry Wacker, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 29—Jorge Brescia, Cleveland.....W 10
Mar. 18—Arne Anderson, St. Paul, Minn..W 10
Mar. 27—Bob Tow, Cleveland.....KO 6
Apr. 16—Tony Musto, Miami.....D 10
May 16—Henry Cooper, Cleveland.....W 10
June 7—Chuck Crowell, Minnesota.....W 10
June 26—Jarl Johnsen, Miami.....KO 6
July 16—Jorge Brescia, Albany, N. Y.....W 10
July 29—Chuck Crowell, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 9—Carl Vinciquerra, Omaha, Neb..D 8
Sept. 13—Tommy Martin, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 23—Hal Blackshear, San Francisco..W 10
Oct. 25—Tommy Martin, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 18—Pat Valentino, San Francisco...L 10

1941

Jan. 23—Dan Merritt, Akron, O.....W 12
Feb. 19—Tony Musto, Cleveland.....L 10
Mar. 9—Melio Bettina, Miami.....KO by 5
Apr. 2—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....L 10
Apr. 29—Jack Bud. Walker, Columbus, O..D 10
May 26—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh...KO by 8
June 23—Wallace Cross, Newark.....W 10
June 30—Lorenzo Pack, Providence....KO 7
July 28—Bob Sikes, No. Little Rock.....L 10
Aug. 26—T. Thompson, Los Angeles..KO by 1
Oct. 23—Jack Rose, Fall River.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Lou Flowers, Hammond, Ill....KO 1
Nov. 10—Frank Poreda, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 25—Tony Musto, N. Y. C.....D 8
Dec. 2—Lee Savold, Paterson, N. J..KO by 6

HERBIE KATZ

Born, Nov. 24, 1919, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Willie Ketchum.

1935

Knockouts: Charlie Hicks, 1; Johnny Walsh, 2; Pete Jankos, 2. Draw: Henry Foster, 4.

1936

Feb. 18—Teddy Movan, Brooklyn.....W 4
Feb. 22—Henry Foster, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Mike Licari, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 31—Herman Mahlstedt, N. Y. C.....W 4

Apr. 19—Mike Licari, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 5—Teddy Movan, Brooklyn.....L 4
June 2—Bob Ice Cream, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 3—Mamelio Ortiz, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 12—Mike Licari, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 28—Mario Pardini, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 15—Billy DeVries, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 10—Eddie Slavin, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Oct. 22—Jimmy Brown, Pitts.....W 6
Nov. 17—Gordon Donohue, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 14—Al Cocozza, N. Y. C.....L 6

1937

Jan. 13—Tex Irwin, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 18—Whitey Schramm, Pitt.....L 6
Apr. 14—Mario Caroselli, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 5—Al Cocozza, Brooklyn.....KO 3
May 26—Larry Schuk, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 23—Dan Roberts, Brooklyn.....KO 3
July 6—Leo Red Finnegan, B'klyn.....KO 5
July 27—Cuban Luis, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 17—Tony Celli, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Aug. 31—Caspar LaRosa, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Sept. 28—Paul Pirrone, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Oct. 12—Ralph Chong, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 19—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 7—Eddie Maguire, N. Y. C.....KO 7

1938

Jan. 15—Johnny Pavlovich, Brooklyn..KO 5
Jan. 24—Al Quaill, Pitts.....L 8
Mar. 11—Buddy Ryan, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 21—Al Zappala, Newark.....KO 7
Apr. 18—Ray Miller, Newark.....W 8
May 20—Stanley Hasrato, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 14—Ray Miller, Newark.....L 8
Nov. 10—Gene Stanley, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Nov. 14—Frankie Caris, Phila.....L 6

1939

Jan. 12—Ray Miller, Eliza.....W 8
Apr. 6—Mario Liani, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 12—Henry Cooper, N. Y. C.....L 6
Aug. 28—Curtis Sheppard, Wdhaven. KO by 1
Sept. 12—Curtis Sheppard, Brooklyn....W 8

1940

Jan. 23—Jarl Johnsen, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Apr. 23—Solly Krieger, Brooklyn...KO by 4
June 5—Stanley Hasrato, Yonkers.....W 8
Sept. 16—Joe Barr, Phila.....KO 3
Oct. 7—Bobby Jones, Phila.....KO 5
Nov. 11—Gus Dorazio, Phila.....L 8
Dec. 9—Gus Dorazio, Phila.....L 10

1941

Feb. 21—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....KO by 9
Apr. 8—Felix Del Paoli, Wash., D. C..KO 4
Apr. 14—Al Williams, Phila.....KO 6
May 19—Joe O'Gatti, Phila.....KO 5
June 18—Henry Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 29—Bob Smith, Atl. City, N. J.....W 8
Dec. 9—Tony Musto, Brooklyn.....W 8

PAUL KLANG

Born, Brooklyn, May 1, 1920. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 160 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Victor Zimet.

1939

Nov. 28—Al Schafer, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 4
Dec. 16—Ralph Tiovelli, Brooklyn, N. Y..D 4

1940

Jan. 6—Sammy Hydler, Brooklyn, N. Y..D 4
Jan. 20—Johnny Fonfaro, Brooklyn, N.Y..W 4
Feb. 3—Alex Mangia, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 4
Mar. 9—Vic Amato, Brooklyn, N. Y.....KO 2
Mar. 23—Vinnie Rossano, Brooklyn, N.Y..W 4
Apr. 6—Ted Waddell, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 4
Apr. 13—Stanley Berl, Brooklyn, N. Y.....D 4
May 4—Johnny Fonfaro, Brooklyn, N.Y..D 4
May 18—Johnny Fonfaro, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 6
June 14—Vic Hale, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 4
June 20—Dom Maratko, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 4
July 5—Stanley Berl, Lg. Beach, L. I...W 6
July 19—Tony Mango, Lg. Beach, L. I...W 6
Aug. 16—Louis Roig, Lg. Beach, L. I.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Stanley Berl, Lg. Beach, L. I...W 6
Sept. 17—Tony Mango, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 6
Oct. 12—Larry Kellum, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 6
Dec. 17—Ralph Tiovelli, Bklyn, N. Y.....W 6

1941

Jan. 14—Ralph Tiovelli, Bklyn, N. Y.....W 6
Feb. 7—Art Lind, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 11—Johnny Colan, Bronx, N. Y.....L 8
Mar. 18—Johnny Flores, Bronx, N. Y.....D 8
Apr. 22—Johnny Flores, Bronx, N. Y.....D 8
May 13—Angelo Lato, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 6
May 22—Vince Fratello, N. Y. C.....KO 3
July 1—Joe Shikula, Woodhaven, L. I...W 6
July 8—Johnny Flores, Astoria, L. I...KO 3
July 30—Vince Fratello, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 2—Jimmy Casa, Astoria, L. I.....L 8

IRWIN (KAY) KAPLAN

Born, August 20, 1920, Los Angeles, Cal. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Stanley Joss.

1938

Knockout: Mickey Powers, 2. Won: Frankie Hern, 4.

1939

Knockouts: Carmen Georgino, 4; Mike Angieri, 4; Chuey Vargas, 4. Won: Zeke Castro, 6; Everett Simington, 6. Draw: Red Green, 6; Irish Johnny Mack, 6.

1940

Jan. 26—Elmer Lewis, Hollywood.....W 6
Feb. 16—Ed Stanley, Hollywood.....WF 2
Mar. 1—Babe Brandelli, Los Angeles...W 6
Apr. 15—Newsboy Joe Gavras, San Fran..L 10
Apr. 29—Newsboy Joe Gavras, San Fran..L 10
May 13—Joe Ybarra, San Fran.....KO by 5
July 16—Al Smith, Los Angeles.....KO by 7
Aug. 3—Joe Ybarra, Hollywood.....W 6
Aug. 30—Joe Ybarra, Hollywood.....L 6
Sept. 12—Jerry Fiorello N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 24—Joe Boscerino, Bklyn., N. Y.KO by 7
Oct. 14—Antonio Fernandez, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 1—Saverio Turiello, N. Y. C.....L 6

1941

Jan. 7—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Mar. 1—Vinnie Rossano, Bklyn., N. Y...D 8
Mar. 18—Pete Muscarnera, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 25—Jerry Fiorello, Bklyn., N. Y.....D 8
Apr. 21—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 23—Wickey Harkins, Wash., D. C...W 6
June 16—Al Nettlow, Phila., Pa.....L 8
June 26—Wickey Harkins, Waterbury, Conn.....L 8
July 21—Mayon Padlo, Phila., Pa.....KO by 4
Oct. 7—Billy Carrigan, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 8
Oct. 14—Jerry Fiorello, White Plns., N.Y. KO by 3
Nov. 18—Pete Muscarnera, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 2—Vic Dellicurti, Brooklyn.....L 8

HOWELL KING

Born, September 18, 1918, Detroit, Mich. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Leo P. Bradley.
Former Detroit Golden Gloves, Inter-City and Olympic Trial Amateur Welterweight Champ.

1938

Feb. 26—Pedro Nieves, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 7—Eddie Dolan, Buffalo.....L 6
Mar. 21—Eddie Dolan, Buffalo.....L 6
Apr. 15—Sammy Chivas, Detroit.....W 6
Aug. 31—Cocoa Kid, Detroit.....L 10
Dec. 26—Fritzie Zivic, Toledo, O.....D 10

1939

Feb. 3—George Riley, Detroit.....W 6
Apr. 17—Ralph Gizzy, Buffalo.....W 6
May 2—Francesco Montaneri, Buffalo...L 6
May 22—Francesco Montaneri, Buffalo...L 6
July 13—Hookey Jackson, Springfield...W 10
Sept. 29—Lou Brouillard, Worcester.....W 10
Oct. 13—Henry Chmielewski, Worcester..L 10
Oct. 20—Joe Lynch, New Britain.....KO 5
Nov. 24—Joe Lynch, Worcester.....KO 6
Dec. 18—Willie Hagen, Holyoke.....KO 6

1940

Jan. 15—Coley Welch, Portland.....L 10
Feb. 5—Vincent Pimpinelli, Portland...W 10
Feb. 12—Milo Theodorescu, Holyoke.....L 10
Feb. 21—Joe Butch Lynch, Worcester..KO 4
Mar. 1—Vincent Pimpinella, Worcester..L 10
Mar. 15—Henry Chmielewski, Worcester..W 10
Apr. 12—Johnny McHale, Worcester.....W 10
May 16—Coley Welch, Boston.....W 10
June 6—Willie Hagen, Holyoke.....W 5

1941

June 20—Felix Garcia, Fitchburg.....KO 6
Aug. 1—Jackie Adare, Providence.....KO 1

Aug. 14—Buster Carroll, Fitchburg.....KO 5
Aug. 22—Eddie Guerra, Cranston.....W 8
Oct. 6—Francesco Montaneri, Providence.....W 10
Oct. 14—Eddie Guerra, New Bedford..KO 5
Nov. 7—Milo Theodorescu, Boston.....W 8
Nov. 21—Holman Williams, New Orleans..L 10
Nov. 28—Jay Macedon, Providence.....W 10
Dec. 5—Pat Mangini, Worcester.....KO 4

DANNY KAPILOW

Born, March 16, 1921, Bronx, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Joe Moran.

1941

Jan. 7—Al Dicarluccio, White Plains....W 4
Jan. 14—Al Dicarluccio, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 11—Ray Novelli, White Plains.....W 6
Mar. 1—Frank Fariello, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 11—Frankie Haynes, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 22—Jackie Savino, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Apr. 1—Pete Bayrun, Brooklyn.....D 4
Apr. 15—Frankie Haynes, White Plains..KO 3
Apr. 22—Frank Cardinal, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 22—Steve Riggio, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 12—Gene Johnson, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 17—Pete Bayrun, Astoria, L. I.....W 6
June 23—Frankie Ray, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 21—Meyer Seigel, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 4—Ray Rovelli, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 7—Lloyd Lasky, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Aug. 18—Alfred Barja, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 23—Mel Williams, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 4—Ricardo Luca, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 28—Freddy Lewis, White Plains...KO 5
Nov. 11—Ray Rovelli, White Plains.....W 6
Dec. 2—Randy Brown, White Plains....L 6

MAXIE KATZ

Born, Jan. 2, 1919, Bronx, N. Y. Nationality, Russian-Jewish-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Managed by Ralph Gold.

1940

Feb. 9—Harold Brewster, Waterbury....W 4
Mar. 14—Romeo Ducharme, Waterbury..KO 3
Mar. 28—Tony Gillo, Waterbury.....L 4
Apr. 3—Tony Gillo, New Haven.....D 4
Apr. 8—Tony Gillo, Bridgeport.....W 4
June 6—Billy Taylor, Waterbury.....W 4
June 27—Tommy Doyle, Waterbury.....W 6
Aug. 12—Frankie Roberts, West Haven..KO 2
Sept. 12—Tommy Maguire, Waterbury..KO 3
Oct. 25—Frankie Cilbano, Waterbury....L 6
Oct. 31—Tony Gillo, New Haven.....W 4
Dec. 17—Billy Conklin, New Haven.....KO 5

1941

Jan. 14—Tony Gillo, New Haven.....W 6
Jan. 23—Benny Maximo, Waterbury.....W 4
Feb. 20—Rex Johnson, Waterbury.....W 6
Mar. 6—Johnny Leonard, Waterbury...W 6
Mar. 20—Rex Johnson, Waterbury.....D 6
Apr. 2—Young Eatman, Bridgeport.....W 4
June 6—Terry Toranto, Waterbury.....KO 3

JOHNNY KAPOVICH

Born, 1919, Baltimore, Md. Weight, 188 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1939

July 10—Young Jack Dempsey, Washington D. C.....L 6
July 17—Eddie Dreher, Washington.....W 6
Oct. 30—Maynard Daniels, Baltimore, Md.....KO by 6

1940

Jan. 15—Larry Marino, Baltimore, Md....D 6
Feb. 5—Larry Marino, Baltimore, Md...W 6
Feb. 12—Jimmy Webb, Washington, D. C..L 6
Mar. 11—Lambertine Williams, Baltimore, Md.....D 6
Mar. 25—Chuck Jennings, Newark...KO by 2
Apr. 8—Whitey Schramm, Pittsburgh..KO 1
Apr. 15—Lambertine Williams, Baltimore, Md.....D 6
Apr. 29—Lambertine Williams, Baltimore, Md.....L 6
May 21—Jimmy Webb, Pittsburgh, Pa...L 10
July 29—Johnny Shkor, Baltimore..KO by 4
Sept. 2—Lambertine Williams, Baltimore, Md.....KO 6
Oct. 7—Lambertine Williams, Baltimore, Md.....KO 1
Oct. 28—Joe Fredericks, Washington....W 6

1941

Jan. 6—Ernie Petretti, Baltimore, Md..KO 1
Jan. 31—Jimmy Boyle, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 24—Bob Godwin, Baltimore, Md....W 8
Mar. 6—Willie Pavlovich, Washington..W 8
Mar. 24—Henry Cooper, Baltimore, Md...W 10
Apr. 7—Charley Brown, Baltimore....KO 3
Apr. 21—Jack Rose, Baltimore, Md.....KO 3
May 19—Lester Miller, Baltimore, Md...KO 2
June 2—Gus Dorazio, Baltimore, Md.....L 10
July 28—Buddy Walker, Baltimore, Md...L 10
Aug. 27—Altus Allen, Chicago.....KO by 6
Nov. 3—Louis Brooks, Baltimore..KO by 1
Nov. 10—Louis Brooks, Baltimore..KO by 8

BEP VAN KLAVEREN

Born, Sept. 26, 1909, Amsterdam, Holland. Nationality, Dutch. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Patsy Zeuli.

1929

July 17—Jules Steyaert, Rotterdam.....W 10
Aug. 28—Nicola Wilk, Rotterdam.....WF 4
Sept. 28—Kid Robert, Havre.....KO 4
Oct. 30—Young Lefebvre, Rotterdam...LF 6
Nov. 18—Nicolaa, Havre.....KO 7
Nov. 30—George Peck, London.....W 15
Dec. 25—Dedenen, Rotterdam.....KO 3

1930

Jan. 8—Billy Streets, Portsmouth.....W 15
Jan. 13—Horace Barber, Sweden.....W 15
Jan. 28—Jack Hudson, Manchester.....KO 11
Feb. 18—Len Sanders, Rotterdam.....W 15
Mar. 17—Hayden Williams, Havre.....W 10
Apr. 1—Harry Brooks, Manchester.....L 15
Apr. 28—Charlie Mack, Rotterdam.....W 10
May 7—Porthaels, Havre.....W 10
June 14—Charlie Roggers, Johannesburg.....W 10
July 5—George Purchase, Johannesburg.....W 10
Aug. 2—Len Smith, Johannesburg.....L 12
Nov. 3—Henri Vuillamy, Rotterdam....W 10
Nov. 7—Otto Czirson, Hamburg.....D 10

1931

Jan. 8—Hein Domgoergen, Havre.....W 10
Feb. 9—Otto Czirson, Rotterdam.....KO 5
Feb. 17—Franz Dubbers, Berlin.....D 8
Apr. 20—Len Sanders, Rotterdam.....D 10
July 19—Francois Sybille, Rotterdam...KO 2
(I. B. U. Welterweight Championship of Europe)
Oct. 5—Jimmy Hunter, Havre.....W 10
Oct. 10—Harry Corbett, Bristol.....W 15
Nov. 17—Henri Scillie, Havre.....W 15
Dec. 16—Henri Scillie, Brussells.....KO 4

1932

Jan. 4—Louis Saerens, Angiers.....L 10
Mar. 3—Francois Sybille, Brussells.....D 15
May 2—Len Smith, Rotterdam.....W 10
June 5—Victor Deckmyn, Rotterdam..KO 5
July 18—Cleto Locatelli, Rotterdam.....L 15
Oct. 21—Paolo Villa, N. Y. C.....W 8

1933

Jan. 9—Phil Rafferty, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 17—Baby Joe Gans, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 31—Jimmy Phillips, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 6—Herman Perlick, Albany, N. Y...W 10
July 12—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Nov. 16—Stanislaus Loayza, Brooklyn...W 10

1934

Jan. 5—Tony Falco, New York.....W 10
Jan. 13—Benny Levine, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Jan. 25—Phil Rafferty, Brooklyn.....W 10
Mar. 16—Frankie Petrolle, Baltimore....W 10
Apr. 30—Eddie Shapiro, Baltimore.....KO 7
May 9—Joe Rossi, New York.....D 10
Oct. 30—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles...L 10
Dec. 7—Ceferino Garcia, Hollywood....W 10

1935

Jan. 28—Young Corbett III, San Fran.....L 10
Feb. 22—Young Corbett III, San Fran.....L 10

Apr. 9—Carlos King Solomon, Los Angeles ----------W 10
May 25—Kid Azteca, Hollywood, Cal.----W 10
July 12—Al Manfredo, Fresno, Cal.----D 10
Dec. 26—Jack Carroll, Sydney----------L 15

1936

Feb. 6—Jack Carroll, Sydney----------L 15
Nov. 6—Glen Lee, Hollywood----------L 10

1937

—Wegner, Rotterdam ----------KO 6
Feb. 11—Charles Pernot, Rotterdam----W 10
Apr. 26—Jerome Wegner, Rotterdam---KO 6
June 11—Gustav Eder, Rotterdam--KO by 8
July —Gustave Eder, Rotterdam--KO by 8
—Nestor Charlier, Rotterdam----W 10
Oct. 11—Gilbert Jamsin, Havre----KO 4
Nov. 8—Nestor Charlier, Rotterdam----W 10
Dec. 10—Jack Ulrich, Amsterdam ----KO 3

1938

Jan. 10—Roger Stepanci, Rotterdam----W 10
Feb. 7—Kid Tunero, Rotterdam----W 10
Mar. 21—Jean Simon, Rotterdam----W 10
May 4—Anton Christoforidis, Rotter.---W 10
July 17—Edoudard Tenet, Rotterdam----W 15
(I. B. U. Middleweight Championship of Europe)
Aug. 15—Harry Rothier, Rotterdam----W 10
Nov. 14—Anton Christoforidis, Rotter.---L 15
(I. B. U. Middleweight Championship of Europe)

1939

—Joe Besselman, Berlin----------D 12
—Kid Janas, Rotterdam----------W
—Al Baker, Rotterdam----------W
—Assane Diouf, Rotterdam----W
—Cleto Locatelli, Rotterdam----W 10

1940

Jan. 9—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Jan. 27—Jay Macedon, Brooklyn----W 8
Feb. 24—Augie Arellano, Brooklyn----D 8
Mar. 14—Milt Aron, Chicago----------L 10

JULIE KOGAN

Born, 1919, New Haven. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Jack Bluman.

1938

Feb. 3—Joe DeJesus, New Haven----D 6
Feb. 8—Oliver White, N. Y. C.----------D 4
Feb. 17—Tony Fernandez, New Haven--KO 3
Mar. 1—Eddie Dunne, N. Y. C.----KO 5
Mar. 8—Tommy Fontana, N. Y. C.----W 6
Mar. 17—Joe DeJesus, New Haven----W 6
June 17—Sailor Born, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Dec. 15—Benny Piazza, N. Y. C.----KO 4
Dec. 22—Gerard D'Lia, New Haven----W 6

1939

Jan. 17—Harry Gentile, N. Y. C.----W 6
Feb. 14—Joey Rayo, Long Island City--KO 2
Feb. 16—Snooks Lacey, New Haven----D 6
Mar. 7—Frankie Terranova, L. I. City-KO 5
Mar. 14—Vic Troise, White Plains----W 8
Apr. 6—George Pepe, New Haven----D 6
Apr. 11—Emil Cody, N. Y. C.----------L 6
Apr. 25—Jackie Carter, N. Y. C.----KO 4
May 2—Angelo Cali, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
May 9—Johnny Rinaldi, N. Y. C.----D 8
May 16—Vic Troise, White Plains----W 8
May 22—George Pepe, New Haven----W 6
June 6—Tony Marteliano, L. I. City---KO 4
June 20—Primo Flores, Long Island City--L 8
Oct. 26—Joe DeJesus, N. Y. C. ----------W 8
Oct. 31—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.----KO 4
Nov. 9—Joe DeJesus, New Haven----W 6
Nov. 28—Nick Camarata, N. Y. C.----W 8
Dec. 12—Red Moffett, New Haven----L 8
Dec. 18—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.----L 8

1940

Feb. 13—Pat Foley, Brooklyn----------D 8
Mar. 7—Ambrose Logan, New Haven---W 8
Mar. 12—Honey Mellody, Brooklyn----KO 3
Mar. 26—Jimmy Vaughn, Brooklyn----W 8
Apr. 26—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.----L 8
May 7—Johnny Bellus, New Haven----L 8
May 21—Red Moffet, New Haven----L 8
June 4—Benny Cartegena, New Haven-KO 2
June 20—Johnny Ciarlo, Waterbury ----W 8
June 25—Vic Troise, Long Island City---W 8
July 8—Phil Siriani, N. Y. C.----------KO 6
July 22—Mickey LaMarr, N. Y. C.----W 8
Aug. 2—Willie Andrews, New Haven---W 8
Aug. 20—Leo Rodak, New Haven----D 10
Sept. 16—Paul Junior, New Haven----W 10
Sept. 24—Vic Troise, Brooklyn----KO 2
Oct. 4—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C.----W 8
Oct. 24—Frankie Wallace, New Haven--KO 5
Nov. 22—Leo Rodak, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Dec. 17—Julio Gonzales, White Plains---W 8
Dec. 28—Bobby McIntyre, Brooklyn----L 8

1941

Jan. 21—Aldo Spoldi, New Haven----L 10
Jan. 28—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia-L 8
Apr. 29—Guillermo Puentas, Brooklyn--L 8
May 13—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia----L 8
June 9—Jimmy Tygh, Long Island----W 8
July 9—Bobby Ruffin, Brooklyn----L 10
July 25—Victor Troise, Long Beach---KO 4
Aug. 1—Tommy Cross, N. Y. C.----D 10
Aug. 29—Mike Martinez, Long Beach--KO 2
Sept. 23—Pete Lello, Newark----------KO 10
Oct. 10—Nick Castiglione, Philadelphia-L 10
Oct. 24—Bob Montgomery, Chicago----L 10
Nov. 13—Mike Evans, Baltimore----L 10
Dec. 8—Carlos Malacara, Brooklyn----L 8

DANNY LONDON

Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Harry Garsh. Started as pro in 1931.

1934

Jan. 8—Billy West, Reno----------KO 5
Mar. 17—Eddie Holmes, Brooklyn----W 4
Mar. 24—Tommy Rawson, Jr., B'klyn---W 6
Apr. 7—Johnny Bonito, Brooklyn----L 6
Aug. 19—Johnny DeFoe, Brooklyn----L 6
Sept. 8—Midget St. Hillaire, Prov.----D 8
Oct. 18—Tommy Howell, Utica----W 6
Oct. 27—Lew Monte, Brooklyn----L 6

1935

Feb. 4—Frankie Kid Covelli, N. Y. C.---L 6
Feb. 11—Lou Camps, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Mar. 19—Jerry Mazza, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Apr. 1—Dick Welsh, N. Y. C.----------L 6
May 6—Dick Welsh, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Aug. 23—Dom Nicco, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
Sept. 6—Al Ragone, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Nov. 4—Joe Rivers, Baltimore----KO by 9

1936

July 21—Baby Casanova, Wdhaven--KO by 4
Oct. 20—Al Cuillo, Brooklyn----------W 8
Nov. 10—Al Cuillo, Brooklyn ----------L 8

1937

Mar. 2—Johnny Pena, Brooklyn----KO 5
Apr. 20—Tony Chavez, San Francisco---L 10
June 4—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood---L 6
Aug. 17—Sammy Santillo, N. Y. C.----W 6
Sept. 8—Lloyd Pine, Youngstown, O.---D 10
Oct. 18—Lou Gevinson, Wash., D. C.---L 10
Oct. 25—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans---L 10
Nov. 23—Bernie Miller, Brooklyn----L 6

1938

Jan. 18—Kid Irish, St. Louis----------L 10
May 31—Dave Castilloux, Montreal----L 10
June 16—Joe Marciente, Brooklyn----KO 3
June 24—Vince Dell Orto, Brooklyn----L 8
Aug. 19—Kui Kong Young, San Francisco ----------KO by 6

1939

Jan. 3—Jose Hernandez, Brooklyn----D 8
Jan. 9—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore, Md.--NC 5
Jan. 16—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore, Md.---L 6
Feb. 27—Al Mancini, Provi., R. I.--KO by 8
Nov. 28—Joe Echeverria, Brooklyn----W 6

1941

June 27—Tommy Walker, Brooklyn---KO 2
July 18—Charley Bayrun, Brooklyn----W 6
Aug. 22—Georgie Pace, Brooklyn----L 8

HAROLD "SNOOKS" LACEY

Born, October 20, 1915, at Norwich, Conn. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 6 in. Managed by Charlie Brown.

1937

Jan. 6—Charlie Aldino, New Haven, Ct..W 6
Jan. 18—Charlie Ersey, Holyoke, Mass....W 6
Feb. 7—Jackie Collins, Holyoke, Mass....W 6
Mar. 14—Little Jack Dempsey, Holyoke..W 6
July 3—Johnny Compo, Milford, Ct. ....D 6
Aug. 5—Pat Foley, Milford, Ct. .....L 6

1938

Mar. 7—Tony Costa, Holyoke, Mass.....D 6
Mar. 22—Tony Costa, Holyoke, Mass.....W 6
Mar. 26—Havanna Kid, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 7—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 21—Ted Christie, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 12—Johnny Dube, No. Adams, Mass. W 8
July 26—Flash Dutil, No. Adams, Mass...W 8
Sept. 15—Eddie Hass, Holyoke, Mass. .....D 8
Sept. 22—Jimmy English, Stamford, Ct....D 8
Nov. 17—Tin Can Romanelli, Stamford..W 8
Dec. 15—Jimmy English, Stamford, Ct....D 8

1939

Jan. 11—Tony Costa, New Haven, Ct.....W 6
Jan. 25—Biff Lemieux, Fall River, Mass..W 8
Feb. 6—Alex Veradt, Fall River, Mass...W 8
Mar. 3—Julie Kogan, New Haven, Ct....D 6
Mar. 14—Johnny Compo, New Haven, Ct..L 6
Mar. 22—Willie Andrews, New Haven, Ct. W 6
Apr. 4—Vernon Cormier, Boston, Mass...D 10
Apr. 15—Tony Strazzeri, New Haven, Ct..L 8
Apr. 22—Johnny Compo, New Haven, Ct..D 6
May 12—Tony Strazzeri, New Haven, Ct..W 6
July 8—Rosy Grier, New Orleans, La....W 8
July 15—Bobby Ivy, Hartford, Ct.....D 8
July 23—Jerry Zullo, Hartford, Ct.....L 8
Aug. 9—Dusty Brown, Hartford, Ct.....W 8
Sept. 14—Joe Laws, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Nov. 7—Georgie Lyons, N. Y. C. .....W 6

1940

Jan. 6—Ray Oliva, Norwich, Ct.....W 8
Jan. 15—Sonny Brentz, New Haven, Ct...W 8
Feb. 6—Joey Genovese, New Haven, Ct..W 8
Mar. 8—Maine Johnny Mack, New Haven, Connecticut .....KO 4
Mar. 21—Billy Barbour, New Haven, Ct..W 6
Apr. 14—Harry Fuller, Norwich, Conn..KO 3
May 26—Young Johnny Buff, North Adams, Massachusetts .....W 8
June 15—Jimmy Kidd Hatcher, Waterbury, Connecticut .....L 8
Aug. 28—Leo Dulmaine, North Adams....W 8
Oct. 6—Lou Transparenti, Providence, Rhode Island.....KO by 6

1941

Feb. 7—Lou Laurie, New Haven, Ct.....W 8
Feb. 20—Marcus Pitts, New Haven, Ct.....L 8
Apr. 11—Georgie Salamone, New Bedford, Massachusetts .....W 10
May 12—Bobby Poison Ivy, Holyoke.....W 10
June 7—Abe Denner, Prov., R. I.....L 15
July 8—Ted Christie, Milford, Ct.....W 8
Sept. 25—Joey Peralta, New Haven, Ct...L 8
Nov. 10—Chico Hernandez, Bridgeport..L 8

NAT LITFIN

Born, 1912. Nationality, Jewish - American. Weight, 127 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Bill Simendinger.

1934

Feb. 4—Frankie Bauman, McKeesport..KO 3
Mar. 5—Frankie Wolfram, McKeesport..W 10
July 8—Jimmy Gilligan, Pittsburgh...W 5
Oct. 8—Frankie Mirabel, Pittsburgh...W 6
Nov. 8—Eugene Huat, Montreal.....W 10

No records available for 1935 and part of 1936.

1936

July 28—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 18—Billy Hill, Jersey City.....W 6
Oct. 12—Jackie Corcoran, Plainfield...KO 7
Dec. 15—Willie Felice, Brooklyn.....L 6

1937

Nov. 30—George Carlo, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 20—Johnnie Schibelli, New York..D 6
Feb. 8—Jose Fogonero, New York.....L 8
May 26—Georgie Holmes, New York.....W 6
June 22—Henry Hook, New York.....W 8
June 2—Cyril Josephs, New York.....W 6
June 8—Les Gesno, New York.....KO 5
July 21—Cyril Josephs, New York.....W 6
Aug. 3—Snooks Lacey, New York.....L 6
Aug. 10—Raymond Rodriquez, New York..W 6
Dec. 28—Jackie Corcoran, New York....D 6
Nov. 9—Sammy Crocetti, New York....W 6

1938

Jan. 11—Al Mancini, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 25—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 2—Joey Izzo, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 15—Petey Scalzo, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 19—Eddie Hass, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 4—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. .....W 10
May 24—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 18—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 1—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 5—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C....W 8

1939

July 28—Yg. Johnny Buff, Mt. Frdm., N.J.W 10
Oct. 16—Pablo Dano, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 28—Matty Perfetti, Brooklyn.....W 8

1940

Jan. 2—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 22—Petey Scalzo, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 6—Hank Nakamura, Holyoke....KO 8
May 13—Vince Dell Orto, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 27—Pablo Dano, N. Y. C.....D 8
July 19—Vince Dell Orto, Lg. Bea., L. I...L 8
Aug. 23—Vince Dell Orto, Lg. Bea., L. I...L 8
Oct. 22—Andy Vasquez, Wh. Plains, N. Y.W 8
Dec. 9—Mareus Pitte, Baltimore.....L 8
Dec. 16—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia...L 8

1941

Jan. 6—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia...L 8
Mar. 4—Frankie Conn, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 16—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 4—Petey Scalzo, Brooklyn.....L 8

RAY LUNNY

Born, June 7, 1919, San Francisco, Cal. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Joey Fox & George (Dutch) Meyer.

1938

Nov. 11—Johnny Mirabel, Hollywood....W 10
Nov. 18—Louis Reed, Hollywood.....W 4
Nov. 25—Al Lopez, Hollywood.....W 4
Dec. 16—Gene Valenzuela, San Fran....KO 2
Dec. 22—Manuel Rodriguez, Los Ang....KO 1

1939

Jan. 11—John Verduso, Los Angeles.....W 4
Jan. 27—Martin Gomez, Hollywood.....KO 2
Feb. 24—Joey Wilson, Hollywood.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Johnny Verduso, Hollywood..KO 4
Apr. 6—Rico Martinez, Hollywood.....D 4
Mar. 25—Roger Whitacker, Los Ang.....W 4
Apr. 26—Elmer Lewis, Hollywood.....W 4
July 7—Zeke Castro, Hollywood.....W 4
July 21—Rico Martinez, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 27—Zeke Castro, Hollywood.....D 4
Dec. 1—Zeke Castro, Hollywood.....D 4
Dec. 22—Dick Dub Bowen, Hollywood..KO 2

1940

Jan. 19—Guy Serean, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 3—Johnny Verduso, Hollywood....W 10
Apr. 1—Jose Gallardo, San Francisco..KO 10
May 17—Menre Bybee, San Francisco...W 10
June 24—Rudy Oden, San Francisco...KO 6
July 10—Jose Gallardo, Oakland, Cal...KO 8
July 30—Claude Varner, San Francisco..W 10
Sept. 4—Lew Feldman, San Francisco...W 10

1941

Mar. 24—Georgie Hansford, San Fran....W 10
Apr. 25—Toby Vigil, Hollywood.....W 10
May 19—Verne Bybee, San Francisco....W 10

June 30—Eddie Marcus, San Francisco..KO 3
Aug. 11—Charley Varre, San Francisco..W 10
Aug. 25—Richie Fontaine, San Francisco..W 10
Sept. 20—Honey Mellody, San Francisco KO 1
Oct. 31—Chalky Wright, San Francisco...L 10
Dec. 15—George Latka, San Francisco...D 10

EDDIE LANDER

Born, Nov. 9, 1920, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Danny Spunt.

1938

May 31—Joe Ojida, Chicago.....W 4
June 13—Sonny Batson, Chicago.....W 4
July 18—Lou Laurie, Chicago.....L 4
Aug. 1—Lou Laurie, Chicago .....W 5
Aug. 29—George Cluckey, Chicago.....W 4
Sept. 12—Eddie Dempsey, Chicago.....L 4

Nov. 7—Andy Canal, Chicago.....W 5
Nov. 11—Sonny Batson, Chicago.....W 4
Nov. 29—Johnny Boyd, Chicago.....W 4
Dec. 5—Pat O'Brien, Chicago.....W 4
Dec. 19—Kenny Bell, Chicago.....W 4
Dec. 26—Frankie Kainrath, Chicago.....W 5

1939

Jan. 28—Johnny Brown, Chicago.....D 8
Feb. 13—Frankie Covelli, Chicago.....D 8
Mar. 6—Henry Huerta, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 27—Henry Hook, Chicago.....W 8
July 26—Nick Camarata, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 21—Frankie Covelli, Chicago .....L 10
Oct. 9—Jimmy Lancaster, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 23—Jimmy Perrin, New Oreans.....W 10
Nov. 6—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans....L 12
Dec. 8—Nick Castiglione, New Orleans..D 8
Dec. 27—Pete Lello, Chicago .....L 10

1940

Apr. 8—Frankie Covelli, New Orleans..D 10
Apr. 29—Joey Silva, New Orleans .....W 10
June 17—Phil Saeli, Chicago .....W 10
Sept. 23—Jimmy Tygh, Chicago .....L 10
Oct. 28—Lou Fortuna, Philadelphia....W 8
Nov. 15—Tony Surello, Philadelphia ...W 10

1941

Feb. 3—Gene Ward, Chicago .....L 6
Apr. 10—Bobby Ruffin, New Orleans....W 10
July 21—Andy Canal, Chicago .....KO 1
July 28—Bud Cottey, Chicago .....W 8
Sept. 8—Billy Seward, Chicago.....D 8
Oct. 13—Billy Seward, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 28—Ray Isaacs, Billings, Mont.....KO 7
Dec. 1—Vic Troise, Chicago.....W 10

PETE LELLO

Born, June 29, 1916, Gary, Ind. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Managed by Izzy Kline.

1936

Knockouts: Hank Melody, 1; Jackie Leonard, 3; McClure Carson, 5; Henry Huerta, 5. Won: Tod Kelly, 4; Billy Reardon, 4; Art Brewer, 4; Harry Booker, 5; Bert Art, 5; Harry Booker, 6; Armando Sicilia, 6.

1937

Jan. 11—Nick Peters, Chicago.....W 8
Jan. 29—Nick Torres, Detroit.....W 6
Mar. 1—Carl Fasnaugh, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 15—Wesley Martin, Chicago.....W 8
Apr. 1—Carl Fasnaugh, Milwaukee....W 8
Apr. 27—Joey Woods, Chicago.....KO 3
May 9—Jackie Sharkey, Milwaukee....W 8
June 2—Sammy Angott, Chicago...KO by 5
Sept. 1—Everett Simington, Chicago....W 8
Sept. 6—Harvey Woods, St. Paul.....L 6
Sept. 24—Harold Booker, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 28—Harvey Woods, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 10—Sixto Morales, Gary.....W 10
Nov. 16—Everett Rightmire, Chicago....D 8
Dec. 13—Billy Marquart, Chicago.....W 10

1938

Jan. 7—Johnny Pena, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 17—Young Simington, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 4—Nick Camarata, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 4—Nick Camarata, Chicago.....L 10
May 6—Jimmy Buckley, Louisville....W 10
July 25—Bobby McIntire, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 23—Varias Milling, Chicago.....KO 10
Oct. 26—Davey Day, Chicago.....L 10

1939

Jan. 11—Leon Efrati, Chicago.....D 10
Mar. 2—Billy Marquart, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 24—Lew Jenkins, Chicago.....KO 7
Mar. 29—Mike Del Gado, Houston.....KO 2
May 11—Jackie Marks, Sioux City.....KO 3
July 7—Ray Baker, Sioux City.....W 8
July 12—Eddie McGeever, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 15—Lloyd Pine, Milwaukee.....W 10
Aug. 28—Calvin McGraw, Sioux City...W 8
Sept. 18—Billy Hodges, Milwaukee.....KO 8
Nov. 6—Bobby McIntire, Chicago.....KO 10
Nov. 27—Emil Joseph, Chicago.....KO 8
Dec. 27—Eddie Lander, Chicago.....W 10

1940

Jan. 1—Baby Breese, Milwaukee.....D 10
Feb. 2—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.....D 10
Mar. 8—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.....D 8
June 4—Victor Troise, Astoria, L. I.....W 8
June 17—Jimmy Vaughn, Garfield, N. J..W 8
Sept. 9—Yg. Kid McCoy, Chicago.....D 10
Sept. 20—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 22—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Dec. 2—Morris Parker, Newark, N. J...KO 8

1941

Jan. 17—Jackie Wilson, Hollywood..KO by 4
Mar. 26—Joe Ghnouly, Gary, Ind.....W 10
Apr. 15—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....D 10
May 5—Norment Quarles, Newark.....W 8
May 27—Paco Villa, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 2—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
July 23—Georgie Toy, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Lenny Mancini, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 10—Nick Castiglione, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 23—Julie Kogan, Newark.....KO by 10

JIMMY LOWERY

Born, February 7, 1920, at Gadsden, Alabama. Nationality, American. Welterweight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11. Managed by Pope Gore and Jimmy Grippo.

1940

Aug. 19—Jimmy Buck, Miami Beach....KO 2
Aug. 26—Ellis Ward, Miami Beach.....KO 2
Sept. 2—Kid Georgia, Miami Beach....KO 2
Oct. 14—Buddy Rose, Miami Beach.....W 6
Oct. 21—James Kelly, Miami Beach....KO 3
Oct. 28—Jimmy La Marr, Miami Beach..KO 1
Nov. 11—Joe Miller, Miami Beach.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Domingo Torres, Sarasota.....W 8
Nov. 13—Jimmy Green, Miami, Fla.....KO 1
Nov. 17—Russell Golding, Miami Beach, Florida .....KO by 2
Nov. 19—Eddie Flynn, Miami, Fla.....KO 2
Nov. 24—Frankie Mokus, Sarasota, Fla..KO 4
Dec. 10—Ben Sanchez, Miami, Fla.....KO 3
Dec. 13—George O'Brien, West Palm Beach .....KO 3
Dec. 18—George O'Brien, Miami, Fla...KO 3
Dec. 20—Jack Patten, West Palm Beach .....KO 5

1941

Jan. 6—Bob Sippi, Sarasota, Fla.....KO 2
Jan. 10—Frankie Thomas, West Palm Beach .....D 10
Jan. 13—Buddy Rose, Sarasota, Fla.....W 10
Jan. 24—Walter Portugal, West Palm Beach .....KO 5
Jan. 27—Jimmy Maddox, Sarasota, Fla...W 10
Jan. 31—Chet Jones, West Palm Beach..KO 5
Feb. 3—Dixie Walker, Miami Beach....W 8
Feb. 10—Carl Sivers, Sarasota, Fla.....KO 7
Feb. 14—Frankie Thomas, West Palm Beach .....D 10
Mar. 3—Freddie Barja, Sarasota, Fla.....D 10
Mar. 17—Freddie Barja, Sarasota, Fla....W 10
Mar. 28—Dixie Walker, West Palm Beach..D 10
Apr. 18—Young Allen McCorvey, Tampa..D 8
Apr. 25—Frankie Thomas, Tampa, Fla...W 8
Apr. 29—Chet Jones, West Palm Beach...L 10
May 2—Frankie Thomas, Tampa...KO by 8
May 16—Andy Todd, Tampa, Fla.....KO 5
June 16—Young Allen McCorvey, Tampa..L 8
July 2—Frankie Thomas, Miami, Fla.....D 10
July 4—Harry Dubler, Panama City, Fla. .....KO 5
Oct. 7—Jimmy Brooks, Los Angeles.....L 6
Oct. 28—Willie Brown, Los Angeles..KO by 1

GUS LESNEVICH

Born, Feb. 22, 1915, Cliffside, N. J. Nationality, Polish-American. Light-heavyweight. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Joe Vella and Lew Diamond.

1933

Golden Gloves Sub-Novice Champion.

1934

Golden Gloves Inter-City Champion

May 5—Justin Hoffman, Brooklyn.....KO 2
May 19—Sid Cohen, Brooklyn.....KO 3
May 29—Jimmy Calabrese, Ft. Lee.....KO 1
June 9—Willie Klein, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 23—Roy Frisco, Brooklyn.....W 6
July 23—Tony Kalb, Jersey City.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Nicky Williams, Jersey City..W 6
Sept. 22—Charlie Weisse, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 3—Mark Hough, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 3—Tom Chester, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 24—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn .....L 6
Dec. 8—Stan Willardson, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 29—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn.....W 8

1935

Jan. 12—Bucky Lawless, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Feb. 2—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 2—John Anderson, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 22—John Anderson, N. Y.....D 8
Apr. 12—Mark Hough, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 2—Charley Weisse, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 25—Tony Celli, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 17—Butch Lynch, Newark .....W 10

1936

Feb. 4—Eddie Kid Whalen, N. J.....KO 5
Mar. 16—Frankie Caris, Newark.....D 10
Apr. 13—Frankie Caris, Newark.....W 10
May 12—Sammy Christian, Los Angeles..W 6
May 30—Lou Rogers, Hollywood.....KO 1
Aug. 21—Ray Actis, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 9—Carmen Barth, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 23—Marty Simmons, Hollywood.....D 10
Nov. 4—Young Stuhley, San Francisco..KO 9
Nov. 17—Freddie Steele, Los Angeles KO by 2

1937

Feb. 20—Tony Celli, N. Y.....W 8
Mar. 12—Young Corbett, San Fran..KO by 5
June 22—Young Stuhley, Los Angeles..W 10
Aug. 24—Attilio Sabatino, San Francisco..W 10
Sept. 3—Alabama Kid, San Francisco..W 10
Oct. 5—Allan Matthews, Seattle.....D 10
Nov. 19—Herbie Katz, N. Y.....W 10

1938

Jan. 7—Joey Parks, St. Louis.....D 10
Feb. 8—Ben Brown, Miami Beach.....W 10
Feb. 24—Jack Kirkland, Miami Beach..KO 1
Mar. 23—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 1—Buddy Ryan, West N. Y.....W 10
June 16—Stanley Hasrato, West N. Y..KO 1
Nov. 3—Ron Richards, Sydney, Aust..L 15
Dec. 15—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney, Aust..W 15

1939

Jan. 19—Alabama Kid, Sydney, Aust...KO 9
Feb. 2—Bob Olin, Sydney, Aust.....W 12
May 15—Larry Lane, Trenton, N. J.....W 10
June 22—Dave Clark, Nutley, N. J.....KO 1
Nov. 17—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.....L 15
(For Light-heavyweight Title)

1940

Jan. 1—Dave Clark, Detroit.....W 10
June 5—Billy Conn, Detroit.....L 15
(For Light-heavyweight Title)
July 22—Wally Sears, Garfield, N. J.....W 10
Sept. 5—Henry Cooper, Garfield, N. J...KO 5
Nov. 23—Al Delaney, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 16—Jack Marshall, Newark.....KO 4

1941

Feb. 27—Nathan Mann, Detroit.....W 10
May 22—Ant. Christoforidis, N. Y. C.....W 15
(For N.B.A. Light-heavyweight Title)
Aug. 26—Tami Mauriello, N.Y.C.....W 15
(For World Light-Heavyweight Championship)
Nov. 14—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.....W 15

TIPPY LARKIN

(Tony Pilleteri)

Born, November 11, 1917, Garfield, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Angelo Pucci.

1935

Knockouts: Johnny Priore, 2; Al Gianelli, 1; Johnny Schibelli, 1; Johnny Gaja, 3; Pete Flash, 3; Nunzio Bisogno, 1; Eddie Capana, 2. Won: Don Pasculli, 4; Dom Pasculli, 4; Tony Capria, 4.

1936

Knockouts: Joe Timpanaro, 3; Eddie Capana, 2; Phil Bafuto, 1; Pete Stewart, 2; Dom Pasculli, 2; Eddie Capana, 3; Tommy Mankin, Jr., 1; Jimmy Donato, 2; Ted Adams, 2; Willie Chapman, 4; Dick McClintic, 1. Won: Eddie Capana, 4; Lew Fascio, 6; Johnny Schibelli, 6; Jackie Corcoran, 6; Al Simmons, 6; Andre Sarilla, 6; Young Buckey, 4; Jimmy Quinn, 6; Chang Collura, 6; Georgie Carlo, 8; Meyer Alper, 8; Jimmy Cogman, 8; Lew Fascio, 4. Lost: Chang Collura, 6.

1937

Jan. 18—Chang Collura, Newark.....W 6
Feb. 8—Tony Morengo, Newark.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Jimmy Cogman, Plainfield.....W 8
Mar. 22—Red Cochrane, Newark.....W 9
May 24—Red Cochrane, Newark.....W 10
July 2—Red Cochrane, Long Branch.....W 10
July 13—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....W 10
Sept. 3—Johnny Mason, Long Branch..KO 3
Sept. 17—Jimmy Cogman, Long Branch..KO 4
Oct. 25—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 15—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 14—Lew Massey, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 28—Mickey Duca, Newark.....L 8

1938

Jan. 31—Mickey Duca, Newark.....W 8
Feb. 10—Jackie Stewart, Passaic.....KO 6
Mar. 10—Pete Mascia, Passaic.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Charley Bedami, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 24—Pedro Nieves, Passaic.....KO 5
May 5—Tommy Grady, Passaic.....KO 3
May 23—Julio Gonzales, Newark.....W 8
June 8—Johnny Rohrig, Clifton.....W 10
July 5—Red Cochrane, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 2—Eddie Zivic, Newark.....KO 1
Aug. 15—Frankie Wallace, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 29—Red Cochrane, Newark.....W 15
Dec. 19—Charlie Burns, Newark.....W 8
Dec. 26—Jackie Savino, Newark.....KO 3

1939

Jan. 6—Billy Beauhold, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Feb. 3—Georgie Zangaras, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 10—Billy Beauhold, Newark.....W 10
June 6—Jack Kid Berg, Garfield.....L 10
Nov. 27—Steve Halaiko, Passaic.....KO 2
Dec. 7—Joey Greb, Paterson.....W 8
Dec. 15—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....KO by 5

1940

Mar. 8—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
May 7—Jmmy Lancaster, Jersey City..KO 3
June 3—Frankie Wallace, Garfield.....KO 4
June 25—Johnny Rohrig, Garfield.....W 10
Aug. 12—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....W 10

1941

Mar. 13—Joey Silva, Jersey City.....KO 4
Mar. 24—Norman Rahn, Newark.....KO 3
May 5—Abie Cohen, Perth Amboy.....KO 2
June 16—Freddie Archer, Newark.....KO 1
July 18—Ray Bonti, Lodi, N. J.....KO 1
Aug. 8—George Zengaras, Asbury Park..W 10
Sept. 16—Joey Zodda, Garfield, N. J.....KO 4

FRANK LACEY

Born, March 16, 1923, Baltimore. Nationality, American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Pete Jubo.

1941

Won: Ken Louden, 4; Harry Birchfield, 4; Ken Louden, 4; Frankie Martini, 6; Harry Birchfield, 6; Bob Robey, 6; Frankie Rosana, 6; Pete Caringi, 6; Phil Enzenga, 6. Draw: Earl Ward, 6; Phil Enzenga, 8.

RICHIE LEMOS

Born, February 6, 1920, Los Angeles, Calif. Nationality, American-Mexican. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Baron von Stumme.

1937

July 2—Tony Navarro, Hollywood——W 4
Aug. 3—Frankie Rodriguez, Olympic, L. A.——KO 3
Aug. 6—Rudy Ione, Hollywood——KO 3
Sept. 3—Donnie Maes, Hollywood——L 4
Sept. 24—Delano Ontiveras, Hollywood——W 4
Oct. 29—Olin Loy, Hollywood——L 4
Nov. 10—Santos Hugo, Hollywood——W 4
Dec. 10—Little Ceasar, Hollywood——KO 1

1938

Apr. 1—Lupe Cardoza, Hollywood——KO 1
Apr. 8—Jose Estrada, Hollywood——W 4
May 20—Serio Mendoza, Hollywood——W 4
May 27—Shorty Ramirez, Gilm., L. A.——KO 1
June 17—Pancho Leyvas, Gilmore, L. A.——KO 1
July 15—Pablo Dano, Gilmore, L. A.——W 10
Aug. 30—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood——W 6
Oct. 21—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood——L 10

1939

Jan. 13—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood——KO 6
Feb. 17—Olin Loy, Hollywood——W 6
Mar. 17—Emilio Magana, Hollywood——KO 1
Apr. 6—Lou Salica, Hollywood——L 10
May 12—Frankie Kainrath, Hollywood——W 6
June 9—Emilio Magana, Hollywood——W 6
June 18—Eddie Marcus, Olypmic, L. A.——W 10
Aug. 1—Henry Hook, Olympic, L. A.——KO 9
Sept. 3—Eddie Marcus, Olympic, L. A.——D 3
Oct. 27—Tomboy Romero, Hollywood——KO 5
Nov. 28—Richard Polite, Olympic, L.A.——KO 6
Dec. 29—Eddie Marcus, Hollywood——L 10

1940

Feb. 6—Richard Polite, Olympic, L. A.——KO 3
Mar. 15—Vern Bybee, Hollywood——L 10
May 20—Christobal Jaramillo, S. Fran.——W 10
June 4—Memo Llanes, Olympic——D 10
July 19—Guy Serean, Hollywood——KO 10
Aug. 16—Charley Miegel, Hollywood——KO 5
Oct. 11—Guy Serean, Hollywood——L 10
Oct. 24—Serio Mendoza, Wilmington——KO 6
Nov. 8—Jesse James Jackson, San Diego, Calif.——KO 2
Nov. 22—Cleo Shans, San Diego, Calif.——W 6
Nov. 29—Andy Vasquez, Hollywood——KO 5
Dec. 13—Pete Scalzo, Hollywood——KO by 8
(Lemos received a cut eye.)

1941

Feb. 24—Jimmy Lidell, Ocean Park——KO 4
Feb. 28—Zeke Castro, San Diego, Cal.——KO 1
Mar. 11—Guy Serean, Olympic, L. A.——W 10
Apr. 1—Lew Feldman, Olympic, L. A.——W 10
Apr. 29—Georgie Hansford, Olympic——W 10
May 23—Cleo Shans, San Diego——L 10
July 1—Pete Scalzo (N. B. A. feather title), Olympic, L. A.——KO 5
July 22—Cleo Shans, Olympic, L. A.——W 10
Aug. 26—Joey Archibald, Olympic——W 10
Sept. 15—Black Joe, Fresno, Calif.——W 10
Oct. 21—Jimmy Florita, Olympic, L. A.——KO 7
Nov. 4—Soldier Eddie Stanley, Los Angeles——KO 8
Nov. 18—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles——L 12
(For N. B. A. Featherweight title)

JIMMY LETO

Born, November 27, 1912, Bayonne, N. J. Height 5 ft. 5½ in. Weight, welter. Manager, Al Weill.

1931

Aug. 1—Eddie Bond, Tampa——KO 2
Aug. 9—Mickey Fowles, Miami——KO 8
Sept. 9—Joe Rodriguez, Tampa——KO 1
Sept. 16—Joe Plescis, Tampa——KO 2
Sept. 25—Kid Ronca, Tampa——KO 1
Oct. 1—George Brown, Tampa——KO 1
Oct. 14—Saturnina Tiberin, Tampa——W 8
Nov. 11—Eddie Mitchell, St. Petersburg——W 8
Dec. 4—Charlie Webber, St. Petersburg——W 8
Dec. 18—Cliff Greenwood, Tampa——W 6

1932

Jan. 15—Cliff Greenwood, Tampa——KO 2
Mar. 1—Billy Hood, St. Petersburg——KO 6
Mar. 21—Charlie Webber, Sarasota——D 10
Apr. 8—George Harman, Tampa——KO 2
Apr. 21—Jackie Davis, Miami——L 10
May 22—Eddie Mitchell, Miami——KO 4
June 24—Gus Campbell, Jacksonville——W 10
July 19—Jackie Mason, Tampa——W 10
Aug. 11—Ramon Perez, St. Petersburg——W 10
Sept. 6—Tommy Jones, Tampa——W 10
Sept. 21—Tod Smith, St. Petersburg——KO 4
Sept. 27—Tommy Jones, Tampa——W 10
Oct. 22—Florenzo Baeza, Tampa——W 10
Nov. 7—Stan Loayza, Miami——W 10
Dec. 9—Gus Campbell, Miami——W 10
Dec. 20—Tommy Beck, Miami——KO 4

1933

Jan. 23—Marty Hauk, Tampa——KO 7
Feb. 27—Baby Jack Renault, Holyoke——D 8
Mar. 6—Pancho Villa, Holyoke——W 10
Mar. 20—Georgie Salvadore, Holyoke——W 10
Mar. 27—Solly Ritz, Holyoke——KO 2
Apr. 10—Victor Lotti, Holyoke——W 10
Apr. 24—Frankie Carlton, Holyoke——W 10
May 8—Cocoa Kid, Holyoke——W 10
June 5—Paris Apice, West Springfield——W 10
July 10—Stan Loayza, West Springfield——W 10
July 17—Herman Perlick, Hartford——W 10
July 25—Wesley Ramey, Hartford——D 10
Aug. 25—Steve Halaiko, W. Springfield——W 10
Oct. 2—Steve Halaiko, Holyoke——KO 7

1934

Jan. 19—Johnny Lucas, Miami——L 10
Feb. 5—Johnny Jadick, Holyoke——W 10
Mar. 26—Lou Raymond, Holyoke——W 10
Apr. 9—Benny Bass, Philadelphia——KO by 3
June 18—Lou Ambers, Hartford——D 10
July 11—Harry Dublinsky, Brooklyn——L 10
Aug. 21—Jackie Davis, Hartford——W 10
Nov. 26—Bat Battalino, Hartford——W 10

1935

Feb. 4—Fritzie Zivic, Holyoke——W 10
Feb. 25—Billy McMahon, Holyoke——W 10
Apr. 25—Cocoa Kid, New Haven——W 10
May 20—Lou Lombardi, Holyoke——W 10
July 29—Benny Bass, Hartford——W 10
Aug. 19—Izzy Jannazzo, Brooklyn——W 10
Aug. 27—Irish Eddie Brink, Holyoke——W 10
Sept. 10—Joe Rossi, Brooklyn——W 10
Sept. 30—Harry Dublinsky, N. Y. C.——W 10

1936

Feb. 24—Mickey Makar, Miami Beach——W 10
Apr. 3—Baby Miller, Tampa——W 10
June 29—Caspar La Rosa, Hartford——W 10
July 13—Mike Barto, Pittsburgh——KO 1
July 22—Cleto Locatelli, Brooklyn——W 10
Aug. 12—Gustave Eder, Brooklyn——KO by 9
Sept. 14—Phil Furr, Washington——W 10
Oct. 19—Johnny Jadick, Washington——W 10
Oct. 29—Johnny Bellus, Miami——D 10
Nov. 13—Saverio Turiello, N. Y. C.——W 8

1937

Mar. 30—Jack Carroll, Australia——L 15
Apr. 22—Alf Blatch, Sydney——L 5
Aug. 2—Midget Mexico, Philadelphia——KO 4
Oct. 29—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.——L 8

1938

Jan. 19—Jack Carroll, Sydney, Aust.——L 15
Feb. 22—Jack Carroll, Melbourne, Aust.——L 15
Apr. 26—Jack McNamee, Sydney, Aust.——W 10
May 5—Darky Abbott, Newtown, Aust.——KO 6
May 9—Johnny Foster, Auburn, Aust.——KO 4
Aug. 19—Yg. Peter Jackson, Hollywood——W 10
Oct. 21—Mickey Makar, Holyoke——KO 5
Nov. 14—Phil Furr, Holyoke——W 10
Dec. 12—Mickey Makar, Holyoke——L 10

1939

Jan. 23—Mickey Makar, Holyoke——KO 3
Feb. 13—Tommy Bland, Holyoke——D 10
Feb. 17—Mike Kaplan, Boston——L 10
Mar. 31—Ralph Zannelli, Boston——W 10
May 22—Tommy Bland, Holyoke——KO 3
June 20—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh——W 10
Aug. 28—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh——L 10
Oct. 9—Al Gauthier, Holyoke——KO 8
Oct. 17—Milo Theodorescu, N. Y. C.——W 8
Nov. 27—Dem Wakerlis, Holyoke——D 10
Dec. 11—Frankie Cavanna, Holyoke——W 10

1940

Jan. 22—Danny Devlin, Holyoke.....W 10
Feb. 8—George Martin, Boston.....KO 6
Mar. 18—Milo Theodorescu, Hartford....W 10
May 27—Frankie Terry, Holyoke.....KO 6
June 13—Saverio Turiello, Hartford.....W 10
July 8—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore.....L 10
Oct. 3—Eddie Dolan, Waterbury.....L 10
Nov. 11—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Chalky Wright, Baltimore.....W 10

1941

Jan. 20—Georgie Abrams, Baltimore.....L 10
Apr. 2—Billy Connerty, Bridgeport....KO 5
Apr. 14—Izzy Jannazzo, Baltimore.....L 15
May 6—Wicky Harkins, Hartford.....L 10
May 23—Holman Williams, Washington..L 6
Nov. 3—Slugger White, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 17—Slugger White, Baltimore..KO by 8

ROCCO (ROCKY) LUCIANO

Born, February 10, 1922. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Paul Magaro.

1940

Jan. 2—Johnny Masino, Harrisburg...KO 2
Jan. 8—Al Busser, Lancaster.....W 4
Feb. 14—Frankie Tygh, Lancaster.....L 4
Feb. 21—Bob Winters, Harrisburg.....W 4
Mar. 7—Fred Nebo, Harrisburg.....W 4
Apr. 18—Johnny Stilson, Harrisburg...KO 2
July 29—Frankie Bluis, Allentown.....W 6
Aug. 12—Johnny Rivers, Allentown.....L 6
Oct. 2—Joe Dinofrio, Williamsport.....L 6
Oct. 20—Joe Kiddish, Wilkes-Barre.....W 6
Oct. 28—Frankie Bluis, Williamsport...KO 2
Nov. 7—Freddie Lewis ,Wilkes-Barre...L 6
Nov. 14—Joe Kelley, Wilkes-Barre.....L 6

1941

Feb. 3—Johnny Tomaski, Lancaster....D 6
Feb. 10—Ray Carrol, Lancaster.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Stan Mrak, Williamsport.....L 8
Mar. 3—Johnny Reno, Lancaster.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Dan Vespa, Lancaster.....KO 3
Mar. 31—Choo Choo Derr, Lancaster...KO 3
Apr. 15—Andy Kodak, Lancaster.....L 8
Apr. 20—Rego Dell, Williamsport.....L 8
June 5—Stan Mrak, Harrisburg.....D 8
June 16—Johnny Tomaski, Harrisburg...W 8
July 5—Ralph Leslie, Harrisburg.....L 6
July 19—Billy Warner, Wilmington.....KO 3
July 28—Johnny Tomaski, Harrisburg..KO 1
Aug. 5—Jimmy Moore, Wilmington.....D 6
Aug. 20—Deacon Steward, Hazelton.....L 8
Aug. 29—Deacon Steward, Allentown....L 6
Sept. 20—Bobby Chico, Newark.....W 8
Oct. 24—Randy Brown, N. Y. C.....L 4
Oct. 31—Randy Brown, N. Y. C.....L 4
Nov. 28—Larry Fontana, N. Y. C.....L 4

PEE WEE LEWIS

Born, November 3, 1918, New York City. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Harry Himelfarb.

1938

Bobby Brown, Baltimore, W 6; Billy Banks, Washington, W 4; Little Willie, Baltimore, W 4; Kid Neal, Baltimore, W 4; Ernie Calhoun, Pittsburgh, KO 2; James Brown, New York, W 6; Willie Evans, New York, W 6; Minna Dragler, Harrisburg, W 6; Jimmy Collins, Baltimore, L 4.

1940

Paul Shinn, Baltimore, L 4; Hotosha Tinaka, Baltimore, L 4; Johnny Thomson, Baltimore, KO 1; Tommy Rico, Washington, W 4; Kid Alexander, Washington, KO by 4; Kid Alexander, Washington, L 6.

1941

Jan. 20—Johnny Taylor, Baltimore.....L 4
Feb. 12—Bobby Stone, Baltimore.....KO 3
May 3—Vince Tuminello, Baltimore....L 4
June 9—Kid Alexander, Baltimore.....L 6
June 16—Norman Fleming, Baltimore...L 4
June 23—Norman Fleming, Baltimore..KO 2
Aug. 4—Jackie Bender, Baltimore....KO 3
Sept. 15—Frankie Carto, Baltimroe..KO by 1
Oct. 14—Norman Fleming, Balt more..KO 1
Nov. 17—Kid Alexander, Baltimore.....L 6
Dec. 10—Norman Fleming, Wash., D.C..KO 3

BOBBY LAKIN

Born, October 23, 1920, Jamaica, N. Y. Nationality, American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Dick Vick.

1941

May 27—Johnny Yelavitch, Long Isl.....W 4
June 26—Gregory Hidalgo, Brooklyn....W 4
July 10—Leo Piero, Brooklyn.....W 4
July 11—Larney Moore, L. Beach, N. Y...W 4
July 15—Johnny Yelavitch, Long Isl.....W 4
July 24—Marty King, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 1—Joe Torrens, L. Beach, N. Y...W 4
Sept. 18—Eddie Alzek, Brooklyn.....L 6
Sept. 30—Willie Calhoun, White Plns.....W 4
Oct. 4—Willie Calhoun, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 8—Sam Howell, Brooklyn.....W 4

KENNY LINDSAY

Born, August 28, 1921, Edmonton, Alberta, Can. Nationality, Irish-Canadian. Weight, 118 lbs.

1940

Mar. 23—Tommy Olivera, Vancouver....W 6
Apr. 2—Vince Serrano, Vancouver....KO 2
May 3—Sal Bacca, Hollywood.....KO 2
Aug. 21—Dom Kid Den, Hollywood.....D 2
Oct. 28—Tony Olivera, San Francisco...L 10
Nov. 13—Joey Reyes, Reddington.....KO 4
Nov. 22—Benny Dawson, Reddington..KO 4
Nov. 29—Little Dado, Watsonville.....L 10
Dec. 4—Elwood Romero, Reddington....W 6
Dec. 11—Jackie Jurich, Reddington.....D 6

1941

Mar. 22—Jackie Jurich, Reddington.....L 10
Apr. 4—Nick DePosta, Vancouver.....KO 5
Apr. 15—Tony Olivera, Vancouver.....W 10
May 21—Jackie Jurich, Vancouver.....D 10
June 19—Tony Olivera, Oakland.....L 10
July 4—Johnny Gaudes, Vancouver...KO 8
Aug. 22—Rush Dalma, Honolulu.....L 10
Sept. 6—Black Joe, Seattle.....D 10

GEORGE LATKA

Age, 24. Nationality, Czechoslovakian. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Weight, 135 lbs. Managed by Tony Palazolo.

1937

Dec. —Mike Martinez, Los Angeles....D 4
Dec. —Frankie Herm, Los Angeles.....D 4

1938

Jan. —Leonard Antonio, San Jose.....W 4
Jan. —Jimmy Kelley, San Jose.....W 4
Feb. —Frankie Mandell, San Jose....KO 2
Feb. —Otis Garnett, San Jose.....W 4
Apr. —Henry Paz, San Jose.....KO 3
Apr. —Emil Rodriguez, San Jose.....KO 2
June —Otis Garnett, San Francisco....W 4
June —Chief Evening Thunder, San Francisco .....W 4
July —Benny Barrish, San Francisco..W 6
Aug. —Edwin Stanley, San Francisco..W 8
Aug. —Frankie Martin, San Francisco..W 10
Sept. —Umio Gen, San Francisco.....W 10
Sept. —Kui Kong Young, San Fran.....W 10
Oct. —Jimmy Vaughn, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. —Newsboy Gavras, San Fran.....D 10
Nov. —Newsboy Gavras, San Fran.....L 10
Dec. —Al Citrino, San Francisco.....L 10

1939

Feb. —Kid Catalina, San Jose.....KO 5
Feb. —"Bushy" Bayre, San Jose.....KO 2
Mar. —Abel Vegas, San Francisco....KO 2
Mar. —Frankie Cuenca, San Francisco..W 6
Apr. —Edwin Stanley, San Jose.....KO 3
Apr. —Tomboy Romero, San Jose.....W 10
May —Tomboy Romero, San Jose.....D 8

May —Ray Price, San Jose.....D 10
June —Georgie Hansford, San Jose.....W 10
Nov. —Tomboy Romero, San Fran.....D 10

1940

Jan. 16—"Dub" Bowen, San Jose.....W 10
Feb. 13—Chief Evening Thunder, San Jose.....D 10
Mar. 5—Georgie Crouch, Los Angeles..W 10
Mar. 14—Georgie Crouch, Los Angeles..W 10
Apr. 2—"Baby" Arizmendi, Los Angeles W 10
Apr. 12—Richie Fontaine, Hollywood....W 10
May 10—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood...W 10
June 15—Nick Peters, Hollywood.....KO 6
July 5—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood..W 10
Aug. 2—Baby Breese, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 4—Toby Vigil, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 4—Sammy Angott, San Francisco..D 10
Dec. 6—Baby Arizmendi, Hollywood....L 10

1941

Jan. 3—Red Green, Hollywood.....W 10
May 10—Zeke Castro, San Jose.....KO 6
June 10—Ed Bello, San Jose.....W 10
July 18—Guy Serean, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 14—Juan Zorrita, Hollywood.....L 10
Dec. 15—Ray Lunny, San Francisco.....D 10

JIMMY LANCASTER

Born, February 13, 1918. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Chuck Spiegel.

1934

Aug. 22—Chris Columbo, Wilm., Del....KO 2
Nov. 16—K O Leonard, Centerville, Pa..KO 2

1935

July 2—Ray Morris, Markus Hook, Pa...W 4
Oct. 21—Sammy Wise, Baltimore.....KO 6
Oct. 28—Chester Ruby, Baltimore.....W 8
Nov. 25—Lawrence Gunn, Baltimore.....D 6
Dec. 2—Sammy Seamon, Wash., D. C....W 6

1936

Jan. 6—Lew Transperanti, Baltimore...W 8
Jan. 24—Lew Transperanti, Baltimore...W 8
July 27—Billy Richie, Lanc., Pa.....KO 6
July 31—Freddie Martinez, Ocean City, Md.....KO 3
Aug. 14—Bobby Green, Atl. City, N. J...ND 8
Sept. 4—Bobby Washington, Atl. City, N. J.....KO 4
Sept. 26—Willie Tweedie, Brooklyn.....D 6
Oct. 10—Willie Felice, Brooklyn.....D 6
Oct. 24—Bernie Freidkin, Brooklyn.....D 6
Nov. 14—Tony Pagano, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 1—Charley Aldine, Bronx, N. Y...W 6
Dec. 9—Petey Scalzo, N. Y. C.....L 6

1937

Jan. 8—Vince DellOrte, N. Y. C.....L 4
Jan. 19—Johnny Compo, Bronx, N. Y.....L 6
Feb. 6—Havana Kid, Brooklyn, N. Y....W 6
Feb. 27—Kid Chocolate, Brooklyn, N. Y...L 6
Mar. 15—Jackie Carter, Lanc., Pa.....D 8
Mar. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 1—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn, N. Y..D 6
May 29—Filio Echeverria, Havana, Cuba..D 10
June 18—Jack Sharkey, Jr., Brooklyn.....L 8
June 23—Bernie Freidkin, Brooklyn.....L 6
July 20—Joey Fontana, Coney Island.....W 6
Aug. 3—Lew Farber, Coney Island..KO by 5
Sept. 2—Johnny Mirabella, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 18—Bernie Freidkin, Brooklyn.....L 6
Dec. 14—Young Chappie, Brooklyn.....D 6

1938

Jan. 4—Young Chappie, Brooklyn .....W 6
Jan. 11—Joey Wach, Brooklyn.....W 6
Jan. 20—Johnny Mirabella, Wilm., Del...W 8
Feb. 24—Jimmy Hughes, Wilm., Del....KO 5
Mar. 1—Bernie Freidkin, Brooklyn.....L 8
Mar. 8—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 1—Johnny Mirabella, Wilm., Del...W 8
Apr. 5—Armanda Sicilia, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 23—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn.....L 8
June 2—Johnny Mirabella, Brooklyn....W 8
June 16—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn.....L 8
July 28—Jimmy Tygh, Leiperville, Pa....L 8
Aug. 24—Baby Louis, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 3—Mickey Palmer, Bowers Beach, Del. .....KO 6
Sept. 16—Petey Scalzo, Brooklyn .....L 8
Sept. 20—Harold Valan, Brooklyn.....D 8
Oct. 13—Joey Silva, Wilm., Del.....L 8
Nov. 12—Al Reid, Brooklyn .....L 8
Dec. 17—Al Davis, Brooklyn.....KO by 6

1939

Feb. 4—Nick Camarata, Brooklyn .....D 8
Feb. 13—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 10—Nick Camarata, New Or., La.....L 10
Apr. 26—Manuel Villa, Corpus Christi, Tex. .....L 10
May 3—Manual Villa, Corpus Christi, Tex. .....L 10
June 21—Joey Silva, Hagerstown, Md.....L 8
July 12—Jackie Carter, Hagerstown, Md..L 8
July 20—Charley Gomer, Atl. City, N. J...L 10
Aug. 17—Bobby Green, Atl. City, N. J....D 8
Aug. 28—Maxie Shapiro, Woodhaven, L. I. .....KO by 7
Sept. 12—Bobby Green, Trenton, N. J..KO 6
Sept. 18—Joey Fontana, Newport News, Va. .....L 8
Oct. 9—Eddie Lander, Chicago .....L 10
Oct. 18—Jimmy Vaughn, Phila., Pa..KO by 7
Nov. 14—Lenny Mancini, Brooklyn..KO by 7
Dec. 8—Tony Sarsaullo, Phila., Pa.....L 10

1940

Feb. 8—Tony Morgano, Phila., Pa.....L 8
Apr. 15—Matty Perfetti, Albany, N. Y.....L 8
May 7—Tippy Larkin, Jersey City..KO by 3
June 13—Lennox Dingle, Leiperville, Pa..L 8

1941

Jan. 11—Danny Bartfield, Brooklyn.....L 8
Mar. 27—Johnny Forte, Chester, Pa.....L 8
Apr. 17—Johnny Forte, Phila., Pa.....L 8
May 26—Willie Roache, Wilm., Del.....W 6

SMALL MONTANA

(Benjamin Gan)

Born, Feb. 24, 1913, Negros, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Paddy Ryan.

1931

Won: Little Ligaspe, 4 (twice); Jack Silver, 4; Rush Jolly, 4; Little Damaguillas, 4 (twice); Doc Olaso, 4 (twice); Yg. Bono, 4; Young Johnson, 6. Knockout: Fighting Sorsegon, 3.

1932

Won: Young Silva, 6; Kid Bakong, 10; Rush Jolly, 10; Kid Augustine, 6; Kid Filipe, 6; Kid Taline, 6; Kid Leonard, 6; Young Alvares, 4; Young Vicente, 8.

1933

Won: Young Alexander, 4; Al Garcia, 4; Camel Joe, 4; Rush Ribo, 6; Gene Torres, 6; Dommy Reyes, 10; Young Silva, 10; Young Radiola, 8; Kid Oriolo, 6; Kid Ariolo, 8; Fighting Quenubatan, 6; Kid Iloilo, 6. Lost: David Dencio, 4; Dommy Reyes, 8. Draw: Young Domingo, 10; Kid Kelly, 10.

1934

Knockouts: Young Dencio, 4; Tuffy Pierpont, 3; Al Robinson, 2; Young Sport, 4; Felix Ignacio, 4. Won: Kid Kuratsu, 8 (twice); Young Sport, 8; Joe Duclan, 8; Henry Kudo, 8; Frank Baron, 6; Joe Tei Ken, 10; Billy McLeod, 10; Chato Laredo, 10; Augie Curtis, 10; Tony Marino, 10 (twice). Draw: Billy McLeod, 10 (twice); Chato Laredo, 10. Lost: Tuffy Pierpont, 4; Joe Tei Ken, 10.

1935

Mar. 8—Joe Tei Ken, Sacramento.....W 10
May 2—Anton Kocsis, Sacramento.....W 10
May 24—Joe Tei Ken, San Francisco....W 10

July 3—Midget Wolgast, Sacramento...W 10
Aug. 5—Anton Kocsis, San Francisco...W 10
Aug. 12—Bobby Olivas, Oakland...KO 3
Aug. 31—Speedy Dado, Stockton, Cal...W 10
Sept. 16—Midget Wolgast, Oakland...W 10
(Won World's Flyweight Title)
Oct. 1—Bobby Olivas, Los Angeles...W 10
Oct. 21—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland...W 10
Nov. 5—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles...L 10
(Non-Titular)
Dec. 16—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland...W 10

1936

Feb. 12—Pancho Leyvas, Oakland...L 10
Mar. 20—Lou Salica, San Francisco...L 10
June 27—Abe Konehali, Hawaii...W 10
July 11—Augie Curtis, Hawaii...W 10
July 25—Jimmy Uchida, Hawaii...W 10
Aug. 8—Augie Curtis, Hawaii...D 8
Oct. 10—Mauricio Seria, Stockton...W 10
Oct. 28—Peppy Sanchez, Oakland...W 10
Nov. 20—Star Frisco, Pismo Beach...L 10

1937

Jan. 19—Benny Lynch, London...L 15
(For Title)
Feb. 8—Tiny Bostock, Manchester...L 12
Mar. 4—Pat Palmer, London...W 10
Apr. 27—Pat Palmer, London...W 10
Aug. 27—Little Dado, Honolulu...D 10
Oct. 26—Jackie Jurich, San Jose...D 10
Dec. 14—Jackie Jurich, San Jose...L 10

1938

May 9—Frankie Jarr, Toronto...W 10
May 30—Baby Yack, Toronto...W 10
June 13—Pancho Villa, Toronto...W 10
Aug. 3—Katsumi Morioka, L. I. C...W 15
Oct. 3—Aurelin Lamothe, Washington...KO 8
Oct. 17—Pete Powell, Richmond...W 10
Nov. 30—Little Dado, Oakland...L 10

1939

Mar. 3—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood...KO by 7
July 21—Al Robinson, Watsonville...W 10
Aug. 25—Al Robinson, Reno...KO 10
Oct. 4—Jackie Jurich, Oakland...L 10

1940

Jan. 10—Little Pancho, Oakland...L 10
Oct. 19—Young Canada Lee, Pittsburgh...W 6
Dec. 2—Lou Salica, Toronto...KO by 3
Dec. 10—Freddy Pope, Columbus...L 10

1941

Jan. 30—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore...L 10
Feb. 13—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia...L 8
Apr. 5—Luis Castillo, Havanna...L 12
Apr. 19—Bobby Peyvas, Havana...KO 2
May 3—Luis Castillo, Havana...L 12
May 10—Lorenzo Safora, Havana...D 10
Aug. 17—Chico Morales, Jacksonville...W 8
Oct. 12—Luis Castillo, Mexico City...KO by 2

NATHAN MANN

Born, May, 1915, New Haven, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Marty Krompier.

1934

Apr. 4—Jimmy Hicks, New Haven...KO 1
Apr. 23—Johnny Battick, New Haven...KO 3
May 10—Ralph Barnesi, New Haven...KO 2
May 24—Eddie Jessup, New Haven...KO 2
June 7—Eddie Michaels, New Haven...KO 3
June 22—Billy Doyle, New Haven...KO 2
July 12—Eddie Coderre, New Haven...L 6
Aug. 7—Eddie Michaels, Walnut B...KO 3
Aug. 14—Frank Lo Bianco, Walnut B...D 6
Aug. 25—Eddie Gates, Walnut B...KO 3
Sept. 2—Jimmy Virella, Walnut B...KO 2
Sept. 27—Eddie Coderre, New Haven...L 6
Oct. 17—Tony Kayer, New Haven...KO 2
Nov. 26—Walter Carley, Hartford...KO 2
Dec. 13—Tony Thompson, Hartford...KO 2

1935

Jan. 10—Jerry Wright, New Haven...KO 2
Jan. 31—Jack Renault, New Haven...KO 3
Mar. 14—Jerry Wright, Hartford...KO 3
Mar. 22—Frank Lo Bianco, N. H...KO 3
Apr. 12—Bud Mignault, New Haven...W 8
Apr. 26—Art Mignone, N. H...KO 1
June 25—Al Zappala, N. Y...KO 3
July 23—Julius Veigh, N. Y...KO 3
July 29—Eddie Carr, N. H...KO 8
Aug. 29—Steve Carr, N. H...L 8
Sept. 19—Jerry Wright, N. H...KO 1
Oct. 24—George Chip, N. Y...KO 3
Nov. 8—Joe Gargiso, N. Y...KO 3
Dec. 13—Nick Masters, N. Y...W 6

1936

Jan. 8—George Kirk, N. Y. C...KO 2
Jan. 21—Ford Smith, New Haven...KO 7
Mar. 4—Red Barry, N. Y. C...W 10
May 14—Steve Dudas, New Haven...L 10
July 31—Louis Le Page, L. I...W 6
Aug. 18—Eddie Mader, N. Y. C...D 6
Nov. 11—Jack Roper, N. Y. C...W 10
Dec. 2—Steve Dudas, N. Y. C...W 10
Dec. 21—Ralph Barbara, New Haven...KO 2

1937

Jan. 29—Terry Mitchell, N. Y. C...KO 1
Feb. 24—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C...W 10
Apr. 21—Maurice Strickland, N. Y. C...D 10
May 19—Eddie Blunt, N. Y. C...W 10
June 22—Charley Massera, Chicago...W 6
July 27—Abe Feldman, Long Island...W 10
Oct. 8—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C...W 10
Nov. 26—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C...W 10
Dec. 16—Roy Williams, New Haven...KO 3

1938

Feb. 23—Joe Louis, N. Y. C...KO by 3
(for title)
Mar. 28—Louis Le Page, New Haven...KO 2
Apr. 20—Hans Haverlick, N. Y. C...KO 3
May 13—Tony Galento, N. Y. C...KO by 2
Aug. 9—Steve Carr, West Haven...KO 2
Sept. 6—Eddie Blunt, West Haven...D 10
Dec. 6—George Fitch, New Haven...KO 7

1939

Jan. 10—Art Lasky, New Haven...KO 3
Feb. 2—Al Gainer, New Haven...W 10
Mar. 3—Buddy Knox, N. Y. C...W 10
May 24—Al McCoy, Bridgeport, Conn...NC 3
June 26—Al McCoy, New Haven...W 12
July 17—Henry Cooper, W. Haven, Conn...W 10
Aug. 7—Steve Dudas, Washington, D. C...W 10

1940

Jan. 18—Eldridge Eatman, New Haven...KO 3
Jan. 30—Italo Colinello, N. Y. C...KO 5
Feb. 20—Hobo Williams, New Haven...W 10
Mar. 12—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C...W 10
Apr. 23—Buck Everett, Wash., D. C...KO 3
May 3—Buddy Baer, N. Y. C...KO by 7
July 29—Georgie Fitch, W. Haven, Conn...W 12
Aug. 29—Larry Lovett, Hartford, Conn...KO 10
Sept. 19—Larry Lovett, Hartford, Conn...KO 8
Dec. 5—Hobo Williams, New Haven...KO 3
Dec. 17—Henry Moroz, New Haven...W 10

1941

Jan. 9—Hobo Williams, New Haven...KO 8
Feb. 13—Charley Eagle, New Haven...W 12
Feb. 27—Gus Lesnevich, Detroit...L 10

AL FINE

Born, 1921, White Plains, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1941

Mar. 4—Jimmy Cirella, White Plains...W 4
Mar. 25—Paul Martin, White Plains...W 4
Apr. 29—Ricardo Luca, White Plains...W 4
May 19—Bernie Harper, N. Y. C...W 4
June 2—Bernie Harper, N. Y. C...W 4
Sept. 23—Willis Johnson, White Plains...W 4
Oct. 7—Jackie Savino, White Plains...L 6
Oct. 14—Willie Calhoun, White Plains...W 4
Oct. 28—Georgie Wilson, White Plains...W 4
Nov. 11—Georgie Wilson, White Plains...W 4

KATSUMI MORIOKA

(Katsumi Inomata)

Born, September 11, 1915, New Westminster. B. C. Nationality, Canadian-Japanese. Weight, 126 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1933

Knockouts: Tommy Wallace, 4; Joe Albano, 2; Sammy Constantino, 2. Won: Bobby Lopez, 4; Tommy Wallace, 4; Tommy Wallace, 6; Danny Weston, 6. Lost: Danny Weston, 4; Augie Curtis, 6.

1934

Knockouts: Tommy Wallace, 2; Chris Angle, 4. Won: Casey Jones, 4; Chris Angle, 8; Young Freddie, 4; Chris Angle, 4; Chris Loftus, 6. Lost: Earnie Swartz, 4. Draw: Earnie Swartz, 4; Earnies Swartz, 6; Chris Loftus, 6.

1935

Won: Young Freddie, 4; Young Speedy, 4; Greggy Greggerson, 8; Eddie Petrin, 6; Kid Lacasse, 10; Johnny Conlin, 8; Aurelin Lamothe, 8; (twice) Eddie Petrin, 6. Draw: Russ McMillan, 4. Lost: Greggy Greggerson, 8; Russ McMillan, 4.

1936

Mar. 17—Abe Shone, Holyoke----------L 6
Mar. 28—Solly Pearl, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Apr. 6—Rudy Bradley, Holyoke--------L 6
Apr. 25—Hugo Santos, N. Y. C.----------W 4
May 8—Richard LiBrandi, N. Y. C.-------D 6
May 19—Sonny Reitman, N. Y. C.---------D 6
June 1—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.---------L 8
Aug. 25—Joe Curran, Glasgow----------W 10
Sept. 8—Jim Campbell, Glasgow---------W 10
Sept. 23—Bobby Magee, Aberdeen--------D 10
Oct. 15—Tut Whalley, Glasgow----------L 10
Oct. 28—Tommy Bruce, Edinburgh------D 10
Nov. 4—Eric Jones, Aberdeen----------D 10
Nov. 20—Joe Jacobs, Greenock---------KO 2

1937

Jan. 12—Jim Warnock, Belfast------KO by 2
Feb. 15—Frank Bonsor, London----------L 10
Mar. 18—Pat Warburton, Bristol---------L 10
Mar. 27—Dave Keller, London----------W 10
Apr. 8—Frank Bonsor, London----------W 10
Apr. 18—Tommy Griffith, London--------W 10
May 25—Pat Warburton, London--------W 10
July 20—Indian Quintana, Brooklyn-----L 6
July 29—Harry Gerson, Toronto---------D 8
Aug. 3—Sammy Garcia, Brooklyn------W 6
Aug. 13—Indian Quintana, N. Y. C.------L 8
Aug. 31—Petey Della, Brooklyn---------W 6
Sept. 9—Harry Gerson, Montreal--------L 10
Oct. 25—Mon Rodriguez, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Nov. 8—Tony Forezzi, Albany, N. Y.--KO 5
Dec. 7—Al Mancini, N. Y. C.--------KO by 4

1938

Jan. 19—Bobby Docherty, Toronto-------W 6
Feb. 14—Georgie Pace, Toronto----------L 10
Mar. 7—Morris Bowmile, Toronto--------L 6
Mar. 28—Georgie Pace, Cleveland--------L 10
Apr. 8—Jimmy Gilligan, Buffalo---------D 6
Apr. 25—Bobby Docherty, Toronto-------L 6
May 9—Jimmy Gilligan, Buffalo---------L 6
Aug. 3—Small Montana, Astoria, L. I.----L 15
Sept. 1—Harry Gerson, Montreal--------L 8
Sept. 19—Sammy La Porte, Balti.-----KO by 5
Nov. 17—Lou Salica, Brooklyn----------L 10
Dec. 13—No No Cuebes, White Plains----L 6

1939

Jan. 31—No No Cuebes, N. Y. C.----------D 6
Feb. 20—No No Ceubes, N. Y. C.---------W 6
July 31—Al Reid, Brooklyn----------L 8

1940-41

—Juaquin Cruzote, Santiago, Ch.--L 10
—Mono Vargas, Santiago, Ch.------W 10
—Earnest Rojas, Santiago, Ch.-----W 10
—Earnest Rojas, Santiago, Ch.-----D 10
—Sebastian Bersac, Valparaiso, Chile ----------W 10
—Julio Caupolican, Valparaiso, Chile ----------W 10
—Earnest Rojas, Valparaiso, Ch.--W 10
—Mono Vargas, Santiago, Chile---L 8
—Eduardo Carrasco, Lima, Peru--W 10
—Sebastian Bersac, Lima, Peru--W 10
—Eduardo Carrasco, Lima, Peru--L 10
—Eduardo Avalos, Lima, Peru----W 10
—Eduardo Avalos, Huaral, Peru-W 10
—Eduardo Carrasco, Lima, Peru--L 10
Oct. 28—Tommy Mack, Toronto---------W 6

STEVE MAMAKOS

Born, 1919, Washington, D. C. Nationality, Greek-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Matt Twoomey.

1937

Dec. 27—Georgie Abrams, Wash., D. C.----L 8

1938

Jan. 31—Joey Spangler, Wash., D. C.-------W 6
Feb. 28—Toots Bernstein, Wash., D. C.----L 8
Mar. 21—Frankie Velez, Wash., D. C.------W 6
Apr. 18—Tony Cisco, Wash., D. C.---------W 8
May 20—Battling Burroughs, Wash., D.C. W 8
June 6—Wickey Harkins, Wash., D. C.----W 8
July 19—Emil Calcagni, Wash., D. C.-----W 8
Aug. 3—Ivan Nedomatsky, Wash., D. C..W 8
Aug. 15—Georgie Abrams, Wash., D. C.---W 10
Aug. 29—George Goldberg, Wash., D. C.--W 10
Sept. 27—Bobby Pacho, Wash., D. C.------W 10
Dec. 9—Lambertine Williams, Balti.---KO 6

1939

Jan. 2—Andre Jessurun, Baltimore, Md..W 10
Mar. 6—Vince Pimpinella, Wash., D. C..W 10
Apr. 27—Mickey Makar, Balti., Md.-----KO 2
May 22—Ralph Zannelli, Wash., D. C.----W 10
July 10—Dem Wakerlis, Wash., D. C.----KO 5
July 20—Cocoa Kid, Balti., Md.----------L 10
Sept. 18—Kenny La Salle, Wash., D. C.---L 10
Sept. 29—Wildcat O'Connor, Balti., Md..KO 3
Nov. 1—Sammy Luftspring, N. Y. C.----W 8

1940

Jan. 25—Holman Williams, Balti., Md.----L 12
Feb. 19—Sammy Luftspring, Toronto----W 10
Apr. 10—Izzy Jannazzo, Wash., D. C.-----L 10
June 3—Phil Furr, Wash., D. C.------KO by 7
Sept. 9—Milt Aron, Chicago----------D 10
Nov. 25—Milt Aron, Chicago----------W 10

1941

Jan. 10—Tony Zale, Chicago----------L 10
Feb. 21—Tony Zale, Chicago--------KO by 14
Apr. 30—Ernie Vigh, Wash., D. C.---------W 10
July 9—Tami Mauriello, Brooklyn--KO by 9
Aug. 13—Johnny Colan, Chicago-----KO by 7

HERBERT MARSHALL

Born, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

1939

July 10—Charley Winkelreed, Brooklyn--W 4
July 24—Charley Carrao, Brooklyn------L 4
Aug. 14—Pete Wywoda, Brooklyn--------W 4
Aug. 28—Vince Fratello, Brooklyn-------L 4
Oct. 7—Ralph Tiovelli, Brooklyn--------L 4
Nov. 14—Joe Brown, White Plains--------W 4

1940

Jan. 16—Hugo Duboldi, N. Y. C.----------D 4
Feb. 27—Joe McCloskey, White Plains----W 4
Mar. 26—Bobby Hotez, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
Apr. 23—Johnny Fonfara, Brooklyn------D 4
May 14—Tom Chester, Brooklyn----------L 4
Aug. 9—Ben Maximos, Brooklyn------KO 3
Nov. 19—Dick Williams, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
Dec. 16—Joe Reddick, Newark ----------KO 6

1941

Jan. 14—Joe Baynes, White Plains--------W 6
Mar. 18—Bert Smith, N. Y. C.----------KO 4
Mar. 24—Cleve Bailey, Newark ----------D 6
Apr. 29—Bill Guy, White Plains----------W 6
June 24—Lorenzo Strickland, L. I. City-W 6
July 1—Danny Cox, Woodhaven, L. I.---L 6
Aug. 5—Joe Baynes, L. I. City----------L 6
Oct. 4—Joe Baynes, Brooklyn----------D 6
Nov. 14—Hardy Greene, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Nov. 28—Bill Addison, N. Y. C.----------W 4

TOD MORGAN

(Bert Pilkington)

Born, December 25, 1902, Sequim, Wash. Nationality, Scotch-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. In 1925 won the junior lightweight title with the knockout of Mike Ballerino in 10 rounds, and lost the crown to Benny Bass in second round, December 20, 1929. Ballerino was forced to quit.

1920

Won: George Green, 4; George Green, 4; Young Mike Gibbons, 4; Young Mike Gibbons,

1921

Knockouts: Lou Hogan, 2; Bud Miller, 2. Won: Joe Bell, 4; Sammy Girsch, 4; Frankie Novey, 4; Alex McDonald, 4; Alex McDonald, 4; Trench King, 4; Young Carpenter, 4; Young Carpenter, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4; Jimmy Hackley, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4. Draw: Alex McDonald, 4; Frankie Nell, 4; Trench King, 4; Trench King, 4; Ad Remy, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4; Alex McDonald, 4.

1922

Won: Young Russ Pierce, 4; Johnny MacManus, 4; Calif. Joe Lynch, 4; Georgie Sollis, 4; Dynamite Murphy, 4; Al Roubideux, 4; Trench King, 4; Dynamite Murphy, 4; Johnny MacManus, 4; Spec. Ramies, 4; Vic Moran, 4; Jimmy Mendo, 4. Draw: Georgie Thompson, 4; Georgie Thompson, 4; Joe Lynch, 4; Young Farrell, 4; Jimmie Mendo, 4. Lost: Calif. Joe Lynch, 4; Eddie Macy, 4; George Thompson, 4. Knockouts: Sailor Victrolia, 2.

1923

Won: Joe Lynch, 4; Dandy Dillon, 4; Jimmy Rackley, 4; Joe Coffeyn, 4; Frankie McCann, 4; Willie O'Brien, 4; Frankie McCann, 4; Bud Ridley, 6; Bud Ridley, 6; Dandy Dillon, 4; George Sollis, 6. Draw: Dandy Dillon, 6.

1924

Knockouts: Frankie Britt, 3; Dandy Edwards, 5. Won: Dandy Munce, 6; John Bedent, 4; Stewart McLean, 4; Georgie Spencer, 4; Al Walker, 4; Joe Gorman, 6; Georgie Spencer, 6; Ad Mackie, 6; Doc Snell, 6. Draw: Frankie Britt, 6; Joe Gorman, 6; Doc Snell, 6.

1925

Mar. 13—Gene Delmont, Hollywood....W 10
Apr. 22—Stewart McLean, Oakland....D 10
June 10—Joe Gorman, Oakland....W 10
June 19—Stewart McLean, Hollywood....W 10
Sept. 9—Harry Wallach, Los Angeles....W 10
Dec. 2—*Mike Ballerino, Los Angeles..KO 10

*Won Junior Lightweight Title.

1926

Jan. 7—Sammy Campagno, Portland..KO 7
Jan. 13—Stewart McLean, Oakland, Cal..W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Goodrich, Milwaukee..ND 10
Feb. 26—Don Davis, E. Chicago....ND 10
Mar. 17—Charlie O'Connell, Cleveland...D 12
Mar. 29—Eddie Brady, Youngstown....W 12
June 3—Steve Kid Sullivan, New York..KO 6
June 24—*Babe Herman, Revere Beach..L 10
July 6—Ted Blatt, Cleveland....W 10
July 9—John Kochansky, Jersey City..ND 10
Aug. 4—Tommy O'Brien, Los Angeles..L 10
Sept. 30—Joe Glick, New York....W 15
Oct. 19—Johnny Dundee, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. 19—†Carl Duane, New York....W 15

*Title not at stake.
†For title.

1927

Jan. 7—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C....L 10
May 28—Vic Foley, Vancouver, B. C....W 12
June 29—Doc Snell, Seattle, Wash....L 6
Sept. 20—Stanislaus Loayza, Chicago....LF 9
Dec. 16—Joe Glick, N. Y. C....WF 14
Dec. 2—Honeyboy Finnegan, Boston....L 10

1928

Feb. 24—Ritchie King, Vancouver, B. C..W 10
Apr. 3—Jimmy Duffy, Toledo, O....ND 10
May 24—Eddie (Cannonball) Martin, N. Y. W 15
July 18—*Eddie (Cannonball) Martin, N. Y. W 15
Sept. 3—Leslie (Wildcat) Carter, Vancouver, B. C....D 10
(Title not at stake)
Oct. 2—King Tut, Minneapolis....ND 10
Dec. 4—Santiago Zorrilla, San Fran....D 10

1929

Jan. 1—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee....ND 10
Jan. 8—Eddie Mack, Denver....L 10
Apr. 5—*Santiago Zorrilla, Los Angeles..W 10
Apr. 24—Eddie Mack, Denver....D 10
May 20—*Baby Sal Sorio, Los Angeles...W 10
July 9—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles....L 10
Nov. 1—Billy Townsend, Vancouver....D 10
Nov. 26—Eddie Mack, Los Angeles....L 10

*For junior lightweight championship.

1930

June 6—Santiago Zorilla, Vancouver....D 15
July 23—Don Fraser, Spokane, Wash....W 6
July 25—Joey Coffman, Tacoma, Wash...W 6
Aug. 14—Wildcat Carter, Seattel, Wash..W 6
Aug. 29—Eddie Mack, Seattle, Wash....W 6
Sept. 23—Santiago Zorilla, Seattle, Wash..W 8
Oct. 31—Hector McDonald, Los Angeles..W 10

1931

Feb. 17—Billy Townsend, Los Angeles....L 10
Mar. 24—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles....W 10
Apr. 10—Ramon Ortega, San Francisco..KO 2
May 12—Cecil Payne, Los Angeles....L 10
July 1—Goldie Hess, Seattle, Wash....W 8
Aug. 11—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles....L 10
Aug. 19—Frankie Stetson, Los Angeles...W 10
Sept. 3—Cecil Payne, Sacramento, Cal...W 10
Sept. 23—Eddie Thomas, Portland, Ore...W 10
Sept. 30—Sammy Santos, Seattle, Wash...W 6
Oct. 13—Sammy Santos, Seattle, Wash...W 8
Nov. 10—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles..KO by 7

1932

Jan. 1—Eddie Volk, Portland, Ore....W 6
Jan. 21—Don Fraser, Tacoma....L 6
May 6—Mushy Callahan, Hollywood....L 10
June 23—Don Fraser, Spokane....L 6
July 8—Sammy Mandell, Hollywood....W 10
Aug. 19—Baby Sal Sorio, Hollywood...WF 8
Sept. 9—Kenneth La Salle, Hollywood...L 10
Dec. 6—Harry Woods, Seattle....D 6

1933

Sept. 25—Nel Tarlton, Sydney, Aus....D 10

1934

Apr. 2—Joe Ghnouley, Sydney....L 15
Apr. 30—Joe Ghnouley, Sydney....L 15
May 30—Kid Ponce, Sydney Australia..KO 2
July 13—Leo Dardeen, Sydney Aus....KO 8
Sept. 4—Bobby Blay, Sydney, Australia..W 15
Oct. 9—Jack Carroll, Sydney, Aus....L 15
Oct. 30—Jimmy Kelso, Sydney, Aus....L 15

1935-6-7

(Retired temporarily)

1938

July 7—Herb Bishop, Kalgoorlie, Aus...W 10
July 22—Mick Leonard, Perth, Aus....KO 8

1939

Feb. 5—Herb Bishop, Perth, Australia..W 12
Feb. 24—Graham Evans, Perth....KO 10
May 12—Johnny Hutchinson, Brisbane...D 12
June 30—Paddy Boxall, Perth....L 15
Oct. 6—Danny LaVerne, Perth....L 12
Dec. 26—Paddy Boxall, Perth....KO 5

1940

Mar. 26—Fighting Carlos, Sydney....KO 12
Apr. 13—Clever Henry, Melbourne....L 12
Apr. 24—Johnny Hutchinson, Melbourne..W 12
Nov. 25—Len Fay, Adelaide....W 12
Dec. 26—Joe Hall, North Sydney Oval..WF 11

1941

Jan. 18—Ron McLaughlin, Newcastle....D 12
Feb. 1—Allen Westbury, Newcastle....W 12

Feb. 8—Allen Westbury, Newcastle.....L 15
Mar. 15—Ron McLaughlin, Melbourne...W 12
June 5—Vic Patrick, Sydney.....WF 15
July 3—Vic Patrick, Sydney.....L 15
Sept. 11—Vic Patrick, Sydney.....L 15

TONY MARTELIANO

Born in East Side. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Joe Carter.

1936

July 21—Jack Giacalone, Astoria, L. I....W 4
Aug. 4—Vincent Mascia, Astoria, L. I....W 4
Sept. 8—Ralph Bess, Astoria, L. I.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Andy Blasco, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 19—Mickey Holland, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 26—Lou Fortuna, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 2—Frank De Lillo, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 17—Murray Kravitz, Brooklyn.....D 4
Nov. 23—Harry Dillon, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 5—Jack Giacalone, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Joe Cooper, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1937

Feb. 6—Murray Kravitz, Brooklyn.....W 6
Feb. 11—Julio Gonzales, Harlem, N. Y....W 6
Feb. 23—Andy Miratello, Bronx, N. Y.....D 6
Mar. 9—Andy Miratello, Brooklyn.....D 6
Mar. 17—Eddie Alzek, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 8—Frank Rotante, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 12—Charley Stephano, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 25—Andy Blasco, Astoria, L. I.....KO 1
June 8—Sindulfo Diaz, Astoria, L. I.....W 6
June 22—Bobby Britton, Astoria, L. I.....D 6
July 13—Patsy La Rocco, Astoria, L. I....W 6
Sept. 21—Babe Synott, Bronx, N. Y.....W 6

1938

Feb. 9—Angelo Cali, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 18—Bobby Carlton, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 26—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 8—Angelo Cali, Astoria, L. I.....W 6

1939

Jan. 10—Johnny Morgan, Brooklyn....KO 1
Jan. 24—Freddie Foran, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Feb. 3—Harry Ovis, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 7—Julio Gonzales, Brooklyn.....W 6
Feb. 17—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 28—Pete Galiano, Brooklyn.....D 8
Mar. 17—Nick Camarata, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 9—Yucatan Kid, Brooklyn.....D 8
May 23—Maurice Arnault, N. Y. C.....D 6
June 6—Julie Kogon, Astoria, L. I...KO by 4
June 22—Orville Drouillard, Brooklyn...W 8
July 11—Baby Breese, Astoria, L. I.....L 8
Oct. 21—Bobby McIntire, Brooklyn.....D 8
Nov. 4—George Zengaras, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 27—Baby Breese, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 12—Primo Flores, Brooklyn.....W 8

1940

Feb. 2—Billy Marquart, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 8—Pete Lello, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 26—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 20—Pete Galiano, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Sept. 20—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 22—Georgie Martin, N. Y. C.....W 8

1941

Jan. 20—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 17—Mike Kaplan, N. Y. C.....D 10
Mar. 25—Victor Troise, Bronx, N. Y.....W 8
May 2—Fritzie Zivic, Bronx, N. Y.....L 10
June 20—Norman Rubio, Brooklyn.....L 10

TONY (CIANCIOLA) MARTIN

Born, Milwaukee, Wis. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Ernie Fliegel and Max Winter.

1936

May 5—Ray Drake, Milwaukee.....W 4
May 18—Phil Schnieder, Milwaukee....KO 2
June 3—Kid Carson, Milwaukee.....W 4
June 10—Billy Benghardt, Milwaukee..KO 1
Oct. 12—Billy Gladstone, Chicago.....D 4
Nov. 9—Billy Gladstone, Chicago.....D 4
Nov. 30—Johnny Terry, Chicago.....KO 4
Dec. 14—Tony Mandell, Chicago.....KO 3
Dec. 29—Johnny Dobbins, Minneapolis..KO 2

1937

Jan. 14—Max Kalbrenner, Minneapolis...D 6
Jan. 29—Norb Gerarden, Milwaukee.....W 6
Feb. 12—Freddie Graham, Chicago.....L 5
Mar. 22—Phil Rosenberg, Chicago.....W 5
Mar. 30—Tim Lewis, Des Moines.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Mel Sullivan, Minneapolis....KO 4
Apr. 27—Billy Gladstone, Milwaukee...KO 1
May 20—Wild Bill Hendrichs, Des Moines.....KO 3
June 1—Young Scotty, Milwaukee.....W 6
June 7—Jimmie De Cruze, Des Moines..KO 4
June 28—Chuck Broddus, Des Moines....W 5
July 19—George Engle, Chicago.....W 5
July 30—Bobby LaMonte, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 24—Les Morris, Milwaukee.....W 6
Sept. 23—Bobby LaMonte, Milwaukee....W 6
Oct. 11—Tommy Corbett, Milwaukee....W 6

1938

Jan. 12—Johnny Barbara, Milwaukee....W 8
Jan. 30—Remo Fernandez, Milwaukee....D 8
Feb. 24—Remo Fernandez, Milwaukee...W 8
Mar. 21—Nick Nickelson, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 24—Sherman Edwards, Milwaukee..KO 4
Dec. 30—Eddie Meleski, Chicago.....KO 2
Dec. 26—Verne Patterson, Chicago.....W 8

1939

Apr. 14—Gene Molnar, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 12—Milo Theodorescue, New York..L 6
June 12—Ray Humbert, Newark, N. J...KO 5
June 22—Gene Molnar, Atlantic City...KO 3
July 3—Coco Kid, Newark, N. J.....W 10
July 17—Seaborn Ashley, Newark.....KO 5
July 31—Freddie Cochrane, Newark.....L 10
Sept. 29—Solly Stark, St. Paul.....W 8
Oct. 30—Billy White, Newark, N. J.....D 10
Nov. 7—Enzo Iannozzi, White Plains, N. Y.....KO 4
Nov. 20—Billy White, Newark.....D 10

1940

Jan. 1—Leonard Bennett, Milwaukee...W 10
Feb. 19—Coco Kid, Baltimore.....L 10
Apr. 15—Toots Bernstein, Milwaukee....L 10
May 20—Toots Bernstein, Milwaukee...KO 3
June 26—Tony Bruno, Milwaukee.....W 10
Aug. 21—Toots Bernstein, Milwaukee..KO 2
Sept. 9—Jimmie Sheppard, Milwaukee..KO 6
Oct. 29—Henry Chmielewski, Milwaukee.....W 10
Dec. 20—Antonio Fernandez, N. Y. C.....L 6

1941

Jan. 1—Tony Zale, Milwaukee.....KO by 8
Feb. 7—Henry Schaft, Minneapolis....KO 1
Feb. 28—Dick Demeray, Minneapolis.....L 10
May 15—Dick Demeray, Minneapolis...KO 3
June 2—Frank McBride, Chicago.....W 8
July 24—Ernie Vigh, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 24—Coley Welch, Chicago.....W 10

BILLY MORRIS

Born, February 6, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Paul J. Magaro & John Dye.

1940

Apr. 3—Abie Kaufman, Harrisburg, Pa..W 8
May 1—Steve Kahley, Harrisburg, Pa..KO 5
Nov. 25—Tommy Daniels, Pittsburgh.....L 6

1941

Jan. 23—Tommy Daniels, Pittsburgh.....L 8
Feb. 10—William H. Cheatum, Lanc., Pa..W 6
Mar. 3—Wickey Harkins, Lanc., Pa.....L 6
Mar. 23—Neil Miller, Hazelton, Pa.....L 6
Apr. 10—Angelo Cali, Wmsprt., Pa.....KO 3
May 6—Johnny Rivers, Hazelton, Pa....W 6
May 12—Joe Kelly, Wilkes-Barre.....W 6
May 16—Al Cortez, Harrisburg.....KO 7
May 23—Benny Cartegena, Wmsgrve, Pa. W 8
June 6—Johnny Jones, Harrisburg.....W 6
Aug. 28—Mickey Allenpeck, Wilkes-Barre KO 3
Aug. 31—Billy Furrone, Harrisburg.....W 8
Sept. 16—Neil Miller, Wilkes-Barre.....W 8
Oct. 23—Mike De Stephano, Harrisburg..W 8

K. O. MORGAN

(Andrew Esposito)

Born, May 12, 1909, Stamford, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Harry Baxter.

1934

—Frankie Martin, Detroit.....W 6
—Bobby Thomas, Dearborn.....W 10
—U. S. Chocolate, Detroit.....W 10
—Frankie Jarr, Toledo.....W 6
—Dario Mareno, Dayton.....W 10
—Frankie Wolfran, Detroit.....W 10

1935

—Nick Scalba, Detroit.....W 6
—Jimmie Gilligan, Detroit.....W 10
—Joe Palozollo, Detroit.....W 10
—Dario Mareno, Muskegon.....W 10
—Paul Lee, Detroit.....W 10
—Johnny McGrory, Scottish Featherweight Champion, Shawfield Park, Glasgow.....KO 7
—Harry Daly, London.....KO 3
—Gilbert Johnston, Aberdeen.....W 12
—Gilbert Johnston, Dundee.....KO 7
—George Marsden, Glasgow.....W 12
—Johnny McMillen, Glasgow.....KO 7

1936

Feb. 3—Tin Can Romanelli, Stamford..KO 3
Feb. 26—Freddie Lattanzio, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 8—Henry Gowatch, Flint.....W 10
Apr. 20—Lenny Cohen, Toledo.....W 10
May 4—Johnny Edwards, Toledo.....W 10
June 12—Johnny McGrory.....L 10
July 30—Johnny King, Glasgow.....W 10
Aug. 14—Andy Byrne, Manchester.....W 12
Sept. 4—Nipper Cusick, Glasgow.....L 4
Oct. 27—Tony Butchers, Edinburgh.....KO 4

1937

Mar 5—Sammy Crocetti, Stamford.....W 10
Apr. 17—San Sanchez, Stamford.....KO 3
Apr. 28—Frankie Martin, Detroit.....KO 8
June 12—George Holmes, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 6—Sammy Steward, Bay City.....W 10
Oct. 22—Jackie Collura, Toronto.....W 10
Dec. 10—Henry Hook, Detroit.....W 10

1938

Jan. 11—Lenny Cohen, Detroit.....KO 3
Feb. 8—Jackie Callura, Muskegon.....W 10
Mar. 18—Joey Izzo, Stamford.....KO 8
Apr. 19—Sixto Escobar, Detroit.....W 10
June 14—Jose Santos, Detroit.....W 10
June 16—Bert Ardt, Windsor.....KO 5
July 22—Jose Santos, Toledo.....W 10
Sept. 27—Benny Lynch, Glasgow.....W 12

1939

Feb. 24—Tony Fernandez, Stamford.....KO 4
Apr. 1—Sixto Escobar, San Juan.....L 15
July 11—Johnny Edwards, Detroit.....KO 2
Sept. 6—Ted Christie, Stamford.....KO 4
Oct. 6—Pablo Dano, Stamford.....W 10

1940

Apr. 25—Young Kid McCoy, Cleveland...L 6

1941

Mar. 31—Jackie Taylor, Detroit.....W 6
Apr. 15—Bobby Creed, Detroit.....W 6

TAMI MAURIELLO

Born, January 4, 1920, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 160 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 11 in. Managed by Lefty Remini.

1939

July 25—Gilberto Vasquez, L. I.....KO 1
Aug. 16—Johnny McDonough, L. I.....W 4
Sept. 5—Corky Dulgarien, L. I.....W 4
Sept. 12—Frankie Velez, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 3—Larry Esposito, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 20—Frankie Velez, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 1—Ettore Penn, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 14—Danny Mason, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 4—Tony Cardinal, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 11—Earl Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1940

Jan. 23—Sean Haynes, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Mike Angieri, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 12—Paulie Griffiths, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Eddie Guerra, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Apr. 16—Walter Red Johnson, N. Y. C...W 6
May 14—Norman Hurdman, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 24—Jerry Fiorello, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 29—Johnny McHale, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 19—Gene Molnar, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 3—Walter Franklin, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Sept. 20—Gene Molnar, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Oct. 8—Augie Arellano, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 12—Victor Dellicurti, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 3—Erich Seelig, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Jan. 3—Billy Soose, N. Y. C.....L 10

1941

Feb. 10—Bill McDowell, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Mar. 4—Harry Ginsburg, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 14—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 7—Wildcat O'Connor, N. Y. C.....KO 6
May 6—Hobo Williams, N. Y. C.....KO 6
May 20—Jimmy O'Boyne, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 6—Tony Cisco, Brooklyn.....KO 5
July 9—Steve Mamakos, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Aug. 26—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C.....L 15
(World light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 14—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C.....L 15

LENNY (BOOM-BOOM) MANCINI

Born, July 12, 1919, Youngstown, Ohio. Nationality, Italian - American. Weight, 135 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 2 in. Under management of Frankie Jacobs.

1939

Mar. 14—Charley Varre, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 4
Sept. 6—Paul Trinkle, Bklyn., N. Y.....KO 1
Sept. 11—Patsy Pesca, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 16—Solly Pearl, Bklyn., N. Y.....KO 3
Oct. 3—Johnny Cockfield, Bklyn., N. Y.KO 2
Oct. 10—Georgie Zeitz, Bklyn., N. Y.....KO 4
Oct. 24—Bobby Sylvester, Bklyn., N. Y.KO 3
Nov. 7—Young Chappie, Bklyn., N. Y...KO 1
Nov. 14—Jimmy Lancaster, Bklyn., N. Y.KO 7
Dec. 5—Johnny Rinaldi, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 8

1940

Jan 2—Herbie Gilmore, Bklyn., N. Y...KO 2
Jan. 24—Marty Servo, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 6—Texas Lee Harper, Bklyn., N. Y..W 8
Feb. 20—Frank Terranova, Bklyn, N. Y..KO 4
Mar. 5—Pat Foley, Bklyn, N. Y.....W 8
Mar. 19—Johnny Rohrig, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 8
Apr. 16—Joey Fontana, Bklyn, N. Y.....W 8
May 7—Jimmy Vaughn, Bklyn., N. Y.....D 8
Sept. 17—Young Rightmire, Bklyn., N. Y..W 8
Oct. 1—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 22—Carl Guggino, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 8
Nov. 19—Irving Eldridge, Bklyn., N. Y.....L 8
Dec. 10—Irving Eldridge, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 8

1941

Jan. 14—Charley Varre, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 8
Feb. 7—Leo Rodak, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 11—Chief Crazy Horse, Bklyn.....W 8
Apr. 1—Billy Marquart, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 8
Apr. 29—Billy Marquart, Cleveland.....W 10
Mar. 19—Sammy Angott, Cleveland.....L 10
July 14—Terry Young, Bklyn., N. Y.....D 8
Aug. 7—Pete Galiano, Youngstown, O..KO 2
Aug. 13—Pete Lello, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Sept. 23—Abie Kaufman, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 8
Sept. 29—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 31—Joey Peralta, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 11—Dave Castilloux, Montreal.....W 10

AL MANCINI

Born, Sept. 28, 1915, Newark, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 127 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Sammy Goldman.

1936-37

Clarence Yates, W 6; Joe O'Connor, KO 2; Harry Kid Roy, KO 2; Frankie Walsh, KO 1; Tony Dupre, L 8; Ruby Bradley, L 6; Johnny Bowling, KO 5; Augie Rugerri, KO 5; Skippy Allen, D 6; George Carlo, W 6; George Karkella, W 6; Ted Christie, KO by 1; George Carlo, KO 6; Tony Pagano, KO 2; Kazumi Marioka, KO 4.

1938

Jan. 3—Tommy Ricco, Wash., L. C.----W 6
Jan. 11—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.----L 6
Jan. 17—Pete Powell, Wash., D. C.----KO 3
Feb. 8—Joey Wach, Brooklyn----W 6
Feb. 21—Joe Marcienti, Providence----KO 9
Mar. 23—Sammy Garcia, Providence----W 10
Apr. 6—Ernesto Torres, Providence---KO 4
May 20—Sammy Garcia, Providence----D 10
June 13—Bobby Green, Philadelphia----W 10
July 27—Augie Kroll, Wash., D. C.----KO 4
Dec. 10—Al Ragone, Brooklyn----KO 5
Dec. 19—Sixto Escobar, Wash., D. C.----W 10
Dec. 29—Frankie Covelli, Chicago----L 10

1939

Feb. 6—Joey Archibald, Cleveland----L 10
Feb. 27—Danny London, Providence----KO 8
Mar. 22—Jimmy Gilligan, Providence--KO 8
Mar. 28—Baby Yack, N. Y. C.----W 8
Apr. 17—Jimmy Gilligan, Buffalo----L 10
May 15—Leo Rodak, Providence----L 10
June 12—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore----L 10
Aug. 7—Pablo Dano, Brooklyn----W 8
Aug. 21—Pablo Dano, Wash., D. C.----L 8
Sept. 8—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.----D 10
Oct. 18—Tony Costa, Providence----KO 6
Nov. 13—Joey Archibald, Providence----W 10
Dec. 14—Everette Rightmire, Prov.----L 10

1940

Jan. 27—Bobby Ruffin, Brooklyn----L 8
Feb. 20—Paul Lee, Providence----KO 9
Mar. 11—Bobby Green, Philadelphia----D 8
Sept. 16—Bobby Green, Philadelphia----L 8
Oct. 21—Bobby Green, Philadelphia----W 10
Nov. 15—Larry Bolvin, Providence----L 10
Dec. 30—Vince Dell 'Orto, N. Y. C.----L 8

1941

Feb. 20—Joey Stack, Fall River----L 10

BILLY MARQUART

Born, August 24, 1917, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Nationality, Canadian. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Jack Hurley.

1937

Jan. 1—Ray Blum, Milwaukee----KO 2
Jan. 4—Jackie Callura, Chicago----W 5
Jan. 25—Walter Pasick, Chicago----KO 1
Feb. 1—Al Manriquez, Chicago----W 8
Mar. 1—Jimmy Buckler, Chicago----KO 3
Mar. 17—Al Manriquez, St. Paul----W 6
Apr. 5—Lloyd Pine, Chicago----KO 3
Apr. 27—Hank Wilson, Milwaukee----KO 1
May 3—Varias Milling, Chicago----L 10
Aug. 2—Pat Robertson, Chicago----W 8
Sept. 20—Sammy Angott, Chicago----W 8
Nov. 1—Kid Irish, Chicago----W 10
Nov. 16—Sammy Angott, Chicago----W 8
Dec. 13—Pete Lello, Chicago----L 10

1938

Feb. 14—Roger Bernard, Chicago----KO 2
Feb. 28—Harry Booker, Minneapolis--KO 2
Mar. 14—Joey Alcanter, Chicago----KO 7
Apr. 25—Ray Sharkey, Chicago----KO 4
May 9—Nick Camarata, Chicago----L 10
July 6—Lloyd Pine, Chicago----W 8
Oct. 21—Wally Hally, Chicago----W 10
Nov. 18—Orville Drouillard, Chicago---KO 1
Dec. 5—Hank Pershing, Chicago----KO 2
Dec. 14—Bobby McIntire, Chicago----L 10
Dec. 29—Al Roth, Chicago----L 6

1939

Feb. 3—Cal McGraw, Omaha----KO 1
Mar. 2—Pete Lello, Chicago----W 10
Mar. 24—Jess Ackerman, Omaha----KO 4
May 3—Irish Eddie Brink, Chicago----W 10
July 31—Johnny Rinaldi, Chicago----KO 1
Aug. 28—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh----L 10
Sept. 25—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh----L 8
Nov. 1—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.----KO 5
Dec. 15—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.----KO by 3

1940

Feb. 2—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.----L 10
Mar. 1—Joey Silva, Milwaukee----W 8
Mar. 11—Billy Maher, Philadelphia----W 8
Apr. 5—George Morelio, Detroit----W 8
Apr. 30—Dave Castillioux, Toronto----L 10
May 7—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia----L 10
June 3—Sammy Musco, Omaha----W 6
June 13—George Zengaras, Phila.----W 10
July 22—Young Kid McCoy, Chicago----L 4
Sept. 9—Nick Castiglione, Chicago----W 10
Oct. 14—Johnny Pleasant, Chicago----KO 2
Oct. 28—Aldo Spoldi, Philadelphia----W 10
Nov. 25—Pat Foley, Chicago----KO 1

1941

Feb. 3—Davey Day, Chicago----L 10
Mar. 24—Ray Sharkey, Pittsburgh----KO 5
Apr. 1—Lenny (Boom Boom) Mancini, Brooklyn----L 10
Apr. 29—Lenny Mancini, Cleveland----L 10
May 13—Al Roth, Brooklyn----KO 7
June 16—Quentin (Baby) Breese, Chicago W 10
July 14—George Zengaras, Chicago----W 10
Oct. 28—Billy Davis, St. Louis----L 10

HORACE MANN

Born, June 5, 1917, Wagoner, Oklahoma. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Frankie Conway.

1937

Jan. 8—Danny LaVerne, San Fran.----W 6
Jan. 15—Fern Gaycia, Sacramento----L 6
Jan. 22—Tomboy Romero, Sacramento--L 6
Jan. 29—Danny LaVerne, San Jose----D 6
Feb. 2—Star Frisco, Stockton----W 10
Feb. 16—Mauria Seria, Stockton----L 10
Mar. 16—Speedy Dado, Stockton----W 10
Mar. 30—Santos Hugo, San Jose----W 10
Apr. 16—Speedy Dado, San Jose----W 10
May 4—Pablo Dano, San Jose----W 10
May 25—Pablo Dano, San Jose----D 10
July 13—Johnny Ladeo, San Jose----W 10
Aug. 25—Eddie Fagundes, San Jose-KO by 9

1938

Jan. 1—Little Dado, Stockton----KO by 1
Feb. 21—Little Cesar, San Francisco----D 6
Apr. 20—Donny Maes, Oakland----KO by 5
May 3—Little Dado, Los Angeles---KO by 5
Jan. 17—Owen Hink, San Pose----W 8
Feb. 3—Tony Olivera, Sacramento----D 6
Apr. 18—Donny Maes, San Jose----W 10
May 22—Tony Olivera, San Francisco----L 6
June 16—Scrio Mendoza, Watsonville----W 10
July 28—Little Pancho, Watsonville----L 10
Oct. 1—Henry Hook, San Francisco----W 10
Oct. 26—Manuel Ortiz, San Jose----L 10
Nov. 26—Lupe Cardoza, Sacramento----D 6
Dec. 15—Little Dado, Watsonville----KO by 2

1940

Jan. 1—Little Dado, Hollywood----KO by 7
Feb. 22—Henry Hook, Sacramento----W 6
May 1—Little Pancho, San Francisco---L 10
May 20—Lupe Cardoza, San Francisco--D 10
June 14—Lupe Cardoza, San Francisco--D 10
July 4—Rush Dalma, Stockton----L 10
Oct. 20—Little Pancho, San Francisco---L 10

1941

Feb. 6—Elwood Romero, San Fran.----W 6
Feb. 13—Joho Shiroma, San Fran.----W 8
Mar. 4—Rush Dalma, Oakland----W 10
Apr. 18—Joho Shiroma, Sacramento----W 6
Apr. 25—Nick Deposta, Sacramento----W 6

JESS MORANEY

Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Paul J. Magaro & John Dye.

1941

May 5—Charley Collins, Lanc., Pa.----W 4
May 12—Eddie Saunders, Wilm., Del.----L 6
May 30—Frankie Bluis, Harrisburg----KO 1
June 5—Steve Yuhas, Harrisburg----KO 1
June 19—Jimmy Moore, Harrisburg----W 6
Aug. 14—Johnny Reno, Harrisburg----KO 3
Aug. 28—Mel Serrara, Wilkes-Barre----KO 1
Sept. 8—Artus Williams, Atlantic City-KO 6
Oct. 23—Tommy Morgan, Harrisburg--KO 2

MICKEY LA MARR

(Michael La Macchia)

Born, May 13, 1916, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1938

Apr. 25—Patsy Sylvestri, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 3—Lloyd Lasky, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 18—Jimmy Pitch, Astoria, L. I.....D 4
June 30—Lou Malerba, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
July 5—Pete Cappy, N. Y. C.....L 4
July 18—Pete Cappy, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 25—Willie Schereck, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 27—Lloyd Lasky, N. Y. C.....D 4
Oct. 11—Pete Cappy, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct 18—Lloyd Lasky, N. Y. C.....D 4
Nov. 1—Len D'Andrea, White Plains....W 4
Nov. 8—Frank Parchia, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 22—Paul Trinkle, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Willis Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1939

Jan. 30—Pee Wee Bonito, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 10—Frankie Conn, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Mar. 7—Tony Giello, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 18—Angelo Santorella, N. Y. C....KO 5
May 9—Henry Masselli, White Plains....D 8
May 30—Angelo Santorella, N. Y. C...KO 4
Aug. 5—Nunzio Bisogno, Atlantic City..ND 6
Sept. 19—Charley Varre, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 9—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 26—Joe Memoli, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1940

Jan. 15—Charley Varre, N. Y. C.....L 6
Jan. 25—Eddie Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 6—Joe Amico, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 15—Vince Dell Orto, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 14—Eddie Voccia, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 27—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 22—Julie Kogon, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 11—Joey Bagnato, Toronto.....L 6
Dec. 2—Harry Hurst, Toronto.....L 8
Sept. 28—Jose Gallardo, Mexico City..KO by 3

1941

Jan. 28—Danny Bartfield, N. Y. C. .....L 8

RED MOFFETT

Born, April 13, 1921, Devon, Conn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by George Russo.

1939

Mar. 6—Young Warren, Bridgeport....W 4
Mar. 14—Pat Casey, Norwalk, Conn.....W 4
Apr. 10—Pat Casey, Bridgeport.....KO 4
Apr. 14—Pat Casey, Norwich, Conn.....W 4
Apr. 18—Young Warren, New Haven....W 4
May 8—Davey Haynes, Bridgeport.....W 6
May 24—Young Warren, Bridgeport.....W 6
July 1—Al Vassola, Greenwich, Conn...W 6
July 13—Charley Mack, Waterbury.....W 4
Aug. 22—Sam Lawson, Norwalk.....KO 1
Sept. 21—Ernie Copeland, Waterbury....W 4
Sept. 26—Vince Scully, New Haven.....W 4
Oct. 2—Jackie Alexander, Bridgeport..W 6
Oct. 9—Al Hallie, New Haven.....KO 3
Oct. 19—Al Vestrie, New Haven.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Willie Andrews, New Haven..W 6
Nov. 2—Joe Green, New Haven.....KO 3
Dec. 12—Julie Kogan, New Haven.....W 8

1940

Jan. 11—Joe DeJesus, New Haven.....W 8
Jan. 25—Al Costa, New Haven.....L 8
Feb. 19—Felix Garcia, Bridgeport.....W 8
Mar. 28—Neil Miller, Waterbury.....W 6
Apr. 3—Dominick Deciantis, N. Haven..W 8
May 6—Walter Hicks, Bridgeport.....D 8
May 23—Julie Kogan, New Haven.....W 8
June 6—Frankie Miller, Stamford.....KO 3
July 6—Ceferino Bronco, Milford.....W 6
Aug. 1—Charles Schutz, Milford.....KO 2
Sept. 30—Yucatan Kid, New Haven.....KO 1
Oct. 31—Mitsos Grispos, New Haven.....D 8
Nov. 14—Mitsos Grispos, New Haven....W 8
Nov. 25—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 16—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.....W 8

1941

Mar. 5—Gene Molnar, Bridgeport.....W 8
Mar. 14—Billy Connerty, Danbury.....D 8
July 21—Bob Reilly, Waterbury.....W 8
Sept. 26—Frankie Young, Milford.....W 8
Nov. 10—Rego Dell, Bridgeport.....W 8
Dec. 1—Frankie Velez, Bridgeport.....W 8
Dec. 15—Ernie Forte, Bridgeport.....KO 3

HARRY "KID" MATTHEWS

Born, 1922, Emmett, Idaho. Nationality, American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10¾ in. Managed by George Blake.

1937

—Bud Hutchinson, Ontario, Ore..KO 1
—Ira Bruner, Ontario, Ore.....KO 2
—Spec Andrews, Ontario, Ore....KO 2

1938

—Joey Parks, Boise, Idaho.....W 6
—Harry Bean, Boise, Idaho.....KO 2
—Truman Kennedy, Portld., Ore..D 6
—Truman Kennedy, Boise, Idaho..W 10
—Leo Jordan, Boise, Idaho.....KO 8
—Powder Proctor, Boise, Idaho..KO 1
—Johnny Canadeo, Boise, Idaho..W 6
—Celly Royabaugh, Boise, Idaho..W 10
—Mike Cleary, Boise, Idaho....KO 4
—Wally Miles, Boise, Idaho.....KO 2
—Eddie Norris, Boise, Idaho.....KO 1

1939

—Pete Blanchard, Boise, Idaho..KO 2
—Chief Ballard, Pocatella, Idaho..D 10
—Jackie Burke, Pocatella, Idaho..L 10

1940

—Tait Cain, Hollywood.....KO 1
—Caeser Romera, Hollywood.....W 6
—R. J. Lewis, Boise, Idaho.....D 10
—Teddy White, Boise, Idaho.....KO 6
—Jack Hibbard, Seattle, Wash..KO 3

1941

—Al Penna, Seattle, Wash.....KO 2
—Bud Peterson, Seattle, Wash...KO 3
Apr. 1—Booker T. Washington, Seattle KO 5
Apr. 22—Al Globe, Seattle, Wash.....KO 6
—Bud Smith, Everett, Wash.....KO 7
—Red Shannon, Seattle, Wash...KO 2
—Jimmy Casino, Seattle, Wash...W 10
—Dan Gill, Seattle, Wash.....KO 2

OSCAR "KING KONG" MATTHEWS

Born, May, 1916, Tallulah, La. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 205 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Jimmy Yeats.

1935

Nov. 23—Bad Baer, Monroe, La.....KO 3
Dec. 12—Pryo Davis, Monroe, La.....KO 2
Dec. 21—Battling Siki, L. Prov., La...KO 6
Dec. 30—Battling Siki, L. Prov., La...KO 5

1936

Jan. 20—Tom Wilson, Tallulah, La.....KO 1
Feb. 10—Battling Siki, Memphis, Tenn...W 8
Feb. 24—Arthur Campbel, Monroe, La...KO 1
Mar. 23—Battling Siki, Memphis, Tenn..KO 5
Apr. 6—Kid Decatuer, Baton Rouge,...KO 1
Apr. 27—Dixie Oliver, St. P'burg, Fla...KO 3
May 4—Dixie Oliver, St. P'burg, Fla...KO 1
May 25—Hilton M'Collum,
Texarkana. Ark.....KO 1
May 29—Kid Chicasha, Mobile, Ala..KO by 1
Aug. 24—Jim Jackson, Clarksdale.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Kid Chicasha, Mobile, Ala.....KO 7
Sept. 29—Moise Howard, New Orleans..KO 2
Oct. 26—Sam Richard, Houston, Tex...KO 2
Nov. 12—T. Glover, Shreveport, La....KO 1

1937

Feb. 8—Battling Monroe, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 3—Battling Jim, Chicago, Ill.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Jim Williamson, Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 3—Battling Monroe, Detroit...KO by 6
Apr. 23—Henry Andrews,
Alexandria, La. .....KO by 2
Sept. 18—Sam Torro, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 9—Andy Wallace, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 16—Jack Tebo, Edmon., Alb. Can..KO 2
Nov. 6—Stanley Ketchel, N. J.....KO 1

Nov. 27—Joe Monez, Portugal.....KO 1
Dec. 4—Steve Hayden, Los Angeles..KO 1
Dec. 18—Jack Trammel, Youngstn..KO by 1

1938

Jan. 9—Yustin Sirtus, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Mar. 28—George Smith, Monroe, La....KO 3
Apr. 18—Cyclone Hill, Cleveland.....KO 1
July 4—Otto McCall, Atlanta, Ga.....W 10

1939

Jan. 18—Roy Rogers, Detroit, Mich....KO 2
Apr. 6—Henry Andrews, Alexandria...KO 6

1940

Jan. 17—Henry Taylor, Phila., Penn..KO by 2
Temporarily retired in 1940 due to broken arm.

LLOYD MARSHALL

Born, Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1937

Jan. 29—Pietro Georgi, Sacramento, Cal..W 6
July 10—Pietro Georgi, San Francisco..KO 2
Aug. 27—Joe Smallwood, San Francisco KO 7
Oct. 27—Al La Boa, Oakland, Cal.....KO 8
Nov. 12—Swede Berglund, Sacramento..D 10
Dec. 17—Johnny Romero, San Francisco..L 10

1938

Mar. 4—Angelo Puglisi, San Francisco..KO 4
June 16—Charlie "Killer" Coates, San Francisco.....W 10
July 21—Johnny Romero, Sacramento...W 10
Sept. 1—Ken Overlin, San Francisco....W 10
Nov. 18—Ben Valentine, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 14—Johnny Erjavic, Sacramento..KO 5

1939

Feb. 22—Ceferino Garcia, San Francisco..L 10
Mar. 17—Ceferino Garcia, San Fran..KO by 5
May 17—Babe Risko, San Francisco....KO 5
June 8—Jack Hibbard, Reno, Nev.....KO 3
June 23—Harold Dettman, Sacramento..KO 8
Sept. 29—Teddy Yarosz, San Francisco...W 10
Dec. 6—Lou Brouillard, Oakland, Cal...W 10

1940

Mar. 29—Red Lewis, Boston, Mass.....KO 3
May 3—George Gano, Pittsburgh, Pa...KO 2
June 13—Tony Cisco, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 12
May 21—Tony Cisco, Pittsburgh, Pa.....D 10
Oct. 21—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh, Pa...L 10

1941

Feb. 7—Shorty Hogue, Sacramento, Cal..L 10
Apr. 3—Jimmy Casino, Sacramento....KO 8
Apr. 28—Ralph De John, San Francisco..KO 6
June 9—Shorty Hogue, Sacramento....W 10

TOMMY MADDEN

Born, 1917, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 210 lbs. Height, 6 ft., 2 in. Managed by Lew Burston.

1940

Jan. 30—Charley Fischer, Brooklyn ....KO 1
Apr. 9—John Mac Reber, Brooklyn....KO 3
Apr. 23—Duke Garberg, Brooklyn .....KO 4
May 21—Joe Lotito, Brooklyn .....KO 1
June 6—Frank Matesic, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 2—Frank Matesic, Jersey City.....W 4
July 25—Charley Fischer, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 15—Charley Fischer, Brooklyn ....KO 2
Sept. 24—Harry Kopf, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Oct. 29—Tommy Assenza, Brooklyn.....W 4
Nov. 18—Joe Baksi, Brooklyn .....L 4
Dec. 3—Tommy Assenza, White Plains..D 4

1941

Jan. 10—Bill Renfro, N. Y. C.....D 4
Jan. 28—Bill Renfro, Brooklyn, N. Y....KO 5
Feb. 25—Billy Tucker, Brooklyn, N. Y....D 6
June 3—Tommy Assenza, Long Island City .....W 5
June 12—Larry Bouchard, Brooklyn..KO by 3
Aug. 22—Joe Baksi, Brooklyn .....L 4
Sept. 29—Johnny Aichers, N. Y. C.....D 4

SAMMY MAMMONE

Born, Cos Cob, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Homer Foglio.

1939

May 17—Billy Marcus, Bridgeport.....W 4
May 24—Joe Brass, Stamford.....W 4
June 7—Mickey Rand, Bridgeport.....W 4
June 14—Frankie Scarfani, Stamford....W 4
June 28—Frankie Scarfani, Greenwich....D 4

1940

Jan. 9—Jackie Harris, New Haven.....L 6
June 6—Joe Ianno, Norwalk.....L 6
June 13—Joe Ianno, Norwalk.....D 6
Aug. 6—Chico Hernandez, Norwalk..KO by 6
Sept. 16—Fred DeJesus, Stamford.....W 6
Sept. 30—Fred DeJesus, Stamford.....KO 5
Oct. 11—Frankie Terranova, Stamford...W 6
Oct. 25—Andre Sarilla, Stamford.....W 6

1941

Jan. 9—Jackie Harris, New Haven.....L 6
Feb. 17—Eddie Voccia, Bridgeport.....KO 5
Feb. 25—Connie Savoy, White Plains..KO 2
Mar. 24—Joey Genovese, Bridgeport.....L 6
Apr. 1—Len Dondrea, White Plains.....L 6
Apr. 18—Billy Marcus, Waterbury.....W 6
June 17—Johnny Cockfield, Norwalk.....W 6

LEE Q. MURRAY

Born, 1920, So. Norwalk, Conn. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Dewey Fragetta.

1939

Feb. 28—John Wischnie, White Plains..KO 1
Mar. 21—Allie Dee Amos, White Plains..KO 2
Apr. 11—Joe Brown, White Plains.....KO 1
May 9—Eldridge Eatman, White Plains..D 6
Dec. 9—Abner Powell, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1940

Jan. 20—James J. Johnson, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 10—Howard Williams, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 6—Elza Thompson, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 2—Jim Howell, Jersey City.....W 4
July 16—James J. Johnson, So. Norwalk, Conn. .....KO 4
Nov. 22—Jimmy Ace Clark, New Britain .....KO 5
Dec. 13—Gene Mickens, New Britain..KO 1

1941

Jan. 13—Charley Sestito, Providence...KO 2
Jan. 30—Curtis Sheppard, Baltimore...W 6
Feb. 11—Dan Merritt, Youngstown.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Willie Reddish, Philadelphia....D 6
Mar. 10—Howard Williams, Pittsburgh..KO 3
Mar. 20—King Kong, Baltimore.....KO 6
Mar. 24—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh....L 10
June 9—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh....L 10

JACKIE LA MOTTA

Born, 1921, Bronx, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

Mar. 3—Charley Mackley, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 14—Tony Gillon, Bridgeport, Ct...W 6
Apr. 1—Johnny Morris, Wh. Plains...KO 4
Apr. 8—Joe Fredericks, Wh. Plains...KO 1
Apr. 15—Stanley Goisz, Wh. Plains.....W 4
Apr. 22—Lorne McCarthy, Wh. Plains..W 4
Apr. 26—Monroe Crewe, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 20—Johnny Cihlar, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 27—Johnny Morris, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 9—Lorenzo, Strickland, Woodhaven, L. I.....W 4
June 16—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C...W 6
June 23—Johnny Morris, N. Y. C.....KO 3
July 15—Joe Baynes, L. I. C.....W 6
Aug. 5—Joe Shikula, L. I. C.....W 6
Aug. 11—Cliff Koerkle, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 24—Jimmy Reeves, Cleve., O.....L 10
Oct. 7—Lorenzo Strickland, White Plains, N. Y.....W 8
Oct. 20—Jimmy Reeves, Cleve., O.....L 10
Nov. 14—Jimmy Casa, N. Y. C.....W 6

JUNIOR MUNSELL

Born, May 30, 1914, Tuttle, Okla. Nationality, Chickasaw American-Indian. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1935

Knockouts: John Casey, 1; Forrest Cannon, 2; Guy Hewitt, 2; Chas. Crisp, 4; Earl Mason, 1; Bob Cook, 1; Frankie Kee, 4; Chick Raines, 7.

1936

Knockouts: Bill Canney, 4; Ario Soldatti, 2; Dick Madden, 2; Babe Davis, 8; Clyde Chastain, 2; Jimmie Merriott, 6; Joe Doktor, 2; Danny Alberts, 1; George Brown, 3. Won: Battling Bozo, 10; Gorden Smythe, 10; Al Stillman, 1; Swede Bergwin, 6; Buck Rogers, 10; Babe Hunt, 10 (twice). Exhibition: Kenneth Sexton. Draw: Jack VanNoy, 10. Knocked out by: Killer Coates, 3; Max Baer, 5.

1937

Jan. 11—Tommy Blanton, Okla. City....W 10
Feb. 5—Jimmie Merriott, Ponca City..W 10
Feb. 25—Joe Ketchell, Okla. City.....KO 5
Mar. 1—Dutch Weimer, Ponca City...KO 2
Mar. 8—Jack Kranz, Okla. City.....KO 7
Mar. 18—Jimmie Merriott, Tulsa.....W 6
Mar. 23—Vincent Parille, Ponca City...KO 2
Apr. 9—George Ceros, Okla. City.....KO 1
May 4—Jack Robinson, St. Louis.....KO 2
May 21—Harold Thomas, Kansas City..KO 1
June 3—Johnnie Mill, St. Louis.....KO 4
June 7—Russell Thomas, Peoria.....KO 3
June 16—Billy Treest, Ponca City.....KO 2
June 29—Scotty Fuller, St. Louis.....KO 1
July 23—Tiger Hairston, Dayton.....W 10
Aug. 3—Chas. Killer Coats, Ponca.....W 10
Aug. 25—Charley Bellanger, Dayton....W 10
Sept. 17—Marty Simmons, St. Louis.....L 10
Oct. 15—Ralph Carpenter, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Son. Jack Johnson, N. M.....KO 2
Dec. 3—Sandy McDonald, Dallas.....KO 2

1938

Mar. 4—Paul Favors, Detroit.....KO 1
Mar. 22—George Sutka, Detroit.....L 10
Apr. 8—George Sutka, Detroit.....KO by 3
July 14—George Sutka, Detroit.....W 10
Aug. 14—Kayo Clements, Ponca City..KO 12
Sept. 27—Ernie Collins, Ponca City.....W 15
Dec. 27—Jimmy Webb, San Antonio....W 10

1939

Feb. 10—Jack Roper, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 28—Bob Nestell, Hollywood.....KO 5
June 23—Francis Jacques, Hollywood..KO 2
July 25—Sandy McDonald, Houston.....W 10
Aug. 11—Eddie Mader, Hollywood.....KO 3
Aug. 25—Gunnar Barlund, Hollywood....L 10
Dec. 22—Jack Roper, Hollywood.....KO 2

1940

Feb. 9—Arne Anderson, Hollywood...KO 2
Mar. 8—Al Delaney, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 29—Henry Cooper, Hollywood.....W 10
July 12—Tommy Martin, Hollyw....KO by 5
Aug. 15—Jim Merriott, Anadarko, Okl..KO 2
Dec. 20—Turkey Thompson, Hollywood .....KO by 2

1941

June 5—Jack McDonald, Tulsa, Okla...KO 3
June 28—Joey Parks, Tulsa, Okla.....KO 2
Sept. 4—Johnny Romero, Memphis, Tenn. .....W 10
Sept. 25—Paul Wyatt, Albuquerque.....KO 1

BOB MONTGOMERY

Born, February 10, 1919, Sumter, South Carolina. Weight, 135 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 8 in. Managed by Frankie Thomas. Nationality, American Negro.

1938

Oct. 23—Johnny Buff, Atlantic City....KO 2
Oct. 27—Pat Patucci, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Nov. 4—Eddie Stewart, Philadelphia..KO 2
Nov. 10—Joe Beltrante, Atlantic City..KO 3
Nov. 17—Red Rossi, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Jackie Sheppard, Atlantic City..W 8

1939

Jan. 19—Harvey Jacobs, Atlantic City..KO 1
Feb. 2—Charley Burns, Atlantic City...W 8
Feb. 23—Jay Macedon, Atlantic City....W 8
Mar. 9—Billy Miller, Atlantic City....KO 2
Mar. 16—Frank Saia, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Mar. 30—Benny Berman, Atlantic City..W 8
Apr. 13—Young Raspi, Atlantic City....KO 6
Apr. 20—Eddie Guerra, Atlantic City....W 8
May 1—George Zengaras, Philadelphia..D 10
May 23—Norment Quarles, Phila.....KO 4
June 15—Charley Burns, Atlantic City..KO 2
June 21—Tommy Rawson, Philadelphia..KO 1
July 3—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia..W 10
Aug. 14—Jimmy Murray, Philadelphia..KO 3
Aug. 24—Ray Ingram, Atlantic City.....W 10
Oct. 5—Charley Gilley, Atlantic City..KO 6
Oct. 23—Mike Evans, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Spiegel, Philadelphia...L 10
Nov. 27—Mike Evans, Philadelphia.....KO 1

1940

Jan. 29—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia.....D 10
Mar. 11—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 3—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia.....W 12
July 5—Jimmy Vaughn, Atlantic City..KO 2
Sept. 16—Lew Jenkins, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 7—Norment Quarles, Atlantic City..D 10
Nov. 25—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia....L 10

1941

Jan. 28—Julie Kogon, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 7—Al Nettlow, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 3—George Zengaras, Phila.....KO 3
Apr. 28—Nick Peters, Philadelphia.....KO 3
May 16—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 16—Manuel Villa, Baltimore.....KO 1
June 30—Wishy Jones, Wash., D. C.....KO 4
July 3—Frankie Wallace, Atlant. City..KO 3
July 14—Slugger White, Baltimore.....W 10
Sept. 8—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 10—Davey Day, Chicago.....KO 1
Oct. 24—Julie Kogon, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 30—Frankie Wallace, Williamsport, Pa. .....KO 5
Dec. 8—Jimmy Garrison, Phila.....KO 4

BILLY MAHER

Born, April 3, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Jack Puggy and Mickey Diamond.

1937

Sept. 30—Jimmy Donnelly, Philadelphia..W 6
Oct. 8—Chino Arizmendi, Phila.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Jimmy Davis, Philadelphia....W 6
Oct. 29—Jimmy Donnelly Philadelphia..KO 2
Dec. 2—Hughie Civatte, Philadelphia..KO 1
Dec. 23—Henry Blackwell, Phila.....KO 1

1938

Jan. 7—Jimmy Donnelly, Philadelphia KO 1
Jan. 10—Billy Arnold, Philadelphia.....W 6
Jan. 13—Norman Rahn, Philadelphia....W 8
Feb. 7—Joey De Carlo, Philadelphia..KO 1
Feb. 24—Jackie Sheppard, Philadelphia..D 6
Mar. 11—Jacy Warner, Philadelphia....KO 2
Mar. 17—Jackie Sheppard, Philadelphia..W 8
May 12—Anthony King, Philadelphia...D 6
July 19—Frankie Rice, Philadelphia....W 6
Aug. 2—Johnnie Morgan, Philadelphia..W 10
Aug. 18—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 23—Eddie Zivic, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 14—Bobby Masters, Philadelphia..W 10
Nov. 11—Bobby Masters, Philadelphia..W 10
Dec. 12—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia....W 8

1939

Jan. 19—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....L 10
June 12—Georgie Zangaras, Philadelphia..L 10
Aug. 17—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia....W 10
Sept. 29—Jimmy Vaughn, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 23—Irish Eddie Brink, Phila.....W 10
Dec. 11—Tommy Spiegel, Philadelphia..W 10 (State Title Bout)

1940

Jan. 15—Tommy Spiegel, Philadelphia..L 12 (State Title Bout)
Mar. 11—Billy Marquart, Philadelphia...L 8
May 21—Tony Morgano, Philadelphia....W 8
Sept. 9—Buck Streator, Philadelphia...L 10
Oct. 9—Maxie Fisher, Philadelphia....W 8

Oct. 21—Marty Servo, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 22—Charley Sulic, Philadelphia....W 8
Dec. 25—Reds Peck Graber, Phila.....KO 6

1941

Oct. 28—Charley Sulic, Philadelphia...KO 4
(Corporal in U. S. Army)

BOBBY McINTIRE

Born, June 1, 1917, at Detroit, Mich. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-American. Weight, 137 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1937

Apr. 9—Tommy Waldon, Detroit.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Tommy Waldon, Detroit.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Eddie Scott, Detroit.....KO 5
Apr. 26—Eddie Scott, Detroit.....W 4
Apr. 29—Bobby Cummings, Saginaw..KO 1
Apr. 30—Paul Rockwell, Mansfield, O.....W 4
May 19—Jimmy Mason, Muskegon, Mich..W 4
June 25—Pat Thomas, Detroit, Mich.....W 6
July 22—Flash Dutil, Portland, Me.....W 6
Aug. 13—Vince McCoy, Detroit, Mich..KO 1
Aug. 18—Eddie Scott, Pontiac, Mich.....W 4
Aug. 27—Billy Brice, Detroit, Mich.....KO 2
Sept. 10—Jack Curley, Detroit, Mich.....KO 3
Sept. 17—Pat Thomas, Detroit, Mich.....D 8
Sept. 27—Alex Yanes, Detroit, Mich.....W 6
Oct. 6—Eddie Scott, Bay City, Mich.....W 6
Oct. 22—Tommy Bradshaw, Detroit.....W 6
Oct. 25—Tommy Bradshaw, Flint, Mich..W 6
Nov. 1—Ralph Barnett, Detroit, Mich..W 6
Nov. 16—Russell Hayes, Kalamazoo....KO 1
Nov. 29—Pat Thomas, Detroit, Mich.....W 8

1938

Jan. 10—Georgie VanDerHayden, Chicago, Ill.....W 5
Jan. 19—Al Nettlow, Detroit, Mich.....L 10
Feb. 4—Charley Burns, Chicago, Ill.....W 6
Feb. 14—Joey Bagnato, Toronto, Ont.....W 6
Feb. 28—Indian Billy Lee, Toronto, Ont..W 6
Mar. 18—Speedy Johnson, Pontiac...KO by 3
Apr. 8—Kid Sila, Detroit, Mich.....W 6
Apr. 21—Wesley Ramey, Muskegon.....L 10
Apr. 29—Cleo McNeil, Detroit.....KO by 2
May 9—Joey Bagnato, Toronto, On.....L 6
May 24—Georgie VanDerHayden, Muskegon, Mich.....W 6
June 6—Carl Fasnaugh, Detroit, Mich...W 6
June 10—Stanley Porada, Detroit, Mich...W 6
June 13—Frankie Lembo, Toronto, Ont...W 6
June 17—Georgie VanDerHayden, Louisville, Ky.....D 8
June 27—Paul Doucet, "Kid Lulu," Toronto, Ont.....W 6
July 18—Kid Sila, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
July 25—Pete Lello, Chicago, Ill.....L 8
Aug. 9—Kid Sila, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
Aug. 19—Johnny "K. O." Stevens, Ashland, Ky.....L 10
Oct. 3—Gene Barrett, Detroit, Mich....W 10
Oct. 17—Billy Marrone, Detroit, Mich...L 10
Nov. 25—Speedy Johnson, Detroit, Mich..W 10
Nov. 29—Lee Shepherd, Toledo, ...W 8
Dec. 12—Kid Sila, Saginaw, Mich.....W 10
Dec. 14—Billy Marquart, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Dec. 16—Eddie Scott, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
Dec. 21—Willie Joyce, Chicago, Ill.....D 10

1939

Jan. 6—Willie Joyce, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Feb. 17—Mansfield Driskell, Detroit.....W 8
Sept. 1—William Henry Cheatum, Mt. Freedom, N. J.....W 8
Sept. 26—Julio Gonzales, White Plains...W 6
Oct. 21—Tony Marteliano, Brooklyn....D 8
Nov. 6—Pete Lello, Chicago, Ill.....KO by 10
Dec. 4—Joey Spiegal, Chicago, Ill.....L 6

1940

Jan. 22—Tommy Pallatin, Chicago, Ill....L 8
Mar. 4—Tony Motisi, Chicago, Ill.....L 8
Mar. 11—Eddie Kozole, Chicago, Ill.....W 8
May 7—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 20—Jimmy Fantini, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 10—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 19—Carmine Fatta, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 17—Tony Ferrera, White Plains....L 8
Oct. 1—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 23—Jorge Morelia, Detroit, Mich....W 8
Nov. 25—Jackie Burke, Butte, Mont.....L 10
Dec. 28—Julie Kogan, Brooklyn.....W 8

1941

Feb. 3—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 21—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....L 6
Feb. 27—Speedy Johnson, Detroit, Mich..D 8
May 29—Jackie Wilson, Hollywood..KO by 6
June 24—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C....KO by 5

YOUNG KID McCOY

(Adam Pianga)

Born, June 19, 1919, Detroit, Mich. Nationality, Croatian-American. Weight, 147 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Joe Gould. As an amateur won Golden Gloves flyweight title at Detroit in 1937.

1938

Sept. 2—Frankie Steenberg, Detroit.....W 4
Sept. 26—Art Goetz, Detroit.....KO 2
Oct. 3—Chink Gauthier, Detroit.....W 6
Oct. 7—Billy Noeske, Detroit.....W 6
Oct. 15—Lee Shepherd, Toledo, O.....L 6
Oct. 24—Kayo Green, Detroit.....W 6
Oct. 25—Eddie Scott, Ypsilanti, Mich....W 6
Oct. 31—Benny Williams, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 4—Eddie Scott, Detroit.....W 6
Nov. 25—Pat Thomas, Detroit.....W 6
Nov. 30—Stanley Poreda, Pt. Hur., Mich..W 6
Dec. 16—Al Adams, Detroit.....W 6

1939

Jan. 23—Al Adams, Saginaw, Mich.....KO 4
Jan. 27—Phil Norman, Detroit.....W 6
Mar. 3—Johnny Holewski, Detroit.....W 8
Mar. 11—Stanley Majeske, Detroit.....KO 3
Mar. 20—Ralph Barnett, Dearborn, Mich..W 6
Apr. 21—Buster Jackson, Detroit.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Johnny Green, Detroit.....W 8
May 26—Larry Cisneros, Detroit.....W 8
June 26—Speedy Johnson, Dearb., Mich..W 8
Aug. 27—Joe Doty, Detroit.....W 8
Sept. 12—Jimmy Harper, Detroit.....KO 4
Sept. 19—Frankie Agnes, Chicago.....KO 4
Oct. 3—Joe Doty, Detroit.....W 8
Oct. 9—Bat. Ohino Lopez, Chicago.....W 5
Nov. 6—Johnny Balmer, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 13—Joey Spiegal, Chicago.....W 5

1940

Jan. 1—Joey Miehielove, Detroit.....W 6
Jan. 8—Joey Spiegal, Chicago.....W 6
Jan. 22—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....D 8
Feb. 2—Victor Troise, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 4—Phil Saeli, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 11—Gene Spencer, Chicago.....W 8
Apr. 1—Tommy Pallatin, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 5—Irish Eddie Dunne Detroit.....W 8
Apr. 22—Danny Williams, Albany, N. Y..L 8
Apr. 25—Ed. K. O. Morgan, Cleveland...W 6
May 7—Jack Larrimore, White Pl., N.Y..W 8
May 23—Paul Junior, Portland, Me.....D 10
July 2—Mansfield Driskell, Detroit.....W 10
(For Michigan State Title)
July 22—Billy Marquart, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 6—Tommy Spiegel, Detroit .....W 10
Aug. 24—Johnny Lifford, Nova Scotia..KO 6
Sept. 9—Pete Lello, Chicago.....D 10
Oct. 15—Tony Ferrara, White Pl., N. Y...L 8
Oct. 29—Pete De Ruzza, White Pl., N. Y...L 8
Nov. 15—Jack Larrimore, Hollywd., Cal...L 10
Dec. 6—Al Nettlow, Detroit.....W 10

1941

Jan. 17—Aaron (Al) Smith N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 4—Al Nettlow, Detroit.....W 8
July 2—Cal Cagni, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 21—Buster Carroll, White Plains..KO 3
Nov. 21—Mike Kaplan, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 12—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....D 10

JIMMY MCDANIELS

Born, Nov. 21, 1918, Washington, D. C. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-American. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Ralph Gambina.

1938

Mar. 8—Carmen Giorgino, Los Angeles..W 4
Mar. 22—Roger Whittaker, Los Angeles KO 2
Apr. 4—Jimmy Casino, Los Angeles....W 4
Apr. 18—Jimmy Casino, Los Angeles.....W 4

May 3—Henry Oano, Los Angeles.....KO 3
May 19—Al Grayson, Los Angeles.....W 4
May 31—Lee Oray, Los Angeles.....D 4
June 14—Dave Chacon, Los Angeles.....W 6
June 28—Jimmy LaMarr, Los Angeles..KO 4
July 15—Al Hager, Los Angeles.....W 6
July 27—Joe Torris, Los Angeles.....W 6
Aug. 12—Carlos Miranda, Los Angeles...W 10
Sept. 6—Louie Flyer, Los Angeles.....D 10
Dec. 20—Tommy Warren, Hollywood, Cal.D 10

No fights in 1939.

1940

Jan. 2—Babe Hernandez, Los Angeles...L 4
Jan. 16—Nick Masiello, Los Angeles....KO 4
Feb. 6—Everett Simington, Los Angeles..W 6
Feb. 20—Al Hager, Los Angeles.....W 4
Mar. 12—Al Smith, Los Angeles.....L 6
May 8—Milton Kell, Wilmington, Cal. KO 3
July 17—Johnny Freitas, Wilmngtn., Cal.W 6
Sept. 12—Kenny Smith, Wilmington, Cal.KO 4
Oct. 18—Sammy Walker, Hollywood, Cal. L 4
Oct. 28—Pancho Ramirez, Wilmington...W 8
Nov. 11—Pancho Ramirez, Hollywood....W 4

1941

Jan. 10—Pancho Ramirez, Hollywood....W 6
Feb. 7—Jack Hill, San Diego, Cal.....L 6
Feb. 14—Leon Zorita, Hollywood, Cal.....L 6
Mar. 27—Chuey Vargas, Ocean Pk., Cal..KO 3
Apr. 7—Johnny Diaz, Los Angeles, Cal..D 8
June 6—Buddy O'Dell, Hollywood, Cal...D 1
(Cut eye—referee stopped bout—under laws of California, called a draw.)
June 27—Buddy O'Dell, Hollywood, Cal..W 6
July 10—Eddie Booker, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 19—Eddie Booker, Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 27—Mike Angieri, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Nov. 14—Tony Ferrara, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 28—Vinnie Vines, N. Y. C.....KO 4

AL NETTLOW

Born, 1915, River Rouge, Mich. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Managed by Al Weill.

1936

Knockouts: Billy Johnson, 3; Benny Barrish, 2; Wesley Martin, 4. Won: Pete Tarplay, 6; Al Eckert, 6; Wishy Jones, 10; Jimmy Wade, 10; Jimmy Sullivan, 10; Eddie Mack, 6; Chief Webster, 6; Benny Barrish, 8; Jimmy Richards, 6; Lou Vine, 6; Joe Connolly, 10. Lost: Carl Guggino, 10.

1937

Feb. 24—Tommy Rawson, Boston.....W 8
Mar. 1—Larry Greb, Milwaukee....KO by 7
Mar. 20—Carl Fox, Anderson.....KO 5
Apr. 5—Roger Bernard, Milwaukee.....W 8
Apr. 27—Frank Terranova, Milwaukee..W 10
June 1—Larry Greb, Milwaukee....KO by 9
June 27—Augie Kluberg, Milwaukee....KO 6
Sept. 7—Harry Booker, Milwaukee.....W 8
Oct. 6—Varias Millings, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 16—Varias Millings, Chicago .....W 10
Dec. 20—Larry Greb, Chicago.....KO 8

1938

Jan. 19—Bobby McIntire, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Vaughn, Chicago.....D 10
Sept. 23—Honey Mellody, Boston .....W 10
Oct. 17—Paul Junior, Portland, Me.....L 10
Nov. 15—Paul Junior, Portland, Me.....W 10
Nov. 28—Jack Sheppard, Philadelphia..W 6

1939

Jan. 16—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia....W 10
Feb 15—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia....W 10
Aug. 22—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 11—Victor Troise, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 18—Leonard Delgenio, Philadelphia..W 10
Nov. 27—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....W 10

1940

Jan. 8—Paul Junior, N. Y. C.....D 8
Jan. 29—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia..D 10
Mar. 11—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia..L 10
June 3—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia..L 12
Sept. 16—Clarence Enos, Philadelphia..KO 4
Oct. 15—Howard Burton, Wilkes-Barre..W 10
Nov. 11—Bobby Britton, Philadelphia....W 10
Dec. 6—Young Kid McCoy, Detroit.....L 10
Dec. 9—Vic Dellicurti, Philadelphia....W 10

1941

Jan. 30—Eddie Conley, Barre, Vt.....KO 4
Feb. 7—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 4—Young Kid McCoy, Detroit.....L 10
June 16—Irwin Kay Kaplan, Phila.....W 8
July 21—Milt Aron, Philadelphia....KO by 7
Dec. 2—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....W 8

CURLEY NICHOLS

Born, Feb. 28, 1919. Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 126 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Frankie Jacobs.

1938

Aug. 23—Jackie White, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 10—Jackie White, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 24—Joe Coskey, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 15—Al Kerner, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Nov. 26—Tony Della, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Dec. 3—Andy Crispano, Brooklyn.....L 4

1939

June 22—Sammy Venti, Brooklyn.....L 4
July 24—Mickey Marinello, Brooklyn....D 4

1940

Jan. 23—Johnny McGrath, Brooklyn.....D 4
Feb. 19—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn.....D 4
Feb. 24—Pat Celli, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 9—Al Kerner, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 25—Quentin Hernandez, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 6—Johnny Rofrano, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 7—Johnny McGrath, Brooklyn...KO 2
May 21—Lew Williams, Brooklyn.....KO 2
June 17—Connie Savoie, Brooklyn.....W 4
July 1—Connie Savoie, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 12—Danny Frascillo, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 12—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....L 4
Sept. 24—Jimmy Mutone, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 15—Ricardo Clementi, Brooklyn...KO 4
Oct. 28—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....D 6
Nov. 26—Lou Barbetta, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 8
Dec. 13—Eddie O'Leary, N. Y. C.....L 6

1941

Jan. 14—Pablo Dano, Brooklyn.....W 8
Jan. 21—Lou Barbetta, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 4—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 11—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C.....D 8
June 16—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 18—Aaron Seltzer, Lg. Beach, L. I...W 8
July 25—Tony Iacovacci, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 4—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn....W 6
Sept. 18—Henry Hook, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 6—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 21—Petie Scalzo, Brooklyn....KO by 5

LOU NOVA

Born, March 16, 1915, Los Angeles, California. Nationality, German, Irish-American. Weight, 201 pounds. Managed by Ray Carlin.

1936

Jan. 23—Ralph Barbara, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 17—Jerry Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 24—George Higgs, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Henry Cooper, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 3—Guita Gatti, N. Y. C.....D 6
June 2—Hugh Turner, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 22—Tommy Ponte, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 4—Valenti Brown, Wash., D. C....KO 3
Oct. 21—Abe Simon, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 12—Izzy Singer, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 16—Dan Hassett, N. Y. C.....D 6

1937

Mar. 24—Nash Garrison, Oakland, Cal...KO 6
May 5—Geo Theodoratus, Oakl., Cal...KO 8
July 9—Sonnyboy Walker San Fran....D 10
Aug. 25—Salv. Ruggirello, Oakl., Cal...KO 3
Sept. 22—Johnny Erjavec, Oakland, Cal..W 10
Nov. 23—Bob Nestell, Los Angeles.....KO 8

1938

Jan. 15—Lee Ramage, Hollywood, Cal....D 10
Mar. 1—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 22—Bob Pastor, San Francisco.....D 10
June 3—Max. Rosenbloom, Hollyw., Cal..L 10

June 29—Domingo Valin, Oakland, Cal..KO 6
Sept. 7—Phil Brubaker, Oakland, Cal...KO 1
Sept. 17—Frank Androff, Los Angeles...KO 4
Oct. 3—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Dec. 16—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.....W 15

1939

June 1—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Sept. 15—Tony Galento, Phila.....KO by 14

1940

Oct. 30—Johnny Erjavec, Oakld., Cal...KO 5

1941

Jan. 10—Pat Comiskey, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 4—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....KO 8
June 6—Jim Robinson, Minneapolis....KO 3
Sept. 29—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 6

BOB NESTELL

Born, May 16, 1915, Hot Springs, Calif. Nationality, French-American-Indian. Weight, 204 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Gus Wilson.

Knockouts: Paul Marques, 3; Jack Hayward, 3; Danny Alberts, 1; Dizzy Dugan, 5; Frankie Hammer, 10; Nash Garrison, 2; Butch Rogers, 5; Johnny Miler, 2; Pepe Del Rio, 2. Won: Jack Darcy, 6.

1937

Feb. 9—King Levinsky, Los Angeles..KO 10
Apr. 13—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....KO 10
May 28—Bob Pastor, Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 12—Max Rosenbloom, Los Angeles..L 10
Nov. 23—Lou Nova, Los Angeles ....KO by 8

1938

Jan. 25—Chuck Crowell, Los Ang....KO by 2
Mar. 18—Sonny Walker, San Francisco..KO 2
Mar. 29—Wild Bill Boyd, Seattle....KO by 1
July 8—Frank Rowsey, Los Angeles....KO 3
Oct. 7—Sonny Walker, San Diego .....L 10
Nov. 10—Sonny Walker, Hollywood....KO 3
Dec. 9—Nash Garrison, Hollywood....KO 2

1939

Jan. 6—Jack Roper, Hollywood ....KO by 1
Jan. 27—Ralph Carpenter, San Diego....KO 1
Jan. 28—Haystack Sloan, Los Angeles...KO 6
Apr. 28—Julior Munsell, Hollywood..KO by 5
July 10—Tom Kenneally, Chicago.....KO 7
Sept 8—Tom Kenneally, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 20—Chuck Crowell, Detroit.....KO 5
Dec. 15—Sandy McDonald, Des Moines..KO 1

1940

Feb. 2—Buddy Walker, Columbus..KO by 3
Mar. 12—Blimp Williams, Los Angeles..KO 6
Apr. 23—Tommy Martin, Los Angeles...W 10
May 28—Tommy Martin, Los Ang...KO by 6
Aug. 19—Lee Savold, Des Moines..KO by 3

1941

Apr. 4—Pat Valentino, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

TONY OLIVERA

Born, August 28, 1918, San Francisco, Calif. Nationality, Portuguese American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Bill Newman and Joe Herman.

1937

Oct. 16—Kid Manila, San Jose, Cal.....K 1
Oct. 26—Sotera Cayegas, San Jose, Cal..KO 1
Dec. 3—Harry Shone, San Francisco....W 4

1938

Jan. 1—Elwood Romero, San Jose.....W 4
Jan. 25—Owen Hinck, San Jose.....W 4
Jan. 28—Young Abra, Sacramento.....KO 3
Feb. 4—Filiamena Dumlao, Sacramento, California .....KO 2
Feb. 18—Johnny Rodriquez, Sacramento .....KO 3
Mar. 4—Owen Hinck, Sacramento.....W 4
Mar. 11—Young Abra, Sacramento.....KO 2
Mar. 18—Joe Ayala, Sacramento.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Young Abra, Marysville.....W 4
Apr. 22—Abe Nalista, Marysville.....KO 2
Apr. 29—Owen Hinck, Sacramento.....W 6
May 20—Elwood Romero, Sacramento...W 4
June 16—Elwood Romero, Sacramento...W 6
July 19—Benny Goldberg, Fresno.....W 6
Aug. 10—George Cameron, Oakland....KO 4
Aug. 24—Elwood Romero, Oakland....KO 3
Sept. 7—Ernie Erida, Oakland.....W 6
Sept. 21—Bobby Burns, Oakland.....KO 4
Sept. 30—Elwood Romero, Marysville..KO 4
Oct. 13—Ernie Erida, Sacramento.....W 6
Oct. 26—Santos Hugo, Stockton.....KO 3
Oct. 31—Barney Duran, San Francisco..W 6
Nov. 10—Young Nationalista, Sacramento .....K 6
Nov. 24—Young Joe Roche, San Francisco .....D 10
Nov. 30—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland.....KO 3
Dec. 6—Young Joe Roche, San Francisco .....D 6

1939

Jan. 18—Young Joe Roche, San Francisco .....D 8
Jan. 27—Owen Hinck, San Francisco....KO 4
Feb. 3—Horace Mann, Sacramento.....D 6
Apr. 14—Fred Kennison, Reno, Nev.....K 2
May 1—Tony Mannini, San Francisco..W 6
May 21—Horace Mann, San Francisco..W 6
June 15—Bobby Wright, Treasure Isl...KO 3
July 19—Chick Delaney, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 4—Sixto Escobar, Oakland.....W 10
Nov. 1—Little Pancho, Oakland.....D 10
Nov. 17—Lou Salica, Hollywood.....L 10
Dec. 14—Lou Salica, San Francisco.....W 10

1940

Feb. 28—Little Dado, Oakland.....D 10
Apr. 24—Little Dado, Oakland.....L 10
May 17—Aurel Toma, Hollywood.....D 10
Sept. 16—Bennie Dawson, San Fran.....KO 4
Oct. 1—Rio Rico, San Jose.....KO 5
Oct. 28—Kenny Lindsay, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. 13—Black Joe, Oakland.....KO 7

1941

Jan. 24—Little Dado, Honolulu, Hawaii .....L 10
Feb. 21—Frankie Baron, Honolulu.....KO 1
Apr. 15—Kenny Lindsay, Vancouver, B. C. .....L 10
May 23—Lupe Cardoza, Sacramento, Cal..W 10
June 9—Little Pancho, San Francisco..W 10
June 19—Kenny Lindsay, Oakland.....W 10
Aug. 8—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 19—Aurel Toma, San Francisco, Cal..D 10
Nov. 28—Johnny Grady, San Francisco..KO 5

KEN OVERLIN

N. Y. Middleweight Champion. Born, 1910. Decatur, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 160 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 8½ in. Managed by Chris Dundee.

1932

Won: Bill Brennan, 6 rds.; Sailor Johnny Skrinan, 6 rds.; Johnny Skirnan, 6 rds.; Red Journee, 8 rds.; Eric Lawson, 8 rds.; Tony D'Allessandro, 8 rds.; Joe Raymond, 8 rds.; Joe Smallwood, 8 rds. Lost: Vince Dundee, 10 rds.

1933

Walter Kirkwood, Norfolk, W 8 rds. Joe Finazzo, Washington, D. C., KO 4 rds. Johnny Mays, Norfolk, W 8 rds. Red Journee, Norfolk, W 8 rds. Johnny Vermillion, Norfolk, W 4 rds. Walter Kirkwood, Washington, D. C., W 6 rds. Henry Irving, Washington, D. C., W 8 rds. Joe Lipps, Norfolk, W. 8 rds. Billy Strickler, Washington, D. C., W 8 rds. Roy Bailey, Charleston, S. C. W 10 rds. Billy Shell, Charleston, S. C., W 10 rds. Art Sykes, Norfolk, KO 5 rds. Johnny Bates, New York City, W 8 rds. Tommy Rios, Norfolk, W 8 rds. Roxie Allen, Washington, D. C., W 8 rds. Rudy Marshall, New York City, W 10 rds. Tommy Rios, Norfolk, W 8 rds.

1934

Jan. 2—K. O. Burns, Washington.....W 8
Jan. 26—Wiener Wilsh, Philadelphia....W 10
Feb. 2—Andy Di Vodi, Norfolk.....W 8
Mar. 2—Joe Kaminski, Philadelphia...W 10
Mar. 8—Roxie Allen, Washington.....W 8

Mar. 16—Dan Hassett, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 6—Billy Ketchell, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 20—Tommy Rios, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 30—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia.....L 10
June 4—Paul Pirrone, Norfolk.....W 10
July 2—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia.....L 10
Aug. 22—Henry Irving, Richmond.....KO 7
Sept. 8—Frankie Remus, Richmond.....KO 8
Sept. 21—Pat Flaherty, Norfolk.....KO 6
Oct. 5—Al Diamond, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 15—Dan Hassett, Philadelphia.....W 10

1935

Feb. 6—Charley Weise, Norfolk.....W 10
July 29—Johnny Duca, Richmond.....KO 4
Aug. 9—Henry Firpo, Atlantic City.....W 10
Aug. 26—Tommy Romano, Richmond.....W 10
Sept. 19—Anson Green, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Oct. 4—George Black, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 14—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 18—Mooky Goldman, Norfolk.....W 10
Nov. 25—Carmen Barth, Richmond.....W 10
Dec. 9—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh.....W 11
Dec. 20—Tony Brescia, Richmond.....W 10

1936

Feb. 10—Mickey Bottone, Richmond.....KO 4
Feb. 21—Roxie Allen, Baltimore.....KO 2
Mar. 2—Tony Fisher, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 20—Johnny Rossi, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 30—Ralph Chong, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 20—Jack Ennis, Richmond.....W 10
Apr. 27—Ralph Chong, Wash., D. C.....W 10
June 16—Jimmie Jones, Baltimore.....W 10
June 22—Jackie Aldare, Richmond.....W 10
July 1—Georgie Black, Milwaukee.....W 10
July 19—Billy Hood, Ashville.....KO 3
Aug. 20—Al Quaill, Johnstown.....W 10
Aug. 31—Oscar Rankin, Pittsburh.....W 10
Oct. 12—Ralph Chong, Norfolk.....W 10
Nov. 4—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Nov. 23—Ben Brown, Richmond.....W 10
Dec. 21—Kid Tunero, Paris.....L 10

1937

Jan. 27—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 15—John. Zawackie, Newpt. News..KO 2
July 30—Young Stuhley, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 11—Freddy Steele, Seattle.....KO by 4
Oct. 18—Roy Williams, White Plains.....KO 4
Oct. 25—Joe Butch Lynch, Albany.....KO 7
Nov. 15—Bobby Birch, Albany.....W 8

1938

Jan. 26—Walter Woods, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 16—Dick Foster, San Francisco.....W 10
Mar. 30—Fred Henneberry, Sydney.....L 12
June 23—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney.....D 12
July 15—Atilio Sabatino, Melbourne.....NC 7
Sept. 1—Lloyd Marshall, San Francisco..L 10
Sept. 19—Billy Celebron, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 7—Jimmy Clark, Chicago.....KO 4
Oct. 17—Jack Moran, Peoria, Ill.....KO 6
Nov. 4—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 16—Milt Shivers, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 2—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 17—Jack Moran, Arkon, Ohio.....W 10
Dec. 20—Eric Seelig, N. Y. C.....L 10

1939

Jan. 2—Al Quaill, Chicago.....W 10
Jan. 16—Billy Celebron, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 14—Al Bernard, Houston.....W 10
Mar. 27—Teddy Yarosz, Houston.....L 10
Apr. 17—Jack Riley, Houston.....KO 2
May 1—Jimmy Webb, Houston.....W 10
May 18—Harvey Massey, Baltimore.....W 10
June 8—Eric Seelig, Chicago.....W 10
June 26—Honey Boy Jones, Pittsburgh..W 10
July 7—Irish Eddie Pierce, Lg. Branch..W 10
Aug. 28—Al Wardlow, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 18—Allen Matthews, St. Louis.....W 10
Oct. 23—Ben Brown, Atlanta.....D 10
Nov. 21—Honey Boy Jones, St. Louis.....W 10
Nov. 27—Ben Brown, Miami.....W 10
Dec. 4—Babe Orgovan, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Dec. 11—Ben Brown, Atlanta.....D 10

1940

Feb. 21—Enzo Iannozzi, Raleigh, N. C.....W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Butch Lynch, Cumb., Md..KO 8
Mar. 28—Jerry Maloni, Chicopee, Mass..W 10
Apr. 15—Frankie Nelson, Portland, Me...W 10
Apr. 25—Steve Wilkerson, Mem., Tenn..KO 9
May 23—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Middleweight Championship)
(N. Y. Version)
June 13—Ralph DeJohn, Syracuse.....W 10
June 28—Ben Brown, Richmond, Va.....W 10
July 9—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C.....KO 9
July 24—Billy Soose, Scranton.....L 10
Aug. 8—Ben Brown, Atlanta.....W 12
Sept. 18—Eddie Pierce, Norfolk.....W 10
Sept. 30—Larry Lane, Trenton.....W 10
Nov. 1—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.....W 15
Dec. 13—Steve Belluise, N. Y. C.....W 15

1941

Jan. 21—Tony Cisco, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Feb. 3—Jackie Munley, Allentown.....W 10
Feb. 10—Paulie Walker, Trenton.....D 10
Mar. 10—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 27—Larry Kellum, Barre, Vt.....KO 4
Mar. 31—Harvey Massey, Lancaster.....W 10
May 9—Billy Soose, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost N. Y. Title)
June 9—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati.....W 10
Aug. 18—Jimmy Marmon, Augusta.....KO 3
Aug. 27—Jimmy Young, Bridgeport.....KO 8
Sept. 8—Young Crawford, Winst.-Sale..KO 3
Sept. 30—Bill McDowell, Jersey City.....W 10
Nov. 3—Al Gilbert, Norfolk.....W 10
Nov. 21—Al Hostak, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 15—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh.....W 10

WILLIE PAVLOVICH

Born, 1917, Brooklyn, Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Chris Dundee.

1937

Sept. 11—Abe Eisner, N. Y.....D 4
Oct. 1—Abe Eisner, N. Y.....D 4
Oct. 4—Joe St. Peter, White Plains.....W 4
Oct. 15—Mad Migdal, N. Y.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Tony Morelli, N. Y.....W 4
Dec. 4—George March, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 14—Irwin Allen, N. Y. C.....W 4

1938

Jan. 8—Dee Amos, N. Y. C.....D 4
Jan. 26—Dom Scappatura, N. Y. C.....L 6
Feb. 8—Bob Roberts, Brooklyn.....D 4
Mar. 15—Dan Roberts, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 19—Jack Babian, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 23—Dee Amos, N. Y. C.....L 4
June 29—Harry Campbell, Astoria, L. I...W 4
July 13—Larry Closson, Astoria, L. I.....D 4
Nov. 10—Bill Addison, Jamaica, L. I.....W 4
Nov. 22—Marty Gordon, Brooklyn.....W 4
Nov. 28—Tony Morelli, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 13—Don Koons, Brooklyn.....L 6

1939

Jan. 3—Don Koons, Brooklyn.....D 6
Feb. 7—Jimmy Smith, White Plains.....W 4
Feb. 11—Danny Temple, Brooklyn.....W 6
Feb. 25—Bill Addison, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 28—Danny Temple, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 20—Marty Gordon, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Aug. 10—Danny Temple, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Nov. 14—Jarl Johnsen, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 28—Melio Bettina, Jersey City.....L 8

1940

Jan. 5—Anton Christoforidis, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 4—Tommy Tucker, Brooklyn.....L 8
June 5—Jimmy Webb, Detroit.....L 6
Oct. 18—Al Sinibaldi, Boston.....D 10
Nov. 29—Al Delaney, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 2—Ervin Sarlin, Pittsburgh.....KO by 4

1941

Jan. 13—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland..KO by 4
Mar. 6—John Kapovich, Wash., D. C.....L 8
Nov. 12—Jimmy Gardner, Camden.....W 8

PATSY PERRONI

Born, February 3, 1912. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Man-American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Phil Buccola and Dan Carroll.

1928

Knockouts: Jack McGowan, 1; K. O. Hogan, 2; Johnny Pollack, 3; Mickey Lavery, 2; Clarence Dier, 2. Won: Walter Pichard, 6; Nick Martain, 6; Pete Starr, 8; Red Lewis, 8; Jimmy Grant, 6; Jack Drake, 6; K. O. Husk, 6; K. O. Husk, 8. Draw: George Pavlick, 8.

1929

Knockouts: Cata Catobobo, 2; Ray Fay, 3; Jimmy Nolan, 5; George Murdock, 2; Augie Carlson, 6. Won: Frank Florian, 6; Lynn Jordan, 8; Harry Williams, 8; Marvin Shector, 6; Harry Williams, 8; K. O. Husk, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Harry Williams, Braddock, 6; Jack McGowan, 1. Won: Mike McTigue, 10; Harold Scarney, Massilon, 10; Chuck Burns, Cumberland, 10; Frank Florian, Pittsburgh, 8; Lynn Jordan, Akron, 6. No decision: Maxie Rosenbloom, Canton, 10. Lost: Emmet Rocco, Braddock, 10. Draw: Umberto Arce, Canton, 10.

1931

Apr. 27—Ray Williams, Canton, O.....ND 10
June 1—George Courtney, Pittsburgh...L 10
Aug. 4—Cata Calabando, Cleveland.....W 6
Aug. 7—Joe Lazerri, Cleveland.....W 6
Aug. 21—Rush Heise, Cleveland.....W 6
Oct. 22—Primo Ubaldi, Dover, O.....KO 8
Sept. 25—Primi Ubaldi, Cleveland.....W 6
Oct. 16—Chet Burns, Canton, O.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Rush Heise, Ashtabula, O.....KO 2
Nov. 23—Coleman Jones, Davis, O.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Adolf Heuser, Cleveland.....W 6
Dec. 15—Joe Sekyra, Dayton, O.....W 12

1932

Dec. 6—Tom Heeney, Cleveland.....W 8

1933

Feb. 20—Joe Doktor, Cleveland.....KO 2
Mar. 21—Larry Johnson, Cleveland...KO 1
Apr. 8—Harold Scarney, Akron.....W 10
Apr. 19—Eddie Simms, Cleveland.....W 8
June 20—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....W 10
Aug. 17—Isidoro Gastanaga, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 9—Dan McCorkindale, N. Y. C.....L 10

1934

Apr. 9—Big Boy Rawson, Boston.....KO 1
Apr. 30—Johnny Rousseau, Boston.....KO 2
May 21—Unknown Winston, Boston ....W 10
June 22—Red Barry, Washington.....D 10
July 9—Jack McCarthy, Boston.....W 10
July 24—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....W 10
Oct. 11—Hans Birkie, Canton .....W 10
Oct. 22—Tony Galento, Newark .....W 10
Nov. 5—Hans Birkie, Newark .....W 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....W 10

1935

Jan. 4—Joe Louis, Detroit.....L 10

1936

Jan. 17—Joe Knight, Coral Gables.....D 10
May 19—George Cerosky, Canton.....KO 10
Nov. 7—Leo Williams, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1937

Mar. 31—Joe Knight, Detroit .....NC 7
May 14—John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 22—Jack Trammell, Cleveland....W 10
Aug. 5—Steve Dudas, Cleveland .....W 10
Aug. 23—Dewey Kimrey, Canton .....KO 5
Sept. 13—Bob Olin, Toledo .....KO by 4

1938

July 15—Jack Roper, Hollywood ....KO by 2
Aug. 23—Johnny Erjavic, Denver .....KO 3
Oct. 26—Roy Lazer, Orange, N. J.....W 10
Nov. 10—Nick Rabin, Jamaica, L. I.....KO 6

1939

Mar. 3—Gus Dorazio, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 14—Sandy McDonald, Rochester..KO 4
Mar. 21—Pete Tamalonis, Rochester.....W 8
June 9—Eddie Simms, Cleveland.....W 10
July 24—Billy Muldane, Utica .....W 8
Aug. 21—Newsboy Millich, Syracuse....KO 1
Aug. 28—Henry Wacker, Chicago .....W 10
Sept. 20—Roscoe Toles, Detroit .....L 6
Oct. 23—Chuck Crowell, Canton .....W 10

1940

Feb. 26—Otis Thomas, Canton .....W 10
Apr. 1—Buddy Walker, Columbus .....D 10
June 15—Jack Owen, Steubenville, O...KO 2
June 22—Jack Lower, Massillon.....KO 4
July 1—Unknown Winston, Columbus..W 10
Oct. 14—Al Delaney, Newark .....W 8

1941

Aug. 4—Roscoe Toles, Syracuse.....L 10
Sept. 8—Billy Nichy, Syracuse .....D 10

FREDDIE POPE

Born, 1921, Columbus, Ohio. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Managed by Charley Jones.

AMATEUR BOUTS—WON 59. LOST 3. Won National Jr. Flyweight Title, Jan., 1938.

1939

May 7—Jackie Taylor, Columbus.....W 6
Nov. 8—Pee Wee Weghorn, Cincinnati..W 6
Dec. 13—Tommy Barry, Jackson, O....KO 4

1940

Jan. 1—Joey Palmo, Cincinnati.....W 6
Jan. 10—Jack Howdy, Columbus.....KO 2
Jan. 24—Pee Wee Weghorn, Columbus...W 6
Feb. 3—Sonny Hatsme, Columbus.....W 6
Feb. 20—Pat Patterson, Jackson, O.....KO 6
Mar. 26—Pee Wee Weghorn, Jack., O...KO 4
Mar. 29—Tommy Lane, Mt. Vernon, O....W 6
Apr. 3—Sergeant Potts, Cincinnati....KO 1
Apr. 20—Jack Howdy, Columbus.....KO 4
May 24—Georgie Stone, Columbus.....KO 1
July 15—Joe Griffith, Columbus.....KO 1
July 25—Joey Palmo, Cincinnati.....W 8
Oct. 4—Johnny Juliano, Hollywood....W 6
Oct. 18—Jim McCuster, Hollywood, Cal..W 6
Oct. 25—Joe Robleto, Hollywood, Cal....W 6
Dec. 11—"Small" Montana, Columbus....W 10

1941

Feb. 26—Tommy Keene, Savannah, Ga...W 10
Mar. 14—Danny LaForte, Columbus, O..KO 3
Apr. 4—Herbie Gilmore, Columbus, O...W 10
Apr. 10—Cleveland Brown, Columbus, O.W 10
Apr. 26—Jue Lee Kong, Louisville.....W 10
May 3—Joey Puig, Louisville.....KO 4
June 3—K. O. Gibson, Louisville.....KO 7
June 17—Jimmy Fox, Louisville.....KO 4
July 8—Cleveland Brown, Columbus....D 10
Aug. 18—Freddie Kramer, Louisville...KO 5
Sept. 8—Bob Crosby, Washington.....KO 4
Sept. 19—Chiquito Sanchez, Akron.....D 10
Oct. 28—Chiquito Sanchez, Akron.....W 10

WILLIE PEP

(William Papaleo)

Born, 1921, Hartford, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 128 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Lenny Marello.

1940

July 25—Joey Marcus, Hartford, Conn...W 4
Aug. 8—Joey Wasnick, New Haven...KO 3
Aug. 29—Tommy Burns, Hartford, Ct..KO 1
Sept. 5—Joey Marcus, New Britain.....W 6
Sept. 19—Eddie Ely, New Britain, Conn...W 6
Oct. 3—Jimmy Riche, Waterbury.....KO 3
Nov. 22—Carlo Baponde, New Britain...KO 6
Nov. 29—Frank Topazio, New Britain...KO 5
Dec. 6—Jim Mutone, New Britain.....KO 2

1941

Jan. 28—Augie Almeda, New Haven....KO 6
Feb. 3—Joe Echevarria, Holyoke, Mass..W 6
Feb. 10—Don Lyons, Holyoke, Mass.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Ruby Garcia, Holyoke, Mass...W 6
Mar. 3—Ruby Garcia, Holyoke, Mass...W 6
Mar. 25—Marty Shapiro, Hartford, Conn..W 6
Mar. 31—Joey Gatto, Holyoke, Mass.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke.....W 6
Apr. 22—Mexican Joey Silva, Hartford..W 6
May 6—Lou Puglose, Hartford.....KO 2
May 12—Johnny Cockfield, Holyoke.....W 6
July 16—Jimmy Gilligan, Hartford.....W 8
Aug. 1—Harry Hitlian, Manchester.....W 6
Aug. 5—Paul Frechette, Hartford.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Eddie Flores, Thompsonville..KO 1
Sept. 26—Jackie Harris, New Haven....KO 1
Oct. 10—Carlos Manzana, New Haven..W 8
Oct. 22—Connie Savoie, Hartford .....KO 2
Dec. 12—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 4

GEORGIE PACE

Born, February 2, 1916, Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Jimmy White.

1936

Knockout: Nat Litfin, 1. Won: Mel Glionna, 6; Al McKenzie, 6; Leo Abrams, 6; Al Harris, 6. No decision: K. O. Morgan, 10.

1937

Jan. 6—Jimmy Young, Toronto.....KO 2
Feb. 3—Leo Ritnour, Cleveland.....W 8
Mar. 12—Franklin Young, Youngstown..W 10
May 7—Willie Felice, Detroit.....KO 1
June 1—Angelo Callura, Toronto.....W 8
July 5—Joey Lombardo, Toledo.....KO 2
Aug. 11—Frankie Martin, Toronto.....KO 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Edwards, Toronto....KO 1
Nov. 23—Spider Armstrong, Toronto KO by 6

1938

Feb. 14—Katsumi Moriaka, Toronto.....W 10
Feb. 21—Johnny Gaudes, Toronto.....W 10
Mar. 28—Katsumi Moriaka, Cleveland...W 10
Apr. 18—Henry Hook, Toronto.....W 10
May 23—Indian Quintana, Toronto.....W 10
Sept. 23—Baby Yack, Toronto.....W 10
Oct. 24—Jimmy Thomas, Cleveland...KO 2
Nov. 21—Henry Hook, Toronto.....W 10
Dec. 14—Jackie Landers, Lorain, O....KO 2

1939

Mar. 1—Henry Hook, Cleveland.....W 10
Nov. 13—Bobby Docherty, Columbus..KO 2
Nov. 24—Jimmy Webster, Cleveland...KO 8

1940

Jan. 1—Johnny Gaudes, Milwaukee....W 10
Mar. 4—Lou Salica, Toronto.....D 15
May 1—Pablo Dano, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 27—Lawrence Gunn, Balti., Md....KO 1
Sept. 24—Lou Salica, N. Y. C.....L 15
Oct. 14—Joey Puig, Stamford.....KO 6
Nov. 11—Jackie Callura, Toronto.....D 10
Dec. 4—Rush Dalma, Oakland, Cal.....L 10

1941

Feb. 18—Spider Armstrong, Toronto....KO 6
Mar. 21—Tony Dupre.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Matty Perfetti, Toronto.....KO 7
July 10—Jimmy Hatcher, Wtrby., Conn...L 8
Aug. 22—Danny London, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 10—Bill Speary, Toronto.....L 10

LITTLE PANCHO

Born March 12, 1915, in Manila. Weight, 116 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in.

1932

—Mid. Wolgast, Honolulu.....L 10
—K. O. Kuratsu, Kauai.....W 6
—Midget Wolgast, Honolulu.....D 10
—J. Yasui, Maui.....W 10
—R. Butler, Hawaii.....W 10
—F. Buck, Honolulu.....W 10
—B. Uyemura, Honolulu.....W 10
—J. Tieken, Sacramento, Cal.....D 10
—Eugene Huat, Sacramento.....L 10
—E. Hood, Pismo Beach, Cal.....W 10
—B. Gallup, Stockton, Cal.....W 10

1933

—Bobby Lietham, Los Ang.....W 10
—Y. Sport, San Francisco, Cal....W 10
—E. Bianco, San Francisco.....D 10
—E. Serasoli, Reno, Nev.....W 10
—B. McCook, Bakersfield, Cal..KO 4
—J. Tieken, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
—B. McLeod, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
—Young Tommy, Oakland, Cal....L 10
—J. Tieken, Pismo Beach, Cal....L 10
—H. Fierro, Stockton, Cal.....D 10
—A. Curties, Seattle, Wash.....D 8
—A. Curties, Seattle, Wash.....W 10

1934

—D. Beno, San Francisco, Cal.....W 10
—J. Tieken, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
—Frankie Genaro, Oakland, Cal. KO 9
—Pablo Dano, Pismo Beach.....D 10
—B. D. Matheson, San Jose, Cal..W 10
—A. R. Ruggiero, San Jose, Cal..W 10
—Lew Farber, Watsonville.....D 10
—Jess Labarba, Oakland, Cal....KO 2
—Al Romero, San Jose, Cal.....KO 2
—B. F. Matheson, Oakland, Cal..W 10
—Augie Curtis, Pismo Beach....W 10
—G. Goodman, Watsonville.....KO 3
—Star Frisco, Manila, P. I.....W 12

1935

—Speed Cabanela, Manila, P. I...W 12
—Lew Farber, Manila, P. I.....W 10
—Jose Villanueva, Manila, P. I..W 10
—B. De Guzman, Manila, P. I.....D 12
—Joe Eagle, Manila, P. I.....W 12
—B. De Guzman, Manila, P. I.....D 15
—Star Frisco, Manila, P. I.....W 12
—Joe Mendiola, Manila, P. I.....W 12

1936

—Joe Mendiola, Manila, P. I.....W 10
—V. Marquis, Manila, P. I.....W 10
—Little Dado, Manila, P. I.....W 12
—Little Dado, Manila, P. I.....D 12
—Umio Gen, Manila, P. I.....W 10
—C. Penida, Manila, P. I.....D 12
—C. Penida, Manila, P. I.....L 12
—B. De Guzman, Manila, P. I.....L 12
—Little Nene, Manila, P. I.....W 10
—Little Dado, Manila, P. I.....W 12

1937

—Little Dado, Manila, P. I.....W 12
—H. Jackson, Manila, P. I.....W 10
—Clever Sison, Manila, P. I.....KO 4
—C. Penida, Manila, P. I.....W 10
—Eugene Huat, Manila, P. I.....W 10
—Joe Velasco, Manila, P. I.....W 10
—Jose Villanueva, Manila, P. I...W 10

1938

Mar. 25—Henry Moreno, Honolulu.....D 10
Apr. 7—Benny Dawson, Honolulu.....W 8
May 12—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu.....W 8
June 14—Benny Dawson, Hilo.....KO 5
Aug. 7—G. Murakami, Hilo.....KO 1

1939

Apr. 2—Cris Crispin, Honolulu.....W 10
May 5—Tommy Cobb, San Jose.....W 10
May 19—Lou Salica, Hollywood.....L 10
June 28—Horace Mann, Watsonville.....W 10
Aug. 11—Canada Lee, Watsonville.....W 10
Nov. 1—Tony Olivera, Oakland.....D 10
Dec. 8—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood.....KO 10

1940

Jan. 10—Small Montana, Oakland.....W 10
Jan. 30—Henry Hook, San Jose.....W 10
Feb. 26—Lupe Cardoza, San Francisco...D 10
May 1—Horace Mann, San Francisco...W 10
June 17—Little Dado, San Francisco.....D 10
Aug. 13—Elwood Rovero, Oakland.....KO 8
—Benny Dawson, Watsonville..KO 5
—Dom Kid Den, San Jose.....KO 6
Oct. 21—Horace Mann, San Francisco...W 10
Dec. 17—Jess LaBarba, San Jose.....KO 1

1941

Feb. 7—Kui Kong Young, Honolulu....L 10
Apr. 4—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu....W 10
June 9—Tony Olivera, San Francisco...L 10
June 17—Jackie Jurich, San Jose .....L 10
Aug. 4—Babe Antuna, Los Angeles.....W 6
Oct. 12—Luis Castillo, Mexico City..KO by 2
Nov. 21—Elwood Romero, San Diego.....D 8

FRANK POREDA

Born, January 30, 1920, Jersey City, N. J. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 198 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Bill Reppenhagen.

1940

Feb. 2—Lester Miller, Jersey City.....KO 1
Feb. 13—Eddie Jackson, Newark.....W 4
Feb. 17—Frank Costa, Jersey City.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Billy Francis, Newark.....KO 3
Mar. 12—Johnny Marchini, Newark....KO 2
Mar. 26—Joe Bliss, Jersey City.....KO 1
Apr. 8—Gunboat Miller, Newark.....KO 4
Apr. 25—George Leslie, Newark.....KO 2
May 14—Frank Floran, Jersey City.....KO 2
July 2—Johnny Sionas, Jersey City....W 4
Aug. 29—Mickey Alfano, Newark.....L 8

Sept. 16—Mickey Alfano, Newark.....W 8
Sept. 26—Johnny Sionas, Jersey City....W 4
Oct. 28—Marty Gordon, Stamford, Conn.W 8
Nov. 26—G. Gates, Jersey City.....KO 4
Dec. 2—Ralph Kosky, Newark.....KO 3

1941

Jan. 11—Joe Baski, M. S. G., N. Y. C.....L 4
Jan. 27—Young Hippo, Newark.....KO 4
Feb. 5—Larry Bauchard, Bridgeport...KO 2
Feb. 10—Tommy Adams, Newark.....KO 8
Mar. 13—Mike McMahon, Jersey City..KO 2
June 30—Jose Fonseca, Jacksonville....KO 4
July 18—Benny Odell, Jacksonville.....W 8
Oct. 7—Henry Cooper, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 10—Buddy Knox, Newark.....L 10

VINCENT PIMPINELLI

Born, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Tommy Dio.

1936

June 16—Pedro Nieves, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 23—Bobby Garcia, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 29—Frankie Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 6—Johnny Horstmann, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 21—Willie Horowitz, Rockaway...KO 2
Sept. 1—George Ackerman, Astoria.....W 6
Sept. 15—Bob Cummings, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 22—Gaspare Abruzzi, Brooklyn.....L 6
Oct. 3—Sid Silas, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 13—Gaspare Abruzzi, Brooklyn....W 8
Oct. 24—Nick Pastore, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 10—Joey Greb, Brooklyn.....D 8
Nov. 23—Johnny Horstmann, N. Y. C....L 8
Dec. 21—Ralph Zannelli, Providence....L 8

1937

Jan. 19—Sammy Meadows, Brooklyn.....W 8
Jan. 27—Salvy Saban, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 9—Sammy Meadows, Brooklyn..KO 1
Mar. 17—Johnny McHale, N. Y. C.....D 8
Mar. 23—Frankie Cavanna, Brooklyn....L 8
Apr. 27—Sammy Meadows, Brooklyn....D 8
May 10—Frankie Cavanna, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 28—Pete Cara, Brooklyn.....D 10
June 29—Harold Brown, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 27—Lew Tendler, II, Nutley, N. J.....L 8
Aug. 4—Kid Bradad, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 17—Harry Baron, Brooklyn.....L 8
Sept. 2—Holman Williams, N. Y. C.....L 8
Sept. 9—Nick Pastore, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 20—Frankie Cavanna, N. Y. C.....D 8
Oct. 9—Bobby Pacho, Brooklyn.....L 8

1938

Feb. 22—Milt Aron, Brooklyn.....L 8
Mar. 15—Jack Kid Berg, Brooklyn.....L 10
Apr. 4—Kid Frattini, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 3—Willie Fool, Brooklyn.....L 8
June 20—Jack Tolson, Woodhaven.....W 8
July 15—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 26—Sammy Luftspring, Brooklyn...L 8
Aug. 23—Phil Furr, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 30—Phil Furr, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 27—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn.....L 8
Oct. 17—Phil Furr, Washington.....W 10
Nov. 3—Felix Garcia, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 7—Milt Aron, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 8—Fritzi Zivic, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1939

Jan. 17—Sammy Luftspring, Brooklyn....L 8
Feb. 28—Babe Orgovan, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 6—Steve Mamakos, Washington....L 8
Apr. 13—Eddie Guerra, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 24—Izzy Jannazzo, Brooklyn.....L 8
June 15—Ralph Vona, Brooklyn.....L 8
July 13—Ralph Vona, Brooklyn.....L 8
Aug. 7—Jack Tolson, Woodhaven.....D 8
Sept. 5—Pedro Montanez, Brooklyn.....L 8
Sept. 21—Milo Theodorescu, Brooklyn...W 8
Oct. 28—Georgie Abrams, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 21—Howell King, Portland.....L 10
Dec. 11—Coley Welch, Portland.....L 10

1940

Jan. 15—Billy Soose, Cleveland.....L 8
Jan. 18—Gene Buffalo, Atlantic City....L 10
Feb. 5—Howell King, Portland.....L 10
Feb. 16—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland.....L 8
Mar. 1—Howell King, Worcester.....W 10
Mar. 29—Coley Welch, Worcester.....D 10
Apr. 12—Pietro George, W. Palm Beach..W 10
Apr. 19—Al Gilbert, W. Palm Beach....L 10
May 21—Jay Macedon, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 3—Jimmy Shepard, Miami Beach..W 10
Aug. 3—Kid Tunero, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 12—Harvey Massey, Brooklyn.....L 8
Sept. 26—Frankie Nelson, Portland.....L 10
Oct. 22—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....L 10
Nov. 7—Billy Soose, Wilkes-Barre.....L 10
Nov. 11—Charley Burley, Washington....L 10

1941

July 1—Jose Rodriguez, Burlington....KO 6
Oct. 17—Larry Lane, Trenton.....L 8
Oct. 30—Ossie Stewart, Burlington.....L 10
Nov. 3—Larry Lane, Trenton.....W 10
Nov. 14—Ted Lowry, Boston.....D 8

LORENZO PACK

Born, August 24, 1916, Birmingham, Alabama. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 194 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Eddie Walker.

1935

June 7—George Cerosky, Chicago.....KO 2
June 14—Big Tim Charles, Chicago....KO 3
July 2—Pete Wistort, Chicago.....KO 1
July 25—Al Borros, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Al Borros, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 20—Art Sykes, Chicago.....KO 8
Oct. 2—Dutch Weimer, Detroit.....KO 4
Nov. 15—Dick Madden, Detroit.....KO 1
Dec. 18—Red Barry, Toledo.....KO 3

1936

Feb. 28—Frankie Edgren, Chicago.....NC 6
Oct. 5—Eddie Simms, N. Y. C.....D 10
Dec. 5—Jack Van Noy, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 12—Salvatore Ruggirello, N. Y. C..KO 2
Dec. 18—Jack Trammell, N. Y. C...KO by 1

1937

Mar. 13—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 8—Unknown Winston, N. Y. C.....KO 4
July 15—James J. Johnson, N. Y. C....KO 1
July 27—Leroy Haynes, Phila.....KO 2
Aug. 4—Joe Lipps, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Aug. 31—Isadoro Gastanaga, Detroit KO by 2
Sept. 8—Basher Dean, Philadelphia...KO 4
Sept. 28—Tony Galento, Phila.....KO by 6
Dec. 13—Jack Trammell, N. Y. C.....L 6

1938

Jan. 11—Johnny Whiters, Detroit.....KO 6
Jan. 17—Bob Godwin, Lancaster, Pa....KO 9
Feb. 8—Natie Brown, Detroit.....KO by 10
Apr. 12—Joe Walcott, Camden, N. J..KO by 4
Inactive, 1939-40.

1941

June 30—Buddy Knox, Providence..KO by 7

RICHARD YOUNG POLITE

Born, New Orleans, La. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. (Boxed 60 bouts in New Orleans. W 59, D 1)

1940

Feb. 6—Richard Lemos, Los Ang...KO by 2
Feb. 20—Uli Harris, Los Angeles....KO by 1
Mar. 12—Uli Harris, Los Angeles.....L 6
Mar. 26—Gene Mock, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Apr. 9—Elmer Lewis, Los Angeles.....W 6
Apr. 30—Zeke Castro, Los Angeles.....KO 1
May 21—Toby Vigil, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 21—Toby Vigil, Hollywood.....W 10
July 4—Elmer Lewis, Wilmington, Cal..W 6
Nov. 8—Baby Arizmendi, Hollywood
KO by 8

1941

Mar. 14—Baby Breese, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 25—Chico Romo, Los Angeles..KO by 2
Apr. 1—Chico Romo, Los Angeles.....KO 8
June 3—Yucatan Kid, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 27—Jack Larrimore, Hollywood..KO 6
July 4—Gene Valenzuela, Wilmington, Cal.....W 6
Aug. 15—Larry Cisneros, Hollywood.....D 8
Sept. 5—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood...L 10
Nov. 14—Francois De Tombeaux, San Diego.....KO 1

BOB PASTOR

Born, January 26, 1914, New York City. Nationality, Jewish. Scotch. Weight, 187 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 11½ in. Managed by James J. Johnston.

1935

Jan. 26—Julius Vigh, N. Y. C.—W 6
Feb. 9—Lou Kieswetter, N. Y. C.—W 6
May 4—Freddie Panico, N. Y. C.—W 6
June 12—Frank Lobianco, N. Y. C.—KO 4
July 1—George Turner, N. Y. C.—W 6
Sept. 24—Terry Mitchell, N. Y. C.—W 4
Oct. 5—Tony Celli, N. Y. C.—W 8
Nov. 1—Max Marek, N. Y. C.—W 6
Nov. 29—Eddie Simms, N. Y. C.—D 6

1936

Jan. 17—Steve Dudas, N. Y. C.—L 8
Jan. 24—Al Delaney, N. Y. C.—D 6
Mar. 13—Steve Dudas, N. Y. C.—W 6
Apr. 15—Art Sykes, Chicago—KO 6
May 15—Terry Mitchell, N. Y. C.—W 8
May 29—Frankie Simms, N. Y. C.—KO 7
June 15—Ralph Barbara, N. Y. C.—W 8
June 19—Steve Dudas, N. Y. C.—W 6
July 14—John Anderson, Jersey City—KO 4
Aug. 1—Unknown Winston, Milford—W 10
Aug. 3—Billy Ketchell, Brooklyn—W 8
Oct. 6—Jimmy DeSola, Jersey City—KO 2
Oct. 19—Louis LePage, White Plains—KO 2
Nov. 17—Izzy Singer, N. Y. C.—W 10
Dec. 18—Ray Impellitiere, N. Y. C.—KO 7

1937

Jan. 27—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.—L 10
May 28—Bob Nestell, Los Angeles—W 10
Nov. 26—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.—L 10

1938

Jan. 17—Hans Haverlick, Syracuse—KO 8
Jan. 24—Buck Tracey, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Jan. 31—Buck Everett, Wash., D. C.—W 10
Feb. 7—Al Ettore, Philadelphia—W 10
Apr. 22—Lou Nova, San Francisco—W 10
May 10—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles—KO 9
May 24—Chuck Crowell, Los Angeles—KO 1
June 20—Al McCoy, Boston—W 10
June 30—Freddy Fiducia, Newark—W 10
Aug. 5—Maxie Rosenbloom, Hollywood—D 10
Oct. 31—Big Boy Brackey, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Nov. 14—Mickey Dugan, Scranton—KO 2
Dec. 12—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia—L 10
Dec. 21—Tony Schucco, Boston—W 10

1939

Jan. 19—Tiger Warrington, Boston—W 10
Mar. 10—Al McCoy, Boston—W 10
Mar. 31—Maurice Strickland, Chicago—W 10
May 19—Roscoe Toles, Detroit—W 10
June 12—Freddie Fiducia, Newark—W 10
Sept. 20—Joe Louis, Detroit—KO by 11
(For the Heavyweight Championship of the World)
Dec. 15—Buddy Scott, Dallas—W 10

1940

June 28—Charley Eagle, Buffalo—W 10
Sept. 6—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.—KO by 13

1941

Mar. 3—Mike Alfano, Newark—KO 6
Mar. 17—Turkey Thompson, Hollywood—W 10
June 18—Buddy Scott, Wash., D. C.—W 10
July 23—Turkey Thompson, Hollywood—W 10
Oct. 20—Johnny Flynn, Newark—W 10
Oct. 28—Al Delaney, Toronto—KO 6
Nov. 7—Booker Beckwith, Chicago—W 10

MAYON PADLO

Born, 1919, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 145 pounds. Height 5 ft. 6¾ in. Managed by Frank Palermo.

1937

Tom Brown, KO 1 rd. Wough Griffin, KO 1 rd. Eddie Farley, KO 1 rd. Jeff Anderson, KO 1 rd. Bob Sill, W 6 rds. Wm. Mason, KO 2 rds. Cleve Bailey, D 6 rds. Jacy Warner, W 6 rds. Bobby Arnold, W 6 rds. Pete Coaters, KO 3 rds.

1938

Jan. 28—Carl Mays, Atl. City—W 6
Feb. 7—Frank Lamont, Philadelphia—W 6
June 20—Wendell Burpf, Leiperville, Pa.—W 6
June 24—Johnny Jones, Atlantic City—W 6
June 30—Tony Scarella, W. N. Y., N. J.—KO 2
July 1—Bob Still, Wildwood, N. J.—KO 2
July 28—Johnny Roach, Leiperville, Pa.—KO 3
Aug. 2—Bob Masters, Philadelphia—W 6
Aug. 15—Bob Masters, Philadelphia—L 6
Aug. 25—Ray Ryan, Atlantic City, N. J.—KO 2
Nov. 17—Young Nelson, Atl. City, N. J.—W 6
Nov. 28—Harry Garber, Philadelphia—W 6
Dec. 15—Frankie Saia, Philadelphia—KO 1

1939

Jan. 5—Frankie Saia, Philadelphia—W 8
Jan. 26—Bobby Masters, Philadelphia—KO 2
Feb. 10—Gene Gollotto, Philadelphia—KO 6
Mar. 3—Midget Wolgast, Philadelphia—KO 3
Mar. 23—Bucky Jones, Philadelphia—W 6
Apr. 6—Frankie Perry, N. Y. C.—W 6
Apr. 14—Gene Gollotto, Philadelphia—W 8
May 5—Danny Devlin, Philadelphia—D 6
June 9—Mike De Stephano, Phila.—W 8
June 29—Mike De Stephano, Atl. City—KO 2
July 18—Danny Devlin, Philadelphia—W 8
Aug. 17—Johnny Cubbins, Philadelphia—W 8
Oct. 13—Mike Piskin, Philadelphia—D 10

1940

Feb. 9—Johnny Paulus, Philadelphia—KO 3
Mar. 4—Ed Finazzo, Wash., D. C.—W 6
Mar. 18—El Brookman, Wash., D. C.—W 8
Apr. 1—Norman Hurderman, Washington, D. C.—L 8
Apr. 30—Norman Hurderman, Washington, D. C.—W 8
May 17—Billy Furrone, Philadelphia—L 6
June 3—William Cheatem, Bristol, Pa.—W 8
July 8—Doug Marsh, N. Y. C.—L 6
Oct. 18—Johnny Toomey, Atl. City—KO 2
Nov. 20—Mickey Makar, Philadelphia—KO 4
Dec. 16—Wickey Harkins, Phila.—KO by 3

1941

Feb. 24—Pedro Tomez, Philadelphia—W 8
Mar. 14—Reds Graber, Philadelphia—KO 2
Mar. 31—Saverio Turiello, Philadelphia—W 8
May 19—Mile Theodorescu, Philadelphia—W 10
June 2—Saverio Turiello, Philadelphia—KO 3
July 21—Irwin Kay Kaplan, Phila.—KO 4
Sept. 8—Cal Cagni, Philadelphia—W 10
Sept. 25—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia—KO 1
Oct. 27—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia—L 10
Nov. 27—Buddy Holmes, Atlantic City—KO 1
Dec. 9—Carl Dell, Philadelphia—L 10

BILL PETERSEN

(William Christian Petersen)

Born, June 8, 1918, Chicago, Illinois. Nationality, Irish-Dane-American. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Engaged in 18 Amateur fights, winning 15, lost 3. Managed by Mac McClure.

1940

Aug. 21—Bill Cowan, Chicago—L 4
—Mickey Hayes, Chicago—KO 2
—Lou Campbell, Chicago—KO 2
—Ed. Stanley, Hammond, Ind.—KO 3
—Odell Sparks, Hammond—KO 1
—Mickey Hayes, Chicago—KO 3
—Tommy Tucker, Hammond—KO 1
—Ted Abrams, Hammond—KO 2
—Leonard Bostick, Hammond—KO 1
—Selman Martin, Hammond—W 8
—Lou Campbell, Hammond—KO 2

1941

May 28—Al Reiss, Chicago—W 5
June 9—Irish Dan Dowling, Chicago—KO 1
June 15—Altus Allen, Chicago—KO by 3
Aug. 4—Frank Green, Chicago—KO 6
Aug. 18—Chuck Roberts, Chicago—KO 1
Sept. 8—Selman Martin, Chicago—D 6
Oct. 1—Selman Martin, Hammond—W 8
Oct. 6—Joe Maxim, Chicago—L 10
Oct. 29—Dick Howard, Hammond—KO 1

MORRIS PARKER

Born, 1919. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins. Managed by Carmine Bilotti.

1938

June 30—Bobby Ruffin, Nutley, N. J.....ND 6

1939

Jan. 19—Frankie Litt, Newark .....W 6
Feb. 24—Vincent Montana, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Mooch Murphy, Elizabeth.....W 6
Mar. 20—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 30—Johnny Buff, Newark .....W 8
June 26—Teddy Baldwin, Newark .....L 8
July 7—Manuel Arilla, Newark .....W 8
Aug. 7—Bobby Ruffin, Newark .....W 8
Aug. 28—Lloyd Lasky, Newark .....KO 4
Sept. 9—Allie Stolz, Newark .....L 10
Oct. 16—Monty Pignatore, Newark.....D 8
Nov. 13—Maxie Fisher, Newark .....L 10
Dec. 4—Joe Marinelli, Newark .....D 10
Dec. 19—Matt Perfetti, Newark .....D 8

1940

Jan. 22—Phil Sharkey, Newark .....L 10
Feb. 2—Herbie Gilmore, Jersey City....W 8
Mar. 13—Lee Watson, Jersey City.....W 8
Mar. 19—Frankie Archie, New Brunsw'k..W 6
Mar. 23—Pablo Dano, Brooklyn.....D 8
Apr. 12—Natie Barr, Elizabeth .....KO 2
June 3—Joey Stack, Newark.....L 8
July 1—Bud Mangino, New Brunsw'k..KO 3
July 29—Freddie Archer, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 20—Nunzio Bisogno, Newark.....W 8
Nov. 28—Frankie Flynn, Elizabeth.....KO 5
Dec. 2—Pete Lello, Newark.....KO by 8

1941

Jan. 31—Frankie Archer, Highl'd Park..W 6
Feb. 10—Ted Christie, Newark.....L 8
Sept. 15—No No Cuebos, Newark.....D 8

MATT PERFETTI

Born, Amsterdam, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1937

Oct. 5—Al Lopiano, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 9—Eddie Riley, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 25—Mickey Fucelli, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 8—Joe Novellino, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 16—Enrico Freeman, Brooklyn...KO 1
Nov. 22—Bobby Martinez, Albany, N. Y..W 6
Dec. 4—Charley Mack, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 13—Jerry Volpe, Albany, N. Y.....W 6
Dec. 18—Pedro Suarez, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 28—Frankie Aiello, Brooklyn.....W 4

1938

Jan. 10—Andre Sarilla, Albany.....W 6
Feb. 8—Bill Skidmore, New York.....W 4
Feb. 16—Allie Stolz, New York.....D 6
Mar. 5—Joe Wall, New York.....KO 6
Mar. 19—Eddie Voccia, New York.....W 6
Mar. 26—Dave Crawford, New York.....W 6
Mar. 30—Vic Corchado, New York.....W 6
Apr. 12—Frankie Aiello, New York.....W 6
Apr. 23—Jerry Mazza, New York.....W 6
May 4—Cyril Josephs, New York.....W 6
May 19—Eddie Voccia, Amsterdam.....W 8
June 24—Eddie Voccia, Long Beach.....W 6
July 8—Harry Gentile, Long Beach.....W 6
July 12—Harold Valan, Brooklyn.....D 6
July 28—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 2—Salvatore Uva, Saratoga.....W 6
Aug. 19—Dom Barrone, Long Beach.....D 6
Sept. 2—Jerry Hall, Long Beach.....W 6
Sept. 15—Sammy Crocetti, Amsterdam...W 6
Oct. 31—Johnny Litto, New York.....W 6
Nov. 15—Gerald Delia, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 29—Frankie Rao, New York.....W 6
Dec. 5—Willie Skidmore, Newark.....W 8
Dec. 16—Red Roberts, Miami Beach.....W 6
Dec. 20—Al Manriquez, Miami Beach....W 6

1939

Jan. 9—Manuel Flores, Miami, Fla.....W 8
Feb. 3—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 13—Lloyd Lasky, Newark.....W 8
Apr. 4—Johnny Litto, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 17—Richie Carangelo, Newark.....W 8
Apr. 24—Joey Teemes, Richmond, Va.....W 8
May 1—Frankie Conn, Newark.....L 8
Oct. 29—Nat Litfin, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 15—Jimmy Gilligan, Albany, N. Y...D 8
Dec. 11—Morris Parker, Newark.....D 8
Dec. 26—Jimmy Vaughn, White Plains,..L 8

1940

Jan. 13—Cris Jaramillo, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 13—Johnny Rohrig, White Plains...W 8
Mar. 25—John Marcelline, Wash., D. C...L 8
Apr. 1—Davey Crawford, Albany, N. Y..W 8
Apr. 15—Jimmy Lancaster, Albany, N. Y. W 8
Apr. 22—Larry Bolvin, Providence, R. I..L 8
May 20—Joe Amico, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 25—Freddie Archer, Newark.....L 8

1941

Mar. 11—Harry Bauman, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore, Md...L 10
Apr. 22—Georgie Pace, Toronto.....KO by 7
May 2—Henry Hook, Baltimore, Md.....L 10
June 2—Patsy Giovanelli, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 10—Eddie O'Leary, L. I. C.....W 8
July 10—Frankie Conn, Brooklyn.....L 8

WARREN PETERSON

Born, March 28, 1922, Jamaica, N. Y. Nationality, American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Dick Vick.

1940

Sept. 16—Meyer Siegel, N. Y. C.....L 4
Sept. 28—Kenny Blackmer, Brooklyn..KO 3
Oct. 8—Andy Gallo, White Plains.....W 4
Oct. 15—Frank Tarantello, White Plns..KO 3
Nov. 12—Ralph Tiovelli, White Plains....L 4
Nov. 19—Freddy Thiel, White Plains....D 4
Dec. 16—Hal Marin, N. Y. C.....W 4

1941

Feb. 4—Jack Kenny, White Plains.....L 4
Feb. 25—Pat Teubner, Brooklyn.....D 4
Mar. 3—Larry Fontana, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 11—Sean Hynes, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 18—Ralph Tiovelli, White Plains....D 4
Apr. 15—Hardy Greene, White Plains..KO 3
May 6—Izzy Redman, Brooklyn.....L 6
May 26—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 8—Johnny Morris, Long Island....W 4
July 14—Fred Thiel, Brooklyn.....KO 2
July 18—Stanley Berl, Long Beach, N. Y..L 4
Aug. 18—Lou Schwartz, Brooklyn..KO by 6
Oct. 21—Jack Kenny, White Plains.....L 6
Dec. 2—Augie Angarano, White Plains
KO by 1

ELLIS PHILLIPS

Born, 1920, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Jack Puggy and Herman Diamond.

1940

Jan. 14—Sam Brown, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Jan. 28—Pat Celli, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Feb. 8—Danny Russell, Philadelphia..KO 2
Apr. 11—Pat Celli, Philadelphia.....KO 2
May 2—Joe Amico, Philadelphia.....L 6
May 9—Joe Amico, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 12—Johnny Buff, Atlantic City..KO by 5
Oct. 31—Dominic Burrone, Philadelphia..W 6
Nov. 22—Matt Parker, Philadelphia.....W 6

1941

Jan. 24—Johnny Buff, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Feb. 13—Joe Amico, Philadelphia.....W 6
Apr. 24—Dominick Burrone, Phila.....W 8
June 19—Vince Del Orto, Philadelphia...L 8
July 17—Abe Cohen, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Sept. 21—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia..KO 5
Oct. 16—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia..D 8

INDIAN JOHNNY RIVERS

Born, November 23, 1918, South America. Nationality, South American Indian. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Al Perno.

1940

June —Calloway Clay, Allentown.....KO 4
July —Carl Moss, Allentown.....W 6

Aug. —Rocky Luciano, Allentown.....W 6
Nov. —Billy Furrone, Wilkes-Barre...L 6

1941

Jan. 24—Bobby Stone, Reading.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Frankie Tygh, Philadelphia...KO 2
Feb. 7—Tiny Smith, Allentown.....W 6
Mar. 10—Calloway Clay, Reading.....KO 2
Mar. 24—Howard Burton, Williamsport..L 8
Mar. 31—Al Cortez, Lancaster.....L 8
Apr. 12—Chet Martin, Allentown.....W 6
Apr. 26—Billy Morris, Hazeltown.....L 6
May 15—Tommy Yaroz, Wilkes-Barre....L 6
May 19—Buddy Holmes, Lancaster.....W 6
July 10—Willie Mack, Atl. City, N. J...KO 7
July 14—Johnny Leonard, Allentown..KO 7
July 24—Jay Macedon, Atlantic City.....D 8
Aug. 7—Buddy Holmes, Atlantic City..D 8
Aug. 21—Dave Chacon, Atlantic City.....L 8
Sept. 4—Neil Miller, Allentown.....D 8
Sept. 12—Dave Chacon, Atlantic City.....L 8
Sept. 17—Eddie Finazzo, Wilmington..KO by 6
Oct. 2—Pedro Tomez, Philadelphia....W 8
Oct. 23—Andy Kodak, Philadelphia.....L 6
Nov. 6—Speedy Duval, Philadelphia....W 6

AL REID

(Abe Reibman)

Born, January 28, 1915, New York City. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Sam Goldman.

1935

—Eddie Shore, N. Y. C.....L 4
—Mickey Motoyka, N. Y. C.....W 4
—Eddie Shore, N. Y. C.....L 4
—Eddie Shore, N. Y. C.....W 4
—Baby Mack, N. Y. C.....W 4
—Willie Long, N. Y. C.....W 4
—Harry Gentile, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Harry Gentile, N. Y. C.....L 6
—Johnny Cashman, N. Y. C.....W 4
—Phil Siriani, N. Y. C.....D 6
—Al Ragone, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Charley Zeletas, N. Y. C.....KO 1
—Phil Siriani, N. Y. C.....L 6
—Phil Siriani, N. Y. C.....L 6
—Dom Pascali, N. Y. C.....W 6

1936

Feb. 21—Phil Siriani, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 2—Jimmy Martin, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 14—Ernest Torres, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 9—Louis Palarino, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 8—Lou Farber, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 23—Willie Felice, Brooklyn.....D 6
June 6—Jack Sharkey, Jr., N. Y. C.....D 6
June 29—Frankie Terranova, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 22—Jack Sharkey, Jr., N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 31—Victor Vallee, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 15—Johnny Rohrig, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 28—Frankie Terranova, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 6—Jack Bascilico, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 15—Joey Wach, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 29—Tony Pagano, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 12—Joey Wach, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 29—Tony Pagano, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 9—Joey Wach, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 29—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C.....D 8

1937

Jan. 16—Johnny Pena, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 13—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 5—Frankie Terranova, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 19—Jimmy Lancaster, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 3—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 17—Joey Wach, Brooklyn.....KO by 3
June 2—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 15—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 27—Vincenzo Dell'Orto, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 10—Johnny Pena, Long Island.....D 8
Sept. 21—Sammy Garcia, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 18—Ray Ingram, Wash., D. C.....D 6
Oct. 25—Johnny De Foe, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 2—Ray Ingram, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Nov. 19—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 6—Vincenzo Dell'Orto, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 28—Jack Sharkey, Jr., Brooklyn....W 8

1938

Jan. 17—Vincenzo Dell'Orto, N. Y. C.....D 8
Jan. 24—Tony Dupre, Wash., D. C.....W 8
Feb. 1—Johnny De Foe, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 14—Vincenzo Dell'Orto, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 1—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 5—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....D 8
June 6—Joe Marciente, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 20—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 18—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 26—Paul Lee, Wash., D. C.....W 8
Aug. 17—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C...KO by 4
Sept. 20—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 27—Vincenzo Dell'Orto, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 18—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn.....D 8
Nov. 1—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 12—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn....W 8
Nov. 29—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 13—Paul Lee, N. Y. C.....W 8

1939

Feb. 13—Jimmy Lancaster, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 6—Leo Rodak, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 19—Joey Silva, Wash., D. C.....L 10
May 8—John Marcelline, Philadelphia..W 10
May 23—Billy Passan, Philadelphia.....L 10
July 31—Katsumi Moriako, Brooklyn....W 8
Aug. 10—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Sept. 1—Hank Nakamura, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 19—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 3—Sal Bartola, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 9—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 25—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 7—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 21—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....D 8
Dec. 22—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....W 8

1940

Jan. 15—Mickey Farber, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 10—Joe Marinelli, Brooklyn.....D 8
Feb. 25—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans...L 10
Mar. 9—Bobby Ruffin, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 13—Lee Harper, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 26—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 17—Charley Varre, Woodhaven, L. I.....KO by 3
Aug. 9—Vincenzo Dell'Orto, Lg. Beach..W 8
Aug. 23—Terry Young, Brooklyn.....L 8

1941

Apr. 14—Joey Stack, Newark.....W 8
Apr. 22—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 2—Jimmy Gilligan, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 16—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 14—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....L 8
Sept. 19—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....KO by 7
Nov. 18—Joey Marinelli, N. Y. C.....W 8

WILLIE REDDISH

Born, 1916. Weight, 190 lbs. Height 6 ft. Managed by Jack Laken. Started pro career in late 1934 (previous records unavailable).

1936

Sept. 22—Obie Walker, Phila., Pa.....W 4

1937

Jan. 4—Otis Thomas, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Feb. 11—Pal Silvers, Phila., Pa.....W 10
June 28—John Henry Lewis, Wash., D.C..L 10
Sept. 28—Jim Howell, Phila., Pa.....KO 8
Nov. 18—Jack Trammell, Phila., Pa.....W 10

1938

Mar. 28—Jeff Parson, Phila., Pa.....KO 3
May 25—Tiger Jack Fox, Phila., Pa.....L 8
Aug. 25—Jim Whitest, Phila., Pa.....KO 10
Oct. 24—Roscoe Toles, Phila., Pa.....W 10

1939

Feb. 17—Eddie Blunt, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 10—Jim Howell, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Apr. 24—Gus Dorazio, Phila., Pa.....KO 8
Dec. 6—Abe Simon, Phila., Pa.....KO by 4

1940

Jan. 22—Abe Simon, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Mar. 14—Lem Franklin, Chicago.....KO by 5
July 31—Phil Johnson, Phila., Pa.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Chuck Jennings, Phila., Pa..KO 4
Oct. 24—Dom Ceccorelli, Phila., Pa....KO 1
Oct. 28—Al Delaney, Newark.....W 10

1941

Feb. 17—Lee Q Murray, Phila., Pa.....D 6
Mar. 18—Henry Taylor, Miami, Fla.....KO 5
Apr. 28—Curtis Sheppard, Phila., Pa....W 8
Nov. 13—Bob Smith, Baltimore.....W 10

JIM ROBINSON

Born, 1917. Weight, 215 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Sammy Goldman.

1937

Oct. 26—Gene Muhlmeyer, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Nov. 1—John Haversano, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Nov. 9—Richard Thurer, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Nov. 23—George Cole, Brooklyn—KO 2
Nov. 29—Joe Lipps, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Dec. 20—Paul Pross, N. Y. C.—KO 2

1938

Jan. 24—Jimmy Sullivan, Philadelphia—KO 1
Feb. 14—Jack Moran, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Feb. 23—Dick Hogan, N. Y. C.—W 6
Apr. 1—Buddy Paul, Philadelphia—KO 4
May 6—Nick Rabin, Philadelphia—KO 8
May 13—Al Boros, N. Y. C.—W 6
June 6—Nick Young, Philadelphia—W 10
June 20—Jack Downey, Philadelphia—KO 2
Aug. 15—Nick Fiorentino, Phila.—KO by 7
Sept. 15—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia—L 10
Oct. 3—Jarl Johnsen, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Dec. 16—Chuck Crowell, N. Y. C.—KO by 2

1939

Feb. 3—Jack Hiller, Philadelphia—KO 5
Feb. 18—Sandy McDonald, Brooklyn—W 8
Mar. 3—Wild Bill Boyd, N. Y. C.—W 10
Apr. 21—Wally Sears, Philadelphia—W 10
May 8—Wally Sears, Philadelphia—W 10
June 21—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia—L 10
July 24—Wild Bill Boyd, Baltimore—KO by 2
Aug. 21—Marty Gallagher, Washington—L 10
Oct. 27—Nick Fiorentino, Phila.—KO by 1
Nov. 28—Dan Hassett, Philadelphia—W 6
Dec. 15—Wally Sears, Philadelphia—KO 2

1940

Jan. 10—Lee Savold, N. Y. C.—KO by 3
Jan. 29—Valentin Campolo, Newark—KO by 9
Feb. 26—Italo Colonello, Newark—D 10
Mar. 25—Wild Bill Boyd, Newark—KO by 5

1941

Jan. 10—Ernie Potter, Minn.—KO 1
Jan. 17—George Zerosky, Minn.—KO 2
Feb. 28—Mickey Hayes, Minn.—KO 4
Mar. 14—Selman Martin, Minn.—W 10
Apr. 25—Paul Hartnek, Minn.—W 10
June 6—Lou Nova, Minn.—KO by 3
July 11—Joe Louis, Minn.—Exh. KO by 1
Oct. 20—Joe Mueller, Pine Bluff, Ia.—KO 2
Oct. 29—Johnny Shkor, Boston—W 8
Nov. 28—Johnny Shkor, Boston—L 10
Dec. 12—Bob Pastor, Boston—KO by 1

RAY ROBINSON

Born, Detroit, Mich. Weight, 134 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 11 in. Nationality, American Negro. Managed by Curt Horrmann.

Won Golden Gloves featherweight title in 1939 and lightweight title in 1940 in New York and in intercity competition.

1940

Oct. 4—Joe Echeverria, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Oct. 8—Silent Stefford, Savannah—KO 2
Oct. 22—Mistos Grispos, N. Y. C.—W 6
Nov. 11—Bobby Woods, Philadelphia—KO 1
Dec. 9—Norment Quarles, Phila.—KO 4
Dec. 12—Oliver White, N. Y. C.—KO 3

1941

Jan. 4—Henry La Barba, Brooklyn—KO 1
Jan. 13—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia—KO 1
Jan. 31—George Zangaras, N. Y. C.—W 6
Feb. 8—Benny Cartegena, Brooklyn—KO 1
Feb. 21—Bobby McIntire, N. Y. C.—W 6
Feb. 27—Gene Spencer, Detroit—KO 5
Mar. 3—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia—KO 8
Apr. 14—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia—KO 1
Apr. 24—Charley Burns, Atlantic City—KO 1
Apr. 30—Joe Ghnouly, Washington—KO 3
May 10—Vic Troise, Brooklyn, N. Y.—KO 1
May 19—Nick Castiglione, Phila.—KO 1
June 16—Mike Evans, Phila.—KO 2
July 2—Pete Lello, N. Y. C.—KO 4
July 21—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia—W 10
Aug. 27—Carl Red Guggino, L. I. C.—KO 3
Aug. 29—Maurice Arnault, Atlantic Cy.—KO 1
Sept. 19—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Sept. 25—Marty Servo, Phila.—W 10
Oct. 31—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.—W 10

BOBBY RUFFIN

Born, January 4, 1921, Bridgeport, Conn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Teddy Hubbs and Maurie Waxman.

1938

Feb. 24—Paddy O'Connor, Passaic, N. J.—ND 4
Mar. 7—Frankie Birt, Newark, N. J.—ND 4
Mar. 21—Frankie Birt, Newark, N. J.—ND 4
Apr. 4—Jimmy Butler, Newark, N. J.—KO 2
Apr. 18—Sollie Pace, Newark, N. J.—ND 4
June 14—No No Cuebos, Newark, N. J.—ND 6
June 30—Morris Parker, Newark, N. J.—ND 6
July 13—Willie Skidmore, Elizabeth—D 6
Aug. 22—No No Cuebos, Newark, N. J.—ND 6
Aug. 23—Willie Skidmore, Elizabeth—ND 6
Aug. 29—Frankie Conn, Newark, N. J.—ND 6
Oct. 3—Frankie Bove, Newark, N. J.—ND 6
Oct. 17—Frankie Conn, Newark, N. J.—L 8
Oct. 31—Frankie Bove, Newark, N. J.—L 8
Nov. 28—No No Cuebas, Newark, N. J.—W 8

1939

Feb. 17—George Harber, N. Y. C.—L 4
Feb. 20—Bobby Washington, Newark—W 8
Mar. 6—Johnny Compo, Bridgeport, Ct.—W 6
Mar. 10—Joe Amico, N. Y. C.—W 4
Mar. 20—Morris Parker, N. Y. C.—W 6
Apr. 17—Allie Stolz, Newark, N. J.—W 8
May 29—Allie Stolz, Newark, N. J.—L 8
June 17—Willie Skidmore, Newark, N.J.—KO 6
Aug. 7—Morris Parker, Newark, N. J.—L 8
Aug. 15—Young Johnny Buff, Garfield—W 8
Sept. 5—Young Johnny Buff, Garfield—KO 4
Sept. 19—Dave Crawford, N. Y. C.—W 6
Sept. 21—Johnny Compo, New Haven—D 6
Nov. 6—Mimmie DeMore, Newark, N. J.—W 8
Dec. 12—Victor Corchado, Jersey City—W 8
Dec. 26—Texas Lee Harper, Newark—L 8

1940

Jan. 26—Al Mancini, Brooklyn, N. Y.—W 8
Feb. 10—Hank Nakamura, Brooklyn—W 8
Feb. 19—Texas Lee Harper, N. Y. C.—W 8
Mar. 9—Al Reid, Brooklyn—W 8
Apr. 16—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.—L 8
May 8—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans—L 15
May 27—Eddie Lander, New Orleans—W 10
June 18—Everette Rightmire, L. I. C.—D 8
Aug. 2—Frankie Covelli, Chicago—W 10
Aug. 20—Sal Bartolo, L. I. C.—D 8
Oct. 12—Monty Pignatore, Brooklyn—W 8
Nov. 16—Monty Pignatore, Brooklyn—L 8
Dec. 2—Vince Dell 'Orto, N. Y. C.—L 8
Dec. 17—Terry Young, N. Y. C.—W 8

1941

Jan. 28—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.—D 8
Feb. 25—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.—W 10
Mar. 8—Charley Varre, Brooklyn—W 8
Mar. 18—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.—W 8
Apr. 15—Pete Lello, N. Y. C.—D 8
June 27—Tommy Spiegel, Brooklyn—W 10
July 9—Julie Kogon, Brooklyn—W 10
July 30—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.—W 8
Aug. 26—Patsy Giovanelli, N. Y. C.—L 10
Sept. 15—Pete Galiano, Newark—KO 3
Sept. 27—Oliver White, Brooklyn—KO 8
Oct. 20—Frankie Conn, Brooklyn—KO 3
Nov. 10—Mike Delia, New Orleans—W 10
Nov. 24—Ritchie Fontaine, New Orleans—W 10
Dec. 12—Billy Davis, N. Y. C.—W 8

ANGELO RADANO

Born, 1922, at Norwalk, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 pounds. Height 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Jimmy Voccola.

1939

Nov. 14—Larry Carlini, New Haven—W 4
Nov. 28—Larry Carlini, New Haven—KO 2

1940

Jan. 15—Johnny Devore, Bridgeport—D 4
Jan. 22—Al Halli, Bridgeport—KO 3
Feb. 9—Mel Sculvelli, Danbury—KO 4
Feb. 19—Frankie Sian, Bridgeport—KO 3
Mar. 6—Jackie Alexander, Hartford—W 4
Mar. 18—Gerard D'elia, Bridgeport—L 6
Apr. 1—Gerard D'elia, Bridgeport—W 6
Apr. 15—Julie Meyers, Bridgeport—W 6
Apr. 24—Frankie Foley, New Haven—W 6
May 7—Mickey Williams, New Haven—D 6

May 17—Al Vassola, Stamford.....KO 5
June 4—Skippy Allen, Norwalk.....KO 4
June 18—Angelo Menna, Norwalk.....KO 2
June 21—Gerard D'elia, New Haven.....W 6
July 9—Eddie Voccia, Norwalk.....W 8
Aug. 2—Frankie Foley, New Haven...KO 2
Aug. 19—Billy Barbour, New Haven....KO 3
Sept. 19—Frankie Foley, New Haven...KO 6
Oct. 14—Al Salvino, Stamford.....W 8
Oct. 29—Tony Vallon, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 4—Joey Echeverria, New Haven...W 8

1941

Jan. 29—Joe DeJesus, Bridgeport.....W 8
Feb. 26—Frankie Terranova, Bridgept..KO 6
Mar. 24—Texas Lee Harper, Bridgeport..W 8
Apr. 30—Al LaBarba, Bridgeport.....L 8
May 6—Frankie Terranova, Hartford..KO 6
May 19—Joey Silva, Holyoke, Mass.....W 8
May 28—Bob (Poison) Ivy, New Haven..W 8
June 10—Mickey LaRosa, Norwalk.....W 8
June 24—Petey Bielish, Norwalk.....KO 1
July 9—Abe Kauffman, Bridgeport.....D 8
Aug. 5—Bob (Poison) Ivy, Hartford.....L 8

FRANKIE RUBINO

Born, August 1, 1919, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight 126 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Joe Franco.

1940

Nov. 30—Johnny Rofrano, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 14—Mike O'Casio, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 28—Bobby Burns, Brooklyn.....KO 1

1941

Jan. 11—Jimmy Mutone, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Jan. 18—Connie Savoie, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Feb. 1—Pat Celli, Brooklyn.....W 4
Feb. 11—Pat Celli, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Jimmy Deedy, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Mar. 8—Billy Strauss, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Mar. 18—Don McLean, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 19—Don McLean, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 20—Phil Cardy, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 20—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn....W 6
Oct. 13—Joey Stack, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 31—Georgie Coyle, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 17—Dom Fiantini, Brooklyn.....L 6

ERNEST "CAT" ROBINSON

Born, 1920, Jamaica, L. I. Nationality, Negro American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Dick Vick.

1938

Nov. 3—Mike Prevetti, Jamaica.....KO 1
Nov. 17—Loyd Lasky, Jamaica.....W 6
Dec. 15—Mike Angieri, Jamaica.....KO 3

1939

Jan. 24—Tommy Houston, Brooklyn...KO 2
Jan. 31—Joie Basora, N. Y. C.....L 4
Feb. 4—Pete Koloff, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 7—Bobby Cummings, Queens.....L 6
Mar. 21—Larry Esposito, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 30—Bobby Cummings, Queens.....L 6
Apr .18—Tommy Zano, Brooklyn.....L 6
May 16—Frank Terry, Brooklyn.....D 6
June 26—Nat Kadin, Cedarhurst, L. I....W 6
July 28—Frank Reese, Kingston....KO by 1
Oct. 11—Mike Angieri, Jamaica.....L 6
Oct. 25—Angelo Cali, Jamaica.....KO 3
Nov. 8—Angelo Cali, Jamaica.....KO 3
Nov. 29—Mike Angieri, Jamaica.....KO 4
Dec. 12—Tommy Zano, White Plains.....L 6

1940

Jan. 10—Stanley Miller, Jamaica.....W 6
Apr. 9—Joie Greb, Brooklyn.....KO 6
May 21—Jerry Fiorella, Lg. Isl. City...D 6
May 28—Joe Legon, Long Island City...L 6
June 6—Eddie Dolan, Waterbury.....L 8
June 13—Larry Esposito, Ft. Totten, L. I..W 6
July 18—Dick Turcotte, Waterbury.....KO 7
July 25—Carl Dell, Hartford.....W 10
Aug. 1—Eddie Dolan, Waterbury.....L 10
Aug. 8—Carl Dell, Hartford.....W 10
Aug. 29—Francesco Montenari, Wat'bury..D 8
Sept. 17—Tony Reno, Long Island City....W 6
Sept. 30—Al Dolce, Freeport, L. I.....KO 4
Oct. 10—Fran. Montenari, Waterbury..KO 4
Oct. 24—Pete Koloff, Waterbury.....KO 4
Dec. 6—Carl Dell, New Britain.....L 10
Dec. 13—Larry Kellum, New Britain.....W 8
Dec. 21—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn.....W 8

1941

Jan. 4—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn.....L 8
Jan. 31—Holman Williams, N. Y. C.....L 6
Feb. 6—Carl Dell, Waterbury.....L 8
Feb. 27—Victor Troise, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 6—Wicky Harkins, Waterbury.....L 8
Mar. 15—Vinny Rossano, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 23—Manuel Villa I, Wash., D. C.....W 6
June 6—Manuel Villa I, Waterbury.....L 8
June 11—Johnny Rinaldi, Lg. Isl. City..KO 2
July 21—Babe Synott, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Sept. 20—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 27—Pedro Tomez, Brooklyn.....L 8
Nov. 7—Holman Williams, New Orleans..L 10

FRANKIE RAY

Born, March 5, 1919, New York City. Nationality, Hungarian-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Charles Black.

1940

Sept. 3—Felix Morales, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 10—Vincent Tritto, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Sept. 17—Al Celey, Long Island City....W 4
Sept. 24—Jimmy Steers, White Plains..KO 3
Oct. 1—Lin Vega, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 8—Felix Morales, White Plains...W 4
Oct. 15—Artie Tedesco, White Plains...W 4
Oct. 22—Felix Morales, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 29—Ernie Franks, N. Y. C.....D 4
Nov. 5—Ernie Franks, N. Y. C.....D 4
Nov. 12—Tony Rumore, White Plains...W 4
Nov. 19—Ernie Franks, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 26—Jimmy Steers, White Plains...KO 3
Dec. 3—Petey Doyle, White Plains.....KO 3
Dec. 10—George Alliano, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 17—Ray Bonti, N. Y. C.....W 6

1941

Jan. 7—Ernie Franks, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 14—Jimmy Steers, White Plains...KO 3
Feb. 4—George Alliano, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Ray Bonti, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 28—Jimmy Steers, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 11—Steve Riggio, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 25—Jimmy Grimm, White Plains...W 6
Apr. 7—Ray Bonti, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 2—Steve Riggio, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 27—Ricardo Luca, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 23—Danny Kapilow, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 25—Johnny Yelavich, L. I. City....W 6
Sept. 16—Gene Johnson, White Plains..W 6
Oct. 7—Ernie King, White Plains.....KO 4
Oct. 21—Steve Riggio, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 21—Johnny Yelavich, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 2—Ricardo Luca, White Plains.....W 6

JIMMY REEVES

Born, Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1939

Aug. 14—Johnny Trotter, Chicago.....W 4
Sept. 17—Eddie Reynolds, Columbus, O..KO 1
Oct. 12—Jimmy Hill, Columbus, O.....KO 2
Nov. 28—Harold Dettman, Cleveland....W 6
Dec. 1—Lou Presto, Cleveland.....KO 2
Dec. 11—Horace Gresham, Cleveland...KO 1

1940

Jan. 6—Marty Simmons, Cleveland.....W 8
Feb. 16—Vince Pimpinella, Cleveland....W 10
Mar. 26—Billy Muldune, Cleveland.....W 10
Apr. 15—Teddy Yarosz, Cleveland.....L 10
May 16—Solly Krieger, Cleveland.....W 10
Oct. 22—An. Christoforidis, Cl'el'd..KO by 2
Nov. 15—Johnny Lasinski, Cleveland....KO 3

1941

Jan. 1—Yg. Harry Wills, Columbus, O...W 8
Jan. 13—Willie Pavlovich, Cleveland....KO 4
Jan. 23—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh...KO by 2
Apr. 29—Al Reiss, Cleveland.....KO 1
May 23—Johnny Diaz, Hollywood.....KO 3
Sept. 24—Jack La Motta, Cleveland.....W 10
Oct. 20—Jack La Motta, Cleveland.....W 10

MIKE RAFFA

Born, May 28, 1919, Newell, W. Va. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Ray Foutts.

1939

Apr. 18—Andy Carrol, Chicago.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Eddie Scott, Detroit.....W 4
Apr. 28—J. Taylor, Beaver Falls, Pa.....KO 2
May 12—J. Murray, Weirton, W. Va.....KO 4
June 9—Eddie Tuscher, Pittsburgh.....W 6
July 1—Eddie Tuscher, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Aug. 28—Joey Sulk, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Oct. 16—Joey Sulk, E. Liverpool, O.....KO 5
Oct. 30—Jim. Gilligan, Weirton, W. Va..W 8
Nov. 27—Jackie Carter, Weirton, W. Va...W 10

1940

Jan. 2—Solly Pearl, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 16—Johnny Cockfield, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Feb. 6—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 15—Firpo Lopez, Scranton, Pa.....W 6
June 15—Leo Jones, Youngstown, O.....KO 2
June 27—Pete DeGrasse, E. Liverpool, O..W 10
July 27—Sammy Crocetti, Pittsburgh..KO 2
Aug. 23—Johnny Cello, Beaver Falls..KO 3
Sept. 21—Yng. Johnny Buff, Pittsburgh..KO 6
Dec. 4—Everett Rightmire, Cleveland...L 6
Dec. 6—Henry Smith, Rochester, N. Y...W 8

1941

Jan. 17—Billy Speary, Rochester, N. Y...W 10
Mar. 4—Billy Speary, Wilkes-Barre, Pa..L 10
May 15—Billy Speary, Wilkes-Barre, Pa..W 12
May 19—Jimmy Gilligan, Cleveland.....W 8
July 21—Jimmy Maddox, Louisville...KO 5
Aug. 12—Harry Jeffra, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Sept. 8—Joey Stack, Louisville, Ky.....KO 6
Sept. 15—Pete Scalzo, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Sept. 23—Bud Christie, Weirton, W. Va..KO 3
Oct. 13—Jue Yee Kong, Louisville.....KO 2
(Corporat at Fort Knox in U. S. Army)

LEO RODAK

Born, June 5, 1913, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, American-Bohemian. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Nate Lewis.

1933

Knockouts: Pete Magee, 4; John Gater, 3. Won: Pete Magee, John Gater, Al DeRose, Al Schiarto (three times), Joe Bozak (twice), Johnny Fitzpatrick, Frankie Minerva (twice), Art Mitchell (twice).

1934

Won: Jackie Sharkey, 8; Moon Mullins, 8; Paul Dazzo, 10; Eddie Shea, 10; Sammy Levine, 8; Everett Rightmire, 10; Tommy Paul, 10; Pete DeGrasse, 10.

1935

Won: George Hansford, 10; Gege Gravante, 10; Lou Lombardi, 10. Lost: Tony Canzoneri, 10; Wesley Ramey, 10.

1936

Jan. 6—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C.....L 10
Jan. 15—Allie. Todesco, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Feb. 7—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....D 10
Feb. 21—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....W 1
June 9—Johnny Morro, Long Island.....L 10
Sept. 11—Frankie Wolfram, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Armanda Sicilia, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 13—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood....W 10

1937

Jan. 20—Armanda Sicilia, Chicago.....W 10
Jan. 27—Merle Thompson, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 9—Wishy Jones, Houston, Tex.....W 10
Mar. 5—Kid Irish, St. Louis, Mo.....W 10
Apr. 2—Lenny Kohn, Chicago.....W 10
May 14—Jackie Cellura, Chicago.....W 10
July 16—Young Semyton, St. Louis, Mo...W 10
Aug. 13—Lloyd Pine, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 17—Jackie Wilson, St. Louis, Mo...D 10
Sept. 17—Jackie Wilson, St. Louis, Mo...D 15
Nov. 22—Various Milling, Chicago.....W 10

1938

Jan. 11—Al Manriquez, Memphis, Tenn..W 10
Feb. 27—Jackie Wilson, Chicago.....D 10
June 17—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore, Md...W 15
July 8—Wesley Ramsey, Dallas, Tex.....L 10
July 25—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh, Pa. W 10

1939

Jan. 14—Billy Miller, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Mar. 6—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 16—Everett Rightmire, St. Louis...L 10
Apr. 18—Joey Archibald, Providence....L 15
May 15—Al Mancini, Providence.....W 10
May 29—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans...W 10
July 6—Dave Castilloux, Toronto.....L 10
Aug. 28—Nick Camarata, New Orleans...L 10
Sept. 11—Jimmy Tygh, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 9—Nick Camarata, New Orleans..W 10
Dec. 6—Dave Castilloux, New Orleans.W 10

1940

Jan. 2—Dave Castilloux, Toronto.....L 10
Mar. 11—Yucatan Kid, New Orleans.....L 10
Mar. 29—George Salamone, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 8—Young Rightmire, Providence..W 10
May 1—Yucatan Kid, Miami, Fla.....W 10
June 3—Jackie Wilson, Chicago.....W 10
June 13—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....L 10
July 17—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 20—Julie Kogon, West Haven.....D 10
Aug. 27—Erwin Berlier, New Orleans....L 10
Nov. 18—Red Guggino, Miami Beach.....L 10
Nov. 22—Julie Kogan, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 3—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn.....W 8

1941

Jan. 6—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati....W 10
Jan. 13—Everett Rightmire, Providence..L 10
Feb. 7—Lenny Mancini, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 10—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati....W 12
Apr. 9—Slugger White, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 21—Jackie Wilson, Cincinnati.....W 10
June 19—Armanda Sicilia, Indianapolis..W 10
July 9—Nick Castiglione, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 14—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn.....L 10
Oct. 14—Chalky Wright, Wash., D. C.....L 10
Oct 27—Jackie Wilson, Toledo .....W 10
Nov. 17—Guy Serean, New Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 1—Jose Peralta, New Orleans.....W 10

CHESTER RICO

Born, 1921, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Jack Barrett.

1938

Nov. 1—Larry La Conte, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 8—Benny Cartegena, White Plains..W 4
Nov. 15—Angelo Santorella, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 13—Frankie Savia, N. Y. C.....W 4

1939

Jan. 10—Willie Benucchi, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 24—Tony Giello, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 31—Andre Sarilla, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 13—Johnny Radke, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 21—Lloyd Lasky, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 4—Ray Garvey, N. Y. C.....D 6
Apr. 14—Jimmy Devlin, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 25—Larry Esposito, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 23—Tommy Fontana, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 20—Freddie De Foe, Astoria, L. I....W 6
July 24—Bobby Sylvester, Woodhaven, L. I. .....W 6
July 31—Lou Paris, Brooklyn.....L 6
Aug. 26—Dom Barone, Stpltn., S. I.....W 6
Oct. 3—Dom Barone, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 7—Joe Echeverria, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 24—Tommy Christie, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 5—Joe Memoli, N. Y. C.....W 6

1940

Jan. 9—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.....L 8

1941

Feb. 4—Harry Hurst, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 8—Marty Shapiro, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 5—Beau Jack, Holyoke.....D 8
May 26—Jackie Reemes, Holyoke.....KO 5
June 17—Lloyd Lasky, Garfield, N. J....KO 6
July 14—Benny Williams, Newark, N. J...W 6
Aug. 4—Joey Haddad, Newark, N. J.....W 6
Aug. 12—Charley Roberts, Astoria, L. I...W 6
Sept. 16—Charley Collins, White Plains..W 6
Nov. 18—Charley Roberts, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec 9—Norman Rahn, N. Y. C.....KO 4

MORRIS REIF

Born May 30, 1921, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Stanley Joss.

1940

June 7—Gil Ramos, Brooklyn.....KO 2
June 21—Eddie Lee, Brooklyn.....KO 3
July 15—Terry Amico, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 31—Gil Ramos, Long Island City....W 4
Sept. 17—Mickey La Rosa, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 26—Snow White, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Ed Constantino, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Bernie Plich, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 21—Frank San Enetrio, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 29—Allie Wolf, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 11—Lawrence Creci, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 26—Vankie Watson, Brooklyn.....KO 5

1941

Feb. 11—Fred Fernando, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Aug. 21—Ed Constantino, Brooklyn....KO 4
Sept. 4—Jack Paniagua, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Sept. 16—Johnny Mirabella, Brooklyn..KO 1
Sept. 23—Terry Amico, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Oct. 14—Chico Pacheco, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Nov. 18—Mickey Farber, Brooklyn..KO by 7

RAY ROVELLI

Born, 1920, West New York, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1939

Nov. 14—Don Krupkin, Jersey City.....W 4
Nov. 28—Larry Savoy, Jersey City.....KO 2

1940

Jan. 8—Jackie Connors, Jersey City....W 6
Jan. 26—Leroy Born, Jersey City.....W 4
Oct. 29—Marty McHale, White Plains, N. Y. .....KO by 2
Dec. 9—Tom Fusari, Newark.....L 6

1941

Jan. 7—Ray Bonti, Jersey City.....W 6
Feb. 3—Buddy Lowry, Newark.....W 6
Feb. 13—Charley Schnaupoff, Eliza., N. J. D 6
Mar. 6—Red Rice, Elizabeth, N. J.....W 6
Mar. 24—Russell Golding, Newark.....W 6
Mar. 27—Dave Chacon, Elizabeth, N. J...W 6
Apr. 17—Andy Whittaker, Eliza., N. J....W 6
Apr. 29—Russell Golding, Jersey City..KO 4
July 21—Mickey Makar, Newark.....D 8
Aug. 4—Danny Kapilow, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 7—Oscar Poindexter, Jersey City..W 8
Oct. 16—Eddie Burns, Eliza., N. J.....KO 4
Oct. 21—Jackie Alzek, Jersey City.....L 8
Nov. 11—Danny Kapilow, White Plains..L 6
Dec. 2—Oscar Poindexter, Jersey City..W 8

PETE DE RUZZA

Born, Mar. 3, 1917, Mamaroneck, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Dewey Fragetta.

1934

Knockout: Earl Lester, 1.

1935

Knockout: Joe Everone, 2. Won: Mel Cohen, 4; Pete Schettino, 4; Karl Pieton, 4; Al Gillette, 6; Eddie Voccia, 6; Lou Pompalone, 6; Johnny Gaito, 6. Draw: Al Gillette, 6. Lost: Al Gillette, 6; Johnny Horstmann, 6; Jimmy Fantini, 4; Indian Hurtado, 6.

1936

Knockout: Johnny Grant, 1. Won: Johnny Troncone, 6; Bob Perry, 6; Willie Pal, 6; Jack Lowry, 6; Bad Boy Emanuel, 8; Louis Diaz, 6; Jerry Paul, 6. Draw: Willie Pal, 6. Lost: Eddie Brink, 6; Carl Guggino, 6; Eldred Davenport, 6. KO by Eddie McGeever.

1937

Jan. 4—Frankie Cavanna, N. Y. C...KO by 3
Apr. 20—Enrico Venturi, Jersey City.....L 10
Apr. 27—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 11—Joe Rovelli, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 17—Bobby Britton, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 19—Snag Trowbridge, Jersey City KO 3
July 22—Yg. Peter Jackson, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 19—Leon Zorritta, Los Angeles.....L 10
Nov. 26—Billy Barnes, Hollywood.....KO 7

1938

Jan. 23—Billy Deeg, Houston, Tex.....W 10
Apr. 11—Bobby Pacho, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 20—Yg. Peter Jackson, Hollywd.KO by 7
Sept. 8—Eddie Alzek, Brooklyn.....L 8
Oct. 11—Andre Jessurun, White Plains..W 8
Dec. 6—Buster Carroll, White Plains....L 8

1939

Feb. 6—Andre Jessurun, Pittsburgh....L 8
Feb. 28—Johnny McHale, White Plains..L 8
July 24—Carmen Notch, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 31—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Sept. 5—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh ..KO by 6
Dec. 11—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.....L 8

1940

Jan. 8—Mike Piskin, Newark.....D 8
Jan. 22—Billy White, Newark.....L 10
Mar. 9—Francisco Montaneri, Brooklyn W 8
Apr. 12—Yg. Jack Thompson, Chicopee, Mass. .....W 10
May 2—Slugger White, Fall River..KO by 8
May 14—Yussel Goldstein, Brooklyn.....L 8
June 17—Kenny La Salle, Newark.....W 10
July 19—Cleo McNeal, Cumberland, Md..W 10
July 22—Jimmy Grimm, Louisville, Ky. KO 5
Aug. 22—Joe Raspi, Cumberland, Md...KO 2
Oct. 22—George Henry, New Bedford...L 10
Oct. 29—Yg. Kid McCoy, White Plains..W 8
Nov. 19—Tony Ferrara, White Plains....D 8
Dec. 10—Tony Ferrara, White Plains....W 10
Dec. 27—Maxie Berger, White Plains....D 8

1941

Jan. 14—Vic Dellicurti, White Plains....W 8
Feb. 25—Georgie Martin, White Plains....L 8
Apr. 29—Maxie Berger, Cleveland, O.....L 10
Sept. 23—Artie Dorrell, White Plains.....D 8
Oct. 28—Artie Dorrell, White Plains.....W 8
Nov. 18—Milo Theodorescu, N. Y. C....KO 8
Dec. 12—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....KO by 6

AL ROTH

Born, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1931

Won: Joe Consoli, 4; Ralph Damone, 4; George Leone, 4.

1932

Knockouts: Billie Mechanic, 3; Mike Dillon, 4; Mike Dillon, 4; Johnny Mendes, 1; Al Slobodin, 2. Won: Jimmy Carlo, 5; Sol Paulino, 5; Matty Valenti, 4; Mauro Del Reyes, 4; Artie Weinberg, 5; Jack Terranova, 5; Dave Adelman, 4; Tommy Barrado, 4; Mauro Del Reyes, 4; Davey Brown, 6; Jack Terranova, 4. Draw: Sol Pearl; Lew Fox, 4.

1933

Jan. 9—Al Wolff, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 27—Jerry Mazza, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Feb. 13—Frankie Kid Covelli, N. Y. C....D 6
Mar. 20—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....D 6
Aug. 15—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 21—Petey Hayes, Brooklyn.....L 6
June 14—Petey Hayes, Brooklyn.....L 6
July 12—Varias Milling, N. Y. C.....L 5
July 24—Mickey Barron, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 5—Pete De Grasse, Brooklyn.....L 6
Sept. 12—Nick Salba, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 5—Pete De Grasse, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 21—Frankie Kid Covelli, Brooklyn..L 6
Nov. 16—Petey Hayes, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 22—Varias Milling, N. Y. C.....L 6

1934

Jan. 23—Mike Beloise, New York.....L 6
Feb. 8—Petey Hayes, Brooklyn.....L 8
Mar. 9—Frankie Covelli, Baltimore.....D 10
Mar. 21—Vittono Tamaginni, N. Y.....D 10
Apr. 4—Pete De Grasse, Montreal....KO 8
Apr. 18—Roger Bernard, Montreal.....D 10

May 11—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y.----------L 10
Nov. 2—Eddie Cool, N. Y.----------L 10

1935

May 6—"Red" Cochrane, Newark------L 8
June 20—Leonard De Genio, N. Y.-------W 10
July 29—Davey Day, N. Y.----------W 10
Oct. 4—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y.----------L 15
(Title)
Nov. 27—Frankie Klick, N. Y.----------L 10

1936

Jan. 13—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Feb. 3—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Apr. 8—Bat Battalino, N. Y. C.----------W 10
May 7—Freddy Raymond, N. J.---------KO 3
May 25—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.----------L 10
June 29—Red Cochrane, Newark---------W 10
July 21—Pete Mascia, Long Island-------W 10
Aug. 11—Orville Drouillard, Brooklyn---D 10
Aug. 17—Jerry Paul, Newark----------KO 9
Sept. 11—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.----------L 10

1937

Feb. 22—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Apr. 20—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.----------L 10
May 25—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.----------W 8
June 29—Willie Davis, Long Island------W 10
July 6—Pete Mascia, Brooklyn----------W 8
July 16—Joe Marciente, Brooklyn------KO 6
July 23—Bus Breese, Long Island-------W 8
Aug. 10—Young Chappie, Brooklyn------W 8
Aug. 31—Chang Collura, Newark------KO 3
Sept. 3—Jimmy Murray, Long Island----W 8
Sept. 9—Paul Junior, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Oct. 11—Jack Lyden, London----------KO 4
Nov. 15—Harry Mizler, London----------L 10

1938

Jan. 25—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Feb. 8—Charley Gomer, Brooklyn-------L 10
Feb. 18—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.----------D 8
Mar. 29—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Dec. 17—Young Chappie, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Dec. 19—Billy Marquart, Chicago--------W 6

1939

Jan. 23—Mickey Farber, N. Y. C.---------L 8
Feb. 28—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.----------D 8
Mar. 28—Norment Quarles, N. Y. C.-------L 10

1940

June 17—Johnny Cabello, N. Y. C.---------W 8
July 10—Johnny Rinaldi, Yonkers-------L 8
Aug. 2—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn---------L 8

1941

Jan. 13—Tony Saraullo, Philadelphia----L 6
Mar. 10—Norman Rubio, Newark---------L 10
May 13—Billy Marquart, Brooklyn--KO by 7
July 25—Mistos Grispos, Brooklyn-------W 8
Aug. 14—Beau Jack, Brooklyn------KO by 6

OSCAR RANKINS

(Negro Light Heavyweight)

Born, February 16, 1914, Los Angeles, Cal.

1931

Knockouts: Manuel Devila, 2; Nash Garrison, 3; Sandy Garrison, 6. Won: Homer Sheridan, 10; Bert Colima, 10; Tony Paloni, 19; Manuel Victoria, 10; Sandy Garrison, 10.

1932

Knockout: Frankie Remus, 3. Won: Don Conn, 10; Manuel Victoria, 10; Jimmy Rivers, 10.

1933

Lost: George Courtney, 3 (foul); Lee Ramage, 10.

1934

Jan. 12—Manuel Victoria, Los Angeles---W 10
Feb. 16—Sailor Remus, Wilmington-----KO 3
Mar. 9—Leo Kelly, Los Angeles----------D 10
Apr. 12—Leo Kelly, Los Angeles---------D 10
June 23—Manuel Victoria, Los Angeles-KO 1
Aug. 21—Gorilla Jones, Los Angeles----W 10
Oct. 16—Swede Berglund, Los Angeles--W 10
Dec. 11—Tommy Rios, Los Angeles------W 10

1935

Jan. 7—Lou Broulliard, Los Ang...KO by 4
Mar. 3—Swede Ecklund----------KO 2
Apr. 23—Swede Berglund, Los Ang.-------W 10
May 4—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Ang.---L 10
Aug. 7—Young Joe Gans----------W 6
Nov. 4—Tait Littman, Milwaukee-------W 10
Nov. 26—Tait Littman, Milwaukee--------L 10

1936

Jan. 1—Georgie Black, Milwaukee----KO 4
Jan. 17—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Jan. 23—Jack Gibbons, St. Paul---------W 10
Feb. 14—Young Terry, Milwaukee---------W 10
Feb. 20—Fred Lenhart, St. Paul------KO by 1
Aug. 31—Ken Overlin, Pittsburgh---------L 10
Sept. 14—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh---------KO 4
Nov. 22—Solly Krieger, Pittsburgh------L 10
Dec. 4—Tommy Freeman, Milwaukee--W 10
Dec. 25—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh------KO by 3

1937

Jan. 21—Red Bruce, Pittsburgh--------KO 7
Feb. 9—Bud Mignault, Pittsburgh--KO by 1
Mar. 18—Solly Krieger, Pittsburgh------W 10
May 27—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh----------L 10
June 3—Jack Gibbons, St. Paul----------D 10
July 12—Bud Mignault, Pittsburgh------W 10
Aug. 19—Bud Mignault, Pittsburgh------W 10
Nov. 13—George Black, Milwaukee--KO by 7
Dec. 15—Fred Lenhart, St. Paul------KO by 2

1938

Sept. 20—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh----------D 10
Oct. 21—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh--------L 10

1939

Apr. 14—Nate Bolden, Chicago----------L 12
Apr. 24—Marty Simmons, Chicago------W 10
July 10—Marty Simmons, Pittsburgh----W 10
Aug. 8—Marty Simmons, Milwaukee----W 10

1940

Inactive.

1941

Feb. 11—Vern Earling, Los Angeles----W 6
Feb. 18—Vern Earling, Los Angeles----KO 8
June 17—Pat Valentino, Los Angeles----W 10
July 30—Stanley Hasrato, Oakland------KO 4
Oct. 3—Pat Valentino, Hollywood--KO by 6

IZZY REDMAN

Born, June 22, 1916, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 155 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 6 in. Managed by Lew Burston.

1936

Dec. 26—Mike Prevetti, Brooklyn, N. Y..KO 3

1937

Jan. 9—Fred Grasso, Brooklyn, N. Y.----KO 1
Jan. 23—Sherman Porter, Brooklyn------KO 2
Feb. 6—Eddie Brissett, Brooklyn-------KO 2
Feb. 22—Tony Mass, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
Feb. 27—Mickey Salem, Brooklyn---------W 6
Mar. 6—George Kinsella, Brooklyn----KO 3
March 13—Mickey Salem, Brooklyn------D 6
Apr. 10—Bruno Tretter, Brooklyn------KO 3
May 15—Lee Davis, Brooklyn----------KO 1
July 28—Louis Rodriquez, N. Y. C.-------W 4
Aug. 10—Roy Vallee, Brooklyn----------KO 4
Aug. 31—Hector Henry, Brooklyn---------W 6
Sept. 25—Dennis Deegan, Brooklyn-------L 6
Oct. 9—Vincent Maseia, Brooklyn------KO 4
Oct. 23—Silvio Zangrillo, Brooklyn--KO by 3
Nov. 13—Hector Henry, Brooklyn--------KO 3
Nov. 27—Fred Lewis, Brooklyn----------W 6

1938

Jan. 7—Frank Barnswell, N. Y. C.--------W 4
Jan. 29—Silvo Zangrillo, Brooklyn, N. Y..L 6
May 7—Pedro Nieves, Brooklyn ---------W 6
Dec. 10—Jerry Torres, Brooklyn---------W 6
Dec. 31—Eddie Slavin, Brooklyn---------W 6

1939

Jan. 21—John Horstman, Brooklyn -------W 6
Feb. 11—Johnny Mc Hale, Brooklyn------L 6
Mar. 4—Charlie Winkelreed, Brooklyn-KO 3
Mar. 25—Jack Tolson, Brooklyn----------W 3
June 15—Marty Marino, New York City--W 6
July 3—Silvio Zangrillo, Brooklyn------W 6
Oct. 14—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn-------L 8
Nov. 17—Stanley Hasrato, N. Y. C.--------D 6

1940

July 17—Jack Donovan, N. Y. C.-----KO by 5
Oct. 21—Johnny Colan, N. Y. C.----------W 8

1941

Apr. 5—Frank Bernaki, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 6
Apr. 22—Warren Peterson, Brooklyn....W 6
May 20—Johnny Flores, Brooklyn.....W 6
July 25—Sean Hynes, Long Beach, L. I..W 6
Aug. 4—Jack Byrd, New York City.....W 6
Aug. 12—Sean Hynes, Long Island City..KO 4
Sept. 9—Teddy Mogil, Long Island City..W 6
Sept. 19—Harry Ginsberg, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Oct. 4—Jimmy Casa, Brooklyn.....D 6
Oct. 27—Buddy O'Dell, Brooklyn.....L 8

EARL ROYS

Born, 1922, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Tony Laverio.

1940

Jan. 9—Don Lyons, Holyoke, Mass....KO 4
Jan. 29—Don Lyons, Holyoke, Mass....KO 4
Feb. 20—Patsy Cucelli, N. Haven, Conn..W 4
Apr. 25—Frankie Curran, Waterbury....KO 1
May 16—Tommy Burns, Bristol, Conn...W 4
June 27—Al Hunter, Waterbury, Conn...W 4
June 30—Tommy Burns, New Britain....KO 4
Nov. 29—Johnny O'Brien, New Britain..W 4
Dec. 2—Al Lang, Holyoke, Mass.....W 4
Dec. 9—Eddie DeAngelis, Holyoke,....KO 2

1941

Jan. 20—Pee Wee Moore, Holyoke.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Eddie DeAngelis, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 3—Hugh Civatte, Waterbury.....W 6
May 10—Diogenes Leon N. Y. C.....L 6
June 6—Billy Saunders, Waterbury.....W 6
June 26—Harry Bauman, Waterbury....KO 5
July 10—J. Hamil Willoughby, Waterbury, Conn. .....L 6
Nov. 10—Billy Marcus, Holyoke.....W 6
Dec. 15—Gus Levine, N. Y. C.....L 6

STEVE OSGA

Born, Passaic, N. J. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1941

Feb. 20—Freddie Conn, Elizabeth, N. J..KO 2
Feb. 24—Joey Costa, Newark.....KO 1
Mar. 3—Eddie Simmons, Newark.....KO 1
Mar. 13—Billy Prince, Jersey City.....KO 1
Mar. 24—Dick Balent, Newark.....KO 1
Apr. 15—Gene Sweeney, Jersey City....KO 3
May 6—Gene Sweeney, Jersey City.....W 4
June 16—Vinnie Vissuro, Newark....KO by 1
July 11—Jimmy Potts, Lg. Branch, N. J. KO 4
Aug. 7—Oscar Lewis, Garfield, N. J....KO 5
Aug. 8—Mickey Juliano, Asbury Pk., N. J. KO 2
Sept. 16—Vince Fazzaro, Garfield, N. J..KO 1
Sept. 23—Danny Randy, Newark.....KO 4
Oct. 9—Freddie Fernando, Elizabeth..KO 1
Oct. 29—Harry Boyce, Elizabeth.....KO 2
Nov. 13—Gus Levine, Elizabeth.....L 6
Nov. 27—Frankie Puccia, Elizabeth.....W 6
Dec. 2—Johnny Rudolph, Jersey City..KO 4
Dec. 11—Manuel Lewis, Elizabeth, N. J..KO 2

NORMAN RUBIO

Born, 1919, Albany, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by George Winn. (Started boxing in 1939—previous record unavailable.)

1940

Apr. 29—Georgie Zeitz, Albany, N. Y.....W 6
May 14—Carl Fiore, Wh. Plains, N. Y.....W 6
June 13—Benny Cartegena, Paterson, N. J. W 6
July 18—Benny Tauriello, Paterson, N. J. D 8
Aug. 2—Doug Marsh, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 5—Clarence Enos, Newark.....W 8
Aug. 20—Vincent Reed, Newark .....W 8
Aug. 29—Vincent Reed, Newark.....KO 4
Sept. 16—Bunky Wall, Newark.....W 6
Sept. 17—Pedro Corchado, Wh. Plains..KO 5
Oct. 7—Mike Piskin, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 21—Red Cochrane, Newark.....L 10
Nov. 25—Red Cochrane, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 29—Cal Cagni, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 20—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.....W 6

1941

Jan. 13—Red Cochrane, Newark.....L 10
Jan. 31—Al Smith, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 17—Paul Cortlyn, Newark.....KO 7
Mar. 4—Al Smith, Brooklyn.....D 8
Mar. 10—Al Roth, Newark.....W 10
Apr. 29—Dave Bruce, Jersey City.....W 8
May 16—Pete Muscarnera, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 26—Babe Synott, Albany, N. Y.....W 10
June 2—Cocoa Kid, Newark.....L 10
June 20—Tony Marteliano, Brooklyn....W 10
July 8—Victor Troise, L. I. C.....W 8
July 21—Milo Theodorescu, Newark.....W 8
Aug. 12—Jimmy Garrison, L. I. C.....L 8
Oct. 13—Dave Chacon, Newark.....D 10
Oct. 27—Jerry Fiorello, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 10—Buck Streator, Trenton, N. J..W 10
Nov. 13—Baby Kid Chocolate, Baltimore W 10

PAL SILVER

(Ivan Christie)

Born, 1918, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I. Nationality, West Indian. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

(Record in Jamaica, B.W.I.)

Knockouts: Vin Grant, 3; Kid Baboo, 4; Kid Hantley, 3; Kid Silver, 3; Kid Bailer, 7; James Thomas, 6; Emil Cody, 7; Kid Silver, 4; Bill Tate, 9. Won: Black Bill, 4; Kid Beng, 6; Autun Clark, 6; Pancho Valdeze, 6; Young Sanchez, 6; George Dixon, 10; Sam Bill, 10; James Thomas, 10. Draw: Pancho Valdeze, 6; George Dixon, 6; Bill Tate, 10. Lost: George Dixon, 10; Kid Hantley, 6; Rene Sanchez, 10.

(Record since arriving in the United States)

1940

Aug. 19—Eddie Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 5—Pete Bayrun, N. Y. C.....W 4

1941

Jan. 13—Roman Alvarez, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 22—Willie Calhoun, L. I. City.....W 4
Aug. 1—Eddie Alzek, L'g Beach, L. I...KO 3

IRVING (SONNY) SIMON

Born in Bronx, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½in. Managed by Marty Krompier.

1939

Sept. 15—Paul Martin, Astoria, L. I.....W 4
Sept. 26—Vincent Tritto, Bronx, N. Y...D 4
Oct. 14—Vincent Tritto, Brooklyn, N. Y..D 4
Oct. 20—Vincent Tritto, Bronx, N. Y...W 4
Nov. 21—Lou Napoli, Bronx, N. Y.....W 4
Dec. 3—Enrique Freeman, N. Y. C....KO 2
Dec. 12—Lou Napoli, Wh. Plns., N. Y....W 4
Dec. 23—Jimmy Cirella, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 4

1940

Jan. 29—Russell Sawyer, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 13—Tommy Fontana, Bronx, N. Y..W 4
Mar. 12—Eddie Lee, Bronx, N. Y.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Vankie Watson, Wh. Plns., N. Y..W 4
May 7—Benny Morrell, Wh. Plns., N. Y..W 4
May 14—Gil Ramos, Wh. Plns., N. Y.....KO 1
June 3—Eddie Cooper, Bronx, N. Y.....W 6
June 24—Tony Vellon, Bronx, N. Y.....D 6
July 9—Billy Kladek, Astoria, L. I.....KO 1
Aug. 26—Tony Vellon, Bronx, N. Y.....W 6
Sept. 17—Howard Calvert, Bronx, N. Y...W 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Rudd, Bronx, N. Y.....W 6
Oct. 15—George Dimos, White Plains..KO 3
Oct. 29—Nick Sullo, Wh. Plns., N. Y....W 6
Nov. 12—Sammy Rivers, Bronx, N. Y.....W 6
Nov. 22—Sammy Venti, N. Y. C.....D 4
Dec. 13—Sammy Venti, N. Y. C.....W 6

1941

Jan. 21—Sammy Venti, Bronx, N. Y.....KO 1
Mar. 7—Patsy Giovanelli, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 1—Terry Amico, Bronx, N. Y.....KO
Apr. 22—Ray Landis, Wh. Plns., N. Y....W 8
May 22—Patsy Giovanelli, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 21—Mickey Juliano, N. Y. C.....W 8

PETEY SCALZO

Born, August 1, 1917, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Pete Reilly.

1936

June 29—Demasco Seda, N. Y. C.—KO 1
July 7—Dom Pasculli, N. Y. C.—KO 1
July 9—Andy Crispano, Brooklyn—KO 1
July 21—Tommy Vello, Woodhaven, L. I. KO 1
July 28—Benny Johnson, Astoria, L. I.—KO 3
Sept. 10—Louis Pisano, Brooklyn—KO 1
Sept. 21—Sammy Santillo, N. Y. C.—W 4
Sept. 29—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C.—W 4
Oct. 5—Abe Shone, N. Y. C.—W 4
Oct. 12—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Oct. 17—Ramon Pabon, Brooklyn—KO 1
Oct. 22—Abe Shone, Brooklyn—KO 2
Oct. 27—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.—W 6
Nov. 2—Connie Holmes, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Nov. 24—Georgie Holmes, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Dec. 9—Jimmy Lancaster, N. Y. C.—W 6
Dec. 29—Al Reid, N. Y. C.—D 8

1937

Jan. 11—Willie Felice, N. Y. C.—W 6
Jan. 27—Jimmy English, N. Y. C.—W 6
Mar. 3—Johnny Schibelli, N. Y. C.—W 6
Mar. 16—Willis Johnson, N. Y. C.—W 6
Apr. 1—Bobby "Kid" Wilson, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Apr. 6—Al Gillette, N. Y. C.—W 6
May 4—Joey Wach, N. Y. C.—W 8
May 12—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.—W 6
May 17—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn—KO 2
June 7—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn—KO 2
June 15—Al Reid, N. Y. C.—W 8
July 1—Henry Hook, Brooklyn—KO 3
July 19—Sam Russo, Brooklyn—KO 1
July 22—Johnny Pena, Brooklyn—D 8
Aug. 23—San Sanchez, Philadelphia—KO 1
Sept. 26—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn—KO 2
Oct. 2—Al Gillette, Brooklyn—KO 1
Oct. 22—"Red" Hutchins, N. Y. C.—KO 6
Nov. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C.—W 8
Dec. 28—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C.—W 8

1938

Jan. 14—Al Gillette, Washington—KO 2
Mar. 4—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C.—W 6
Mar. 15—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.—W 8
Apr. 26—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.—L 8
May 20—Georgie Carlo, Washington—KO 5
May 25—George Karkella, Astoria, L. I.—W 8
June 23—Alex Burns, Brooklyn—KO 3
June 29—Al Ragone, Astoria, L. I.—W 8
July 19—Tony Dupre, Washington—L 8
Aug. 18—Vernon Cormier, Brooklyn—W 8
Sept. 16—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn—W 8
Oct. 3—Davey Crawford, Brooklyn—KO 3
Oct. 27—Frankie Walsh, Brooklyn—KO 2
Nov. 7—Jose Santos, N. Y. C.—KO 5
Nov. 12—Johnny Compo, Brooklyn—KO 5
Dec. 5—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Dec. 26—Paul Lee, N. Y. C.—W 8

1939

Jan. 23—Minnie Demore, Pittsburgh—KO 6
Jan. 31—Jimmy Buckler, Pittsburgh—KO 2
Feb. 17—Sal Bartola, Boston—W 10
Mar. 17—Baby Louis, N. Y. C.—KO 2
May 3—Vince Del Orto, N. Y. C.—W 8
June 12—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh—W 10
June 26—Pete De Grasse, Pittsburgh—KO 4
July 14—Benny Piazza, Mt. Frdm., N. J.—KO 3
July 28—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn—W 8
Oct. 15—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Venez.—L 10
Nov. 8—Herbie Gilmore, Providence—KO 5
Dec. 1—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Dec. 12—Hank Nakamura, N. Y. C.—W 8
Dec. 22—Simon Chavez, N. Y. C.—W 10

1940

Jan. 13—Young Johnny Buff, Brooklyn—KO 2
Jan. 22—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.—W 8
Jan. 29—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C.—W 8
Feb. 3—Tony Dupre, Brooklyn—KO 2
Feb. 17—Jimmy Vaughn, Brooklyn—W 8
Feb. 27—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.—D 8
Apr. 9—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.—W 8
Apr. 30—Ginger Foran, N. Y. C.—KO 5
May 15—Frankie Covelli, Washington—KO 6
June 3—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.—W 8
June 17—Bernie Friedkin, Woodhaven—D 8
July 10—Bob Poison Ivy, Hartford—KO 15
July 15—Maxie Fisher, Newark—W 10
Aug. 5—Ginger Foran, N. Y. C.—W 8
Aug. 26—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans—W 10
Oct. 4—Julie Kogon, N. Y. C.—L 8
Nov. 1—Bernie Friedkin, N. Y. C.—W 8
Dec. 27—Richard Lemos, Hollywood—KO 7

1941

Feb. 14—Guy Serean, Hollywood—KO by 8
Mar. 31—Vern Bybee, San Francisco—D 10
Apr. 18—Andy Scrivani, Hollywood—KO 1
May 19—Phil Zwick, Milwaukee—W 15
July 1—Richard Lemos, Los Angeles KO by 5
(Scalzo lost NBA World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 21—Jimmy Gilligan, Brooklyn—W 8
Sept. 9—Jimmy Gilligan, Astoria, L. I.—KO 5
Sept. 15—Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh—W 10
Oct. 21—Curly Nichols, Brooklyn—KO 5
Nov. 4—Nat Litfin, Brooklyn—W 8

BILLY SOOSE

Born, Aug. 2, 1917, Farrell, Pa. Nationality, Hungarian-American. Weight, 160 pounds. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Managed by Paul Moss.

1938

Mar. 15—Johnny Dean, Los Angeles—KO 4
Mar. 29—Jimmy Brent, Los Angeles—W 4
Apr. 5—Hippo Hipps, Los Angeles—KO 3
June 6—Joe Lujan, Long Beach, Cal.—KO 3
June 19—Johnny Foster, Hollywood—W 6
July 25—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh—W 10
Aug. 2—Eric Lawson, Clearfield, Pa.—KO 6
Aug. 29—Freddy Lenn, Pittsburgh—W 10
Sept. 13—Charley Weise, Farrell, Pa.—KO 2
Oct. 5—Ed. (Babe) Risko, Pittsburgh—KO 3
Oct. 13—Johnny Duca, Lancaster, Pa.—L 10
Nov. 22—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh—L 10

1939

Feb. 20—Johnny Duca, Youngstown, O.—W 10
Sept. 13—Joe Fedz, Rochester, Pa.—KO 1
Sept. 25—Georgie Abrams, Pittsburgh—L 10
Oct. 18—Jack Munley, Scranton, Pa.—KO 5
Nov. 15—Johnny Duca, Scranton, Pa.—W 10
Nov. 29—Joe (Butch) Lynch, Wilkes-Barre—KO 4
Dec. 11—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland—W 6
Dec. 19—Jimmy Jones, Philadelphia—KO 5

1940

Jan. 15—Vincent Pimpinella, Cleveland—W 8
Jan. 22—Jimmy Clark, Scranton, Pa.—KO 3
Jan. 29—Bud Mignault, Philadelphia—W 10
Feb. 12—Georgie Abrams, Pittsburgh—L 10
Mar. 5—Enzo Iannozzi, Scranton, Pa.—KO 4
Mar. 25—Frankie Nelson, Youngstn., O.—W 10
May 15—Eddie Peirce, Scranton, Pa.—W 10
May 30—Jack Ennis, Williamsport, Pa.—W 10
July 24—Ken Overlin, Scranton, Pa.—W 10
Aug. 22—Tony Zale, Chicago—W 10
Nov. 27—Vinct. Pimpinella, Wilkes-Bar.—W 10
Dec. 13—Jimmy Casino, Hollywood, Cal.—W 10

1941

Jan. 3—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.—W 10
Feb. 7—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.—W 12
Mar. 7—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.—W 12
May 9—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.—W 15
(Won Middleweight Title)
(N. Y. Version)
July 11—Tony Celli, Cleveland—KO 2
July 30—Georgie Abrams, N. Y. C.—L 10
Sept. 15—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles—D 8
(Soose's eye cut—Referee stopped fight and called it a draw)

JOE SHIKULA

Born, 1920, Maspeth, L. I. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Jack Barro.

1940

Apr. 27—Darwin Bud Jensen, Brooklyn—W 4
May 7—Dom Vigliotti, Brooklyn—W 4
May 11—Darwin Bud Jensen, Brooklyn—W 4
June 6—Darwin Bud Jensen, Brooklyn—W 4
July 19—Darwin Bud Jensen, Lg. Beach—D 4
July 23—Darwin Bud Jensen, L. I. C.—W 4
Sept. 21—Johnny Cihlar, Brooklyn—W 4
Dec. 3—Vic Hale, Brooklyn—W 4

1941

Jan. 14—Frank Bernacki, Brooklyn—W 4
Jan. 21—Jack Kenny, Wh. Plains, N. Y.—L 4
Mar. 4—Jack Kenny, Wh. Plains, N. Y.—W 4

Mar. 11—Ralph Tiovelli, Brooklyn.....D 4
July 1—Paul Klang, Woodhaven, L. I....L 6
Aug. 5—Jack La Motta, L. I. C.....D 6

BILL SPEARY

Born, May 4, 1918, Nanticoke, Pa. Nationality, Welsh-American. Weight, 126. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Art Thomas.

1940

Feb. 7—Charley Hayes, Scranton.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Paul Jackson, Allentown.....W 6
Mar. 5—Jimmy Mingo, Scranton.....KO 1
Mar. 11—Paul Jackson, Scranton.....W 6
Apr. 8—Paul Jackson, Scranton.....W 6
Apr. 19—Len D'Andrea, Wilkes-Barre...W 6
May 3—Harvey Lacalle, Tamaqua, Pa. KO 5
May 7—Joey Hoffman, Wilkes-Barre..KO 2
May 17—Johnny Forte, Wilkes-Barre....W 8
June 17—Firpo Lopez, Scranton.....W 8
July 16—Eddie O'Leary, Wilkes-Barre...W 8
July 29—Billy Davis, Allentown.....W 8
Aug. 20—Al Brown, Wilkes-Barre.....W 8
Sept. 9—Dom Fiantini, Allentown.....W 8
Sept. 10—Joe Amico, Wilm., Del.....W 6
Oct. 1—Joey Archibald, Wilkes-Barre..W 10
Nov. 19—Harry Jeffra, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Gilligan, Scranton.....W 10
Dec. 9—Aurel Toma, Phila., Pa.....KO 5

1941

Jan. 6—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore, Md.....L 12
Jan. 17—Mike Raffa, Roch., N. Y.....L 10
Mar. 4—Mike Raffa, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10
Apr. 22—Paul Lee, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 9
May 15—Mike Raffa, Wilkes-Barre.....L 12
June 23—Johnny Marcelline, Allentown..W 10
Aug. 28—Jose Peralta, Wilkes-Barre.....L 10
Sept. 25—Leon Haire, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 20—Jimmy Hatcher, Baltimore.....L 10
Oct. 27—Spider Armstrong, Phila.....KO 6
Nov. 10—Georgie Pace, Toronto.....W 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Hatcher, Wilkes-Barre..D 10

JOHNNY SHKOR

Born, 1920, Baltimore, Md. Nationality, Czecho-Slovakian-American. Weight, 217 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Johnny Buckley.

(Started boxing in 1939)

1940

Jan. 10—Ralph Ivins, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 19—Frankie Pucci, Worc., Mass...KO 1
Feb. 1—Henry Burack, Boston.....KO 1
Feb. 13—Eddie Coderre, New Bedford..KO 2
Feb. 27—Martin Clark, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Apr. 9—Mike Alfano, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 20—Don Morrow, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 27—Jim Costello, Balti., Md.....KO 3
July 4—Joe Fedz, Balti., Md.....KO 1
July 29—Johnny Kapovich, Balti., Md..KO 4
May 10—Armand Roy, Boston.....KO 4
Sept. 2—Wild Bill Boyd, Balti., Md.....L 10
Oct. 18—Bob Smith, Boston.....W 6
Oct. 22—Jimmy Ace Clark, Worc., Mass..D 6

1941

May 2—Italo Colonello, Boston.....KO 3
June 9—Buddy Moore, Balti., Md.....KO 3
July 7—Henry Moroz, Balti., Md.....KO 3
Aug. 4—Buddy Walker, Balti., Md.....L 10
Oct. 29—Jim Robinson, Boston.....L 8
Nov. 28—Jim Robinson, Boston.....W 10

BOB WADE

Born, 1921, Passaic, N. J. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

June 23—Johnny Wojack, Newark.....KO 1
July 14—Georgie Smith, Newark.....W 4
Sept. 2—Lee Kingsley, Newark.....W 4
Sept. 23—Lee Kingsley, Newark.....D 4
Nov. 10—Larry Kellum, Perth Amboy....L 6
Nov. 27—Frankie Jones, Elizabeth, N. J. KO 1

ALLIE STOLZ

Born, May, 1919. Newark, N. J. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Managed by Willie Ketchum.

1937

Nov. 12—Ricardo Nunez, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Joey Gatto, Brooklyn, N. Y...KO 1
Dec. 7—Sammy Rivers, Brooklyn, N.Y. KO 2
Dec. 21—Jimmy Lorenzo, B'klyn, N. Y..KO 2
Dec. 28—Joe Novellino, B'klyn, N. Y...KO 1

1938

Jan. 7—Eddie Voccia, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 15—Monty Pignatore, B'klyn, N. Y..W 6
Jan. 25—Tony Pagano, Brooklyn, N. Y..KO 2
Feb. 5—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 6
Feb. 9—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 16—Matt Perfetti, N. Y. C.....D 6
Mar. 7—Clarence Ellwood, Newark....KO 2
Mar. 21—Joe Marcienti, Newark, N. J...KO 2
May 4—George Karkella, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 16—Chang Collura, Newark, N. J..KO 4
June 14—Chang Collura, Newark, N. J..KO 2
July 22—Joe Mendiola, Hollywood, Cal..KO 4
Aug. 12—Olin Loy, Hollywood, Cal.....W 8
Oct. 17—Willie Skidmore, Newark, N. J..D 8
Nov. 14—Willie Skidmore, Newark, N. J..W 8

1939

Jan. 19—Frankie Bove, Newark, N. J....W 8
Feb. 3—Matt Perfetti, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 23—Red Roberts, Miami, Fla.....W 5
Mar. 17—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 17—Bobby Ruffin, Newark, N. J....L 8
May 3—Ginger Foran, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 29—Bobby Ruffin, Newark, N. J....W 8
July 10—Frankie Conn, Newark, N. J...KO 8
Aug. 7—Charley Gomer, Newark, N. J..W 8
Aug. 28—Monty Pignatore, Newark.....W 8
Sept. 11—Morris Parker, Newark, N. J..W 10
Oct. 10—Jimmy Gilligan, B'klyn, N. Y..KO 1
Oct. 24—Ginger Foran, Brooklyn, N. Y..KO 5
Nov. 27—Texas Lee Harper, Newark...KO 6
Dec. 1—Petey Scalzo, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Dec. 26—Pablo Dano, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 8

1940

Jan. 9—Jack Sharkey, Jr., Brooklyn....W 8
Aug. 29—Ralph Griffen, Newark, N. J...W 8

1941

Mar. 3—Joe Amico, Philadelphia.....W 8
Apr. 14—Joe Amico, Philadelphia.....KO 7
May 16—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 9—Joe Marinelli, Newark, N. J....KO 7
July 14—Pete Galiano, Newark, N.J..W Dis. 5
July 21—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 2—Jimmy Tygh, Newark, N. J....W 10
Oct. 6—Chief Crazy Horse, N. Y. C....W 6
Nov. 17—Charley Varre, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 8—Carmelo Fenoy, Newark.....W 10

AARON "AL" SMITH

Born, January 29, 1920, Cincinnati, Ohio. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Poppy Zazker and Chick Bogad.

1939

Oct. 22—Henry Majcher, Los Angeles....D 6
Dec. 5—Al Hagar, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Dec. 26—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles.....L 10

1940

Jan. 15—Al Manfredo, San Francisco....D 10
Mar. 12—Jimmy McDaniels, Los Angeles..W 6
Mar. 26—Everett Simington, Fresno....KO 3
Apr. 9—Babe Hernandez, Los Angeles KO 5
Apr. 30—Jimmy Brooks, Los Angeles..KO 4
June 7—Big Boy Hogue, Hollywood.....W 10
June 22—Johnny Fasano, Fresno, Cal....L 10
July 16—Erwin Kay Kaplan, Los Ang...KO 7
Sept. 6—Tony Chavez, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 18—Jack Larrimore, Hollywood
KO by 8
Dec. 13—Irish Eddie Dunne, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1941

Jan. 17—Young Kid McCoy, N. Y. C.....L 8
Jan. 31—Norman Rubio, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 4—Norman Rubio, Brooklyn.....D 8
Apr. 8—Tony Ferrara, Brooklyn...KO by 5

LOU SCHWARTZ

Born, April 2, 1917, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Stanley Joss.

1939

May 8—Tony Grey, Bklyn., N. Y.——W 4
May 16—Modesto Masseri, Bklyn., N. Y.—D 4
May 25—Henry Longo, Bklyn., N. Y.——KO 2
Sept. 30—Nick Castiglione, Bklyn., N. Y.—L 4
Oct. 11—Ramirez Vasquez, Jamaica, L. I.—W 4
Oct. 24—Johnny Wargo, Bklyn., N. Y.——L 4
Nov. 8—Lloyd Lasky, Jamaica, L. I.——W 4
Dec. 12—Sal Voccia, N. Y. C.——W 4

1940

Jan. 2—Gilbert Vasquez, N. Y. C.——W 4
Jan. 13—Kenny Blackmar, Bklyn., N. Y.—W 4
Jan. 23—Sammy Hydler, N. Y. C.——L 4
Jan. 27—Angelo Lato, Bklyn., N. Y.——D 4
Feb. 3—J. Arthur Williams, Bklyn., N.Y. W 4
Feb. 17—Pete Muscarnera, Bklyn., N. Y.—L 4
Feb. 27—Caeser Ferro, N. Y. C.——W 4
Mar. 26—Sean Hynes, Bklyn., N. Y.——L 4
Aug. 9—Vinnie Rossano, Lg. Beach, L. I.—L 4
Oct. 1—Lee Mazzilli, Bklyn., N. Y.——W 6
Oct. 22—Pete Muscarnera, Bklyn., N. Y.—L 6
Oct. 29—Lee Mazzilli, Bklyn., N.Y.——D 6
Nov. 12—Pete Muscarnera, Bklyn., N. Y.—D 8
Dec. 10—Jerry Fiorello, Bklyn., N.Y.——W 8

1941

Jan. 7—Frank Castiglia, Bklyn., N.Y.—KO 2
Jan. 17—Jackie Donovan, N. Y. C.——L 6
Feb. 25—Vic Dellicurti, Bklyn., N.Y.——L 8
Mar. 18—Frankie Britt, Bklyn., N.Y.——KO 2
Mar. 25—Vince Fratello, Wh. Plns., N.Y. KO by 4
July 25—Stanley Berl Long Bch., L.I.—KO 6
Aug. 18—Warren Peterson, Woodhaven, L. I.——KO 6
Aug. 29—Stanley Berl, Long Bch., L. I.—KO 5
Sept. 16—Andre Jessurun, Bklyn., N. Y.—W 8
Oct. 7—Izzy Jannazzo, Bklyn., N.Y.——L 10
Oct. 28—Saverio Turiello, Bklyn., N.Y.—W 8
Nov. 28—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.——L 8

EDDIE SIMMS

Born, September 12, 1910, Cleveland, Ohio. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Tom Stanley.

1932

Knockouts: Frankie Florian, 1; Dan Forbes, 1; Joe Roskey, 1; Jack Smith, 1; Johnny Cheeck, 3; Big Jack O'Neill, 1; Jack Pallet, 5; Chet Shandel, 2; Gene Stanton, 3; Big John Parker, 1; Leo Clement, 1; George Banka, 2; George Trinkle, 3; Angus Snyder, 1; Primo Ubaldo, 5. Won: Frankie Wine, 6; K. O. Christner, 6. Lost: Adolph Heuser, 10.

1933

Knockouts: Jack O'Dowd, 1; Jack Kelly, 1; Joe Doktor, 10; Billy Owens, 1. Lost: Patsy Perroni, 8; Hans Birkie, 10; Dick Daniels, 10.

1934

Knockouts: Frankie Florian, 2; Henry Gerkin, 4; Jack O'Dowd, 2; Gene Stanton, 4; Joe King, 4. Won: Dick Daniels, 10; Harold Scarney, 10. Lost: Charley Massera, 10; Natie Brown, 10; Tony Cancela, 10; Don Petrin, 10.

1935

Jan. 24—Hans Birkie, Canton——D 10
Feb. 6—Jack Kranz, Detroit——W 10
Feb. 20—Ed Anderson, Cleveland——KO 1
Mar. 12—Jack Redmon, Youngstown——KO 2
Apr. 23—Max Baer, Cleveland——ND 4
July 8—Al Ettore, Cleveland——W 10
July 10—Tommy Loughran, Toronto——L 10
Oct. 15—Jack Van Hoy, Mansfield——KO 1
Nov. 29—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.——D 6

1936

Jan. 24—Charley Massera, N. Y. C.——L 10
Mar. 6—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis——L 10
Mar. 30—Otis Thomas, St. Louis——L 10
May 29—Jack Trammell, N. Y. C.——L 8
July 8—Roscoe Toles, Detroit——L 10
Oct. 5—Lorenzo Pack, N. Y. C.——D 10
Nov. 23—Leroy Haynes, Penna.——L 10
Dec. 14—Joe Louis, Cleveland——KO by 1

1937

July 13—Alberto Lovell, Los Angeles——L 10
July 23—Phil Brubaker, Hollywood——KO 1
Aug. 3—Tom Beaupre, Los Angeles——W 10
Aug. 16—Sonny Boy Walker, San Fran.—D 10
Aug. 27—Jack Roper, Hollywood——W 10
Sept. 17—Sonny Boy Walker, San Fran.—L 10
Sept. 28—Jack Roper, Los Angeles——L 10
Dec. 21—Big Boy Bray, Los Angeles——D 10

1938

Jan. 4—Big Boy Bray, Los Angeles——L 10
Jan. 14—Chuck Crowell, San Francisco—W 10
June 14—Wild Bill Boyd, Los Angeles—W 10
Aug. 9—Johnny Whiters, Detroit——L 10
Sept. 13—Jim Howell, Astoria, L. I.——W 10
Nov. 3—Eddie Blunt, Pittsburgh——L 10
Nov. 22—Jim McVey, Cleveland——KO 5
Nov. 29—Unknown Winston, Toledo——W 10
Dec. 6—Johnny Whiters, Detroit——L 10

1939

Jan. 16—Eddie Blunt, Cleveland——W 10
Feb. 20—Buff Mellinger, Louisville——L 10
Mar. 7—Dan Merritt, Cleveland——W 10
May 8—Clarence Brown, Chicago——L 10
June 8—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland——L 10
June 19—Buddy Scott, Chicago——W 10
July 5—Henry Wacker, Chicago——L 10
Oct. 12—Lem Franklin, Hammond, Ind.—KO 7
Nov. 3—Sandy McDonald, Kansas City—W 10
Dec. 7—Gunnar Barlund, St. Louis——L 10
Dec. 29—Lem Franklin, Hammond, Ind.—W 10

1940

Mar. 15—Johnny Whiters, Columbus, O.—D 10
Mar. 27—Sunny Jim McVey, Cincinnati—KO 2
Apr. 3—Unknown Winston, Cincinnati—KO 2
Feb. 16—Buddy Walker, Columbus, O.——L 10
June 3—Cyclone Lynch, Des Moines——W 10
June 20—Henry Wacker, Chicago——L 10
Sept. 16—Buddy Walker, Cincinnati——L 10
Dec. 17—Jack Coggins, San Diego——W 10

1941

Jan. 21—Odell Polee, San Diego——L 10
Feb. 17—Jim Lane, Los Angeles——W 6
Mar. 4—Hal Blackshear, Fresno——L 10
Mar. 11—Big Boy Bray, Los Angeles——L 8
Mar. 21—Sonny Walker, San Diego——L 10
Aug. 11—Lem Franklin, Omaha——KO by 7

SAMMY SECREET

Born, July 14, 1920, Bingman, W. Va. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 146 pounds. Under management of Tommy Walsh.

1940

May 2—Norman Cordaro, Roch., N. Y.—KO 4
June 13—Petey Asero, Syracuse, N. Y.——L 6
June 17—Bill Neyland, Rochester, N. Y.—W 6
Sept. 9—Johnny Rozina, Milwaukee——L 4
Sept. 23—Babe Thompson, Chicago——W 4
Oct. 14—Al Beauhold, Chicago——KO 4
Oct. 28—Jimmy Pierce, Milwaukee——L 6
Nov. 4—Johnny O'Hara, Chicago——W 4
Nov. 11—Milt Kell, Chicago——W 4
Dec. 2—Stanley Murcyzak, Chicago——W 4
Dec. 6—Pat Carroll, Detroit——L 6
Dec. 30—Tony Reno, Chicago——W 6

1941

Jan. 1—Jimmy Pierce, Milwaukee——D 6
Jan. 17—Hughie Smith, Rochester, N. Y.—W 6
Jan. 27—George Silvacy, Pitts., Pa.—KO by 5
Feb. 12—Pat Carroll, Detroit——KO by 7
(Referee counted both boys out—ruled double KO)
Apr. 4—Jimmy McCormack, Detroit—KO 5
Apr. 7—Ramey McKnight, Chicago——W 8
Apr. 21—Tito Taylor, Chicago——W 8
Apr. 29—Beauford Glover, Cleveland—W 5
May 12—Jess Ackerman, Chicago——W 8
May 19—Beauford Glover, Cleveland—W 5
May 26—Ernie Derho, Chicago——W 8
June 16—Milt Aron, Chicago——W 10
July 1—Milt Aron, Chicago——KO by 5
July 21—Tommy Yarosz, Pitts., Pa.——L 8
Sept. 10—Maxie Berger, Cleveland——W 10
Sept. 24—Mistos Grispos, Cleveland——KO 2
Oct. 15—Johnny Dundee, Rochester——L 6
Oct. 20—Maxie Berger, Cleveland——W 10
Nov. 17—Jackie Wilson, Cleveland——L 10
Dec. 10—Cleo McNeal, Akron, O.——W 10
Dec. 15—Willie Joyce, Chicago——W 10

AL SINIBALDI

Born, April 6, 1918, Cascade, N. H., Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Anthony Petronella and J. P. Quartaro. New England Light-heavyweight Champion.

1938

Feb. 17—Johnny Emerson, Bangor, Me..KO 1
Mar. 17—Buck Crouse, Portland, Me...KO 1
Mar. 24—Butch Wooster, Portland, Me...W 6
Apr. 13—Butch Wooster, Bangor, Me.....W 8
Apr. 17—Tarzan Libby, Berlin, N. H....KO 1
Apr. 21—Bud Farrell, Berlin, N. H.....KO 1
May 9—K. O. McFarland, Keene, N. H. KO 1
July 7—Leo Salvas, Berlin, N. H.....W 10
(N. H. Title)

1939

Jan. 13—Marty Gordon, New York.....D 4
Jan. 27—Marty Gordon, New York.....W 4
Mar. 10—Johnny Duarte, Portland, Me...W 8
Apr. 4—Jack McClellan, Portland....KO 3
Apr. 25—Roy Kelley, Portland.....KO 9
June 8—Lou Cooper, Portland .....W 10
Aug. 17—Lou Brouillard, Portland .....L 10
Sept. 29—Danny Peal, Augusta, Me.....L 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Edwards, Berlin, N.H..KO 5
Nov. 10—Willia Pavlovich, Boston.....D 8

1940

Jan. 8—Tiger Red Lewis, Portland..KO by 5
Jan. 25—Johnny Hayes, Boston .....KO 1
Feb. 16—Dom Cecceralli, Lewiston.....KO 2
Feb. 23—Danny Needham, Lewiston.....W 10
(Maine Title)
Mar. 16—Danny Needham, Lewiston....KO 7
(Maine Title)
Apr. 12—Art McAlpine, Brattleboro.....L 10
Apr. 19—Ace Clark, Brattleboro.....L 6
May 16—Joe Piaster, Boston .....KO 1
June 21—Hobo Williams, New Haven....L 8
Aug. 3—Jack Solomon, Walnut Bch...KO 2
Sept. 8—Al Gainer, New Haven .....L 8
Oct. 7—Tony Shucco, Fall River.....L 10
Dec. 17—George Fitch, New Haven.....W 8

1941

Apr. 15—Ted Lowry, New Bedford.....KO 10

NORMAN (HI-HO) SILVER

Born, 1920, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 127 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1939

Mar. 14—Maxie Kirk, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Mar. 28—Al Kerner, Brooklyn.....D 4
Apr. 18—Mickey Marinello, Brooklyn....W 4
May 9—Mickey Marinello, Brooklyn....D 4
June 12—Jackie White, Brooklyn.....KO 1
July 3—Frankie Van, Bklyn.....KO 3
July 10—Sal Giglio, Brooklyn.....KO 1
July 17—Clyde English, Brooklyn.....D 4
July 31—Julie Samuels, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Aug. 28—George Snow, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 8—Al Kerner, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 18—Jimmy Kemp, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 7—Lulu Costantino, Brooklyn.....L 6
Oct. 21—Lulu Costantino, Brooklyn.....D 6
Nov. 13—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....D 6
Dec. 15—Frankie Deris, N. Y. C.....D 4
Dec. 26—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn....D 6

1940

Jan. 23—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C.....D 6
Mar. 12—Frankie Deris, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Apr. 2—Joe Echeverria, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 16—Johnny Rudd, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 30—Sammy Venti, Brooklyn.....D 6
May 10—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 7—Wahoo Watson, Brooklyn.....KO 3
July 19—Joe Echeverria, Brooklyn.....L 8
Sept. 17—Jimmy Mutone, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Oct. 26—Yg. Johnny Buff, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 9—Ted Christie, Brooklyn....KO by 2
Dec. 17—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....W 8

1941

Apr. 15—Tony Brentz, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 6—Louis Casiano, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 9—Lou Barbetta, Woodhaven, L. I..D 6
July 25—Aaron Seltzer, Brooklyn...KO by 4

WESLEY SELLERS

Born, Feb. 4, 1918, Napa, Ida. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Harry Winkler.

1938

Dec. 2—Lou Robles, Hollywood, Cal....KO 2
Dec. 13—Adam Moraga, Los Angeles....W 4

1939

Jan. 6—Adam Moraga, Hollywood.....W 4
Feb. 24—Frankie Rodriguez, Hollywood..W 4
Feb. 27—Tony Garcia, Ocean Park.....KO 2
Mar. 27—Frankie Rodriguez, Ocean Park, Cal. .....L 4
June 9—Bobby Bilderan, Hollywood...KO 4
June 23—Frankie Rodriguez, Hollywd..KO 3
July 28—Gene Valenzuela, Hollywd.....W 4
Aug. 18—Elmer Lewis, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 25—Gene Valenzuela, Hollywood..W 4
Nov. 24—Toby Vigil, Hollywood....KO by 5

1940

Jan. 5—Chief Evening Thunder, Hollywood .....W 4
Jan. 8—Roger Whitaker, Ocean Park..W 6
Jan. 15—Soldier Eddie Stanley, Oc. Pk..D 5
Feb. 2—Soldier Eddie Stanley, Hollyw..W 4
Feb. 12—Rocky Tanner, Ocean Park..KO by 4
May 8—Chico Romo, Hollywood...KO by 5
June 7—Zeke Castro, Hollywood.....KO 3
June 24—Marty Gomez, Ocean Park...KO 5
June 28—Elmer Lewis, Hollywood.....W 4
July 15—Everett Simmington, Ocean Park .....W 8
Aug. 12—Georgie Hansford, Ocean Park .....KO by 3
Nov. 4—Rocky Tanner, Ocean Park...KO 3
Nov. 25—Babe Brandelli, Ocean Park...W 6

JACKIE SAVINO

Born, Feb. 16, 1918, Jamaica, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Dick Vick.

1938

Aug. 23—Lou Malerba, Astoria, L. I.....KO 1
Nov. 1—Dennis Moody, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Nov. 26—Nat Kolin, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Dec. 6—Willis Johnson, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Dec. 15—Lloyd Lasky, Jamaica, L. I.....KO 3
Dec. 19—Tony Giello, N. Y. C.....D 4

1939

May 30—Frankie Saia, White Plains.....W 4
June 8—Freddie De Foe, N. Y. C.....L 4

1940

Mar. 5—Joey Dunn, White Plains.....KO 2
Mar. 9—Jack Giacalone, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Joe Marciente, Brooklyn.....W 4

1941

Mar. 22—Danny Kapilow, Brooklyn..KO by 2
Aug. 28—Frankie Van, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Sept. 4—Freddie Fernando, Brooklyn...W 4
Sept. 11—Willie Calhoun, Brooklyn.....D 4
Oct. 7—Al Fine, White Plains.....W 6
Oct. 14—Johnny Rudd, White Plains..KO 4

TOMMY SPIEGEL

Born, 1916, Uniontown, Pa. Weight, 137 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by George Shepard.

1936

Nov. 9—Tony Monin, Miami.....W 10
Nov. 23—Sang Trowbridge, Miami.....W 10
Dec. 1—Red Guggino, Miami.....L 10
Dec. 14—Norman Cordaro, Miami.....KO 3

1937

Jan. 4—Johnny Cruz, Miami.....KO 5
Jan. 25—Norment Quarles, Miami.....W 10
Feb. 15—Charlie Gomer, Florida.....W 10
Mar. 14—Orville Drouillard, Miami.....L 10
Apr. 5—Orville Drouillard, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 18—Joe Ghnouly, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 26—Chief Baby Miller, Richmond..W 10
May 25—Baby Miller, Richmond.....L 8

June 16—Baby Miller, Richmond.....KO 1
July 19—Joe Ghnouly, Virginia.....W 10
Sept. 5—Norment Quarles, Richmond...W 10
Sept. 24—Varias Milling, Milwaukee.....W 10
Oct. 2—Red Cochrane, Richmond.....D 10
Oct. 25—Red Cochrane, Richmond.....L 10
Nov. 15—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 30—Freddy Cochrane, Coral Gables..L 10
Dec. 16—Yucatan Kid, Florida.....L 10
Dec. 25—Harry Krause, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1938

Feb. 7—Pedro Montanez, Pittsburgh...L 10
Mar. 28—Davey Day, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 11—Hank Pershing, Wheeling.....W 10
May 24—Baby Miller, Pittsburgh.....KO 7
June 14—Tiger Walker, Cincinnati.....W 8
June 28—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 14—Jimmy White, Cleveland.....KO 2
Aug. 7—Lefty Young, Miami.....KO 2
Sept. 12—Tommy Daniels, Pittsburgh...W 8
Nov. 4—Jackie Sheppard, Phila, Pa.....W 10
Nov. 29—Jose Hernandez, Brookyn.....W 6
Dec. 2—Mickey Duca, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 13—Nunzio Bisogno, Brooklyn....KO 3
Dec. 15—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh.....L 8
Dec. 20—Red Guggino, Brooklyn.....W 8

1939

Jan. 3—Chalky Wright, Brooklyn.....L 8
Jan. 12—Julio Gonzales, Brooklyn.....W 8
Jan. 17—Joey Costa, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Jan. 28—Pete Mascia, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 4—Wally Hally, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Feb. 9—Armanda Sicilia, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 21—Maurice Arnault, Brooklyn....W 8
Mar. 10—Johnny Rinaldi, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 24—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 21—Johnny Rinaldi, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 28—Maurice Arnault, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 2—Norment Quarles, Brooklyn.....L 8
June 13—Billy Beauhuld, Astoria, L. I.....L 10
June 19—Teddy Baldwin, Newark, N. J...L 8
June 21—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....L 10
June 29—Lew Feldman, Baltimore.....D 10
July 5—Johnny Bellus, Astoria, L. I.....L 8
July 25—Mike Evans, Philadelphia.....L 10
Aug. 10—Charley Gilley, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 16—Frankie Williams, Garfield.....W 8
Aug. 17—Lou Fortuna, Trenton.....W 8
Sept. 19—Julio Gonzales, Astoria, L. I...W 8
Sept. 25—Billy Mims, Trenton.....W 8
Oct. 12—Charley Burns, Baltimore....KO 7
Oct. 20—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 10—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia W 10
Nov. 23—Tony Saraullo, Philadelphia....W 10
Dec. 12—Billy Mahar, Philadelphia.....L 10

1940

Jan. 15—Billy Mahar, Philadelphia.....W 12
Jan. 26—Joey Silva, Pittsburgh.....W 12
Mar. 4—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia....L 10
Mar. 8—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 1—Chalky Wright, Baltimore.....L 10
May 7—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 10—Eddie Zivic, Miami Beach.....W 10
June 21—Buck Streator, Philadelphia...L 10
July 15—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.....D 10
Aug. 6—Young Kid McCoy, Detroit.....L 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Rucker, Uniontown, Pa. W 12
Sept. 26—Tony Morgano, Philadelphia....L 8
Oct. 21—Mike Evans, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 28—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati....D 10
Nov. 28—Buck Streator, Philadelphia....D 8
Dec. 9—Dave Castilloux, Toronto.....W 10

1941

Jan. 1—Lupe Gonzales, Mexico City....L 10
Jan. 27—Dave Castilloux, Toronto.....L 10
Feb. 25—Dave Castilloux, Toronto.....L 12
Mar. 24—Slugger White, Washington.....L 10
Apr. 4—Nick Castiglione, Chicago.....W 8
Apr. 22—Harris Blake, Toronto.....L 10
June 2—Beau Jack, Holyoke.....L 8
June 27—Bobby Ruffin, Brooklyn.....L 10
July 10—Joey Zodda, Atlanic City.....W 8
Aug. 5—Danny Williams, Albany.....L 8
Aug. 12—Freddie Archer, Newark.....L 10
Oct. 7—Frankie Duane, Jersey City...W 8
Oct. 14—Beau Jack, Brooklyn.....L 8
Oct. 29—Frankie Duane, Elizabeth.....L 6
Nov. 7—Leo Dulmaine, Worcester.....L 10
Nov. 27—Harry Teany, Rochester.....L 10

AARON SELTZER

Born, 1921, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1940

Jan. 22—Russell Sawyer, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 6—Hymie Goldstein, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Feb. 12—Al Kerner, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Andy Crispano, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 25—Jimmy Rossi, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 1—Sal Giglio, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 9—Vankie Watson, White Plains, N. Y.....KO by 3
May 10—Danny Sinnott, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 14—Nat Frazier, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 21—Johnny Rofrano, L. I. C.....KO 1
June 19—Gil Ramos, Yonkers, N. Y.....KO 2
July 5—Vankie Watson, Long Beach, L. I.....W 4
July 15—Jimmy Rossi, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 29—Ricardo Clementi, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 13—Ricardo Clementi, L. I. C.....W 6
Aug. 19—Ricardo Clementi, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 12—Curly Nichols, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 22—Tony Fernandez, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Oct. 28—Curly Nichols, N. Y. C.....D 6
Nov. 19—Danny Sinnott, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 17—Norman Silvers, N. Y. C.....L 8

1941

Jan. 7—Frankie Van, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Jan. 21—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Mar. 11—Joe Amico, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 7—Joey Stack, N. Y. C.....D 8
June 2—Tony Brentz, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 16—Curly Nichols, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 18—Curly Nichols, Lg. Beach, L. I.....L 8
July 25—Norman Silvers, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Aug. 18—Frankie Archie, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 2—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 6—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 2—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C.....W 8

TONY SHUCCO

(Anthony Sciucco)

Born, June 13, 1911, Boston, Mass. Weight, 195 pounds. Engaged in 98 amateur bouts, winning 91, losing 7. Won New England 135-pound championship in 1928. Won International and Inter-City Golden Gloves Championship (135 pounds) in 1928. Nationality, Italian-American.

1928

Knockouts: Eddie Lee, 2; Pete O'Day, 5; Eddie Salvi, 2; Tommy Mellon, 2. Won: Al Berger, 6; Joe Dixon, 6; Bat Silva, 6; Eddie Boyer, 6; Tom Quigley, 8; Dick Howell, 8; Billy Nelson, 10; Johnny Casper, 8; Johnnny Wilson, 8.

1929

Knockouts: Frank Chelock, 1; Mickey Sears, 2; Johnny Morris, 4; Milton Sample, 2; Eddie Belrose, 3. Won: Eddie DeSautel, 10; Tommy Daly, 8; Phil Flannagan, 8; Larry Brignolia, 8; Willie Oster, 10; Bob Jasse, 5 (foul); Johnny Rossoue, 10. Lost: Johnny Indrisano, 10; Vittorio Livan, 10.

1930

Knockouts: Dennie Golden, 4. Won: Bob Jasse, 10; Homer Robertson, 10; Tut Jackson, 10. Lost: Lou Scozza, 10. No Decision: Jimmy Mendez, 12.

1931

Knockouts: Jimmy De Caupe, 2; Jimmy Mendez, 5. Won: Jack Kelly, 10; Jimmy Mendez, 12; Harry Allen, 12; Al Moro, 8. Lost: Los Scozza, 10; Billy Jones, 10.

1932

Draw: Charles Belanger, 10. Knockouts: Les Mitchell, 1. Won: Jimmy Britt, 19; Maxie Rosenbloom, 10; James J. Braddock, 8; Arthur Huttick, 8; Kid Cioffi, 10; Sam Ward, 10. Lost: Norman Conrad, 12.

1933

Al Gainer, New Haven, foul W 4 rds. Al Gainer, New Haven, W 7 rds. Billy Jones, New York City, W 8 rds. Ralph Ficucello, New Haven,

KO 5 rds. Al Boros, New Haven, W 10 rds. Bob Olin, Albany, N. Y., W 10 rds. Al Stillman, New York City, W 6 rds. Lee Ramage, Revere, Mass., W 10 rds. Tuffy Griffith, Boston, Mass., KO 4 rds. Lou Brouillard, Boston, Mass., W 10 rds.

1934

Jan. 22—Al Rodriguez, Quincy, Mass.—W 10
Feb. 8—Al Gainer, New Haven—W 12
Mar. 9—Al Rodriguez, Quincy, Mass.—D 12
May 11—Joe Knight, Boston—W 10
May 24—Unkn. Winston, New Haven—KO by 1
June 7—Unkn. Winston, New Haven—W 10
June 21—Al Gainer, New Haven—W 10
July 30—Dick Madden, Boston—W 12
Dec. 14—John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.—L 10
Dec. 21—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.—L 10

1935

Jan. 28—Joe Knight, Miami, Fla.—D 10
Feb. 11—Joe Knight, Miami, Fla.—W 10
Feb. 18—Joe Lipps, Daytona, Fla.—W 10
Feb. 26—Bob Godwin, Daytona B., Fla.—D 10
Sept. 19—Leo Duncan, New Haven—W 10
Sept. 23—Charley Mantz, Newakr, N. J.—W 10
Dec. 20—Al McCoy, Boston—D 12

1936

Feb. 7—Jack Sharkey, Boston—W 10
Apr. 14—Jack Sharkey, Boston—D 10
June 17—John Henry Lewis, St. L., M.—KO by 8
Dec. 18—Al McCoy, Boston—L 12

1937

Feb. 24—Max Marek, Boston—W 10
July 13—Natie Brown, Boston—L 10
Aug. 24—Al McCoy, Boston—D 12

1938

Mar. 24—Tiger Jack Fox, Boston—D 10
Apr. 22—George Fitch, New Haven—L 10
June 4—Henry Lister, Liverpool, Eng.—W 10
Aug. 4—Dom Lydon, Dublin, Ireland—W 10
Oct. 7—Adolph Heuser, Berlin, Ger.—L 5
(Disqualified)
Dec. 21—Bob Pastor, Boston—L 10

1939

Dec. 25—Danny Peal, Augusta, Me.—KO 9

1940

Oct. 10—Al Sinibaldi, Fall River, Mass.—W 10
Oct. 14—Irv Sarlin, Pittsburgh, Pa.—W 10
Nov. 11—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh, Pa.—W 10
Dec. 9—Armand Roy, Manchester, N. H.—W 8

1941

Jan. 1—Buddy Walker, Columbus, O.—W 10
Mar. 14—Bob Burns, Brattleboro, Vt.—KO 3
May 2—Joe O'Gatti, Boston—W 10
June 17—Buddy Walker, Columbus, O.—W 10

ATILIO SABATINO

Born, July 24, 1908, Manuabo, Puerto Rico. Nationality, Puerto Rican. Weight, 160 lbs. Height 5 ft. 11 in.

1928

Jan. 1—Jose Cases, Puerto Rico—KO 2
Jan. 15—J Elias Gonzales, Puerto Rico—KO 3
Feb. 19—Santos Sanchez, Puerto Rico—KO 3
Mar. 18—Enrique James, Puerto Rico—KO 3
Apr. 1—Antonio Acevedo, Puerto Rico—L 10
May 20—Antonio Acevedo, Puerto Rico—D 8
July 22—Serafin Berrios, Puerto Rico—KO 3
Sept. 30—Aciselo Lizardo, Puerto Rico—W 6
Oct. 14—Joe Kelly, Puerto Rico—KO 4
Dec. 23—Hilario Martinez, Puerto Rico—L 10

1929

Mar. 1—Alejandro Villaneuva, Puerto Rico—W 10
Mar. 24—Jose Nieves, Puerto Rico—KO 6
May 12—Angel Clivelles, Puerto Rico—W 10
June 30—Benny Burns, Puerto Rico—KO 5
July 14—Angel Clivelles, Puerto Rico—L 10
Oct. 6—Luis Angel Torres, Puerto Rico—W 10
Nov. 17—Georgie Keyes, Puerto Rico—KO 4
Dec. 28—William Dick, Puerto Rico—W 10

1930

Mar. 1—Markos Corcoran, Puerto Rico—KO 2
May 4—Aciselo Lizardo, Puerto Rico—W 10
July 1—Relampago Saguero, Puerto Rico—W 10
Oct. 5—Lope Tenorio, Puerto Rico—D 10
Dec. 1—Tommy Jordan, N. Y. C.—W 10
(Retired Temporarily)

1936

Aug. 31—Bob Perry, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Oct. 17—Bob Wilson, Brooklyn—W 8
Oct. 28—Caspar La Rosa, N. Y. C.—D 6
Nov. 21—Joe Pennino, N. Y. C.—W 10

1937

Jan. 2—Bobby Cortez, N. Y. C.—KO 5
Jan. 23—Rudy Marshall, N. Y. C.—L 8
Feb. 19—Young Terry, N. Y. C.—W 6
Mar. 11—Jose Rodriquez, N. Y. C.—W 8
Apr. 5—Johnny Rossi, N. Y. C.—D 8
Apr. 14—Caspar LaRosa, N. Y. C.—W 10
May 26—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.—W 8
Aug. 24—Gus Lesnevich, Los Angeles—L 10
Nov. 2—Paul Schaeffer, Los Angeles—W 10

1938

Feb. 15—Ron Richards, Sydney—L 10
Mar. 17—Fred Henneberry, Sydney—D 10
June 23—Ken Overlin, Sydney—D 10
July 15—Ken Overlin, Sydney—NC 7
Sept. 6—Fred Henneberry, Sydney—W 10
Nov. 15—Ron Richards, Sydney—KO by 10

1939

Feb. 2—Ossie Stewart, Sydney—W 10
Mar. 13—Ossie Stewart, Sydney—KO by 7
Dec. 18—Ron Richards, Sydney—KO by 9

1940

Jan. 26—Ron Richards, Brisbane—W 12
Mar. 18—Ron Richards, Sydney—KO by 3
Apr. 22—Alabama Kid, Adelaide—L 12
May 9—Archie Moore, Sydney—KO by 5
Aug. 2—Young Frisco, Singapore—W 10
Aug. 31—Mohammed Fahmey, Singapore—W 12
Dec. 19—Jack Brander, Sydney—KO 7

1941

Jan. 11—Georges Champion, Newcastle—D 12
Jan. 30—Jimmy Purcell, Leichardt—KO 7
Feb. 10—Jack McNamee, Sydney—W 12
Mar. 5—Allen Westbury, Leichardt—KO by 6
May 6—Al Hostak, Seattle—KO by 1

RAY SALAS

Born, August 24, 1917, San Diego, Calif. Nationality, Mexican-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Bill Newman.

1938

Oct. 14—Earl Shores, San Francisco—KO 1
Oct. 28—Frankie Carvente, San F'cisco—D 4
Nov. 14—Frank Torres, San Francisco—KO 2
Dec. 7—George Cameron, San F'cisco—KO 2

1939

Jan. 27—Ernie Eredia, San Francisco—W 4
Feb. 8—Rodney Bagley, San Francisco—KO 2
Feb. 10—Jimmy Cosenza, San Francisco—W 4
Mar. 9—Tony Williams, San Francisco—W 6
Mar. 17—Nick Castro, San Francisco—W 4
Mar. 31—Bobby Johnson, San Francisco—KO 1
Apr. 17—Tony Williams, San Francisco—KO 2
May 8—Tony Souza, San Francisco—W 4
May 22—Roy Daniels, San Francisco—KO 2
May 26—George Dixon, San Francisco—W 4
Aug. 10—Billy Smith, San Francisco—L 4
Aug. 31—Gilbert Santiago, San Francisco—D 4
Oct. 23—Frankie Moore, San Francisco—W 4
Nov. 6—Jimmy Florita, San Francisco—KO 2
Nov. 9—Smokey Williams, Sacra'ento—KO 2
Nov. 24—Manuel Plazza, Sacramento—W 4
Nov. 30—Ernie Roybal, Sacramento—W 6
Dec. 14—Manual Plaza, San Francisco—KO 2

1940

Jan. 17—Clarence Thomas, Oakland—D 6
Feb. 13—Frankie Moore, Oakland—W 6
Apr. 15—Frankie Moore, Oakland—W 6
May 13—Mickey Willis, San Francisco—D 6
Aug. 21—Frankie Moore, Oakland—D 6
Oct. 18—Ken Martinez, San Francisco—L 10
Ray Salas will resume boxing in 1942.

LOU SALICA

Born, July 26, 1913, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Managed by Hymie Caplan.

1933

Damasco Seda, KO 2 rds. Frankie Puccio, W 4 rds. Frankie Puccio, W 5 rds. Jimmy Martin, W 6 rds. Jimmy Martin, W 6 rds. Ernest Torez, W 6 rds. Ralph Giffone, W 6 rds. Lem Franklin, W 6 rds. Johnny Ladao, W 6 rds. Antol Kocsis, 6 rds. Skippy Allen, W 6 rds. Tony Passaro, W 6 rds. Pete DeGrasse, W 6 rds. Antol Kocsis, D 6 rds.

1934

Feb. 2—Julie Katz, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 14—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 2—Harry Bauman, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 1—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 11—Julie Katz, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 10—Joe Tei Ken, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 7—Young Tommy, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 5—B'y Face Mathes'n, Hollywood.KO 6
Oct. 17—Speedy Dado, Hollywood.....L 10
Dec. 20—Baby Quintana, Montreal.....W 10

1935

Jan. 28—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 1—Dick Welsh, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 3—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood....W 10
June 11—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 30—Jerry Mazza, N. Y. C.....D 8
Aug. 26—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Bantamweight title match)
Nov. 15—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Title)

1936

Feb. 28—Henry Hook, Hollywood.....D 10
Mar. 11—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland.....KO 6
Mar. 20—Small Montana, San Francisco..W 10
Apr. 3—Henry Hook, Hollywood.....W 10
June 2—Tony Marino, Long Island.....L 10
June 23—Yg. Jack Sharkey, Brooklyn....D 8
Sept. 8—Sammy Garcia, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 19—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn.....L 8
Oct. 10—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 4—Joe Mendiola, Hollywood.....W 10

1937

Jan. 1—Mauricio Seria, Stockton.....W 10
Jan. 15—Bobby Leyvas, Hollywood.....D 10
Feb. 21—Sixto Escobar, Puerto Rico.....L 10
(Bantamweight title)
Apr. 16—Bobby Leyvas, Hollywood....KO 1
May 11—Pete DeGrasse, Los Angeles....W 10
June 18—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood.....D 10
Oct. 12—Jackie Corcoran, Elizabeth....W 10
Nov. 2—Joey Wach, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Nov. 16—Sammy Garcia, Brooklyn.....W 8

1938

Feb. 5—Ernest Weiss, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 26—Jimmy Urso, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 15—Fillo Echeverria, Havana.....KO 9
July 22—Emilio Magana, Hollywood....KO 9
Aug. 12—Pablo Dano, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 26—Jim Roche, San Francisco.....KO 8
Nov. 17—Katsumi Morioka, Brooklyn....W 10

1939

Mar. 1—Little Dado, Oakland.....D 10
Apr. 6—Richard Lemos, Hollywood.....W 10
May 19—Little Pancho, Hollywood.....W 10
June 16—Little Dado, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 18—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood.....KO 9
Sept. 15—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 20—Little Dado, Hollywood.....D 10
Nov. 17—Tony Olivera, Hollywood.....W 10
Dec. 14—Tony Olivera, Hollywood.....L 10

1940

Mar. 4—Georgie Pace, Toronto.....D 15
(Bantamweight title of N. B. A.)
Apr. 4—Jackie Callura, Rochester.....D 10
Sept. 24—Georgie Pace, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Bantamweight title, New York State)
Oct. 21—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 2—Small Montana, Toronto.....KO 3

1941

Jan. 13—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia....W 15
(Won World Bantamweight title)
Mar. 6—Lou Transparenti, Cleveland....L 10
Apr. 25—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore...W 15
June 16—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia....W 15
Aug. 8—Henry Hook, Coney Island.....W 10
Oct. 6—Rush Dalma, Honolulu.....L 10
Nov. 3—Kui Kong Young, Honolulu.....L 10

ABE SIMON

Born, Richmond Hill, L. I. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 254 pounds. Height, 6 ft., 4 in. Managed by Jimmy Johnson.

1935

Mar. 11—Jim Dowling, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 6—Mickey McAvoy, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 25—Chris Karchi, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 5—Artie Suess, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 29—Jack Kelly, Saratoga.....KO 2
Dec. 21—Heinz Kohlhass, N. Y. C.....W 6

1936

Mar. 11—Roberto Roberti, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Apr. 18—Paul Pross, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 11—Stanley Ketchel, Newark.....KO 1
May 27—Lew Bergm, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 16—George Nicholson, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 3—George Nicholson, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Oct. 21—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 9—Andy Hudson, Danbury, Ct...KO 2

1937

Mar. 13—Al Hart, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 28—Jack Torrance, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 15—Leonard Dixon, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 30—Buddy Baer, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

1938

Feb. 7—Jim Thompson, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Feb. 21—Jim Thompson, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 1—Elza Thompson, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 20—Al Hart, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 25—Jim Whitest, Philadelphia.....KO 2
June 22—Big Boy Bray, N. Y. C.....L 6

1939

Mar. 27—Mickey McAvoy, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Lem Franklin, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 6—Marty Gallagher, Wash., D. C....W 10
Dec. 6—Willie Reddish, Philadelphia..KO 4

1940

Jan. 22—Willie Reddish, Philadelphia....L 10
Feb. 12—Jersey Joe Wolcott, Newark..KO 6
Mar. 4—Clint Moran, Newark.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Hard Rock Harden, N. Y. C....KO 4
Apr. 8—Eddie Blunt, Newark.....L 10
May 20—Eddie Blunt, Newark.....W 10
June 18—Nick Fiorentino, Albany.....W 10
July 13—Eddie Murray, Long Beach....KO 5
Oct. 7—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 11—Nick Fiorentino, Newark.....KO 2
Dec. 6—Roscoe Toles, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 23—Al Delaney, N. Y. C.....W 10

1941

Feb. 3—Big Jim Thompson, Baltimore...L 10
Mar. 21—Joe Louis, Detroit.....KO by 13
June 9—Pete Tamolinis, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 17—J. D. Turner, L. I. C.....KO 6
Oct. 6—Turkey Thompson, Hollywood..D 10
Oct. 20—Lem Franklin, Cleveland..KO by 5

OSSIE STEWART

Born, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 165 lbs.

1937

Feb. 1—Sammy Williams, Wash., D. C...W 6
Apr. 26—Jose Pimental, Wash., D. C....W 6
June 2—Tom Chester, Wash., D. C.....KO 1
Aug. 12—Johnny Rossi, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Sept. 16—Tom Chester, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 18—George Boyce, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1938

Jan. 1—Frank Lo Bianco, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 15—Eric Lawson, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 29—Joe Butch Lynch, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 19—Eddie Maguire, N. Y. C.....KO 1

Mar. 3—Haywood Storey, Portld., Me.—ND 10
Mar. 12—Dominic Ceccorelli, N. Y. C.—W 10
Apr. 21—Marty Simmons, Saginaw, Mich.—D 10
Oct. 2—Syd Brown, Sydney, Austr.—KO 2

1939

Feb. 2—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney—L 10
Mar. 13—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney—KO 7
Mar. 27—Roscoe Manning, Sydney—KO 9
May 11—Ron Richards, Sydney—L 12
June 14—Ron Richards, Melbourne—KO 9
Aug. 31—Ron Richards, Sydney—L 12
Dec. 16—Ray Miller, N. Y. C.—KO 7

1940

Feb. 19—Tony Cisco, Pittsburgh, Pa.—L 10
Nov. 7—Larry Russell, Atl. City, N. J.—KO 3

1941

Oct. 30—Vince Pimpinella, Burlington, Vt.—W 10

TONY DE SALVO

Born, Dec. 6, 1921, Corona, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Managed by Nick De Salvo.

1941

Apr. 28—Frank Puccia, Brooklyn—KO 2
May 12—Billy Lawrence, Brooklyn—W 4
May 19—Billy Lawrence, Brooklyn—W 4
May 21—Billy Lawrence, L. I. City—W 4
June 3—Vic Pignatore, L. I. City—W 4
June 9—Eddie Costantino, Brooklyn—W 4
June 23—Frankie Van, L. I. City—W 4
July 15—Pete Grippi, L. I. City—W 4
July 22—Freddie Fernando, L. I. City—W 4
July 30—Joey Manfro, New York—KO 2
Aug. 26—Joey Manfro, New York—W 4
Sept. 20—Pete Grippi, Brooklyn—W 4
Nov. 11—Mike Martinez, Brooklyn—KO 2
Nov. 17—Jimmy Snedeker, N. Y. C.—W 4
Dec. 1—Frankie Cardinal, N. Y. C.—W 6
Dec. 12—Herbie Kronowitz, N. Y. C.—D 4

ERV SARLIN

Born, 1921, Pittsburgh. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1940

Jan. 5—Johnny Such, Pittsburgh—W 4
Jan. 12—Whitey Schramm, Pittsburgh—W 6
Feb. 12—Lou Martinek, Pittsburgh—KO 4
Feb. 26—Casey Rhodes, Pittsburgh—W 6
Mar. 4—Billy Flannagan, Pittsburgh—KO 1
Mar. 11—Johnny Fleming, Pittsburgh—KO 4
May 27—Jimmy Webb, Pittsburgh—L 10
Apr. 1—Yg. Tommy Burns, Pittsburgh KO 3
June 24—Al Gilbert, Pittsburgh—W 10
Aug. 5—Frankie Donofrio, Pittsburgh—KO 5
Sept. 16—Tiger Red Lewis, Pittsburgh—W 10
Oct. 14—Tony Shucco, Pittsburgh—L 10
Dec. 2—Willie Pavlovich, Pittsburgh—KO 4

1941

Jan. 10—Booker Beckwith, Chicago—L 6
Feb. 20—Lee Oma, Pittsburgh—KO 1
Mar. 24—Al Delaney, Pittsburgh—W 10
May 12—Wally Sears, Pittsburgh—KO 6
July 14—Lee Savold, Pittsburgh—L 10

CURTIS SHEPPARD

Born, New York City. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 186 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1938

Sept. 24—Larry White, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Sept. 31—Danny Peal, N. Y. C.—L 8

1939

Mar. 27—Basher Dean, Newark—W 6
July 24—Bill Addison, Woodhaven, L. I. KO 2
Aug. 21—Jack Wofford, Newark—W 6
Aug. 28—Herbie Katz, Woodhaven, L. I. KO 1
Sept. 12—Herbie Katz, Brooklyn—L 8
Nov. 18—Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.—L 8

1940

May 3—Charley Brandt, Pitts., Pa.—KO 2
May 13—Big Jim Thompson, Pitts., Pa.—L 10
July 1—Tony Musto, Pitts., Pa.—L 10

1941

Jan. 30—Lee Q. Murray, Balti., Md.—KO by 6
Mar. 17—Unknown Winston, Pitts., Pa.—KO 2
Mar. 24—Lee Q. Murray, Pitts., Pa.—W 10
Feb. 24—Al Patterson, Pitts., Pa.—KO 4
Apr. 17—Elza Thompson, Pitts., Pa.—NC 7
Apr. 28—Willie Reddish, Phila., Pa.—L 8
June 9—Lee Q. Murray, Pitts., Pa.—W 10
July 2—Jimmy Bivins, Pitts., Pa.—L 10
Sept. 2—Lem Franklin, Pitts., Pa.—KO by 5

GEORGE SALAMONE

Born in Boston, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. (Started boxing in 1939. Records unavailable.)

1940

Jan. 4—Jerry Zullo, Boston—KO 3
Jan. 11—Bob Poison Ivy, Boston—W 10
Feb. 5—Geo. Dusty Brown, Lynn—W 8
Feb. 16—Al Gauthier, Boston—W 10
Mar. 29—Leo Rodak, Boston—L 10
Apr. 1—Dom Deciantis, Providence—D 10
Apr. 8—Spider Armstrong, Providence—W 10
Apr. 22—Spider Armstrong, Providence—L 8
May 10—Bob Poison Ivy, Boston—D 10
May 24—Maurice Arnault, Boston—W 8
Oct. 15—Joey Silva, New Bedford—W 10
Nov. 8—Johnny Rohrig, Worcester—W 10

1941

Feb. 13—Sal Bartola, Boston—L 10
Apr. 8—Snooks Lacey, Hartford—L 10
May 9—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.—L 8
May 19—Beau Jack, Holyoke—KO by 8

AL TRIBUANI

Born, 1923, Wilmington, Del. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

May 22—Jack Caparell, Fall River—W 6
Sept. 2—Buck Walsh, Wilmington, Del. KO 2
Sept. 9—Al Cortez, Wilmington, Del.—KO 1
Sept. 17—Jackie Cohen, Wilmington—KO 2
Sept. 23—Jimmy Moore, Leiperville—W 6
Oct. 2—Eddie Finazzo, Wilmington, Del. D 6
Oct. 14—Andy Kodak, Philadelphia—W 6
Nov. 12—Yg. Kid Chocolate, Camden—W 6
Nov. 17—Taylor Miller, Baltimore—W 6
Dec. 8—Jimmy Elliott, Baltimore—KO by 5

MIKE MASTANDREA

Born, 1923, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Matty Herbert.

1941

May 23—Julie Bort, Brooklyn—KO 3
June 6—Tony Martorese, Brooklyn—KO 2
June 19—Cliff Anderson, Brooklyn—KO by 2
July 10—Joe Balzo, Brooklyn—KO by 4
Aug. 21—Dominick Paris, Brooklyn—D 4
Sept. 11—Kenny Blackmar, Brooklyn—W 4
Sept. 25—Gregory Hidalgo, Brooklyn—W 4
Oct. 21—Georgie Wilson, Brooklyn—D 4
Oct. 28—Davey Feld, Brooklyn—W 4
Nov. 17—Eric Higgs, Brooklyn—KO 3
Dec. 2—Felix Morales, Brooklyn—D 4

JIMMY VENICO

Born, 1923, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 137 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1941

Mar. 1—Frankie Van, Brooklyn—KO 1

VICTOR TROISE

Mt. Vernon Italian Lightweight. Managed by Bill Marsh.

1937

Dec. 11—Herb Solomon, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 27—Sammy Santillo, Newark.....D 8

1938

Jan. 4—Les Guesno, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 15—Willie Cheatum, N. Y. C.....D 4
Jan. 25—Paul Turberg, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Harry Warner, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 7—Bob Allwood, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 28—Nick Camarata, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 21—Mickey Farber, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 14—Peter Clayton, N. Y .C.....KO 4
Aug. 29—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 13—Anthony King, L. I. C.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Eddie Cerda, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 6—Johnny Dube, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 11—Jimmy Devlin, White Plains...W 6
Nov. 1—Primo Flores, White Plains.....L 8
Nov. 26—Young Chappie, Brooklyn.....L 8

1939

Jan. 3—Johnny Morgan, White Plains...L 6
Jan. 23—Austin McCann, N. Y. C.....D 6
Jan. 31—Henry Maselli, White Plains....W 6
Feb. 7—Johnny Rinaldi, White Plains...W 8
Mar. 14—Julie Kogon, White Plains.....L 8
Apr. 25—Vinnie Vines, White Plains.....L 8
May 16—Julie Kogon, White Plains.....L 8
June 6—Charley Gomer, L. I. C.....L 8
July 11—Irving Eldridge, L. I. C.....L 8
Aug. 14—Mitsos Grispos, Brooklyn.....WF 8
Sept. 11—Al Nettlow, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 23—Maurice Arnault, N. Y. C.....D 8
Nov. 14—Sammy Julian, White Plains...D 8
Nov. 29—Frank Terranova, Albany.....D 8

1940

Feb. 15—Young Kid McCoy, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. 28—Saverio Turiello, Balti.....KO by 8
Apr. 26—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 4—Joe Boscarino, Brooklyn.....L 8
May 20—Johnny Rinaldi, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 4—Pete Lello, L. I. C.....L 8
June 25—Julie Kogon, L. I. C.....L 8
Aug. 2—George Zengaras, Long Beach...L 8
Sept. 16—Tommy Cross, N. Y. C.....L 8
Sept. 24—Julie Kogon, Brooklyn.....KO by 2
Oct. 14—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Dec. 7—Harry Hurst, Brooklyn.....D 8

1941

Jan. 18—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 22—Ernest Cat Robinson, B'klyn...L 8
Mar. 25—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 14—Dave Castilloux, Toronto...KO by 8
May 10—Ray Robinson, Brooklyn...KO by 1
July 8—Norman Rubio, L. I. C.....L 8
July 25—Julie Kogon, Long Beach...KO by 4
Oct. 28—Izzy Schwartz, Akron.....L 10
Dec. 1—Eddie Lander, Chicago.....L 10

LOU TRANSPERANTI

Born, Baltimore, Md. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1937

Jan. 28—Tommy Forte, Phila.....KO by 5
Feb. 18—John Marcelline, Phila.....L 8
Mar. 11—John Marcelline, Phila.....W 8

1938

Jan. 17—Doug Swetman, Balt.....W 6
Feb. 28—Red Shreaves, Balt.....KO 3
Mar. 14—Gerard DeLia, Balt.....KO 3
Apr. 25—Augie Kroll, Balt.....KO 3
May 2—Jerry LaBella, Wash.....KO 3
June 10—Jimmy Litto, Balt.....W 8
June 29—Tommy Forte, Phila., Pa....KO by 2
July 6—Jimmy Litto, Balt.....W 10
Sept. 5—Sixto Escobar, Balt.....L 10
Dec. 12—Sammy LaPorte, Balt.....W 10

1939

Jan. 3—Petey Scalzo, Wash., D. C...KO by 7
Aug. 15—Baby Yack, Hartford.....W 8
Sept. 11—Spider Armstrong, Wash....KO by 1
Sept. 26—Baby Yack, Bklyn., N. Y....KO by 2
Oct. 19—Tommy Kiene, Savannah, Ga....L 10
Nov. 17—Tommy Kiene, Savannah...KO by 2
Dec. 4—Baby Yack, Toronto, Can.....W 10

1940

Mar. 15—Billy Passan, Phila., Pa.....W 8
Mar. 25—Tommy Forte, Phila., Pa....KO by 2
May 27—Larry Bolvin, Provi., R. I....KO by 8
June 3—Larry Bolvin, Provi., R. I.....L 10
July 29—Jimmy Collins, Balti., Md.....L 8
Dec. 12—Jimmy Mutone, Balti., Md....KO 4

1941

Jan. 9—Marius Pitte, Balti., Md.....W 8
Jan. 30—Small Montana, Balti., Md.....W 10
Mar. 6—Lou Salica, Balti., Md.....W 10
Apr. 25—Lou Salica, Balti., Md.....L 15
May 9—Sammy Rivers, Balti., Md.....KO 5
June 6—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood...KO by 7
July 17—Joey Archibald, Balti., Md.....W 10
Sept. 15—Harry Jeffra, Balti., Md.....L 12
Oct. 27—Tommy Forte, Balti., Md.....L 10

FRANCOIS DE-TOMBEAUX

(The Fighting Frenchman)

Born, France. Age, 20. Nationality, French. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by John Kelloff.

1940

Dec. 4—Taite Cain, Wilmington, Cal....L 4
Dec. 13—Urban Hernandez, Hollywood...D 4
Dec. 18—Russell Brock, Wilmington.....W 4
Dec. 27—Dick Williams, Wilmington....W 4

1941

Jan. 3—Gene Valenzuela, Hollywood...W 4
Jan. 6—Rudy Campo, Ocean Park.....W 4
Jan. 13—Louis Rodriguez, Ocean Park...W 4
Jan. 31—Rudy Campo, Hollywood, Cal....W 4
Feb. 21—Tony Canelli, Hollywood.....D 4
Feb. 26—Joe Flores, Huntington Park...KO 1
Mar. 7—Jimmy Brooks, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 19—Rudy Campo, Wilmington.....W 4
Mar. 24—Buss Atkins, Ocean Park.....KO 3
Mar. 31—Lou Carranza, Ocean Park.....L 5
Apr. 3—Red Rasmussin, Sacramento.....L 5
May 2—Red Rasmussin, Sacramento.....D 6
May 9—Tony Canelli, Hollywood, Cal...W 4
June 6—Glen Strong, Hollywood, Cal....W 4
June 16—Babe Brandelli, Ocean Park.....W 6
July 21—Lou Carranza, Ocean Park.....W 6
July 23—Al Grayson, Hollywood Park....W 4
Aug. 8—Tony Canelli, Hollywood, Cal...D 1
Aug. 18—Davey Ward, Ocean Park.....D 6
Aug. 22—Sammy Walker, Hollywood.....W 6
Sept. 8—Soldier Ed Stanley, Ocean Park, Cal.....W 8
Oct. 6—Sammy Walker, Hollywd. Pk...W 6
Oct. 13—Glen Strong, Ocean Park.....W 6
Nov. 14—Richard Polite, San Diego...KO by 1

JAY D. TURNER

Dallas Heavyweight. Managed by Willie Friedlander.

1938

Feb. 17—Steve Carr, Miami Beach.....D 10
Mar. 4—Tony Musto, Dallas.....L 10
Mar. 18—Pio Pico, Dallas.....W 8
Apr. 8—Red Conway, Dallas.....KO 5
Dec. 7—Jack Wofford, Los Angeles..KO by 4

1939

Jan. 26—Lloyd Montgomery, Little Rock.....KO by 2
June 2—King Levinsky, Dallas.....W 10

1940

Feb. 1—Neville Beech, Memphis...KO by 3
May 10—Babe Ritchie, El Paso.....KO by 8
Aug. 15—Buddy Scott, Anadarko, Okla.....KO by 10

1941

Mar. 14—Neville Beech, Hot Spr., Ark....L 10
Mar. 28—Neville Beech, Hot Spr., Ark....W 10
May 23—Babe Ritchie, Wash., D. C.....W 4
June 17—Abe Simon, L. I. C.....KO by 6
Sept. 29—Joe O'Gatti, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 3—Jimmy Dechard, Wash., D. C...L 8

KID TUNERO

Born, May 19, 1910, Victoria de Las Tunas, Cuba. Nationality, Cuban. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Lew Burston.

1930

Bomber Milington, Cuba, KO 3; Jack Aldeorte, Cuba, W 6; Pantera Cupey, Cuba, KO 1; Pantera Mariano, Cuba, KO by 1; Felix Ramos, Cuba, KO 2; Ernieo Rodriquiz, Cuba, KO 2; Mario Toledo, Cuba, KO 2; Erineo Rodriquiz, Cuba, KO 2; Domingo Perez, Cuba, KO 2; Genaro Carazo, Cuba, W 6; Battling Llano, Cuba, W 6.

1931

R. Monters, Barcelona, KO 1; Ram Clua, Barcelona, W 10; Jesus Arran, Barcelona, W 10; El Lenero, Barcelona, KO 4; El Lenero, Barcelona, KO 5.

1932

A. Santos, Barcelona, KO 4; R. Alis, Barcelona, W 10; Campolo, Barcelona, KO 9; Meroni, Barcelona, W 10; Reguzzoni, Barcelona, KO 5; Ignacio Ara, Barcelona, D 12; Erba, Barcelona, W 10; Radelli, Barcelona, KO 7; Tamposti, Barcelona, W 10; John Anderson, Paris, D 10.

1933

Jan. 16—Marcel Thil, Paris—W 12
Feb. 6—Kid Nitram, Paris—W 10
Feb. 20—F. Necolny, Paris—W 10
Aug. 9—Beneux, Barcelona—W 10
Sept. 8—Beneux, Paris—W 10
Oct. 2—Marcel Thil, Paris—L 15
Nov. 19—G. Roth, Brussells—L 10

1934

July 25—Carmelo Candel, Paris—L 10
Sept. 3—Radaille, Paris—KO 6
Sept. 21—Bonetti, Paris—KO 5
Sept. 28—Erich Seelig, Paris—L 10
Nov. 12—Carmelo Candel, Paris—D 10
Dec. 3—Jock McAvoy, Manchester—KO by 7

1935

Mar. 1—Vilda Jack, Paris—L 10
Mar. 22—Vilda Jack, Paris—L 12
Apr. 15—B. Casadi, Paris—LF 5
Apr. 22—Rochi, Nice—W 10
June 28—Ben Donar, Paris—W 10
July 13—Marcel Thil, Paris—L 15
Sept. 3—A. Christoforidis, Paris—D 10
Sept. 17—Marcel Fulon, Paris—W 10
Oct. 18—Marin, Paris—W 10
Oct. 25—Kid Janos, Paris—D 10
Dec. 3—Karel Muller, Paris—W 10

1936

Jan. 6—A. Christoforidis, Paris—W 10
Feb. 3—Gus. Eder, Paris—L 10
Mar. 12—Meroni, Paris—W 10
Mar. 26—Edward Tenet, Paris—L 10
May 6—Pinedo, Barcelona—KO 7
May 16—Oldoine, Geneva—W 10
Aug. 14—Dellau, Paris—KO 4
Sept. 16—Kid Janos, Algier—W 10
Sept. 20—Meroni, Algier—W 10
Oct. 4—B. Casadi, Casablanca—W 10
Oct. 31—Len Sander, Oran—W 10
Dec. 12—Annett, Paris—W 10
Dec. 21—Ken Overlin, Paris—W 10

1937

Jan. 31—Charliex, Lille—W 10
Feb. 15—Edward Tenet, Paris—L 10
Mar. 7—Kid Janos, Lille—W 10
Mar. 24—Charliex, Brussells—D 10
Apr. 15—Charliex, Paris—W 10
June 3—Karel Muller, Paris—W 10
June 13—A. Christoforidis, Chantilly—W 10
Oct. 11—Ed. Pierce, London—LF 5
Oct. 21—Charliex, Paris—KO 5
Nov. 4—Joe Besselman, Berlin—LF 10
Dec. 1—Annett, Brussells—D 10

1938

Jan. 13—Dieuf, Paris—W 10
Feb. 7—Bep Van Klavern, Rotterdam—L 10
Feb. 24—Gregory, Liverpool—W 10
Aug. 13—R. Cadot, Paris—KO 2
June 13—Prilleux, Nancy—W 2
Oct. 1—Landine, Buenos Aires—D 12
Oct. 15—Amadeo Azar, Buenos Aires—D 12
Nov. 20—Mann, Rosario, S. A.—W 10
Dec. 2—Gulart, Montevideo—KO 4
Dec. 5—Zapo Agar, Buenos Aires—L 12
Dec. 14—Zapo Agar, Cordoba—L 10

1939

Francusco de Haro, Cordoba, KO 4; E. Rodriquiz, Cordoba, W 10; Schiavone, Lima, KO 7; Liegard, Lima, W 10; Ignacio Ara, Lima, NC; Antonio Fernandez, Santiago, D 10; Antonio Fernandez, Santiago, ND.

1940

Jan. 7—Amado Azar, South America—D 10
Jan. 27—Antonio Fernandez, So. Amer.—D 10
Aug. 3—Vincent Pimpinelli, Havana—W 10
Dec. 26—M. Victoriano, Santo Domingo—W 10

1941

Jan. 7—Jose Calcano, Santo Domingo—L 10
Mar. 2—Joe Basaro, Havana—W 10
May 12—Gene Molnar, N. Y. C.—W 8
May 19—Bill McDowell, N. Y. C.—KO 5
July 16—Joe Sutka, Washington, D. C.—L 8
Aug. 11—Joe Baynes, N. Y. C.—W 8

ALBERT (TURKEY) THOMPSON

Born, December 25, 1919, Anadarko, Okla. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

Previous records unavailable

1939

Sept. 12—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles—W 10
Oct. 31—Bobby Yannes, Los Angeles—KO 2
Nov. 7—Bobby Seaman, Los Angeles—L 10
Dec. 26—Big Boy Hogue, Los Angeles—KO 3

1940

Jan. 9—Johnny B. Romero, Los Ang.—KO 9
Jan. 16—Lorenzo Pedro, Los Angeles—KO 4
Feb. 20—Angelo Puglise, Los Angeles—KO 6
Mar. 26—Teddy Yarosz, Los Angeles—W 10
May 3—Johnny "Bandit" Romero, San Diego—KO 4
May 24—Johnny "Bandit" Romero, San Diego—KO 2
July 1—Glenn Lee, Los Angeles—KO 7
Sept. 17—Pancho Ramirez, Wilmington—KO 4
Oct. 2—Chief White, Wilmington—KO 2
Dec. 20—Junior Munsell, Hollywood—KO 2

1941

Jan. 31—Tommy Martin, Hollywood—W 10
Mar. 17—Bob Pastor, Hollywood—L 10
May 19—Tony Musto, Los Angeles—D 10
July 23—Bob Pastor, Hollywood—L 10
Aug. 26—Buddy Knox, Los Angeles—KO 1
Aug. 29—Neville (Tiger) Beach, San Diego—KO 3
Oct. 6—Abe Simon, Hollywood—D 10

JOHN THOMAS

Born, 1922, Los Angeles, Calif. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by George Tolson.

1940

Nov. —Rudy Grimaldo, Los Angeles—KO 3
Nov. —Jimmy Conzenza, San Fran.—KO 2
Dec. —Angelo Rogers, San Jose—KO 3

1941

—Joe Madrid, San Francisco—KO 3
—Earl Bergstrom, San Fran.—KO 3
—Ray Campbell, Hollywood—W 4
Apr. 14—Dick Sadler, Oakland—W 4
June 11—Kearney Togo, Fresno—W 6
July 16—Frankie Moore, San Francisco—W 4
July 21—Pete Montes, San Francisco—KO 2
July 29—Mike Delia, Los Angeles—W 6
Aug. 12—Cleo Shans, Los Angeles—W 6
Aug. 22—Babe Antuna, Los Angeles—KO 4
Oct. 22—Dixie Fleming, Los Angeles—KO 3
Nov. 14—Ray Campo, Hollywood—W 6

STEVE DAPOLI

Born, 1921, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1941

Aug. 1—Freddie Fernando, Brooklyn—W 4
Sept. 2—Willis Johnson, L. I. C.—W 4
Nov. 17—Willis Johnson, Brooklyn—D 4
Nov. 24—Tony Corvino, N. Y. C.—W 4

LUTHER SLUGGER WHITE

Born, February 18, 1918, Athens, Ga. Weight, 137 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Sam Lampe.

1938

Jan. 10—Georgie Martin, Holyoke.....W 10
Jan. 17—Vincent Reed, Newark.....NC 2
Feb. 12—Eddie Alzek, Brooklyn.....L 6
Feb. 18—Sammy Julian, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Mar. 28—Eddie Alzek, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 8—Frankie Britt, Fall River.....W 10
Apr. 16—Nick Pastore, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 21—Vincent Troijano, Fall River.....L 10
June 2—Pancho Villa, Fall River.....KO 7
Aug. 17—Sammy Julian, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 29—Kid Howie, Wash., D. C.....W 6

1939

Oct. 6—Mickey Holland, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 7—Austin McCann, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 10—Joe Bascarino, Newark, N. J...W 10
Nov. 29—Freddie Cusamo, Albany, N. Y...W 10
Dec. 10—George Martin, Holyoke, Mass..W 10

1940

Jan. 9—Eddie Alzek, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 29—Ralph Zannelli, Fall River.....W 10
Mar. 4—Eddie Alzek, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 15—Johnny Bellus, Fall River.....D 10
Apr. 7—Frankie Britt, Fall River.....W 10
May 4—Babe Synott, Fall River.....W 10
May 18—Pete Deruzza, Fall River.....W 10
June 7—Pancho Villa, Fall River.....W 10
June 21—Frankie Britt, Fall River.....W 10
July 14—Joe Boscarino, Fall River.....W 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Bellus, Fall River.....W 10

1941

Jan. 9—Dave Chacon, Baltimore, Md...KO 5
Jan. 18—Oliver White, Brooklyn.....D 6
Jan. 31—Leonard Bennett, Baltimore..KO 7
Feb. 27—Tony Reno, Fall River.....W 8
Mar. 14—Bernie Miller, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 24—Tommy Spiegel, Washington...W 10
Apr. 9—Leo Rodak, Baltimore.....L 10
June 9—Frankie Wills, Baltimore.....W 10
June 23—Manuel Villa I, Baltimore....KO 6
July 14—Bob Montgomery, Baltimore...L 10
Aug. 11—Mike Evans, Baltimore.....L 10
Sept. 8—Mike Evans, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 14—Mike Evans, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 3—Jimmy Leto, Baltimore.....W 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Leto, Baltimore.....KO 8
Nov. 27—Terry Norman, Fall River....KO 4

BIG JIM THOMPSON

Born, 1916, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in.

1936

Oct. 22—Red Fields, Sacramento.....KO 2

1937

July 12—Bill Gunther, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Aug. 23—Jack Trammell, Pittsburgh KO by 3
Dec. 7—Otis Thomas, St. Louis.....L 8

1938

Feb. 7—Abe Simon, Pittsburgh.....L 8
Feb. 21—Abe Simon, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Sept. 15—Italo Colonello, Philadelphia...L 10
Oct. 28—Johnny Lesco, New Haven....KO 2

1939

July 10—Salvatore Ruggirello, Pittsb'gh KO 3
Nov. 21—Jim Howell, St. Louis.....L 10

1940

Jan. 15—Gunnar Barlund, Pittsburgh....L 10
May 13—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh....W 10
Aug. 29—Ben Moroz, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Dec. 6—Johnny Flynn, Rochester.....KO 4

1941

Feb. 3—Abe Simon, Baltimore.....W 10

PEDRO TOMEZ

Born, 1921, Philadelphia, Pa. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Sammy Goldman.

1940

Nov. 7—Henry Blackwell, Phila.....KO 4
Nov. 28—Andy Kodak, Philadelphia.....L 6
Dec. 12—Gus Robinson, Philadelphia....W 4

1941

Jan. 9—Wicky Harkins, Philadelphia...L 8
Jan. 23—Johnny Tomaskey, Phila.....KO 5
Feb. 6—Wicky Harkins, Philadelphia...L 8
Feb. 24—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia.....L 8
Mar. 10—Charley Sulic, Philadelphia....W 8
Mar. 31—Steve Izzy, Philadelphia.....W 8
Apr. 24—Mike Evans, Philadelphia.....L 8
Sept. 21—Andy Kodak, Philadelphia.....W 6
Sept. 27—Pete Muscarnera, Brooklyn....D 8
Oct. 2—Johnny Rivers, Philadelphia...L 6
Oct. 27—Ernest Cat Robinson, Brooklyn..W 8
Nov. 3—Francesco Montaneri, Newark..L 10
Nov. 17—Cocoa Kid, Brooklyn.....KO by 4

PAT VALENTINO

Born, January 25, 1920, San Francisco. Weight, 189 lbs. Height, 6 feet.

1940

Jan. 15—Buddy Holzhauer, San Fran...KO 4
Jan. 19—Big Tiger Wade, San Fran.....KO 3
Feb. 7—Mario Duchini, San Francisco..KO 5
Feb. 21—Buddy Holzhauer, San Fran....KO 4
Mar. 13—Angelo Puglisi, San Fran.....KO 9
Apr. 22—John Petry, San Francisco....KO 7
May 17—Charley Thomas, San Fran.....KO 5
June 3—Harold Blackshear, San Fran...W 10
July 8—Newsboy Millich, San Francisco D 10
Aug. 5—Jack Dallas, San Francisco....KO 7
Sept. 11—Ralph DeJohn, San Francisco..KO 2
Oct. 14—Harold Blackshear, San Fran....L 10
Nov. 18—Buddy Knox, San Francisco....W 10

1941

Jan. 13—Tommy Martin, San Francisco..L 10
Mar. 10—Solly Krieger, San Francisco...W 10
Apr. 4—Bob Nestell, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 17—Oscar Rankin, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 4—Odell Polee, San Francisco....KO 3
Aug. 25—Melio Bettina, San Francisco....L 10
Oct. 3—Oscar Rankin, Hollywood.....KO 6

CARL VINCIQUERRA

Born, 1917, Omaha. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 192 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1937

May 7—Al Fisher, Omaha.....KO 2

1938

Feb. 1—Paul Hartnek, Omaha.....KO 6
Feb. 28—Webster Spperson, Minneapolis KO 3
Mar. 10—Jack Kranz, Omaha.....W 6
Mar. 31—Art Oliver, Omaha.....W 6
Apr. 21—Salvatore Ruggirello, Omaha...W 6
May 12—Harold Ullmer, Omaha.....KO 4
June 10—Paul Hartnek, Omaha.....W 6
Nov. 25—Johnny Nelson, Chicago.....KO 1
Dec. 2—Virgil Clark, Omaha.....KO 4

1939

Mar. 3—Charley Belanger, Omaha.....W 6
Mar. 24—Charlie Belanger, Omaha.....KO 1
May 8—Johnny Paycheck, Des Moines KO by 5

1940

Mar. 8—Jarl Johnson, Omaha.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Tommy Johnson, Chicago.....KO 2
May 27—Lou Campbell, Chicago.....KO 1
June 3—Arne Anderson, Omaha.....W 8
July 8—Chuck Crowell, Chicago.....D 8
Aug. 9—Buddy Knox, Omaha.....D 8
Sept. 27—Paul Hartnek, Omaha.....W 10
Oct. 21—Wally Sears, Chicago.....KO 5
Nov. 28—Henry Cooper, Omaha.....W 10
Dec. 30—Frank Greene, Chicago.....KO 2

1941

Feb. 3—Lem Franklin, Chicago....KO by 4
Feb. 24—Lem Franklin, Chicago.....KO by 1

VINNIE VINES

Born, Sept. 2, 1918, Elizabeth, N. J. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by George Winn.

1939

Jan. 2—Tony Willard, Newark.....KO 1
Jan. 10—Frankie Parchia, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 17—Ernest Copeland, White Plains..W 4
Jan. 31—Ernest Copeland, White Plains..W 4
Feb. 7—Mike Angieri, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 14—Johnny Troncone, N. Y. C.....D 4
Mar. 24—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 4—Angelo Lato, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 11—Frankie Runyon, White Plains..W 6
Apr. 18—Pete Stewart, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 25—Victor Troise, White Plains.....W 8
May 23—Tony Ferrara, White Plains.....D 8
Sept. 18—Johnny Horstmann, Newport News.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Dennis Deegan, White Plains...W 8
Oct. 17—Pat Foley, White Plains.....W 8
Nov. 21—Eddie Dunne, White Plains.....W 8
Dec. 12—Eddie Dunne, White Plains.....L 8

1940

Jan. 24—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
Feb. 20—Bill McDowell, White Plains...L 8
Mar. 19—Doug Marsh, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 15—Mike Angieri, Albany.....KO 1
Apr. 29—Pete Koloff, Albany.....KO 2
May 6—Danny Devlin, Albany.....KO 7
June 13—Francisco Montaneri, Paterson..D 8
July 17—Holman Williams, N. Y. C..KO by 4
Sept. 21—Georgie Martin, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 2—Billy White, Newark.....KO 1
Dec. 23—Mike Piskin, Newark.....W 8

1941

Jan. 13—Bunky Wall, Newark.....KO 5
Jan. 21—Georgie Martin, White Plains...D 8
Feb. 3—Eddie Dunne, Newark.....KO 1
Feb. 11—Jackie Donovan, White Plains..KO 5
Mar. 3—Phil Furr, Newark.....KO by 6
May 6—Johnny Flores, Brooklyn.....KO 2
May 26—Billy Furrone, Albany.....KO 7
June 9—Buck Streator, Newark.....KO 6
June 24—Bobby Britton, Albany.....L 10
July 29—Bunky Wall, Newark.....W 6
Sept. 8—Cocoa Kid, Newark.....L 10
Oct. 13—Francesco Montaneri, Newark..L 8
Oct. 27—Dave Chacon, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 6—Dave Bruce, Elizabeth.....W 6
Nov. 13—Al Franklin, Baltimore.....W 10
Nov. 28—Jimmy McDaniels, N. Y. C..KO by 4

ERNIE VIGH

Born, 1919, Carteret, N. J. Nationality, Hungarian-American. Weight, 159 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 7½ ins. Managed by Sol Gold.

1938

May 18—Joey Steinfeld, Long Island.....D 6
June 15—John. Skidmore, Long Island..KO 1
June 29—Geo. Knipper, Long Island....KO 1
July 15—Jack Dorsey, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Aug. 23—Frankie Barnwell, Long Isl...W 4
Sept. 16—Larry Kellum, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 6—Johnny Lapinski, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 10—Eddie Ran, Garfield.....KO 1
Nov. 1—Jack Ovelli, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 29—Frank Morgan, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1939

Jan. 6—Lou Villante, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 17—Billy Kelly, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 21—Jimmy Weed, New Haven....KO 5
Feb. 10—Andy Melia, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 14—Charley Winklereed, B'klyn..KO 3
Mar. 10—Teeko Born, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 21—Joe Casper, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 15—Larry Kellum, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 27—Joe Casper, Long Island.....W 6
July 28—Teeko Born, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Sept. 5—Eddie Guerra, Long Island....KO 1
Sept. 19—Joe Butch Lynch, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Oct. 20—Tom. Campanella, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 21—Eddie Miller, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 27—Babe Orgovan, Albany.....W 8

1940

Jan. 9—Bep Van Klaveren, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 13—Larry Kellum, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Geo. Abrams, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 30—Babe Orgovan, N. Y. C.....KO 8
May 23—Henry Chmielewski, N. Y. C...KO 1
June 4—Harvey Massey, Long Island....L 8
July 8—Eddie Rossi, N. Y. C.....KO 3
July 31—Eddie McLaughlin, Yonkers....KO 4
Sept. 6—Augie Aurellano, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 22—Ben Brown, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 15—Al. Bernard, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Nov. 26—Jay Macedon, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 17—Gene Molnar, N. Y. C.....KO 8

1941

Jan. 3—Coley Welch, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 7—Billy Soose, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 7—Billy Soose, N. Y. C.....L 12
Apr. 9—Larry Kellum, Perth Amboy...KO 3
Apr. 30—Steve Mamakos, Washington...L 10
June 5—Coley Welch, Portland, Me.....L 10
July 23—Tony Martin, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Sept. 11—Johnny Colan, Chicago ...KO by 8
Nov. 28—Lou Schwartz, N. Y. C.....W 8

CHARLEY VARRE

Born, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Bobby Nelson.

1938

Nov. 19—Frankie Rao, B'klyn, N. Y..KO by 4

1939

Jan. 10—Allie Wolf, Wh. Pls., N. Y.....W 4
Jan. 24—Jimmy Pitch, Wh. Pls., N. Y....W 4
Jan. 28—Jimmy Rossi, Brooklyn, N. Y..KO 2
Feb. 11—Frankie Van, Brooklyn, N. Y...W 4
Feb. 21—G. Karkella, Wh. Pls., N. Y.....W 4
Feb. 28—Pedro Hernandez, Bronz, N. Y..L 4
Mar. 14—Lenny Mancini, Brooklyn.....L 4
Mar. 28—Len D'Andrea, Wh. Pls., N. Y..W 4
Apr. 25—Johnny Cockfield, Bronx, N. Y..D 4
May 8—Marty Marsella, Brooklyn.....KO 2
May 23—Eddie Cooper, Bronx, N. Y.....W 4
July 14—Rocco Cinino, Lg. Beach, L. I..W 4
Aug. 21—Pedro Hernandez, Woodhaven..W 4
Aug. 26—Charley Mack, Stapleton, S. I..KO 3
Sept. 19—Mickey LaMarr, Bronx, N. Y...L 6
Oct. 7—Sammy Crosetti, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 17—Herbie Gilmore, Bronx, N. Y..W 6
Oct. 21—Lee Harper, Brooklyn, N. Y....KO 5
Nov. 11—Georgie Zeitz, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 6
Nov. 18—Monty Pignatore, Brooklyn....W 6
Dec. 9—Willie Felice, Brooklyn, N. Y...D 6

1940

Jan. 15—Mickey La Marr, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 5—Vince Dell 'Orto, N. Y. C.....D 8
Feb. 13—Lee Harper, Brooklyn, N. Y....L 8
Mar. 5—Willie Felice, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 8
Mar. 19—Paco Villa, Brooklyn, N. Y.....D 8
May 10—Paco Villa, N. Y. C.....D 6
June 17—Al Reid, Woodhaven, L. I....KO 3
July 15—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn, N. Y...L 8
Sept. 6—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn....W 8
Sept. 20—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 2—Terry Young, Brooklyn, N. Y..L 8
Nov. 25—Everett Rightmire, N. Y. C....L 8
Dec. 9—Bernie Friedkin, N. Y. C.....W 8

1941

Jan. 14—Lenny Mancini, Brooklyn, N. Y..L 8
Feb. 8—Everett Rightmire, Brooklyn....W 8
Mar. 8—Bobby Ruffin, Brooklyn, N. Y..L 8
Mar. 22—Chief Crazy Horse, Brooklyn...D 8
Apr. 14—Carmelo Fenoy, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 1—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 23—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn.....L 10
Aug. 11—Ray Lunney, San Francisco....L 10
Sept. 8—Ritchie Fontaine, San Fran.....W 10
Oct. 6—Ray Price, San Francisco.....W 10
Nov. 17—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 8—Harry Hurst, Holyoke.....L 10

TOBY VIGIL

Los Angeles. Lightweight.

1938

Won: Young Casanova, 10; Speedy Dado, 8; Lloyd Pine, WF 7. Knockout: Armando Sicilia, 3.

1939

Nov. 10—Gene Mock, Hollywood.....W 6
Nov. 24—Wesley Sellers, Hollywood....KO 4

1940

Jan. 5—Nick Peters, Hollywood.....KO 8
Feb. 16—Nick Peters, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 21—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood.....L 10
May 21—Richard Polite, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 21—Richard Polite, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 30—Eddie Marcus, Hollywood.....KO 9
Oct. 4—George Latka, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 1—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood.....D 4
(Sustained cut eye)
Nov. 29—Red Green, Hollywood.....D 10

1941

Jan. 24—Baby Arizmendi, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 25—Ray Lunny, Hollywood.....L 10
July 3—George Crouch, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 12—Vern Bybee, Hollywood.....KO 4
Nov. 28—Rudolfo Ramirez, Hollywood.....L 10

HENRY VASQUEZ

Born, 1922, Puerto Rico. Nationality, Puerto Rican. Weight, 127 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Joe Gross.

1940

July 5—Benny Rubin, Brooklyn.....KO 3
July 19—Johnny Petrone, Brooklyn.....KO 3
July 25—Mike Ocasio, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 2—Quentin Hernandez, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 7—Pedro Suarez, L. I. C.....KO 1
Aug. 23—Johnny Navarro, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 6—Gil Ramos, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Sept. 17—Mike Ocasio, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 8—Jimmy Muttone, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 26—Danny Randy, Brooklyn.....D 4
Nov. 19—Jim Deedy, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Nov. 25—Mike Ocasio, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1941

Jan. 13—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. C.....D 4
Jan. 28—Bernie Manhoff, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Apr. 7—Frankie Archie, White Plains.....KO 5
Apr. 28—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 8—Carlos Cuebas, N. Y. C.....D 4
June 6—Tony Iacovacci, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 27—Johnny Rudd, Brooklyn.....KO 5
July 18—Joey Stack, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Sept. 4—Dom Burrone, Ft. Hamilton.....W 6
Sept. 9—Dom Fiantini, White Plains.....W 6
Sept. 23—Tony Iacovacci, White Plains.....KO 4
Oct. 28—Chico Hernandez, White Plains.....W 6
Nov. 17—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn.....KO 4

HENRY WACKER

Born, 1918, Taylorville, Ill. Weight, 192 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

1938

Nov. 11—Bob Tow, Chicago.....KO 6

1939

Jan. 18—Pal Silvers, Chicago.....KO 5
Feb. 3—Joe Vandever, Chicago.....KO 1
Mar. 2—Tony Musto, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 13—Paul Hartnek, Chicago.....D 10
June 12—Tom Kenneally, Chicago.....L 10
July 5—Eddie Simms, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 28—Patsy Perroni, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 11—Red Bruce, Chicago.....KO 3
Dec. 27—Harry Sutton, Chicago.....KO 1

1940

Jan. 15—Ed Murray, Chicago.....W 8
Jan. 29—Buddy Knox, Chicago.....L 8
May 27—Billy Muldune, Chicago.....KO 1
June 20—Eddie Simms, Chicago.....W 10
July 24—Jack Marshall, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 15—Elza Thompson, Chicago.....LF 1
Nov. 4—Orlando Trotter, Chicago.....W 8

1941

Feb. 21—Howard Williams, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 17—Lee Savold, St. Paul.....KO by 2

CHALKY WRIGHT

(Albert Wright)

Born, February 10, 1912, Durango, Mexico. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Eddie Walker.

Started professional career in 1928. Previous records unavailable.

Knockout: Bobby Gray, 5. Lost: Newsboy Brown, 10; Eddie Shea, 10; Baby Arizmendi, 10. Draw: Cecil Payne, 6. Won: Sonny Valdez, 10; Georgie Hansford, 10; Bus Breeze, 10; Baby Arizmendi, 10.

1938

Feb. 1—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles.....KO by 3
Aug. 17—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 7—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 25—Vince Dell Orto, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 5—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Dec. 26—Joey Ferrando, N. Y. C.....L 8

1939

Jan. 3—Tommy Speigel, Brooklyn.....W 10
Jan. 14—Johnny Rohrig, Brooklyn.....W 8
Jan. 31—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn.....L 8
Feb. 14—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 10—Joe De Jesus, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 21—Red Guggino, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 27—Dan McAllister, Liverpool.....KO 5
June 8—Kid Tanner, Liverpool.....KO 7
May 25—George Daly, London.....W 8
Aug. 8—Teddy Baldwin, Garfield, N. J.....W 8
Aug. 21—Billy Bullock, Baltimore.....KO 5
Sept. 18—Lew Feldman, Baltimore.....L 10
Dec. 1—Young Rightmire, N. Y. C.....W 6

1940

Jan. 16—Sammy Julian, Brooklyn.....W 8
Jan. 29—Paul Junior, Portland, Me.....L 10
Feb. 19—Frankie Gilmore, Baltimore.....W 10
Feb. 22—Mike Martinez, Baltimore.....KO 3
Mar. 11—Charley Gomer, Baltimore.....KO 4
Apr. 1—Tommy Speigel, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 29—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore.....L 10
June 24—Saverio Turiello, Baltimore.....W 10
July 15—Joey Silva, Baltimore.....KO 7
Aug. 12—Paul Junior, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Sept. 9—Joey Ferrando, Baltimore.....KO 4
Oct. 7—Teddy Baldwin, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Jimmy Leto, Baltimore.....L 10

1941

Jan. 6—Johnny Williams, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Jan. 14—Norment Quarles, Jersey City.....W 8
Feb. 4—Norman Rahn, Jersey City.....KO 2
Feb. 19—Frank Terranova, Allentown.....KO 6
Feb. 24—Maurice Arnault, Baltimore.....KO 2
Mar. 6—Texas Lee Harper, Wash'gton.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Chas. Schnaupoff, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 5
May 1—Charley Varre, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 22—Sal Bartola, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 29—Norment Quarles, Atlantic City.....W 8
June 3—Guillermo Puntes, L. I. City.....W 8
June 17—Lloyd Pine, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 2
June 24—Bobby McIntire, L. I. City.....KO 5
July 17—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 5—Paco Villa, L. I. City.....KO 6
Sept. 11—Joey Archibald, Washington.....KO 11
Oct. 2—Jose Peralta, Wilkes-Barre.....L 10
Oct. 14—Leo Rodak, Washington.....W 10
Oct. 31—Ray Lunney, San Francisco.....W 10
Nov. 28—Jess Morales, San Diego.....KO 6

JIMMY WEBB

(James Henry)

Born, April 1, 1917, Little Rock, Arkansas. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 175 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 9 in. Managed by Chris Dundee.

1936

Aug. 24—Joe Fedz, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 21—Al Cocozza, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 24—Tony Celli, Brooklyn.....KO by 3
Nov. 14—Tex Irwin, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 28—Tony Celli, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 19—Eddie Malek, Brooklyn.....KO 6

1937

Feb. 3—Tony Celli, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 11—Benny Deathpaine, St. Louis.....KO by 1

1938

Jan. 20—Ralph Chong, Miami Beach.....L 10
Mar. 10—Ralph Chong, Miami Beach.....D 10
Apr. 8—Ralph Chong, Miami Beach.....KO 8
July 26—Tony Celli, Jersey City.....KO 2
Aug. 2—Mickey Dugan, Jersey City.....D 10
Oct. 4—Eddie Dreher, Houston.....W 10
Oct. 2—Vic Nardoni, Houston.....W 10

1939

Feb. 21—Charley Eagle, Houston.....W 10
Mar. 16—Joey Parks, Houston.....KO 6
May 2—Ken Overlin, Houston.....L 10
Oct. 19—Maxie Long, Dallas.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Jimmy Fletcher, Dallas.....KO 3
Nov. 21—Clarence Jones, St. Louis.....L 10
Dec. 7—Al Globe, St. Louis.....KO 1

1940

Feb. 9—Jimmy Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Johnny Kapovich, Wash., D. C..W 6
Mar. 11—Ira Hughes, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Mar. 29—Stanley Hasrato, N. Y. C.....D 6
Apr. 5—Jack Jarcy, Detroit.....KO 3
May 21—Johnny Kapovich, Pittsburgh..W 10
May 27—Irv Sarlin, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 5—Willie Pavlovich, Detroit.....W 6
July 9—Joe Baynes, Long Island.....KO 4
Sept. 6—Tommy Tucker, N. Y. C.....W 8

1941

Jan. 7—Al Stephany, Wash., D. C.....KO 2
Jan. 20—Al Smith, Baltimore.....KO 4
Feb. 4—Johnny Snyder, Wilkes-Barre..KO 4
Feb. 21—Tommy Tucker, N. Y. C.....KO 9
June 9—Henry Moroz, Albany.....W 10
June 19—Johnny Romero, Richmond....KO 3
July 28—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh....KO by 2
Aug. 20—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh....KO by 5
Sept. 15—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh....KO by 6

JACKIE WILSON

Born, Cleveland, O., January, 1917. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 137 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Walter Melrose. Began amateur career in 1935. Winner of Cleveland and Chicago Golden Gloves. Won New York and International titles. Won U. S. National championship representing the United States in the Olympics held in Germany in 1936. Lost disputed decision in the finals of the Olympics. Met conqueror at Madison Square Garden and reversed his only defeat as an amateur. Engaged in 51 fights, winning 50, losing 1. Turned pro in 1937.

1937

Jan. —Alex Romero, Los Angeles, Cal..W 4
Feb. 17—Ray Campo, Los Angeles, Cal..W 4
Mar. 12—Speedy Espito, San Diego.....KO 1
May 9—Frankie Venegas, San Diego....W 4
Aug. 23—Hede Watanabe, San Diego...KO 1
Oct. 8—Archie Grant, San Diego.....KO 1
Nov. 16—Kenny Reed, San Diego.....L 8

1938

May 3—Chico Romo, Los Angeles.....W 6
July 14—Kenny Reed, Los Angeles.....W 6
July 16—Eddie Moran, Cleveland, O...KO 2
Aug. 12—Frankie Burke, Los Angeles..KO 4
Aug. 26—Mark Diaz, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Sept. 6—Babe Brandelli, Los Angeles..KO 2
Oct. 13—Richie Fontaine, Los Angeles...L 10
Nov. 3—Jack Rymer, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Dec. 20—Felix Torres, Los Angeles....KO 1

1939

Apr. 25—Yng. Simington, Los Angeles..KO 1
May 9—Peter Jackson, Los Angeles....NC 10
May 16—Peter Jackson, Los Angeles...KO 4
(Commission called first bout No Contest and ordered them to be rematched one week later)
June 6—Henry Woods, Los Angeles....KO 6
June 20—Louis Flyer, Los Angeles.....KO 1
July 25—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles..KO 6
Aug. 29—Eddie Cool, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Oct. 17—Jackie Burke, Los Angeles....KO 7
Oct. 31—Chico Romo, Los Angeles.....KO 6
Dec. 12—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles.....W 10

1940

Feb. 27—Mike Gamiere, Los Angeles....KO 1
Mar. 19—Joe Ybarra, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 8—Chief Evening Thunder, San Francisco.....W 10
Apr. 26—Tony Chavez, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood....D 10
Sept. 30—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood..KO 6
Nov. 22—Baby Breese, Hollywood....KO by 7

1941

Jan. 17—Pete Lello, Hollywood.....KO 4
Mar. 21—George Crouch, Hollywood....KO 7
Apr. 15—Memo Llanes, Los Angeles....KO 1
May 19—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..KO 8
May 29—Bobby McIntyre, Hollywood..KO 5
June 10—Norment Quarles, Los Ang....KO 1
July 16—Johnny Taylor, Oakland.....KO 8
Aug. 11—Larry Cisneros, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 11—Cecilio Lozado, Oakland.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Larry Cisneros, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 24—Kid Azteca, Hollywood.....KO 6
Nov. 17—Sammy Secreet, Cleveland.....W 10

JACKIE WILSON

(Jack Benjamin Wilson)

Born, 1909, Arkansas. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 126 lbs. Height 5 ft. 5 in. N. B. A. featherweight champion 1941.
Started professional boxing career in 1930.

1932

June 28—Ross Fields, Pittsburgh....KO by 10

1933

Jan. 14—Ross Fields, Pittsburgh.....W 10
—Johnny Mitchell, Pittsburgh...W 10
Feb. 3—Midget Wolgast, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Pena, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 3—Tommy Paul, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 8—Eddie Shea, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 5—Tommy Paul, Pittsburgh .....KO 8
—Benny Britt, Pittsburgh.....W 10
—Ernie Ratner, Pittsburgh.....W 10
—Johnny Fitzpatrick, Pittsburgh..W 8
—Dario Moreno, Pittsburgh....KO 6
—Young Rightmire, Pittsburgh..ND 8

1934

Jan. 8—Johnny Mitchell, Chicago.....KO 6
July 19—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 10
Dec. 16—Joe Conde, Mexico City.....L 10

1935-1936

Boxed in Europe. Scored knockout over the Irish champion in 3 rounds. Kayoed the Scottish champion, Johnny McGregory, in 10 rounds. Kayoed Gilbert Johnson in 5 rounds. Won decision from Cufbataler in 10 rounds. Resume: In 12 fights in the British Isles, scored six kayoes and won six decisions. Full list of fights in Europe are unavailable.

1936

—Bobby Dean, Pittsburgh, Pa...KO 2
—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1937

Feb. 9—Freddie Miller, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Feb. 22—Mike Belloise, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 22—Charley Burns, Lancaster, Pa...W 8
Apr. 12—Armanda Sicilia, Springfield, Ill. .....D 7
Apr. 26—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati.....W 10
May 10—Joey Brown, Lancaster, Pa.....KO 4
June 15—Pete De Grasse, Los Angeles...W 10
July 6—Speedy Dado, Stockton, Cal.....W 10
July 16—Kenny Reed, San Diego.....L 8
July 26—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles..L 10
Aug. 6—Al Manriquez, Sioux City, Ia...W 10
Aug. 19—Leo Rodak, St. Louis, Mo.....D 10
Sept. 17—Leo Rodak, St. Louis, Mo.....D 15
Oct. 12—Young Rightmire, St. Louis, Mo..L 10

1938

Jan. 10—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh, Pa.....D 10
Jan. 21—Varias Milling, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 22—Sammy Angott, Milwaukee.....L 10
May 9—Norment Quarles, Baltimore...W 10
June 17—Leo Rodak, Baltimore, Md.....L 15
Sept. 6—Babe Brandelli, Los Angeles...KO 2
Nov. 4—Jiggs McKnight, Clarksburg, W. Va. .....KO 8

1939

Feb. 8—Mickey Miller, Sydney, Austr..KO 4
Mar. 1—Joe Hall, Melbourne.....W 10
Mar. 15—Claude Varner, Melbourne.....W 10
Mar. 24—Joe Velasco, Brisbane.....W 12
—Sammy Garcia, Brisbane.....W 12
Mar. 31—Henry Moreno, Brisbane.....W 12

Apr. 26—Joe Hall, Melbourne.....WF 10
Apr. 11—Joe Velasco, Sydney.....WF 8
May 31—Mickey Miller, Melbourne.....W 12
June 28—Henry Moreno, Melbourne.....W 12
July 6—Kui Kong Young, Sydney.....WF 8
Aug. 3—Kui Kong Young, Sydney.....W 12
Nov. 8—Armanda Sicilia, Pittsburgh...W 10
Nov. 20—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh, Pa...W 10

1940

Feb. 12—Frankie Covelli, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 31—Harris Blake, New Orleans.....L 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Green, Lancaster, Pa...W 10
June 3—Leo Rodak, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 20—Harry Jeffra, Youngstown, O...L 10
Dec. 12—Frank Terranova, Baltimore...W 8

1941

Jan. 23—Maxie Shapiro, Baltimore, Md..W 10
Feb. 11—Joe Marinelli, Youngstown, O..W 10
Mar. 31—Matty Perfetti, Baltimore, Md..W 10
Apr. 21—Leo Rodak, Baltimore, Md.....L 10
July 17—Chalky Wright, Baltimore, Md..L 10
Oct. 27—Leo Rodak, Toledo, O.....L 10
Nov. 18—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles.....W 12
(N. B. A. Featherweight Championship)

COLEY WELCH

(Coleman Patrick Welch)

Born, February 8, 1919, Portland, Maine, Nationality, Irish American. Weight, 160 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Chick Hayes.

1937

Feb. 11—Dick Davis, Portland, Me.....W 4
Mar. 4—Frisco Dick, Portland, Me.....W 4
May 27—Jim McDougal, Portland, Me...W 4
June 10—Jackie Davis, Portland, Me....W 4
Aug. 12—Johnny Lawless, Portland, Me..W 4
Oct. 21—Dave White, Portland, Me.....W 6
Dec. 25—Elmer Ferguson, Portland, Me. KO 4

1938

Jan. 6—Dave White, Portland, Me.....W 6
Jan. 20—Leo Mayo, Portland, Me.....KO 4
Feb. 3—Gabby Paulin, Portland, Me....W 6
Feb. 17—Jack Lawless, Portland, Me....W 6
Mar. 3—Chevy Chase, Portland, Me...KO 1
Mar. 24—Jim McDougal, Portland.....KO 3
Apr. 11—Dom Labbe, Portland, Me.....KO 6
May 9—Tommy Reagan, Portland, Me...W 8
June 2—Ray McGinness, Portland, Me..KO 1
June 9—Charlie Sesito, Portland, Me...KO 3
July 14—Frankie Campbell, Portland..KO 4
Aug. 18—Nick Fusaro, Portland, Me....KO 3
Aug. 25—Italian Jack Dempsey, Portland, Me. .....KO 5
Sept. 15—Battling Downey, Portland...KO 3
Oct. 10—Larry Marinucci, Portland, Me..W 10
Nov. 1—Harvey Massey, Portland, Me...L 8
Nov. 20—Henry Chmielewski, Portland..L 8
Dec. 25—Chick Richards, Portland, Me..KO 6

1939

Mar. 14—Sal Canatta, Portland, Me.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Joe Ricciotti, Portland, Me....KO 1
Apr. 19—Rony Caret, Augusta, Me.....KO 4
May 16—Tony Fisher, Portland, Me.....W 10
May 23—Jimmy O'Boyne, Portland, Me..W 8
June 15—Sam Shumway, Portland, Me..KO 2
June 29—Sam Shumway, Portland, Me..KO 2
Aug. 10—Billie Hughes, Portland, Me....W 8
Sept. 14—Henry Chmielewski, Portland..L 8
Oct. 5—Danny Devlin, Portland, Me...KO 3
Nov. 9—Hookie Jackson, Portland, Me. KO 4
Dec. 11—Vincent Pimpinella, Portland...W 10
Dec. 25—Enzo Ianozzi, Portland, Me...KO 1

1940

Jan. 15—Howell King, Portland, Me.....W 10
Jan. 26—Babe Orgovan, Worcester.....KO 8
Feb. 25—Johnny McHale, Portland, Me...W 10
Mar. 2—Frankie Nelson, Portland, Me..W 10
Mar. 29—Vince Pimpinella, Worcester..D 10
May 16—Howell King, Boston, Mass.....L 10
June 13—Babe Verila, Portland, Me.....W 10
July 11—Ted Lowry, Portland, Me.....W 10
Aug. 14—Larry Kellum, Portland, Me...KO 6
Sept. 11—Ted Lowry, Portland, Me.....W 10
Nov. 14—Ken Wardsworth, Portland.....W 10
Nov. 29—Maxie Long, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 25—Roxie Forigone, Portland, Me..KO 5

1941

Jan. 2—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 5—Augie Aurellano, Portland, Me..W 10
Feb. 19—Jay Macedon, Portland, He...KO 8
Mar. 7—Georgie Abrams, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 21—H. Chmielewski, Portld., Me..KO 10
Apr. 24—Johnny Seeman, Portld., Me...W 12
May 2—John Henry Eskew, Bos., Mass..W 10
June 5—Ernie Vigh, Portland, Me.....W 10
July 31—Tony Cisco, Portland, Me.....W 10
Sept. 11—Jose Basora, Portland, Me.....W 10
Sept. 24—Tony Martin, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Oct. 28—Jose Basora, Portland.....W 10
Nov. 14—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Dec. 8—Henry Chmielewski, Portland..KO 10

LEN WADSWORTH

Canadian Middleweight

1938

Jan. 31—Irving Pease, Toronto.....KO 2
Feb. 7—Max Kadin, Toronto .....KO 2
Feb. 21—Jimmy Downs, Toronto.....KO 4
Feb. 28—Irving Pease, Toronto.....KO 7
Mar. 14—Grover Barnes, Toronto.....KO 3
Mar. 21—Werner Welsh, Toronto.....KO 4
Apr. 11—Ray McIntyre, Toronto.....L 6
Apr. 25—Ray McIntyre, Timmons, Ont...W 10

1940

Mar. 1—Frankie Genovese, Toronto.....W 10
Mar. 15—Frankie Genovese, Toronto.....D 10
May 13—Eddie Girard, Buffalo.....D 6
June 26—Tommy Bland, Toronto.....KO 4
June 28—Eddie Girard, Buffalo.....KO 1
Nov. 14—Coley Welch, Portland.....L 10
Nov. 28—Jack Tebo, Timmons, Can.....W 10

1941

Feb. 24—Al Bernard, Buffalo.....L 10
May 12—Frankie Genovese, Montreal....L 6

DEM WAKERLIS

Detroit Greek Middleweight.

1937

Aug. 19—Paulie Walker N,. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 8—Frankie Bruno, Holyoke.....W 8
Nov. 18—Vince DeAngelo, Portland.....L 10
Nov. 29—Andrea Jessurun, Holyoke.....W 10
Dec. 13—Paulie Walker, Trenton.....L 10

1938

Mar. 7—Andrea Jessurun, Trenton.....L 10
May 31—Frankie Blair, Long Island.....W 6
Dec. 18—Eddie Booker, N. Y. C.....L 6

1939

Jan. 10—Harvey Massey, Fall River.....L 10
July 10—Steve Mamakos, Wash., D. C. KO by 5
Oct. 31—George Henry, New Bedford...W 10
Nov. 13—Buster Carroll, Holyoke.....KO 6
Nov. 27—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke.....D 10

1940

(Inactive)

1941

Feb. 24—Antonio Fernandez, N. Y. C. KO by 3

EARL TURNER

Born, 1920, Richmond, California. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

(Previous records unavailable)

1941

Jan. 22—Joe Ybarra, Oakland.....KO by 5
Mar. 24—Johnny Fasano, San Fran.....KO 5
Mar. 26—Billy Azevedo, Oakland.....KO 4
Apr. 30—Joe Ybarra, Oakland.....KO 7
June 4—Johnny Taylor, Oakland.....L 10
July 23—Billy McCoy, Oakland.....KO 6
Aug. 13—Babe Brandelli, Oakland.....KO 4
Sept. 3—Johnny Taylor, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 1—Sheik Rangel, Oakland.....D 10
Oct. 29—Sheik Rangel, Oakland.....D 10
Nov. 12—Freddie Cabral, Oakland.....KO 7

WADDELL WASHINGTON

Born, 1920, Springfield, Mass. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Geo. Kid Ross.

1941

—Sam Shumway, Holyoke——KO 2
—Bomber Remillard, Holyoke—KO 3
—Phil Johnson, Claremont——KO 3
—Tony Gillo, Holyoke——KO 3
—Vic Johnson, Brattleboro——KO 1
—Tony Gillo, Holyoke——W 6
—Johnny March, Hartford——KO 3
—Tony Gillo, North Adams——KO 5
—Johnny March, Manchester—KO 5
—Joe Jackson, Manchester, Ct.—W 6
—Al Gonzales, Manchester——D 6
—Roy Kelly, Hartford——KO 2
—Al Gilbert, Hartford——L 8
—Young Sharkey, Holyoke——W 4
—Bomber Remillard, Holyoke—KO 2
—Harvey Massey, Worc., Mass.—D 10

SONNY BOY WALKER

Born, September 20, 1916, San Diego, Calif. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 207 lbs.

1935

Knockouts: Blondy Ryan, 3; Fred Uebener, 2; Young Sam Langford, 9; Jimmy Corbett, 5; Ace Dodge, 4; Bob Richardson, 3. Draw: Gene O'Grady, 6; Mike Gardiner, 6; Frankie Hammer, 10.

1936

Mar. 27—Art Lasky, Phoenix——KO by 9
June 5—Sandy Casanova, Oakland—KO 1
June 26—Lee Savold, San Francisco——W 8
July 17—Lee Savold, San Francisco——W 10
Aug. 5—Moose Irwin, San Francisco—KO 2
Oct. 21—Andre Lenglet, San Francisco—W 10
Dec. 9—Tommy Loughran, San Fran.—W 10

1937

Jan. 18—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia—L 10
May 14—Andre Lenglet, San Francisco—W 10
June 5—Bob Ford, San Francisco——W 10
June 21—Johnny Nelson, San Francisco—KO 3
July 9—Lou Nova, San Francisco——L 10
July 23—Pret Farrar, San Francisco—KO 5
Aug. 2—Frankie Connolly, San Fr'isco—KO 5
Aug. 16—Eddie Simms, San Francisco—D 10
Sept. 17—Eddie Simms, San Francisco—W 10
Oct. 15—Lee Ramage, Hollywood——D 10
Dec. 1—Domingo Valin, Oakland——W 10
Dec. 10—Chuck Crowell, San Fr'isco—KO by 2

1938

Jan. 7—Jack Roper, Hollywood—KO by 8
Mar. 18—Bob Nestell, San Francisco—KO by 3
Oct. 18—Jack Dallas, Los Angeles——KO 9
Nov. 10—Bob Nestell, Hollywood—KO by 3

1939

Nov. 10—Jack Coggins, San Diego——W 8
Nov. 24—Dave Johnson, San Diego—KO 5
Dec. 22—Chuck Crowell, San Diego——W 10

1940

Jan. 17—Harold Blackshear, Oakland—KO 9
Apr. 5—Gunnar Barlund, San Fr'co—KO by 8

1941

Feb. 7—Red Nibert, San Diego——KO 4
Mar. 7—Eddie Simms, San Diego——W 10
May 15—Frank Riggi, San Diego——KO 3
Oct. 7—Melio Bettina, Los Angeles—L 10

BILL WEINBERG

Born, 1920, Chelsea, Mass. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1940

Mar. 29—Manny Correia, Boston——KO 3
May 10—Herb Coonan, Boston ——W 6
May 16—Al Bouchard, Boston ——KO 3
May 24—Herb Coonan, Boston ——W 4
June 13—Larry Lovett, Hartford ——L 6
Sept. 9—Frank Matesic, Newark——W 6
Sept. 12—Mike Belluscio, New Rochelle—KO 6
Sept. 26—Floyd Gibbons, Jersey City—L 4
Oct. 15—Henry Moroz, N. Y. C.——W 6
Dec. 3—Julio Ortenzio, White Plains—KO 5
Dec. 16—Tony Ferry, Boston——W 6

1941

Jan. 24—Johnny Hayes, Fall River——D 8
Feb. 13—Johnny Hayes, Boston——D 10
Mar. 18—Ted Lowry, New Bedford——W 10
Mar. 21—Armand Roy, Manchester—KO 4
July 3—Larry Bouchard, Woonsocket—W 8
Aug. 4—Louis Brooks, Baltimore——L 6
Oct. 22—Joe Piaster, Lynn ——KO 2
Oct. 29—Jack Marshall, Boston——L 8
Nov. 21—Mike Alfano, Lynn——W 10
Dec. 5—Julio Ortenzio, Lynn, Mass.—KO 2

BUDDY WALKER

Born, 1919, Columbus, O. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1939

Knockouts: George Kirsch, 3; Oscar Toles, 1; Jack Lowe, 1; Tipperary Murray, 1; Tommy Carter, 5; Bob Thomas, 5; Young Harry Wills, 6; Floyd Gibbons, 6; Smokey Maggard, 3; Wild Bill Boyd, 8. Won: Paul Favors, 10; Charlie Belanger, 10.

All these fights took place in Columbus.

1940

Jan. 12—Eddie Simms, Columbus——W 10
Jan. 23—Sandy McDonald, Columbus—KO 3
Feb. 2—Bob Nestell, Columbus——KO 3
Mar. 6—Ed Murray, Cincinnati——KO 7
Apr. 1—Patsy Perroni, Columbus——D 10
Apr. 22—Tom Kenneally, Columbus—KO 3
Apr. 29—Eddie Simms, Columbus——W 12
May 20—Lou Thomas, Columbus——KO 4
June 3—Eddie Mader, Columbus——KO 4
June 17—Jack Wofford, Columbus——W 10
July 17—Johnny Whiters, Columbus——W 10
Aug. 5—Johnny Whiters, Columbus——W 12
Aug. 19—Wild Bill Boyd, Baltimore—KO 2
Sept. 16—Eddie Simms, Cincinnati——W 10
Sept. 23—Chuck Crowell, Columbus—KO 6
Oct. 7—Tony Musto, Baltimore——W 10
Oct. 28—Jack Trammell, Baltimore—KO 5
Nov. 12—Otis Thomas, Columbus——D 10
Nov. 26—Otis Thomas, Columbus ——D 10

1941

Jan. 1—Tony Shucco, Columbus——L 10
Jan. 27—Al Delaney, Baltimore——W 10
Feb. 18—Roscoe Toles, Columbus——D 10
Mar. 5—Joe O'Gatty, Detroit——KO 5
Mar. 18—Roscoe Toles, Columbus——L 10
Apr. 29—Buddy Knox, Columbus——D 10
June 17—Tony Shucco, Columbus——L 10
July 28—Johnny Kapovich, Baltimore—W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Shkor, Baltimore——W 10
Aug. 19—Gus Dorazio, Columbus——W 10
Sept. 1—Roscoe Toles, Baltimore——W 12
Oct. 13—Red Burman, Baltimore——L 12

MANUEL ROSA

Born, December 31, 1923. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 7 in. Managed by Izzy Silbert.

1939

Bobby Woods, KO by 2; Ken Louden, KO 3; Lee Rosen, W 4; Dutch Arnt, KO 1; Frankie Martini, KO by 3; Frankie Martini, W 4; John DiMaggio, W 4; Blaze Panichio, W 4; Lee Rosen, W 4.

1940

Frank McLaughlin, KO 3; Harry Birchfield, D 4; Phil Enzinga, L 4; Pedro Sisco, W 4; Pedro Sisco, W 4; Earl Ward, W 6; Bob Robey, W 4; Harry Birchfield, L 4; Pedro Sisco, KO 2; Billy Williams, W 6.

1941

Phil Enzinga, D 4; Bob Robey, W 4; Earl Ward, KO 5; Jim Elliott, L 6; Arthur Dorrell, KO by 1; Phil Enzinga, L 6; Billy Carrigan, L 6; Bobby Mathews, L 4; Bobby Stone, KO 5; George Spears, W 4.

ISAIAH WELLS

Born, 1923, California. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1941

Nov. 14—Joe Coussins, Hollywood.....W 4

DAVE WALSH

Born, 1921, Paterson, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1941

Mar. 9—Johnny Pascalades, Miami.....W 4
July 25—Jimmy Botto, Long Branch..KO 1

DANNY WEBB

Born, August 17, 1920, Montreal. Nationality, American Negro. Weight 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1940

Jan. 2—Jimmy Webster, Toronto.....L 6
Jan. 6—Martin Lefebre, Quebec.....KO 2
Feb. 21—Paul Lavergne, Quebec.....KO 2
Feb. 29—Frank Milosevitch, Quebec....W 6
Mar. 4—Scotty Ramage, Toronto.....W 6
Oct. 11—Aurelin Lamothe, Montreal....W 8
Nov. 15—Scotty Ramage, Toronto.....W 6
Dec. 16—Mike Gravino, Toronto.....W 6

1941

May 15—Aurelin Lamothe, Quebec.....W 10
May 28—Al Laperriere, Quebec.....KO 4
Aug. 20—Eddie Petrin, Montreal.....W 8

TED WINT

Born, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I. Nationality, British. Weight, 193 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Bobby Ruffalo. National Diamond Belt Champion and Golden Gloves Champion, 1940.

1940

Apr. 15—Danny Roberts, White Plains...W 4
May 7—Danny Roberts, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 14—Dick Robinson, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 20—Norman Jennings, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 3—Jack Solomon, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 9—Ernest Petretti, Yonkers.....W 6
July 23—Don Oliver, Queens.....W 4
Sept. 3—Marty Gordon, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Sept. 12—Al Stepney, New Rochelle....KO 4
Oct. 2—Bud Jensen, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Oct. 15—Joe Downey, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Oct. 22—Julio Ortensio, Wh. Plains..KO by 1
Nov. 6—Julio Ortensio, N. Y. C.....W 6

1941

Jan. 14—Tony Morelli, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 5—Frank Clay, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 26—Abner Powell, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 23—Julio Ortensio, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 27—Milton Reeves, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 27—Wallace Cross, Newark.....ND 8
Aug. 12—Julio Ortensio, Queens.....KO 1
Sept. 29—Joe Baksi, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 25—Richard Atkins, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 9—Al Hart, White Plains.....KO by 4

TERRENCE (TIGER) WARRINGTON

Claimant of Canadian Light Heavyweight Title

Born April 12, 1914, Liverpool, Nova Scotia. Nationality, Canadian-Negro. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1932-1933

Knockouts: Norman Mitchell, 1; Gunner Dixon, 2; Willie Palmer, 1; Joe Hartnett, 2; Joe Hartnett, 2; Jack MacKenna, 9; Vic Langille, 4; Roy Silliker, 5; Spunky Carroll, 1; Buddy Jackson, 2; Leo "Twin" Asselin, 4; Big Bill Sparks, 3; Billy Holm, 6; Big Bill Sparks, 4; Armand Kid Cioffi, 6; Raymond Brault, 1; Jean Pusie, 1; Mickey Bishop, 5; Bud Mignault, 6. Won: Phil Lightheart, 4; Billy Holm, 10; Armand Kid Cioffi, 10. Lost: Steve Carr, 10. Draw: Joe Hartnett, 10; Jack MacKenna, 10. No Contest: Roy Mitchell, 10.

1934

Mar. 10—Big Bill Sparks, Halifax.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Billy Holm, Halifax.....KO 6
Apr. 7—Big Bill Sparks, Halifax.....KO 4
May 14—Armand Coiffi, Truro.....KO 4
Sept. 4—Armand Coiffi, St. Albans.....W 8
Sept. 21—Al Brodeur, Halifax.....KO 1
Oct. 1—Jean Pusie, Halifax.....KO 1
Oct. 15—Mickey Bishop, Halifax.....KO 5
Nov. 6—Bud Mignault, Halifax.....KO 6
Dec. 7—Steve Carr, Boston.....L 10

1935

Won: Steve Carr, 10: Knockouts: Albert Bundro, 1; Gene Pusie, 1; Mickey Bishop, 5; Bud Mignault, 6; Steve Carr, 9; Clayton Settino, 2; Clayton Settino, 5. Lost: Steve Carr, 10.

1936

Won: Buck Tracy, 10; Leroy Brown, 10. Knockouts: John Anderson, 6; Carl Knowles, 4; Jack Morgan, 2.

1937

Jan. 19—Ralph Chong, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Lloyd Clements, Pittsburgh..KO 5
May 17—Pal Silvers, Halifax.....W 10
June 5—Gun Boat Williams, Sydney..KO 3
July 29—Emil Schultz, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 10—Ray Lopas, Bangor.....KO 2
Sept. 17—Steve Dudas, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 26—Jack Tebo, Bangor.....KO 4
Nov. 25—Gene Bonin, Montreal.....W 10

1938

Mar. 29—Phil Serio, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Apr. 12—Leonard Neblitt, Brooklyn....KO 2
Apr. 16—Mickey Alfano, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 20—Al Boros, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 2—Freddie Fiducia, Newark..KO by 2
May 14—Goyito Rico, Jamaica, B.W.I...WF 8
Dec. 31—Lyle Karnath, N. Y. C.....W 4

1939

Jan. 19—Bob Pastor, Boston, Mass.....L 10
Feb. 16—Domonic Ceccelli, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 8—Roy Lazar, Boston, Mass.....W 10
Mar. 24—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 1—Eddie Wenstob, Edmonton, Nova Scotia.....D 15
Aug. 20—Hobo Williams, Glace Bay, N.S. L 10

1940

Aug. 18—Lee Oma, Glace Bay, N. S.....KO 6

1941

May 24—Al Delaney, Glace Bay, N. S...L 10
(For Canadian Heavyweight Championship)

DANNY WILLIAMS

Born, 1919, Hudson, N. Y. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Sonny Banks. (Began boxing in 1939. Previous records unavailable).

1940

Jan. 8—Red Doty, Holyoke.....W 6
Jan. 29—Francisco Montaneri, Albany...D 8
Feb. 19—Wally Hicks, Holyoke.....W 6
Apr. 22—Yg. Kid McCoy, Albany, N. Y...W 8
May 6—Doug Marsh, Albany, N. Y.....W 8
June 18—Wally Hicks, Albany, N. Y.....D 6
July 4—Norman Hurdman, Albany...KO 4

1941

Jan. 25—Stanley Miller, Brooklyn.....W 4
Feb. 8—Melvin Hawkins, Brooklyn....KO 4
Feb. 22—Lee Mazzilli, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 8—Pete Muscarnera, Brooklyn....D 8
Apr. 12—Mike Angieri, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 9—Pete Bayrun, Albany, N. Y....KO 4
Aug. 5—Tommy Speigel, Albany, N. Y...W 8
Oct. 20—Larney Moore, Newark, N. J...L 6
Dec. 15—Wicky Harkins, Newark, N. J....D 8

PAULIE WALKER

Born, October 16, 1909, Trenton, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 145-7 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Andy Niederreiter.

1930

Jan. 10—Meyer Grace, Trenton, N. J.....W 10
Feb. 2—Joe Dundee, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 14—Sammy Baker, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 5—Yg. Jack Gallagher, Phila.....KO 4
Mar. 25—Charlie Klaus, Newark, N. J...KO 4
Apr. 12—Gene Geffner, New Hampshire, Me.....W 10
July 4—Young Ketchell, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 21—Sammy Aguirre, Los Angeles..KO 1
Dec. 2—Sammy Jackson, Los Angeles..WF 8
Dec. 9—Mike Payan, Los Angeles.....W 10

1931

Jan. 13—Young Corbett III, Los Angeles..D 10
Feb. 20—Young Corbett III, San Fran....L 10
Mar. 17—Andy DiVodi, Los Angeles....LF 4
Mar. 24—Andy DiVodi, Los Angeles....W 10
Apr. 17—Battling Dozier, San Francisco..L 10
June 18—Jack Rosenberg, N. Y. C.....L 8
Sept. 17—Vincent Hambright, N. Y. C..KO 1
Oct. 16—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C.....D 10
Nov. 19—Tommy Rios, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 23—Jackie Phillips, Trenton.....W 10

1932

Jan. 22—Eddie Kid Wolfe, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 22—Phil Rafferty, N. Y. C.....D 10
Mar. 18—Jimmy Evans, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 15—Charlie Cobb, San Diego.....W 10
May 11—Tommy Murphy, Trenton.....W 10
May 13—Andy DiVodi, San Francisco....L 10
June 18—Jack Rosenberg, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 10—Benny Leonard, Brooklyn.....L 10
Aug. 11—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 24—Buckeye Lawless, Asbury Pk..KO 6
Sept. 26—Young Terry, Trenton.....KO 4
Oct. 12—Eddie Shapiro, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Relampago Saguero, Tampa...W 10
Nov. 12—Larry Maranuchhi, Brooklyn..KO 8
Dec. 9—Morrie Sherman, Detroit.....W 10

1933

Jan. 2—Jack Rosenberg, Detroit.....D 10
Made comeback in 1936.

1936

Oct. 26—Andre Jessurun, N. Y. C.....D 8
Nov. 9—Wildcat O'Connor, N. Y. C.....D 8
Dec. 16—Cocoa Kid, N. Y. C.....L 8

1937

Jan. 11—Joe Pennino, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 26—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 8—Bobby Wilson, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Mar. 29—Joe Sweeney, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 19—Tony Ciaccio, Newark.....W 10
May 3—Werther Arcelli, N. Y. C.....KO 7
June 15—Eddie Carroll, Brooklyn.....KO 4
July 1—Teddy Loder, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 5—Holman Williams, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 13—Young Terry, Trenton.....W 10
Aug. 19—Dom. Wakerlis, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 18—Dave Bungy, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Toots, Bernstein, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 8—Andre Jessurun, Trenton.....W 10
Nov. 12—Joe Ricciotti, Boston.....W 8
Dec. 13—Dem Wakerlis, Trenton.....W 10

1938

Jan. 3—Chuck Woods, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 8—Tony Ciacco, Harrisburg, Pa...W 8
Mar. 26—Cal Holmes, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 25—Mickey Makar, Jersey City.....L 8
May 2—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore, Md.....W 10
May 16—Holman Williams, Baltimore....L 10
June 21—Mickey Makar, Jersey City.....D 8
June 27—Jimmy Jones, Baltimore.....W 10
July 14—Six Second Powell, Plainfield..D 8
Aug. 1—Vince De Angelo, Baltimore...KO 1
Oct. 10*—Red Cochrane, Trenton.....KO 5
Oct. 31—Six Second Powell, Plainfield..W 7
Nov. 28—Billy Celebron, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 2—Six Second Powell, Plainfield..L 8
*Cochrane cut eye—bout stopped.

1939

July 28—Lew Raymond, Long Branch..KO 7

1940

Oct. 28—Larry Lane, Trenton .....W 10

1941

Feb. 10—Ken Overlin, Trenton.....D 10
Mar. 17—Wickey Harkins, Trenton.....L 10
Apr. 14—Wickey Harkins, Trenton.....D 8

"HEZZIE WILLIAMS"

(Hezekiah Williams)

Born, July 3, 1919. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1¾ in. Engaged in 81 amateur bouts. Won 77, last 4. Won 1941 National Golden Glove Light Heavy Title; Chicago Golden Glove Title, twice; Illinois Athletic Club Championship, twice; the N.A.A.U. and National Golden Glove Title at Rochester; Savoy Athletic Club Light Heavy Title 1941. Turned professional Oct. 1, 1941. Managed by Mac McClure.

1941

Oct. 1—Ted Newsome, Hammond.....KO 1
Oct. 15—Geo. McFarland, Hammond.....W 4
Oct. 29—Tommy Johnson, Hammond...KO 2

HOLMAN WILLIAMS

Born, Jan. 30, 1918, Pencole, Florida, Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Julian Black and John Roxborough.

1932

Aug. 1—Joe Lynn, Detroit.....KO 6
Sept. 2—Art Smith, Detroit.....KO 2
Sept. 23—Eddie Isaacs, Detroit.....W 6
Oct. 10—Henry Pacer, Detroit.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Chuck Woods, Detroit.....L 8
Nov. 16—Len Hendrickson, Detroit.....W 8

1933

Aug. 18—Jackie Young, Detroit.....KO 4
Aug. 24—Soldier Dombroski, Detroit....W 6
Aug. 30—Wilber Chevalis, Mt. Clems, Mich.....W 8
Oct. 13—Mickey O'Brien, Detroit.....KO 2
Oct. 30—Joe Demsey, Saquiaw.....W 10
Nov. 24—Frankie Pallo, Detroit.....KO 2

1934

Jan. 26—Billy Moore, Detroit.....KO 2
Feb. 14—Cecil Lothery, Mt. Clems, Mich.....W 6
Feb. 16—Harry Robertson, Detroit.....D 6
May 4—Chick Watson, Detroit.....KO 3
Oct. 11—Tommy Corbett, Milwaukee..KO 3
Nov. 9—Battling Gizzy, Milwaukee....KO 1
Dec. 6—Charlie Bochio, Milwaukee....KO 6

1935

Jan. 1—Eddie Carroll, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Jan. 7—Lee Shaywood, Chicago.....KO 2
Jan. 14—Harry Booker, Chicago.....W 8
Feb. 11—Harry Booker, Chicago.....KO 4
Feb. 18—Billy Macky, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 19—Billy Vaughn, Milwaukee.....W 8
Mar. 22—Tommy Paul, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 5—Wesley Farrell, New Orleans....W 10
May 17—Wesley Farrell, New Orleans...W 8
May 31—K. O. White, New Orleans.....W 12
July 2—Baby Tiger Flowers, Chicago..KO 8
Aug. 29—Lew Massey, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 2—Chuck Woods, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 30—Andy Bundy, St. Louis.....W 8

1936

Mar. 13—Louis Kid Cocoa, New Orleans..L 10
Apr. 17—Louis Kid Cocoa, New Orleans..L 10
June 14—Roger Shea, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Oct. 6—Richie Fontaine, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 19—Wesley Martin, Pittsburgh.....W 5
Nov. 28—Ray Nash, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1937

Jan. 8—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 28—Joe Nealon, Scranton, Pa.....W 8
Feb. 8—Johnny Lucas, Philadelphia.....L 8
Mar. 12—Louis Kid Cocoa, New Orleans..W 10
Mar. 19—Slugger White, New Orleans..KO 4
Apr. 19—Bobby Pacho, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 11—Louis Kid Cocoa, New Orleans..L 15
July 5—Johnny Lucas, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 5—Paulie Walker, New York.....W 8
Sept. 2—Vincent Pimpinella, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 24—Gillito Ramirez, Chicago..KO by 2
Oct. 2—Reno Fernandez, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 5—Penna Randezell, Milwaukee..KO 2
Oct. 11—Tony Rock, Pittsburgh.....W 10

Oct. 22—Gene Buffalo, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 29—Reno Fernandez, Chicago.....W 10

1938

Jan. 8—Manuel Victoria, Los Angeles..W 6
Feb. 9—Jimmie Berices, San Francisco..W 6
Apr. 25—Saverio Turiello, Baltimore.....W 10
May 17—Paulie Walker, Baltimore.....W 10
June 9—Jack Portney, Baltimore.....W 10
July 11—Kid Frattini, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 25—Tony Rock, N. Y. C.....D 4

1939

Jan. 18—Wildcat O'Connor, Scranton.....W 10
Jan. 25—Eddie Booker, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 7—Francisco Montaneri, Scranton..W 10
Feb. 20—Andre Jessurun, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 30—Ralph Gizzy, Clarksburg, W. Va.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Carl Dell, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 1—Charley Burley, New Orleans..W 15
Dec. 13—Izzy Jannazzo, Scranton.....D 10

1940

Jan. 11—Louis Kid Cocoa, Baltimore.....L 15
Jan. 25—Steve Mamakos, Baltimore.....W 12
Mar. 27—Izzy Jannazzo, Scranton.....W 10
June 20—Joe Legon, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 4—Milo Theodorescue, Baltimore..W 10
July 17—Vinnie Vines, N. Y. C.....KO 4
July 29—Bill McDowell, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Sept. 4—Izzy Jannazzo, Wash., D. C.....L 10
Oct. 29—Eddie Dolan, Scranton, Pa.....W 10
Dec. 6—Mansfield Driskell, Detroit.....KO 6
Dec. 16—Frankie Britt, Boston, Mass.....W 6

1941

Jan. 31—Cat Robinson, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 17—Frankie Britt, Philadelphia...KO 4
Mar. 21—Gene Buffalo, Detroit.....W 8
Mar. 27—Gene Buffalo, Baltimore.....W 10
May 13—Antonio Fernandez, Phila.....W 8
May 23—Jimmy Leto, Wash., D. C.....W 6
June 18—Antonio Fernandez, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 28—Jack Dubois, Bdgpt., Ohio.....KO 6
Sept. 29—Jose Basora, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 6—Raul Carrabantes, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 31—Rand Jackson, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 7—Ernest Cat Robinson, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 21—Howell King, New Orleans.....W 10

JOE YBARRA

Born, El Cerrito, Mexico, Weight, 135 lbs.

1939

May 29—Newsboy Gavras, San Fran.....D 10
June 12—Tomboy Romero, San Fran.....L 10
July 31—Ray Price, San Francisco.....W 10
Aug. 28—Tomboy Romero, San Fran.....L 10
Dec. 6—Sheik Rangel, Fresno.....D 10
Dec. 14—Joe Gavras, San Francisco.....L 10

1940

Mar. 5—Joe Gavras, San Francisco.....D 10
Mar. 19—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles.....L 10
Apr. 16—Georgie Crouch, Los Angeles KO by 6
May 27—Irwin Kaye Kaplan, San Fran..KO 5
Aug. 30—Irwin Kaye Kaplan, Hollywood W 6
Nov. 26—Sheik Rangel, Fresno.....D 10

1941

Jan. 22—Earl Turner, Oakland.....KO 5
Feb. 20—Sheik Rangel, Oakland.....D 10
Apr. 16—Flash Sebastion, Oakland.....W 10
Apr. 30—Earl Turner, Oakland.....KO by 7
July 25—Johnny Hutchinson, Hollywood KO by 7

JOHNNY YELAVICH

Born, 1921, Paterson, N. J. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1939

Sept. 6—Lou Russo, Garfield, N. J.....W 4
Sept. 23—Lou Russo, Garfield, N. J.....KO 3
Oct. 16—Steve Bilko, Newark, N. J.....W 4
Oct. 30—Steve Bilko, Newark, N. J.....W 4
Nov. 13—Connie Markowitz, Newark.....W 4
Dec. 5—Steve Bilko, Newark, N. J.....L 4
Dec. 26—Donald Bruce, Newark, N. J.....W 4

1940

Feb. 19—Freddie Archer, Newark, N. J...L 4
Mar. 4—Freddie Archer, Newark, N. J...L 5
Apr. 1—Joe Romero, Newark, N. J.....KO 3
Apr. 16—Dave Bruce, Jersey City.....W 6
Apr. 29—Joe Serino, Newark, N. J.....L 6
June 25—Irish Eddie Kelly, Garfield, N. J. W 6
July 8—Charley Sulic, Newark, N. J.....L 6
July 15—Alex Doyle, Garfield, N. J.....W 6
Aug. 2—Ray Powell, Lg. Branch, N. J...D 6
Sept. 23—Tommy Hogan, Newark, N. J...L 6
Oct. 15—Sean Hynes, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 9—Ray Wiseman, Brooklyn.....D 4
Dec. 71—Lee Mazzilli, Wh. Plains, N. Y...D 6

1941

Feb. 11—Pete Muscarnera, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 29—Godfrey Howell, Wh. Plains.....L 4
May 27—Bobby Lakin, L. I. C.....L 4
June 6—Georgie Wilson, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 17—Pete Geno, L. I. C.....W 4
June 27—Pete Geno, Brooklyn.....W 4
July 2—Joey Haddad, Paterson, N. J.....W 6
July 15—Bobby Lakin, L. I. C.....L 4
Aug. 8—Frankie Ray, Lg. Beach, L. I.....L 6
Aug. 27—Frankie Ray, L. I. C.....L 6
Nov. 3—Bill Washington, Wash., D. C..KO 3
Nov. 10—Ricardo Luca, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 21—Frankie Ray, N. Y. C.....L 4

YUCATAN KID

Born, 1916. Yucatan, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1937

—Conrade Conte, Havana.....W 10
—Johnny Cruz, Miami.....KO 2
—Richard Hernandez, Miami...KO 6
—Augie Zabish, Miami.....KO 2
—Bobby Britton, Miami.....L 10
—Govan Rhoden, Havana.....W 10
—Alex Yanez, Havana.....W 10
—Tommy Spiegel, Miami.....W 10
—Norment Quarles, Miami.....W 10
—Snag Trowbridge, Miami.....KO 4

1938

Dec. 16—Tommy Spiegel, Coral Gables..W 10
Jan. 10—Snag Trowbridge, Miami.....KO 5
Feb. 14—Lou Jallos, Miami.....KO 3
Mar. 1—Paul Lee, Coral Gables.....W 10
Mar. 7—Paul Lee, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 14—Ray Ingram, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 25—Joey Straiges, Richmond.....W 8
May 5—Charley Gomer, Miami.....KO 4
May 16—Howard Scott, Richmond.....W 10
June 16—Norment Quarles, Richmond...W 10
July 13—Lloyd Pine, Richmond.....W 10
July 28—Charley Gomer, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 29—Joey Raymond, Miami Beach...W 10
Oct. 30—Petey Sarron, Washington.....L 15
Nov. 8—Howard Scott, Miami.....W 10
Nov. 14—Joey Ferrando, Washington....L 10
Dec. 16—Petey Sarron, Miami.....L 10

1939

Jan. 23—Eddie Alzek, Miami.....W 8
Mar. 31—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 21—Norment Quarles, Richmond....W 10
Apr. 30—Rayito del Ring, Havana.....W 8
May 9—Tony Marteliano, Brooklyn.....D 8
June 15—Petey Sarron, Richmond.....L 10
July 24—Pete Galiano, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 7—Maurice Arnault, Brooklyn....W 8
Nov. 1—Vic Fannazzo, Miami.....D 10
Nov. 20—Pete Galiano, Miami.....W 10

1940

Jan. 5—Mitsos Grispos, Miami.....D 10
Jan. 19—Baby Breese, Miami.....W 10
Mar. 11—Leo Rodak, New Orleans.....L 10
May 1—Leo Rodak, Miami.....L 10
June 3—Nick Castiglione, Chicago.....L 10
June 17—Lou Fortuna, Newark.....W 10
June 21—Paul DeBello, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 30—Red Moffett, New Haven...KO by 1
Oct. 17—Lou Fortuna, Philadelphia...KO 2
Oct. 21—Don Eddy, Miami.....L 10
Nov. 11—Pete Galiano, Miami Beach...KO 5
Nov. 25—Red Guggino, Miami Beach.....W 10
Dec. 9—Jack Larrimore, Miami.....KO 3

1941

May 2—Cecil Hudson, Hollywood.....L 10
June 3—Richard Polite, Los Angeles....L 10
Aug. 22—Joe Legon, Tampa.....L 10
Sept. 15—Joe Legon, Cuba.....L 10
Oct. 20—Joey Raymond, Miami Beach..KO 6

TEDDY YAROSZ

(Former World's Middleweight Champion)
Born, June 24, 1910, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Ray Foutts.

1929

Knockouts: Jack McCarthy, 2; Johnny Judd, 4; Carl Patron, 5; Johnny Dill, 5. Won: Jackie: King, 4; Johnny Brown, 6; Young Joe Wolcott, 6; Georgie Bretch, 6; Bob Collura, 6; Billy Yeltz, 6; Johnny Brown, 6; Billy Holt, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Billy Burke, 2; Jimmie Herman, 3; Jack Murphy, 8; Benny Burns, 5. Won: Johnny Ponoic, 6; Jackie Herman, 6; Jimmie McGraw, 6; Hans Roberts, 10; Young Joe Wolcott, 8; Paul Ogre, 10; Young Rudy, 10; Joe Corelli, 8; Paul Ogre, 6; Young Rudy, 10; Jackie Herman, 10; Roger Brooks, 10; Joe Randall, 10; Jimmie Neal, 10; Young Billy Holt, 10; Johnny Rich, 10; Tiger Rudy, 10.

1931

Jan. 13—Jimmie Moinette, Alliance, O.—W 10
Jan. 20—Jimmie Belmont, Oil City, Pa.—W 10
Jan 30—Mickey Fedor, E. Liverpool, O.—W 10
Feb. 6—Larry Madge, Franklin, Pa.—W 8
Feb. 21—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh—W 10
Mar. 16—Joe Trippe, Oil City, Pa.—W 10
Mar. 23—Eddie Kaufman, Canton, O.—KO 4
Apr. 8—Larry Madge, Oil City, Pa.—W 10
Apr. 16—Tiger Joe Randall, McKeesport, Pa.—W 10
June 2—Tommy Rios, East Liverpool, O.—W 10
July 9—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh—W 10
July 16—Marty McHale, Parkersburg, W. Va.—W 10
July 27—Bucky Lawless, Pittsburgh—W 10
Aug. 20—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh—W 10
Dec. 10—Jimmie Moinette, East Liverpool, Ohio—W 10
Dec. 25—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh—W 10

1932

Jan. 22—Jimmy Hill, Detroit—W 10
Apr. 11—Vincent Hambright, Pittsburgh W 10
June 30—Johnny Hayes, Pittsburgh—KO 8
July 22—Lope Tenorio, Pittsburgh—W 10
Aug. 12—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Detroit—W 10
Aug. 30—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh—W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie Kid Wolfe, N. Y. C.—D 10
Oct. 14—Abe Lichtenstein, Pittsburgh—W 10
Nov. 18—Jack King, Pittsburgh—W 10
Dec. 9—Jack King, Pittsburgh—W 10

1933

Jan. 23—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Pittsburgh—L 10
Feb. 27—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Pittsburgh—D 10
Mar. 10—Eddie Ran, Detroit—W 10
Mar. 24—Paulie Walker, Pittsburgh—W 10
Apr. 10—Andy Divodi, Pittsburgh—KO 5
May 22—Tommy Freeman, Pittsburgh—W 10
June 20—Sammy Slaughter, Cleveland—W 10
July 24—Freddie Polo, Newark—KO 5
Aug. 1—Al Rossi, Newark—W 10
Aug. 21—Vince Dundee, Pittsburgh—W 10
Sept. 18—Vince Dundee, Newark—W 10
Oct. 25—Young Terry, Newark—L 10
Dec. 4—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland—W 10
Dec. 11—Tony D'Allessandro, Holyoke—W 10

1934

Feb. 12—Jimmy Smith, Pittsburgh—W 15
Apr. 6—Ben Jeby, Pittsburgh—W 12
Apr. 16—Tommy Rios, Canton—W 10
May 18—Freddie Heinz, Clarksburg—W 10
June 5—Pete Latzo, Pittsburgh—KO 4
July 18—Tait Littman, Chicago—W 10
Aug. 13—Bud Saltis, E. Liverpool—W 10
Sept. 11—Vince Dundee, Pittsburgh—W 15
(Won N. B. A. Middleweight Title.)
Oct. 29—Johnny Phagan, Milwaukee—W 10
Dec. 14—Kid Leonard, Chicago—W 10

1935

Jan. 1—Babe Risko, Scranton—KO by 7
(Lost N. B. A. Middleweight Title.)
July 30—Fred Sallus, Steubenville—KO 2
Sept. 2—Oscar Schmeling, Louisville—KO 3
Sept. 19—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh—L 15

1936

May 19—Bob Turner, Pittsburgh—W 10
Aug. 13—Young Terry, Youngstown—KO 10
Sept. 21—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh—W 10
Nov. 4—Ken Overlin, Pittsburgh—W 10
Dec. 17—Eddie Maguire, Pittsburgh—W 10

1937

Jan. 13—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.—W 10
May 7—Lou Brouillard, Boston—W 10
June 30—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh—L 12
Sept. 30—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh—L 15
Dec. 9—Carmelo Candel, Paris—L 10

1938

Feb. 7—Paulie Mahoney, Buffalo—W 10
Mar. 28—Carmen Barth, Cleveland—L 10
Apr. 26—George Black, Milwaukee—W 10
May 18—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh—W 10
June 6—Georgie Abrams, Wash., D. C.—L 10
July 25—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh—W 12
Sept. 13—Jimmy Clark, Rochester—W 10
Oct. 21—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh—W 10
Nov. 1—Ralph DeJohn, Rochester—W 10
Nov. 11—Ralph DeJohn, Rochester—L 10
Dec. 12—Ralph DeJohn, Rochester—W 10

1939

Feb. 3—Eric Seelig, N. Y. C.—D 8
Mar. 27—Ken Overlin, Houston—W 10
Apr. 20—Archie Moore, St. Louis—W 10

July 17—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh—W 10
Aug. 9—Ben Brown, Atlanta—L 10
Sept. 11—Ben Brown, Atlanta—L 10
Sept. 29—Lloyd Marshall, San Francisco—L 10

1940

Jan. 8—Nate Bolden, Pittsburgh—W 10
Feb. 29—Willie Muldoon, Cleveland—W 10
Mar. 26—Turkey Thompson, Los Ang.—L 10
Apr. 15—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland—W 10
June 27—Bud Mignault, E. Liverpool—W 10
Oct. 21—Lloyd Marshall, Pittsburgh—W 10

1941

Mar. 5—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland—L 10
Mar. 26—Bob Berry, Akron—W 10
June 16—Tommy Gomez, Tampa—L 10
June 30—Jimmy Young, Johnstown—W 10
Nov. 17—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati—L 10

TOMMY YAROSZ

Born, January 11, 1922, Monaca, Pa. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Ray Foutts.

1940

July 23—Joe Pohasky, East Liverpool, O.—W 4
July 30—Joe Pohasky, Pittsburgh—W 6
Aug. 16—George Sylvasy, Pittsburgh—W 4
Aug. 27—Pat Murphy, Youngstown, O.—KO 4
Sept. 3—Joey Simms, Beaver Falls, Pa.—W 6
Sept. 24—Homer Hilligan, Pittsburgh—KO 3
Nov. 3—George Sylvasy, Pittsburgh—W 6
Dec. 23—Juan Tomaz, Cleveland—W 5

1941

Jan. 10—Joe Toreillo, Pittsburgh—KO 3
Feb. 12—Fred Lewis, Rochester, N. Y.—W 6
Mar. 1—Angelo Cali, Rochester, N. Y.—W 6
Mar. 20—Stanley Derr, Wilkes Barre, Pa.—W 6
Apr. 4—George Sylvasy, Pittsburgh—L 6
May 1—Jimmy Powers, Akron, O.—KO 1
May 10—George Eschman, Akron, O.—KO 3
May 22—Stoney Jackson, Pittsburgh—KO 4
June 3—Jimmy Rivers, Wilkes Barre—W 6
June 16—Marcus Lockman, Pittsburgh—KO 5
June 27—Stanley Marack, Johnstown, Pa. W 6
July 21—Sammy Secreet, Pittsburgh—W 8
Aug. 4—Hank Claypool, Pittsburgh—KO 3
Aug. 12—Freddy Lenn, Pittsburgh—W 8
Sept. 10—Oakie Greer, Cleveland—W 5
Sept. 22—Don Blatchf'd, Weirton, W. Va. KO 5
Oct. 13—Gib Jones, Louisville, Ky.—W 10

FRANKIE YOUNG

(Frank Gesino)

Born, October 7, 1917, New Haven, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft 5½ in. Managed by Charley Brown.

1939

Jan. 11—Freddy Pease, New Haven.....W 6
Jan. 18—Jackie Callahan, New Haven..KO 4
Feb. 4—Danny Buckley, Holyoke.....W 6
Feb. 24—Danny Buckley, Holyoke.....L 6
Mar. 5—Joey Gale, New Haven.....KO 3
Mar. 14—Joe Triano, New Haven, Conn..D 6
Mar. 26—Joe Triano, N. Haven, Conn..KO 5
Apr. 13—Nick Pastore, New Haven.....L 8
May 6—Oscar Suggs, Holyoke, Mass...W 8
June 24—Bat Battalino, Hartford.....L 6
July 14—Tony Gouvia, New Haven....KO 3
Sept. 8—Bat Battalino, Hartford.....L 8
Sept. 22—Pat Casey, Hartford, Conn.....D 8
Oct. 3—George Pepe, New Haven..KO by 2
Dec. 4—Sal Canata, New Haven.....D 8

1940

Feb. 3—Sal Canata, Holyoke, Mass.....L 8
Feb. 26—Young Blair, Holyoke, Mass...KO 5
Mar. 3—George Pepe, New Haven.....D 6
Apr. 4—Tony Gouvia, New Haven.....W 6
May 10—Ritchie Gibbons, Holyoke..... L 8
May 18—Augie Arellano, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 7—Clyde Willard, North Adams...W 8
Aug. 9—Bobby Ellis, New Haven.....W 8

1940

Nov. 6—Sydney Levine, Waterbury....D 6

1941

Jan. 8—Neil Miller, Waterbury, Conn...D 8
Feb. 10—Charlie Adams, Waterbury.....D 6
June 7—Al Costa, Providence, R. I.....KO 4
July 2—Walter Hippauf, Bridgeport....L 6
July 8—Ray Bonti, Walnut Beach.....W 8
Aug. 29—Red Moffett, Walnut Beach....L 8
Oct. 8—Rego Dell, Bridgeport, Conn....L 6

TERRY YOUNG

(Angelo Desanza)

Born, April 27, 1921, New York City. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Nationality, Italian-American. Managed by Irving Cohen.

1939

Oct. 9—Gene Kiernan, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 23—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 6—Mickey Marinello, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 20—Carl Stein, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 28—Dom Fiantini, White Plains....W 4
Dec. 3—Henry Longo, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Dec. 9—Solly Pearl, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 26—Jimmy Duval, White Plains...W 4

1940

Jan. 15—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 25—Jimmy Duval, Bronx.....W 4
Feb. 12—Patsy Spataro, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 17—Jimmy Mutone, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 2—Johnny DeSantis, Brooklyn....W 4
Mar. 9—Dom Fiantini, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 18—Arthur Triano, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 1—Lee Watson, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 8—Eddie Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 20—Jose Rayo, Brooklyn.....KO 4
May 6—Joe Echeverria, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 18—Al Ragone, Brooklyn.....KO 5
June 7—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn....W 6
June 20—Johnny Cockfield, Brooklyn....W 6
July 15—Georgie Zeitz, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 7—Johnny Rudd, Astoria.....W 6
Aug. 15—Davey Crawford, Brooklyn....KO 4
Aug. 23—Al Reid, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 14—Sammy Venti, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Sept. 20—Charley Varre, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 5—Lee Harper, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 19—Henry Huerta, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Nov. 2—Charley Varre, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 15—Lee Harper, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 17—Bobby Ruffin, Bronx.....L 8

1941

Jan. 11—Ginger Foran, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Jan. 25—Chief Crazy Horse, Brooklyn...D 8
Feb. 15—Danny Bartfield, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 28—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 25—Frankie Conn, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Apr. 4—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 1—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 16—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 6—Joey Rivers, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 14—Lenny Mancini, Brooklyn.....D 8
Aug. 18—Abie Kaufman, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 29—Lenny Mancini, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 15—Charley Varre, Brooklyn.....W 8

JIMMY YOUNG

Born, April 16, 1917, at Dunmore, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Height 5 ft. 11 in. Weight, 165 lbs. Managed by George Brady.

1941

Mar. 22—Duval Kovachs, Waterbury.....W 6
May 27—Al Gilbert, New Haven, Conn...D 8
June 30—Teddy Yarosz, Johnstown, Pa...L 10
Aug. 27—Ken Overlin, Bridgeport ...KO by 8
Oct. 15—Gus Alexander, Bridgeport...KO 8

DAVID KUI KONG YOUNG

Born, December 5, 1916, Honolulu. Nationality, Chinese. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1937

Sept. 3—Henry Callejo, Honolulu.....KO 1
Oct. 5—Mickey Mouse, San Francisco..KO 3
Oct. 22—Tony Manini, San Francisco....D 8
Dec. 3—Young Corpus, Watsonville....KO 7

1938

Jan. 10—Tony Manini, San Francisco...KO 3
Jan. 21—Danny LaVerne, Sacra, Cal.....D 6
Feb. 21—Henry Hook, San Francisco.....L 6
Mar. 11—Benny McIntosh, Dallas, Tex...W 6
Mar. 22—Frankie Higgins, Houston....KO 2
Mar. 24—Lew Hazza, Houston, Tex.....KO 3
Mar. 25—Everett Baker, Dallas, Tex...KO 4
Apr. 22—Chick Delaney, San Francisco...L 6
Apr. 26—Joe Mendiola, Stockton, Cal..KO 7
May 6—Chick Delaney, San Francisco...L 8
May 24—Lupe Cardoza, Stockton, Cal..KO 1
June 10—Danny LaVerne, San Francisco..L 4
July 4—Bobby Wright, Stockton, Cal..KO 3
July 8—Clarence Thomas, San Fran..KO 2
July 21—Archie Grant, Sacra, Cal.....KO 2
July 29—Hugo Santos, San Francisco...KO 3
Aug. 5—General Padilla, San FranciscoKO 3
Aug. 19—Danny London, San Francisco..KO 6
Aug. 26—Umio Gen, San Francisco.....KO 2
Sept. 2—George Latka, San Francisco....L 10
Sept. 6—Pee Wee La Salle, Los Angeles KO 2
Sept. 23—Tommy Cobb, San Francisco...KO 2
Oct. 14—Little Caeser, San Francisco..KO 1
Oct. 25—Dave Lefton, Stockton, Cal.....W 10
Nov. 8—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 28—Canada Lee, Stockton, Cal.....KO 7

1939

Mar. 10—Joe Kerwick, Sydney, Aus.....KO 7
Mar. 17—Colin Fritzjohn, Sydney, Aus..KO 3
Mar. 24—Ray Haddigan, Sydney, Aus..KO 9
Mar. 31—Jack Monahan, Sydney, Aus...KO 3
Apr. 6—Maxie Richards, Sydney, Aus...W 12
May 4—Joe Hall, Sydney, Aus.....KO 1
May 17—Joe Hall, Sydney, Aus.....KO 3
June 14—Mickey Miller, Sydney, Aus...KO 10
July 6—Jackie Wilson, Sydney, Aus...LF 8
Aug. 3—Jackie Wilson, Sydney, Aus.....L 12
Oct. 14—Billy Gill, Newcastle.....KO 6
Nov. 4—Young Gildo, Newcastle .....D 12
Dec. 2—Al Brown, Melbourne.....W 12
Dec. 15—Dave Lefton, Brisbane.....W 12

1940

Jan. 13—Mickey Miller, Melbourne.....KO 8
Jan. 19—Al Brown, Brisbane.....W 12
Apr. 12—Al Pasmore, Honolulu .....KO 1
Apr. 26—Black Joe, Honolulu .....W 10
Sept. 12—Cris Crispin, Honolulu .....KO 6
Sept. 26—Black Joe, Honolulu.....W 10
Dec. 21—Harold Hoshino, Honolulu..KO by 8

1941

Feb. 7—Little Pancho, Honolulu.....W 10
Apr. 4—Little Dado, Honolulu .....W 10
June 6—Rush Dalma, Honolulu .....D 10
Aug. 12—Little Dado, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 3—Lou Salica, Honolulu.....W 10

FRANK ZEZIMA

Born, March 4, 1922, Stamford, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 136 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Charley Cook.

1940

May 29—Gilbert Ramos, Yonkers, N. Y..W 4
June 8—Johnny Rofrano, N. Y. C.....W 4

June 22—Dave Flemming, N. Y. C.——W 4
Sept. 17—Gilbert Ramos, Wh. Plains—KO 1
Sept. 24—Benny Montana, Wh. Plains—KO 1
Sept. 30—Johnny Clancy, Stamford——W 4
Oct. 15—Frankie San Emetrio, White Plains, N. Y.——W 4
Oct. 22—Jimmy Mutone, White Plains—KO 2
Nov. 1—Steve Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.——W 4
Nov. 12—Mike Ocasio, N. Y. C.——W 4

1941

Jan. 7—Artie Tedesco, N. Y. C.——W 4
Feb. 25—Freddy Fernando, Wh. Plains—KO 3
Mar. 7—Jackie Martinez, N. Y. C.——W 4
Mar. 18—Eddie Wiley, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Mar. 26—Ray Landis, White Plains——L 6
Apr. 22—Howard Calvert, N. Y. C.——W 6
May 19—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. C.——W 6
June 10—Frankie Van, Norwalk, Conn.—KO 2
June 16—Sidney Levine, N. Y. C.——D 6
July 9—Eddie Cooper, Norwalk, Conn.—W 6
Sept. 2—Davey Cohen, N. Y. C.——D 6
Nov. 25—Jimmy Pierce, N. Y. C.——W 6

TONY ZALE

N.B.A. Middleweight Champion. Born, May 29, 1914, Gary, Ind. Nationality, Polish-American. Height, 5 ft., 8 in. Managed by Sam Pian and Art Winch.

1934

June 11—Eddie Allen, Chicago——W 4
June 15—Johnny Simpson, Chicago——W 4
June 21—Bobby Millsapp, Chicago——KO 1
June 25—Johnny Liston, Chicago——KO 3
July 2—Ossie Jefferson, Chicago——KO 3
July 9—Lou Bartell, Chicago——W 4
July 16—Einar Headquist, Chicago——KO 4
July 30—Bobby Millsap, Chicago——W 4
Aug. 6—Bruce Wade, Peoria——KO 2
Aug. 13—Billy Hood, Chicago——L 6
Aug. 20—Billy Black, Chicago——L 6
Aug. 27—Wilbur Stokes, Chicago——W 8
Sept. 3—Mickey Misko, Chicago——L 8
Sept. 17—Mickey Misko, Chicago——KO 4
Oct. 8—Jack Blackburn, Chicago——W 8
Oct. 29—Jackie Schwartz, Milwaukee—KO 4
Oct. 22—Frankie Misko, Chicago——KO 6
Oct. 28—Jackie Schwartz, Milwaukee—KO 4
Nov. 5—Jack Charvez, Chicago——W 8
Nov. 26—Kid Leonard, Peoria——L 10
Dec. 17—Jack Gibbons, Chicago——L 10

1935

Jan. 17—Max Elling, Chicago——W 8
Feb. 4—Joe Bazzione, Chicago——L 6
Feb. 11—Roughhouse Glover, Cincinn.—KO 9
Feb. 25—Jack Blackburn, Chicago——W 6
Mar. 11—Max Elling, Chicago——W 8
May 6—Johnny Phagan, Chicago—KO by 6
July 2—Dave Clark, Chicago——L 6

1936

Apr. 13—Jack Moran, Chicago——D 5
(Worked in Gary Steel Mills part of 1935 and 1936)

1937

July 26—Elby Johnson, Chicago——W 4
Sept. 17—Elby Johnson, Chicago——KO 3
Oct. 11—Billy Brown, Chicago——KO 1
Oct. 18—Boby Gerry, Chicago——KO 2
Nov. 1—Nate Bolden, Chicago——L 5
Nov. 22—Nate Bolden, Chicago——W 6
Dec. 2—Leon Jackson, Gary——W 6

1938

Jan. 3—Nate Bolden, Chicago——W 8
Jan. 24—Henry Schaft, Chicago——W 8
Feb. 21—Jimmy Clark, Chicago——KO by 1
Mar. 28—King Wyatt, Chicago——W 8
May 16—Bobby LaMonte, Chicago——W 5
June 13—Jimmy Calrk, Chicago——KO 8
July 18—Billy Celebron, Chicago——D 10
Aug. 22—Billy Celebron, Chicago——L 10
Oct. 10—Tony Cisco, Chicago——W 10
Oct. 31—Jimmy Clark, Chicago——KO 2
Nov. 18—Enzo Iannozzi, Chicago——W 6

1939

Jan. 2—Nate Bolden, Chicago——L 10
May 1—Johnny Shaw, Chicago——KO 5
May 23—Babe Orgovan, N. Y. C.——W 6
Aug. 14—Milton Shivers, Chicago——KO 3
Oct. 6—Sherman Edwards, Chicago—KO 3
Nov. 3—Al Wardlow, Youngstown—KO 3
Nov. 11—Eddie Mileski, Chicago——KO 1
Dec. 12—Babe Orgovan, Chicago——KO 3

1940

Jan. 29—Al Hostak, Chicago——W 10
Feb. 29—Enzo Iannozzi, Youngstowns—KO 4
Mar. 29—Ben Brown, Chicago——KO 3
June 12—Baby Kid Chocol'e, Youngstn.—KO 4
July 19—Al Hostak, Seattle——KO 13
(N.B.A. Middleweight Championship)
Aug. 21—Billy Soose, Chicago——L 10
Nov. 19—Fred Apostoli, Seattle——W 10

1941

Jan. 1—Tony Martin, Milwaukee——KO 8
Jan. 10—Steve Mamakos, Chicago——W 10
Feb. 21—Steve Mamakos, Chicago——KO 14
May 28—Al Hostak, Chicago——KO 2
July 23—Ossie Harris, Chicago——KO 1
Aug. 16—Billy Pryor, Milwaukee——KO 9
Nov. 28—Georgie Abrams, N. Y. C.——W 15
(For World Middleweight Title)

JOEY ZODDA

Born, Dec. 22, 1914, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.
Knockouts: Harry Marcus, 1; Harry Nedleman, 1; Young Moresco, 1; Ernie Galinan, 1; Gene Bruce, 2; Freddie Grasso, 4; Gene Bruce, 4; Gene Gregory, 1; Davey Devlin, 2; Johnny Vestri, 2; Joe Constantine, 4. Won: Manny Tillman, 6; Billy Humphries, 5; Allie Wolfe, 6; Harry Oberman, 5. Lost: Ray Meyers, 5.

1933

Aug. 6—Sammy Mossucco, Brooklyn—KO 1
Aug. 17—Jimmy Quinn, Walnut Beach, Conn.——W 6
Aug. 29—Phil Baker, Walnut Beach——D 6
Sept. 3—Jimmy Patannstro, North Adams, Mass.——KO 2
Sept. 14—Joe Canty, North Adams——KO 4
Sept. 27—Gus Parrelli, Binghampton, N. Y.——W 6
Oct. 6—Georgie Russo, New Haven, Conn.——W 6
Oct. 19—Tex Mills, Norfolk, Va.——W 6
Oct. 26—Maxie Koshover, Norfolk——W 8
Nov. 8—Phil Baker, Holyoke, Mass.——W 6
Nov. 21—Clarence Sloat, Baltimore——W 6

1934

Jan. 5—Charley Gomez, Baltimore—KO by 6
Jan. 22—Joey Izzo, Holyoke——W 8
Feb. 2—Jimmy Tramberia, Baltimore—W 6
Mar. 2—Buck Taylor, Baltimore——KO 5
Mar. 9—Bobby Dechter, Baltimore——L 6
Apr. 23—Abie Wasserman, New York—W 6
Apr. 27—Jimmy Tramberia, Alexandria W 8
Apr. 30—Patsy LaRocco, N. Y.——W 6
May 14—Jimmy Fantini, N. Y.——W 6
June 11—Stumpy Jacobs, Wash.——W 8
June 15—Mike Reyes, North Adams—KO 6
June 26—Roger Bernard, Montreal——L 8
July 2—Henry Felegano, Wash.——W 8
July 16—Jimmy Fantini, New York——L 6
July 20—Charley Turco, North Adams—W 8
Aug. 6—Roddy Davis, Washington——L 8
Aug. 9—Joe Vignali, North Adams——D 8
Sept. 12—Jimmy Tramberia, Richmond—W 8
Sept. 24—Lou Barisano, Holyoke——W 6
Oct. 28—Johnny Morro, New York——W 6
Nov. 12—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y.——L 6
Nov. 27—Johnny Clarke, New York——W 6
Dec. 17—Ray Nash, N. Y. C.——W 6

1935

Feb. 27—Jackie Willis, Philadelphia——W 6
Mar. 20—Bobby Pacho, New York——L 8
Mar. 27—Jimmy Casablanca, N. Y.——W 6
Apr. 1—Joe Everone, Holyoke——KO 6
Apr. 10—Teddy Loder, N. Y.——L 6
June 12—Johnny Bonito, N. Y.——W 8
June 16—Lou Lombardi, Jersey City——KO by 8
July 1—Buckey Keyes, N. Y.——W 6
July 16—Joe Ferrando, Jersey City——D 8
July 23—Lou Lombardi, Jersey City——W 10
July 29—Lou Camps, N. Y.——L 8
Aug. 28—"Irish" Jimmy Brady, J. C.——D 8
Nov. 8—Eddie McKeeva, Jersey City—KO 7
Dec. 11—Pedro Montanez, N. Y.——KO by 1

1936

Aug. 17—Bushy Graham, Utica, N. Y. ---KO by 2
Oct. 5—Frankie Williams, Newark-KO by 8
Nov. 9—Frank Terranova, N. Y. C.---W 8
Nov. 17—Midget Doyle, Brooklyn---KO 7
Dec. 18—Benny Bass, Philadelphia--KO by 1

1937

Apr. 1—Felix Garcia, N. Y. C.---L 6
Apr. 24—Tony Canzoneri, Brooklyn-KO by 7
May 31—Dom. Mancini, Louisv.---KO by 3
Sept. 13—Al George, Louisville---L 10
Nov. 16—Gallito Ramirez, Houston---L 10

1938

Mar. 14—Frankie Graham, Galveston ---KO by 4
Apr. 25—Harvey Jacobs, Newark---W 6
Oct. 11—Mike Gamiere, N. Y. C.---D 6
Nov. 22—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. C.---D 6

1939

Jan. 13—Johnny Mack, New Haven-KO by 4
Feb. 25—Bernie Miller, N. Y. C.---KO by 4
Mar. 14—Honey Mellody, Mass.---KO by 3
Mar. 28—Steve Halaiko, Hartford---KO by 7
July 11—Frankie Rice, West Haven---W 6
July 25—Dick Turcotte, West Haven---L 6
Aug. 16—Eddie Mays, West Haven---L 6
Nov. 29—Johnny Green, Albany---W 6

1940

None available

1941

Jan. 31—Bob Riley, New Bruns., N. J.--ND 6
Feb. 19—Frankie Van, Perth Amboy---KO 3
Mar. 5—Ike Williams, Perth Amboy---W 6
Mar. 14—Freddie Archer, N. Brunswick, N. J. ---L 6
Mar. 27—Jimmy Tygh, Atlantic City---L 10
Mar. 31—George Zengaras, Newark---D 10
Apr. 17—Firpo Pedro, Atlantic City---W 8
Apr. 22—Joe Genovese, Jersey City---W 8
July 10—Tommy Spiegel, Atl. City---L 8
Aug. 4—Lew Jenkins, Newark---KO by 3
Sept. 16—Tippy Larkin, Garfield---KO by 4

LEON ZORRITA

Born, November 21, 1917, Santiago, Cuba. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Harvey H. Petitt.

1934

Knockouts: Joe Martinez, 4; Jack Leyvas, 1; Dick Ward, 3; Dick Ward, 4. Won: Carlos Chipres, 6; Rudy Ayon, 6; Rudy Ayon, 6; Indian Kid Crow, 6; Benny Garcia, 4; Remo Fernandez, 6; Frankie Arragone, 6; Young Chalky Wright, 6; Louie Carrenza, 8; Marione Cano, 8.

1935

Feb. 5—Perfecto Lopez, Los Angeles---L 6
Feb. 12—Don Hampton, Los Angeles---KO 4
Mar. 5—Baby Sal Sorio, Los Angeles---D 4
Apr. 2—Perfecto Lopez, Los Angeles--KO 2
Apr. 16—Baby Sal Sorio, Los Angeles---KO 3
Apr. 30—Vincent Martinez, Los Ang.---KO 4
May 21—Indian Johnny Smith, Los Ang.-W 6
June 11—Sammy Alfano, Los Angeles--KO 4
July 17—Lee Matina, Trinidad, Col.---KO 2
Aug. 14—Johnny Fasano, San Francisco-W 8
Sept. 4—Johnny Martinez, San Fran.---W 8
Sept. 24—Kenny La Salle, Los Angeles--W 10
Oct. 22—Nick Pastore, Los Angeles---KO 2
Nov. 18—Tony Roccaforte, Los Angeles-KO 8
Dec. 10—Al Manfredo, Los Angeles---W 10

1936

Mar. 10—Glen Lee, Los Angeles---L 10
Apr. 27—Joe Bernal, Los Angeles---W 10
July 1—Gaston LeCadre, San Francisco-L 10
Aug. 11—Ceferino Garcia, Los Ang.--KO by 5
Sept. 22—Gale Harrington, Los Angeles--W 8
Oct. 23—Jack Thomas, San Diego---KO 5

1937

Dec. 14—Al Manfredo, Los Angeles---W 10

1938

Jan. 18—Carlos Miranda, Los Angeles--W 10
Feb. 15—Yg. Peter Jackson, Los Ang.---D 10
May 31—Jack Rainwater, Los Angeles--KO 8
Aug. 2—Charley Burley, Pittsb'gh-KO by 6
Sept. 6—Tommy Bland, Pittsburgh---L 8

1939

May 23—Kid Azteca, Mexico City---W 10
Oct. 3—Les Morris, Los Angeles---KO 2

1940

Mar. 9—Allen Westbury, Newcastle---L 12
Mar. 30—Jimmy Purcell, Newcastle---KO 8
Apr. 13—Jimmy Day, Newcastle---KO 7
Apr. 20—Allen Westbury, Newcastle--KO 4
May 4—Jack McNamee, Newcastle---L 12
June 1—Allen Westbury, Newcastle---L 12
June 15—Joe Delaney, Newcastle---D 12
June 29—Jimmy Purcell, Newcastle---KO 7
July 13—Carmen Barth, Brisbane---W 12
Aug. 16—Ron Richards, Brisbane---KO by 7
Dec. 24—Al Grayson, San Diego---KO 5

1941

Feb. 14—Jimmy McDaniels, Hollywood-W 6
—Jimmy Casino, Los Angeles---L 6
Mar. 7—Milo Theodorescue, Hollywood-L 6
—Eddie Booker, Los Angeles---L 10

FRANK ZAMORIS

Born, July 18, 1914, Newark, N. J. Nationality, Lithuanian-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1936

Aug. 24—Eric Lawson, Newark---KO 1
Sept. 14—Melio Bettina, Newark---KO 6
Sept. 28—Melio Bettina, Newark---L 8
Nov. 2—Roscoe Manning, Newark---L 8
Dec. 29—Bud Mignault, Newark---KO 1

1937

Jan. 4—Bud Mignault, Newark---KO 1
Jan. 25—Billy Ketchell, Newark---KO 1
Feb. 12—Billy Ketchell, Philadelphia---L 10
Feb. 26—Sonny Stout, Highland Park---KO 1
Apr. 19—Stanley Hasrato, N. Y. C.---KO by 5
July 24—Gene Bonan, Milford---KO 5
Aug. 7—Jimmy Mendes, Milford---D 8
Oct. 1—Tom Henry, Philadelphia---W 10
Oct. 11—Jimmy Mendes, Bridgeport---KO 1
Oct. 29—Tiger Roy Williams, N. H.---L 8
Nov. 17—Roy Williams, New Haven--KO by 8
Dec. 6—Johnny Briggs, Newark---KO 4
Dec. 25—Frank Donofrio, Philadelphia-KO 1

1938

Jan. 17—Stanley Hasrato, Newark---KO by 4
Feb. 21—Ray Miller, Newark---L 10
Feb. 25—Frank Donofrio, Philadelphia-KO 1
Mar. 25—Billy Ketchell, Philadelphia---KO 3
June 9—Johnny Briggs, Nutley, N. J.--KO 5
July 13—Matt Raymond, Phila.---KO by 5
Aug. 25—Basher Dean, Nutley, N. J.---D 6
Sept. 6—Ray Miller, Newark---L 12
Oct. 21—Frankie Caris, Philadelphia---L 10
Dec. 26—Nick Fiorentino, Philadelphia---L 10

1939

Mar. 10—Charley Brandt, Philadelphia-KO 1
Mar. 20—Leroy Smith, Newark---L 8
Mar. 24—Nick Fiorentino, Philadelphia--D 10
Apr. 14—Charley Robinson, Phila.---KO 2
Apr. 28—Nick Rabin, Philadelphia---KO 4
May 19—Tom Callahan, Philadelphia---KO 1
June 9—Wally Sears, Philadelphia---KO 2
July 3—Wally Sears, Philadelphia KO 5
Aug. 14—Buddy Ryan, Philadelphia---L 6
Oct. 5—Joe Barr, Philadelphia---KO 1
Oct. 27—Wally Sears, Philadelphia---LF 7

1940

Mar. 29—Anton Christoforidis, N. Y. C.--L 6
July 2—Mario Liani, Jersey City---W 4
July 19—Mario Liani, Long Branch---W 8
Sept. 26—Mario Liani, Jersey City---W 4

1941

Feb. 19—Larry Lane, Perth Amboy---L 8
Mar. 13—Ray Miller, Elizabeth, N. J.---W 6
Mar. 17—Harvey Massey, Trenton---L 8
May 15—Ted Lowry, Portland, Me.-KO by 6
Oct. 17—Jack Godski, Detroit---KO 1
Oct. 24—Johnny Pivovar, Detroit---KO 2
Oct. 31—Bill Snuffer, Detroit---KO 1
Nov. 7—Johnny Denson, Detroit---KO 2

GEORGE ZENGARAS

Born, 1916, New York City. Nationality, Greek-American. Weigt, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1936

July 21—Cosmo Cassandra, Woodhaven KO 1
Aug. 3—Walter Pirog, Woodhaven KO 2
Aug. 11—Mickey Holland, Brooklyn W 4
Aug. 31—Allie Wolf, Woodhaven, L. I. W 4
Sept. 15—Frank Rotante, N. Y. C. W 6
Oct. 5—Johnny Lo Bianco, N. Y. C. W 6
Oct. 15—Andy Blasco, N. Y. C. KO 1
Oct. 31—Louis Diaz, Brooklyn W 6
Nov. 5—Meyer Alper, N. Y. C. KO 3
Nov. 21—Julio Gonzales, Brooklyn KO 6
Dec. 28—Jimmy McLeod, N. Y. C. D 8

1937

Jan. 4—Jimmy McLeod, N. Y. C. W 8
Jan. 25—Lou Feldman, N. Y. L 8
Feb. 1—Gene Salvatore, N. Y. C. W 8
Mar. 12—Billy Beauhold, N. Y. C. L 8
Mar. 24—Midget Doyle, N. Y. C. KO 2
Apr. 10—Charley Gomer, Brooklyn W 8
May 8—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn D 8
May 17—Al Casimini, N. Y. C. W 8
June 17—Al Casimini, N. Y. C. W 8
July 1—Carl Guggino, N. Y. C. W 8
July 29—Phil Baker, N. Y. C. W 8
Aug. 31—Frankie Terranova, N. Y. C. W 8
Sept. 2—Frankie Wallace, N. Y. C. L 10
Sept. 20—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C. D 8
Oct. 4—Paul Junior, N. Y. C. L 8
Oct. 23—Johnny Rohrig, N. Y. C. D 8
Dec. 14—Enrico, Venturi, N. Y. C. L 8

1938

Feb. 8—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C. L 8
Apr. 27—Frankie Wallace, N. Y. C. KO 7
May 18—Frank Terranova, Astoria KO 7
July 25—Johnny Rinaldi, N. Y. C. W 8
Aug. 17—Jimmy Garrison, N. Y. C. L 6
Aug. 29—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C. W 8
Sept. 19—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C. D 8
Oct. 24—Lloyd Pine, N. Y. C. W 8
Nov. 5—Joe De Jesus, Brooklyn W 8
Nov. 14—Harvey Woods, Chicago W 10
Dec. 12—Nick Camarata, N. Y. C. L 8

1939

Jan. 2—Amby Logan, N. Y. C. L 8
Jan. 16—Johnny Rinaldi, N. Y. C. W 8
Feb. 3—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C. L 8
Mar. 20—Jimmy Tygh, N. Y. C. W 8
Apr. 10—Mike Gamiere, N. Y. C. W 8
May 15—Bob Montgomery, Phila., Pa. D 10
May 22—Tommy Cross, N. Y. C. W 8
June 12—Billy Mahar, Phila., Pa. W 10
June 26—Maurice Arnault, Brooklyn D 8
July 3—Johnny Mack, Brooklyn W 8
Aug. 7—Johnny Mack, Brooklyn W 8
Aug. 28—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn W 8
Sept. 18—Paul Junior, N. Y. C. KO by 4
Oct. 7—Amby Logan, Brooklyn W 8
Oct. 18—Tommy Cross, Phila., Pa. W 10
Nov. 4—Tony Marteliano, Brooklyn L 8
Dec. 6—Nick Camarata, Phila., Pa. W 10
Dec. 16—Pat Foley, Brooklyn L 8

1940

Jan. 22—Tommy Cross, Phila., Pa. W 10
Feb. 12—Pete Galiano, N. Y. C. KO 1
Feb. 26—Mike Evans, Phila., Pa. W 10
Apr. 26—Julie Kogon, N. Y. C. W 8
May 6—Primo Flores, N. Y. C. W 8
May 25—Lou Fortuna, Brooklyn W 8
June 3—Ray Sharkey, N. Y. C. W 8
June 13—Billy Marquart, Phila., Pa. L 10
Aug. 2—Victor Troise, Lg. Beach W 8
Aug. 12—Lennox Dingle, Phila., Pa. W 10
Oct. 15—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans L 10
Nov. 4—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C. L 8
Nov. 25—Chief Crazy Horse, N. Y. C. W 8
Dec. 16—Al Red Moffett, N. Y. C. L 8

1941

Jan. 31—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C. L 6
Mar. 3—Bob Montgomery, Phila. KO by 3
Mar. 31—Joey Zodda, Newark, N. J. D 10
Apr. 28—Freddie Archer, Newark, N. J. L 10
June 2—Tony Saraullo, Phila., Pa. KO 7
June 16—Beau Jack, Holyoke L 8
June 19—Chief Crazy Horse, B'klyn L 8
July 14—Billy Marquart, Chicago L 10
Aug. 8—Tippy Larkin, Asbury Pk., L 10
Sept. 2—Harry Hurst, L. I. C. L 8
Oct. 28—Chief Crazy Horse, Holyoke L 8
Nov. 10—Chief Crazy Horse, Holyoke D 10
Dec. 1—Guillermo Puentes, Holyoke W 10
Dec. 11—Joey Peralta, New Haven L 8

PHIL ZWICK

Born, September 2, 1905, Kaukauna, Wis. Nationality, Irish-German-American. Weight, 122-126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Tommy McGiaty.

1925

King Schrebbe, W 4; Johnny Cooney, W 4; King Schrebbe, 4 and 4; Speedy Davis, 6; Young Frankie Ray, 4; Frank Yaldez, KO 2; Joe Ritchie, KO 3; Harry Allen, W 10; Jim Kendrick KO 7; Joe Allen, W 10; Jack Daley, KO 3; Willie Greenspan, W 8. All these fights took place in Florida. Lost to Morrie Engel by KO in 3 in Milwaukee.

1926

Frankie Smith, KO 2; Lou Bloom, W 8; Steve Nugent, ND 8; Mickey Dugan, KO 2; Eddie Bowen, KO 1; Johnny Dunn, W 6; Johnny Secora, W 6; Steve Nugent, KO 2; Phil Souso, KO 4; Billy Knowles, KO 1; Lou Bloom, W 8.

1927

Jan. 17—Art Wander, Cleveland, O. W 6
Feb. 22—Snake Aguinaldo, Appleton, Wis. ND 10
Mar. —Tommy O'Neill, Cleveland KO 3
Mar. —Jackie Sanders, Akron, O. KO 2
Apr. 12—Art Kinney, Cleveland KO 2
Apr. —Amando Santiago, Cleveland W 8
June 29—Calif. Joe Lynch, Cleveland W 10
Sept. 8—Al Corbett, Cleveland L 10
Oct. 10—Spark Plug Russell, Canton, O. KO 5
Oct. 21—Joey Thomas, Appleton, Wis. ND 10
Nov. 4—Phil O'Dowd, Cleveland KO 3
Nov. 15—Billy Bonillas, Milwaukee KO 3
Nov. 25—San Sanchez, Milwaukee KO 4

1928

Jan. 2—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee ND 10
Jan. 24—Bud Taylor, Milwaukee KO by 2
Mar. 6—Jacinto Valdez, Cleveland D 8
July 23—Nat Arno, Akron, O. ND 8
Sept. 21—Pete Nebo, Milwaukee Disq. 8

1929

Jan. 28—Sammy Shack, Milwaukee ND 8
Jan. 30—Sailor Larson, Akron, O. KO 6
Feb. 19—Young Datto, Cleveland NC 6
July 26—Dandy Allen, Erie, Pa. KO 6
Aug. 9—Jimmy Perry, Erie, Pa. KO 3
Aug. 19—Joey Thomas, Chicago WF 1
Aug. 22—Chico Cisneros, Greenwood, Miss. L 10
Sept. 9—Joey Thomas, Chicago W 8
Sept. 13—Eddie Reed, Erie, Pa. LF 3
Nov. 15—Billy Kowalik, Buffalo KO 3
Dec. 2—Joe Marciente, Philadelphia W 10
Dec. 6—Johnny Dunn, Buffalo W 6

1930

Jan. 1—Calvin Reed, Philadelphia KO 3
Mar. 17—Johnny Helstein, Buffalo W 10
Sept. 5—Battling Bulahan, Hollywood W 6
Oct. 20—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia W 3

1931

Jan. 26—Freddy Miller, Wheeling KO by 3
Feb. 3—Marty Fields, Indianapolis KO 2
Feb. 24—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Indianapolis D 10
Apr. 6—Tommy Paul, Philadelphia L 10
June 15—Jimmy Slavin, N. Y. C. KO 2
June 29—Charley Raymond, N. Y. C. D 6
Aug. 18—Mike Gelb, N. Y. C. L 8

1932

July 14—Davey Abad, St. Louis L 10
Dec. 6—Pete Nebo, Cleveland L 8

1933

Feb. 22—Benny Bass, Philadelphia L 8
Mar. 14—Lew Massey, Philadelphia L 4
Dec. 12—Pete Nebo, Cleveland L 10

JACK (Kid) BERG

(Judah Bergman)

Born, 1906, London, Eng. Nationality, British-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Harry Levine in Europe; Sol Gold, America.

1926

Mar. 18—Andre Routis, London—W 15
June 21—Andre Routis, London—W (dis.) 3

1927

Johnny Curley, KO, 14; Henri Hebrans, KO, 5; Jan Van Dyke, W, 15; Harry Corbett, W, 15; Andre Routis, W, 15; Harry Corbett, W, 15.

1928

Jan. 6—Andre Routis, London—WF 3
Feb. 11—Harry Corbett, London—W 15
Mar. 7—Johnny Curley, London—W 15
Mar. 24—Jack Don, London—KO 7
May 12—Pedro Amador, Chicago—W 10
May 30—Freddie Mueller, Chicago—W 10
June 14—Johnny Mellow, Detroit—W 8
July 4—Mike Watters, Chicago—KO 8
July 26—Billy Petrolle, Chicago—D 10
Aug. 24—Billy Petrolle, Chicago—KO by 5
Sept. 6—Spug Meyers, Chicago—WF 3
Dec. 6—Alf Mancini, London—W 15

1929

Jan. 12—Lucine Vinez, London—W 15
Feb. 8—Alf Mancini, London—W 15
May 10—Bruce Flowers, New York—W 10
May 23—Bruce Flowers, New York—W 10
June 11—Stanislaus Loayza, New York—D 10
July 12—Herman Perlick, Chicago—W 10
July 24—Mushy Callahan, Brooklyn—W 10
Aug. 5—Joe Trabon, New York—KO 5
Aug. 19—Harry Wallach, New York—KO 9
Aug. 29—Spug Myers, New York—W 10
Sept. 16—Georgie Balduc, Brooklyn—WF 2
Sept. 30—Phil McGraw, New York—W 10
Oct. 21—Bruce Flowers, New York—W 10
Nov. 2—Tommy Gervel, New York—KO 2
Nov. 18—Eddie Elkins, New York—W 10
Nov. 30—Artie De Luca, New York—W 6
Dec. 18—Tony Caragliano, New York—WF 2

1930

Jan. 16—Tony Canzoneri, New York—W 10
Feb. 18—Mushy Callahan, Lond, Eng.—KO 10
(World's Title)
Apr. 4—Joe Glick, New York—W 10
Apr. 7—Jackie Philips, Toronto, Can.—W 10
May 29—Al Delmont, Newark, N. J.—KO 6
June 11—Herman Perlick, New York—W 10
July 10—Henry Perlick, Newark, N. J.—W 10
Aug. 7—Kid Chocolate, New York—W 10
Sept. 3—Buster Brown, Newark, N. J.—W 10
Sept. 18—Joe Glick, New York—W 10
Oct. 10—Billy Petrolle, New York—W 10

1931

Jan. 23—Goldie Hess, Chicago—W 10
Jan. 30—Herman Perlick, N. Y.—W 10
Apr. 10—Billy Wallace, Detroit—W 10
Apr. 21—Berg was presented with the National Boxing Association Belt, emblematic of the Junior Welterweight title.
Apr. 24—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago—KO by 3
May 8—Tony Herrera, New York,—W 10
May 18—Ray Kiser, Pittsburgh—W 10
June 22—Tony Lambert, Newark—KO 8
July 24—Teddy Watson, Jersey City—KO 7
July 27—Philly Griffin, Newark—W 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy McNamara, N. Y.—W 10
Sept. 10—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y.—L 15
Dec. 14—M. Baudry, London—KO 5

1932

Mar. 21—Buster Brown, N. Y. C.—W 10
Apr. 1—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.—D 10
May 20—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.—L 12
June 29—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.—W 6
July 18—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.—W 15

1933

Apr. 27—Cleto Locatelli, London—L 10
May 28—Louis Sarenes, London—KO 4
July 8—George Rose, Wales, Eng.—KO 5
July 14—Eugene Drukin, London—KO 8
Sept. 30—Harry Wallace, New York—KO 4
Oct. 19—Tony Falco, New York—L 10

1934

Jan. 12—Cleto Locatelli, New York—L 10
Mar. 19—Joe Kerr, Liverpool—KO 6
Apr. 14—Jackie Flynn, London—W 10
May 12—Len Wickwar, Leicester—KO 6
June 16—Jimmy Stewart, Liverpl.—KO by 3
Aug. 19—Nicholas Wilke, London—KO 9
Oct. 29—Harry Mizner, London, Eng.—KO 10
(British Lightweight Title)

1935

Jan. 21—"Tiger" Gustave Humery, London, England—KO 8
Feb. 25—"Tiger" Gustave Humery, Paris, France—L 10
Apr. 1—"Tiger" Gustave Humery, London, Eng.—L 10
May 19—Harry Brown, London—KO 3
Oct. 21—Peter McKinley, London—W 10
Nov. 14—Pat Butler, London—KO 4

1936

Jan. 11—Laurie Stevens, Johannesburg—L 12
(British Empire Light-weight Title)
Apr. 24—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool—L (stpd.) 15
(British Light-weight Title)
July 12—Aldo Spoldi, Bklyn.—L (stpd.) 10

1937

Jan. 24—Ivor Pikens, "The Ring"—W 10
Feb. 7—Pat Haley, "The Ring"—WF 10
Feb. 11—Panther Purchase, West Ham—W (rtd.) 12
Feb. 21—Harry Mason, "The Ring"—W (rtd.) 10
Mar. 22—Louis Saerens, Bristol—D 10
Apr. 11—Pat Haley, Cricklewd.—W (rtd.) 10
May 6—Alby Day, Harringay—W 10
Aug. 14—Jack Lewis, Poole—D 10
Oct. 4—Jake Kilrain, Earl's Court—W (stpd.) 10
Nov. 1—George Odwell, Earl's Court—L (rtd.) 10
Dec. 6—Charlie Chetwin, Manchester—W (stpd.) 10
Dec. 13—Leo Phillips, Birmingham—W 10

1938

Feb. 19—Silvio Zangrillo, Brooklyn—KO 8
Mar. 5—Larry Anzalone, Brooklyn—W 8
Mar. 15—Vincent Pimpinella, Bklyn.—W 10
Mar. 29—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn—W 8
Apr. 9—Johnny Horstman, Brooklyn—W 8
May 3—Ray Napolitano, Brooklyn—W 8
June 7—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn—W 8
June 15—Augie Arellano, Long Island—D 8
June 30—Johnny Horstman, Brooklyn—W 8
July 12—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn—W 8
July 25—Red Cochrane, Newark—L 10
Aug. 5—Pete Cara, Brooklyn—W 8
Oct. 11—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn—W 8
Oct. 25—Joey Greb, New York—W 8
Nov. 22—Frankie Cavanna, Brooklyn—W 8

1939

Feb. 3—Baby Breese, Hollywood—L 10
Mar. 10—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.—KO by 5
Apr. 4—Pete Galiano, Brooklyn—W 8
Apr. 11—Marine Bunker, Bermuda—KO 8
June 6—Tippy Larkin, Garfield—W 10
June 26—Milt Aron, Chicago—KO by 6
June 30—Mike Piskin, Lg. Branch, N. J.—L 10
July 11—Johnny Rohrig, Garfield—W 10
Aug. 1—Joey Greb, Garfield—W 8
Oct. 12—Paddy Roche, Southampton—W 10
Nov. 30—Patty Roche, Nottingham—KO 5

1940

Jan. 25—Harry Davis, Hackney—W 10
Feb. 5—George Reynolds, Bristol—W 10
Feb. 29—Eddie Ryan, London—WF 6
Mar. 8—Garry Roche, Dublin—KO 4
Mar. 10—Dick Bradshaw, Hackney—KO 3
Apr. 4—Harry Davis, Hackney—KO 8

1941

Jan. 20—Harry Craster, London—W 10
Feb. 20—Harry Charman, London—W 6
Feb. 27—Harry Mizler, London—W 10
Apr. 21—Eric Boon, London—WF 2
May 30—Ernie Roderick, London—L 10
—Arthur Danaher, London—KO by 5
Rtd. (retired); stpd. (stopped).

JIM BRADY

(Scotch Bantamweight)

1932

Won: Jim Hill, 10.

1933

Won: Tommy Steele, 10; Scotty Adaire, 6; Arthur Burke, 12; Mickey Sommers, 10. Lost: Jimmy Knowles, 8; Frank O'Neil, 6 (foul).

1934

Knockouts: Phil Milligan, 2; Young Johnny Brown, 5. Won: Jim Campbell, 10; Johnny McManus, 10; George Pull, 12; Johnny Buckley, 12. Lost: Benny Lynch, 12; Benny Lynch, 12; Joe Mendiola, 12; Peter Miller, 12; George Pull, 12. Draw: Fred Tennant, 12.

1935

Knockout: Harry Orton, 10. Won: George Pull, 10; George Pull, 12; Fred Tennant, 10; Tommy Stewart, 10; Dave Finn, 10. Knocked out by: Len Hampston, 9. Lost: Joe Mendiola, 12; Mickey Sommers, 10. Draw: Jimmy Warnock, 8; Bobby Magee, 12.

1936

Knockout: Arthur Smith, 7. Won: Jim McInally, 10; Johnny Ryan, 12; Johnny Peters, 10; Willie Smith, 12. Lost: Tut Whalley, 12; Tut Whalley, 12; Syd Parker, 12; Jack Gubbins, 4 (foul). Draw: George Marsden, 12; Jack Gubbins, 12; Tut Whalley, 10.

1937

Knockouts: Young Chocolate, 3; Dixie Kid, 6. Won: Len Hampston, 10; Benny Jones, 12; Billy McHugh, 10. Lost: Len Hampston, 10; Jimmy Warnock, 12; Len Beynon, 10; Aurel Toma, 10. Draw: Aurel Toma, 10.

1938

Jan.	26—Rafaelito Valdez, Dundee	KO	5
Mar.	2—Young Gonzales, Dundee	KO	11
Apr.	7—Jackie Brown, Harringay	W	8
July	6—Pat Palmer, Dundee	KO	8
Aug.	14—George Marsden, London	LF	5
Sept.	29—George Marsden, London	W	12
Oct.	12—Gaston Vendenboss, Dundee	W	12
Nov.	2—Johnny Griffiths, Aberdeen	KO	6

1939

Mar.	13—Baltasar Sangchili, Manchester	W	12
Apr.	24—Jim Hayes, Leeds	L	10
May	31—Jim Hayes, Dundee	D	12
June	15—Tommy Burns, Liverpool	W	10

1940

Jan.	22—Phil Milligan, Manchester	KO by	6
Feb.	19—Mickey O'Neil, Leith	KO	4
Apr.	22—Tommy Stewart, London	W	8
June	19—Kid Chocolate, Dundee	KO	4
Nov.	11—Kid Tanner, Dundee	W	10

1941

Jan.	1—Kid Tanner, Dundee	W	15
Feb.	12—Jackie Paterson, Newcastle	L	10
Apr.	21—Billy Bakewell, Preston	KO	4
Apr.	28—Billy Bakewell, Bristol	KO	4
May	17—Billy Tansey, Nottingham	KO	3
Aug.	5—Jackie Paterson, Glasgow	W	15
July	4—Joe Hardy, Altrincham	W	10
Aug.	5—Jackie Patterson, Glasgow	W	15
Sept.	19—Nel Tarleton, Manchester	W	10
Oct.	11—Billy Walker, Leicester	KO	5
Nov.	3—Syd Worgan, London	W	10

TINY BOSTOCK

Born, Leek, Staffordshire, England. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1933

Feb.	2—Danny Willetts, Birmingham	KO	1
May	22—Kid Nash, Burslem	KO	1
May	28—Ginger Masey, Hanley	W	6
June	5—Nipper Henshall, Hanley	W	10
Aug.	7—Young Wolfe, Leek	W	10
Aug.	29—Darkie Drakeford, Hanley	W	10
Sept.	2—Darkie Drakeford, Hanley	W	10

1934

Jan.	9—Beg Labourne, Hanley	KO	5
Jan.	31—Harry Orton, Swadlincote	D	10
Feb.	7—Kid Burge, Birmingham	D	10
May	8—Tiger Ted, Budhams	KO	8
July	4—Darkie Drakeford, Hanley	W	10
July	18—Darkie Baker, Hanley	W	10
Aug.	2—Nipper Henshall, Hanley	KO	3
Oct.	2—Joe Jacobs, Leek	W	10
Oct.	9—Joe Jacobs, Hanley	W	10
Nov.	6—G. Blake, Hanley	KO	4
Nov.	12—Jack Whitehouse, Bilston	KO	10
Nov.	17—Harry Hall, Hanley	KO	4
Dec.	18—Ginger Grant, Hanley	W	10

1935

Jan.	1—Paddy Ryan, Leek	L	10
Feb.	10—Jack Cadwell, Walsall	W	10
Mar.	3—Kid Burge, Walsall	W	10
Mar.	18—Peter Miller, Newcastle-on-Tyne	L	10
Mar.	20—Jackie Potts, Walsall	KO	9
Mar.	26—Willie Vogan, Hanley	KO	5
Apr.	1—Paddy King, Rushden	W	10
Apr.	21—Joe Tieiney, Hanley	W	10
May	5—Sammy Franks, Walsall	W	10
June	20—Billy Warnock, Belfast	W	8
June	24—Ken Liversidge, Morecambe	W	8
Oct.	7—Pat Palmer, London	L	10
Oct.	19—Jack Mussen, Belfast	W	10
Oct.	28—Pat Warburton, London	W	12
Nov.	10—Freddie Webb, Manchester	W	12
Nov.	17—Nipper Carrol, Leeds	W	10
Nov.	26—Harry Orton, Loughborough	KO	2
Nov.	30—Willie Smith, London	W	12
Dec.	1—Leo Lee, London	W	12
Dec.	9—Billie Nash, London	D	12

1936

Jan.	12—Billie Nash, Manchester	D	12
Feb.	1—Jack Mussen, Belfast	W	10
Feb.	5—Cyclone Kelly, Hanley	KO	9
Feb.	18—Jimmy Warnock, Belfast	L	10
Mar.	3—Joe Hardy, Hanly	W	12
Mar.	31—Tommy Rose, Hanly	W	12
Apr.	26—Peter Miller, Manchester	W	12

Won: Herbie Hill, 8; Peter Miller, 9; Billy Johnson, 8; Billy Johnson, 10; Pat Palmer, 10; Frank Bonsor, 6; Tommy Farricker, 10. Lost: Peter Kane, 10; Pat Palmer, 10; Jimmy Campbell, 10. Draw: Billy Nash, 12.

1937

Knockouts: Charlie Wilson, 7; Petit Biquet, 6. Won: Pat Palmer, 10; Tommy Rose, 12; Jim Campbell, 12; Small Montana, 12; Al McCoy, 12; Ernst Weiss, 12; Billy Nash, 12; Mickey O'Neil, 10; Valentin Anglemann, 10. Lost: Pierre Louis, 12.

1938

Jan.	2—Dick Lewis, London	D	12
Jan.	18—Paul Archambeau, London	KO	5
Jan.	24—Emile Brenner, London	KO	6
Feb.	2—Dave Keller, London	W	10
Feb.	28—Peter Miller, London	KO	6
Mar.	28—Bernard Leroux, London	KO	4
Apr.	19—Billy Tansey, London	KO	7
May	14—Tut Whalley, London	L	15
July	12—Dick Lewis, London	KO	4
Aug.	1—Johnny Griffiths, London	KO	7
Sept.	2—Seaman Chetty, Manchester	W	8
Sept.	28—Dick Lewis, Birmingham	W	10
Dec.	5—Tommy Farricker, Birm.	L	12
Dec.	18—Billy Tansey, London	L	10

1939

Jan.	23—Joe Curran, Newcastle	WF	6
Jan.	30—Freddie Tennant, Newcastle	W	10
Feb.	23—Raoul Degreyse, Harringay	W	8
Mar.	14—Fortunato Ortega, Hanley	W	12
Mar.	29—Mickey O'Neil, Hackney	KO	7
May	2—Young Chocolate, Hanley	KO	8
May	18—Enrico Urbinati, Milan	L	10
July	17—Sammy Reynolds, Leicester	KO	7
Aug.	1—Joe Curran, Liverpool	L	10
Aug.	17—Frank Bonsor, Holborn	KO	7
Sept.	8—Eric Jones, Devonshire	KO	3

1940

June	15—Johnny Boom, Stratford	W	10
July	22—Jimmy Lyden, Liverpool	L	10

1941

Jan.	10—Gus Foran, Blackpool	W	10
Jan.	24—Jimmy Stubbs, Blackpool	KO by	4
Feb.	20—Jimmy Wilde, London	W	6
Oct.	11—Billy Hazelgrove, Leicester	D	8

JACKIE BROWN

Born, Ancoats, Manchester, England. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1926

Mar. 23—Dick Manning, Manchester.....W 6

1927

Mar. 4—Tommy Brown, Salford.....L 10
Mar. 15—Fred Webb, Manchester.....L 3
Mar. 22—Francois Biron, Paris, France..L 10
May 15—Ernie Hendricks, Salford.....D 10
July 7—Young Fagill, Liverpood.....WF 1
Sept. 27—Joe Fleming, Manchester.....W 6
Oct. 7—Harry Yates, Manchester.....W 10
Nov. 1—Fred Webb, Manchester.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jack Cantwell, Mountain Ash..W 10
Nov. 24—Young Siki, Liverpool.....W 10
Dec. 11—Glover's Nipper, Salford.....L 15
Dec. 29—Jim Crawford, Liverpool.....KO 5

1928

Feb. 14—Young Fitz, Manchester.....W 6
Mar. 16—Ernie Barker, Blackpool.....W 10
Apr. 2—Jim Crawford, Salford.....W 10
Apr. 21—Fred Morgan.....W 15
May 1—Martin Gallagher, Leigh.....W 12
May 20—Fred Webb, Salford.....W 10
June 14—Glover's Nipper, Liverpool.....D 10
July 3—Siki Coulton, Ashton-u.-Lyne..W --
July 5—Ernie Barker, Manchester.....W 6
July 9—Jean Locatelli, Morecambe.....W 10
Aug. 2—Jim Crawford, Liverpool.....W 10
Aug. 11—Dickie Inkles, Sheffield.....L 10
Sept. 21—Harry Yates, Ashton-u.-Lyne..W 10
Oct. 13—Fred Morgan, Ogmore Vale.....D 15
Oct. 20—Dickie Inkles, Ashton-u.-Lyne..L 15
Nov. 3—Jerry O'Neill, Pontypridd.....W 15
Nov. 24—Phineas John, Pontypridd.....L 15
Dec. 4—Tommy Brown, Manchester.....W 15
Dec. 9—Dickie Inkles, Leeds.....W 15
Dec. 15—Kid Hughes, Bridgend.....W 15
Dec. 29—Cuthbert Taylor, Merthyr.....D 15

1929

Jan. 6—Boy Edge, Leeds.....KO 3
Feb. 12—George Greaves, Manchester.....W 20
(Northern Flyweight Championship)
Mar. 5—Walter Lemon, Manchester...KO 13
Mar. 19—Tony Roberti, Manchester.....KO 4
Apr. 22—Phineas John, London.....W 12
June 18—Jim Campbell, Manchester.....KO 9
Oct. 13—Bert Kirby, West Bromwich..KO 3
(British Flyweight Championship)
Nov. 13—Phineas John, Holborn.....W 15
Dec. 20—Harry Hill, West Bromwich.....KO 11

1930

Mar. 3—Bert Kirby.....KO by 3
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
Apr. 14—Emile Degand, Manchester.....W 15
May 18—Percy Dexter, W. Bromwich..KO 7
June 23—Rene Chalange, Manchester.....W 15
July 20—Billy James, W. Bromwich.....L 15
Sept. 22—Kid Hughes, Manchester.....KO 11

1931

Feb. 2—Bert Kirby, Manchester.....W 15
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
May 4—Lucien Popescu, Manchester.....W 15
June 15—Emile Degand, Olymp., London..W 15
(European flyweight championship)
July 6—Vincenzo Savo, Manchester.....W 15
(European Flyweight Championship)
July 20—Colignon, Sheffield.....W 15
Aug. 24—Jim Maharg, Manchester.....WF 8
Oct. 12—Ottavio Gori, Manchester.....KO 8
Nov. 8—Benny Thackeray, Royton.....W 15
Nov. 13—George Aziz, Blackpool.....W 12
Dec. 2—Percy Dexter, Morecambe.....KO 9

1932

Feb. 1—Jean Cuart, Manchester.....KO 11
Feb. 15—Benny Thackeray, Leeds.....W 15
Feb. 22—Mickey M'Guire, Newcastle.....L 15
Mar. 7—Emile Degand, Manchester.....W 15
Apr. 18—Len Beynon, Manchester.....W 15
June 9—George Marsden, D'glas I.O.M..KO 6
Aug. 1—Bob Fielding, Blackpool.....KO 6
Aug. 13—Tucker Winch, Sheffield.....LF 4
Sept. 19—Jim Maharg, Manchester.....WF 8
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt.)
Oct. 31—Young Perez, Manchester.....KO 13
(World's Flyweight Championship)

1933

Feb. 16—Ettienne Mura, Paris, France...L 12
May 1—Dave Crowley, Manchester.....LF 10
May 7—Billy Bryon, Ring, London.....KO 14
June 12—Valentin Angelmann, Olympia, London.....W 15
(World's Flyweight Championship)
July 3—Young Perez, Manchester.....W 12
July 24—Mickey M'Guire, Manchester...LF 7
Sept. 11—Valentin Angelmann, M'nchst'r..W 15
Sept. 27—Jimmy Knowles, Edinburgh.....W 12
Oct. 30—Midget Wolgast, Albert Hall...L 12
Dec. 11—Ginger Foran, Manchester.....W 15
(World's, Empire, and British Flyweight Titles)

1934

Apr. 16—Aurel Toma, Manchester.....W 12
June 18—Valentin Angelmann, Mnchstr..D 15
(World's Flyweight Championship)

1935

Feb. 11—Orlando Magliozzi, Mnchestr...KO 4
Feb. 22—Henri Barrass, Blackpool.....W 12
Mar. 4—Benny Lynch, Glasgow.....D 12
Mar. 11—Kid Francis, Manchester.....D 12
Mar. 25—Maurice Filhol, Birmingham...W 12
May 30—George Marsden, Liverpool.....KO 6
June 24—Ernst Weiss, Manchester.....W 10
July 29—Jackie Quinn, Manchester.....KO 2
July 29—Syd Rose, Manchester.....KO 3
Aug. 15—Eric Jones, Sheffield.....KO 3
Sept. 9—Benny Lynch, Manchester..KO by 2
(World's, European, and British Flyweight Titles)
Oct. 14—Bert Kirby, Sparkbrook.....**KO 12**
Nov. 4—Tommy Pardoe, Sparkbrook..KO 4
Nov. 22—Johnny King, Manchester..KO by 6
Dec. 22—Ellis Ashurst, Leeds.....KO 2

1936

Knockouts: Petit Biquet, 6; Jackie Ryan, 4; Fred Morris, 8; Tucker Winch, 8; Ted Green, 1; Jim McInally, 15. Won: Johnny Cusick, 15; Len Hampston, 15; Rafael Valdez, 10; Len Beynon, 15. Lost: Johnny Cusick, 15.

1937

Mar. 8—Bobby Hinds, Batley.....W 12
Mar. 15—Van Meensal, Rotherham.....KO 10
Mar. 21—Juonita Hernandez, Mnchstr..KO 8
May 31—Johnny King, Manchester..KO by 13
Oct. 11—Pat Palmer, London.....KO 6
Nov. 24—Len Hampston, Bradford.....LF 13

1938

Jan. 10—Battling Jim Hayes, Leeds.....L 12
Feb. 15—Joe Skelly, Douglas.....W 10
Mar. 3—Pat Palmer, London.....W 8
Mar. 14—Fred Tennant, Darlington.....W 10
Apr. 7—Jim Brady, London.....L 8
Apr. 17—Joe Skelly, Barnsley.....KO 10
June 29—Joe Connolly, Paisley.....L 8
July 25—Battling Jim Hayes, Mchstr.....W 10
Oct. 5—Dave Kellar, London.....KO 3
Oct. 31—Pierce Ellis, Manchester.....W 10
Nov. 28—Ginger Murphy, Manchester..KO 4

1939

Mar. 5—Battling Jim Hayes, Leeds.....W 15
Apr. 24—Tommy Smith, Manchester.....L 10
May 8—Teddy O'Neil, Manchester.....W 10
July 20—Kid Tanner, Liverpool.....L 10
July 24—Benny Jones, Manchester.....W 10

ERIC BOON

(British Lightweight)

Born, 1920, Chatteris. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1935

Jan. 17—Young Snowball, Peterboro.....KO 6
Feb. 7—Teddy Royal, St. Ives.....W 6
Mar. 10—Young Higgins, Hackney.....D 8
Apr. 7—Teddy Softley, Hackney.....W 6
Apr. 21—Yorkie Perkins, Hackney.....KO 5
June 2—Young Higgins, Hackney.....W 6
June 23—Boy Bessell, Hackney.....W 6
Aug. 28—Kid Savage, Hackney.....L 6
Oct. 21—Charlie Smith, Cambridge.....W 6
Nov. 25—Ginger Daniels, Cambridge...KO 2
Dec. 4—Charlie Smith, Watford.....KO 2

1936

Feb. 3—Terry Ellis, Cambridge.....KO 1
Mar. 2—Young Hawes, Norwich.....KO 1
Mar. 16—Young Griffs, Norwich.....KO 1
Mar. 30—Charlie Smith, Cambridge.....W 10
Apr. 15—Jack Roberts, Hackney.....KO 2
Aug. 21—Len Ash, Hackney.....W 8
Sept. 4—Charlie Wise, Hackney.....W 8
Oct. 1—Bert Whall, Norwich.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Teddy Larkham, Hackney.....KO 1
Oct. 18—Len Ash, Hackney.....W 8
Nov. 1—Jack Watkins, Hackney.....W 8
Nov. 5—Fred Dyer, Norwich.....D 8
Nov. 12—Bobby Lyons, Norwich.....KO 6
Nov. 16—Jackie Kershaw.....D 6
Nov. 22—Joe Page, Hackney.....KO 1
Nov. 26—Jack Watkins, Hackney.....W 8
Nov. 30—Nat Williams.....KO 5
Dec. 13—Nick Lucas, Hackney.....KO 6

1937

Jan. 3—Al Church, Hackney.....KO 6
Jan. 11—Bert Chambers.....D 6
Jan. 14—Billy Bennett, Holborn.....KO 2
Jan. 24—Billy Sheldon, Hackney.....W 10
Jan. 27—Billy Griffiths, Hackney.....KO 1
Feb. 7—Mike Sullivan, Hackney.....KO 4
Feb. 16—Dave James, Reading.....W 8
Feb. 25—Chucky Robinson, Norwich.....W 10
Mar. 1—Spin Anson, Bury St. Edmunds KO 5
Mar. 7—Tony Butcher, Hackney.....KO 3
Mar. 21—Harry Brooks, Hackney....KO by 4
Apr. 12—Jocker Johnson, Bury St. Ed. KO 5
Apr. 29—Bob Barlow, Norwich.....W 10
May 7—George Kelly, Hackney.....W 12
May 9—Bobby Lyons, Bury St. Ed....KO 1
May 16—Ron Porter, Hackney.....KO 5
May 28—Jack Lilley, Hackney.....W 12
July 2—Johnny Softley, Hackney..KO by 7
July 16—Bryn Morris, Hackney.....W 10
Aug. 20—Albert Heasman, Hackney.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Wilf Dexter, Hackney.....KO 7
Sept. 15—Charlie Wise, Hackney.....KO 3
Oct. 16—Bryn Morris, Hackney.....W 10
Nov. 29—Bob Rowlands, Cambridge.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Con Flynn, Hackney.....W 3
Dec. 13—Llew Thomas, Bury St. Ed.....KO 5

1938

Jan. 21—George Reynolds, Hackney.....KO 2
Jan. 28—Tommy Dowlais, Hackney.....KO 1
Feb. 2—Jack Hardiman, Hackney.....KO 3
Feb. 18—Dodo Williams, Hackney.....KO 1
Apr. 7—Johnny Ward, Harringay.....KO 1
Apr. 17—Matt. Moran, Hackney.....KO 7
May 2—Boyo Rees, Holborn.....KO 1
May 28—Jimmy Walsh, Chatteris.....W 10
June 21—Len Lemaux, Harringay.....KO 1
July 16—Raymond Reynard, Chatteris.KO 1
July 24—Billy Masters, Mile End.....KO 2
Sept. 2—Eric Dolby, Manchester.....KO 3
Oct. 20—Geo. Reynolds, Marylebone....KO 2
Oct. 31—Mac Perez, N.S.C.....W 7
Dec. 15—Dave Crowley, Harringay.....KO 13
(British lightweight title)

1939

Jan. 27—Boyo Rees, Mountain Ash.....KO 2
Feb. 23—Arthur Danahar, London.....KO 14
June 28—Johnny McGrory, Peterboro....KO 9
July 17—Len Wickwar, Leicester.....KO 9
Dec. 9—Dave Crowley, London.....KO 7

1940

Sept. 21—Ernie Roderick, Liverpool.....L 10

1941

Feb. 20—Dave Finn, London.....W 6
Apr. 21—Jackie Kid Berg, London.....LF 2

JAKE CARR

Born, Newcastle, Eng. Weight, 112 lbs.

1931

Oct. 7—Billy Hudson, Newcastle.....L 3
Oct. 9—Kid Pentland, Blaydon.....KO 3

1932

Jan. 16—Sam Johnson, Newcastle.....KO 3
Jan. 27—Nipper Oliver, Newcastle.....KO 1
Feb. 13—Young Hagan, Ashington.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Mickey Steele, Newcastle.....KO 2
Sept. 16—Frank Morgan No. Shields..KO by 2
Sept. 17—Young Morgan, Blyth.....W 6
Oct. 8—Billy Watson, Newcastle.....L 6
Oct. 29—Lefty McKie, Newcastle.....L 3
Nov. 19—Tommy George, Chester-le-Street.....KO by 5
Dec. 7—Tiger Morgan, Newcastle.....L 6

1933

Feb. 10—Young Tucker, North Shields...W 8
Mar. 29—Boy Armstrong, Newcastle.....D 4
Apr. 8—Boy Armstrong, Sunderland.....D 4
May 6—Boy Armstrong, Newcastle.....D 6
June 30—Johnny Kilburn, North Shields..W 6
July 5—Harry Burke, Newcastle.....W 6
July 17—Johnny Kilburn, North Shields..D 6
July 29—Johnny Kilburn, Newcastle.....W 6
Aug. 5—Fred Burke, Morpeth.....W 6
Aug. 25—Jack Armstrong, North Shields..D 6
Aug. 28—Roy Brandon, Newcastle.....KO 4
Sept. 27—Jack Armstrong, North Shields..W 6
Oct. 7—Nipper Lynch, Sunderland.....L 6
Oct. 18—Max Southern, Newcastle.....W 6
Oct. 21—Johnny Kilburn, Chester-le-Street.....D 8

1934

Mar. 9—Johnny Kilburn, Bedlington.....D 6
May 18—Bob Curry, Newcastle.....L 4
July 11—Johnny Kilburn, North Shields..D 6
Sept. 14—Johnny Kilburn, South Shields..L 8
Sept. 21—Jim Downey, Middlesbrough...W 6
Sept. 29—Nipper Lynch, Sunderland.....W 6
Oct. 5—Boy Adams, Middlesbrough...KO 5
Oct. 15—Nipper Lynch, Carlisle.....L 6
Oct. 28—Nipper Lynch, Middlesbrough..W 6
Oct. 29—Nipper Lynch, Carlisle.....D 6
Nov. 7—Joe Bewicke, Sunderland.....W 6
Nov. 9—Harry Bruce, South Shields.....W 8
Nov. 26—Johnny Dawtry, Middlesbrough W 6
Dec. 23—Joe Bewicke, Middlesbrough...W 6

1935

Mar. 1—Johnny Kilburn, North Shields..L 7
Mar. 4—Joe Hunter, North Shields.....W 6
Mar. 15—Jim Henry, North Shields.....W 10
Apr. 6—Jim Leroy, Newcastle.....D 4
Apr. 20—Jack Leach, Newcastle.....W 4
May 24—Jim Henry, South Shields.....W 8
July 1—Billy Smiles, South Shields.....W 4
July 23—Les Brown, Scunthorpe.....W 10
July 27—Joe Collins, Sunderland.....W 8
Sept. 6—Harry Brooks, South Shields....L 8
Sept. 20—Harry Brooks, South Shields...L 10
Sept. 25—Jim Leroy, Sunderland.....W 8
Oct. 9—Jimmy Vest, Sunderland.....KO 4
Oct. 30—Chick Green, Sunderland.....D 8
Nov. 4—Arthur Gardner, Darlington....D 6
Nov. 11—Joe Collins, Darlington.....D 10
Nov. 16—Mickey O'Neill, Newcastle.....L 10
Nov. 23—Chick Green, Sunderland.....W 8
Nov. 29—Boyo Jacks, South Shields.....KO 6
Dec. 2—Spider Allen, Darlington.....W 10
Dec. 20—Chick Green, North Shields....W 6
Dec. 23—Mickey O'Neill, Newcastle.....L 10
Dec. 26—Spider Allen, Sunderland.....W 8

1936

Jan. 25—Young Snowball, Birtley.....W 8
Jan. 31—Mickey O'Neill, Blyth.....L 10
Feb. 10—Ernie Simmons, Darlington....W 10
Feb. 14—Joe Collins, Blyth.....W 10
Feb. 22—Joe Collins, Birtley.....D 10
Mar. 4—Ernie Simmons, Sunderland....L 8
Mar. 18—Roy Adams, Sunderland.....W 8
Mar. 27—Ernie Simmons, North Shields..W 8
Apr. 24—Ernie Simmons, Blyth.....W 10
May 2—Pat Murphy, Sunderland.....W 10
May 15—Joe Collins, South Shields.....W 10
May 23—Pat Murphy, Sunderland.....W 10
June 3—Joe Rolfe, Sunderland.....W 10
June 11—Johnny Lynch, Sunderland....W 10
June 15—Ronnie Lewis, W. Hartlepool....W 10
July 3—Joe Skelly, North Shields.....W 10
July 13—Pat Murphy, W. Hartlepool....W 10
July 19—Herbert Hardcastle, Barnsley...W 10
July 24—Johnny Butler, North Shields..KO 7
July 31—Kid Rich, Stockton.....W 10
Aug. 6—Kid Rich, West Hartlepool.....W 10
Aug. 7—Les Brown, North Shields.....W 10
Aug. 10—Tom Goodison, W. Hartlepool..KO 4
Sept. 12—Les Brown, Ashington.....KO 8

Sept. 25—Bob Bates, North Shields.....L 10
Sept. 30—Nobby Flynn, Burnley.....W 10
Oct. 21—Young Birkett, Scarborough....W 10
Nov. 15—Joe Skelly, Manchester.....D 12
Nov. 20—Tony Hardcastle, Blackpool....L 6
Nov. 23—Jud Hill, Darlington.....W 10
Dec. 2—Hughie Woods, Scarborough...KO 3
Dec. 7—Kid McAulay, Darlington.....W 10
Dec. 11—Tony Hardcastle, Blackpool.....L 8

1937

Mar. 22—John Barrett, Keighley.....L 10
May 14—Bobby Magee, North Shields....L 10
June 7—Tommy Burns, Stockton.....W 12
July 10—Charlie Love, Skipton.....D 10
July 12—Joe Mullins, Stockton.....L 12
Aug. 9—Herbie Hart, Stockton.....W 12
Aug. 30—Eric Munro, Stockton.....W 10
Sept. 21—Bobby Magee, Newcastle.....L 12
Oct. 13—Frank Walker, Darlington.....L 10
Oct. 25—Ted Green, Redcar.....KO by 5
Dec. 3—Johnny Durkin, Pontefract.....L 10
Dec. 16—Joe Mullins, Morecambe.....W 12

1938

Feb. 17—Charlie Fox, Morecambe.....W 12
Mar. 28—Kid Davies, Shrewsbury.....KO 10
May 20—Joe Thompson, North Shields..D 10
June 6—Bob Bates, Stockton-on-Tess....W 12
July 28—Arty Smith, Stockton-on-Tess..W 12
Aug. 4—Tommy Tune, Hartlepool.....W 10
Sept. 12—Tony Hardcastle, Shrewsbury..KO 9
Sept. 23—Mark Southern, North Shields..W 10
Oct. 10—Sid Hart, Deptford.....KO 3
Oct. 21—Billy Armstrong, Midlesbrough..W 10
Nov. 14—Tom Smith, Newcastle.....L 12

1939

Jan. 23—Tommy Prector, Darlington...KO 3
Feb. 1—Charlie Fox, Liverpool.....W 8
Feb. 17—Jackie Campbell, Blackpool....W 10
Mar. 5—Frank Kenny, Middlesbrough..D 10
Mar. 16—George Williams, Bristol.....W 10
Apr. 1—Leo Lee, Hackney.....W 8
Apr. 10—Don Cameron, Newcastle.....W 10
Apr. 30—Phineas John, Hackney.....L 10
May 17—Len Beynon, Cardiff.....L 10
July 27—Jimmy Stubbs, Stockton.....W 10
Aug. 15—Norman Denny Middlesbrough..W 10

GEORGE COOK

Born, January 23, 1898, Cobraha, N. S. Wales. Weight, 188 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1916

Lost: Jim Tracey, 15.

1917

Knockouts: Kelly Mansfield, 2: George Marchand, 6. Knocked out by: Albert Lloyd, 13.

1918

Knockout: Phil Wall, 6. Won: Colin Bell, 10; Tom O'Malley, 10. Lost: Colin Bell, 10.

1919

Won: Fritz Holland, 20. Lost: Albert Lloyd, 15; Albert Lloyd (F) 4; Jimmy Clabby, 20; Chuck Wiggins, 20.

1920

Knockout: Fritz Holland, 7. Won: Albert Lloyd, 15. Draw: Albert Lloyd, 15. Lost: Jimmy Clabby, 15.

1921

Apr. 26—Jack Curphy, London.....W 15
May 31—Frank Goddard, London.....W 15

1922

Jan. 11—Georges Carpentier, London
KO by 4
Apr. 10—Joe Beckett, London.....LF 6
July 10—Horace Jones, London.....W 20
Nov. 6—Marcel Nilles, Paris.....KO by 15

1923

Apr. 24—Frank Goddard, London.....W 15
July 30—Frank Moody, London.....KO by 14
Oct. 29—Dave Magill, London.....W 15

1924

Feb. 4—Van der Veer, London.....D 15
Feb. 21—Guiseppe Spalla, Berlin.....KO 6
Mar. 31—Jack Stanley, London.....W 15
May 20—Phil Scott, London.....L 15
June 18—Harry Persson, Stockholm.....W 10
July 31—Paolino Uzcudun, London.....W 15
Oct. 8—Haus Brettenstatter, Berlin....W 10
Dec. 6—Paul Samson, Berlin.....W 10

1925

Feb. 12—Tom Heeney, London.....W 15
May 23—Bob Lawson, Boston.....W 10
May 25—Jack Sharkey, Boston.....L 10
June 15—Young Stribling, Boston.....L 10
Aug. 10—Homer Smith, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 18—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 27—Ed Kieley, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 7—Young Stribling, Columbus, Ga..L 10
Dec. 11—King Solomon, New York.....W 10

1926

May 14—Yale Okun, New York.....W 10
June 7—Jim Maloney, Boston.....L 10
June 17—Harold Mays, Jersey City.....W 10
July 7—Martin Burke, Cincinnati.....KO 8
Aug. 26—Jack Sharkey, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 12—Joe Stoessell, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 27—John Lester Johnson, Oakland..D 10
Oct. 6—John Lester Johnson, San Fran..L 7
Nov. 8—George Taylor, San Francisco...D 10
Nov. 15—Frank Campbell, San Fran.....D 10
Dec. 27—"Tiger" Payne, Sydney.....W 20

1927

Harry Gill, Leichhardt, KO 7; Johnny Squires, Johannesburg, L 15; Johnny Squires, Johannesburg, L 20; Ted Sandwina, London, W 15; Doc Heymann, Berlin, D 10; Bertazzola, Milan, D 12; De Carolis, Rome, L 12.

1928

Jack Phoenix, Dublin, W 5; Luigi Buffi, London, W 6; Vittoria Campolo, Buenos Aires, L 9.

1929

Larry Gaines, Toronto, L 10; Johnny Risko, Boston, WF 5; Jimmy Byrne, Philadelphia, L 10; Young Stribling, Kansas City, ND 10; Arthur De Kuh, New York, L 8; Babe Hunt, New York, D 10; Young Stribling, Macon, Ga., KO by 7; Tuffy Griffiths, Chicago, L 4; Jimmy Mendez, New Bedford, L 4; Harry Dillion, Vancouver, L 10.

1930

Frankie Wine, Canton, O., W 10; "K.O." Christner, Youngstown, O., ND 10; Primo Carnera, Cleveland, O., KO by 2; Royal Elliott, Hollywood, W 10.

1931

Charlie Berlanger, Portland, Ore., L 10; Jack O'Malley, Sydney, L 15; Leo Bandias, Melbourne, W 9; Jack O'Malley, Melbourne, L 15; Ted Pickrang, Leichhardt, W 11; Jack O'Malley, Auckland, W 15.

1932

Maurice Grizzelle, Leicester, WF 12; Reggie Meen, Leicester, W 15; Primo Carnera, London, KO by 4; Hans Schronath, Leicester, W 15; Horst Hinzmann, London, KO 9; Don McCorkingdale, London, L 11; Salvatore Ruggirello, Manchester, W 12.

1933

Walter Neusel, London, L 12; Larry Gaines, London, L 15; Jack Peterson, Cardiff, L 15; Ernst Guehring, Liverpool, WF 13.

1934

Feb. 1—John Anderson, London.....W 15
July 11—Hans Schronath, London.....W 3
Sept. 10—Andre Lenglet, London.....W 8
Dec. 17—Jack Peterson, London.....L 15

1935

May 8—Obie Walker, London.....L 10
June 4—Pancho Villar, London.....W 10

1936

Feb. 10—Emile Scholz, Hull.....L 12
June 6—Ben Foord, Cardiff.....KO by 9

1937

None Available

1938

Oct. 24—Jack Robinson, Nottingham...LF 9
Dec. 18—Jack London, London.....KO by 2

DICK CORBETT

Born, Bethnal Green, London. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1926

May 20—Kid Roberts, Premierland——KO 5
May 23—Harry Williams, Hackney——KO 4
June 13—Young Dennis, Premierland——KO 2
July 8—Bert Freeman, Ring, London——W 6
July 25—Young Riley, Hackney——D 10
Aug. 15—Phil Dusting, Premierland——KO 10
Sept. 5—Bert Freeman, Ring, London——W 12
Sept. 12—Bill Huntley, Premierland——KO 6
Sept. 26—Young Riley, Hackney——D 10
Sept. 30—Young Riley, Premierland——D 10
Oct. 24—Arthur Cunningham, Hackney—W 10
Nov. 11—Billy Gibson, Premierland——WF 6
Nov. 14—Bert Gallard, Hackney——W 10
Dec. 16—Kid Rich, Premierland——W 10

1927

Jan. 23—Bert Kirby, Hackney——W 10
Jan. 24—Fred Hinton, Edmonton——W 10
Feb. 13—Billy Gibson, Hackney——W 10
Feb. 21—Harry Scott, Hoxton——W 10
Mar. 2—Kid Rich, Hoxton——W 15
Mar. 7—Bert Kirby, N.S.C.——L 8
Mar. 15—Tommy Hughes, Bow——KO 3
Apr. 10—Bert Kirby, Premierland——L 15
Apr. 11—Frank Wiggins, N.S.C.——KO 8
Apr. 28—Johnny Edwards, Ring, London—W 12
May 8—Bert Kirby, Premierland——L 15
May 17—Kid Rich, N.S.C.——W 15
June 23—Kid Rich, Ilford——KO 7
July 10—Jim Haddon, Hackney——W 15
Aug. 7—Billy Moss, Hackney——L 15
Sept. 4—Billy Boulger, Hackney——KO 12
Sept. 19—Digger Pugh, Edmonton——KO 6
Sept. 25—Harry Hill, Premierland——L 2
Oct. 16—Vic Wakefield, Hackney——W 15
Nov. 8—Billy Boulger, Bow——LF 14
Nov. 27—Harry Ellis, Premierland——W 15
Dec. 5—Tiny Smith, Premierland——W 15
Dec. 15—Harry Hill, Premierland——D 15

1928

Jan. 1—Vic Wakefield, Premierland——W 15
Jan. 15—Johnny Croxon, Premierland—KO 15
Jan. 22—Eddie Pinn, Premierland——W 15
Feb. 6—Terence Morgan, N.S.C.——W 8
Feb. 15—Kid O'Connor, Fulham——KO 5
Feb. 27—Andre Gleizes, Queen's Hall—KO 10
Mar. 12—Joe Chapman, N.S.C.——KO 3
Apr. 17—Johnny Croxon, N.S.C.——L 8
June 3—Johnny Croxon, Premierland—KO 14
June 21—Andre Gleizes, Paris, Fr.——D 10
July 22—Lew Pinkus, Premierland——L 15
Sept. 6—Joe Greenwood, Ring, London—WF 4
Sept. 13—Lew Sullivan, Liverpool——KO 4
Sept. 30—Young Jackie Brown, Premierland——W 15
Oct. 14—Teddy Bennet, Ring, London—KO 14
Oct. 21—Leopold Cortvant, Prmierlnd—KO 8
Nov. 11—George Williams, Premierland—W 15
Nov. 25—Lew Pinkus, Premierland——W 15
Dec. 3—Billy Boulger, East Ham.——L 15
Dec. 30—Francous Vandeleen, Prmierld.KO 3

1929

Jan. 6—Billy Boulger, Premierland——LF 2
Jan. 27—Minty Rose, Premierland——W 15
Feb. 4—Kid Socks, Hoxton——W 15
Feb. 21—Lew Pinkus, Crystal Palace——W 8
Feb. 25—Francois Morrachini, Hoxton——W 15
Mar. 4—Willie Metzner, N.S.C.——W 15
Mar. 25—Packy M'Farland, Hoxton——D 15
Apr. 8—Packy M'Farland, N.S.C.——L 15
May 2—Nipper Pat Daly, Albert Hall—L 10
Sept. 7—Johnny Green, Melbourne, Aus.W 15
Oct. 10—Reg Cameron, Brisbane, Aus.—KO 10

1930

Jan. 22—Wyndham Blake, Albert Hall—W 7
Feb. 18—Emil Pladner, Albert Hall——W 12
Mar. 20—Kid Pattenden, Albert Hall——W 12
Apr. 13—Jules Bodson, Premierland——WF 10
May 22—Willie Smith, Olympia——W 15
Sept. 28—Young Johnny Brown, Premierland——D 10
Oct. 28—Benny Sharkey, Albert Hall——W 10

1931

Apr. 12—Petit Biquet, Ring, London——W 15
May 8—Jean Locatelli, Plymouth——W 15
June 6—Willie Smith, Johannesburg, U. S. A.——W 15
Sept. 7—Teddy Baldock, Clapton——W 12
Dec. 21—Johnny King, Manchester——W 15
(British Bantamweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)

1932

May 2—Dick Burke, Manchester——D 15
Aug. 1—Yg. Johnny Brown, Southend—KO 2
Sept. 25—Johnny Peters, Ring, London—WF 4
Oct. 10—Johnny King, Manchester——L 15
(British Bantamweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
Nov. 27—Bob Lamb, Ring, London——W 15

1933

Jan. 19—Billy Gannon, Liverpool——L 15
Feb. 12—Tommy Hyams, Ring, London—WF 4
Feb. 26—Tommy Hyams, Ring, London—W 15
Apr. 16—Louis Botes, Ring, London——L 15
June 11—Francois Machtens, Clapton——D 12
July 3—Bobby Leitham, Manchester—L 10
Sept. 11—Len Beynon, Swansea——W 15
Sept. 14—Francois Machtens, London——W 15
Sept. 28—Bob Lamb, Bethnal Green——W 15
Oct. 5—Tony Butcher, Liverpool——KO 11
Oct. 14—Fred Davidson, Maidenhead—KO 5
Oct. 22—Dave Crowley, Ring, London——W 15
Nov. 5—Terence Morgan, Bethnal Grn. KO 10
Nov. 10—Arley Hollingsworth, Hoxton—KO 4
Nov. 19—Dave Crowley, Ring, London——L 15
Dec. 15—Benny Sharkey, Hoxton——W 12

1934

Jan. 14—Billy Gannon, Ring, London——W 15
Feb. 12—Johnny King, Manchester——W 15
(British and Empire Bantamweight Titles and Belt)
Mar. 4—Francois Machtens, Ring, Lndn—W 15
Mar. 15—Jim Maharg, Glasgow——KO 11
Apr. 5—Jim Cowie, Glasgow——W 12
June 27—Seaman Watson, Wandsworth—L 12
Aug. 20—Johnny King, Clapton——D 15
(British and Empire Bantamweight Titles and Belt)
Oct. 22—Johnny King, Manchester——D 15
Nov. 25—Dave Finn, Whitechapel——W 10
Dec. 17—Phineas John, Albert Hall——W 10
(Gave up Bantamweight Titles owing to weight difficulty)

1935

Apr. 25—Johnny M'Grory, Glasgow——L 12
June 16—Douglas Kestrell, Stratford——W 12
July 4—Spike Robinson, Belfast——W 10
July 18—Cuthbert Taylor, Bethnal Grn.—W 10
July 29—Harry Edwards, Smethw'k——W 12
Sept. 9—Tommy Rogers, Wolverhmpton.W 10
Sept. 30—Danny Thomas, Ring, London—KO 8
Oct. 6—Harry Edwards, Walsall——W 12
Oct. 13—Fred Todkill, Manchester——W 12
Oct. 27—Hal Cartwright, Walsall——WF 6
Nov. 4—Benny Sharkey, Holborn——W 10
Nov. 25—Teddy Rollins, Hackney——KO 6
Dec. 10—Frank Barron, Hackney——KO 5
Dec. 23—Ronnie James, Swansea——D 12

1936

Jan. 7—Cuthbert Taylor, Belfast——W 10
Jan. 20—Billy Charlton, Newcastle——W 10
Feb. 24—Dave Crowley, London——W 15
Mar. 12—Maurice Holtzer, Albert Hall, London——W 12

1937

Jan. 25—Ginger Roberts, London——W 10
Feb. 8—Jimmy Walsh, Leicester——L 10
Feb. 21—George Marsden, London——W 12
May 20—Robert Disch, London——W 10
Aug. 9—Benny Caplan, London——L 15
Oct. 10—Tommy Hyams, London——W 15
Oct. 24—Dodo Williams, London——W 10
Nov. 24—Billy Charlton, Bradford——LF 5
Dec. 20—Johnny Cusick, Swansea——W 12

1938

Jan. 30—Benny Caplan, London——W 10
Feb. 13—Frankie Hill, London——W 10
June 10—Young Beckett, Gloucester——W 10
Oct. 9—Mitsos Grispos, London——W 10
Nov. 30—Jack Carrick, Hull——W 10
Dec. 17—Fred Morris, Holborn——W 10

1939

Jan. 15—Ronnie James, Swansea.....L 12
Feb. 2—Johnny Softley, Marlyebone....W 10
Apr. 26—Frank Kenny, Glasgow.....D 10
May 15—Joe Connolly, Glasgow.....W 10

1940

Jan. 5—Freddy Simpson, Southampton..L 10
Feb. 7—Tom Smith, Newcastle.....L 10
Feb. 12—Benny Caplan, London.....L 8
Mar. 6—Len Beynon, Holborn.....L 10
Mar. 13—Len Beynon, Hackney.....WF 3
Mar. 27—Dave Finn, Hendon.....L 6

BENNY CAPLAN

Born at St. George's, London. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 5 in.

1931

Won: British feather-weight championship.
Oct. 11—Young Heasman, Whitechapel..W 8
Oct. 25—Len George, Whitechapel.....W 3
Nov. 15—Spike Noble, London.....W 8
Nov. 29—Lew Pinkus, London .....W 8
Dec. 6—Billy Jackson, London .....W 8
Dec. 20—Kid Socks, London .....W 8

1932

Jan. 10—Jimmy Lindsay, London .....W 8
Feb. 14—Harry Reynolds, London .....W 8
May 16—Goff Williams, London.....KO 2
May 16—Dave Lee, London .....W 3
May 16—Jimmy Lindsay, London.....L 6
May 25—Len Wickwar, Leicester .....W 8
Oct. 23—Arley Hollingsworth, London..W 12
Nov. 28—Billy Boulger, London .....W 12

1934

Jan. 15—Tiger Ison, London .....KO 10
Feb. 1—Charlie Jordan, London .....KO 11
Feb. 4—Alec Burton, London .....W 12
Feb. 28—Tommy Hyams, London .....W 8
Apr. 9—Bobby Wells, London .....W 12
Apr. 25—Billy Murdoch, Liverpool .....LF 8
May 3—Johnny M'Grory, London .....W 10
May 23—Terence Morgan, London .....W 8
June 7—Charlie Jordan, London .....KO 5
June 21—Tony Butcher, London .....W 10
Oct. 28—Cuthbert Taylor, London .....WF 5
Nov. 11—Cuthbert Taylor, London.....W 10
Dec. 12—Johnny M'Grory, Glasgow.....D 10
Dec. 17—Dave Finn, London .....W 10

1935

Jan. 20—Freddy Miller, London .....D 10
Feb. 10—Tony Butcher, London .....W 10
Feb. 11—Benny Sharkey, Newcastle..KO by 2
Feb. 24—Freddy Miller, London.....L 10
Mar. 11—Benny Sharkey, London .....W 10
Mar. 17—Joe Connelly, London .....D 10
Apr. 11—Dave Crowley, London .....W 12
Apr. 28—Arley Hollingsworth, London...W 10
May 27—Dave Crowley, London .....D 15
(Southern Area feather-weight title)
Aug. 21—Johnny Peters, London .....W 10
Nov. 21—Gilbert Johnston, London .....W 12

1936

Mar. 1—Young Beckett, London .....W 10
Mar. 12—Phineas John, London .....W 10

1937

Knockouts: Billy Murdoch, 3; Fred Morris, 9; Frank McCudden, 7. Won: Jimmy Lester, 10; Jimmy Collins, 12; Johnny Walters, 6; Billy Charlton, 10; Phineas John, 10; Robert Disch, 10; Dick Corbett, 15; Tommy Hyams, 10; Joe Brahams, 15. Lost: Johnny Cusick, 8.

1938

Jan. 3—Frank McCudden, London.....W 12
Jan. 30—Dick Corbett, London.....L 10
Mar. 13—Alex Alston, Salford.....W 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Cusick, Leeds.....W 15
Apr. 10—George Marsden, London.....D 10
June 26—Jackie Hurst, London.....W 10
July 6—Johnny Jenkins, Dundee.....L 10
Aug. 17—Johnny McGrory, Glasgow.....D 15
Nov. 23—Spider Kelly, Belfast.....L 15

1939

Jan. 26—Jackie Hurst, Holborn.....W 10
Apr. 27—Spider Kelly, London.....L 10
July 31—Ronnie James, Swansea...KO by 2
Aug. 16—Len Wickwar, Skegness.....W 12
Aug. 30—Len Beynon, Holborn.....KO by 6

1940

Jan. 18—A. C. Smith, London.....W 10
Feb. 12—Dick Corbett, London.....W 8

BILLY CHARLTON

Born, Gateshead, England. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1932

Apr. 8—Billy Warwick, Wylam .....L 6
Apr. 23—Young Matthews, Benwell.....W 6
May 27—Kid Ross, Backworth.....W 6
June 1—Jim Brown, Newcastle.....W 4
June 20—Jim Ryan, Newcastle.....W 6
Aug. 1—Jim Ryan, Whitley Bay.....L 6
Dec. 5—Jack Murphy, Newcastle.....KO 2

1933

Jan. 30—Frank Morgan, Newcastle.....W 6
Mar. 4—Jimmy Maxwell, Carlisle.....L 10
Mar. 8—Tom Denham, Newcastle.....KO 9
Mar. 16—Billy Carson, Newcastle.....W 10
Mar. 18—Jimmy Maxwell, Carlisle.....L 10
Mar. 23—Mickey Doyle, Newcastle.....W 10
May 2—George Bibby, Newcastle.....KO 3
May 5—Jim Slade, Newcastle.....W 10
June 3—Johnny Ash, Newcastle.....KO 4
June 12—Harry Craster, Newcastle.....L 10
July 3—Hughie Griffs, Newcastle.....KO 5
July 10—Tommy George, Newcastle....KO 2
July 12—Sas Gibbons, Newcastle.....W 10
July 21—African Kid, Newcastle.....W 10
July 31—Harry Strongbow, Newcastle..KO 4
Aug. 12—Bob Cairns, Newcastle.....W 10
Aug. 21—Joe Denwood, Newcastle.....W 10
Aug. 28—Curly Harker, Newcastle.....W 10
Sept. 9—Harry Strongbow, Newcastle..KO 9
Sept. 16—Boyo Burns, Newcastle.....D 10
Oct. 12—Boyo Burns, Newcastle.....D 10

1934

Feb. 12—Jimmy Maxwell, Newcastle.....W 10
Mar. 2—Billy Warwick, Newcastle....KO 4
Mar. 9—Kit M'Queen, Newcastle.....KO 5
Mar. 23—Herbie Hart, Newcastle.....W 10
Apr. 6—Billy Baker, Newcastle.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Tommy Steele, Newcastle.....W 10
Apr. 21—Bobby Magee, Newcastle.....D 12
May 4—Bobby Magee, Newcastle.....W 10
May 12—Archie Berry, Newcastle.....KO 4
May 16—Johnny Beattie, Newcastle....KO 4
May 25—Johnny Regan, Newcastle.....W 10
July 13—Ginger Roberts, Newcastle.....W 10
July 27—Johnny Regan, Newcastle.....D 10
Sept. 7—Johnny Beattie, Newcastle.....W 10
Sept. 15—Benny Sharkey, Newcastle.....L 12
Oct. 13—Len Hampston, Newcastle..KO by 8
Nov. 24—Jim Hurst, Newcastle.....W 10
Dec. 1—Frank Barron, Newcastle.....W 10
Dec. 10—Jim Travers, Newcastle....KO by 7

1935

Jan. 26—Mick Carney, Newcastle.....W 10
Feb. 2—Harry Edwards, Newcastle.....W 10
Feb. 16—Mick Carney, Newcastle.....KO 2
Feb. 23—Harry Edwards, Newcastle.....L 12
Mar. 9—Peter Veitch, Newcastle.....W 10
Mar. 24—Joe Green, Middlesbrough.....W 12
Mar. 30—Jim Collins, Newcastle.....W 10
Apr. 29—Tommy Loughlin, Newcastle..W 10
May 4—Harry Edwards, Newcastle.....W 10
June 10—Cliff Peregrine, Carmarthen...KO 6
July 8—Ginger Roberts, Newcastle.....W 12
July 25—Les Carter, Liverpool.....KO 2
Aug. 19—Johnny Regan, Newcastle.....W 10
Sept. 7—Tommy Loughlin, Newcastle...D 10
Oct. 2—Peter Clayton, Royal Albert Hall .....KO 1
Oct. 25—Frank Barron, North Shields...W 12
Nov. 3—Jim Palmer, Middlesbrough....D 10
Nov. 25—Jim Palmer, Newcastle.....W 10
Dec. 23—Jim Morris, Newcastle.....W 10

1936

Jan. 20—Dick Corbett, Newcastle.....L 10
Mar. 9—Jerry M'Allister, Derby.....W 10
Mar. 13—Joe Horridge, Blackpool.....W 10

Mar. 16—Jackie Kirk, Derby——W 10
Apr. 5—Tudor Thomas, Manchester—WF 4
June 11—Johnny M'Millan, Glasgow——W 12
July 13—Ronnie James, Manchester——W 10
Aug. 9—Fred Morris, Manchester——W 12
Oct. 5—Frank Barron, Manchester——W 10
Oct. 12—Boyo Burns, Newcastle——KO 8
Nov. 20—Harry Edwards, Newcastle——W 10

1937

Feb. 1—Ted Green, Newcastle——W 10
Mar. 22—Benny Caplan, Newcastle——L 10
Apr. 25—Dick Corbett, Cricklewood——W 10
Sept. 27—John Cusick, Manchester——L 15
Oct. 25—Harry Edwards, London——W 10
Nov. 8—Tommy Hyams, London——W 10
Nov. 24—Dick Corbett, Bradford——WF 5
Dec. 2—Spider Kelly, Belfast——L 10

1938

Jan. 27—Freddie Miller, Liverpool——L 12
Mar. 10—Freddie Miller, Liverpool——L 12
Mar. 28—Johnny M'Grory, Leeds——L 10
June 13—Freddie Miller, Newcastle——L 12
Aug. 30—Benny Sharkey, Newcastle—KO 6

1939

Apr. 24—Kid Tanner, Leeds——L 10
May 14—Johnny King, Manchester——W 10

1940

Jan. 15—Tom Smith, Newcastle——L 15
Feb. 14—Joe Connolly, Newcastle——L 10

JOHN (NIPPER) CUSICK

Born, January 27, 1918, Manchester, England. Weight, 126 lbs.

1931-32

Schoolboy champion Manchester.

1932-33

Schoolboy champion Lancashire and Cheshire.

1933-34

Schoolboy champion Lancashire and Cheshire.

1935

Sept. 29—Arly Hollingsworth, Manchester——W 12
Oct. 6—Chris Dillon, Salford——W 12
Oct. 18—Syd Rose, Morecambe——W 12
Nov. 3—Nipper Mack, Salford——W 15
Nov. 17—George Marsden, Manchester—W 12
Nov. 25—Eric Jones, Sheffield——W 12
Dec. 16—Billy Miller, Manchester——W 12
Dec. 22—Tommy Tune, Salford——W 15

1936

Jan. 17—Billy Miller, Blackpool——W 10
Jan. 30—Len Hampston, Leeds——KO 5
Feb. 10—Ellis Ashurst, Manchester—KO 7
Feb. 24—George Marsden, Nottingham—W 15
Mar. 5—Mog Mason, Liverpool——W 12
Mar. 23—Fred Morris, Leeds——W 12
Mar. 31—Bobby Magee, Manchester—KO 8
May 3—Ken Barratt, Manchester——KO 7
May 18—Jackie Brown, Manchester——W 15
July 13—Jackie Brown, Manchester——L 15
Aug. 11—K. O. Morgan, Glasgow——WF 4
Aug. 16—Bobby Hinds, Rotherham——W 12
Sept. 14—Jim M'Inally, Manchester——D 10
Oct. 12—Johnny King, Manchester——W 12
Oct. 26—Johnny Truesdale, Darlington—W 12
Nov. 2—Benny Sharkey, Newcastle——W 12
Nov. 16—Len Beynon, Swansea——W 12
Nov. 27—Harry Edwards, Blackpool——W 12

1937

Jan. 8—Tommy Burns, Blackpool——W 10
Feb. 8—Ginger Roberts, Manchester—W 10
Feb. 19—Johnny Kilburn, Harrogate——W 10
Mar. 8—Dick Titley, Sutton-in-Ashfield——KO 2
Mar. 24—Frank M'Cuddin, Glasgow——W 12
Apr. 12—Al Capone, West Hartlepool—KO 4
Apr. 23—Harry Edwards, Blackpool——KO 4
May 31—Alec Alston, Manchester——W 10
June 15—Benny Caplan, London——W 8
Nov. 25—Spider Kelly, Belfast——W 15
Dec. 20—Dick Corbett, Swansea——L 12

1938

Jan. 31—Benny Sharkey, Newcastle——LF 8
Mar. 28—Benny Caplan, Leeds——L 15
Apr. 28—Freddie Miller, Liverpool—KO by 7
Aug. 4—Spider Kelly, Dublin——W 10
Sept. 30—Johnny McGrory, Dublin——W 10
Oct. 30—Johnny King, Manchester——W 12
Nov. 20—Jack Scott, Bristol——L 6
Nov. 30—Billy Charlton, Birmingham—W 15

1939

Feb. 7—Frank Parks, Sutton——W 12
Mar. 2—Eugene Peyre, Manchester—KO 10
June 28—Spider Kelly, Belfast——KO 12
Aug. 4—Bernard Leroux, Monte Carlo—W 10
Oct. 4—Tom Smith, Newcastle——L 10
Nov. 12—Frank Parks, Nottingham——W 10

1940

Feb. 1—Nel Tarleton, Liverpool——L 15
Apr. 22—Al Lyttle, Belfast——W 8
May 7—Ginger Roberts, Manchester—W 10

ALLEN WESTBURY

Born, Newcastle, Australian Welterweight.

1939

Jan. 14—Fred Horan, Melbourne——KO 1
Jan. 20—Terry Reilly, Newcastle——KO 11
Jan. 29—Rusty Cook, Melbourne——KO 6
Feb. 14—Joe Wallis, Newcastle——KO 5
Mar. 4—Hockey Bennell, Newcastle—KO 5
Apr. 6—Hockey Bennell, Brisbane—KO 10
Apr. 20—Rusty Cook, Melbourne——KO 3
May 12—Ern Tullipan, Cessnock——W 10
May 19—Tiger Parks, Newcastle——WF 6
May 27—Jimmy Purcell, Newcastle—KO 9
July 28—Ron McLaughlin, Brisbane—KO 5
Aug. 5—Georges Champion, Newcastle KO 6
Aug. 26—Jimmy Purcell, Newcastle——L 12
Oct. 7—Louis Henry, Newcastle——KO 3
Oct. 21—Jimmy Purcell, Newcastle——L 15
Nov. 19—Reg Schloss, Newcastle——D 12
Dec. 1—Jimmy Purcell, Sydney——W 12
Dec. 9—Johnny Hutchinson, Melbourne—L 12

1940

Jan. 1—Jimmy Purcell, Newcastle—KO 7
Feb. 12—Johnny Hutchinson, Sydney KO by 6
Feb. 24—Jimmy Purcell, Brisbane——KO 6
Mar. 9—Leon Zorrita, Newcastle——W 12
Mar. 16—Herb Bishop, Newcastle——KO 6
Apr. 20—Leon Zorrita, Newcastle—KO by 4
June 1—Leon Zorrita, Newcastle——W 12
Aug. 17—Merv Wills, Newcastle——LF 4
Aug. 24—Bill Hebberd, Newcastle——KO 11
Aug. 31—Merv Wills, Newcastle——KO 3
Sept. 7—Bill Hebberd, Newcastle——KO 9
Oct. 10—Jimmy Day, Leichhardt——D 12
Oct. 26—Joe Hall, Newcastle——LF 5
Nov. 9—George Shea, Newcastle——KO 5
Nov. 14—Jimmy Day, Leichhardt——W 12
Dec. 12—Ron McLaughlin, Leichhardt—KO 5

1941

Jan. 1—Ron McLaughlin, Newcastle—L 12
Jan. 23—Jimmy Day, Leichhardt——W 12
Feb. 1—Tod Morgan, Newcastle——L 12
Feb. 9—Tod Morgan, Newcastle——W 15
Feb. 20—Ron McLaughlin, Leichhardt—W 12
Mar. 5—Atillio Sabatino, Leichhardt—KO 6
Mar. 15—Georges Champion, Newcastle L 12
Apr. 19—Georges Champion, Newcastle KO 3
May 16—Young Frisco, Brisbane——L 12
Sept. 6—Bert Beulah, Newcastle——KO 6
Sept. 13—Terry Reilly, Melbourne——KO 5
Oct. 24—Les Sloan, Brisbane——KO 4

CLAUDIO VILLAR

Born, 1917, Basque, Spain. Nationality, Spanish. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Jess Losada of Havana, Cuba.
American Record Only

1941

July 14—Al Williams, Tampa——KO 1
July 25—Joe Turner, Tampa——KO 5
Aug. 27—Lee Savold, Wash., D. C.—KO by 4
Sept. 21—Buddy Scott, Tampa——W 10
Oct. 20—Buddy Scott, Tampa——D 10

TOMMY FARR

Born, March 12, 1914, Cardiff, Wales. Nationality, Welsh. Weight, 200 pounds. Height, 6 ft., 1½ in. Managed by Joe Gould in the U. S. A.

1926

Dec. 18—Jack Jones, Tonypandy.....W 6

1927

Apr. 2—Alby Davies, Gilfach Gotch ...L 10

1928

Jan. 28—Young Hazell, Pontypridd .....W 6
Feb. 25—Young Grocutt, Bridgend .....D 6

1929

Feb. 23—Tom Thomas, Ystrad .....W 6
Mar. 23—Len Jones, Porth .....D 6
Apr. 27—Kid Spurdle, Porth .....L 10
May 4—Idris Pugh, Mardy .....D 10
May 18—Tommy Herbert, Llanelly .....W 8
June 1—Trevor Herbert, Ferndale .....D 10
June 15—Idris Pugh, Ferndale .....L 10
Sept. 14—Kid Evans, Tonypandy .....W 10
Sept. 28—Eddie Worton, Porth .....KO 5
Oct. 5—Trevor Herbert, Porth .....D 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Howley, Tonypandy...W 10
Dec. 12—Billy Jones, Tonypandy .....W 10
Dec. 26—Cliff Llewellyn, Newport.....W 10

1930

Jan. 18—Billy Pritchard, Blaengarw ....D 10
Jan. 25—Llew Haydn, Clydach Vale .....L 10
Dec. 27—Herb Morse, Penygraig .....W 10

1931

Feb. 7—Bryn Powell, Blackwood .....D 10
Mar. 28—Jack Powell, Bargoed .....W 12

1932

Dec. 30—Jerry Daly, Trealaw .....D 12
Dec. 31—Charlie Bundy, Treherbert ....W 15

1933

Feb. 18—Billy Thomas, Bargood .....L 15
Mar. 25—Bunny Eddington, Trealaw ...W 15
Apr. 21—Jerry Daly, Trealaw .....W 15
May 6—Randy Jones, Merthyr .....KO 6
May 13—Charlie Bundy, Treherbert ....W 15
May 15—Eddie Steele, Crystal Palace KO by 7
May 20—Billy Thomas, Trealaw.....W 15
June 3—George Smith, Merthyr .....W 15
June 26—Gunner Bennett, Cardiff .....KO 5
July 1—Tiger Ellis, Tredegar.....W 15
July 8—Ernie Simmons, Merthyr .....W 15
July 15—Bunny Eddington, Ebbw Vale..W 15
July 22—Randy Jones, Tonypandy .....W 15
(Welsh Cruiserweight Title)
July 29—Jack O'Brien, Belfast .....KO 8
Sept. 23—Tom Benjamin, Trealaw .....W 15
Sept. 30—Charlie Chetwynd, Swansea..KO 9
Oct. 7—Jack Marshall, Merthyr .....KO 7
Oct. 28—Seaman Harvey, Trealaw .....W 15
Nov. 4—Steve McCall, Merthyr.....KO 12
Dec. 2—Leo Evans, Merthyr .....W 15

1934

Jan. 21—Kid Scott, Belfast .....KO 1
Feb. 1—Eddie Phillips, Holborn .....L 15
Mar. 26—Jim Winters, Cardiff .....W 15
Apr. 23—Jack Casey, Newcastle .....L 12
May 7—Charlie Belanger, Newcastle ..L 12
June 13—Eddie Phillips, Wandsworth ...LF 3
Aug. 9—Ernie Simmons, Trealaw .....D 10
Aug. 22—Charlie Belanger, Wandsworth..W 10
Sept. 14—Charlie Bundy, Trealaw .....W 15
(Welsh Cruiserweight Title)
Sept. 19—Dave Carstens, Wandsworth....L 10
Oct. 20—Seaman Harvey, Llanelly .....KO 9
Oct. 22—Eddie Peirce, Bradford .....W 12
Dec. 21—Pat McAuliffe, Trealaw .....KO 2

1935

Jan. 11—Arthur Novell, Trealaw.....KO 1
Feb. 4—Eddie Phillips, Mountain Ash..L 15
(British Cruiserweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
May 8—Manuel Abrew, White City.....KO 6
May 13—Eddie Wenstob, Holborn.....W 6
June 28—Presidio Pavesi, Paris .....W 10
July 20—George Brennan, Leicester .....W 8
Aug. 14—Frank Moody, Cardiff .....D 15
Oct. 25—George Brennan, Leicester .....W 10
Nov. 15—Presidio Pavesi, Paris.....KO 4
Dec. 2—Eddie Wenstob, Holborn.....W 10
Dec. 16—Rhenus de Boer, Bristol .....W 12
Dec. 21—Frank Moody, Cardiff .....KO 4

1936

Jan. 15—Tommy Loughran, Albert Hall..W 10
Mar. 5—Peter Van Goole, Swansea....W 12
Apr. 2—Bob Olin, Albert Hall.....W 10
May 18—Jim Wilde, Swansea.....D 12
Sept. 14—Jim Wilde, Swansea .....KO 7
(Welsh Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 21—Charles Ruiz, Earl's Court.....W 12

1937

Feb. 8—Joe Zerman, Bristol.....KO 8
Mar. 15—Ben Foord, Harringay.....W 15
(British and Empire Heavyweight Title)
Apr. 15—Max Baer, Harringay.....W 12
June 15—Walter Neusel, Harringay.....KO 3
Aug. 30—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....L 15
(For the Heavyweight Championship of the World)

1938

Jan. 12—Jas. J. Braddock, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 11—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....L 15
Dec. 16—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.....L 15

1939

Jan. 13—Red Burman, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 13—Red Burman, London.....W 12
May 17—Larry Gains, Cardiff.....KO 5
Nov. 10—Manuel Abrew, Dublin .....KO 3

1940

Aug. 7—Zachy Nicholas, Barnstaple...KO 3

GINGER FORAN

Born, 1913, Liverpool, England. Nationality, English. Featherweight. Weight, 130 lbs. Heigth, 5 ft. 6 in.

1931

Apr. 9—Nat Stewart, New Brighton....KO 1
Apr. 23—Danny Weston, New Brighton..KO 1
May 14—Danny Weston, Liverpool.....KO 1
May 28—Kid Kelly, Liverpool.....KO 1
June 11—Ted Snowball, Liverpool.....W 10
Aug. 13—Ted Snowball, Southport.....D 15
Sept. 10—Ivor Drew, Southport.....W 15
Sept. 24—Ted Snowball, Southport.....W 15

1932

Jan. 14—Joe Croft, Birkenhead.....L 15
Jan. 28—Bob Caulfield, Birkenhead....KO 7
May 23—Ginger McLeod, Liverpool.....W 10
June 13—Arthur Killeen, Liverpool....KO 5
July 21—Bob Walley, Liverpool.....KO 4
Aug. 18—Bert Kirby, Liverpool .....W 10
Oct. 20—Jim Maharg, Liverpool.....KO 1
Nov. 17—Rene Gabes, Liverpool .....W 15
Dec. 22—Tucker Winch, Liverpool.....W 12

1933

Jan. 5—Praxille Gyde, Liverpool .....W 15
Feb. 9—Mickey McGuire, Liverpool....W 15
Mar. 2—Jim Campbell, Liverpool.....KO 11
Mar. 23—Jim Campbell, Liverpool.....KO 10
Apr. 10—Jackie Rees, Liverpool.....KO 11
May 4—Etienne Mura, Liverpool.....KO 9
June 1—Willie Metzner, Liverpool.....KO 3
June 29—Harry Edwards, Liverpool....KO 13
July 27—Fred Bebbington, Liverpool....W 15
(Northern Flyweight Championship)
Aug. 17—Emile Degand, Liverpool.....W 15
Nov. 16—Luigi Magliozzi, Liverpool.....W 15
Dec. 11—Jackie Brown, Manchester.....L 15
(World's Empire and British Flyweight Titles)

1934

Feb. 15—Jim O'Neil, Liverpool .....KO 9
Apr. 5—Jimmy Knowles, Liverpool....KO 12
Apr. 16—Nipper Hampston, Leeds..KO by 7
Sept. 20—John Boy Ellis, Liverpool.....KO 5
Nov. 1—Len Beynon, Liverpool.....L 12
Nov. 15—Varias Milling, Liverpool.....W 12
Dec. 13—Len Beynon, Liverpool.....W 12

1935

Jan. 31—Hans Schiller, Liverpool.....W 12
Mar. 28—Dave Crowley, Liverpool.....L 15
July 25—Stan Jehu, Liverpool .....KO 8
Nov. 4—Harry Edwards, Sparkbrook....D 10
Nov. 21—Simon Chavez, Liverpool.....W 12

1936

Knockouts: Francois Machtens, 8; Tommy Steele, 11; Fred Todkill, 8; George Sanderson, 9; Ventura Hernandez, 9. Won: Frank McCudden, 12; Jim Meecham, 12; Harry Edwards, 12; Gustave Ansini, 12; Johnny King, 12. Lost: Maurice Holtzer, 12; Gustave Ansini, 10; Johnny McGrory, 9.

1937

Mar. 4—Johnny McGrory, Liverpool..KO 7
Apr. 8—Alex. Alston, Liverpool .....W 12
May 20—Jimmy Lester, Liverpool.....KO 5
June 2—Spider Kelly, Glasgow.....W 10
Sept. 9—Arnold Lagrand, Liverpool....KO 12
Oct. 7—Karl Beck, Liverpool.....KO 9
Nov. 27—Johnny Mirabella, Brooklyn...W 8
Dec. 11—Jimmy English, Brooklyn.....KO 2

1938

Feb. 15—Young Chappie, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Feb. 25—Al Manriquez, Chicago.....KO 6
Mar. 28—Dave Castilloux, Toronto.....L 10
Apr. 12—Orville Drouillard, Brooklyn..W 10
Apr. 22—Joe Marciente, Chicago.....KO 5
May 2—Johnny Fairchild, St. Paul.....KO 3
May 17—Johnny Cabello, Brooklyn.....L 8
July 5—Johnny Cabello, Brooklyn.....D 8
Aug. 5—Ray Ingram, Long Beach.....W 8
Aug. 18—Joey Fontana, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 5—Francois Augier, London.....KO 3

1939

Jan. 7—Billy Walker, London .....L 8
Feb. 2—Josef Preys, London .....L 8
Mar. 17—Jo Populo, Paris.....W 10
May 3—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 10—Chris Jaramillo, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 26—Primo Flores, Astoria, L. I.....L 8
Sept. 5—Lew Jenkins, Astoria, L. I...KO by 4
Sept. 25—Sal Bartolo, New Bedford, Mass..L 10
Oct. 24—Allie Stolz, Brooklyn.....KO by 5

1940

Jan. 27—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Feb. 10—Vince Dell Orto, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 1—Tommy Fontana, Albany.....W 8
Apr. 30—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
Aug. 5—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 25—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans....L 10

1941

Jan. 10—Terry Young, Brooklyn....KO by 4
Mar. 3—Everett Rightmire, Provid'ce...L 10
Oct. 1—Frankie Duane, Elizabeth.....L 6

ANTONIO FERNANDEZ

South American Welterweight and Middleweight Champion. Born, January 15, 1915, Santiago, Chile. Nationality, Spanish. Weight, 150 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Sammy Scheer.

Chile

Knockouts: Manuel Celis, 9; Erasmo Martinez, 9; Jose Ramos, 9; Eduardo Cuitino, 7. Won: Modesto Gomez, 10; Erasmo Martinez, 10; Armandio Foglia, 10; Carlos Uzabeaga, 10; Stanislaus Loayza, 10; Stanislaus Loayaza, 10; Armando Foglia, 12; Simon Guerra, 12; Antonio Cerdan, 12; Raul Landini, 12; Jacinto Invierno, 12; George Azar, 12; Simon Guerra, 12; Rene Sanchez, 12; Raul Carabantes, 12; Ignacio Ara, 12. Draw: Filiberto Mary, 10; Raul Carabantes, 12; Kid Tunero, 12.

Argentina

Knockouts: Hugo E. Cartelle, 5; Amado Azar, 5. Won: Victor Peralta, 12; Hugo E. Cartelle, 12; Armando Schaquels, 12; Alfredo Bilanzone, 12; Vittorio Venturi, 12; Enrico Venturi, 12; Jacinto Invierno, 12; Mario Bianchini, 12; George Azar, 12; Ignacio Ara, 12; Joaquin Torregrosa, 12; Armando Foglio, 12; Joe Martinez de Alfara, 12; Raul Landini, 12; Jose Martinez de Alfara, 12; Jacinto Invierno, 12. Draw: Alfredo Bilanzone, 12; Enrico Venturi, 12; Ignacio Ara, 12; Armado Azar, 12. Lost: Raul Landini, 12.

1940

July 18—Al Franklin, Paterson, N. J.....W 8
Aug. 23—Dewey Anderson, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 6—Tony Ferrara, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 1—Bill McOowell, White Plains.....W 8
Oct. 14—Erwin Kay, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 12—Gene Molnar, White Plains.....W 8
Nov. 18—Bill McDowell, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 20—Tony Martin, N. Y. C.....W 6

1941

Jan. 13—Andre Jessurun, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 27—Milo Theodorescue, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 24—Dem Wakerlis, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 7—Jose Basora, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 29—Eddie Peirce, White Plains.....NC 5
May 5—Phil McQuillan, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 13—Holman Williams, Phila.....L 8
June 18—Holman Williams, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 14—Freddie Camuso, Phila.....W 10
Sept. 19—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.....D 8
Sept. 25—Charley Burley, Phila.....L 10
Oct. 24—Carl Dell, Trenton, N. J.....W 10
Nov. 15—Joe Legon, Havana.....KO by 9

ADOLFO GIZ

(National Kid)

Born, 1920, Sagua La Grande, Cuba. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1939

Dec. 23—Zenobio Becerra, Santa Clara...L 8

1940

Jan. 13—Victor Perez, Santa Clara.....D 6
Feb. 10—Zenobio Becerra, Santa Clara
KO by 3
Mar. 30—Miguel Abreu, Santa Clara....W 8
Mar. 18—Pablo Roca, Santa Clara.....L 8
Oct. 12—Florencio Leal, Santa Clara....W 4
Oct. 19—Anselmo Pegudo, Santa Clara...W 8
Oct. 26—Rodolfo Ribalta, Santa Clara...D 6
Nov. 3—Jose Nunez, Santa Clara.....KO 3
Dec. 14—Manuel Rebassa, Santa Clara..L 8

1941

Jan. 11—Jose Miguel Nunez, Caibarien..KO 2
Jan. 25—Bernardino Chaviano, Caibarien
KO 4
Feb. 15—Miguel Abreu, Caibarien.....D 6
Mar. 17—Valeriano Dustet, Caibarien...W 10
June 7—Mario Diaz, Havana.....KO 4
June 14—Valeriano Dustet, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 8—Miguel Abreu, Havana.....KO 5
June 28—Orlando Ramill, Havana.....W 6
July 19—Juan Alvarez, Havana.....W 6
Aug. 9—Eddy de la Torre, Havana.....W 8
Aug. 23—Jose Gallardo, Havana.....KO 2
Sept. 6—Juan Villalba, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 27—Mariano Arilla, Havana.....KO 3
Oct. 4—Lorenzo Safora, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 6—Isadoro Delgado, Havana .....KO 3
Nov. 8—Lorenzo, Safora, Havana.....D 10
Nov. 20—Isidro Delgado, Havana.....KO 2
Nov. 27—Lorenzo Safora, Havana .....D 10

ANDRES GOMEZ

(Indian Gomez)

Born, 1921, Havana, Cuba. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1940

Feb. 10—Ramon Savedra, Havana.....W 4
Mar. 9—Nicolas Dueans, Havana.....KO 3
Mar. 30—Roberto Martinez, Havana.....L 4
July 6—Juan Guerra, Havana.....D 4
Aug. 3—Ramon Molina, Havana.....D 6
Sept. 7—Ramon Molina, Havana.....W 6
Dec. 14—Ramon Crespo, Havana.....W 6

1941

Mar. 15—Saturnino Rico, Havana.....KO 7
Apr. 5—Angel Ruiz, Havana.....D 8
May 10—Angel Ruiz, Havana.....KO 8
July 5—Manuel Sanchez, Havana.....L 12
Oct. 11—Juan Serrano, Havana.....L 8

ARTURO GODOY

(South American Heavyweight Champion)
Born, Iquique, Chile. Weight, 200 pounds.
Height, 5 ft., 11 in. Managed by Al Weill.

1931

(Won seven contests, lost none)

1932

June 25—Pantaleon Mussolino, Havana—KO 4
July 2—Antonio Hevia, Havana—W 10
July 16—Pedro Provenza, Havana—Draw 10
Aug. 1—Ray Swaeson, Miami—KO 7
Aug. 27—Gordon Fortenbery, Miami—W 10
Sept. 12—Ben Logan, Miami—KO 2
Sept. 26—Cyclone Smith, Miami—W 10
Oct. 2—Irwin Ashkenazy, Tampa—KO 5
Oct. 27—Joe King, Tampa—KO 5
Oct. 31—Tony Ferrante, Miami—KO 1
Nov. 11—Frankie Palmo, Palm Beach—KO 10
Nov. 21—Johnny Mack, Miami—KO 5
Dec. 6—Chick Rains, Palm Beach—KO 5

1933

Jan. 16—Frankie Edgren, Palm Beach—W 10
Jan. 24—Davey Kemery, Palm Beach—KO 6
Feb. 4—Ruyino Alvarez, Havana—KO 5
Feb. 24—Pantaleon Cuesta, Havana—KO 5
Feb. 26—Frankie Crawley, Miami—W 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Herrera, Havana—W 10
May 2—Al Roman, Barcelona, Spain—KO 1
May 9—La Pantera de Arosa, Barcelona, Spain—KO 2
May 31—Santiago Sola, Barcelona, Spain—W 10
June 14—Rafael Siciliano, Barcelona—KO 2
July 1—Raul Bianchi, Barcelona—KO 2
July 26—Mateo de la Ossa, Barcelona—KO 6
Aug. 23—Vicente Parrille, Barcelona—W 10
Dec. 16—Salvatore Zaetta, Buenos Air.—KO 3

1934

Jan. 4—Mario Lenzi, Buenos Aires—KO 2
Jan. 20—Esteban Senestraro, B. Aires—KO 6
Mar. 1—Victorio Campolo, B. Aires—W 12
Apr. 22—Erwin Klaussner, Santiago, Chile—W 12
June 24—Erwin Klaussner, Santiago, Chile—W 12
Aug. 12—Billy Jones, Santiago, Chile—L 12
Sept. 29—Eduardo Primo, B. Aires—W 12
Oct. 20—Tommy Loughran, B. Aires—Draw 12
Nov. 24—Jose Carattoli, B. Aires—W 12

1935

Jan. 5—Tommy Loughran, B. Aires—L 12
Mar. 17—Tommy Loughran, Santiago—W 12
May 18—Antonio Sebastiao, Rio Janeiro, Brazil—KO 3
Sept. 7—Oscar Davidson, Rio Janeiro—KO 1
Dec. 7—Eduardo Primo, Buenos Aires—W 12
Dec. 21—Vincenz Hower, B. Aires—KO 10

1936

July 11—Luis Angel Firpo, B. Aires—KO 3
Oct. 21—Leroy Haynes, N. Y. C.—Draw 10
Nov. 11—Al Ettore, N. Y. C.—Draw 10

1937

Jan. 14—Jack Roper, N. Y. C.—KO 8
Feb. 3—Otis Thomas, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Feb. 25—Art Sykes, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Mar. 10—Maurice Strickland, N. Y. C.—Draw 10
Apr. 28—Tony Galento, N. Y. C.—W 10
May 21—Roscoe Toles, Detroit—L 10
June 22—Tony Galento, Chicago—W 6
Aug. 4—Roscoe Toles, Detroit—Draw 10
Oct. 8—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.—L 10
Nov. 9—Eddie Mader, Brooklyn—KO 5

1938

Nov. 3—Alberto Lovell, Buenos Aires—L 10
Dec. 18—Hans Birkie, Buenos Aires—W 10

1939

Feb. 7—Eusebio Ramirez, Buenos Air.—KO 3
Apr. 9—Alberto Lovell, Buenos Aires—W 12
July 12—Valentin Campolo, Buenos Aires—L 12
Sept. 7—Eduardo Primo, Buenos Aires—L 12

1940

Feb. 9—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.—L 15
(Heavyweight championship of the world)
June 20—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.—KO by 8
(World's Title)
Oct. 7—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia—W 10
Dec. 2—Tony Musto, Cleveland—W 10

1941

May 17—Alberto Lovell, Buenos Aires—L 12
Sept. 27—E. Carnese, Santiago, Chile—W 10
Nov. 1—Roscoe Toles, Buenos Aires—D 12

LEN HARVEY

Born, July 11, 1907, Helston, Cornwall, England. Weight, 172 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1920

July 30—Kid Roberts, Plymouth—W 6
Aug. 6—Young Mac, Plymouth—KO 1
Sept. 17—Young Paul, Plymouth—D 6

1921

Feb. 4—Young Jinks, Plymouth—W 6
Mar. 18—Young Jinks, Plymouth—W 6
Apr. 15—Young Jinks, Plymouth—W 8
May 6—Young Jinks, Plymouth—W 6
June 17—Young Richards, Plymouth—KO 1
June 24—Young Jinks, Plymouth—W 6
Sept. 9—Callicot's Nipper, Plymouth—W 6
Nov. 25—Johnny Cotter, Plymouth—W 6

1922

Feb. 4—Young O'Neill, Plymouth—KO 2
Mar. 17—Johnny Cotter, Plymouth—KO 3
Mar. 31—Bob Williams, Plymouth—KO 3
June 30—Young Callicot, Plymouth—L 8
Sept. 29—Young Callicot, Plymouth—W 8
Nov. 17—Jack Palmer, Plymouth—W 8

1923

Jan. 2—Bill Lewis, London—W 10
Apr. 27—Young Callicot, Plymouth—D 8
June 22—Fred Bicknell, Plymouth—W 8
July 28—Young Jinks, Plymouth—W 6
Sept. 21—Kid Socks, Plymouth—W 15
Oct. 22—Pop Humphries, Kensington—W 15
Nov. 30—Bill Riley, Plymouth—W 15

1924

Feb. 11—Pop Humphries, Kensington—W 20
Mar. 10—Matt George, Kensington—KO 3
Apr. 12—Bill Riley, London—W 15
Apr. 24—Bill Davies, London—W 15
May 17—Young Clancy, London—W 15
June 2—Ernie Jarvis, London—W 15
June 21—Young Fred Welsh, London—W 15
July 3—Wal Jordan, London—KO 1
July 17—Albert Hicks, London—W 15
Aug. 11—Billy Streets, London—W 12
Sept. 1—Tim Rowley, London—KO 2
Sept. 20—Bert Saunders, London—W 12
Oct. 4—Young Dando, London—D 15
Oct. 20—Young Dando, London—KO 4
Dec. 8—Sid Cannon, London—W 12

1925

Jan. 1—Seaman Harrod, London—KO 5
Jan. 26—Harry Kent, London—KO 4
Feb. 19—Laurie Guard, London—KO 5
Mar. 30—Walter Maloney, London—KO 1
Apr. 18—Johnny Thomas, London—KO 1
Apr. 30—Karel Veldt, London—W 15
May 14—Paul Leukemanns, London—W 15
June 13—Peter Bianchi, London—KO 6
June 22—Fred Bullions, London—KO 10
July 2—Terry Donlan, London—KO 2
July 20—Paul Leukemanns, London—W 15
Aug. 22—Harry Gent, London—KO 2
Sept. 2—Bill Handley, Plymouth—KO 8
Sept. 26—Glyn Davies, London—KO 2
Oct. 29—Henri Dupont, London—KO 2
Nov. 19—Edouard Baudry, London—W 15

1926

Jan. 4—Alf Mancini, London—D 20
Feb. 2—Billy Bird, Shepherd's Bush—KO 7
Mar. 1—Johnny Sullivan, London—L 20
Apr. 29—Harry Mason, London—D 20
(British welterweight championship)
June 14—Billy Mattick, London—KO 7
July 4—Nol Steenhorst, London—KO 15
Sept. 13—Johnny Brown, London—D 20
Nov. 23—Nol Steenhorst, London—W 15
Dec. 13—Andy Newton, London—KO 8

1927

Jan. 3—Len Johnson, London.....L 20
Mar. 14—Maurice Prunier, London.....W 15
Apr. 4—Joe Bloomfield, London.....WF 12
Apr. 25—Joe Rolfe, London.....KO 10
June 5—Piet Brand, London.....WF 6
July 7—Emile Egrel, London.....KO 13
Aug. 11—Charlie Screve, London.....KO 2
Sept. 1—Billy Farmer, London.....KO 2
Sept. 22—Primo Ubaldo, London.....KO 2
Oct. 16—Piet Brand, London.....W 14
Oct. 31—Jack Etienne, London.....KO 13
Dec. 12—Marcel Thil, London.....W 15

1928

Jan. 19—Kid Nitram, London.....WF 14
Mar. 5—Antoine Forr, London.....KO 7
Apr. 24—Auguste Langagne, London...KO 10
July 30—Emile Egrel, London.....W 15
Sept. 2—George West, London.....WF 4
Oct. 1—Auguste Langagne, London...KO 9
Oct. 29—Johnny Sullivan, London.....KO 6
Dec. 3—Leo Frick, London.....KO 2
Dec. 17—Antoine Dubois, Birmingham..KO 1

1929

Feb. 21—Frank Moody, London.....KO 6
May 16—Alec Ireland, London.....KO 7
(British middleweight title and Lonsdale Belt)
Oct. 21—Jack Hood, London.....W 15
(British middleweight title and Lonsdale Belt)
Dec. 18—Jack Hood, London.....D 15
(British middleweight championship)

1930

Mar. 24—Francois Stevens, London.....KO 3
May 22—Steve McCall, London.....KO 9
(British middleweight title and Lonsdale Belt outright)
June 15—Charlie McDonald, London....KO 2
July 6—Henri Vandevever, London....KO 1
Sept. 29—Dave Shade, London.....W 15
Dec. 14—George Slack, Leeds.....W 12

1931

Jan. 9—Vince Dundee, New York.....L 12
Feb. 13—Vince Dundee, New York.....L 12
Mar. 20—Ben Jeby, New York.....L 12
June 1—Rene Devos, London.....KO 1
June 22—Jack Hood, London.....W 15
(British middleweight championship)
July 1—Jerry Daley, Bristol.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Fred Shaw, Manchester.....KO 3

1932

Jan. 17—George Slack, London.....W 15
Feb. 8—Jack Casey, Newcastle.....W 15
Mar. 21—Jock McAvoy, Manchester.....W 15
(British middleweight title and Lonsdale Belt)
May 11—Len Johnson, London.....W 15
July 4—Marcel Thil, London.....L 15
(World's middleweight championship)
Nov. 14—Theo Sasx, Bradford.....KO 1
Nov. 21—Seaman Harvey, Leicester.....W 10
Dec. 2—Glen Moody, Plymouth.....KO 6
Dec. 12—Jack Casey, Newcastle.....W 15
(British middleweight title and Lonsdale Belt)

1933

Mar. 13—Eddie Phillips, London.....D 12
Apr. 10—Jock McAvoy, Manchester.....L 15
(British middleweight title and Lonsdale Belt)
June 12—Eddie Phillips, London.....W 15
(British cruiser-weight title and Lonsdale Belt)
Oct. 16—Carmelo Candel, Paris, Fr....KO 5
Nov. 30—Jack Petersen, London.....W 15
(British heavyweight championship)

1934

Feb. 8—Larry Gains, London.....W 15
(Heavyweight championship of British Empire)
Apr. 12—Jimmy Tarante, London.....W 5
June 4—Jack Petersen, London....KO by 12
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Nov. 26—Walter Neusel, London.....D 12

1935

Apr. 29—Marcel Lauriot, London.....W 10
Oct. 26—Eddie Phillips, Plymouth.....W 15

1936

Jan. 29—Jack Petersen, Wembley.....L 15
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)

1938

Apr. 7—Jock McAvoy, London.....W 15
Sept. 15—Manuel Abrew, Glasgow.....KO 14
Dec. 1—Eddie Phillips, London.....WF 4

1939

Mar. 16—Larry Gains, London.....KO 13
July 10—Jock McAvoy, London.....W 15

HAVANA KID

(Peter Paul Cardenas)

Born, 1924, Havana, Cuba. Nationality, Cuban. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Pincho Guitieriez.

1936

Feb. 1—P. Arce, Havana.....W 6
Mar. 28—J. Lopez, Havana.....KO 4
Apr. 11—G. Silva, Havana.....KO 3
May 2—A. Delgado, Havana.....KO 1
May 20—A. Padron, Havana.....W 6
May 30—P. Arce, Havana.....W 8
Dec. 12—Willie Radia, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1937

Jan. 2—Andre Sarilla, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 7—Matty Marsella, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 11—Tommy Vello, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 19—Steve Kravicz, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Jan. 28—Freddie Williams, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 6—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn....L 6
Feb. 20—Joe O'Connor, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 27—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Mar. 4—Pete Vitello, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 9—Jimmy Falco, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Mar. 18—Harry Gentile, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 6—Davey Paul, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 1—Henry Schachter, Brooklyn..KO 2
May 22—Tommy Morengo, Brooklyn...LF 3
June 16—Willis Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 25—Patsy Fanti, Lg. Beach, L. I...W 6
July 22—Harold Valan, N. Y. C.....L 6

1938

Apr. 4—Gene Gullotta, Phila., Pa..KO by 3
Apr. 30—Frankie Reese, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 31—Harry Gentile, N. Y. C.....W 6

1939

Mar. 25—Snooks Lacey, N. Y. C.....L 6

"SPIDER" KELLY

Born, 1914, Londonderry, Ireland. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Ireland's leading featherweight.

1928

—"Kid" Rosbottom, Londonderry..L 6
Sept. 25—Hugh Britton, London.....W 3
Oct. 24—Jim Sharpe, London.....W 10
Dec. 12—Pete Curran, London.....KO 5
Dec. 19—Frank Traynor, London.....L 10

1929

Feb. 15—Tom Winder, Belfast.....KO by 8
Feb. 17—Young Taggart, London.....W 10
Oct. —Geo. Ballantyne, Glasgow.....W 10

1930

Apr. 14—Dan Wyper, Glasgow.....W 10
Sept. —Arthur Norton, London.....W 12
Oct. 23—Alf Barrett, Arena, Glasgow....W 10

1931

Jan. 29—Jackie Quinn, London.....W 3
Feb. 4—Percy Dexter, Belfast.....W 8
Mar. 27—"Little" Minor, Preston.....L 5
Apr. 30—Billy Warnock, Belfast.....W 8
Aug. 13—Jack Grant, Glasgow.....W 10
Aug. 20—Jim Corbett, Glasgow.....W 10

1932

May 28—Jack Bunting, Belfast.....L 10
June 3—Peter McKinley, Belfast.....L 10
June 5—Fred Hardy, Belfast.....D 10
July 23—Jack M'Cleery, London.....W 10
Sept. 9—Dan Canning, Castlederg.....W 8
Nov. 1—Jim Haycock, Glasgow.....W 2
Nov. 7—Micky Summers, Govan.....W 12
Nov. 9—Joe Frame, Glasgow.....W 10

Nov. 11—John Chambers, Glasgow——W 10
Nov. 22—Arthur Grant, Govan——KO by 5
Nov. 26—Alf Barrett, Glasgow——W 12
Dec. 9—"Kid" Socks, Govan——W 10
Dec. 19—Jack Bunting, Belfast——W 8

1933

Jan. 11—Pat Cassidy, Belfast——W 8
Feb. 10—Fred Carpenter, Belfast——D 8
Feb. 19—Bert Cantor, Belfast——KO by 2
Feb. 26—Bert Cantor, Belfast——W 2
May —Jack Quinn, Belfast——W 8
June 11—Jack Quinn, Belfast——D 8
June 21—Jim Driscoll, Belfast——W 10
July 20—Art Killeen, Belfast——W 8
July 30—Frank Markey, Belfast——W 8
Aug. 12—Frank Markey, Belfast——D 8
Aug. 23—Ted Sullivan, Belfast——KO by 6
Oct. 29—Battling Croft, Belfast——W 6
Nov. 12—Johnny Regan, Belfast——KO 4

1934

Jan. 14—Joe Green, Belfast——W 8
Jan. 17—Jack Bunting, Belfast——W 8
Apr. 29—Billy Smith, Belfast——W 8
May 13—Jack Garland, Belfast——W 8
June 20—Norman Milton, Belfast——L 8
July 30—Tommy Rogers, Wolv'hampton——L 10
Aug. 31—Frank Barron, Belfast——W 6
Sept. 30—"Spike" Robinson, Belfast——D 8
Nov. 4—Stan Jehu, Belfast——W 8
Nov. 30—Angus McGregor, Glasgow——W 10
Dec. 30—Jimmy Barr, Belfast——WF 6

1935

Jan. 6—Alec Alston, Belfast——W 6
Jan. 13—Jack Lilley, Belfast——W 6
Apr. 23—Al Pedlar, Belfast——KO 6
May 30—Fred Miller, Belfast——W 6
June 12—Johnny Truesdale, Belfast——W 10
Sept. 12—Benny Sharkey, Belfast——D 8
Oct. 16—Kid M'Clean, Belfast——KO 6
Nov. 2—Bob Croxton, Belfast——W 10
Dec. 9—Chuck Flanagan, London——W 10

1936

Jan. 7—Lynton O'Neill, Belfast——W 6
Jan. 31—Benny Thackeray, Belfast——W 8
Feb. 25—Dan Gallagher, Ballycofey——W 8
May 14—Fred Todkill, Belfast——W 8
July 9—Spike Robinson, Belfast——KO 7
Sept. 2—Frank M'Alorum, Belfast——KO 14
(Irish Featherweight Championship)
Oct. 21—Gustavo Ansini, Belfast——W 10
Nov. 9—Ventura Hemandez, Belfast——W 10

1937

Feb. 22—Nel Tarleton, Belfast——W 10
Mar. 31—Dick Corbett, Belfast——W 10
June 2—Ginger Foran, Glasgow——L 10
June 30—Jim Palmer, Belfast——W 8
Oct. 13—Johnny M'Grory, Glasgow——L 10
Nov. 25—John Cusick, Belfast——L 15
Dec. 2—Billy Charlton, Belfast——W 10
Dec. 27—George Williams, Belfast——KO 1

1938

Jan. 24—Tommy Burns, Belfast——W 8
Feb. 25—Dan M'Allister, Belfast——KO 3
(Northern Ireland Featherweight Title)
Mar. 30—Johnny M'Grory, Belfast——W 10
June 18—Norman Denny, Belfast——W 10
June 29—Frank M'Cudden, Paisley——W 8
July 23—Tommy Hyams, Belfast——W 8
Aug. 4—John Cusick, Dublin——L 10
Nov. 23—Benny Caplan, Belfast——W 15
(British and Empire Featherweight Title)
Dec. 26—Jackie Hurst, Belfast——W 10

1939

Mar. 13—Tom Smith, Newcastle——D 10
Mar. 17—Billy Charlton, London——W 10
Apr. 27—Benny Caplan, London——W 10
May 11—Nel Tarlton, Liverpool——L 12
June 28—Johnny Cusick, Belfast——KO by 12

1940

Apr. 22—Jim Keery, Belfast——KO by 4
May 9—Al Lyttle, Belfast——KO by 5
Aug. 21—Dennis Cahill, Belfast——W 10
Nov. 9—Tommy Cullen, Belfast——W 10
Nov. 20—Vic Andrews, Belfast——KO 8
Dec. 4—Billy Baxter, Belfast——KO 6

1941

Jan. 1—Vic Andrews, Belfast——W 10
Jan. 22—Fred Morris, Belfast——W 10
Feb. 22—Vic Andrews, Belfast——KO 9
Apr. 9—Angus McGregor, Belfast——LF 7

PETER KANE

Born, Golborne, Lancaster, Eng. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1934

Dec. 13—Joe Jacobs, Liverpool——KO 5

1935

Feb. 19—Kid Patterson, Liverpool——KO 3
Mar. 19—Charlie Powell, Liverpool——KO 2
Mar. 28—Nipper Carroll, Liverpool——KO 3
May 2—Bobby Doyle, Liverpool——KO 6
May 30—Jacky Burns, Liverpool——KO 1
June 27—Billy Charnock, Liverpool——KO 2
July 11—Kid Bonser, Liverpool——KO 4
July 25—Jacky Shea, Liverpool——KO 2
Sept. 12—Charlie Reed, Liverpool——KO 2
Oct. 10—Billy Charnock, Liverpool——KO 2
Nov. 7—Jacky Forshaw, Liverpool——KO 1
Dec. 5—Clarry Gill, Liverpool——KO 4

1936

Jan. 24—Joe Curran, Warrington——W 10
Feb. 14—Tiny Bostock, Blackpool——W 10
Apr. 29—Willie Smith, Liverpool——KO 4
May 6—Praxille Gyde, Liverpool——KO 3
May 21—Jim Laird, Liverpool——KO 3
June 11—Herbie Hill, Liverpool——KO 2
June 21—Cyclone Kelly, Manchester——KO 4
June 30—Jim Maharg, Glasgow——KO 3
Aug. 13—Enrico Urbinati, Liverpool——KO 8
Aug. 27—Tommy Stewart, Belfast——KO 10
Sept. 3—Ernst Weiss, Liverpool——W 12
Sept. 16—Willie M'Camley, Glasgow——W 10
Oct. 22—Pedrito Ruiz, Liverpool——KO 7
Nov. 2—Pat Warburton, N.S.C., Lond.—KO 1
Nov. 12—Valentin Angelmann, Liverpool——W 12
Nov. 23—Eugene Huat, N.S.C.——KO 7
Dec. 14—Gaston Vandenbos, N.S.C.——KO 6
Dec. 17—Al Hopp, Liverpool——KO 2

1937

Jan. 18—Valentin Angelmann, Paris——W 12
Feb. 18—Paul Schafer, Liverpool——KO 1
Mar. 1—Pierre Louis, Paris——KO 7
Mar. 18—Fortunato Ortega, Liverpool——W 12
Apr. 3—Poppi Decico, Paris——KO 1
Apr. 20—Phil Milligan, Liverpool——KO 11
(For N. Area Flyweight Title)
May 27—Ernst Weiss, London——W 10
June 17—Maurice Huguenin, Liverpool—KO 1
June 28—Petit Biquet, London——KO 9
Aug. 26—Jim Warnock, Liverpool——KO 4
Oct. 13—Benny Lynch, Glasgow——KO by 13
(For World's Flyweight Title)

1938

Feb. 3—Hubert Offermanns, Liverpl—KO 10
Feb. 17—Georges Bataille, Paris——W 10
Mar. 24—Benny Lynch, Liverpool——D 15
May 3—Georges Bataille, Liverpool—KO 2
June 2—Bernard Leroux, Liverpool——W 10
Sept. 22—Jackie Jurich, Liverpool——W 15

1939

Jan. 31—Raoul Degryse, Leicester——W 10
Feb. 20—Gino Cattaneo, Liverpool——W 10
Apr. 3—Baltasar Sangchili, London——W 10
Apr. 27—Albert Legrand, London——KO 8
May 18—El Houssaine, Paris——W 10
Aug. 4—Pierre Louis, Monte Carlo——KO 3

1940

Feb. 12—Jackie Rankin, London——KO by 6
Apr. 4—Battling Jim Hayes, Liverpool——W 10

1941

Feb. 20—Teddy O'Neil, London——W 6
Mar. 2—Jimmy Lyden, Liverpool——L 10

JOE LEGON

(Cuban Welterweight Champion)

Born, 1918, Camaguey, Cuba. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1939

Apr. 29—George Bradchez, Havana.....KO 9
Sept. 16—Cecilio Lozada, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 14—Cecilio Lozada, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 16—Jose Coego, Havana.....KO 10

1940

Feb. 12—Billy Cooper, Tampa, Fla.....KO 6
Apr. 5—Buster Carroll, Tampa, Fla....KO 7
May 28—Ernst Robinson, L. I. C.....W 6
June 20—Holman Williams, N. Y. C. .....L 6
Oct. 12—Raul Carrabantes, Havana....KO 1
Dec. 14—Raul Carrabantes, Havana.....W 10

1941

Apr. 1—Larry Anzalone, Havana.....W 10
June 14—Eddie Carroll, Tampa, Fla....KO 1
Aug. 22—Yucatan Kid, Tampa, Fla.....W 10
Sept. 2—Yucatan Kid, Havana .....W 10
Sept. 13—Yucatan Kid, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 29—Tom, Sharkey, Miami Beach..KO 1
Oct. 18—Gene Molnar, Havana.....KO 1
Oct. 25—Tony Mar, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 15—Antonio Fernandez, Havana...KO 9

ALBERTO LOVELL

Won world's amateur heavyweight championship, Los Angeles Olympic Games. 1932. Born, 1914, Buenos Aires, Argentine. Height, 6 ft. 3 in. Managed by Phil and Henry Gildred.

1937

Mar. 20—Moose Irwin, San Diego.....KO 4
Mar. 30—Andre Lenglet, Los Angeles....W 10
Apr. 27—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Ang....W 10
May 7—Hank Hankinson, San Diego..KO 3
July 13—Eddie Simms, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 26—Red Burman, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 13—Mickey McAvoy, San Diego..KO 3
Nov. 12—Eddie Blunt, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 26—Tom Beaupre, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 29—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.....L 10

1938

May 5—Eduardo Primo, Buenos Aires...W 10
July 13—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires....W 10
Oct. 21—Hans Haverlick, Argentina...KO 4

1939

Mar. 10—Julio DePaoli, Argentina.....KO 4
Apr. 9—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires....L 12
Oct. 22—Valentin Campolo, B. Aires...NC 9
NC 9
(Butted Heads)

1940

Inactive.

1941

May 17—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires....W 12
Nov. 22—Roscoe Toles, Buenos Aires.....L 15

JOCK McAVOY

(Joseph Bamford)

Born, 1908, Rochdale, Lancashire, England. Nationality, Scotch-Irish. Weight, 168 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Dave Lumansky.

1928

Knockouts: Billy Longworth, 2; Bert Hildich, 6; Tommy Walsh, 3.

1929

Knockouts: Teddy Hay, 9; Teddy Cox, 7; Frank Ormond, 1; Jack Ogden, 10; Bob Ennis, 1; Basher Bargh, 3; Lud Gresvig, 2; Seaman Douglas, 6; Jack Jukes, 4; Bill Lee, 2; J. L. Jones, 2; Jack Ogden, 3; Billy Horner, 4; Andy Ross, 5; Marine Davis, 5; Dia Beynon, 3. Won: Shocker Bowman, 10; Griff Williams, 10.

1930

Knockouts: Jack Wilkinson, 2; Jim Johnston, 1; Sid Aldridge, 4; Jack Harrison, 4; Patsy Flynn, 3; Fred Oldfield, 8; Shocker Bowman, 3; Johnny Seamarks, 2; Jim Pearson, 7; Bill Green, 13; Billy Delahaye, 2; Eddie Strawer, 6. Won: Fred Oldfield, 12; Framer Jackson, 12; Fred Blything, 15; Eddie Strawer, 10; Joe Rostron, 15; Billy Chew, 10; George Porter, 15. Lost: Jim Pearson, 12; Joe Rostron, 12.

1931

Knockouts: Jack Bottomley, 1; Charlie Keeling, 2; Con Van Lewen, 4; Tate Evans, 14; Jack O'Brien, 3; Dick Burt, 7; Sonny Doke, 3. Won: Sonny Doke, 15; Jim Cox, 10; Charlie McDonald, 15; Fred Shaw, 15; Joe Lowther, 15; Jim Cox, 12; Jack Ogden, 10; Jim Cox, 15.

1932

Feb. 2—Seaman Harvey, Manchester...W 15
Mar. 1—Jack Etienne, Manchester.....W 15
Mar. 21—Len Harvey, Manchester.....L 15
May 9—Edwin John, Manchester.....KO 6
May 21—Bill Hood, Royton.....KO 2
June 14—Sandy Mc Kenzie, Royton.....KO 1
June 22—Billy Thomas, Blackpool.....KO 3
July 4—Carmelo Candel, London.....W 10
July 18—Jack Casey, Manchester.....LF 14
Aug. 1—Tom Benjamin, Blackpool....KO 5
Aug. 31—Geo. Brown, Morecambe.....W 15
Sept. 9—Billy Roberts, Royton.....KO 3
Sept. 22—Phil Green, Rawenstall.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Tommy Moore, Morecambe...KO 3
Oct. 28—Ted Coveney, Blackburn.....KO 4
Nov. 26—Mihail Fulea, Manchester.....KO 4
Dec. 7—Hans Seifried, London.....W 10

1933

Jan. 30—Glen Moody, Manchester.....KO 6
Feb. 13—Les Ward, Royton.....KO 6
Feb. 20—Red Pullen, Blackburn.....KO 3
Feb. 27—Leonard Steyaert, Manchester..KO 8
Apr. 10—Len Harvey, Manchester.....W 15
(Championship of Great Britain—Middleweight Division)
May 14—Jack Hyams, London.....W 15
June 12—Oddone Piazza, London.....W 10
Aug. 21—Geo. Brown, Manchester.....W 15
Oct. 9—Archie Sexton, Manchester...KO 10
Nov. 18—Jack Forster, Royton.....W 12

1934

Jan. 29—Eddie Pierce, Manchester.....W 12
Feb. 28—Al Burke, London.....KO 5
Mar. 17—Eddie Maguire, Manchester...KO 2
Apr. 30—Ernie Simmons, Manchester....W 12
June 18—Teddy Philips, Manchester....KO 8
Aug. 13—Charlie Parkin, Manchester...KO 1
Oct. 8—Jack Etienne, Manchester....KO 1
Oct. 9—Sid Parkens, London.....KO 1
Dec. 3—Kid Tunero, Manchester.....KO 7

1935

Jan. 14—Marcel Thil, Paris.....L 15
Apr. 8—Garcia Luch, Manchester.....W 12
June 4—Al Burke, Manchester (title)...W 15
Oct. 7—Marcel Lauriot, Manchester...W 12
Nov. 29—Al McCoy, New York.....W 10
Dec. 20—Babe Risko, New York.....KO 1

1936

Feb. 17—Jimmy Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 24—Anson Green, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 13—John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Light heavyweight title)
Apr. 23—Jack Peterson, London.....L 15
Sept. 14—Albert Barjolin, Manches.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Bill Wainwright, Manches.....KO 3
Nov. 23—Bob Simkins, Manchester.....KO 3
Dec. 1—Arenus de Boer, Sheffield.....W 12

1937

Mar. 8—Cheo Morejon, Manchester.....W 12
Apr. 27—Eddie Phillips, London.....KO 14
May 3—Dai Jones, Bristol.....W 10
Oct. 25—Jack Hyams, Manchester.....KO 11
Nov. 23—Alban Mulrooney, Hanley.....KO 3
Dec. 6—Vasile Serbanesco, Manches...KO 4

1938

Jan. 24—Bill Hardy, Leicester.....KO 6
Feb. 28—Jack Strongbow, Manchester..KO 6
Apr. 7—Len Harvey, London.....L 15
May 6—Marcel Lauriot, Dublin.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Jack Strongbow, Birmingham .....KO 5
Nov. 21—Joe Quigley, Derby.....W 10
Nov. 28—Frank Hough, Manchester....KO 6
Dec. 6—Jack Robinson, Leicester.....KO 2

1939

Feb. 20—Emile Lebriza, Manchester....KO 1
Mar. 9—Tino Rolando, Liverpool.....KO 9
May 22—Ginger Sadd, Manchester.....W 15
July 10—Len Harvey, London.....L 15
Aug. 5—Jack Hyams, Manchester.....W 10

1940

Apr. 29—Jim Berry, Manchester.....KO 6
Aug. 8—Freddie Mills, Liverpool.....L 10
Oct. 7—Charley Parkin, Nottingham..KO 6
Oct. 28—Eddie Maguire, Nottingham....L 10

1941

—Jack Hyams, Marylebone.....W 10

HARRY MIZLER

Born at St. George's, London. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

Amateur

1930

Won A.B.A. bantamweight championship.
Won Empire Games bantamweight title, Canada

1931

Won A.B.A. bantamweight championship.

1932

Won A.B.A. featherweight championship.
Lost second round of Olympic feathers title, U. S. A.

1935

Won A.B.A. lightweight championship.

Professional

June 4—Bob Lamb, London.....KO 1
June 18—Jim Travis, London.....KO 1
July 2—Nobby Baker, London.....KO 1
July 30—Albert Heasman, London.....KO 7
Aug. 17—Jim Gordon, London.....KO 7
Sept. 10—Len Burrows, London.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Jim Bird, London.....W 10
Oct. 8—Harry Sankey, London.....KO 9
Oct. 19—Aline Gyde, Holborn.....KO 5
Oct. 29—Alec Law, Holborn.....KO 3
Nov. 26—Evan Lane, London.....W 10
Dec. 19—Norman Snow, Olympia.....KO 8
Dec. 24—Norman Dale, London.....W 15

1934

Jan. 18—Johnny Cuthbert, London.....W 15
(British lightweight championship)
Feb. 11—Jules Steyaert, London.....W 10
Feb. 28—Jules Steyaert, London.....W 10
Mar. 22—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool.....L 12
Apr. 1—Edouard Jamsin, London .....W 10
Apr. 17—Joe Kerr, Glasgow.....W 10
May 12—Norman Dale, Manchester.....W 10
May 19—Jack Garland, Sheffield.....KO 2
May 27—Tiger Defer, London.....W 10
Aug. 4—Billy Quinlan, Swansea.....W 15
(British lightweight championship)
Sept. 9—Nicolas Wilke, London.....W 10
Oct. 29—Jack Kid Berg, London....KO by 10
(British lightweight championship)

1935

Mar. 31—Francois Machtens, London....W 10
Apr. 11—Peter Clarke, London.....WF 4
May 5—Robert Disch, London.....W 10
June 2—Sonny Lee, London.....W 10
June 9—George Reynolds, Stratford...KO 2
June 23—Boyo Rees, London.....W 10
Oct. 7—Gustave Humery, London.....KO 8
Dec. 2—Norman Snow, Northampton...W 15
(Southern area lightweight championship)

1936

Feb. 2—Raymond Renard, London.....W 10
Feb. 15-16—Raymond Renard, London..WF 7
Mar. 12—Jose Mico, London.....KO 3

1937

(None)

1938

Mar. 3—Dave Crowley, London.....L 12
Mar. 28—Harry Craster, London.....W 10
May 2—Leo Phillips, London.....W 10
May 30—George Daly, London.....W 10
Oct. 3—Harry Craster, London.....L 8
Nov. 2—Rex Whitney, Hackney.....KO 6
Nov. 15—Al Roth, London.....W 10
Nov. 24—Hans Drescher, Holborn.....L 10
Dec. 1—Hans Drescher, Harringay.....D 18
—Bert Chambers, Holborn .....W 10

1939

Mar. 2—Norman Snow, London.....W 8
Mar. 26—George Odwell, London.....W 8

1940

May 14—Jackie Potts, Southampton.....D 10
June 10—Albert O'Brien, Birmingham..KO 7

1941

Feb. 20—Harry Craster, London.....W 6
Feb. 27—Jackie Kid Berg, London.....L 10
Mar. 18—Paddy Roche, London.....W 10
Aug. 28—Eddie Ryan, London.....W 8
Nov. 3—Ernie Roderick, London....KO by 8

GEORGE MARSDEN

Born, Nottingham. Weight, 118 lbs.

1931

Feb. 2—Bert Ison, Nottingham.....KO 3
Feb. 17—Eric Jones, Leicester.....D 10
Feb. 23—Owen Rhead, Nottingham.....D 15
June 1—Eric Jones, Nottingham.....L 10
June 18—Tommy Rose, Liverpool.....L 15
Aug. 24—Joe Myers, Nottingham.....L 12
Sept. 7—Dave Crowley, London....KO by 4
Oct. 20—Sandy M'Ewan, Leicester.....W 10
Nov. 30—George Anderson, Nottingham..D 12

1932

Jan. 25—Percy Dexter, Nottingham.....L 12
Feb. 15—Percy Dexter, Nottingham.....W 12
Feb. 28—Boy Edge, West Bromw'ch.....L 12
Apr. 12—Abe Tweedley, Leicester.....W 10
Apr. 24—Tommy Rogers, W. Bromwich..W 12
May 8—Tommy Rogers, W. Bromwich..W 12
May 15—Boy Edge, West Bromwich....WF 7
May 23—Harry Edwards, Smethwick.....W 12
May 28—Boy Edge, Wolverhampton .....L 12
June 9—Jackie Brown, Douglas, I.O.M.
KO by 6
June 20—Eric Jones, Loughborough.....L 12
June 24—Archie Woodbine, Bilston.....KO 2
June 27—Fred Beach, Smethwick.....D 12
July 23—Joe Cowley, Wolverhampton...W 12
July 31—Harry Edwards, W. Bromwich..W 12
Aug. 23—Billy Bryon, Smethwick.....L 12
Sept. 4—Sandy M'Ewan, Walsall.....D 10
Sept. 28—Jim Campbell, Morecambe KO by 11
Oct. 4—Sandy M'Ewan, Leicester.....W 10
Oct. 7—Sandy M'Ewan, Blackh'th.....W 12
Oct. 9—Teddy Rollins, Leeds.....W 12
Oct. 10—Charlie Hazel, Loughborough..D 10
Oct. 18—Billy Beach, Barrow.....KO 8
Oct. 19—Billy Bryon, Bolton.....L 15
Nov. 14—Vic Foley, Newcastle.....KO 4
Nov. 21—George Kirby, Cheltenham....KO 4
Nov. 24—Chris Green, Nelson .....KO 3
Dec. 26—Percy Dexter, Newcastle..KO by 5

1933

Jan. 10—Harry Edwards, Smethwick.....L 12
Jan. 23—Fred Bebbington, Leeds.....W 12
Jan. 30—Jackie Rees, Leeds.....L 12
Mar. 23—Billy Bryon, Nelson.....W 12
Mar. 26—Jimmy Jones, Walsall.....W 10
Apr. 11—Jerry Costello, Smethwick.....W 12
May 7—Joe Cowley, Walsall.....W 10
May 14—Battling Croft, W. Bromwich..W 12
June 20—Billy Bryon, Smethwick.....W 12
June 25—Harry Edwards, Walsall.....W 10
July 13—Sandy M'Ewan, Rugby.....W 12
July 20—Minty Rose, Belfast.....W 8
July 22—Nipper Morris, London.....W 12
July 30—Percy Dexter, Walsall.....W 12
Aug. 5—Kid Socks, Morpeth.....W 15
Aug. 20—Young Siki, London.....WF 5
Aug. 29—Archie Woodbine, Smethwick..W 12
Sept. 2—Jerry O'Neill, Merthyr.....W 15
Oct. 9—Boy Edge, Smethwick.....D 12
Oct. 13—Bob Morgan, Merthyr.....W 15
Oct. 22—Nipper Morris, London.....W 12
Oct. 29—Charlie Hazel, Walsall.....L 12
Nov. 1—Tut Whalley, Blackpool.....L 12
Nov. 26—Cope Hampson, London.....KO 10
Dec. 24—Frank Barron, Leeds.....W 12

1934

Jan. 15—Jim Campbell, Birmingham.....W 12
Jan. 28—Ellis Ashurst, West Bromwich..W 12
Feb. 19—Willie Metzner, Nottingham..KO 3
Mar. 5—Emil Degand, Nottingham.....W 12
Mar. 26—Percy Dexter, Nottingham.....L 12
(Northern flyweight championship)
Apr. 22—Jimmy Griffiths, W. Bromwich KO 5
May 6—Albert Lindley, Barnsley.....W 12
May 27—Tucker Winch, London.....KO 12
May 29—Arthur Boddington, Leicester..KO 2
June 10—George Rodham, Edmonton.....W 8
June 18—Bert Kirby, Wolverhampton....D 12
July 15—Jack Gubbings, London.....KO 2
July 29—Teddy Lewis, London.....KO 4
Aug. 4—Benny Thackeray, Walsall.....L 12
Aug. 26—Douglas Kestrell, London.....L 15
Sept. 3—Benny Thackeray, Sutton-in-Ashfield .....D 12
Sept. 9—Goff Williams, London.....L 12
Sept. 24—Johnny King, Manchester.....W 12
Sept. 27—Jackie Kirk, Morecambe.....L 12
Oct. 1—Johnny King, Manchester.....L 12
Oct. 15—Harry Edwards, Leicester.....L 10
Oct. 22—Boy Ellis, Manchester.....KO 4
Oct. 29—Benny Thackeray, Nott'ham..KO 9
Nov. 1—Jim Maharg, Edinburgh.....W 12
Nov. 18—Chris Green, Middlesborough..KO 4
Dec. 17—Fred Morris, Nottingham.....W 12
Dec. 23—Len Hampston, Middlesborough..D 12

1935

Jan. 7—Kid M'Nally, Nottingham.....KO 3
Jan. 29—Len Hampston, Leeds.....L 15
Feb. 11—Bobby Morgan, Leicester.....W 10
Feb. 24—Ellis Ashurst, Leeds.....L 12
Mar. 11—Andrew Devine, Leicester....KO 5
Mar. 17—Billy Miller, Leeds.....KO 12
Mar. 31—Jimmy Knowles, Leeds.....W 12
Apr. 4—Mickey Summers, Liverpool....W 12
Apr. 21—Mickey Summers, Rotherham..W 12
May 30—Jackie Brown, Liverpool...KO by 6
June 24—Len Beynon, Swansea.....L 15
June 29—Mog Mason, Bridgend.....LF 10
July 1—George Williams, Liverpool.....D 10
July 9—Kid M'Nally, Leicester.....W 8
July 20—Johnny Peters, Leicester.....W 8
Aug. 10—Kid M'Nally, Scunthorpe.....W 10
Aug. 17—George Williams, Swansea.....W 10
Sept. 1—Andy Byrne, Manchester.....D 12
Sept. 22—Boy Edge, Manchester.....KO 1
Sept. 26—K. O. Morgan, Glasgow .....L 12
Sept. 29—Bobby Hinds, Middlesborough..W 10
Oct. 7—Young Owens, Manchester....WF 6
Oct. 10—Phineas John, Holborn.....D 10
Oct. 14—George Gee Holborn .....W 10
Nov. 10—Jim M'Inally, Leeds.....W 12
Nov. 17—Nipper Cusick, Manchester.....L 10
Nov. 25—Spider Armstrong, Leicester....D 8
Dec. 6—Tiger Denton, Lincoln.....W 12
Dec. 15—Ginger M'Mullen, Manchester..W 12

1936

Jan. 10—Boy Owens, Blackpool.....KO 7
Jan. 20—Bobby Magee, Nottingham.....D 12
Feb. 3—Ernie Reager, Rugby.....KO 4
Feb. 7—Jackie Quinn, Harrogate.....KO 5
Feb. 24—Nipper Cusick, Nottingham.....L 15
Mar. 20—Stan Davies, Lincoln.....L 10
Mar. 28—Jackie Quinn, Scunthorpe ...KO 5

1937

Nov. 22—Harry Edwards, Birmingham...W 10
Nov. 29—Jack Gubbins, High Wycome..KO 1
Dec. 6—Lew Edwards, Nottingham....KO 6
Dec. 9—Pat Kelly, Belfast.....W 10
Dec. 21—Alex Jackson, Leicester.....W 10

1938

Jan. 4—Alex Jackson, Leicester.....W 12
Jan. 10—Cuthbert Taylor, Northampton..W 10
Jan. 16—Joe Royce, Manchester.....W 12
Jan. 24—Young Chocolate, Yarmouth..KO 8
Feb. 14—Harry Edwards, Sutton-in-Ashfield .....W 10
Feb. 16—Dick Richardson, Perth .....W 10
Mar. 7—Benny Sharkey, Newcastle..KO by 4
Mar. 14—Billy Masters, Long Buckby ...W 10
Mar. 25—Jackie Hurst, Hackney.....L 10
Mar. 27—Tom Thomas, London.....KO 3
Apr. 10—Benny Caplan, London.....D 10
Apr. 25—Billy Walker, Holborn.....D 10
May 16—Pat Palmer, London.....KO 6
May 22—Tommy Hyams, London.....WF 6
May 30—Billy Walker, Holborn.....W 10
June 2—Herbie Clarke, Liverpool....KO 2
June 23—Kid Tanner, Liverpool....KO by 5
June 28—Cuthbert Taylor, Reading.....W 10
July 2—Les Greenaway, Kettering.....W 10
Aug. 15—Tommy Shaw, Market Harboro..D 10
Aug. 25—Billy Elward, Skegness.....D 12
Aug. 30—Len Hampston, Newcastle..KO by 5
Sept. 29—Jim Brady, Perth.....L 12
Oct. 3—Norman Denny, Blackburn....KO 4
Oct. 20—Jackie Stayton, Kentich Town..W 12
Oct. 24—Phineas John, Blackfriars.....L 10
Oct. 31—Boy Finnegan, Brighton.....KO 2
Nov. 7—Tommy True, Warrington.....W 10
Nov. 9—Garry Roche, Clacton.....W 10

1939

Jan. 1—Johnny Softley, Hackney.....W 10
Jan. 15—Cuthbert Taylor, Blackfriars....W 10
Jan. 22—Eric Dolby, Derby.....W 10
Feb. 1—Phineas John, Hackney.....KO by 4
Feb. 15—Johnny Rankins, Hackney.....W 10
Feb. 25—Tommy True, Sutton.....KO 3
Mar. 20—Jimmy Bitmead, York.....W 10
Apr. 16—Johnny Softley, London.....KO 7
Apr. 30—Garry Roche, Hackney.....KO 2
May 26—Johnny Cunningham, Hackney..L 8
June 4—Danny Mack, Leeds.....W 10
July 7—Jackie Hurst, Plymouth.....W 8
July 22—Jackie Rankin, Southall....KO by 8
Aug. 7—Billy Elward, Nottingham....KO 5
Oct. 14—Johnny King, Southampton KO by 4
Oct. 23—Sammy Shaw, Hackney.....D 8
Oct. 30—Sammy Shaw, Hackney.....W 10
Nov. 15—Eddie Ryan, Hackney.....KO by 1

1940

Feb. 28—Joe Foggin, Newcastle.....KO 1
Mar. 1—Bobby Watson, Leith.....W 10
Mar. 8—Jack Lee, Newcastle.....L 10
Mar. 22—Joe Thompson, Newcastle .....W 10

1941

Jan. 18—Jack Butler, Nottingham...KO by 8

MICKEY MILLER

Featherweight Champion of Australia

Born, September 15, 1914, Tamworth, N. S. W. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1932

Tommy Egan, KO 2; Bert Tierney, KO 2; Roy Underwood, KO 5; Jack Knight, KO 5; Jimmy Chisholm, KO 3; Vic. White, KO 3; Roy Baker, W 6; Young Eagle, L 10.

1933

Fred Dalgner, W 6; Joe Hall, L 6; Tommy Savage, KO 2; Jackie Fields, KO 1; Kid Cameron, KO 2; Fred Smith, KO 1; Norman Bible, W 10; Wally Walker, W 10; Wally Walker, L 12; Young Eagle, L 8; George Darrell, KO 8; Norm Bible, W 10; Bobby Clements, W 10; Norm Bible, L 12; Bobby Clements, D 10; Tommy Roberts, KO 4; Jack Norman, KO 2; Mickey Bowers, KO 8; Wally Walker, LF 3; Ron Leonard, LF 5; Spider Roach, L 6.

1934

Tiger Donelly, W 10; Fred Taylor, KO 2; Reg. Delaney, W 10; Spider Roach, L 8; Pat Craig, KO 3; Spider Webb, KO 7; Pat Craig, D 10; Speedy Dado, KO 7; Norm Bible, W 10; Pat Craig, K 6; Star Frisco, L 15; Ces Lanyon, KO 2; Tony Sacramento, KO 1; Jack Sharp, W 10; Darkie Blandon, L 15.

1935

Jan. 5—Wally Walker, Brisbane.....KO 8
Jan. 12—Spider Roach, Brisbane.....KO 3
Jan. 23—Micky Bowers, Leichhardt.....W 12
Feb. 16—Ron Leonard, Parramatta.....W 10
Mar. 6—Charlie Miller, Leichhardt.....W 15
Mar. 11—Claude Varner, Sydney....KO by 8
Apr. 3—Bub Anderson, Leichhardt.....W 12
Apr. 6—Young Eagle, Newcastle.....KO 10
Apr. 20—Jacky Sharpe, Parramatta.....W 10
May 1—Jacky Sharpe, Carlton.....W 10
May 13—Norm Bible, Sydney.....KO 12
May 6—Billy Carr, Sydney.....L 15
July 3—Ron Leonard, Leichhardt.....KO 4
(Australian Bantamweight Title)

1935

July 24—Merv Blandon, Leichhardt.....L 15
Nov. 23—Max Richards, Brisbane.....W 15
Dec. 14—Max Richards, Brisbane.....D 15
Dec. 26—Bobby Clements, Sydney.....L 10

1936

Jan. 18—Max Richards, Brisbane.....D 15
(Australian Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 7—Bobby Clements, Brisbane.....W 15
(Australian Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 23—Merv Blandon, Brisbane.....W 15
May 2—Carr, Brisbane .....D 15
Billy Carr, D 15; Spider Roach, L 15; Snowy Clarke, L 15; Max Richards, NC 9; Dal Costa, KO 6; Max Richards, W 15; Tommy Morris, KO 11; Spider Roach, W 15; George Elliott, L 12; Max Richards, L 15; Spider Roach, KO 6; Spider Roach, W 6; Joe Sharp, KO 7; Spud Murphy, W 10.

1937

Jan. 27—Roy Underwood, Carlton.....KO 10
Feb. 20—Max Richards, Brisbane.....W 15
Apr. 3—Young Eagle, Newcastle.....KO 8
Apr. 30—Snowy Clarke, Fitzroy .....KO 11
May 11—Billy Gill, Fitzroy.....KO 5
June 4—Norm Green, Fitzroy.....KO 3
(For Bantamweight Championship of Australia)
June 23—Buenoventura de Guzman, Leichardt .....L 15
Aug. 28—Buenoventura de Guzman, Brisbane .....NC 6
Sept. 16—Vic Vaisey, Newtown.....WF 3
Sept. 27—Joe Gill, Sydney .....KO 3
Oct. 2—Harry Summers, Brisbane....KO 3
Oct. 8—Joe Hall, Fitzroy .....LF 9
Oct. 18—Stan Smith, Sydney .....W 6
Nov. 19—Young Gildo, Fitzroy.....W 15
Dec. 6—Lew Farber, Sydney.....W 12

1938

Jan. 15—Lew Farber, Melbourne.....L 12
Feb. 8—Frankie Covelli, Sydney.....D 12
Feb. 28—Joe Hall, Sydney.....L 12
May 13—Claude Varner, Melbourne.....D 12
May 27—Claude Varner, Melbourne.....W 12
July 8—Speedy Cabanella, Australia....W 12
Aug. 27—Star Frisco, Sydney.....LF 6
Sept. 5—Kid Irish, Sydney.....KO 8
Sept. 22—Roy Underwood, Melbourne...KO 4
Oct. 15—Claude Varner, Sydney....KO by 9
Dec. 18—Johnny Hutchinson, Sydney...W 12

1939

Jan. 25—Sammy Garcia, Melbourne.....W 12
Feb. 8—Jackie Wilson, Sydney.....KO by 4
Mar. 22—Henry Moreno, Sydney....KO by 4
May 31—Jackie Wilson, Melbourne.....L 12
June 18—Kui Kong Young, Sydney...KO by 10
July 15—Danny LaVerne, Newcastle.....L 12

1940

Jan. 13—Kui Kong Young, Melbourne KO by 8
Feb. 28—Tommy Loder, Carlton.....KO 8
Mar. 18—John Dillon, Adelaide.....D 12
Apr. 1—John Dillon, Adelaide.....KO 4
Apr. 8—Al Brown, Sydney.....L 12
Apr. 15—George Smedley, Sydney.....KO 12
May 15—Harry Fields, Melbourne.....KO 13
June 4—Don Melville, Carlton.....W 12
June 19—Young Roberts, Melbourne....W 1
July 6—Tommy Chapman, Newcastle...W 12
July 25—Tommy Chapman, Carlton.....W 12
Aug. 22—Eddie Miller, Leichhardt.....LF 5
Sept. 13—Eddie Miller, Brisbane.....KO 5
Oct. 17—Joe Hall, Leichhardt.....KO by 8
Dec. 16—Young Eagle, Sydney.....KO 2

1941

Feb. 8—Dick Rainsbury, Melbourne.....L 12
Mar. 1—Dick Rainsbury, Melbourne...W 15
Mar. 22—Kid Young, Melbourne.....L 12
Apr. 19—Billy Rainsbury, Melbourne.....L 12
June 18—Harry Fields, Melbourne.....L 12
July 19—Billy Rainsbury, Melbourne....W 15
July 25—Enrico Venturillo, Brisbane...KO 8
Oct. 11—Kid Young, Melbourne.....L 15

DAN McALLISTER

Born, Belfast, Ireland. Feather-weight.

1937

July 8—Tommy Fletcher, Dublin.....W 6
July 22—Jim Devitt, Liverpool.....KO 7
Aug. 26—Jim Chadwick, Liverpool.....W 8
Sept. 9—George Marsden, Liverpool....W 10
Sept. 17—Jim Gregory, Belfast.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Norman Denny, Liverpool.....L 10
Oct. 20—Jim McInally, Belfast.....KO 3
Nov. 11—Jim Palmer, Liverpool.....KO 6
Nov. 12—Harry Edwards, Blackpool.....W 10
Nov. 25—Karl Beck, Belfast.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Arnold Legrand, Liverpool.....W 10
Dec. 27—Kid Oliviera, Belfast.....KO 4

1938

Jan. 9—George Bridges, Manchester...WF 5
Feb. 3—Griff Williams, Liverpool.....KO 3
Feb. 25—Spider Kelly, Belfast.....KO by 3
(Northern Ireland featherweight title)
Mar. 3—Johnny King, Liverpool.....W 10
Mar. 16—George Morgan, Belfast.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Antoine Schronbrodd, Liverpool .....W 12
Apr. 25—Alex Alston, Preston.....W 10
May 26—Johnny McGrory, Liverpool.....L 10
June 23—Frank Kenny, Liverpool.....W 8
June 25—Benny Sharkey, Belfast.....WF 9
Aug. 4—Frank McCudden, Dublin.....W 8
Sept. 1—Frank Kenny, Liverpool.....W 8
Sept. 22—Young Beckett, Liverpool.....W 8
Nov. 23—Len Beynon, Belfast.....D 8

1939

Apr. 11—Johnny McManus, Belfast.....W 8
Apr. 27—Chalky Wright, Liverpool..KO by 5
May 25—Jackie Rankin, London.....L 8
July 6—Alex Jackson, Belfast.....W 8
July 20—Johnny Cunningham, Liverpool .....W 8
Aug. 17—Ginger Stewart, Liverpool.....L 10
Sept. 19—Frank Parkes, Liverpool.....W 10

PEDRO MARTINEZ

Born, 1923, Havana, Cuba. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1940

Feb. 10—Mariano Arilla, Havana.....KO 4
Feb. 23—Isidro Delgado, Havana.....W 8
Feb. 28—Manuel Rebassa, Havana.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Maximo Morales, Havana.....KO 1
Mar. 4—Manuel Rebassa, Havana.....D 6
June 8—Manuel Chavez, Havana.....KO 7
June 29—Alfredo Chavez, Havana.....L 6
Aug. 3—Guillermo Barrios, Havana.....W 8
Sept. 7—Reinaldo Puentes Pi, Havana...D 10
Oct. 5—Reinaldo Puentas Pi, Havana...W 8
Nov. 2—Alfredo Chavez, Havana.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Pablo Roca, Havana.....L 10

1941

Feb. 22—Rene Cantero, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 15—Ricardo Zaldivar, Havana.....KO 3
Mar. 22—Alfredo Malacara, Havana.....KO 9
June 7—Mario Baeza, Havana.....KO by 5
Oct. 11—Moe Weiss, Havana.....D 8
Oct. 25—Kid Jabao, Havana.....W 8

JOE PEDROSO

(Cuban Lightweight Champion)

Born, 1914, Havana, Cuba. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1939

Mar. 4—Joe Coego, Havana.....D 10
Apr. 8—Sixto Morales, Havana.....L 10
July 15—Joe Coego, Havana.....L 12

1940

May 4—Carmelo Fenoy, Havana.....W 10
June 29—Orestes Burgo, Havana.....KO 2
Aug. 31—Jose Luis Martinez, Havana..D 10
Nov. 2—Carmelo Fenoy, Havana.....D 10
Nov. 23—Guillermo Fuentes, Havana.....W 10

1941

Jan. 18—Mike Martinez, Havana.....W 10
Feb. 8—Mario Baeza, Havana.....KO 5
Apr. 12—Carlos Malacara, Havana.....D 10
Aug. 2—Juan Zurita, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 20—Tony Mar, Havana.....D 10
Oct. 11—Harvey Weiss, Havana.....W 8

JACK PETERSEN

Born at Cardiff, Wales. Heavyweight, 182 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in.

Amateur

1930

Won A.B.A. cruiser-weight championship.

1931

Won A.B.A. cruiser-weight championship.

Professional

Sept. 28—Bill Partridge, Holborn.....KO 4
Oct. 12—Alf Noble, Holborn.....KO 1
Oct. 19—Jim Campbell, Holborn.....KO 1
Oct. 26—Jeff Wilson, Holborn.....KO 1
Nov. 2—George Porter, Holborn.....W 6
Nov. 9—George Brown, Holborn.....W 6
Nov. 16—Tom Wailes, Holborn.....KO 1
Nov. 23—Jack Stratton, Holborn.....W 6
Dec. 7—George Brown, Holborn.....W 6
Dec. 14—Leo Bandias, Cardiff.....W 12
Dec. 21—Gunner Bennett, Holborn.....W 10

1932

Jan. 11—Jack Newitt, Holborn.....KO 1
Feb. 3—Dick Power, Cardiff.....KO 1
(Welsh heavyweight championship)
Feb. 22—George Slack, Holborn.....KO 5
Mar. 28—Charlie Smith, Cardiff.....KO 15
May 2—Tom Toner, London.....WF 5
May 23—Harry Crossley, Holborn.....W 15
(British cruiser-weight championship)
July 12—Reggie Meen, Wimbledon.....KO 2
(British heavyweight title and Lonsdale Belt)
(Gave up cruiser title owing to weight difficulty)

1933

Jan. 2—Hans Schonrath, Cardiff.....KO 9
Jan. 26—Jack Pettifer, London.....KO 12
(British heavyweight title and Lonsdale Belt)
Feb. 23—Ernest Guhring, London.....W 12
May 16—Heine Muller, Cardiff.....KO 1
June 26—George Cook, Cardiff.....W 15
July 12—Jack Doyle, White City.....WF 2
(British heavyweight title and belt outright)
Nov. 30—Len Harvey, London.....L 15
(British heavyweight championship)

1934

Jan. 29—Charlie Smith, Cardiff.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Reggie Meen, Leicester.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Harry Crossley, Cardiff.....KO 10
Mar. 8—Ben Foord, London.....KO 13
June 4—Len Harvey, White City.....KO 12
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Sept. 10—Larry Gains, White City.....KO 13
(British Empire heavyweight title)
Dec. 17—George Cook, London.....W 15

1935

Feb. 4—Walter Neusel, Wembley...KO by 11
June 25—Walter Neusel, Wembley...KO by 10

1936

Jan. 29—Len Harvey, London.....W 15
Apr. 23—Jock McAvoy, London.....W 15
Aug. 17—Ben Foord, Leicester.....KO by 3

1937

Feb. 1—Walter Neusel, London...KO by 10

EDDIE PHILLIPS

Born at Bow, London. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

1930

Apr. 2—Jack Mansfield, London.....W 12
Apr. 17—Jack Delaney, London.....W 12
June 2—Ted Giles, London.....W 12
Nov. 17—Roy Webb, London.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Sid Butler, London.....W 15
Dec. 1—Jim Carr, London.....W 15

1931

Jan. 26—Alf Noble, London.....KO 6
Mar. 9—Billy Alleck, London.....KO 4
Apr. 13—Jeff Wilson, London.....W 5
May 3—Ted Mason, London.....W 15
May 21—Tony Arpino, London.....KO 4
Nov. 15—Lucien Lalleau, London.....KO 8
Nov. 30—George Porter, London.....KO 3
Dec. 7—Marine Trinder, London.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Dave Mintor, London.....KO 7
Dec. 21—Jack Stratton, London.....W 10

1932

Jan. 11—Jack Marshall, London.....KO 8
Jan. 18—Jack Newitt, London.....KO 1
Feb. 1—Leo Bandias, London.....KO 6
Feb. 15—Billy Alleck, London.....KO 2
Feb. 21—Billy Hudson, London.....W 7
Mar. 21—Bob Carvill, London.....W 10
Apr. 17—Bill Partridge, London...KO by 2
May 23—Jim Shaw, London.....KO 3
July 12—Eddie Steele, London.....W 10
Sept. 20—Jack O'Malley, London.....KO 4

1933

Mar. 13—Len Harvey, London.....D 12
Apr. 13—Peter Van Goole, London.....KO 9
June 12—Len Harvey, London.....L 15
(British cruiser-weight title and Lonsdale Belt.)

1934

Feb. 1—Tommy Farr, London.....W 15
Mar. 15—Charlie Belanger, London.....D 12
Apr. 12—Ben Foord, London.....KO by 8
June 13—Tommy Farr, London.....WF 3
Dec. 10—Alf Luxton, London.....KO 1

1935

Feb. 4—Tommy Farr, London.....W 15
(British cruiser-weight championship)
May 6—Charlie Bundy, London.....D 15
June 25—Ed. Wenstob, London.....WF 9
Oct. 8—Ed. Wenstob, London.....W 12
Oct. 26—Len Harvey, London.....L 15

1936

Feb. 28—Ernie Simmons, London.....W 10
June 22—Ernie Simmons, London.....W 10
Oct. 5—Louis Weustenraed, London...KO 2

1937

Apr. 27—Jock McAvoy, Wembly...KO by 15
(British Cruiser-weight and B.B.B.C. Belt.)
Aug. 9—Alec Bell, Hackney Wick.....KO 3
Nov. 3—Arno Koblin, Harringway.....W 12

1938

June 21—Ben Foord, London.....KO 9
Sept. 27—Jack Doyle, London.....KO 2
Dec. 1—Len Harvey, London.....LF 4

1939

July 10—Jack Doyle, London.....KO 1

AMBROSE PALMER

(Former Light-heavy and Heavyweight Champion of Australia)

Born, September 19, 1911, Footscray, Vic. Weight, 168 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

Amateur Record

1927

Won welterweight championship of Victoria. Runner-up Australian welterweight championship.

Professional Record

1929

Hughie Whitecross, W 10; Rex Johnson, KO 5; Benny Moss, W 12; Benny Moss, KO 2; Pat McGill, KO 6; Johnny Preston, W 15; Dave Jackson, W 15; Pud Segar, KO 10.

1930

Norm Johnson, LF 9; Dave Jackson, W 12; Alf Cleverly, W 10; Jack Haines, W 15; Jack Haines, D 15; Jack Haines, KO 12.

1931

Tony Tuzzolini, W 8; Tony Tuzzolini, KO 9; Herman Bundren, W 15; Herman Bundren, W 15; Norm Johnson, KO 2; Bob Thornton, LF 4; Herman Bundren, W 15; Bob Thornton, W 15; Fred Henneberry, W 15; Jack O'Malley, W 15; Bob Thornton, W 15.

1932

Jack O'Malley, W 15; Fred Henneberry, LF 9; Alan Campbell, W 9; Tony Gora, W 15; Young Stribling, KO by 10; Clyde Chastain, W 12; Johnny Freeman, W 12; Ron Richards, W 12.

1933

Johnny Freeman, W 15; Johnny Freeman, W 15; Son Tealey, KO 5; Ron Richards, W 8; Dave Shade, W 15; Alec Stanton, KO 4.

1934

Dave Shade, LF 6; Marty Sampson, W 15; Roy Williams, W 15; Roy Williams, W 15; Maurice Strickland, W 15; Ray Nicol, W 10; Pietro Spagnolia, W 15; Son Tealey, D 12; Son Tealey, KO 7.

1935

Feb. 27—Pietro Georgi, Leichhardt.....W 15
Mar. 13—Ron Richards, Leichhardt.....W 15
Mar. 27—Pietro Georgi, Leichhardt.....W 15
June 19—Roy De Gans, Leichhardt.....KO 7
June 26—Pietro Georgi, Leichhardt.....W 15
Aug. 14—Leo Kelly, Leichhardt.....W 15
Nov. 12—Eddie Wenstob, London, Eng....W 10

1936

Mar. 2—Fred Henneberry, Sydney....KO 6
(Australian Light-heavyweight Title)
Mar. 16—Johnny Miler, Sydney.....KO 8
Apr. 6—Leo Kelly, Sydney.....(towel) L 12

1937

None

1938

Jan. 19—Claude Nichols, Sydney.....W 10
Feb. 15—Frank Rowsey, Sydney.....KO 6
Mar. 12—Tom Chester, Sydney.....W 12
Mar. 15—Roy De Gans, Invercargill, New Zealand.....KO 5
Mar. 29—Leo Kelly, Melbourne.....KO 7
Apr. 12—Ron Richards, Sydney.....KO 13
May 15—Gus Lesnevich, Sydney.....L 15

JACKIE PATTERSON
(Scotch Flyweight)

1938

May 3—Raoul Degryse, Glasgow.....W 10
May 15—Valentin Angelmann, Glasgow..D 10
May 31—Freddy Tennant, Dundee.....KO 11
June 15—Tut Whalley, Glasgow.....KO 1
July 19—Joe Curran, Dundee.....W 10
Aug. 15—Eric Jones, Glasgow.....KO 1
Sept. 30—Paddy Ryan, Glasgow.....KO 13
Oct. 12—Charley Brown, London.....L 10

1940

Mar. 11—Kid Tanner, Manchester.....W 15
June 1—Walley Knightley, Chesterfield.....KO 8
June 30—Young Chocolate, Edinburgh..KO 2
July 27—Kid Tanner, Liverpool.....W 10
Nov. 13—Jimmy Stewart, Newcastle...KO 6

1941

Jan. 1—Billy Clinton, Dundee.....KO 1
Feb. 3—Paddy Ryan, Nottingham.....KO 8
Feb. 12—Jim Brady, Newcastle.....W 10
Mar. 15—Phil Milligan, Manchester.....W 10
May 19—Billy Hazelgrove, Bristol.....KO 7
June 3—Kid Tanner, Glasgow.....KO 2
June 27—Jimmy Stubbs, Liverpool.....W 10
July 16—Jim Brady, Glasgow.....L 15
Sept. 19—Kid Tanner, Manchester.....W 10
Oct. 6—Billy Hazelgrove, London.....KO 9

GUILLERMO "MACISTE" PUENTES

Born, February 3, 1918, Girardot, Colombia, So. America. Nationality, Colombian. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Lew Burston.

1938

Apr. 8—Vincente Echverry, Girardot, Colombia, S. A.....KO 5
Apr. 22—Tegolo Mendoza, Gir., Col....KO 2
May 18—Luis Escuder, Girardet, Col...KO 3
June 9—Domingo Rozo, Girardet, Col...W 10
Aug. 20—Jose Ignacio Barrios, Gogota..KO 8
Dec. 17—Jose Ignacio Barrios, Girardot..KO 5

1939

Apr. 9—Guillermo Garcia, Girardot.....W 10
June 19—John Ramierez, Girardot.....W 3
Aug. 19—John Ramierez, Girardot.....W 10
Sept. 6—Kid Cherry, Girardot.....KO 4
Nov. 2—Octavio Almonte, Girardot.....W 10
Dec. 10—Memo Garcia, Bogota.....KO 8

1940

Mar. 2—John Ramierez, Girardot.....KO 7
Mar. 28—John Ramierez, Cali.....KO 11
Apr. 6—Manuel Cazares, Cali.....KO 10
July 12—Kid Lombardo, Cali, S. A.....W 15
Aug. 19—Young Hurtado, Panama City..KO 3
Sept. 8—Battling Nelson, Panama City..W 10
Sept. 21—Young Shadow, Panama City....L 10
Oct. 18—Young Shadow, Panama City..KO 9
Nov. 20—Joe Pedeoso, Havana, Cuba....D 10
Dec. 30—Carlos Malacra, Havana, Cuba..D 10

1941

Jan. 27—Carmelo Fenoy, Havana, Cuba..L 10
Mar. 11—Oliver White, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 18—Norman Rahn, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 15—Oliver White, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Apr. 29—Julie Kogan, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 3—Chalky Wright, L. Isl. City....L 8
July 21—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 7—Carl Guggino, Brooklyn.....L 8
Aug. 26—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 31—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....L 8

PEDRO POEY

Born, 1922, Havana, Cuba. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1940

Mar. 9—Manuel Rebassa, Havana.....KO 6
Mar. 11—Mario Diaz, Havana.....KO 2
Mar. 25—Isidro Delgado, Havana.....W 6
Mar. 30—Alfred Quintana, Havana.....KO 4
July 20—Rene Cantero, Havana.....L 8
Sept. 14—Juan Villalba, Havana.....W 8
Nov. 9—Reinaldo Punete Pi, Havana....KO 7
Dec. 21—Juan Villalba, Havana.....KO 4

1941

Jan. 11—Manuel Gonzalez, Havana.....KO 5
Feb. 15—Pablo Roca, Havana.....KO by 8
Apr. 19—Eddy de la Torre, Havana..KO by 8
July 5—Enrique Rodea, Havana.....W 6

PABLO ROCA
(Baby Caullimber)
(Cuban Featherweight Champion)

Born, 1923, Havana, Cuba. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1940

Feb. 23—Jose Blanco, Havana.....W 6
Mar. 16—Maximo Morales, Havana.....KO 4
Apr. 20—Rene Cantero, Havana.....D 4
June 1—Armando Delgado, Havana.....W 4
May 4—Alfredo Quintana, Santa Clara..W 6
May 18—Adolfo Giz, Santa Clara.....W 8
June 8—Zenobio Becerra, Santa Clara..L 10
July 20—Zenobio Becerra, Havana.....L 6
Aug. 31—Filipe Martinez, Havana.....W 6
Sept. 28—Guillermo Barrios. Havana..KO 5
Oct. 26—Eligio Alvarez, Havana.....KO 1
Nov. 16—Pedro Martinez, Havana.....W 10

1941

Jan. 11—Santiago Sosa, Havana.....L 12
Feb. 15—Pedro Poey, Havana.....KO 7
(Won featherweight title)
Mar. 29—Toby La Rosa, Havana.....KO 8
June 14—Eddy de la Torre, Havana.....KO 3
June 28—Juan Zurita, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 15—Leocadio Torres, Balboa, Pan. W 10

HUMBERTO ESPINOSA
(Cuban Flyweight Champion)

Born, 1916, Havana, Cuba. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1940

Aug. 17—Oscar Torres, Havana.....KO 1
Sept. 7—Roberto Silveira, Havana.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Jose Luis Pena, Havana.....KO 1
Nov. 16—Juan Arango, Havana.....KO 3

1941

Jan. 4—Mario Morales, Havana.....W 12
(Title)
Feb. 8—Luis Castillo, Havana.....KO by 7
Apr. 5—Pedro Medina, Havana.....W 8
May 31—Osvaldo Cantero, Havana.....KO 7

ERNIE RODERICK

(British Welterweight Champion)

1931

June 4—Tony Butcher, Liverpool.....W 10
June 18—Young Martin, Liverpool.....W 10
July 30—Jacky Fraser, Southport.....W 6
Aug. 27—Tommy Eustace, Southport.....W 10
Dec. 17—Tommy Bailey, Liverpool.....W 10

1932

May 23—Jerry Smith, Liverpool .....KO 8
June 13—Jimmy Stewart, Liverpool.....L 10
Sept. 15—Jerry Smith, Liverpool.....KO 7
Oct. 20—Billy Quinlan, Liverpool.....W 10
Dec. 15—Alec Law, Liverpool.....W 12

1933

Jan. 19—Alec Law, Liverpool.....KO 4
Feb. 20—Packey McFarland, Manch'ter. KO 2
Feb. 23—Jacky Flynn, Liverpool.....KO 4
Mar. 27—Bryn Edwards, Manchester.....KO 11
Apr. 20—Herbie Fraser, Liverpool.....KO 7
Apr. 27—Tommy John, London.....D 8
May 1—Jim Hunter, Liverpool.....W 12
July 1—Bobby Blay, Sydney, Aus.....D 15
July 31—Bobby Delaney, Sydney.....KO by 8
Aug. 2—Cyril Pluto, Sydney .....L 15

1934

Feb. 22—Henry Baumas, Liverpool.....KO 2
Mar. 8—George Purchase, Liverpool...WF 13
Mar. 19—Jack Lord, Manchester.....WF 5
Apr. 3—Bob Nelson, Birkenhead.....L 10
Apr. 8—Billy Bird, London.....LF 9
Apr. 16—Jack Lord, Manchester.....LF 8
June 7—Pat Butler, Liverpool.....L 12
Aug. 2—Jack Daly, Liverpool.....W 12
Sept. 20—Charlie Baxter, Liverpool.....W 10
Oct. 25—Tommy Taylor, Liverpool.....LF 6
Dec. 3—Dave McCleave, London.....L 8
Dec. 17—Charlie Baxter, Wolverhampton L 12

1935

Jan. 10—Jim Boyle, Glasgow.....KO 11
Jan. 14—Jack Moody, Dudley.....KO 4
Feb. 8—Jack Powell, Wolverhampton..W 12
Feb. 12—Bill Graham, Hanley.....W 12
Mar. 10—Roy Mills, Leeds .....W 10
Mar. 14—Frank McCall, Glasgow.....KO 10
Mar. 28—Willie Hamilton, Glasgow.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Pat Haley, Rushden.....D 10
May 2—Tiger Smith, Liverpool.....KO 3
May 29—Pat Butler, Liverpool.....KO 5
July 1—Dave McCleave, Liverpool.....W 12
Aug. 29—Pat Haley, Liverpool.....W 10
Sept. 26—George Bunter, Liverpool.....W 12
Oct. 14—George Rose, Newcastle.....KO 2
Oct. 31—Harry Lister, Liverpool.....W 10
Nov. 7—Walter Saunders, Liverpool...KO 3
Nov. 12—Billy Graham, Glasgow .....W 10
Dec. 5—Jimmy Stewart, Liverpool.....W 12

1936

Jan. 30—Jacky McLeod, Glasgow.....W 12
Feb. 27—Ivor Pickens, Liverpool.....W 15
Mar. 12—Jake Kilrain, Glasgow.....W 12
Sept. 3—George Purchase, Liverpool.....W 12
Sept. 16—Sonny Jones, Glasgow.....L 10
Oct. 1—Cock Moffit, Liverpool.....KO 10
Oct. 19—Dave McCleave, London.....W 10
Oct. 26—George Daly, London.....W 12
Nov. 26—Paul Schaeffer, Liverpool.....W 12
Dec. 15—Lefty Flynn, Dundee.....W 10

1937

Feb. 4—George Bunter, Liverpool.....W 3
Feb. 11—Stafford Barton, Liverpool.....W 10
Feb. 25—Paul Schaeffer, Liverpool.....W 12
Mar. 10—Jake Kilrain, Glasgow.....KO 10
Mar. 18—Ercole Buratti, Liverpool.....W 10
May 6—Nestor Charlier, Liverpool.....W 12
June 17—Cyril Pluto, Liverpool.....KO 7
July 8—Johnny Rust, Liverpool.....KO 3
July 22—Lefty Flynn, Liverpool.....W 12
Sept. 16—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool.....L 12
Sept. 30—Kid Silver, Liverpool.....KO 7
Oct. 13—Franky Erne, Glasgow.....W 10
Oct. 19—Jimmy Purcell, London.....KO 5
Nov. 25—Jean Morin, Liverpool.....W 10

1938

Jan. 7—Jack McCabe, Blackpool.....W 12
Jan. 27—Jack Powell, Liverpool.....KO 6
Feb. 10—Cleto Locatelli, Liverpool.....W 12
Feb. 21—Jimmy Purcell, Manchester.....W 10
Apr. 7—Reg. Gregory, Liverpool.....KO 10
May 26—Tommy Smith, Liverpool.....KO 8
June 23—Dai Jones, Liverpool.....W 10
July 21—Battling Parkin, Liverpool.....W 10
Aug. 18—Johnny Clements, Liverpool...KO 2
Aug. 25—Jack McKnight, Liverpool.....KO 3
Sept. 22—Roy Mills, Liverpool.....KO 2
Oct. 20—Kid Janas, Liverpool.....W 10
Nov. 10—Al Baker, Liverpool.....W 10
Nov. 28—Gustave Humery, London.....KO 3
Dec. 1—Bob Donnars, Liverpool.....KO 3
Dec. 12—Al Baker, London.....W 8

1939

Jan. 20—Paddy Roche, Blackpool.....W 10
Feb. 2—Gaspard Deridder, Liverpool...KO 8
Mar. 23—Jake Kilrain (British welter-
weight title), Liverpool.....KO 7
May 25—Henry Armstrong, London.....L 15
(For welterweight championship of the world)
July 27—Dave McCleave, Liverpool.....KO 4
Oct. 5—Lionel Gibbs, Liverpool.....W 10
Nov. 12—Charley Parkin, Liverpool.....KO 4
Dec. 18—Arthur Danahar, London.....L 10

1940

Feb. 3—Harry Craster, Sheffield.....W 10
June 6—Taffy Williams, Liverpool.....KO 2
July 13—Norman Snow, Northampton.....W 15
Sept. 21—Eric Boon, Liverpool.....W 10

1941

Mar. 9—Jack Clancy, Liverpool.....KO 5
Mar. 16—Ray McIntyre, Liverpool.....W 10
Mar. 23—Jack Kid Berg, London.....W 10
July 4—Ron Lindley, Liverpool.....KO 4
Sept. 1—Paddy Roche, Leicester.....KO 2
Sept. 29—Arthur Danahar, London.....W 15
Nov. 2—Harry Mizler, London.....KO 8

PADDY RYAN

Born at Manchester, England. Flyweight, 110 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1933

June 8—Young Ask, Liverpool.....KO 2
July 6—Chris Butler, Liverpool.....WF 5
Oct. 22—Kid Richardson, Leeds.....W 6
Dec. 1—Jack Shannon, Blackpool.....KO 1
Dec. 15—Bobby Reed, Blackpool.....W 6

1934

Jan. 12—Joe Jacobs, Blackpool.....WF 4
Jan. 26—Battling Hayes, Blackpool.....KO 9
Mar. 16—Joe Jacobs, Blackpool.....W 6
July 5—Paddy King, Liverpool.....W 6
Nov. 30—Joe Jacobs, Blackpool.....W 10
Dec. 3—Jim Pattenden, Manchester...KO 4

1935

Jan. 18—Harry Smith, Blackpool.....W 6
Mar. 4—Nipper Butler, Leeds.....W 6
Mar. 11—Kid Hughes, Manchester.....KO 5
Mar. 25—George Lord, Manchester.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Peter Miller, Manchester.....L 10
June 2—Jock Aitken, Manchester.....L 10
June 13—Joe Curran, Liverpool.....KO by 1
Nov. 22—Joe Jacobs, Manchester.....W 6
Dec. 13—Bob Healey, Blackpool.....W 8

1936

Jan. 5—Clarry Gill, Manchester.....KO 6
Jan. 29—Johnny Horner, Bolton.....W 10
Feb. 21—Yg. Broomhead, Manchester...KO 2

Feb. 28—Bernard White, Bolton.....KO 10
Mar. 6—Harry Healey, Manchester.....KO 4
May 3—Peter Miller, Manchester.....W 12
May 17—Tommy Rose, Manchester.....KO 8
June 28—Joe Curran, Manchester.....KO 1
Sept. 14—Chris Campbell, Manchester...KO 4
Oct. 4—Billy Cakewell, Manchester...KO 2
Oct. 12—Willie McCamley, Manchester..W 10
Nov. 16—Frank Bonsor, Manchester.....D 10
Dec. 24—Jim Warnock, Belfast.....KO by 5

1937

Feb. 7—Paddy O'Toole, Manchester....KO 5
Mar. 1—Katsumi Marioka, Manchester..W 10
Mar. 23—Walter Morton, Sheffield.....W 10
June 19—Frank Bonsor, Rotherham.....W 12
Aug. 2—Frank Bonsor, Blackpool.....D 10
Sept. 13—Mick McCafferty, Manchester..KO 1
Nov. 23—Al. McCoy, Hanley.....W 10
Dec. 6—Fred Tennant, Manchester.....KO 6

1938

Jan. 23—Billy Tansey, Manchester.....W 10
Feb. 10—Willie McCamley, Liverpool...KO 6
May 15—Billy Nash, Salford.....W 10
June 22—Mickey O'Neill, Leeds.....W 8
July 4—Frank Bonsor, Nottingham....KO 1
Oct. 17—Joe Kiely, Manchester.....WF 3
Nov. 14—Jackie Jurich, Manchester.....D 12

1939

Jan. 16—Al. Peterson, Nottingham.....KO 9
Jan. 25—Tut Whalley, Birmingham.....KO 9
Feb. 27—Bibi Burah, Manchester.....KO 10
Mar. 3—Mickey O'Neill, Blackpool.....W 10
May 22—Fortunato, Ortega, Manchest..KO 7
June 15—Eric Jones, Liverpool.....LF 4
July 24—Pierce Ellis, Manchester.....WF 7
Sept. 30—Jackie Paterson, Glasgow..KO by 13
Oct. 12—Ronnie Welsh, Manchester....KO 1
Oct. 26—Eric Jones, Manchester.....W 10
Nov. 18—Joe Curran, Liverpool.....W 10

1940

Jan. 13—Kid Tanner, Manchester.....L 12
Feb. 17—Rinty Monaghan, Newcastle....W 10
Mar. 11—Joe Curran Liverpool.....KO by 5
Apr. 1—Joe Curran, Liverpool.....W 10
June 19—Jimmy Stewart, Newcastle.....L 10
Sept. 30—Jimmy Stewart, Manchester....W 10

1941

Feb. 3—Jackie Patterson, Nottingham
KO by 8

RON RICHARDS

Middle- and Light-Heavy Champion of Australia. Born, May 9, 1910, Ipswich, Q. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1931

Reg Briggs, KO 5; Stan Hartland, W 10; Stan Hobbs, KO 8; Vince Steffin, W 15; Bobby Brooks, L 12; Stan Hobbs, KO 2; Stan Hobbs, KO 2; Bruce Campbell, KO 8; Bruce Campbell, D 15; Bruce Campbell, KO 4; Jim Brady, KO 6.

1932

Joey Simmons, KO 8; Sid Gray, KO 6; Buxton Oliver, W 8; Jim Morgan, W 15; Wally Maher, KO 2; Wally Faher, KO 2; Eddie Daniels, W 15; Fred Parker, W 15; Reg Hall, KO 1; Billy Richards, W 15; Billy Richards, L 15; Frank Van, W 11; Billy Richards, W 15; Tommy Nivens, W 2; Alby Roberts, W 15; Tony Gora, W 15; Pat Appleton, W 15; Jimmy Pearce, KO 1; Billy Lees, KO 8; Ambrose Palmer, L 12.

1933

Fred Henneberry, D 12; Bob Thornton, D 15; Harry Lister, W 15; Fred Hanneberry, DF 13; Dealer Wells, W 15; Fred Henneberry, L 10; Johnny Freeman, W 15; Ambrose Palmer, L 8; Harry Lister, W 15; Al Trulmans, W 15; Bobby Delaney, L 15.

1934

Barney Kieswetter, LF 10; Barney Kieswetter, D 15; Jock McDonald, KO 6; Tommy Nivens, KO 5; Jack O'Brien, L 15; Jack O'Brien, L 15; Bob Thornton, W 15; Fred Henneberry, L 15; Jack Carroll, KO by 13; Son Tealey, KO 4; Fred Henneberry, WF 4; Al Rex, W 15; Jim Richardson, KO 4; Fred Henneberry, L 15; Jack O'Brien, KO 8; Harry Lister, KO 9.

1935

Max Gornick, KO 6; Alby Robers, KO 12; Son Tealey, KO 8; Ambrose Palmer, L 15; Young Campbell, KO 13; Pietro Georgi, W 15; Jim Mitchell, W 15; Jim Penman, KO 8; Jim Mitchell, KO 10; Al Scaarf, W 15; Pietro Georgi, D 15; Roy De Gans, KO 4; Roy De Gans, KO 10; Tommy King, W 15; Leo Kelly, W 15; Roy De Gans, W 15; Mark Hough, L 15; Mark Hough, W 15.

1936

Tommy Jones, L 15; Marty Simmons, L 15; Young Aguinaldo, KO 3; Mark Hough, KO 13; Les Brander, W 12; Young Campbell, KO 7; Al Romero, W 15; Jim Penman, KO 8; Leo Kelly, W 15; Al Norwood, KO 3; Fred Henneberry, W 10. (Middleweight Title.)

1937

Feb. 22—Leo Kelly, Sydney.....L 15
Mar. 27—Leo Kelly, Brisbane.....D 15
May 1—George Simpson, Brisbane....WF 8
Aug. 10—George Simpson, Leichhardt..KO 14
Sept. 14—Max Rayner, Leichhardt.....W 15
Oct. 12—George Simpson, Leichhardt..KO 2
Oct. 22—Jack Wilson, Brisbane.....KO 1
Nov. 9—Tommy Vaughn, Leichhardt..KO 6
Nov. 30—Tommy Jones, Leichhardt....KO 9

1938

Feb. 15—Atilio Sabbatino, Sydney.....W 10
Feb. 26—Tom Chester, Melbourne.....W 12
Mar. 17—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney.....L 10
Apr. 12—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney..KO by 13
May 12—Ray Actis, Sydney.....KO 1
June 4—Claude Nichol, Brisbane.....KO 6
July 15—Claude Nichol, Townsville....KO 8
Aug. 4—Syd Brown, Brisbane.....W 12
Aug. 20—Syd Brown, Brisbane.....KO 5
Sept. 24—Tommy Jones, Rockhampton..KO 5
Oct. 6—Gus Lesnevich, Sydney.....KO 10
Dec. 4—Alabama Kid, Sydney.....W 10
Dec. 19—Atilio Sabbatino, Sydney.....KO 9

1939

Apr. 21—Sid Brown, Brisbane.....KO 3
May 11—Ossie Stewart, Sydney.....W 12
June 14—Ossie Stewart, Melbourne..KO by 9
Aug. 18—Angelo Puglisi, Brisbane.....KO 7
Aug. 31—Ossie Stewart, Sydney.....W 12
Nov. 23—Jack McNamee, Sydney.....KO 5
Dec. 18—Atillio Sabatino, Sydney.....KO 9

1940

Jan. 26—Atillio Sabatino, Brisbane.....L 12
Feb. 26—Fred Henneberry, Sydney.....WF 11
Mar. 18—Atillio Sabatino, Sydney.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Archie Moore, Sydney....KO by 10
May 23—Carmen Barth, Sydney.....W 12
July 11—Archie Moore, Sydney.....L 12
Aug. 16—Leon Zorrita, Brisbane.....KO 7
Sept. 12—Max Raynor, Sydney.....KO 8
Dec. 16—Fred Henneberry, Sydney.....WF 12

1941

Jan. 13—Carmen Barth, Sydney.....D 12
Sept. 17—Max Raynor, Melbourne.....D 12
Oct. 4—Al Basten, Melbourne.....KO 5

MANUEL SANCHEZ

(Cuban Middleweight Champion)

Born, 1920, Havana, Cuba. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1940

Jan. 20—Ricardo Zaldivar, Havana....KO 5
Mar. 30—Emilio Rojos, Havana.....KO 8
May 4—Ramon Rebollar, Havana.....KO 7
May 25—Francisco Campos, Havana....W 10
Aug. 24—Saturno Ricos, Havana.....KO 2
Sept. 14—Raul Carabantes, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 9—Raul Carabantes, Havana.....L 10

1941

Jan. 4—Ramon Molina, Havana.....W 8
Feb. 22—Ramiro Almagro, Havana.....KO 1
Apr. 19—Norberto Delgado, Havana.....W 10
June 5—Andres Gomez, Havana.....W 12
(Title)

SANTIAGO SOSA

Born, 1921, Havana, Cuba. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1940

Feb. 10—Afredo Quintana, Havana.....KO 8
May 4—Eligio Alvarez, Havana.....KO 2
May 18—David Plumas, Havana.....KO 2
June 8—Guillermo Barrios, Havana....W 8
Aug. 17—Orestes Burgos, Havana.....KO 9
Oct. 6—Alfredo Chavez, Havana.....W 12
Nov. 30—Rene Cantero, Havana.....KO 6

1941

Jan. 11—Pablo Roca, Havana.....W 12
Apr. 19—Simon Chavez, Havana.....W 10
May 3—Carlos Malacara, Havana.....L 10
June 14—Carl Guggino, Havana.....W 10
July 12—Jose Gallardo, Havana.....KO 1
Aug. 5—Tony Mar, Havana.....W 10
Feb. 12—Young Coullember, Havana....W 12

EDUARDO DE LA TORRE

Born, 1922, Havana, Cuba. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1940

Mar. 2—Moises Rodriguez, Havana.....W 6
Apr. 20—Mario Morales, Havana.....W 6
May 18—Diego Sosa, Havana.....W 6
June 22—Reinaldo Puente Pi, Havana...W 6
Sept. 14—Manuel Rebassa, Havana...KO by 4
Oct. 12—Rene Cantero, Havana.....L 8
Dec. 6—Maximo Morales, Havana.....KO 2

1941

Feb. 1—Juan Argudin, Havana.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Manuel Rebassa, Havana.....KO 3
Mar. 1—Alfred Chavez, Havana.....KO 2
Mar. 8—Juan Chavez, Havana.....W 8
Apr. 19—Pedro Poey, Havana.....KO 8
June 14—Pablo Roca, Havana.....KO by 3
Aug. 9—Adolfo Giz, Havana.....L 8

LORENZO SAFORA

(Cuban Bantamweight Champion)

Born, 1921, Havana, Cuba. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1940

Apr. 20—Pablo Conde, Havana.....W 6
Mar. 18—Manuel Gonzalez, Havana.....W 10
June 22—Manuel Gonzalez, Havana.....KO 9
Aug. 10—Pedro Medina, Havana.....W 12
(Title)
Sept. 28—Tommy Kiene, Havana.....KO 5
Sept. 7—Juan Sanchez, Havana.....W 8
Oct. 26—Bertico Ramos, Havana.....KO 1
Dec. 21—Francisco Contreras, Havana
KO by 1

1941

Feb. 1—Pedro Medina, Havana.....W 12
(Title)
Mar. 1—Mariano Isaac, Santiago.....W 10
Apr. 26—Luis Castillo, Havana.....D 10
Mar. 31—Eugenio Corrales, Havana.....KO 3
June 21—Small Montana, Havana.....D 10
Aug. 16—Juan Villalba, Santiago.....L 10
Sept. 6—Zenobio Becerra, Santiago.....W 10
Oct. 4—National Kid, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 12—Pancho Villa, Havana.....KO by 3
Nov. 7—National Kid, Havana.....D 10

MAURICE STRICKLAND

(Heavyweight champion of New Zealand)

Born, 1914, New Zealand. Nationality, New Zealander. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

1933

Mick Lee, Leichhardt.....KO 3
Jerry Reilly, Sydney.....KO 2
Jim Warwick, Leichhardt.....L 4
Terry McGovern, Leichhardt...KO 1
Les Graham, Coff's Harbor.....KO 5

1934

(All his contests this year were in New Zealand.)

Billy Sullivan.....KO 5
Val Luttrell.....KO 9
Ray Nicol.....W 15
(N. Z. heavyweight title.)
Val Luttrell.....W 10
Val Luttrell.....KO 8
(N. Z. heavyweight title.)
Ray Nicol.....L 15
George Singleton.....KO 4
Ambrose Palmer.....L 10
Alan Campbell.....KO 5

1935

Mar. 9—Jock McDonald, Newcastle
KO (towel) 7
Apr. 15—Ray Nicol, Invercargill, N.Z...KO 12
Oct. 8—Ben Foord, London, Eng.
KO (ref. stpd.) 3
Nov. 12—Tommy Loughran, London, Eng. L 10
Dec. 9—Salahed Din, Nottingham, Eng.
KO (ret'd) 4
Dec. 16—Jimmy Wilde, Swansea, Wales..L 12

1936

Eddie Steele, KO 7; Dave Carstens, KO 7; Jack Pettifer, KO 10; Berthold, KO 8; Arthur Holsgrove, KO 4; Gustave Limousin, KO 9; Jan van Goole, W 10; Obie Walker, W 10; Larry Gains, W 10.

1937

Feb. 8—Art Oliver, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 10—Arturo Godoy, N. Y.....D 2
Apr. 21—Nathan Mann, N. Y.....D 2
Aug. 13—George Gress, N. J.....KO 1
Sept. 6—Johnny Leo Brown, N. J.....KO 4
Oct. 19—Walter Neusel, England.....L 10
Nov. 29—Al Delaney, London.....W 10

1938

Mar. 4—Jack Monroe, Detroit.....KO 1
Mar. 25—Charley Belanger, Detroit.....KO 3
Oct. 21—Erwin Kelin, London.....KO 4

1939

Feb. 13—Frank Donofrio, Newark.....KO 1
Mar. 7—Jack Pallet, Boston.....KO 5
Mar. 20—Emil Scholz, Newark.....KO 8
Mar. 31—Bob Pastor, Chicago.....L 10
June 14—Mario Liani, Garfield.....KO 4
June 26—Johnny Paycheck, Des Moines.ND 10
July 20—Bruno Dooley, Sioux City.....KO 3
July 25—Bob Mason, Perry, Iowa.....KO 2
Aug. 8—Johnny Paycheck, Des Moines.ND 10
Dec. 4—Lee Savold, Des Moines....KO by 3

1940

Dec. 26—Alabama Kid, Palmerston N....W 12

1941

Mar. 31—Carmen Barth, Sydney....KO by 2

JIMMY STUBBS

(British Flyweight)

1939

June 22—Jim McStravick, Liverpool.....W 8
July 27—Jake Carr, Stockton.....L 10

1940

Mar. 15—Joe Curran, Liverpool.....D 10
Apr. 7—Joe Curran, Liverpool.....W 10
May 2—Dudley Lewis, Liverpool...KO by 3
May 16—Dudley Lewis, Liverpool.....KO 10

1941

Jan. 24—Tiny Bostock, Blackpool.....KO 4
Mar. 7—Tommy Burns, Blackpool.....KO 7
Mar. 16—Billy Jenkins, Liverpool.....KO 5
Apr. 6—Warren Kendall, Liverpool.KO by 3
Apr. 20—Jackie Paterson, Liverpool.....L 10
Sept. 7—Kid Tanner, Liverpool.....L 10
Sept. 28—Johnny Shaughnessy, Liverpool.....KO 3
Oct. 5—Kid Tanner, Liverpool.....LF 10
Oct. 19—Johnny Lyden, Liverpool.....W 10
Oct. 26—Johnny Boom, London.....KO 3

WARREN KENDALL

(British Flyweight)

1941

Apr. 6—Jimmy Stubbs, Liverpool.....KO 3
Apr. 19—Billy Bardon, Bristol.....KO 7
Apr. 26—Johnny Davies, Pontypool.....W 10
May 24—Syd Worgan, Pontypool.....D 10
Aug. 4—Kid Tanner, Hereford.....WF 2
Aug. 27—Tom Smith, Newcastle.....L 10
Sept. 17—Don Cameron, Newcastle.....W 10
Oct. 5—Kid Tanner, Liverpool.....LF 1

ALDO SPOLDI

Born, Rome, Italy. Weight, 133-35 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Charlie Johnston. Feather and Lightweight champion in amateur ranks. Boxing as professional since 1932.

Europe

Castellenghi, Milan, KO. Abbruciati, Milan, D. Edward, Milan, KO. Jack Garland, London, KO. Tassin, Paris, W. Negri, Milan, KO. Waterlart, Paris, KO. Balocco, Milan, W. MacMillan, London, KO. Baumgartner, Geneva, W. Wilfred, Algeria, KO. Paul Rebel, Nice, W. Iger Defer, Paris, W. Karl Blaho, Vienna, D. Dan Schink, Zurich, D. Giacomelli, Milan, KO. Zetti, Milan, KO. Norman Dale, Leeds, W. Bob Heickey, London, KO. Giaccaglia, Milan, KO. Orlandi, Milan, L. Sonny Lee, London, KO.

1935

South Africa

Laurie Stevens, Johannesburg, W. Jack Flynn, Cape Town, W. Luis Botes, Johannesburg, W.

Europe

Les McCarthy, Manchester, K.O.

America

Nov. 8—Red Cochrane, Chicago—W 8
Nov. 22—Ernie Ratner, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Dec. 6—George Levy, N. Y. C.—KO 8
Dec. 23—Frank Warno, Newark—KO 1

1936

Jan. 3—Eddie Zivic, N. Y. C.—W 10
Jan. 17—Lou Lombardi, N. Y. C.—W 8
Feb. 21—Leo Rodak, N. Y. C.—L 10
Apr. 7—Joey Costa, Jersey City—L 10
Apr. 27—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.—L 10
May 18—Lou Camps, N. Y. C.—KO 6
June 8—Johnny Toomey, N. Y. C.—KO 3
July 7—Norman Snow, N. Y.—KO 1
July 22—Jack Kid Berg, Brooklyn—KO 2
Aug. 20—Pancho Villa, Brooklyn—KO 2
Sept. 11—Al Roth, N. Y. C.—W 10
Oct. 5—Orville Drouillard, N. Y. C.—KO 5
Oct. 13—Maxie Fisher, N. Y. C.—KO 8
Oct. 30—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.—W 8
Nov. 16—Ritchie Fontaine, N. Y. C.—W 8
Dec. 5—Lou Fox, Brooklyn—KO 2

1937

Jan. 18—Phil Baker, N. Y. C.—W 10
Feb. 15—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.—D 8
Mar. 5—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.—W 8
Mar. 19—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.—L 10
July 4—Albert Esser, Milan—KO 1
July 21—Richard Stegeman, Modena—KO 1
Sept. 26—Vittorio Tamagnini, Milan—W —
Nov. 27—Freddy Miller, Johannesburg—L 12

1938

Feb. 21—Primo Rubio, Milan—KO 1
Feb. 28—Joe Connoly, London—KO 2
Mar. 15—Marius Bricout, Milan—KO 1
Mar. 19—Misto Grispos, Rome—W 10
Apr. 13—Albert Beck, Geneva—KO 2
Apr. 27—Antoine Abad, Milan—W 10
June 6—G. Guillemette, Milan—KO 3
July 14—Pierre Momont, Milan—W 10
Sept. 2—Carl Anderson, Copenhagen—W 15

1939

Jan. 16—Varias Milling, N. Y. C.—KO 1
Jan. 30—Eddie Zivic, N. Y. C.—W 8
Feb. 6—Norment Quarles, N. Y. C.—W 8
Mar. 4—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn—W 8
Apr. 14—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.—L 10
May 9—Red Guggino, N. Y. C.—L 8
June 12—Joe Boscerino, Brooklyn—KO 4
July 19—Simone de Winter, Milan—KO 9

1940

July 1—Lou Fortuna, Newark—W 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia—W 10
Sept. 16—Joey Silva, N. Y. C.—W 8
Oct. 14—Victor Troise, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Oct. 28—Billy Marquart, Philadelphia—L 10
Nov. 25—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.—KO 1

1941

Jan. 3—Dave Castilloux, N. Y. C.—L 10
Jan. 21—Julie Kogon, New Haven—W 10
Mar. 3—Frankie Velez, N. Y. C.—KO 4
Mar. 18—Charley Sulic, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Apr. 21—Irwin Kaplan, N. Y. C.—L 8
May 26—Mistos Grispos, N. Y. C.—KO 6
June 9—Babe Synnott, N. Y. C.—KO 5
June 19—Tony Morgano, Philadelphia—W 8
July 21—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C.—W 8
Sept. 2—Tommy Cross, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Sept. 25—Red Guggino, New Haven—KO 7
Oct. 9—Johnny Bellus, New Haven—W 8
Nov. 3—Billy Carrigan, Holyoke—KO 8
Nov. 24—Willie Joyce, Chicago—D 10

SAVERIO TURIELLO

Born, April 5, 1910, Milan, Italy. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 9 inches.

1934

Won: Eddie Brink, twice, 10; Leslie Van Rooyen, 10; Sarfatti, 10; Dekmin, 10; Defer, 10; Mortale, 10; Max Muller, 10; Enrico Venturi, 12; Jack Kirby, 10. Lost: Laurie Stevens, twice, 10; Sybille, 15. Draw: Enrico Venturi, 10.

1935

Won: Tassin, 10; Jose Mico, 10; Vies, 10; Codeleoncui, 10; Linz, 12; Defer, 10; Bianchini, 10; Eddie Brink, 10. Lost: Enrico Venturi, 15. Draw: Abbrucciati, 10; Pedro Montanez, 10; Eddie Brink, 10.

1936

Jan. 13—Alf Blatch, Sydney—D 15
Feb. 5—Tod Morgan, Sydney—W 15
Feb. 16—Red Maloney, Melbourne—W 15
Mar. 2—Alf Blatch, Sydney—L 15
Apr. 2—Jimmy Purcell, Sydney—W 15
May 1—Baby Tiger Flowers—W 15
June 3—Dick Humphreys, Sydney—LF 12
June 17—Alf Blatch, Sydney—LF 12
Sept. 14—Bobby Allen, Holyoke—W 10
Oct. 5—Frankie Cinque, Holyoke—L 10
Oct. 19—Frankie Cinque, Holyoke—W 10
Nov. 13—Jimmy Leto, N. Y. C.—L 8
Dec. 1—Johnny Clinton, N. Y. C.—W 8
Dec. 14—Andre Jessurun, Holyoke—W 10

1937

Jan. 25—Tony Falco, Holyoke—W 10
Feb. 2—Phil Furr, N. Y. C.—W 8
Feb. 16—Joe Pennino, Brooklyn—W 10
Mar. 19—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.—L 8
Apr. 5—Teddy Loder, Holyoke—D 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Jadick, Holyoke—W 10
May 24—Teddy Loder, Holyoke—L 10
July 1—Andre Jessurun, N. Y. C.—W 8
Aug. 5—Frankie Cinque, Brooklyn—W 10
Aug. 16—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore—W 10
Sept. 20—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore—W 10
Oct. 1—Frankie Cinque, N. Y. C.—W 8
Nov. 4—Eddie Conley, Stamford—W 10

1938

Jan. 2—Kid Azteca, Mexico City—KO by 10
Mar. 21—Andre Jessurun, N. Y. C.—W 10
Apr. 25—Holman Williams, N. Y. C.—D 10
June 1—Harold Brown, N. Y. C.—W 10
July 27—Milt Aron, Chicago—W 10
Aug. 25—Paul Rebel, Milan—W 10
Sept. 7—Jean Wujciak, Milan—KO 7
Sept. 24—Cleto Locatelli, Milan—D 10
Nov. 20—Carlo Orlandi, Milan—KO 9
Nov. 27—Ange Cucchiarini, Milan—KO 4
Dec. 11—Luigi Laurentis, Bologne—W 10
Dec. 14—Jean Morin, Rome—KO 3
Dec. 26—Felix Wouters, Milan—W 15
(For the Middleweight Championship of Europe)
Dec. 30—Cleto Locatelli, Rome—W 10

1939

Jan. 5—Jean Morin, Rome—KO 4
Jan. 16—Gustave Eder, Berlin—D 10
Feb. 21—Marcel Cerdun, Paris—L 10
July 19—Kid Frattini, Milan—L 10

1940

Feb. 19—Frankie Wallace, Holyoke—W 10
Mar. 4—Fritzie Zivic, Philadelphia—KO by 1
Mar. 28—Victor Troise, Baltimore—KO 8
Apr. 2—W. H. Cheatum, Jersey City—W 8
Apr. 8—Joey Ferrando, Philadelphia—W 10
Apr. 16—Tommy Bland, Jersey City—W 8
June 13—Jimmy Leto, Hartford—L 10
June 24—Chalky Wright, Baltimore—L 10

July 22—Milt Aron, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 29—Carmen Notch, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Sept. 16—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 1—Irwin Kaye Kaplan, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 2—Mike Kaplan, Cleveland.....L 10

1941

Jan. 20—Nat Bolden, Chicago.....L 10
Feb. 3—Jerome Conforto, New Orleans.W 10
Feb. 10—Joe Sankey, Philadelphia .....W 8
Mar. 17—Fritizie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Mar. 31—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia.....L 10
Apr. 14—Harry Weekly, New Orleans.....L 10
June 2—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia.KO by 3
Aug. 1—Eddie Dolan, Waterbury .....L 8
Oct. 24—Buck Streator, Camden.....W 8
Oct. 28—Lou Schwartz, Brooklyn.....L 8

NEL TARLETON

Born, January 14, 1906, Liverpool, England. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

(Began boxing career in 1927)

1929

Jan. 6—Lew Pinkus, London.....W 10
Jan. 12—Kid Nicholson, Liverpool.....W 10
Jan. 17—Rene Obrect, London.....KO 11
Feb. 4—Kid Pattenden, London.....W 15
Feb. 12—Billy Evans, Liverpool.....W 15
Feb. 20—Billy Streets, London.....W 15
Feb. 28—Andre Regis, London.....W 15
Mar. 6—Jack Kirby, London.....KO 12
Mar. 14—Mickey Hill, London.....KO 7
Mar. 21—Bugler Lake, London.....KO 4
Mar. 29—Julian Verbist, Liverpool.....W 15
Apr. 6—Jack Kirby, Liverpool .....KO 4
Apr. 13—Billy Boulger, Liverpool.....KO 7
May 9—Bobby Tassin, Liverpool.....W 15
Sept. 11—Archie Bell, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 2—Jackie Cohen, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 11—Pinky Silverberg, N. Y. C.....W 10

1930

May 23—Joe Scalfaro, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 24—Frank Marchese, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Sept. 3—Mickey Greb, Newark, N. J.....W 8
Sept. 11—Jimmy Slavin, N. Y. C.....D 8
Nov. 6—Johnny Cuthbert, Liverpool.....D 15
Nov. 20—George Smith, Liverpool.....KO 11
(Records unavailable for 1931-1933)

1934

Knockouts: Nick Bensa, 11; George Covacci, 8. Won: Norman Dale, 12; Harry Brooks, 12; Seaman Watson, 15; Dave Crowley, 15. Lost: Sonny Lee, 15; Freddie Miller, 15.

1935

Knockout: Hal Cartwright, 11. Won: Norman Milton, 10; Jimmy Walsh, 12; Johnny Edwards, 12. Lost: Johnny King, 12; Freddie Miller, 15. Draw: Johnny King, 12.

1936

Jan. 13—Joe Connelly, Glasgow.....W 10
Feb. 13—George Williams, England.....KO 7
Mar. 26—Raymond Renard, England.....W 12
May 6—Johnny King, Liverpool.....W 15
July 15—Ivor Drew, England.....KO 8
July 23—Marius Baudry, Liverpool.....W 12
Sept. 24—Johnny McGrory, England.....L 15

1937

Feb. 11—Frank Harsen, Liverpool.....W 12
Feb. 22—Spider Kelly, Belfast.....L 10

1938

Oct. 13—Arnold Legrand, Liverpool.....W 10
Nov. 24—Fred Morris, Liverpool.....WF 8

1939

Mar. 2—Josef Preys, Liverpool.....W 10
May 11—Spider Kelly, Liverpool.....W 12

1940

Feb. 1—Johnny Cusick, Liverpool.....W 15
Mar. 17—Billy Walker, London.....W 10
Nov. 2—Tom Smith, Liverpool.....W 10

1941

Jan. 21—Tommy King, Liverpool.....W 10
Feb. 5—Tom Smith, Newcastle.....L 10
Feb. 23—Bobby Watson, Liverpool.....W 10
Aug. 14—Billy Walker, London.....W 8
Sept. 19—Jimmy Brady, Manchester, Eng..L 10

AUREL TOMA

Born, July 6, 1911, Badagag, Roumania. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1930-1931

Competed as an amateur and scored thirty victories and ten defeats.

1932

Jan. 10—George Stamata, Bucharest.....W 10
May 18—Rapaneau, Bucharest .....W 10
July 28—Jon Corun, Bucharest.....W 10

1933

Jan. 6—Henri Sanchez, Paris.....W 10
Aug. 10—Etienna Mura, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 16—Maurice Huguenin, Paris.....L 10

1934

Apr. 16—Jackie Brown, Manchester.....L 12
Aug. 26—Georges Geghes, Bucharest.....W 10
Dec. 6—Jon Corun, Bucharest.....W 10

1935

Sept. 14—Lucien Popesco, Bucharest.....W 10
Oct. 26—Frans Machiens, Bucharest.....D 10
Sept. 27—Georg Popesco, Bucharest.....L 10
(Championship of Roumania)
Nov. 30—Henri Sanchez, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 6—Eugene Haut, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 30—Roger Colti, Le Mans.....W 10
Apr. 9—Valentine Angelmann, Paris.....W 10
July 26—Joseph Decico, Bucharest.....KO 11
Oct. 27—Eugene Lorenzoni, Paris.....KO 11
Nov. 26—Georges Bataille .....W 10

1937

Jan. 26—Richard Librandi, New York..KO 6
Feb. 23—Henry Hook, New York.....W 10
Mar. 23—Jimmy Martin, New York.....KO 5
Apr. 5—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 4—Young Perez, Bucharest.....KO 5
Nov. 15—Jim Brady, London.....NC 10
Nov. 29—Johnny M. Manus, London.....KO 9
Dec. 13—Jim Brady, London.....W 10

1938

Feb. 10—Gaston Maton, Paris.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Maurice Huguenin, Paris.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Joseph Decico, Paris.....W 10
May 8—Cattaneo, Bucharest.....WF 8
Oct. 3—Benny Lynch, Glasgow.....KO 3
Nov. 14—Len Hampston, Earls Court.....KO 5

1939

Jan. 27—Teddy O'Neil, Leith.....KO 10
Feb. 19—Tommy Burns, Paris.....L 10
Mar. 22—Ernst Weiss, Berlin.....KO by 12
Nov. 25—Vic Corchado, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 19—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn.....KO 6

1940

Jan. 2—Pablo Dano, Brooklyn.....D 8
Jan. 23—Pablo Dano, Brooklyn.....L 10
Mar. 28—Tommy Kiene, Savannah.....KO 3
Apr. 17—Chick Delaney, Oakland.....L 10
May 17—Tony Olivera, Hollywood.....D 10
May 29—Jackie Callura, Oakland.....W 10
Nov. 7—Pablo Dano, Savannah.....W 10
Nov. 11—Vince Dell 'Orto, N. Y. C..KO by 4
Dec. 9—Bill Speary, Philadelphia..KO by 5

1941

Mar. 14—Nat Corum, Hollywood.....W 6
Apr. 4—Bobby Stigal, Hollywood.....W 6
May 16—Adolph Samuels, Hollywood.....W 6
Sept. 19—Tony Olivera, San Francisco.....D 10

JIMMY WARNOCK

Born, Belfast, Ireland. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1931

May 8—Harry Campbell, Belfast.....KO 2
June 5—Billy Beattie, Belfast.....KO 3

June 19—Matt Dale, Belfast.....W 6
Aug. 21—Kid Kennedy, Belfast.....W 8
Sept. 18—Kid Kennedy, Belfast.....KO 2
Oct. 2—Billy Smith, Belfast.....KO 4
Nov. 13—Martin Dale, Belfast.....W 10
Dec. 11—Jack Campbell, Belfast.....W 6
Dec. 18—Jack Dorritty, Belfast.....W 6

1932

Jan. 8—Jack Dorritty, Belfast.....W 6
Feb. 12—Jack Palmer, Belfast.....W 6
Feb. 26—Billy Smith, Belfast.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Len Adair, Holywood, Co. Down.....W 8
Mar. 10—Jack Campbell, Belfast.....W 10
Mar. 16—Billy Keenan, Belfast.....KO 4
Mar. 18—Davy Nelson, Belfast.....L 10
Apr. 15—Len Adair, Belfast.....W 10
May 25—Spike Robinson, Belfast.....W 6
June 25—Al Robinson, Belfast.....D 6
Sept. 21—Jim Archer, Belfast.....D 6
Oct. 12—Kid Derg, Belfast.....KO 2
Oct. 14—Ted Rosbotham, Belfast.....W 6
Oct. 19—Ted Rosbotham, Belfast.....D 8

1933

July 15—Billy Smith, Belfast.....W 6
Oct. 15—Danny Maher, Belfast.....D 6

1934

Feb. 3—Kid Potts, Belfast.....KO 3
July 7—Jim M'Inally, Belfast.....W 6

1935

Jan. 27—Jim Brady, Belfast.....D 8
Feb. 26—Charlie Hazel, Belfast.....L 6
Mar. 10—Jim Campbell, Belfast.....W 8
June 27—John Boy Ellis, Belfast.....KO 1
July 29—Phil Milligan, Manchester.....L 10
Sept. 12—Tut Whalley, Belfast.....W 8
Sept. 26—Bernard White, Belfast.....KO 6
Oct. 24—Jackie Quinn, Belfast.....W 6
Nov. 20—Maurice Huguenin, Belfast.....W 8
Dec. 5—Tommy Pardoe, Belfast.....KO 2
Dec. 19—Rafaleto Valdiz, Belfast.....W 10

1936

Feb. 18—Tiny Bostock, Belfast.....W 10
Mar. 11—Benny Lynch, Belfast.....W 12
Apr. 2—Billy Nash, Belfast.....KO 2
May 5—Jim Campbell, Glasgow.....W 12
May 14—Syd Parker, Belfast.....W 10
Oct. 21—Pat Warburton, Belfast.....W 10
Nov. 2—Pete Miller, Newcastle.....W 12
Nov. 18—Pat Palmer, Harringay.....L 8
Nov. 30—Eric Jones, Belfast.....W 10
Dec. 22—Paddy Ryan, Belfast.....KO 5

1937

Jan. 5—Katsumi Morioka, Belfast.....KO 2
Feb. 4—Pedrito Ruiz, Belfast.....W 12
Mar. 10—Ettienne Ferraro, Glasgow.....W 12
Mar. 24—Jim Brady, Belfast.....W 12
Mar. 31—Pierre Louis, Belfast.....W 12
June 2—Benny Lynch, Glasgow.....W 15
Aug. 26—Peter Kane, Liverpool.....KO by 4
Dec. 27—Mickey O'Neil, Belfast.....KO 1

1938

Jan. 10—Al McCoy, Belfast.....W 10
Jan. 24—Dick Lewis, Belfast.....W 10
Feb. 25—Frankie Kid Bonsor, Belfast.....KO by 9
Mar. 30—Valentin Anglemann, Belfast.....KO by 5
June 4—Snowball Frame, Belfast.....W 10
June 18—Dudley Lewis, Belfast.....KO 10
June 29—Johnny McManus, Paisley.KO by 3

1939

Jan. 1—Benny Jones, Belfast.....W 10

1941

Aug. 1—Kid Seely, Belfast.....L 10

JIMMY WALSH

Born, Chester, England. Weight, 136 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1932

Jan. 15—Billy Walsh, Chester.....W 10
Feb. 6—Tommy Manley, Whitechurch..W 10
June 14—Frankie Brown, Wrexham.....L 10
Dec. 29—Nat Williams, Liverpool.....KO 1

1933

Jan. 19—Tony Butcher, Liverpool.....D 10
May 4—Len Wickwar, Liverpool.....KO 5
May 18—Jack Richardson, Liverpool...KO 5
July 6—Billy Quinlan, Liverpool.....WF 7
July 20—Sonny Lee, Liverpool.....L 12
Aug. 21—George Odwell, Manchester...W 12
Sept. 10—Fred Irving, Leeds.....W 12
Oct. 9—Dave Crowley, Manchester...WF 6
Oct. 29—Louis Botes, Leeds.....W 12
Nov. 2—Benny Sharkey, Liverpool.....W 15
Nov. 23—Johnny M'Millan, Liverpool..KO 12
Dec. 7—Aine Gyde, Liverpool.....W 15

1934

Feb. 7—Sonny Lee, Liverpool.....L 12
Mar. 22—Harry Mizler, Liverpool.....W 12
Apr. 25—Seaman Watson, Liverpool.....L 15
May 24—Bobby Turnbull, Liverpool.....W 15
June 17—Edouard Jansin, Edmonton.....W 15
June 28—Frankie Brown, Liverpool.....W 15
July 10—Bobby Mack, Glasgow.....KO 8
Sept. 6—Maurice Holtzer, Wandsworth.KO 6
Oct. 1—Maurice Holtzer, A'brt Hall....W 10
Oct. 18—Freddy Miller, Liverpool.....L 12
Oct. 29—Nicholas Wilke, Albert Hall..KO 9
Dec. 13—Edouard Jansin, West Ham....W 12

1935

Jan. 21—Wesley Ramey, Albert Hall....WF 6
Feb. 14—Jimmy Stewart, Liverpool.....W 15
Mar. 4—Louis Saerens, Leeds.....W 12
Mar. 7—Billy Smith, Liverpool.....W 12
Mar. 18—George Daly, Holborn.....WF 3
Mar. 21—Frankie Brown, Liverpool.....W 12
May 23—Freddy Miller, Liverpool.....L 10
May 29—Carlo Orlandi, Liverpool.....W 12
July 8—George Daly, Liverpool.....L 15
Aug. 22—Joe Kerr, Glasgow.....W 10
Sept. 16—Joe Connelly, Edinburgh.....D 10
Oct. 25—Francois Machtens, Sheffield...W 12
Nov. 7—Nel Tarleton, Liverpool.....L 12
Nov. 18—Tommy Steele, Newcastle.....W 12
Nov. 28—Joe Connelly, Glasgow.....L 12
Dec. 13—Jimmy Clough, Warrington...KO 3
Dec. 16—Frank Barton, Manchester.....L 10

1936

Jan. 13—Dave Finn, London.....W 10
Apr. 24—Kid Berg, Liverpool.....KO 9
June 8—Harry Caster, Middleborough, Eng. .....W 12
July 10—Boyo Rees, Liverpool.....W 12
Aug. 20—Boy Rees, Wrexham, Eng.....W 12
Aug. 27—Fred Lowbridge, Wolverhampton, Eng. .....W 10
Sept. 17—Fred Lowbridge, Liverpool...KO 1
Sept. 24—Billy Hughes, Liverpool.....KO 4
Oct. 19—Harry Mizler, London.....W 15
Nov. 16—Benny Caplan, London.....KO 3
Nov. 27—Aldo Linzi, Plymouth.....KO 6
Dec. 7—George Daly, London.....KO 6

1937

Jan. 14—Alby Ray, London.....W 10
Jan. 25—Robert Disch, Bristol.....W 10
Feb. 8—Rick Corbett, Leicester.....W 10
Feb. 15—Dave Crowley, London.....L 10
Mar. 4—Harry Mizler, London.....L 10
Apr. 10—George Reynolds, Chester..W disq. 5
Apr. 19—Jackie Flynn, Edinburgh.....KO 5
Apr. 27—George Odwell, London.....L 8
June 2—Joe Connelly, Glasgow.....W 10
July 8—Phil Zwick, Liverpool.....L 12
Aug. 26—Les McCarthy, Liverpool.....W 10
Sept. 16—Ernie Roderick, Liverpool.....W 12
Nov. 29—Albert Esser, Leicester.....W 10
Dec. 13—Len Wickwar, Leicester.....L 8

1938

Jan. 17—Johnny Kilburn, Newcastle.....W 10
Jan. 28—Patsy Quinn, Blackpool.....W 10
Feb. 9—Jack Carrick, Hull.....W 12
May 16—Jim Cameron, Preston.....KO 1
May 28—Roy Boon, Chatteris.....L 10
June 23—Dave Crowley, Liverpool.....L 15

1939

Apr. 20—Johnny Jenkins, Liverpool....W 10
June 28—Tommy Jones, Glasgow.....NC 5
July 19—Dennis Cahill, Dundee.....KO 5

1940

Mar. 14—A. G. Murdock, Dundee.....W 10

TUT WHALLEY

(British Flyweight)

Born at Hanley. Weight, 122 lbs.

1931

Mar. 6—Young Sale, Hanley.....KO 3
May 22—Chris Callaghan, Burslem.....LF 2
May 26—Boy Fitzgerald, Fenton.....D 6
June 1—Will Ryder, Fenton.....W 6
June 5—Snowball Reynolds, Burslem...W 8
June 8—Will Ryder, Fenton.....D 6
June 19—Boy Fitzgerald, Burslem .....D 8
July 3—Alby John, Burslem.....L 10
July 17—Harry Edwards, Burslem.....W 8
Oct. 1—Tommy Rogers, Hanley.....W 10
Oct. 20—Harry Edwards, Smethwick....W 10
Nov. 9—Alby John, Smethwick.....L 10
Dec. 1—Harry Edwards, Smethwick.....L 10
Dec. 18—Hal Potts, Dudley .....W 6
Dec. 28—Harry Edwards, Birmingham...L 10

1932

Jan. 12—Alby John, Birmingham.....L 10
Jan. 27—Harry Bowen, Hanley.....D 10
Feb. 10—Tommy Rogers, Hanley.....L 10
Feb. 24—Alby John, Birmingham.....L 10
Mar. 8—Chris Walsh, Hanley.....KO 8
June 29—Cyclone Clifford, Stafford.....KO 7
July 1—Buddy Haynes, Birmingham...KO 5
July 13—Alf Styles, Birmingham.....KO 2
July 16—Tommy Rogers, Willenhall.....L 15
Oct. 2—Tommy Rogers, West Brom.....L 12
Oct. 9—Harry Edwards, West Brom.....L 12
Dec. 2—Darkie Baker, Longton.....W 10
Dec. 13—Jerry Costello, Hanley.....W 12

1933

Jan. 24—Bert Kirby, Hanley.....W 15
Feb. 9—Johnny M'Gurn, Liverpool.....W 12
Mar. 7—Bert Kirby, Hanley.....W 15
Apr. 4—Percy Dexter, Hanley.....LF 9
May 2—Percy Dexter, Hanley.....W 15
July 4—Bob Fielding, Hanley.....L 15
July 18—Bob Fielding, Hanley.....KO 10
July 22—Young Owen, Willenhall.....KO 2
Oct. 23—Bert Kirby, Manchester.....NC 3
Nov. 1—George Marsden, Blackpool....W 12
Nov. 7—Willie Sharkey, Hanley.....D 15
Nov. 17—Charlie Hazel, Blackpool.....LF 9
Dec. 1—Charlie Hazel, Blackpool.....W 15
Dec. 12—Jerry O'Neill, Hanley.....W 15
Dec. 27—Percy Dexter, Blackpool.....KO 8

1934

Jan. 23—Bobby Magee, Hanley.....W 15
Feb. 2—Phil Milligan, Blackpool.....L 15
Apr. 10—Herbie Hill, Hanley.....LF 5
May 1—John M'Coy, Burslem.....W 15
May 13—Bryn Weed, Walsall.....KO 3
May 27—Eric Jones, Walsall.....L 12
June 2—Percy Dexter, Sheffield.....W 10
June 19—Willie Smith, Hanley.....W 15
Sept. 24—Kid M'Inally, Newcastle.....W 10
Oct. 9—Jack Stubbs, Burslem.....W 12
Oct. 15—Sid Parker, Manchester.....D 12
Nov. 5—Eric Jones, Derby.....KO 6
Nov. 6—Fred Webb, Hanley.....W 15
Nov. 30—Fred Bilsborough, Manchester KO 10
Dec. 5—Benny Lynch, Dundee.....LF 8

1935

Jan. 15—Andrew Devine, Hanley.....KO 11
Jan. 19—Peter Miller, Newcastle.....W 10
Mar. 25—Bobby Magee, Newcastle.....L 10
Mar. 31—Billy Tansey, Barnsley.....KO 3
Apr. 15—Jerry O'Neill, Rushden .....W 10
Apr. 23—Jack Bunting, Belfast.....KO 5
May 30—Jackie Quinn, Belfast .....KO 5
June 8—Jack Bunting, Belfast.....L 8
July 21—Percy Dexter, Rotherham.....W 12
Sept. 12—Jim Warnock, Belfast.....L 8
Oct. 28—Joe Hardy, Hanley.....W 12
Nov. 10—Kid Rich, Salford.....KO 12
Nov. 11—Billy Nash, Hackney.....L 12
Nov. 17—Clarrie Gill, Leeds.....W 12
Nov. 21—Fred Babbington, Morcambe...W 12
Nov. 26—Billy Nash, Hanley.....W 12
Oct. 18—Kid M'Inally, Loughborough...W 10
Dec. 1—Jim Campbell, Manchester.....W 12
Dec. 4—Pat Warburton, Hackney.....KO 10
Dec. 15—Tommy Stewart, Manchester.KO 9
Dec. 19—Harry Orton, Belfast.....D 8

1936

Jan. 11—Jim Brady, Manchester.....W 12
Jan. 31—Bobby Magee, Belfast.....W 12
Feb. 4—Jim Laird, Hanley.....KO 6
Feb. 15—Willie Smith, Walsall.....KO 9
Mar. 5—Joe Curran, Liverpool .....KO by 3
Mar. 16-17—Joe Hardy, Hanley.....W 12
Mar. 29—Peter Miller, Manchester.....L 12
Apr. 21—Al Winne, Hanley.....W 12

1937

Nov. 15—Frankie Kid Bonsor, Derby....W 10
Dec. 12—Pierre Louis, Hanley.....KO 11

1938

Jan. 10—Walter Morton, Birmingham....W 12
Jan. 17—Frankie Kid Bonsor, Sutton-in-Ashfield .....W 10
Jan. 25—Charlie Wilson, Manchester...KO 7
Feb. 18—Abe Tweedlie, Blackpool.....KO 8
Mar. 3—Kid Tanner, Liverpool.....L 10
Mar. 14—Billy Nash, Sutton-in-Ashfield.KO 10
Mar. 17—Pierce Ellis, Liverpool.....W 9
Apr. 4—Kid Vengan, Preston.....WF 6
Apr. 12—Snowball Frame, Hanley.....KO 6
May 14—Tiny Bostock, Hanley.....W 15
Aug. 23—Pat McStravick, Stoke-on-Trent .....W 12
Sept. 8—Kid Tanner, Liverpool....KO by 9
Oct. 21—Pierce Ellis, Warrington.....L 10
Nov. 17—Billy Nash, Birmingham.....NC 9
Dec. 12—Billy Tansey, Sutton.....L 10

1939

Jan. 16—Jackie Paterson, Newcastle.....D 10
Jan. 25—Paddy Ryan, Birmingham...KO by 9
Mar. 22—Jack Mussen, Belfast.....L 8
Apr. 18—Fortunato Ortega, Hanley.....L 12
June 15—Jackie Paterson, Glasgow...KO by 1

ARTHUR DANAHAR

(British Welterweight)

Born, June 2, 1918, London. Weight, lightweight. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1938

Mar. 7—Fred Lowbridge, London.....W 8
Mar. 14—Boyo Rees, London.....W 6
Mar. 28—Freddy Wilcox, London.....KO 4
Apr. 4—Jim Cameron, London.....KO 3
Apr. 28—Hal Cartwright, Holborn.....KO 6
May 5—Johnny Mack, Holborn.....W 8
May 22—Johnny Softley, London.....KO 5
June 19—Tommy John, London.....KO 2
Oct. 3—Pancho Martinez, London.....W 8
Oct. 10—George Covaci, London.....KO 3
Oct. 17—Jim Hurst, London.....KO 2
Oct. 30—Douglas Kestrell, London.....KO 1
Nov. 14—Dave Finn, London.....W 8

1939

Feb. 23—Eric Boon, London.....KO by 14
Apr. 13—Harry Craster, London.....W 8
July 17—George Reynolds, Brymawr....W 10
Aug. 7—Robert Disch, Nottingham.....W 10
Aug. 21—Harry Craster, Nottingham....W 10
Sept. 7—George Odwell, London.....KO 6
Sept. 28—Ernie Roderick, London.....W 10
Oct. 15—George Odwell, Southampton...W 10

1940

Feb. 1—Ken Robinson, Liverpool.....KO 5
Feb. 12—Norman Snow, London.....LF 2
Mar. 2—Jake Kilrain, London.....KO 2

1941

Jan. 15—Paddy Roche, Reading.....L 8
Feb. 5—Jackie Kid Berg, London.....KO 5
July 5—Norman Snow, Northampton...KO 5
Sept. 29—Ernie Roderick, London.....L 15

A CORRECTION

Through an oversight, the last years of Joe Choynski's record were eliminated from page 34. Here is the rest of his record:

1897

May 10—Denver Ed Smith, New York....W 4
Oct. 11—Herman Bernau, Galveston....KO 4
Nov. 30—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco....D 20

1898

Mar. 11—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco....D 8
Sept. 12—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 4—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 19—Ed Dunkhorst, Chicago....W 6

1899

Mar. 24—Kid McCoy, San Francisco....L 20
Apr. 19—W. Bean, Salt Lake City....D 10
July 21—Jack McCormick, Chicago....W 6
Aug. 4—Pete Everett, Denver....WF 7
Aug. 29—Aus. Jim Ryan, Dubuque....W 20
Sept. 25—Jim Hall, Louisville....KO 7
Oct. 6—Kid McCoy, Chicago....D 6
Oct. 20—Aus. Jim Ryan, New York....KO 7
Oct. 23—Dick Moore, St. Louis....KO 3
Oct. 27—Steve O'Donnell, Chicago....W 5
Nov. 4—Tom Carey, Cincinnati....W 2

1900

Jan. 12—Kid McCoy, New York....KO by 4
Feb. 16—Peter Maher, Chicago....W 6
Feb. 23—Joe Walcott, New York....L 7
May 8—Tom Sharkey, Chicago....KO by 2
Aug. 8—John Matthews, Dayton....W 3
Aug. 8—Jim Smith, Dayton....KO 2
Nov. 2—Fred Russell, Denver....WF 4

1901

Feb. 25—Jack Johnson, Galveston....W 3

1902

Mar. 7—Bill Hanrahan, Louisville....KO 5
Mar. 24—Kid Carter, Chicago....KO by 1
Sept. 29—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Chicago....L 6
Dec. 1—Frank Childs, Chicago....W 6

1903

Jan. 26—Peter Maher, Philadelphia....KO 2
Mar. 30—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila....ND 6
May 2—Al Weinig, Louisville....W 6
June 27—Nick Burley, Dawson City....KO by 2
Nov. 16—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia....ND 6

1904

Jan. 19—Kid Carter, Boston....KO by 1
Nov. 24—Jack Williams, Philadelphia....ND 6

RAY LANDIS

Born, 1920, Washington, D. C. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1940

July 15—Pedro Cisco, Wash., D. C....KO 2
Sept. 23—Pedro Cisco, Wash., D. C....W 4
Oct. 29—Frankie Van, Wh. Plains, N. Y....W 4
Nov. 19—Joe Gillis, Wh. Plains, N. Y....W 4
Dec. 10—Sammy Rivers, Wh. Plains, N. Y. W 4

1941

Feb. 4—Larry McManus, Wh. Plains....W 4
Feb. 8—Terry Amico, Brooklyn....W 4
Mar. 4—Andy Tera, Brooklyn....W 4
Mar. 25—Frankie Zezima, Wh. Plains....W 6
Apr. 14—Johnny Rudolph, Newark, N. J. W 6
Apr. 22—Sonny Simon, Wh. Plains....L 8
May 29—Mickey La Rosa, Brooklyn..KO by 4
Nov. 10—Freddie Fernando, Wash., D.C. KO 4

A CORRECTION

The following should be added to the record of Charlie Weinert on page 375.

1924

June 23—Ad Stone, Newark....ND 12
July 27—Romero Rojas, Newark....ND 12
Nov. 12—Luis Angel Firpo, Newark....ND 12
Dec. 15—Jack Sharkey, Newark....ND 12

1925

Jan. 5—Italian Jack Herman, Buffalo..KO 2
Jan. 12—Joe Downey, Cincinnati....KO 3
Feb. 10—Jack Sharkey, Boston....W 10
July 2—Harry Wills, N. Y. C....KO by 2

1926

Jan. 6—George Godfrey, Los Angeles..LF 7
Mar. 19—Jack Adams, Chicago....KO 1
Mar. 22—Eddie Keely, St. Louis....KO 1
Apr. 22—Jack Renault, St. Louis....KO by 7
June 26—Tiny Herman, Portl., Ore....ND 10
Nov. 26—Battling Gahee, Chicago....KO 4

A CORRECTION

The following should be added to the record of Jimmy Slavin on page 332.

1932

Feb. 13—Pete Mascia, N. Y. C....W 8
Mar. 17—Patsy Rubinetti, N. Y. C....W 6
Apr. 2—Jack Rudko, N. Y. C....KO 7
Apr. 19—Jimmy La Fauci, N. Y. C....W 12
Sept. 27—Frankie Kid Bruno, N. Y. C....L 10

1933

Mar. 4—Jimmy Barry, W. Palm Beach..KO 1
Mar. 19—Young Howard, Tampa....KO 2
Mar. 27—Joe Miller, Tampa....KO 6
Apr. 3—Young Shugrue, W. Palm Bch..KO 2
Apr. 16—Al Williams, Wheeling, W. Va..KO 3
June 12—Jimmy Rappaport, Lng. Branch, N. J....KO 1
June 25—Jack Villa, Long Branch, N.J..KO 6
July 12—Wesley Ramey, N. Y. C....L 6
Sept. 13—Roger Bernard, Montreal....L 6
Nov. 24—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C....KO by 4

A CORRECTION

Add to the record of Eddie Kid Wagner on page 385.

1928

Jan. 17—Matty Kraft, Wilkes Barre....L 6
Feb. 19—Matty Kraft, Wilkes-Barre....D 10
Feb. 23—Bruce Flowers, Brooklyn....W 4
Mar. 9—Jack Manley, Syracuse, N. Y....L 10
Mar. 23—Maxie Strub, Erie, Pa....W 10
Mar. 26—Joe Trabon, Rochester, N. Y....W 10
Apr. 17—Sammy Mandell, Detroit, Mich..L 10
Apr. 21—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C....L 10
Apr. 23—Pete Aguinaldo, New London..WF 6
May 21—Lope Tenorio, Brooklyn....W 10
Aug. 3—Maxie Straub, Erie, Pa....D 10
Aug. 22—Maxie Strub, Cleveland....W 10
Nov. 12—Young Rudy, Pittsburgh....W 10

1929

Jan. 1—Andy Callahan, Portland, Me..ND 12
Jan. 28—Johnny O'Keefe, Columbus, O....L 10
Feb. 4—Ray Newton, Mansfield, O....W 10
Mar. 30—Baby Joe Gans, N. Y. C....KO by 3
July 10—Joe Cheney, Dayton, Ky....NC 7
Nov. 12—Johnny Ciccone, Flint, Mich....L 10

AN OMISSION

In the record of Jack Britton, page 61, add:
Oct. 20, 1905—K. O. by Steve Kinney, 1 round.

FREDDIE MILLS

Born, June 26, 1919. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Booth Boxing in 1935-6-7.

1936

Nov. —George Haskett, Weymouth....D 6
Dec. —Stan Nelson, Bournmouth....D 6
Dec. —Jack Scott, Bournmouth....KO 1

1937

Jan. —Slogger Wilson, Bournmouth..KO 5
Jan. —Fred Lennington, Bournmouth KO 5
Jan. —Stan Nelson, Bournmouth....KO 2
Feb. —George Bradley, Bournmouth KO 1
Feb. —Billy Brown, Bournmouth....KO 1
Feb. —Teddy Warren, Bournmouth..KO 2
Mar. —Harry Frolic, Bournmouth....KO 7
Mar. —Jack McKnight, Bournmouth..W 12
Mar. —Red Pullen, Bournmouth....W 12
Mar. —Jack McKnight, Bournmouth..W 12
June —Jack Alder, Bournmouth....W 12
June —Harry Lister, Bournmouth....W 12
Sept. —Albert Johnson, Bournmouth..W 12
Sept. —George Davis, Poole....L 10
Sept. —Harold "Kid" Anthony, Paington KO 1
Sept. —George Davis, Bournmouth....L 12

Oct. —Billy Fuller, Bournmouth....KO 7
Oct. —Jim Greaves, Bournmouth.....D 12
Nov. —Fred Clements, Bournmouth.KO 6
Nov. —Jack Lewis, Bournmouth.....L 12
Dec. —Ginger Dawkins, Paington....KO 8

1938

Jan. —Ginger Dawkins, Bournmouth..D 12
Jan. —Jim Greaves, Bournmouth.....W 12
Feb. —Bill James, Bournmouth.....KO 6
Feb. —Ted Barter, Bournmouth.....KO 9
Feb. —Harry Vine, Bournmouth.....KO 12
Mar. —Seaman Taylor, Bournmouth...W 12
Apr. —Jack Lewis, Bournmouth.....W 12
May —Charlie Parkin, Bournmouth....W 12
Sept. —Moe Moss, Boscombe.....KO 5
Sept. —Fred Clements, Portsmouth...KO 7
Oct. —Seaman Long, Bournmouth...KO 3
Nov. —Tom Curran, Brighton.....W 10
Nov. —Yorkey Bentley, Bournmouth.KO 6
Dec. —Butcher Gascoine, Bournmouth.W 12
Dec. —Dave McCleave, Bournmouth...L 12

1939

Jan. —Yorkey Bentley, Bournmouth.KO 7
Jan. —Paul Schaeffer, Bournmouth....W 10
Feb. —Johnny Blake, Bournmouth...KO 6
Mar. —Butcher Gascoine, Great Yarmouth L 12
Mar. —Eddie McGuire, Bournmouth..W 10
Apr. —Elfryn Morris, Bournmouth....L 10
Apr. —Nat Franks, Plymouth.....D 12
May —Charlie Parkin, Bournmouth...W 10
May —Dave McCleave, Bournmouth..KO 1
May —Ginger Sadd, Bournmouth.....L 10
June —Charlie Parkin, Plymouth.....KO 1
June —Eddie McGuire, Nottingham....L 10
June —Dave McCleave, Southampton KO 3
June —Eddie McGuire, Southampton..D 10
June —Elfryn Morris, Bournmouth...KO 6
Joined R. A. F. Oct., 1939.

1940

—Jim Barry, Coventry.....W 10
—Ginger Sadd, Eastbourne.....W 10
—Stafford Barton, Walthamstow KO 7
—Ben Valentine, Bournmouth..KO 3
—Jock McAvoy, Liverpool.....W 10
—Ernie Simmons, Newcastle....KO 6

1941

—Ginger Sadd, Leicester.....KO 9
—Trevor Burt, Pontypool.....KO 1
—Jack Hyams, Liverpool.....KO 4
—Jack Powell, Reading.....KO 1
Aug. 5—Tom Reddington, Leicester....W 10
Sept. 1—Jack Hyams, Leicester.....L 3
Sept. 29—Tommy Martin, London.....KO 5
Nov. 3—Jim Wilde, London.....KO 3

JACK HYAMS

Born, February 8, 1909, Stepney, England. Weight, 160 lbs..
Began boxing in 1926. Records unavailable.

1935

Knockouts: Billy Jones, 2; Danny Thomas, 8; Frankie Simms, 5; Billy Kid Brooks, 9; Fred Carpenter, 8; Tommy Fox, 4; Peter Clark, 7. Won: Arthur Harvey, 12; Bert Ison, 12. Drew: Charley Connelly, 12; Peter Clark, 10. Lost: Dave Finn, 8; Teddy Hayes (disq.) 3. Knocked out by: Tommy Spiers, 8.

1936

Won: George Odwell, 8. Knocked out by: Alby Day, 7; Peter Clark, 4.

1937

Knockout: Maurice Arnault, 3. Won: Jackie Hurst, 10; Frank McCudden, (disq.) 6. Lost: Jimmy Vaughan, 12; Frank Barton, 12; Benny Caplan, 10; George Marsden, 10; Dick Corbett, 10; Billy Charlton, 10. Drew: George Reynolds, 12.

1938

Jan. 31—Johnny Walters, London.....W 10
Feb. 14—Jimmy Lester, London.....W 10
Feb. 26—Len Lemaux, London.....D 10
Mar. 28—Freddie Miller, Bristol....KO by 9
May 22—George Marsden, London.....LF 6
July 3—Fred Morris, London.....KO 9
July 23—Spider Kelly, Belfast.....L 8
Aug. 25—Len Wickwar, Scotland.....WF 5
Sept. 6—Ginger Stewart, Glasgow.....L 10
Sept. 12—Ronnie James, Swansea.....L 10
Oct. 10—Jimmy Vaughan, London.....L 15
Nov. 9—Dave Finn, London.....LF 4
Nov. 21—Phineas John, London.....L 10
Nov. 30—Johnny Ward, London.....L 10
Dec. 8—Cuthbert Taylor, Kent.....W 10

1939

Jan. 7—Chev Morgan, London.....W 10
Feb. 12—Eddie Maguire, London.....W 10
Apr. 27—Eddie Maguire, London.....L 15
Aug. 5—Jock McAvoy, Manchester.....L 10
Aug. 15—Jim Hall, Glasgow.....KO 7
Oct. 16—Stafford Barton, Holborn.....W 10

1940

Feb. 29—Joe Quigley, London.....W 8
May —George Davis, Holborn.....L 10
Nov. —Ted Barter, London.....KO 7
Dec. —Ron Lindley, London.....W 10

1941

Jan. —Ray Macintyre, London.....W 10
Feb. 28—Charley Knock, London.....W 10
Mar. —George Gale, London.....KO 8
June —Freddie Mills, Liverpool....KO by 4
June 18—Ernie Woodman, London.....W 12
July —Eddie Maguire, Ireland.....W 12
Aug. 28—Dave McLeave, London.....W 8
Sept. —Freddie Mills, London.....WF 3
Oct. 20—Jock McAvoy, London.....L 10

JOHNNY FLYNN

Born, 1919, Rochester, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

1940

Jan. 7—Pete Tamalonis, Buffalo.....D 6
Mar. 10—Jack O'Sullivan, Rochester.....W 6
Apr. 4—Pete Tamalonis, Rochester....KO 3
May 2—Battling Buck, Rochester.....W 4
Aug. —Jack Downey, Binghamton...KO 2
Dec. 6—Big Jim Thompson, Roch...KO by 4

1941

Mar. 20—Julio Ortenzio, Wilkes-Barre..KO 3
Mar. 27—Cyclone Williams, Rochester...W 6
Apr. 23—Cyclone Williams, Buffalo.....L 6
June 9—Frank Hammer, Pittsburgh KO by 2
July 11—Gus Dorazio, Cleveland.....L 10
Aug. 7—Bob Smith, Baltimore.....L 10
Oct. 20—Bob Pastor, Newark.....L 10
Nov. 12—Joe Muscato, Buffalo.....D 6
Dec. 1—Wallace Cross, Newark.....KO 5
Dec. 10—Cyclone Williams, Rochester...KO 3

MATT DOUGHERTY

Born, 1921, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 136 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1940

Apr. 15—Floyd Hagen, St. Paul.....KO by 1
Apr. 29—Sammy Scully, Milwaukee.....D 4
May 20—Billy Seward, Milwaukee..KO by 2
June 3—Jimmy Cagney, Chicago.....W 4
July 12—Joe Dupont, Chicago.....KO 3
July 19—Kelly Kohn, Chicago.....W 4
Oct. 14—Al Jackson, Chicago.....D 4
Dec. 9—Bobby Ryan, Chicago.....W 4
Dec. 13—Dick Lancette, Milwaukee.....W 4

1941

Jan. 1—Dick Lancette, Milwaukee.....W 4
Feb. 25—Eddie Carson, Milwaukee.....W 4
May 5—Sammy Scully, Milwaukee.....W 6
June 25—Billy Parsons, Milwaukee.....W 4
July 14—Billy Parsons, Mad., Wisc.....W 6
July 23—Gene Ward, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 27—Joey Pirrone, Chicago.....KO by 1
Oct. 24—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 7—Jimmy Joyce, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 3—Chino Lopez, Milwaukee.....W 8

INDEX

A

Abad, Davey ---- 56
Abrams, George ---- 394
Abrew, Manuel ---- 53
Abruzzi, Gasper ---- 60
Actis, Ray ---- 52
Adamick, Jimmy ---- 47
Adams, Tommy ---- 400
Adgie, Matt ---- 58
Adragna, Jackie ---- 400
Adragna, Mimmie ---- 400
Adragna, Sammy ---- 400
Affinito, Salvatore (Red) ---- 56
Agosta, Joe ---- 382
Agro, Joey ---- 400
Ahearn, Young ---- 57
Aiello, Johnny ---- 284
Almeida, Tony ---- 295
Alvarez, Chino ---- 59
Allen, Altus ---- 400
Allen, Eddie ---- 148
Allen, Tom ---- 30
Altman, Paul ---- 88
Alvarez, Ramon ---- 395
Alzek, Eddie ---- 399
Alzek, Jackie ---- 399
Ambers, Lou ---- 49
Anderson, Arne ---- 50
Anderson, Eddie ---- 51
Anderson, Ernie ---- 50
Anderson, Joe ---- 49
Anderson, John ---- 50
Angarano, Augie ---- 205
Angelmann, Valentin ---- 52
Angieri, Mike ---- 397
Angott, Sammy ---- 394
Anzalone, Larry ---- 48
Apice, Paris ---- 59
Apostoli, Fred ---- 396
Ara, Ignacio ---- 57
Arcelli, Werther ---- 58
Archer, Freddie ---- 399
Arellano, Augie ---- 397
Arizmendi, Baby ---- 395
Armstrong, Henry ---- 48
Armstrong, Johnny Spider ---- 394
Armstrong, Wayne ---- 399
Arnault, Maurice ---- 396
Aron, Milt ---- 396
Aron, Milt ---- 60
Asero, Pete ---- 58
Ashe, George ---- 54
Atherton, Happy ---- 53
Attell, Abe ---- 55
Attell, Monte ---- 54
Avon, Enzo ---- 305
Azevedo, Joe ---- 52
Azteca, Kid ---- 397
Azteca, Manuel ---- 395

B

Baer, Buddy ---- 402
Baer, Max ---- 44
Bain, Abie ---- 79
Baker, Harry ---- 79
Baker, Phil ---- 75
Baker, Sergeant Sammy ---- 79
Baksi, Joe ---- 405
Balduc, Georgie ---- 87
Baldwin, Caleb ---- 25
Baldwin, Matty ---- 80
Balsamo, Harry ---- 76
Balzac, Ercole ---- 327
Banovic, Joe (Bingo) ---- 75
Barba, Fidel La ---- 219
Barbara, Johnny ---- 401
Barbarian, Sid ---- 81
Barbetta, Lou "Peanuts" ---- 403
Barland, Gunner ---- 410
Baron, Harry Beebe ---- 401
Barrett, Bobby ---- 86
Barry, Dave ---- 81
Barry, Donald "Reds" ---- 76
Barry, Jimmy (Bantamweight) ---- 82
Barry, Jimmy (Heavyweight) ---- 82
Bartfield, Danny ---- 411
Bartfield, Soldier ---- 84
Barth, Carmen ---- 407
Bartolo, Sal ---- 404
Basora, Jose ---- 411
Bass, Benny ---- 83
Battaglia, Frankie ---- 77
Battalino, Battling ---- 77
Baynes, Joe ---- 401
Bayrun, Charlie ---- 403
Bayrun, Pete ---- 400
Beaton, Peter ---- 90
Beckwith, Booker ---- 409
Bedami, Charlie ---- 76
Beecher, Charlie ---- 70
Beecher, Willie ---- 69
Belanger, Charley ---- 68
Belcher, Jem ---- 32
Belfiore, Joey ---- 405
Bell, Archie ---- 78
Belloise, Mike ---- 409
Belloise, Steve ---- 409
Bellus, Johnny ---- 405
Bendigo, (William Thompson) ---- 28
Benjamin, Joe ---- 66
Berg, Jackie (Kid) ---- 510
Berger, Maxie ---- 406
Berglund, Swede ---- 305
Berlenbach, Paul ---- 71
Bernard, Al ---- 408
Bernstein, Jack ---- 65
Bernstein, Joe ---- 66
Bettina, Melio ---- 402
Bivins, Jimmy ---- 404
Black, Bill ---- 74
Blackburn, Jack ---- 71
Blackshear, Harold ---- 406
Blatch, Alf ---- 89
Blitman, Harry ---- 64
Bloom, Phil ---- 87
Blunt, Eddie ---- 406
Bobo, Harry ---- 401
Bogash, Louis ---- 74
Bolden, Nate ---- 411
Bolvin, Larry ---- 404
Bonger, Bobby ---- 301
Booker, Eddie ---- 410
Boon, Eric ---- 512
Borrell, Joe ---- 67
Bostock, Tiny ---- 511
Bowker, Joe ---- 67
Boyd, Wild Bill ---- 407
Braddock, James J. ---- 45
Brady, Jim ---- 511
Brandt, Charles, "Dutch" ---- 64
Brennan, Bill ---- 63
Breese, Quentin "Baby" ---- 403
Brescia, Jorge ---- 89
Briggs, Jimmy ---- 68
Britt, Edward James ---- 74
Britton, Bobby ---- 408
Britton, Jack ---- 61, 536
Broad, Kid ---- 87
Brooks, Louis ---- 410
Broome, Harry ---- 27
Broughton, Jack ---- 22
Brouillard, Lou ---- 85
Brown, Ben ---- 23
Brown, Cleveland ---- 154
Brown, George Dusty ---- 411
Brown, Jackie ---- 512
Brown, Johnny ---- 408
Brown, Knockout ---- 62
Brown, Mose ---- 405
Brown, Natie ---- 89
Brown, Panama Al ---- 85
Brown, Randy ---- 427
Buff, Johnny ---- 72
Burke, Ernie ---- 407
Burman, Clarence "Red" ---- 402
Burman, Joe ---- 70
Burke, James (Deaf) ---- 27
Burke, Martin ---- 90
Burke, Sailor ---- 73

Burley, Charley ---- 412
Burns, Calif. Frankie ---- 65
Burns, Frankie ---- 72
Burns, Tommy ---- 39
Bybee, Vern ---- 404
Byrne, Simon ---- 27

C

Cabral, Freddie ---- 422
Calcagni, Emil ---- 417
Callahan, Andy ---- 108
Callahan, Frankie ---- 112
Callahan, "Mushy" ---- 95
Callura, Jackie ---- 418
Camarata, Nick ---- 416
Campi, Eddie ---- 99
Campolo, Vittorio ---- 107
Camuso, Freddie ---- 422
Cancela, Tony ---- 112
Canelli, Jackie ---- 418
Cannon, Tom ---- 30
Canole, Martin ---- 93
Canty, Mickey Red ---- 422
Canzoneri, Tony ---- 93
Caplan, Benny ---- 516
Caponi, Tony ---- 110
Carey, Phil ---- 416
Carnera, Primo ---- 43
Carpentier, Georges ---- 105
Carr, Jake ---- 513
Carroll, Jack ---- 108
Carter, Kid ---- 91
Castiglione, Nick ---- 418
Castilloux, Dave ---- 413
Caunt, Ben ---- 25
Center, Leo ---- 420
Chaney, Andy ---- 97
Chaney, (K. O.) George Henry ---- 104
Chapman, Irish Jimmy ---- 416
Charles, Ezzard ---- 420
Charlton, Billy ---- 516
Chavez, Carlos ---- 417
Chavez, Tony ---- 418
Chip, George ---- 103
Chmielewski, Henry ---- 509
Chocolate, Kid ---- 95
Choynski, Joe ---- 34, 536
Christner, K. O. ---- 113
Christoforidis, Anton ---- 415
Cisco, Tony ---- 415
Cisneros, Larry ---- 414
Clabby, Jimmy ---- 96
Clark, Elky ---- 93
Clark, Jeff ---- 111
Cline, Irish Patsy ---- 102
Clinton, Johnny ---- 115
Cobb, Walter ---- 113
Coburn, Joe ---- 30
Cochrane, Freddie "Red" ---- 413
Coffey, Jim ---- 107
Cohen, Davey ---- 417
Colan, Johnny ---- 416
Comiskey, Patrick Edward ---- 421
Conn, Billy ---- 421
Conn, Frankie ---- 421
Connelly, Eddie ---- 99
Coogan, Mel ---- 109
Cook, George ---- 514
Cool, Eddie ---- 109
Cooper, Henry ---- 420
Corbett, Dick ---- 515
Corbett, James J. ---- 35
Corbett, Young ---- 92
Corbett, Young, III ---- 96
Costa, Al ---- 295
Costa, Joey ---- 117
Costantino, Charley "Lulu" ---- 414
Coster, Joe ---- 106
Cote, Ray ---- 107
Cottey, Bud ---- 415
Coulon, Johnny ---- 102
Courtney, George ---- 111
Covelli, Frankie Kid ---- 116
Cowler, Tom ---- 106
Craig, Frank S. ---- 91
Creed, Bobby ---- 420
Creedon, Dan ---- 99
Cribb, Tom ---- 23
Criqui, Eugene ---- 98
Cross, Leach ---- 100
Cross, Wallace ---- 414
Crouch, Georgie ---- 422
Cuebas, Carlos "No No" ---- 416
Cunningham, Bob ---- 115
Curtin, Irish Johnny ---- 114
Cusick, John (Nipper) ---- 517
Cusumano, Paul ---- 437
Cutsinger, Willie ---- 420

D

D'Agata, Pete ---- 437
Dabb, Hymie ---- 295
Dado, Little ---- 423
Dado, Speedy ---- 126
Danahar, Arthur ---- 535
Daniels, Oscar "Dynamite" ---- 426
Dapoli, Steve ---- 494
Darcy, Les ---- 130
Darts, Bill ---- 25
Datto, Johnny ---- 127
Davis, Al ---- 423
Davis, Charley ---- 333
Dawson, George ---- 118
Day, Davey ---- 427
De Tombeaux, Francois ---- 493
Deci, Domenic ---- 424
Defoe, Billy ---- 128
Delaney, Jack ---- 130
Delia, Mike ---- 236
Dell, Carl ---- 423
Dell, Johnny ---- 403
Dell, Rego ---- 423
Dellicurti, Vic ---- 426
Delmont, Al ---- 128
Dempsey, Jack ---- 40
Dempsey, Jack (the nonpariel) ---- 118
Denner, Abe ---- 425
Derho, Ernie ---- 184
Devos, Rene ---- 137
Dillon, Jack ---- 133
Dime, Jimmy ---- 119
Divodi, Andy ---- 132
Dixie Kid (Aaron L. Brown) ---- 129
Dixon, George ---- 121
Dobbs, Bobby ---- 131
Doherty, Bill ---- 131
Dolan, Irish Eddie ---- 425
Donato, Frankie ---- 427
Donnelly, Dan ---- 24
Donohue, Young ---- 120
Donovan, Mike ---- 32
Dorrell, Arthur ---- 426
Dorval, Napoleon Jack ---- 137
Dougherty, Matt ---- 537
Doyle, Paul ---- 131
Driscoll, Jem ---- 118
Duane, Carl ---- 135
Dublinsky, Harry ---- 136
Dubs, Harvey ---- 101
Dudas, Steve ---- 136
Dulmaine, Leo ---- 426
Dundee, Joe ---- 126
Dundee, Johnnie ---- 122
Dundee, Mike ---- 125
Dundee, Vince ---- 125
Dunn, Jimmie ---- 119
Dunn, Mick ---- 60
Dunne, Jim ---- 30
Dutra, Al ---- 426
Dwyer, John J. ---- 31

E

Ebbets, Harry ---- 141
Echeverria, Julian "Fillo" ---- 142
Edgar, James ---- 428
Eldridge, Irving ---- 428
Elliott, Jim ---- 428
Elliott, Jim ---- 30
Enzenga, Phil ---- 424
Erne, Frank ---- 139
Ertle, Johnny ---- 139
Escobar, Sixto ---- 140
Espensen, Don ---- 428
Espinosa, Humberto ---- 528
Ettore, Al ---- 88
Evans, Mike ---- 424
Everett, Buck ---- 140
Everhardt, Jack ---- 139

F

Farber, Lew ---- 150
Farber, Mickey ---- 430
Farr, Tommy ---- 518
Fatta, Carmine ---- 197
Faulkner, Tom ---- 25
Feld, Davey ---- 412
Feldman, Abe ---- 150
Feldman, Lew ---- 152
Felix, Peter ---- 146
Ferguson, John H. (Sandy) ---- 145
Fernandez, Antonio ---- 519
Fernandez, Ignacio ---- 155
Ferns, Jim (Rube) ---- 145
Ferrara, Tony ---- 432
Ferro, Caeser ---- 432
Fiantini, Dom ---- 433
Fiducia, Freddie ---- 430
Fields, Jackie ---- 155
Figg, James ---- 22
Finazzo, Eddie ---- 429
Fine, Al ---- 460
Finley, Jimmy ---- 149
Finnegan, Dick "Honeyboy" ---- 146
Fiorello, Jerry ---- 432
Firpo, Henry ---- 151
Firpo, Luis Angel ---- 158
Fitzgerald, Willie ---- 142
Fitzsimmons, Eddie ---- 134
Fitzsimmons, Robert ---- 36
Fitzsimmons, Young Bob ---- 149
Flaherty, Martin ---- 144
Flores, Freddie ---- 433
Flowers, Tiger ---- 144
Flynn, "Fireman" Jim ---- 157
Flynn, Johnny ---- 537
Flynn, Porky (Dan) ---- 143
Foley, Larry (Laurence) ---- 156
Fontana, Joey ---- 412
Fontana, Larry ---- 429
Foran, Ginger ---- 518
Forbes, Harry ---- 157
Foreman, Al ---- 154
Forte, Ernie ---- 412
Forte, Johnny ---- 431
Forte, Tommy ---- 431
Foster, Art "Tiger" ---- 432
Fox, Tiger Jack ---- 161
Francis, Kid ---- 148
Franklin, Lem ---- 430
Fratello, Vince ---- 431
Frayne, Johnny ---- 147
Freeman, Tommy ---- 151
Friedkin, Bernie "Schoolboy" ---- 124
Friedman, Al ---- 147
Friedman, "Sailor" ---- 147
Frush, Danny ---- 153
Fuller, Sammy ---- 156
Fulton, Fred ---- 143
Funciello, Frank ---- 431

G

Gainer, Al ---- 165
Gains, Larry ---- 173
Galento, Tony ---- 166
Gallagher, Charley ---- 31
Gallagher, Marty ---- 167
Galliano, Basil (Young) ---- 168
Gamiere, Mike ---- 437
Gans, Baby Joe ---- 168
Gans, Joe ---- 159
Gans, Panama Joe ---- 171
Garcia, Ceferino ---- 439
Garcia, Ruby ---- 433
Gardner, Billy ---- 160
Gardner, George ---- 160
Gardner, Jimmy ---- 162
Gardner, Oscar ---- 163
Gardner, Spencer ---- 162
Garrison, Jimmy ---- 434
Gastanaga, Isadore ---- 169
Gelber, Sammy "Melo" ---- 168
Genaro, Frankie ---- 179
Genio, Leonard Del ---- 171
Ghnouly, Joe ---- 436
Gibbons, Jack ---- 174
Gibbons, Mike ---- 175
Gibbons, Tommy ---- 175
Gidio, George De ---- 427
Gilligan, Jimmy ---- 433
Gilmore, Frankie ---- 438
Giovanelli, Patsy ---- 434
Giz, Adolfo ---- 519
Glick, Joe ---- 181
Glover, Mike ---- 178
Goddard, Frank ---- 176
Godfrey, George ---- 167
Godoy, Arturo ---- 520
Goldstein, Abe ---- 180
Goldstein, Ruby ---- 173
Goldstein, Yussel ---- 434
Gomer, Buddy ---- 433
Gomez, Andres ---- 519
Gomez, Tommy ---- 435
Goodrich, Jimmy ---- 174
Gordon, Harry ---- 181
Gorman, Bud ---- 172
Goss, Joe ---- 31
Graham, Billy ---- 436
Graham, Bushy ---- 180
Grant, Billy ---- 437
Grasse, Pete De ---- 438
Graves, Kid ---- 170
Gray, Glen ---- 437
Greb, Harry ---- 177
Greco, Johnny ---- 437
Green, George ---- 164
Green, Red ---- 435
Griffin, Charlie ---- 164
Griffith, Tuffy ---- 170
Griffiths, Johnny ---- 165
Griffo, Young ---- 163
Grimm, Jimmy ---- 437
Grogan, Tommy ---- 172
Grosso, Johnny ---- 169
Grupico, Victor ---- 138
Guggino, Carl ---- 435
Guido, Al ---- 266
Gully, John ---- 24
Guy, Bill ---- 436

H

Haddad, Joey ---- 441
Haire, Leon ---- 443
Halaiko, Steve ---- 183
Hall, Jim ---- 188
Hamas, Hurricane Steve ---- 188
Hankinson, Hank ---- 196
Hanlon, Eddie ---- 188
Hanrahan, Billy ---- 187
Hansford, Georgie ---- 444
Hardy, Gordon Baxley ---- 442
Harkins, Wicky ---- 443
Harper, Texas Lee ---- 440
Harris, Harry ---- 185
Hart, Alex ---- 194
Hart, Marvin ---- 38
Hartley, Pete ---- 193
Harvey, Len ---- 520
Harvey, Star ---- 412
Hatcher, Jimmy ---- 445
Hawkins, Dal ---- 189
Hayes, Chick ---- 196
Hayes, Grover ---- 186
Hayes, Petey ---- 185
Haynes, Leroy ---- 443
Heenan, John C. ---- 31
Heeney, Tom ---- 194
Henneberry, Fred ---- 195
Henry, Yancy ---- 442
Herman, Kid ---- 192
Herman, Pete ---- 189
Herman, Tillie (Kid) ---- 194
Hernandez, Pedro ---- 445
Herrera, Aurelio ---- 190
Herrera, Tony ---- 182
Herrick, Paul ---- 444
Hogan, Ben ---- 30
Hogan, One-Round ---- 190
Hogue, Shorty ---- 439
Hally, Wally ---- 185
Hook, Henry ---- 441
Holtzer, Maurice ---- 184
Horse, Chief Crazy ---- 439
Hoshino, Harold ---- 443
Hostak, Al ---- 445
Houck, Leo ---- 191
Humphreys, Dick ---- 188
Hunt, Babe ---- 442
Hurst, Harry ---- 440
Hurtado, Ralph ---- 182
Hyams, Jack ---- 537
Hyer, Jacob ---- 29
Hyer, Tom ---- 29
Hyland, Fighting Dick ---- 192

I

Iannotti, Joey ---- 279
Impellettiere, Ray ---- 196
Indrisano, Johnny ---- 197
Irwin, Toby ---- 197
Ivy, Bob Poison ---- 375

J

Jack, Beau ---- 448
Jackson, John ---- 23
Jackson, Paul ---- 390
Jackson, Peter ---- 198
Jackson, Willie ---- 203
Jackson, Young Peter ---- 198
Jackson, Young Peter II ---- 203
Jadick, Johnny ---- 202
Jannazzo, Izzy ---- 448
Jeannette, Joe ---- 199
Jeby, Ben ---- 200
Jeffers, Jethro ---- 449
Jeffra, Harry ---- 446
Jeffries, James J. ---- 37
Jenkins, Lew ---- 449
Jerome, Frankie ---- 200
Jessurun, Andre ---- 446
Johnson, Floyd ---- 200
Johnson, Jack ---- 39
Johnson, Ralph ---- 449
Johnson, Tom ---- 22
Johnson, Walter ---- 449
Joiner, Herschel ---- 447
Jones, Aaron ---- 30
Jones, Gib ---- 448
Jones, "Gorilla" ---- 201
Jones, Sonny ---- 447
Jordan, Ben ---- 201
Junior, Paul ---- 197
Jurich, Jackie ---- 449

K

Kane, Peter ---- 522
Kansas, Rocky ---- 207
Kapilow, Danny ---- 452
Kaplan, Irwin Kay ---- 451
Kaplan, Louis Kid ---- 208
Kaplan, Mike ---- 450
Kapovich, Johnny ---- 452
Katz, Herbie ---- 450
Katz, Maxie ---- 452
Kaufman, Al ---- 209
Kelly, Hugo ---- 209
Kelly, Joe ---- 124
Kelly, Sammy ---- 210
Kelly, "Spider" ---- 521
Kendall, Warren ---- 531
Kennedy, Pete ---- 509
Ketchel, Stanley ---- 210
Keyes, Bert (Robert) ---- 211
Kid, Alabama ---- 398
Kid, Cocoa ---- 419
Kid, Havana ---- 521
Kid, Yucatan ---- 503
Kilbane, Johnny ---- 211
Kilrain, Jake ---- 33
King, Howell ---- 451
King, Mick ---- 212
King, Tom ---- 28
Klang, Paul ---- 451
Klaus, Frank ---- 213
Klaveren, Bep Van ---- 452
Klick, Frankie ---- 204
Kline, Patsy ---- 213
Knight, Joe ---- 207
Knox, Buddy ---- 450
Kogan, Julie ---- 453
Krieger, Solly ---- 204
Krohn, Harry ---- 206
Kubiak, Al ---- 206
Kuh, Arthur De ---- 206

L

Lacey, Harold "Snooks" ---- 454
Lacey, Frank ---- 456
Lakin, Bobby ---- 458
Lancaster, Jimmy ---- 459
Lander, Eddie ---- 455
Landis, Ray ---- 536
Lang, Bill ---- 234
Langan, Jack ---- 27
Langford, Sam ---- 217
Langham, Nat ---- 26
Lannon, Joe ---- 217
Larkin, Tippy ---- 456
Lasky, Art ---- 221
Latka, George ---- 458
Latzo, Pete ---- 216
Lavigne, George Kid ---- 215
Lawless, Bucky ---- 232
Leblanche, George ---- 215
Ledoux, Charlie ---- 231
Lee, Canada ---- 219
Lee, Glen ---- 236
Legon, Joe ---- 522
Lello, Pete ---- 455
Lemos, Richie ---- 457
Lenhart, Fred ---- 230
Lenny, Eddie ---- 230
Leonard, Benny ---- 214
Lesnevich, Gus ---- 456
Leto, Jimmy ---- 457
Levine, Gus ---- 303
Levinsky, Battling ---- 228
Levinsky, King ---- 232
Lewis, Harry ---- 227
Lewis, John Henry ---- 220
Lewis, Pee Wee ---- 458
Lewis, Ted Kid ---- 233
Lewis, Willie ---- 226
Light, Billy ---- 225
Lindsay, Kenny ---- 458
Litfin, Nat ---- 454
Littman, Tait ---- 228
Loayza, Stanislaus ---- 225
Locatelli, Cleto, Anacleto ---- 235
Locka, Opa ---- 295
Lombardi, Lou ---- 221
Lomski, Leo ---- 224
London, Danny ---- 453
Lore, Johnny ---- 234
Loughran, Tommy ---- 222
Loughrey, Young ---- 223
Louis, Joe ---- 45
Lovell, Alberto ---- 523
Lowery, Jimmy ---- 455
Luciano, Rocco (Rocky) ---- 458
Lunny, Ray ---- 454
Lustig, Young ---- 229
Lynch, Benny ---- 235
Lynch, Joe ---- 222

M

Mace, Jem ---- 29
Mack, Eddie ---- 248
Mackey, Biz ---- 248
Madden, Tommy ---- 467
Magro, Sammy ---- 366
Maher, Billy ---- 468
Maher, Peter ---- 238
Mahon, Leo ---- 509
Malone, Jock ---- 247
Maloney, Jim ---- 246
Mamakos, Steve ---- 461
Mammone, Sammy ---- 467
Mancini, Al ---- 464
Mancini, Lenny (Boom-Boom) ---- 464
Mandell, Sammy ---- 240
Mandot, Joe ---- 253
Manfredo, Al ---- 265
Manley, George ---- 252
Mann, Horace ---- 465
Mann, Nathan ---- 460
Mantell, Frank ---- 252
Manuel, Baby ---- 251
Marco, Lou De ---- 423
Marino, Tony ---- 246
Marioka, Katsumi ---- 461
Marquart, Billy ---- 465
Marr, Mickey La ---- 466
Marrone, Al ---- 509
Marsden, George ---- 524
Marshall, Herbert ---- 461
Marshall, Lloyd ---- 467
Marteliano, Tony ---- 463
Martin, Andy ---- 245
Martin, Eddie Cannonball ---- 251
Martin, Fighting Bob ---- 244
Martin, Frankie ---- 439
Martin, Terry ---- 245
Martin, Tony (Cianciola) ---- 463
Martin, Vincent Pepper ---- 244
Martinez, Hilario ---- 244
Martinez, Pedro ---- 526
Massey, Lew ---- 239
Mastandrea, Mike ---- 492

Mastro, Earl ---- 253
Matthews, Harry Kid ---- 466
Matthews, Matty ---- 254
Matthews, Oscar "King Kong" ---- 466
Mauriello, Tami ---- 464
Maxim, Joey ---- 361
Mays, Harold ---- 254
McAllister, Dan ---- 526
McAuliffe, Jack ---- 267
McAvoy, Jock ---- 523
McCarron, Jack ---- 272
McCarty, Luther ---- 272
McCoole, Mike ---- 30
McCorgory, Babe ---- 275
McCorkingdale, Don ---- 275
McCoy, Al ---- 276
McCoy, Young Kid ---- 469
McCoy, Charles Kid ---- 270
McCue, Marty ---- 276
McDaniels, Jimmy ---- 469
McFadden, George Elbows ---- 268
McFarland, Packey ---- 271
McGoorty, Eddie ---- 277
McGovern, Terry ---- 267
McIntire, Bobby ---- 469
McKeever, Charley ---- 269
McLarnin, Jimmy ---- 270
McNichol, Danny ---- 275
McPartland, Kid ---- 268
McLean, Stewart ---- 274
McTigue, Mike ---- 273
McVey, Jack ---- 274
McVey, Sam ---- 269
Meehan, Willie ---- 255
Mellody, Billy Honey ---- 255
Memsic, George ---- 265
Mendelsohn, Johnny ---- 256
Mendoza, Daniel ---- 22
Michaels, Bobby ---- 265
Miegel, Charlie ---- 366
Miller, Freddie ---- 278
Miller, Mickey ---- 525
Miller, Ray ---- 266
Milligan, Tommy ---- 279
Milling, Varias ---- 239
Mills, Freddie ---- 536
Miske, Billy ---- 257
Mitchell, Charley ---- 33
Mitchell, Pinkey ---- 257
Mitchell, Richie ---- 258
Mitchell, Young ---- 243
Mizler, Harry ---- 524
Moffatt, Jack ---- 259
Moffett, Red ---- 466
Moha, Jack ---- 259
Moir, Gunner James ---- 259
Molineaux, Tom ---- 28
Montana, Small ---- 459
Montanez, Pedro ---- 243
Montgomery, Bob ---- 468
Montreal, Young ---- 260
Moody, Frank ---- 260
Moore, Buddy ---- 366
Moore, Pal ---- 261
Moore, Young Pal ---- 261
Moran, Frank ---- 262
Moran, Owen ---- 263
Moran, Pal ---- 263
Moraney, Jess ---- 465
Morgan, K. O. ---- 464
Morgan, Tod ---- 462
Morris, Billy ---- 463
Morris, Carl ---- 264
Morrissey, John ---- 31
Morte, Willie La ---- 249
Motta, Jackie La ---- 467
Mowatt, Tommy ---- 249
Munroe, Jack ---- 249
Munsell, Junior ---- 468
Murdock, Eddie ---- 250
Murphy, Australian Billy ---- 237
Murphy, Dan ---- 241
Murphy, Kid ---- 242
Murphy, Tommy ---- 241
Murray, Billy ---- 277
Murray, Lee Q. ---- 467
Myer, Billy ---- 237
Myers, Spug ---- 250

N

Neary, Charlie, Nehring ---- 284
Nebo, Pete ---- 282
Needham, Danny ---- 280
Neil, Al ---- 434
Neil, Frankie ---- 280
Nelson, Battling ---- 280
Nelson, Dick ---- 281
Nestell, Bob ---- 471
Nettlow, Al ---- 470
Neusel, Walter ---- 283
Nichols, Curley ---- 470
Nichols, George ---- 283
Norfolk, Kid ---- 282
Nova, Lou ---- 470

O

O'Baldwin, Ned ---- 28
O'Brien, Dick ---- 286
O'Brien, Philadelphia Jack ---- 285
O'Brien, Young Jack ---- 286
O'Connell, Charlie ---- 287
O'Dell, Buddy ---- 425
O'Dooley, Rodie ---- 400
O'Donnell, Steve ---- 291
O'Dowd, Eddie ---- 287
O'Dowd, Mike ---- 287
O'Gatty, Jimmy ---- 291
O'Gatty, Packey ---- 290
O'Toole, Tommy ---- 292
Okun, Yale ---- 288
Olin, Bob ---- 290
Oliver, Tom ---- 25
Olivera, Tony ---- 471
Ortega, Battling ---- 289
Osga, Steve ---- 484
Otto, Young ---- 289
Overlin, Ken ---- 471

P

Pace, Georgie ---- 474
Pacho, Bobby ---- 297
Pack, Lorenzo ---- 475
Paddock, Tom ---- 26
Padlo, Mayon ---- 476
Palmer, Ambrose ---- 527
Palmer, Pedlar ---- 293
Palzer, Al ---- 296
Pancho, Little ---- 474
Papke, Billy ---- 294
Pappas, Anton ---- 301
Parker, Morris ---- 477
Parotta, Sammy ---- 509
Patterson, Jackie ---- 528
Paul, Tommy ---- 298
Pavlovich, Johnny ---- 221
Pavlovich, Willie ---- 472
Paychek, John J. ---- 301
Pearce, Henry ---- 25
Pedroso, Joe ---- 526
Pelkey, Arthur ---- 296
Pep, Willie ---- 473
Perfetti, Matt ---- 477
Perroni, Patsy ---- 472
Perry, William ---- 24
Peterson, Bill ---- 476
Peterson, Jack ---- 527
Peterson, Warren ---- 477
Petrolle, Billy ---- 294
Petrone, Ernie ---- 437
Petroskey, Sailor Ed ---- 296
Phillips, Eddie ---- 527
Phillips, Ellis ---- 477
Pimpinelli, Vincent ---- 475
Pinter, Gene ---- 303
Pirrone, Paul ---- 300
Plimmer, Billy ---- 293
Poey, Pedro ---- 528
Polite, Richard Young ---- 475
Pope, Freddie ---- 473
Porat, Otto Von ---- 363
Poreda, Frank ---- 474
Poreda, Stanley ---- 295
Portney, Jack ---- 299
Pastor, Bob ---- 476
Powell, Lew ---- 296
Puentes, Guillermo "Machiste" ---- 528
Puryear, Carl ---- 298
Pryel, Ray ---- 300

Q

Quarles, Norment ---- 302
Quintana, Carlos Baby ---- 303
Quintero, Manuel ---- 302

R

Radano, Angelo ---- 479
Raffa, Mike ---- 481
Ramage, Lee ---- 315
Ramey, Wesley ---- 316
Randall, Jack ---- 31
Rankin, Oscar ---- 483
Ratner, Augie ---- 311
Ray, Frankie ---- 480
Read, Jack ---- 205
Reddish, Willie ---- 478
Redman, Izzy ---- 483
Reeves, Jimmy ---- 480
Reich, Al ---- 310
Reid, Al ---- 478
Reif, Morris ---- 482
Renault, Jack ---- 311
Retzlaff, Charlie ---- 312
Rice, Austin ---- 307
Richards, Ron ---- 530
Richmond, Bill ---- 29
Rico, Chester ---- 481
Ridley, Bud ---- 312
Risko, Babe ---- 318
Risko, Johnny ---- 317
Ritchie, Willie ---- 306
Rivers, Indian Johnny ---- 477
Rivers, Jose ---- 309
Robert, Charley ---- 440
Robinson, Ernest "Cat" ---- 480
Robinson, Jim ---- 479
Robinson, Ray ---- 479
Robson, Spike ---- 307
Roca, Pablo ---- 528
Rocco, Emmett ---- 305
Rodak, Leo ---- 481
Rodel, George ---- 310
Roderick, Ernie ---- 529
Root, Jack ---- 38
Roper, Capt. Bob ---- 304
Roper, Jack ---- 305
Rosa, Manuel ---- 500
Rosati, Danny ---- 509
Rosenberg, Charlie ---- 310
Rosenberg, Dave ---- 311
Rosenbloom, Maxie ---- 314
Ross, Barney ---- 304
Ross, Tony ---- 308
Roth, Al ---- 482
Routis, Andre ---- 313
Rovelli, Ray ---- 482
Roy, Leo Kid ---- 318
Roys, Earl ---- 484
Rubino, Frankie ---- 480
Rubio, Norman ---- 484
Ruffin, Bobby ---- 479
Ruhlin, Gus ---- 308
Ruzza, Pete De ---- 482
Ryan, Tommy ---- 306
Ryan, Paddy ---- 529
Ryan, Paddy ---- 32

S

Sabatino, Atilio ---- 490
Sabatino, Steve ---- 427
Safora, Lorenzo ---- 531
Salamone, George ---- 492
Salas, Ray ---- 490
Salica, Lou ---- 491
Salle, Kenny La ---- 220
Salvadore, George ---- 342
Salvo, Tony De ---- 492
Sam, Dutch ---- 23
Sam, Young Dutch ---- 23
Sanchez, Manuel ---- 530
Sangchili, Baltazar ---- 341
Sangor, Joey ---- 346
Sanstol, Pete ---- 341
Santry, Ed. M. ---- 325
Sarlin, Erv ---- 492
Sarmiento, Pete ---- 338
Sarron, Petey ---- 340
Savino, Jackie ---- 488
Savold, Lee ---- 412
Sayers, Tom ---- 26
Scalzo, Petey ---- 485
Schaaf, Ernie ---- 337
Schlaifer, Morrie ---- 337
Schmeling, Max ---- 42
Schoell, Frankie ---- 339
Schreck, Mike ---- 336
Schwartz, Corporal Izzy ---- 344
Schwartz, Lou ---- 487
Scott, Buddy ---- 424
Scott, Phil ---- 326
Scozza, Lou ---- 337
Secreet, Sammy ---- 487
Seelig, Erich ---- 343
Seigel, Nate ---- 333
Sekyra, Joe ---- 336
Sellers, Wesley ---- 488
Seltzer, Aaron ---- 489
Serrian, Mickey ---- 242
Servo, Marty ---- 366
Seymour, Eddie ---- 366
Shade, Dave ---- 335
Shapiro, Maxie ---- 361
Sharkey, Jack (Bantamweight) ---- 334
Sharkey, Jack (Heavyweight) ---- 43
Sharkey, Jackie ---- 334
Sharkey, Thomas J. ---- 325
Sharpe, Johnny ---- 334
Shea, Eddie ---- 346
Sheppard, Curtis ---- 492
Shikula, Joe ---- 485
Shkor, Johnny ---- 486
Shucco, Tony ---- 489
Shugrue, Johnny ---- 332
Shugrue, Young Joe ---- 333
Siki, Battling ---- 101
Silver, Norman (Hi-Ho) ---- 488
Silver, Pal (Ivan Christie) ---- 484
Simmons, Marty ---- 343
Simms, Eddie ---- 487
Simon, Abe ---- 491
Simon, Irving (Sonny) ---- 484
Singer, Al ---- 332
Sinibaldi, Al ---- 488
Slack, Jack ---- 22
Slattery, Jimmy ---- 339
Slavin, Frank P. ---- 319
Slavin, Jimmy ---- 332, 536
Smith, Aaron Al ---- 486
Smith, Gunboat, Ed. J. ---- 331
Smith, Homer ---- 330
Smith, Jeff ---- 330
Smith, Jem ---- 330
Smith, Midget ---- 329
Smith, Mysterious Billy ---- 319
Smith, Solly ---- 329
Soose, Billy ---- 485
Sosa, Santiago ---- 531
Spalla, Erminio ---- 342
Spargo, Bert ---- 340
Speary, Bill ---- 486
Spencer, Wee Wee Willie ---- 329
Spiegel, Tommy ---- 488
Spoldi, Aldo ---- 532
Spring, Tom ---- 26
Squires, Bill ---- 328
Stanley, Digger ---- 328
Steele, Freddie ---- 344
Stevens, Bill ---- 24
Stewart, Ossie ---- 491
Stolz, Allie ---- 486
Stone, Ad ---- 328
Stribling, Young ---- 46
Strickland, Maurice ---- 531
Stubbs, Jimmy ---- 531
Suarez, Justo ---- 340
Suggs, Chick ---- 345
Sullivan, Dave ---- 324
Sullivan, Jack Twin ---- 323
Sullivan, John L. ---- 35
Sullivan, Kid (Junior Lightwt. Champ.) ---- 326
Sullivan, Kid (Lightweight) ---- 322
Sullivan, Mike Twin ---- 323
Sullivan, My ---- 322
Sullivan, Spike ---- 321
Sullivan, Yankee ---- 29
Summers, Johnny ---- 320
Sweeney, Patsy ---- 320

T

Tait, Clonnie ---- 354
Tanner, Ritchie (Kid) ---- 536
Tarleton, Nel ---- 533
Taylor, Charles B. (Bud) ---- 353
Temple, Ray ---- 353
Tendler, Lew ---- 352
Tenny, Harry ---- 352
Tenorio, Lope ---- 351
Tera, Andy ---- 440
Terris, Sid ---- 358
Terry, Young ---- 351
Thil, Marcel ---- 360
Thomas, Harry ---- 358

Thomas, Joe ---- 350
Thomas, John ---- 494
Thompson, Albert (Turkey) ---- 494
Thompson, Big Jim ---- 495
Thompson, Johnny Cyclone ---- 349
Thompson, Young Jack ---- 359
Thorpe, Harvey ---- 349
Tillman, Johnny ---- 348
Tiplitz, Joe ---- 347
Tipman, Joe ---- 347
Todd, Roland ---- 292
Toma, Aurel ---- 533
Tomez, Pedro ---- 495
Tommy, Young ---- 347
Torre, Eduardo, De La ---- 531
Townsend, Billy ---- 360
Trabon, Joe ---- 357
Tracey, Jim ---- 356
Tracey, Tom ---- 356
Tramblie, Ray ---- 357
Trammell, Jack ---- 359
Transparenti, Lou ---- 493
Travers, Bob ---- 28
Tremaine, Carl ---- 355
Tribuani, Al ---- 492
Tripoli, Al ---- 354
Troise, Victor ---- 493
Tunero, Kid ---- 494
Tunney, Gene ---- 42
Turiello, Saverio ---- 532
Turner, Earl ---- 499
Turner, Jay D. ---- 493
Tut, King ---- 355
Tygh, Jim ---- 117

U

Uzcudun, Paolino ---- 362

V

Vaccarelli, Steve ---- 509
Valentino, Pat ---- 495
Valgar, Benny ---- 364
Varoff, Joey ---- 124
Varre, Charley ---- 496
Vasquez, Henry ---- 497
Venico, Jimmy ---- 492
Venturi, Enrico ---- 365
Vigh, Ernie ---- 496
Vigil, Toby ---- 496
Villa, Pancho (Featherweight) ---- 365
Villa, Pancho (Flyweight) ---- 363
Villar, Claudio ---- 517
Villon, Marcario ---- 363
Vinciquerra, Carl ---- 495
Vines, Vinnie ---- 496

W

Wacker, Henry ---- 497
Wade, Bob ---- 486
Wadsworth, Len ---- 499
Wagner, Eddie Kid ---- 385, 536
Wakerlis, Dem ---- 499
Walcott, Joe ---- 367
Walker, Buddy ---- 500
Walker, Hugh A. ---- 384
Walker, Johnny ---- 369
Walker, Mickey ---- 368
Walker, Paulie ---- 502
Walker, Sonny Boy ---- 500
Wallace, Billy ---- 383
Walsh, Jimmy ---- 369
Walsh, Jimmy ---- 534
Ward, Kelly ---- 393
Warnock, Jimmy ---- 533
Warrington, Terrence (Tiger) ---- 501
Washington, Waddell ---- 500
Waugh, Bobby ---- 383
Webb, Danny ---- 501
Webb, Jimmy ---- 497
Weekly, Harry ---- 393
Weglein, Lenny ---- 124
Weinberg, Bill ---- 500
Weinert, Charlie ---- 375, 536
Weir, Ike O'Neil ---- 382
Welch, Coley ---- 499
Weller, Emmett ---- 393
Welling, Joe ---- 381
Wells, Bermondsey Billy ---- 380
Wells, Bombardier Billy ---- 380
Wells, Isaiah ---- 501
Wells, Matt ---- 378
Welsh, Freddy ---- 379
West, Tommy ---- 381
Westbury, Allen ---- 517
Whalley, Tut ---- 535
White, Charlie ---- 377
White, Jabez ---- 377
White, Luther Slugger ---- 495
White, Tommy ---- 376
Wiggins, Chuck ---- 374
Wilde, Jimmy ---- 376
Willard, Jess ---- 40
Williams, Danny ---- 501
Williams, "Hezzie" ---- 502
Williams, Holman ---- 502
Williams, Kid ---- 373
Williams, Roy "Tiger" ---- 374
Willis, Cowboy Jack ---- 374
Wills, Harry ---- 372
Wilshur, Curly ---- 372
Wilson, Jackie (featherweight) ---- ---
Wilson, Jackie (Welterweight) ---- 498
Wilson, Johnny ---- 371
Wolfe, Eddie Kid ---- 370
Wolgast, Ad (Adolph) ---- 370
Wolgast, Midget ---- 386
Woods, Walter ---- 385
Wormwald, Joe ---- 32
Wright, Chalky ---- 497

Y

Yack, Baby ---- 382
Ybarra, Joe ---- 503
Yarosz, Teddy ---- 504
Yarosz, Tommy ---- 504
Yelavich, Johnny ---- 503
Young, David Kui Kong ---- 505
Young, Frankie ---- 504
Young, Jimmy ---- 505
Young, Terry ---- 505

Z

Zale, Tony ---- 506
Zamoris, Frank ---- 507
Zannelli, Ripper Ralph ---- 362
Zengaras, George ---- 508
Zezima, Frank ---- 505
Ziegler, Owen M. ---- 387
Zill, Tony ---- 391
Zivic, Eddie ---- 389
Zivic, Fritzie ---- 389
Zivic, Jack ---- 387
Zivic, Pete ---- 388
Zodda, Joey ---- 506
Zorrilla, Santiago ---- 391
Zorrita, Leon ---- 507
Zulu, Young Kid ---- 392
Zurita, Juan ---- 393
Zwick, Jack ---- 391
Zwick, Phil ---- 508

ADDENDA

Page 4—In the fight between Jack Delaney and Paul Berlenbach, Dec. 11, 1925, the item should read—Berlenbach won and retained the light-heavyweight title, instead of Delaney winning.

Page 8—The fight between Battling Siki and Georges Carpentier took place Sept. 24, 1922 instead of 1923.

Page 43—In the 1935 record of Jack Sharkey: Sharkey knocked out Unknown Winston in 1.10 of the first round but was ordered to continue to fight and scored another knockout in the second round.

Page 50—In the record of John Anderson, 1936, add Nick Masters, L 8; Steve Carr, L 10; Freddie Fiducia, D 10; Solly Krieger, L 10; Billy Ketchell, W 10; Red Bruce, W 6. 1937—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh, L 10.

The record of Milt Aron is listed on page 60 and page 396. The correct data is in the record on page 396, except that the original manager was Benny Ray and the present manager is Jack Begun.

Page 64—In record of Charles Dutch Brandt, add to 1923, Nov. 26, Sid Terris, N. Y. C., L 10.

Page 81—The last 3 years of Sid Barbarious record were erroneously omitted, they will appear in the 1942 Annual.

Page 94—In Tony Canzoneri's record, add Sept. 10, 1928, Harry McManus, New Castle, Pa., D 4.

Page 95—In the record of Kid Chocolate for 1934, eliminate the names of Sammy Mandell, Lou Avery and Young Peter Jackson. The rest of the record is correct.

Page 98—In Andy Chaney's record make the 1927 notation read 1925 and add to the record Nov. 4, 1926, Billy Murphy, Lowell, Mass., KO by 3.

Page 101—In the record of Battling Siki, Sept. 24, 1922, the bout with Georges Carpentier was for the world light-heavyweight title.

Page 104—In record of George K. O. Chaney, 1924, add, April 16, Red Cap Wilson, Baltimore, LF 2; August 25, Danny Rodgers, Philadelphia, KO 2; Sept. 8, Danny Kramer, Philadelphia, KO 1; Nov. 27, Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia, KO 5; 1925—February 23, Tommy O'Brien, N. Y. C., KO by 6; August 10, Danny Kramer, Philadelphia, KO by 1.

Page 112—Record of Tony Cancela—add to 1937—Feb. 12, Roscoe Toles, Buffalo, N. Y. KO by 1.

Page 129—In the record of Billy Defoe, the following should be added:

1925

Jan. 2—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....KO by 8
Mar. 14—Charley Manty, Fall River.....W 10
Mar. 27—Charley Manty, Fall River.....W 10
Apr. 17—Kid Murphy, Providence.....L 10
July 24—Doc Snell, Great Falls, Mont..ND 12
Sept. 7—Don Tippero, Gt. Falls, Mont..ND 12
Oct. 13—Jack Rychell, Vernon, Cal.....W 6
Nov. 14—Frankie Garcia, Vernon, Cal....W 6
Dec. 8—Sammy Santos, San Diego....LF 8

Page 157—Record of Fireman Jim Flynn—add:

1917

Feb. 13—Jack Dempsey, Salt Lake City..KO 1

1918

Feb. 14—Jk. Dempsey, Ft. Sheridan..KO by 1

Page 162—In the record of Spencer Gardner, 1925 to 1927 inclusive, were erroneously omitted as were several of his fights in 1923 and 1924. They will appear in the 1942 Annual.

Page 166—Record of Tony Galento—The 1929 record is a combination of the years 1928 and 1929. Change result of fight with Neil Clisby to read, KO by 7 instead of L 8, and bout with J. Lawless, should read LF 5, instead of LF 3.

Page 167—In record of George Godfrey, eliminate the fight with Eddie Blunt in 1935 and add to 1937, Aug. 10, Hank Hankinson, Los Angeles, KO by 8.

Page 185—Record of Wally Hally, add—1941, May 27—Bernie Cardenas, Los Angeles, L 4.

Page 196—In Hank Hankinson's record, add —1937, Aug. 10, George Godfrey, Los Angeles, KO 8.

Page 200—In record of Frankie Jerome, the last fight should read—Jan. 11, Bud Taylor, N. Y. City, KO by 12, instead of KO 12.

Page 203—In record of Young Peter Jackson, II, add: 1939, May 16, Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles, KO by 4.

Page 207—In record of Joe Knight, make following additions:

1936

Oct. 12—Texas Joe Dundee, Lakeland, Fla. .....L 10

1937

Mar. 31—Patsy Perroni, Detroit, Mich...NC 7
June 18—Melio Bettina, Miami .....L 10

1938

Mar. 3—Harold Anderson, Miami .....W 10
Mar. 24—Eddie Boyle, Miami .....W 10
Apr. 19—Chet Geddon, Orlando, Fla.....W 10

Page 214—Insert the following in record of Benny Leonard:

1912—Joe Shugrue, N. Y. C., KO by 4.
1913—Frankie Fleming, N. Y. C., KO by 5.

Page 217—Sam Langford's birthplace should read Weymouth, N. S.

Page 225—The record of Stanislaus Loayza, 1925, last line, should have the name of Hilario Martinez instead of Hilario Hartinez. In 1928, June 12, change Blick to Glick. In 1933, change Nap Prouix to Nap Prioux, and Luo Jallos to Lou Jallos.

Page 228—Add to record of Tait Littman:

1936

Nov. 10—Allen Matthews, Seattle ...KO by 1

1937

Mar. 23—Harry Balsamo, Brooklyn..KO by 1

Page 230—add to the record of Fred Lenhart:

1936

May 14—Jack Gibbons, Seattle .....W 10
July 28—Jack Gibbons, St. Paul .....L 15
Dec. 28—George Sutka, Chicago .....W 8

1937

Feb. 22—Red Bruce, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 10
Apr. 8—Bert Paxton, Minneapolis .....W 10
Aug. 6—Ed. Wenstob, St. Paul.....L 10
Dec. 3—Johnny Erjavic, Hibbing, Mont.KO 3
Dec. 15—Oscar Rankins, St. Paul .....KO 2

1938

Feb. 11—John Henry Lewis, St. Pl...KO by 3
May 2—Bud Mignault, St. Paul .....W 10
June 3—Frank Androff, Minneapolis....L 10
June 29—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane ..KO by 3

Page 240—In the record of Sammy Mandell, place of birth should read Rockford, Ill., instead of Rockfield.

Page 243—In record of Pedro Montanez, change date in last line of 1937 record to February 26 instead of February 20, and make the following additions:

Mar. 13—Nick Pastore, Brooklyn ——KO 7
Apr. 5—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C. ——W 10
(Non-title bout)
Apr. 15—Eddie Ran, N. Y. C. ——KO 6
June 7—Phil Baker, N. Y. C. ——KO 2
July 5—Frankie Wallace, San Juan, P. R. ——W 10
July 26—Wesley Ramey, Los Angeles ——KO 1
Aug. 16—Freddie Cochrane, Jersey Cy. ——KO 2
Aug. 23—Lew Massey, Philadelphia ——KO 3
Sept. 23—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C. ——L 15
(World lightweight title bout)
Oct. 23—Joe Staiges, N. Y. C. ——KO 4
Oct. 30—Pete Cara, N. Y. C. ——W 8
Nov. 8—Ray Nash, N. Y. C. ——KO 1
Nov. 25—Joe Pennino, N. Y. C. ——KO 3

Page 270—In record of Jimmy McLarnin, remove the words amateur and professional from his record. All the fights listed are professional.

Page 273—In the record of Mike McTigue, Oct. 29, 1924, the opponent should be Frank Carpenter and not Frank Carpentier. This correction is being made to prevent confusion between Georges Carpentier and Frank Carpenter.

Page 310—In the record of Charlie "Phil" Rosenberg add March 10, 1928, Harry Scott, N. Y. C., W 6.

Page 358—In record of Sid Terris, insert,

1922—Joe Ryder, Brooklyn ——KO by 3

Page 364—In record of Benny Valgar, add:

1930—Mar. 16—Saverio Turiello, Milan, Italy, L 10.

1931—Oct. 30—Lew Murelli, New York City, W 6.

On page 394 in record of George Abrams the last line should read, "World's Middleweight Title" instead of Welterweight.

Page 402—In 1941 record of Red Burman, Oct. 13, the name should be Buddy Walker and not Sonny Walker.

Page 412—End record of Ernie Forte with Albert Bojar. Eliminate names of Guerra, Theodorescu and Holman Williams. They do not belong to Forte's record.

Page 421—In record of Pat Comiskey, 1940, make the following changes:
May 14—Larry Marino, Jersey City——KO 1
June 6—Steve Dudas, N. Y. C. ——W 8
Change Dec. 2, 1941 fight with Don Seigal to the year 1940.

Page 464—In the record of K. O. Morgan, 1940, eliminate the McCoy fight listed as taking place on April 25, and in its place put, February 15, Benny Goldberg, Detroit, Michigan, No Contest, 6. This was the only bout in which Morgan participated that year.

Page 489—The manager of Tony Shucco is Lew Burston.

Page 536—The correction in Joe Choynski listed on this page is unnecessary. The record of Choynski on page 34 is complete.

RITCHIE FONTAINE

Born, Feb. 12, 1915, Fairview, Montana. Nationality, French-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1932

Knockouts: Irish Sullivan, 3; Bobby Marrs, 3; Jack Presti, 2. Won: Honey Boy Edwards, 4; Clarence Cunningham, 6. Lost: Bobby McKay, 6.

1933

Knockouts: Georgia Neva, 3; Jack Regan, 4; Hal Hissong, 3. Won: Joe Calder, 6; Eddie Guanco, 4; Ray Mayo, 4; Bruce Fisher, 6; Buzz Brown, 6; Al Mustola, 6; Howard Hamel, 4. Draw: Pat O'Day, 6; Ray Mayo, 4; Buzz Brown, 6; Buzz Brown, 6; Leroy Gibson, 6. Lost: Buzz Brown, 6.

1934

Knockouts: Jimmy Garafola, 2; Battling Pinoy, 4; Tony Souza, 3; Eddie Spina, 5; Woody Wold, 1; Tuffy Bohol, 2; Bobby McKay, 4. Won: Leroy Gibson, 6.

1935

Knockouts: Buddy McIntyre, 2; Ross Dumagillis, 2; Frankie Galucci, 5; Jack Cuddy, 5. Won: Billy McLeod, 10; Tony Chavez, 10; Baby Palmore, 10; Johnny Pena, 10; Gene Espinoza, 10. Draw: Joey August, 6; Hubert Dennis, 10. Lost: Tony Chavez, 10; Al Citrino, 10; Young Gildo, 10; Tony Chavez, 10; Jimmy Thomas, 10.

1936

Jan. 6—Benny Lista, California——KO 2
Jan. 28—Midget Wolgast, Oregon——KO 7
Feb. 17—Hubert Kid Dennis, Montana——L 10
Feb. 26—Henry Armstrong, California——W 10
Mar. 20—Jimmy Thomas, Montana——W 10
Mar. 31—Henry Armstrong, California——L 10
May 27—Benny Barrish, California——W 10
Oct. 5—Holman Williams, N. Y. C.——D 10
Oct. 19—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.——L 8
Nov. 2—Eddie Zivic, N. Y. C.——L 8
Nov. 16—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.——L 8
Dec. 8—Hubert Kid Dennis, Montana——D 10

1937

Apr. 22—Frankie Castillo, Missoula, Mont. ——W 10
July 2—Young Rightmire, Hollywood——W 10
July 26—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles——W 10
Aug. 13—Pete De Grasse, Hollywood——W 10
Aug. 31—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles——L 10
Nov. 9—Umio Gen, Los Angeles——W 10
Dec. 17—Tony Chavez, Hollywood——W 10

1938

Sept. 13—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles——W 10
Sept. 30—Emilio Magana, Hollywood——W 10
Oct. 10—Leo Rodak, New Orleans——L 10
Oct. 28—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood——D 10
Nov. 18—Nick Peters, Hollywood——D 10
Dec. 13—Georgie Crouch, Los Angeles——L 10

1939

Jan. 13—Tony Chavez, Hollywood——W 10
Apr. 14—Tony Chavez, Hollywood——L 10
May 23—Lucius Fleet, Juarez, Mex.——D 10
July 25—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles——KO by 6
Oct. 20—Henry Armstrong, Seattle——KO by 3

1940

Feb. 23—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood——D 10
Apr. 12—George Latka, Hollywood——L 10

1941

Aug. 25—Ray Lunney, San Francisco——L 10
Sept. 8—Charley Varre, San Francisco——L 10
Nov. 24—Bobby Ruffin, New Orleans——L 10

OSSIE "BULLDOG" HARRIS

Born, 1920, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Harry Pittler.

1939

Dec. 25—Jimmy Burns, Pittsburgh——W 6

1940

Jan. 12—Dave Chacon, Pittsburgh——W 6
Jan. 25—Willie Polan, Pittsburgh——KO 5
Feb. 12—Frankie Cavanna, Pittsburgh——W 10
Mar. 4—Frankie Terry, Pittsburgh——W 10

Mar. 11—Carmen Notch, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 2—Danny Devlin, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Apr. 26—Bobby Masters, Pittsburgh.....KO 7
May 21—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh...KO by 3
June 27—Milo Theodorescu, E. Liverpool, O. D 10
July 8—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Aug. 30—Andre Jessurun, Atl. City.....L 10
Sept. 16—Saverio Turiello, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Oct. 21—Kenny La Salle, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 2—Johnny Barbara, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1941

Jan. 10—Steve Belloise, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Mar. 28—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....W 10
May 21—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh..KO by 9
July 23—Tony Zale, Chicago.....KO by 1
Sept. 24—Carmen Notch, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 1—Tony Ferrara, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Dec. 15—Raul Carabantes, Pittsburgh.....L 8

ROSCOE TOLES

Born, November 2, 1914, Naftel, Alabama. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 198 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Everette Watson.

1935

Knockouts: Jimmy Barnes, 2; Harry Nelson, 1; Chet Rainer, 2; George Slutcher, 3. Won: Pettit Ferrera, 8; Joe Louis, KO by 6. Draw: Adolph Waiter, 10.

1936

Knockouts: Steve Dudas, 6; Frankie Edgreen, 1. Won: Eddie Simms, 10; Charley Bellanger, 10.

1937

Knockouts: Sandy McDonald, 2; Tony Cancela, 1; Izzy Singer, 4. Won: Harry Thomas, 10; Arturo Godoy, 10. Draw: Arturo Godoy, 10. Lost: Maxie Rosenbloom, 10.

1938

Apr. 29—Isadora Gastanaga, Detroit.....KO 7
Sept. 28—Jimmy Adamick, Detroit.....KO 2
Oct. 24—Willie Reddish, Phila.....L 10
Dec. 9—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.....W 10

1939

Jan. 13—Gus Dorazio, N. Y. C.....KO 7
May 19—Bob Pastor, Detroit.....L 10
Sept. 20—Patsy Perroni, Detroit.....W 6
Dec. 7—Charley Belanger, Bay City, Michigan.....KO 6

1940

Feb. 2—Johnny Whiters, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 7—Jack Trammell, Yngstwn., O.....W 10
Dec. 6—Abe Simon, Detroit.....L 10

1941

Feb. 18—Buddy Walker, Colu, O.....D 10
Mar. 18—Buddy Walker, Colu, O.....W 10
Aug. 4—Patsy Perroni, Syra, N. Y.....W 10
—Al Delaney, Mich.....KO 3
Sept. 1—Buddy Walker, Baltimore, Md...L 12
Nov. 1—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires.....D 12

TOMMY TUCKER

(Robert Tucker)

Born, December 14, 1917, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Jimmy Johnston.

1936

Nov. 20—Joe Fedz, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 14—Stanley Lechtanski, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 18—Joe Fedz, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1937

Jan. 4—Joe Little, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 18—Johnny Tate, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 29—Joe Gargisso, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 1—Johnny Tate, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 23—Larry Shuck, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 5—Frank Slevin, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 7—Jack Dorsey, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 11—Joe Fedz, N. Y. C.....KO 4
June 1—Jimmy Williams, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 18—George Gress, Rockaway, L. I...W 6
June 24—Larry Shuck, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 2—Joe Fedz, Rockaway, L. I.....KO 2
Sept. 9—Georgie Cole, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Sept. 16—Danny Peal, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 11—Jimmy Williams, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 26—Eli Dodge, Jersey City.....KO 3
Nov. 8—Eli Dodge, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 26—Cliff Kusterbeck, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 29—Stanley Hasrato, N. Y. C.....D 6

1938

Jan. 17—Eddie Saxon, Syracuse, N. Y.....W 6
Jan. 31—Johnny Windsor, Wash., D. C.....W 6
Feb. 7—Doug Gibson, Philadelphia.....W 6
Feb. 28—James J. Johnson, N. Y. C.....L 6
Apr. 22—Doug Carver, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 10—Gene Brooks, Los Angeles.....KO 2
May 24—Arch Peveler, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 14—Jimmy Van Dyke, Los Ang.....KO 2
July 5—Larry White, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Aug. 5—Eddie Aure, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Oct. 3—Bud Mignault, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 17—Nick Rabin, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 11—Leonard Neblitt, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Oct. 31—Henry Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 21—Mike Alfano, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 12—Nick Young, Philadelphia.....W 6

1939

Jan. 9—Mickey Dugan, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 25—Bill Poland, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 6—Jimmy De Sola, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 10—George Higgs, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 24—Nick Fiorentino, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 12—Henry Taylor, Newark, N. J.....L 8
June 28—Gus Dorazio, N. Y. C.....D 4
Aug. 15—Yancey Henry, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 10—Newsboy Millich, Los Angeles..W 10
Nov. 27—Eli Dodge, Scranton, Pa.....KO 2

1940

Jan. 17—Tony Morelli, Jamaica, L. I.....KO 2
Jan. 22—Mike Alfano, Wash., D. C.....W 8
Feb. 9—Buddy Scott, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 29—Charley Eagle, N. Y. C.....D 6
Apr. 22—Tarzan Roy, Scranton, Pa.....W 10
Apr. 29—Frank Donofrio, N. Y. C.....KO 4
May 4—Willie Pavlovich, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 28—Clarence Jones, Buffalo, N. Y...W 8
July 4—Domingo Valin, Albany, N. Y..KO 7
July 30—Henry Cooper, Albany, N. Y.....W 10
Sept. 6—Jimmy Webb, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 1—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.....W 8

1941

Feb. 3—Joe Peters, Baltimore.....KO 2
Feb. 21—Jimmy Webb, N. Y. C.....KO by 9
June 18—Charley Harvey, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 29—Freddie Fiducia, N. Y. C.....L 6
Nov. 10—Johnny Colan, N. Y. C.....KO 9

FRANKIE WALLACE

(Franki Angelora)

Born, Jan. 17, 1911, Clasacolanda, Compobasso, Italy. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

Amateur record: Won, 81; lost, 7. Won Jr. Bantamweight Title in Boston in 1929, and International Bantamweight Title in Chicago. Turned pro in Aug., 1930.

1930

Won: Billy Mack, 4; Mickey Barron, 6; Willie Oliveri, 6. Knockouts: Roy Edwards, 2; Manny Gelb, 3; Billy Martin, 3; Ernie Suggs, 4; Johnny Goldman, 2; Sid Kirby, 1; Willie Oliveri, 3; Johnny Barrelli, 3; Tony La Rocco, 2; Jackie Murphy, 2; Sammy Swartz, 5; Marcel Gagnon, 4; Lou Reyes, 3; Danny Goldman, 2; Jimmy Carter, 2; Jose Serbentez, 5. Knockout by: Roy Edwards. Lost: Eddie Gregoria, 6.

1931

Won: Johnny Sprague, 6; Tommy Shannon, 6; Bobby Lietham, 6; Carl Duane, 6; Irish Johnny Brennan, 6; Lou Reyes, 6; Sidney Cohen, 6; Eddie Murdock, 6; Mickey Barron, 6; Danny Goldman, 6; Eddie Gregoria, 6; Danny Dempsey, 6; Johnny Cello, 6; Frankie Feora, 6; Bobby Lietham, 6; Sergio Randam, 6; Marshall Couette, 6; Ray McIntyre, 6; Joe Pallazzola, 6; Johnny Datto, 6; Jackie Rodgers, 10; Mose Butch, 10; Sammy Farber, 4.

1934

Jan. 22—Frankie Klick, Cleveland.....W 10
Mar. 2—George Hansford, Hollywood...D 10
Mar. 23—George Hansford, Hywd.....L 10
Apr. 16—Kid Chocolate, San Fran.....L 10
May 18—Johnny Pena, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 18—Pete DeGrasse, Youngstown ....L 10
Oct. 15—Petey Sarron, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 3—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10

1937

Jan. 8—Gene Buffalo, Philadelphia.....L 10
Feb. 17—Johnny Morro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 5—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.....D 10
Mar. 22—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 13—Tony Canzoneri, Brooklyn.....L 8
May 8—George Zengares, Brooklyn....D 8
May 25—Maxie Berger, Queensboro.....W 10
July 4—Pedro Montanez, Puerto Rico...L 10
Sept. 2—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 30—Paul Junior, Portland.....ND 10
Dec. 6—Lou Ambers, Cleveland .....L 10

1938

Jan. 7—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 29—Jack Kid Berg, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 27—George Zengaras, N. Y. C...KO by 7
June 21—Johnny Rohrig, Garfield.....L 8
July 4—Harry Weekly, Akron, O.....D 10
July 15—Maxie Fisher, Lg. Bch., L. I.....W 8
Aug. 15—Tippy Larkin, Newark.....L 10
Sept. 20—Maxie Berger, Montreal.....L 10
Oct. 22—Carl Red Guggino, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 5—Lou Ambers, Cleveland.....KO by 7
Dec. 15—Joe Boscerino, Rochester...KO by 8

1939

Mar. 14—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 18—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 8—Paul De Bello, Brooklyn.....L 8
July 3—Bob Montgomery, Phila. .....L 10
July 28—Pete Scalzo, Brooklyn.....L 8
Aug. 18—Tony Canzoneri, Lg. Bch. L. I...L 8
Nov. 2—Dave Castilloux, Montreal..KO by 7
Dec. 7—Johnny Rohrig, Paterson, N. J...W 8

1940

Jan. 8—Bucky Taylor, Baltimore.....W 10
Jan. 24—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 19—Saverio Turiello, Holyoke.....L 10
Mar. 4—Jackie Donovan, Buffalo.....L 6
Mar. 19—Primo Flores, White Plains.....W 8
Apr. 1—Dodo Woods, Buffalo.....L 6
Apr. 15—Bucky Taylor, Baltimore.....L 10
June 3—Tippy Larkin, Garfield, N. J.KO by 4
June 19—Tony Ferrara, Yonkers, N. Y...D 8
July 5—Irving Eldridge, Lg. Bch., L. I...L 8
Sept. 4—Eddie Dunne, Mt. Vernon.....L 8
Oct. 3—Lou Fortuna, Philadelphia.....L 8
Oct. 24—Julie Kogon, New Haven..KO by 5

1941

Jan. 13—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia..KO by 1
Apr. 2—Beauford Glover, Cleveland.....L 5
July 3—Bob Montgomery, Atl. City KO by 3
Oct. 30—Bob Montgomery, Williamsport, Pa. .....KO by 3

BENNY YANGER

(Tipton Slasher)

Born, February 18, 1882, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1899

June 10—Dusty Miller, Chicago.....KO 6
July 14—Sandow Snyder, Chicago.....D 6
Aug. 4—Jack Kramer, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 25—Mike Bartley, Chicago.....D 6
Sept. 8—Joe Sturch, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 12—Joe Rudder, Chicago.....KO 3
Oct. 2—Jim Carney, Chicago.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Mike Munger, Chicago.....KO 3
Oct. 12—Mike Cooley, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 3—Jim Carney, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Mike Bartley, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 1—Morris Rauch, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 15—Kid McFadden, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 20—Tom Smith, Chicago.....KO 3

1900

Jan. 6—Sammy Harris, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 1—Aleck Burke, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 3—Con Suffield, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 20—Jack Madden, Chicago.....KO 4
Mar. 17—Harry Forbes, Chicago.....KO 5
Apr. 5—Frank Noel, Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Young Corbett, Denver.....KO 8
Apr. 26—Tom Johnson, Chicago.....KO 2
June 12—George Dixon, Chicago.....D 6
July 24—Young Mowatt, Chicago.....KO 6
Aug. 24—Mike Bartley, Chicago.....WF 2
Sept. 13—Young Mowatt, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 19—Tom Sullivan, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 9—Patsy Broderick, Chicago.....KO 4
Nov. 27—Young Corbett, Denver.....D 10
Nov. 30—Kid Herrick, Milwaukee.....D 6

1901

Mar. 19—T. P. Smith, Appleton.....KO 4
Apr. 22—Young Ritchie, Memphis.....D 20
Sept. 26—George Dixon, St. Louis.....W 15
Dec. 18—Joe Bernstein, Chicago.....W 6

1902

Jan. 20—Kid Herrick, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 10—Joe Bernstein, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 3—Kid Broad, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 17—Eddie Lenny, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 24—Abe Attell, St. Louis.....W 19
May 26—Austin Rice, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 15—Young Mowatt, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 15—Tony Moran, Dubuque, Ia.....W 10
Oct. 18—Jim Ritter, Dubuque, Ia.....W 1
Oct. 22—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 6—Tony Moran, St. Louis.....KO 3
Nov. 24—Kid Herman, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 15—Crockey Boyle, Chicago.....W 6

1903

Jan. 5—Tim Callahan, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 17—Kid Abel, Kansas City.....W 10
Mar. 27—Hugh McPadden, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 16—Clarence English, Kansas City..W 10
May 2—Kid Broad, Louisville.....W 20
June 30—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.....D 20
Sept. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.....L 20
Dec. 8—Hugh Murphy, Chicago.....KO 3

1904

Feb. 3—Jack Frazier, Hot Springs.....W 5
Mar. 14—Aurelio Herrera, Chicago.....D 6
Apr. 18—Tommy Mowatt, Chicago.....D 6
Apr. 25—Geo. Decker, Chicago.....W 6
May 20—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee.....W 6
June 13—Aurelio Herrera, Butte, Mont. KO by 8
Oct. 21—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee....D 6
Nov. 11—Willie McNamara, Peoria, Ill..KO 3
Nov. 25—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee....W 6

1905

Apr. 14—Tommy Mowatt, Kalamazoo....D 20
May 19—Harry Lewis, Baltimore.....L 1
Dec. 8—Todo Moran, New York.....W 2
Dec. 15—Kid Abel, New York.....KO 2
Dec. 18—Rube McCarty, New York.....ND 3

1906

Jan. 11—Joe Lewis, New York.....W 1
Jan. 17—Kid Broad, New York.....ND 3
Jan. 22—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....D 12
Feb. 17—Tommy Murphy, Phila.....KO by 4
Apr. 17—Paddy Nee, Terre Haute.....W 10
May 10—T. Prendergast, Grand Rapids..D 10
June 15—Johnny Morrison, Benton Harbor KO 9
Aug. 10—Kid Herman, Indianapolis.....L 10
Oct. 24—Steve Kinney, Davenport.....L 15
Nov. 21—Matty Baldwin, Chelsea.....L 15

1907

Feb. 14—Johnny Morrison, Hot Springs..KO 6
Aug. 20—P'y McFarland, Ft. Wayne..KO by 4